

HET GROOT
VVOORDEN-
BOECK:

Gestelt in 't Neder-duytsch, ende
in 't Engelsch

*Als oock tot dienst van den Leer-gierigen verrijckt met een
korte ende bondige Nederduytsche GRAMMATICA.*

Alles met groote naerfligheydt uyt de beste Neder-duytsche Authouren
t'samen gestelt, DOOR

HENDRICK HEXHAM.

A large Netherdutch and English

DICTIONARIE;

Composed out of the best Netherdutch

AUTHOURS.

*With a compendious Netherdutch GRAMMAR, for
the instruction of the Learner.*



Tot ROTTERDAM,

Gedruckt by ARNOFT LEERS, Anno 1658.

AEN DEN

Edelen, Hoogh-geleerden, ende Achtbaren Heere, de Heer
BARTHOLOMÆUS van **WOUW**,
RECHTS-GELEERDE;

*Ridder des Alder-Christelijcksten Koningshs Van Franck-
rijk, onder de Ordre van S. MICHEL.*

YN HEERE,

M Na dat ick het Eerste Deel van mijn Engelse ende Nederduytsche *Dictionarie* vol-cyn-dicht hadde, ende uwe E^de toe-ge-eygent: So hebbe ick het selve niet voor compleet ende volmaectt geacht, ten zy dat ick een Tweede Deel van Nederduytsch ende Engelsch daer by voeghde, om mijn eygen Natie daer door te onderrechten, ende te leeren in de *Fondamenten* ende Grondt-woorden van de Nederduytsche tale: het welcke ick dan met groote naerstigheyt gedaen hebbe, ende dies te meer, aenmerckende de Liefde, goede Correspondentie, ende Negotiatie, die daer is tusschen beyde onse Natien, ende bysonderlick, om dat het behulpigh, vorderlick, ende dienstigh mach zijn voor *Studenten, Kooplieden, Factoors,* ende

(* 2)

ende alle de ghene van onse Engelschen die begeerigh
zijn om de Nederduytsche Spraecke te leeren; het welck
was, ende is mijn principaelste Oogen-merck, ende om
wiens wille, ick desen arbeyt by de handt genomen hebbe.
Ende daer-en-boven tot meerder gherief, soo hebbe ick
daer by gemaeckt, een korte ende bondige Nederduyt-
sche *Grammatica*, om haer in de-selve *Spraeck-konste* te oef-
fenen, getrocken uyt de beste Nederduytsche *Dictionarien*
ende *Grammaticaes*, op dat sy daer door te lichter tot de
gront ende af-komstige Woorden mochten geraecken.

Ende dewijle ick my verstoutet hebbe, het eerste Deel
van mijn Engelsch ende Nederduytsch *Woorden-Boeck*, uwe
E^d toe te eygenen, ende dat het selve uwe E^d aenge-
naem is geweest; soo heeft het my moedt gegeven, (ten
opfichte van uwe E^ds menighvuldige faueuren endegan-
sten,) om dit Tweede Deel oock aen uwe E^d te Dedi-
ceren, niet twijffelende, ofte uwe E^d het selve metge-
lijcke aengenaemheydt ontfangen sult. Hier mede dan
Ed: Heere, bevele ick uwe E^d in de bescherminge des
Alderhooghsten, blijvende

uwe E^ds Geaffectioneerde, ende Dienst-willige

H. H E X H A N.

T H E

T H E P R E F A C E

to the Benevolent

R E A D E R.



Ourteous Reader,

*Having of late compiled a large English and
Netherdutch Dictionarie, never none before being
extant, and that for the accomodation of the Nether-dutches,
who are desirous to attaine unto the knowledge and understanding
of our English Tongue; much studied by them in these times,
both Divines Students and others: I thought my labour and paines
not full, but incomplete; unlesse I made it a double Dictiona-
rie, in setting the Netherdutch first before our English, and with-
all have made a Briefe and a Compendious Netherdutch
Grammar, that our English, who are affected to the learning of
the Netherdutch Speach, may with the more facility and easynesse
attaine unto the knowledge and grounds thereof, which may be
usefull unto all sorts of men, Especially, considering the Love, Cor-
respondencie, Traffick, and Trading which is betweene our two
Nations: and for thy help, furtherance, and Proficiencie in this
Tongue,*

(* 3)

T H E P R E F A C E .

Tongue, have undertaken this laborious worke, and so much the more, because there is as never none yet extant before. Which if it be acceptable unto the Gentle Reader, I shall then thinke my time well bestowed, wick was and is the principall Marke whereas I aimed. And so rest

Your affectionate and loving
Countryman,

HENRY HEXHAM.

E E N
W O O R D E N - B O E C K ,
 O F T E
 Een Nederlantſchen ende Engeliſchen
D I C T I O N A R I S .

A voor B.



Bar. of *Alabaſt*, Alabaſter.
Alabaſtrigh, Alabaſtrich.
ein Alabaſt kuffe, An Alabaſter boxe.
Abberden, Habberdine.
A B, *ofte ten A B C*, An Abecedarie, or an Alphabet.
an ABC bordten, A hand ABC bord.
an ABC loughen, A Boy that learns his ABC.
an ABC Schoole, An ABC Schoole.
an ABC Maſter, A Schoole-maſter that teacheth the Abecedarie.
an Abbeſ, An Abbeſſe or Abbatiffe.
an Abbeſ, An Abbeſ.
an Abbiſſhip, An Abbotſhip, or the dignity of an Abbot.
Abel, *ofte Pickel*, Pickle, Braine, or ſalt liquor.
an Abel, *ofte Abelin boom*, A Sapine tree.
Abin boom, Sapine wood.
Ald Able, handſome, comly, decent, ſtrong, or mighty.
Aldere, An able or a ſtrong man. (neſſe.)
Ablent, Ability, ableneſſe, or handſome.
Ablid, Ablie, or ſtrongly.
Aprick, *ofte Abricos*, An Apricock.
Aprick-boom, An Apricock-tree.
an Ab, An Abbot.

A voor C.

A Ceſt, Excie.
A den Accijs-maſter, The Excije-maſter.
Ach, *ofte Ach*, Ach me, or alas.
ten Achten-ſtan, An Agate-ſtone.
Acht, Eight.
Acht bygpende, Containing Eight.
Van acht dagen tot acht dagen, From eight dayes to eight dayes.
Achtderly, Eighte ſoult.
Achtmaal, *ofte achtereef*, Eight times.
Achtien, Eighteene.
Achtien bygpende, Containing eighteene.
de achtiende, The eighteenth.
Acht en twintigh, Eight and twentie.
Achtentigh, Eightie.
Achten, To Eſteeme, or Account.
Achtigen, Account, or Eſtimation.
Achten, *ofte acht hebben*, To Conſider, Merke, Note, or Obſerve. (tion.)
Acht ofte necht, Reſpect, Care, or Obſervance.
Achtloos, Negligent, or Careleſſe.
Achtloofly, Negligence, or Careleſſe.
Achten, *ofte mynen*, To Suppoſe, Thinke, or Imagine.
Achten, *ofte in eeren houden*, To Eſteeme, Deceme, to have in reſpect, to Honour, or ſhow reſpect to one. *Siet Berkenylen.*
Achtbaer, Honorable, Worſhipfull, Venerable, or Eſtimable.

A

Acht

ACH

Achbarbeyde, Honorableness, estimation, or worshipfulness.

Achten, To price, or set a price upon. Siet *Schatten*.

Achte, *achtings*, after *pryding*, Esteeming.

Achter, After, or Behinde.

Achter aan, At the end.

de achter beyde, The Arriere-gard.

achter byten, To fly behinde, or to fly after.

achter-burg, A Scirop. Siet *Sargel*.

achter-ded, Damnage, Luffe, or Hurt.

achter-ded yemst doen, To doe Hurt. Damnage, or Luffe to one. Siet *Schade*.

achterded van yemst seggen, To Slander, or to Detract from one.

achter-dencken, To Suspect, or be Suspicious. Siet *Vermeden*.

achter-denckigh, Suspicious.

achter-denckings, Suspicion.

achter-dacht, *aan in*, Suspected.

Achter-dencken, Thought, Care, Meditation.

achter-dencken hebben, To take thought, or be Carefull for a thing to come.

achter-denckigh, Thoughtfull or Carefull for that which is to come.

een Achter-deure, A Back-dore.

Achter een, Following one another in a traine.

Achter een Terpsien, Presently, By and by.

achter-ter-giften, Three daies agoe, or three daies since. (Ship.)

by Achter-eynde van een Schip, The Sterne of a ship.

Achter gaan, To Growe poore, to come Behinde hand.

ten Achter in sijn werck gien, To be Behinde hand with his worke.

ten Achteren sullen, To Let, or Hinder, to Make poore.

ten achteren zijn, Schuldigh zijn, To be in debt.

Achter-gaens, Followingly. Siet *Vervolgen*.

Achter-gaen, *bedriegen*, To Deceive to Cozen.

achter-gaeg, A luke, or loosenesse in the body.

achter-gaeg, Consequency.

Achter-gerede, *achter-haem*, after *achter-geuyng van een Paerl*, The Croupper of a Horfe.

Achter-halen, To Overtake.

yemst op den weg achter-halen, To Overtake one upon the way.

ten achter-halinge, An Overtaking.

ACH

Achter-halen, *Beirappen*, To Surprise, or take one unaware.

Achter-hals, The After-part of the Necke.

Achter-beyt, Arreerage, that which is behinde. Siet *Achter-fel*.

Achter-hoede, The Rearward.

Achter-hoef, The After-part of the Head.

Achter-hoeden, To Detraire, or Keep back. Siet *Onthoeden*.

Achter-hoeden, To Let, or to Hinder. Siet *achter-houdingh*, The Detraire or keeping back of a thing, Hinderaunce.

ten Achter-hout, An After house.

het Achter-jaar, The Latter year, or the latter season. (See.)

achter-jarigh, Latter Season, or Latter Season.

achter-jarige Appelen, Latter Apples.

ten Achter-kamer, An after or a back chamber.

het Achter-kostel van een Schip, The After-part or Sterne of a Ship.

ten Achter-kuchen, A Back-kitchen.

Achter-kijp, Backbiting, Slandering, or Detraction.

Achter-Klappen, To Backbite. Siet *Lafem*.

Achter-Klappen, Backbiting, Slandering, or Detraction. (See.)

Achter-kep, The hinder or after-part of the *Achter-kropper*, The After-cropper.

Achter-lasen, after *ander weg laten*, To Let behinde, Leave after one, or to Omit.

achter-laten, To Pass by, or Pass over. Siet *Over-staan*.

ten Achter-ten, An After-ten.

Achter-mayfel, After-crop, or Latter meying of Hay.

achter-mandigh, After Mandy or Tushy.

achter-malken, After one another.

achter na, Afterward.

achter na-voegen, To Follow after, or to Follow behinde.

Achter-noes, After-noone.

op den achter-noes een, To eat in the After-noone.

by achter-noes-maal eten, To eat an After-noones dinnation.

yemst achter op het Paerl noem, To take one behinde him upon a Horfe.

achter-voer-morgen, After, or foure dayes hence.

ACH

Achter-paerl, A Gard, Hemme, or Fringe of a garment.

de Achter-paerl van een Kustje, The After-side of a Bed.

ten Achter-poort, A Back-gate.

Achter-raed, After-council.

Achter-raeg, Aide, Subsidie, or Refuge.

Achter-rage, Homelyck, Secretly, Privily, Behinde ones backe.

Achter-rage seggen, To Backbite one, to Slander.

Achter-rijen, After, or the Latter season.

Achter-rijen, Backbiting.

de Achter-rijen, The Last, or the Hindermost.

de Achter-rijen, The last of all, or the hinder-most of all.

in achter-rijen van een Paerl, The hinder-part of a Horfe.

in achter-rijen van een Berg, The After-part of a Hill.

de Achter-rijen, The After-braines.

Achter-rijen, To Set behinde, to Hinder, To Prolong.

Achter-rijen, Hindrance. Siet *Hinder*.

Achter-rijen, after *achter-rijen*, Arreerage, or that remaineth behinde.

Achter-rijen, *seboldigh zijn*, To be in Arreerage, or behinde hand, or, to remaine endebred.

Achter-rijen, *nieu achten*, To Dispute, to make account or reckening of one.

de Achter-rijen van een Schip, The Sterne of a Ship. Siet *achter-rijen*.

ten Achter-rijen, An After-ripen to which a doe is filled. (Streets.)

Achter-rijen, Through the streets, or after *Achter-rijen*, Slander, or Detraction.

Achter-rijen, The Hindermost teeth.

Achter-rijen, Rearward.

Achter-rijen van den Paerl, The Croupper of the Horfe.

Achter-rijen, Continuation, Consequency, or Pursue.

Achter-rijen, To Pursue, or Follow after, or to Pursue. Siet *Verfolgen*.

Achter-rijen, Consequency, or Pursuingly.

Achter-rijen, *Uyt-zweylen*, To Effect, to Perfect, or Complex a worke.

Achter-rijen, *Na inhoude*, According.

ACH ACR

Achter-voegens u woerde, According to your worde.

Achter-voegingh, The Continuation or Prosecution of a thing, the following of a thing.

Achter-voet-staan, To Kick backward, or, to Winck backward.

Achter-voet-staan, *Onredelicklyc leuen*, To Live dishonestly, filthily, basely.

Achter-voet-waer, To Break, or Play the backout.

Achter-voet-waer, To Escape by a back-dore.

Achterwaert, Afterwards, Backwards, or in Recouling.

Achterwaert gaan, To Go backwards.

Achterwaert gaan, To Become poore, to Go behinde hand.

Achterwaert houden, To Keep back.

Achterwaert leeren, To Unlearn, or, to Forget. (way.)

Achterwaert slegen, To hide a thing out of the *Achterwaert wassen*, To Ungrowe, or Detraire.

Achterwaert weyken, To Retire backwards, or to Recoile.

Achter-waer, after *Bewaren*, *als*, Een vrouw in kinder-bedde bewaren, To Keep a woman in child-bed.

Achter-waerster, One that keepeth a woman in child-bed.

ten Achter-winkel, An After-shop.

Achter-wyn, Wine of Expenche.

Acht behouen, To take herde, or to have regard.

Achtbaer, Honorable, or worshipfull. Siet *achtbaer*.

Ack, Filthyneffe that cometh forth of a boile, purrified blood, or loathsome.

Ackel, A desire of vomiting.

Ackien, To Loath, or Abhoere.

Ackelick, Horrible or Dreadfull.

Ackien, *Plagen*, after *achter-beuuen*, To Este, to Plow, to Till, or to Husband Ground.

een Ack, A Field or a Land.

een acker die goet van grounds is, A Field or Land of a good soile, a fat Ground.

ten acker die mager ende dorre is, A Field or Land that is lean and barren.

een acker die goet is om te beuueyn, A Field or a Land ready to be sowe.

ackeroen land, A tible Land.
een acker-bede, A Ridge lying between two furrows.
Acker bouw, *acker bouwinge*, of *acker-werk*, Husbandrie or Tillage.
een Acker-bouwer, of *acker-man*, A Husbandman, a Tiller or a Plougher of land.
een Ackerken, A little Field.
een Acker-meter, A Land-meter.
acker-milt, Land-bunge.
acker-schad, Land hurt.
acker-siek, Leprous.
een Acker-vort, A Land-furrow.
acker-werk, Tillage or Husbandrie.
ackers woest ende ambes beyde laten, Wall Land and untilled.
Acks, *Acks*, of *Byl*, An Axe.

A tot D.

A *Dier*, An Adder or a Snake.
Adelheit of *een Overste*, A Stovke.
Adel, Noble. Siet *Ede*.
Adeliker, A Gentleman of a Companie.
Adel-broeder, A Noble brother.
een Adeler, of *een Arent*, An Eagle.
Adem, of *ofte* *ademen*, Breath. Siet *Adem*.
een Ader, A Veine, or an Arterie.
de Lever-ader, The Liver-veine.
de Pols of *ofte* *Slag-ader*, The Pulse or Breathing-veine.
ader-schijb, Full of Veines.
Ader-laan, To Let blood.
een ader-later, A Letter of blood.
ader-latinge, Letting of blood.
aderrijc, He that hath great Veines.
een adersken, A little or a small Veine.
adersken door de bladren loopende, Small Veines running through the leaves of Trees and Herbs.
Adick of *ofte* *Hadick*, Wall wort, Dane-wort, or Dwarf-cleme.

A tot E.

A *Ecke* of *ofte* *Nacke*, A small Boate or barke.
Acker of *ofte* *acker*, A copper Cauldron.
Ackel, An Akorn.
een Acker-boom, An Oaken-tree.
ackrijc, Belonging to an Oake;

een Acker of *ofte* *Exster*, A Magpie.
Acker, Lett or Conturie.
ackelijck, Left handed.
ackelijck, Abundant.
een Acke of *ofte* *Eylant*, An Ibe.
Ackelijcken of *ofte* *Euwonen*, Amber.
Ack, of *ofte* *Engelichen* *Ed*, A/e, or English Ale.
een Aek, An Aule.
een Aek, An Erle. Siet *Palingh*.
Ad-efen, Red Coarant.
een Adicks of *ofte* *Dale*, A Cough, a Duv or a Jay.
Adeling, of *ofte* *adelingen*, An Heire, or an Inheritance.
Ad-efen, The Utmost tede, or the furthest limit.
Adelgers, *Ellogers*, of *ofte* *af-ge-lyne*, An Est spout.
een Ad-ker of *ofte* *ad-kerf*, A Wickes-wele or Bow-net to take fish.
Ad-waaging, Feebles or weakes. Siet *Kredulheit*.
Ad-waasse, Almes.
een ad-waasse *bidden*, To begg an almes.
ad-waasse *doen* of *ofte* *geven*, To do or give almes.
een Ad-waasse, An Almes, or a gift of almes.
een Ad-waasse, of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, A Post, a Lonne, or a Sea-landing.
Ad-waasse, of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, A Sentic woman.
ad-waasse of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, Wacrony or Suidely.
Ad-waasse, of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, An Amc or Cuke of Wine.
Ad-waasse of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, To, By, or Neere.
Ad-waasse of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, To Breach or Blow upon any thing.
Ad-waasse, of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, A Bucker or one.
een Ad-waasse, An Effigie or Image.
een Ad-waasse, of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, A Smith.
Ad-waasse.
een Ad-waasse *steek*, An Oxen-block.
Ad-waasse of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, Siet *Begeert*.
Ad-waasse of *ofte* *ad-waasse*, From the beginning.
Ad-waasse, To Burne against. Siet *Ad-waasse*.
Ad-waasse, A joyning Hill.
Ad-waasse, To Besleade or Employ. Siet *Begeert*.

Ave

Aen, To Worship, or to Adore.
een Aender, A Worshipper, or an Adorer.
een Aender van *afgiden*, A worshipper of Idols.
een Aender, of *ofte* *ambidreffte*, A worshipper, or an adoratrix.
Aendlinge, Worshipping, or adoration.
Aendelen, To Offer or Present. Siet *Presentieren*.
Aenjen, To Breake ones fast.
een Aenjen, A Breake-fast.
Aenlijck, To Binde, Fasten, or Tie unto.
aanlijck, Bound or tied unto.
een Aenlijck, A Binding or tying unto.
Aenlijck, To Blow or Breath upon.
een Aenlijck, A blowing or a breathing upon.
Aenlijck, To Behold.
een Aenlijck, An Aspect or a Sight.
een Aenlijck of *ofte* *aan-bear*, A Challenge.
aan-bear *treffen*, To Send a challenge.
Aenlijck, To Arrive or Set on land. Siet *aan-bear*.
aan-bear, An arriving, a setting or a coming on land.
Aenlijck, To Burne against something.
aan-bear, Burne against.
aan-bear *geeft*, Burnt meate.
een Aenlijck, A burning against.
Aenlijck, To Bring to. Siet *By-bringen*.
Aenlijck, To Accuse, Informe against, or impeach.
een Aenlijck, An Accuser, or an Informer.
Aenlijck, To Scoope, or Bowe to.
een Aenlijck, A flooping or a bowing to.
Aenlijck, Thinking upon, or Meditation.
Aenlijck, Attentive, diligent, or meditating upon.
Aenlijck, Attentively or diligently.
Aenlijck, A Part, or a Portion.
Aenlijck, To Serve to, or Administer.
een Aenlijck, An Administrator.
Aenlijck, Administration.
Aenlijck, To Add or Joine to. Siet *Byvoegen*.
aan-bear, To Give reverence to, or to Doe honour or respect.
Aenlijck, To Put on ones cloaths. Siet *Aenlijck*.
Aenlijck, A Plaine-tree.

Aenlijck, To Straine or Squeeze to.
Aenlijck, To Carrie or Bring to. Siet *By-bringen*.
Aenlijck, of *ofte* *Ik* *drag* *my* *des* *am*, To take upon, as; I take this upon my selfe.
Aenlijck, To Put forward, or to advance.
Aenlijck, To Urge, Stir up, or Provoke.
Aenlijck, To Showe or Presse against.
Aen *een* *pappen* *afte* *lijnen*, To Conglutinate or Glue together.
Aenlijck, To Approach or Draw neere.
Aenlijck, Approach or Accesse.
Aenlijck, To Commence or begin. Siet *Be-ginnen*.
Aenlijck, To Concerne or Belong unto.
ymant *Aenlijck* *aan* *in* *ijcken*, To Goe to speake with one.
het *ge* *aan* *aan*, It toucheth, concerneth, or belongeth to us.
het *ge* *aan* *aan* *des* *gemeen* *profijt*, It Concernes the benefit of the common weale.
Aenlijck *desse* *zake*, Concerning this matter, touching this case.
Aenlijck *desse* *zake*, Concerning his father.
Aenlijck, Native, Naturall inherente.
Aenlijck *aan*, Naturall wit or inclination, native understanding or genius.
Aenlijck *aan* *trycken*, Naturall liberty or freedom.
Aenlijck, Important.
dat *en* *is* *veel* *Aenlijck*, It is a matter of consequence, or a thing of great importance.
dat *en* *is* *niel* *veel* *Aenlijck*, It is no matter, it matters not, it is of no consequence, or it is of no importance.
Aenlijck, Sich, Seing, or Considering.
Aenlijck *aan*, To be pleasing or acceptable.
Aenlijck, Pleasing, agreeable, or acceptable.
Aenlijck, More acceptable, or more pleasing.
de *Aenlijck*, The most pleasing, the most acceptable, or the acceptablest.
Aenlijck, Pleasingness, or acceptableness.
Aenlijck, Pleasingly or acceptably.
Aenlijck, Siet *Aenlijck*.
Aenlijck *aan*, Seing, Sich, or Considering thit.

angefien woen aer foer, Seeing that thy nature of kinde is fuch.
angefien den tijds der daghe, Considering the time of the day.
Angefien en goeds, Goods or lands by fucceffion or by inheritance.
Angereven, To Give or Put into ones hand.
angereving, Giving on, proffer or prefentation.
angereyde der menfchen, Humaine tradition.
Angereve, To Accufe.
Angerijpen, To apprehend or lay hands on.
angegraven, Apprehended, or laid hands on.
en angrijp, An apprehenfion, or laying hands on.
Angrijpen, To Undertake, or to Affay.
en angrijps, An undertaking, or an Affaying.
Ambaeken, To Hook or Falten to.
ambegacke, Hooked or Falten to.
en ambekeninge, A hooking or falting to.
Ambalen, To Draw on, Allure, or Entice by faire words.
Ambalen, To Fetch or Pull to.
bu zeel ambalen, To Pull in the failer.
Ambangen ofte ambalen, To Adhere, to cleave or Stick unto.
de wereldt ambangen, To cleave or to give himfelfe to the world.
ambangende, ofte *ambangh*, Adherence, cleaving or sticking to.
en Ambanghijl, An Appendix, or an Adherence.
ambangende frichte, A languifhing fickneffe.
Amborchen ofte amborfen, To Falten or Glaffe to. Siet *Harben*.
en Amb-hare, A great Grand-father.
Ambefien, To Lilt up. Siet *Op-heffen*.
Ambeljen, To Give helpe to, to helpe one to a thing. (one).
Ambijfen, To Incite, Provoke, or Stirre up.
Ambeljen, To Heepe for, or to Heepe on. Siet *Hoopen*.
Ambaren, To give Eare to. Siet *Twe-hooren*.
Ambaren, A Plaine-tee.
Ambanden, To cleave or Adhere to.
houdt een, ofte *houdt vast*, Hold faft, or Lay on hand.
Ambanden, ofte *valberden*, To Continue, or Perfeyere.

Aembouden met yamende, To Hold with one, or to be of one opinion.
Aembouden, To Suborne or Keepe one to him by benefit.
dieven Aembouden, To Keepe or Conceale theeves.
en ambouder van dieven ende misdadenters, A Keeper, Receiver, or a Conceller of robbers and murderers.
Aenijgen, als, *en Proce* jemand *aenijgen*, To Commence or Put any man to a Suite in Law.
Aenijgen, To Chase, Hunt, or Driveto.
weghe aenijgen, To Put one into a fete, or to make one affraid.
Aenijgen, To Advertise, Conferre, Apply, or turne to. Siet *Twe-geven*.
Aen kiert, Half open.
Aen kiert flaem, To fland half open.
Aenklagen, Siet *Befchuldigen*.
en anklagge, An Accufer.
Aenklaren, Siet *Klaren*.
Aenklappen, To Knock to, or to Clap to.
Aenknogen, To Gnaw on.
Aenknopen, To Tie to, or to Button to.
Aenkomen, ofte *by-komen*, To Approach, or Draw neere.
yemandt met woorden aenkomen, To Fall upon one with words.
lijft in ons aenkomen, Luft or desire habitized on us.
hoe zy d'eer aen gekomen? How haft thou got that I how comit thou to that mifchance? *lijft aenkomen van de kerstis*, Thee beginning of coming on of the ague.
en aenkominge, ofte *en aenkomfte*, A coming on, or an Arrivall.
en Aenkomlinge, A Pupill, a Novice, or a new beginner.
Aenkoppen, Siet *T'jamen binden*.
Aenkwien, To Difcourfe to one.
Aenkwamen, To Bend or Crooke to. Siet *Ambogen*.
Aenlachen, To Laugh at one.
by Lacht my aen, He Laughes at mee.
Aenlaet, Occafion, or Caufe.
Aenlanden, To Arrive, or Come on land.
Aenlanden, To Growe on, or to Overtrow.

en aengroey, & Growing on, or an Over-growing.
Aengroey, Siet *Aengroeyen*.
Aengroeyen, To Patch to, to Add or Joyne together. Siet *Leemen*.
en Aengh, An Aftion, or Accufation.
Aenghen, To Put himfelfe to, or to Apply himfelfe to.
en aenghen tot Aengghen, To Employ or Befehs munde to fome thing.
to aenghen, To Lay on a fire.
inghden aenghen, To Lay the roaft-meat to the fire.
aengh, Laid to, Appofed, or Applied.
aengghinge, A Laying to, an Appofition, or Putting one thing to another.
ghyacht ende machs Aengghen, To Put to all his power and might.
Aengghen, *aenbavouen*, ofte *aenlandens*, To Lye on, to Come on, or to Arrive.
Aengghende Befiden, To Give and Betake himfelfe to fome thing.
Aengghen in Recht, ofte *Rechtten*, To Enter an Aftion Law, or to Goe to Law.
aengghen in Recht, A Suitor or a Requirant in Law, or a Demaunder.
en aengghen ofte ryck in Recht, An Entrance or a Suite in Law.
Aenghen, To Leane on. Siet *Leenen*.
Aenghen, To Lead on, or Conduft to.
Aenghen, Lead to, or Condufted to.
en aengghinge, A Leading to, or a Condufting to.
Aengghen, *Limis*. Siet *Palen*.
en aen in deer aen gelogen, It Concernes my life, it fteeds upon my life.
en d'eer aen gelogen? What doth it concerne thee? what haft thou to doe with it?
Aengghende, Adjacent, or bordering neere by.
en aengghende landen, Adjacent Countiees, or adjoining upon thofe lands.
Aengghen, To Refemble, or be Like.
Aengghen, Semblable or Like.
Aengghen, Siet *T'jamen lijnen*.
Aengghen, To Allure, Entife, or Draw on.
Aengghen met fchone woorden, To Allure or Entife one with faire words.
engghelyc, Allured, Entifed, or Drew on.

en aemckende, Alluring, entifing, or drawing on.
en aemckinge, An Allurement, or an Entifement.
en aemckelyc, An Alluring baite, or that Allureth or Entifeth.
Aemloopen, To Run to. Siet *By-loopen*.
en Aemloop, A Running to, or a Concourse.
Aem-mael, A Spot, or a naturall blemish.
Aem-maken, ofte *Twe-deen*, To Add to, or to Joyne to.
Aem malkanderen, To one one other.
Aem malkander flande byften, Houles flanding one by another in a rowe.
Aemmenen, To Admonifh.
Aemmenen, To Incite, Infigate, or Exhort.
en aemmenen, An Inciter, an Infigate, or an Admonifher.
Aemmerken, To Confider. Siet *Merken*.
Aemmerkinge, Affection, or Perturbation.
Aem-nayen, To Sow one to an other.
Aemmenen ofte aemvanden, To Accept, Receive, or Undertake.
en Proce aemmenen, To Begin or Undertake a Suite in Law.
yemandt aemmenen voor fijn kindt, To Receive him for his adopted child, to Chufe one for his fonne.
werck aemmenen, To Undertake a worke or a bufinesse.
knachten aemmenen, To take on fouldiers.
en aemmenen, A taker on, an undertaker, or an accepter.
en aemmeninge, A taking on, an acceptation, or a receiving.
en aemmeninge der kinderen, An adoption or a chufing of fome to be children.
aemmenende, A taking on, an accepting, a receiving, or an undertaking.
aemmenelick, Acceptably, pleafingly.
aengemenen, Accepted or undertaken.
aengemenen kindt, An adopted fonne.
aengemenen werck, Undertaken worke, allowed worke.
aengemenen aet, A Law received.
Aemmenen, To Comprehend or Apprehend.
aemmenende, Teachable or Capable.
Aemmenen, *Tewemenen*, To Growe or Encreafe.
en ryffe Aemmenen, To Begin a journey.

Ant-parti, A Portion, or a Share on.
Ant-palen, To Beat, Border, or Confine upon.
Ant-palende land, A butting or bounding upon on other land.
Ant-palings, ofte *overste palen van landen*, A bordering, a bounding, or the utmost limits or confines of lands.
Ant-palich, To Fixe or Wall to, or to Pass on a Proclamation.
Ant-plamen, To Plint neere or upon.
Ant-poren, To Stirre up, or Draw on.
Ant-proken, To Perswade or Exhort.
Ant-prüfen, To Recommend, or to Praise to use.
Ant-radet, To Perswade or A wife.
Ant-raeken, To Touch, or Feel to, or to Attune to. (unto rick en kam radet ant-raeken, I cannot Attune Ant-radet, To Assault, Ass'y, or Oppunge.
Ant-rechten, To Prepare, Ordaine, Address, or to Begin, or Undo take some thing.
Ant-rechten, To Erect, or to Dresse.
Ant-reken ant-rechten, To Order his life.
Ant-reken ant-rechten, To Beginne some new thing.
Ant-reken ant-rechten, To Beginne, Commit, or Practise some evill thing.
Ant-reken ant-rechten, To Practise, Imagine, or Forge treason or treachery.
Ant-reken, Prepared, Dressed, Imagined, Practised, or Forged.
Ant-reken, A Dreiler, Erecter, Practiser, or a Forger.
Ant-rekeninge, An addressing to, erecting, imagination, or a forging.
Ant-recht-rijck, ofte *Recht-bank*, A Drest for set meace on.
Ant-reken, To Assault, or Invalde violently.
Ant-reken, To Attaine, or Reach unto.
Ant-rijden, To Ride a pace. Siet *Beijden*.
Ant-rijden, To Gallop.
Ant-rijste, To Set on, or to Stirre up.
Ant-roepen, To Invocate, to Call upon, or to Supplicate.
Gads en hulpe Ant-roepen, To Call or Cry unto God for help or ayde.
Ant-roepen, Invocated, Called upon, or Cried unto.

Ant-roepen, An Invoker, or a caller upon.
Ant-rupings, An Invocation, a Calling upon, or a Supplicating.
Ant-roven. Siet *Rooven*.
Ant-rucken, To Assault violently.
Ant-ruckinge, A Polling to with violence.
Ant-ruffchen, To Rush hard against any thing.
Ant-werpen, To Throw, or Cast to.
Ant-waerden, To Put on a suite.
Ant-wijch, Face or Countenance.
Ant-wijchen, To Shine upon.
Ant-wijchen, To Behold, to Look upon, to See, or Contemplate.
Ant-wijchen, To take Sight.
Ant-wijchen, A Beholding, a Sight, or a Looking.
Ant-wijchen, A Beholder, a Looker on, or a Contemplator.
Ant-wijching, A Beholding, a Looking upon, or a Contemplation.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Write to, or to Write against some thing.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Levie, or Enrolle Soldiers.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, Siet *Ant-wijching* ofte *voeren*.
Ant-wijching, The Face, or the Visage.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, A Drunkards Countenance.
Ant-wijching, A masked Face, or a veiled Face.
Ant-wijching, A pleasant Countenance.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To break with a cheerful countenance, or with a joyful look.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Disfigure, or Deforme ones face.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, I oh what a beautiful face I oh what a sweet countenance! *Ant-wijching*, I will tell him of it to his face.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To have a brazen face.
Ant-wijching, To Behold, See, Contemplat, Ad-vise, or Consider. Siet *Ant-wijching*.
Ant-wijching, An amiable Countenance.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, The Sight, or the View.

Ant-wijching, A Beholder, or a Contempla-tor.
Ant-wijching, A Beholding, a Viewing, or a Contemplating.
Ant-wijching, An Enterprife, or a Designe.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, A Bold and great Enterprife.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, The Enterprife took no good effect.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To breake the Enterprife.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, The Enterprife is failed.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, With the first Enterprife, or with the first Undertaking.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, A happy, or a fortunate Enterprife.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, A bad Enterprife.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Under-take, or to take in hand. Siet *Bevallen*.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Undertake that which his yeares cannot beare, or to Doe more than he is able.
Ant-wijching, To Put his hand to worke, or to lay his hand on the worke.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Strike, Beat, or Hammer.
Ant-wijching, To Drive in nails.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Put on, or to Strike on fetters or gres.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Seize upon ones good.
Ant-wijching, To Annoint or Smear.
Ant-wijching, To Strike or Smite upon any thing.
Ant-wijching, To Cutt upon some thing.
Ant-wijching, Siet *Verfchicken*.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Joye or Com-plate with one.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Puttles unto a waggon, or a cart.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Yooke in the Oxen.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Bribe, or Puttles on the Spitt.
Ant-wijching, To Fallen to. Siet *Ant-wijching*.
Ant-wijching, To Wash or to Rinne.
Ant-wijching, A Washing, or a Rinning.
Ant-wijching, In *Recht*, A Suite in Law.

Ant-wijching, To Sprake to, or to Talke to.
Ant-wijching, In *Recht*, To Require Justice of one, to accuse one, or call him to Right.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Attract one for his life, or to accuse one of felonie.
Ant-wijching, In *Recht*, A Demander, or a Requirer of Justice.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, A Requirer of satisfaction for a wrong.
Ant-wijching, A Speaking or talking to.
Ant-wijching, To Assault, or Leape upon.
Ant-wijching, An assault, or a leaping upon.
Ant-wijching, Siet *Ant-wijching*.
Ant-wijching, To Piece.
Ant-wijching, To Piece. Siet *Behagen*.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, Now it is your turne.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To be half open.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, The doore is half open.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Satisfie or make good.
Ant-wijching, Putting off, Prolongation, or Delay.
Ant-wijching, To Fixe, or Fallen to.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Put upon a spitt, or to Broach.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Kindle, or let on fire.
Ant-wijching, To Apply, Begin, or Appelle.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, Succellion by the death of a herd.
Ant-wijching. Siet *Ant-wijching*.
Ant-wijching, To Kindle. Siet *Ant-wijching*.
Ant-wijching, He which fetters any thing on fire, or an Incendiary.
Ant-wijching, A kindling, or a setting on fire.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, Let, Hindrance, Deterrance, or without any Let.
Ant-wijching, A Stumbling block.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, He hath given an ill example to others.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, They have had too many Lets and Encumbrances.
Ant-wijching, To Strumble. Siet *Stranckelen*.
Ant-wijching, Ofte *voeren ogen wijching*, To Beat, Border, or Confine upon. Siet *Ant-wijching*.
Ant-wijching, To Provoke, Urge, or Prick forward.

AEN

en *antwoording*, A Provoking, Urging, or Pricking forward.
Antwanden, To Cast upon land.
Antwanden, *als*, His ship *aan den grond* of *aan het strand* justen, To Shove or Justle on the ground, to sink a ship, or to Put a ship on shore.
antwanderinge, Calling of any thing out of the Sea on the shore.
antwoorden, of *beswoeren*, To Annoint or Serike over, to Besmeere as with pitch.
antwoorden, Annointed, besmeered, or strook over.
antwoorden, To Swimme to.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, To touch or a feeling.
antwoorden, *antwoorden* of *gevangenen* *namen*, To Apprehend, or take one prisoner.
antwoorden, *antwoorden*, To invade, or fall upon by force or violence.
antwoorden, To Signe unto.
antwoorden, To Draw to, or to Attract.
antwoorden, To Draw to, or to Attract.
antwoorden, A drawing to, or an attraction.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, Alluring or attracting eyes.
antwoorden of *antwoorden* *aan*, To Put on one cloth, or to Put on a garment.
antwoorden *in mijn kuffen* *aan*, I Pull on my stockings.
antwoorden *in mijn kuffen* *aan*, I will take this upon mee.
antwoorden *in mijn kuffen* *aan*, Thou Meddest not wish it, or thou Carest not for it.
antwoorden *in mijn kuffen* *aan*, We take not this honour upon us.
antwoorden, A Shoeing-horse.
antwoorden, To March or Goe forward.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, An Attacher, or an Attacher.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden of *antwoorden* *heden*, A Falling on an Encounter, or Chock of fouldiers.
antwoorden, A Beginning, or an Initioe.
antwoorden, In the Beginning.

AEN

antwoorden *ganc reddick* *voort*, Thy Beginning goes well forward.
antwoorden *van de keerse*, The Beginning of the age.
antwoorden of *antwoorden*, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, To Gripe, to take, or to catch.
antwoorden, of *antwoorden*, To Assay, Prove, try, or tempt one to doe evil.
antwoorden, Assayed, proved, tryed or tempted.
antwoorden, An assayer, a prover, a tryer, or a tempter to evil.
antwoorden, An assaying, a proving, a trying, or a temptation.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, To Fly to.
antwoorden of *antwoorden*, To Flow to, or to Floate to.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, A Joyner to, or an Adder to.
antwoorden, *antwoorden* *van de wegen* *aan*, To Ride fowewether with a waggon.
antwoorden *aan te steen*, To Lead or Bring an mee to fight.
antwoorden, A Leader, or a Captaine.
antwoorden, Conduct, leading, or bringing on.
antwoorden, A great grand-mother.
antwoorden, To Blow to.
antwoorden, Blowne to.
antwoorden, A Legate, an Orator, or an Advocate.
antwoorden, of *antwoorden* *van* *antwoorden*, To Grow to, to Encrease, or Waxe.
antwoorden of *antwoorden*, A Growing, an Encreasing, or a Waxing.
antwoorden of *antwoorden* *der* *antwoorden*, The encreasing or enlarging of the steen.
antwoorden, To Turne or Winde towards.
antwoorden, To Cast to, or to Throw after, or to Throw on.
antwoorden, To Shew or Point at. Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, To Adjudge, or to Demonstrate.
antwoorden, A shewing, or a demonstrating.
antwoorden, To dwell by, to dwell next to.
antwoorden, To Rubbe upon.
antwoorden, To Denounce, to Announce, or Declare.

AEN

antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, of *antwoorden*, To Invade by force.
antwoorden, of *antwoorden* *landen* *geuen*, To Set one on the land out of a bouce.
antwoorden, A Growing, Encreasing, or Waxing.
antwoorden, An Ape, or a Jack an Ape.
antwoorden, A young Ape.
antwoorden, of *antwoorden*, Apish play, or Apish sport.
antwoorden, An Ader van *antwoorden*, An Eare of Corne.
antwoorden, Labour. Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, A leaning-place before a heule, or a place standing out from the wall.
antwoorden, Earth, or the Ground.
antwoorden, Upon the earth, or on the ground.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, Earth or Ground that beareth no more fruit.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden* *draght*, Ground that bringeth forth much fruit.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, Earth which is of a good soile.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, Ground tilled and sowne.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, Ground which is to be tilled, or Fallow Ground.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, To throw or cast one to the Ground, or upon the Earth.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, To throw or cast on the Ground.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, To lie upon the Ground.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, A Sea-banke of Earth. Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, An Earthen pichter.
antwoorden, An Earthen pot.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, Begotten of the Earth.
antwoorden, Earthly, or Terrestriall.
antwoorden, Ground.
antwoorden, A shewing, or a demonstrating.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, He which toucheth the Earth.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, A Lizard, or a Newt.

AER

antwoorden, of *antwoorden* *van* *antwoorden*, The nature, kinde, or complexion of a man.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden* *ende* *antwoorden*, The kinde and vertue of trees and hearbes.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, To Shew his kinde, or to follow his nature.
antwoorden, of *antwoorden* *antwoorden*, To become of the same kinde and nature.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden*, He is like his Sire, he hath his Fathers condition.
antwoorden, Earth-mud, or Earth-mass.
antwoorden, Hoggs-bread, or Earth-rapes.
antwoorden, A Straw-berrie.
antwoorden, An Earth-quake.
antwoorden, The Earth, or the whole earth.
antwoorden, A Cave or Den in the Earth.
antwoorden, An Earth-moufe.
antwoorden, Siet *antwoorden*.
antwoorden, A Dampe rising out of the ground.
antwoorden, An Adder, or a Snake.
antwoorden, A kinde of Lizard.
antwoorden, A Brick.
antwoorden, Ground-Ivie.
antwoorden *van* *antwoorden* *loof*, Ivie-berries.
antwoorden, Humide or Moist ground.
antwoorden, Earth-worke.
antwoorden, An Earth-worme.
antwoorden, Floored, or Paved.
antwoorden, Brass.
antwoorden, Brass, or Copper-work.
antwoorden, A Brass-pot, or a Copper-pot.
antwoorden, The beard of an Eare of Corne.
antwoorden, To Till or Eare land.
antwoorden, A Drake, or the male of a Duck.
antwoorden, The Arse.
antwoorden, The Arse-bustocks.
antwoorden, Arse-boules, or Arse-bladders.
antwoorden, The Arse-pot.
antwoorden, The Arse-hole.
antwoorden, The Fondment.

ten Aeri-voot, *ofte Doyckerigen*, A Divedon-
per.
ten Aeri-wifch, A Paper to wipe ones face, or
an Arie-wifpe.
ten Aeri-worm, An Arie-worm.
Aerfiden, *aerfelingen*, *ofte aerfen*, To goe
backwards, or to Recoile.
ten aerfelingen, A Going backwards, or a Re-
coaling.
Aerfd-maent, October.
Aeruv, Siet *Erve*.
Aerwaeftic Erwe, A Peafe.
ten Ate of *ten laerlingen*, An Ace upon a Dice.
ten Ate in 't *geweld*, *ofte ten Geyen*, An Ace in
weight, or a Graine.
Aefen, *aan leggen*, *ofte een geven*, To Baite, to
lay a baite, or to give a baite.
Aer voor ten wifch, A Baite for a fish.
ten aefuge, A Baiting.
ten Aer-jack, A Knap-fack.
Aeffen, *ofte adem*, Breath or Wind.
Aeffemen, *ofte adem*, To breath, to take
Breath, or to be short-winded.
aeffenwichig, Full of breath.
Aeffen-aer, Siet *Pols-aer*.
Aeffen-befught, *ofte kort van aeffen*, Short-
neffe of breath, shortwindineffe, or puf-
fie.
ten aeffem-gat, A breathing-hole, or a wind-
pipe.
den aeffen halen, To fetch breath.
den aeffen in-balen, To Draw in breath.
aeffening, Fetching of Breath, or Respira-
tion.
aeffenloos, Breathleffe, or that cannot fetch
his wind.
aeffen-aer, A fetching of breath.
Aeffen-ranghen, Things hangs downe the ton-
gue for want of Breath.
Aer, Victuals.
Aerfinghen, A Biftard.
Aaemat, *ofte Erwaet*, The time of 14 hours.
Aaefbare, Meate, or Victuals.
Aaer, *ofte Toer*, A Dad, or a Father.
Aaxt, *Axe ofte Byl*, An Axe.
van der Aaxe hieven, To cleave with an axe.
Een Aaxen ofte Bylken, A small Axe or Hax-
chet.

A F, Ofte.
Den roek of leggen, To Put off ones care
or sorrow.
Af-bedden, To Counterfeit.
ten of bedding, A Pourtraiture.
Af-borne, To Burne off, or Burne downe.
Af-betalen, *ofte gebet betalen*, To Pay off, or
Pay all.
Af-belden, *ofte met belden verbergen*, To Ob-
taine by prayer, Siet *Verbieden*.
Af-biden, To Bide off.
Af-binden, To Unbinde. Siet *Ontbinden*.
Af-blafen, To Blow off.
Af-bliven, To Stay behinde, or to bezaide.
Af-bluygh, Absent.
Af-bluygh, Absence.
Af-branden, To Burne downe. Siet *Ver-
branden*.
Af-brecken, To Breake off, or to Break
downe.
ten Brugg, *Af-brecken*, To Breake downe;
Bidge.
eenige gewoente Af-brecken, To Breake off the
custome.
eenige timmerogie af-brecken, To Breake downe
one building.
fijn reden kort Af-broken, To Breake off ab-
denly his discourse.
Af-broken, Broken off, Broken downe, or
Demoiished.
ten of gebroken gewoente, A custome or maner
broken off.
ten of brekingen, *ofte af-bracke*, A beaiking of,
a demolishing, or hurt.
Af-brecken, *ofte af-wycken*, To Declin-
Boure, Give back, or Forsake.
Af-brecken, *ofte Ontbinden*, To Relin-
quish.
Af-bringen, To Bring downe, or to Bring
off.
Af-gelocht, Brought downe.
Af-bringen, To Abrogate, Abolish, or
Difaccufitome.
ten of bringen, An Abrogating, or abo-
lishing, or a Difaccufitoming.
Af-cirkelen, To Circle or circumscribe.

Afdalen, To Defcend or Come downe. Siet
Dalen.
Afdancken, *als*, *De Krijgh kucken af-dan-
cken*, To C-becore or Difmiffe Soldiers.
af-danck, C-bereed.
Afdanen, To Compound or Decide fome
thing.
Afdanen, To Part into shares, or to Share off.
Afdanen, To Fall off, to Fall downe, or to
Tumble downe.
Afdanen, *ofte af teft op-nemen*, To Take up
the teft.
Afdanen, To Put off, to Depofe, or to Take off.
Afdanen often, To Put off his Hat or Cap.
af-danen, Depofed, or Put off.
afghet daer niet af-danen, There is nothing
downe, there is nothing difpatched.
af-danen, A Depofing, a Putting off, or
a Taking off.
Afdanen, To Flee, or to Skinne.
Afdanen, *af-danen*, To Flee or to Skinne a
Sheep. Siet *Verban*.
Afdanen, To Carrie off, or to carrie downe.
af-danen, A Slaundering behinde ones
back, or a Back-biting.
Afdanen, Siet *Wet* *af-danen*.
Afdanen, To Drink off.
af-danen of drincken, To Drink or to Sip
off, when the cup is too full.
Afdanen, To Deprefe or Keepe downe.
af-danen of dringen, To Preffe, U ge. Im-
pouere or Extort fome thing from one.
Afdanen, To Wipe off the fwate, or to
Dry up.
af-danen, Wiped off.
af-danen, A Wiping off of fwate, or a
Drying up.
Afdanen, To Preffe, Wring, or Squeeze out.
Afdanen, To Drop downe, to Diffill or
Lette.
af-danen, A Dropping downe, a Diffil-
ling, or a Letting.
Afdanen of drincken, To Wipe away fome
swetting, to Cleare, or Pur away.
Afdanen of dringen, To Force, Extort,
or Confume from.
Afdanen, To Eat up, to Confume, or to Feed
of his Beasts doe.

Afgaan, To Goe off, to Goe downe, or to
Defcend.
ofte gegan, Gone off, Gone downe, or Defcen-
ten afgaan-ga, A going or coming downe,
or a Defcent.
Afgaan, Siet *Ver-gaan*.
Afgaan, Siet *Af-wycken*.
Afgaan, Siet *Mager warden*.
Afgaende, Decaying.
afgaende fiekte, Declining fickneffe, or De-
crying maladie.
Afgaenfte af-biden met fin propoet, To Goe
from, or Digrefle from his difcourse.
men kan hem dat niet af-gaan, One cannot
Turne or Direct him from thar.
het Recht af-gaan, To Decline or Give over
his Suite in Law.
Af-gaan van goederen, To Decry in wealth, to
Grow, or Waxe p-ore.
fijnen Koning af-gaan, To Leave or Forsake
his King.
ten zijden af-gaan, To Goe or Step afide.
Afgaen, Defcent.
Afgaen van eenigh dinghen, The Decry, Declina-
tion or Weaving away of any thing.
den afgaen ofte afloop der Maen, The Wane or
Decreafe of the Monne.
den afgaen des dachts, The Declining of the
day, or the day drawes to an end.
ten afgaen der Ouderdom, A Declination or
G-owing in age, or Stieken in yeares.
ten afgaen des waters, A Decreafe of waters.
den Copper gald af, The Copper decaves.
Afgaeten Wijn, Wine Drawne off from the
Lees.
Af-gaeten, To Draw out of one Veffell into
another.
ten Eend of gieten, To Curt a meltzen Image.
Af-gaeten, *ofte af-fuicken*, To Gett by Soo-
thing or Flatterie.
ten Af-gaeten, An Idol.
af-gaeten, To Serve or Worship Idols.
af-gaeten de water, An Idolater.
Afgaeten, To F. Idolatrie.
Afgaet, Envie, Ill-will' or Difavour.
Afgaeten, *af*, *het fwaerde of p-iden*, To Un-
girt ne to Take off his Sword.
Af-gaeten rondt-ten, To Ditch round about.

Affeydick, Fearfull, Horrible, or Abominable.
Affeyden, To have in Horror, or to have in Abomination.
een Affeyden, A bottomleſſe Gulfe, Deepnelle, or Pit.
in den affeyden wopen, To Caſt into a bottomleſſe Pit.
in den affeyden gſoncken, Sanck into a bottomleſſe Gulfe or Pit.
Affroyghd, Moll profound, or exceeding Deep.
Affroyghde ofte affroyghdeyde, Envie, Hatred, Evil will, Grudging, or Diſfavour.
Affroyghdeſick, Enviously, or Grudgingly.
Affroyghdig, Envious, bearing ill will, or diſfavourable.
Aff-halen, To Fetch off, or to Fetch downe.
Aff-geball, Fetch off, or Fetch downe.
Aff-handigh maken, To take cunningly away, or by legerdemaine.
Aff-hangen, To Hange downe.
em of-hangh, A Hanging off, or a Hanging downe.
Aff-heffen, To Liſt off, or to take off.
Aff-belpen, ofte *Ontlaſten*, To Helpe off ſome thing, to Eaſe, to Unload, or to Unburden.
Aff-beymen, ofte *af-beynen*, To Separate by a Hedge, or a Row of Plankes.
Aff-buuren, *die*, *Min ſal dat* *Aff buuren ſprecken*, Ye ſhall Heare of it, or ye ſhall heare men ſpeake of it.
Aff-buuden, To Keepe back, or Detaine.
Aff-buuren, To Cutt off, or to Chop off.
houw Af-buuren, To Cutt or Hiew off Wood.
em of-buuren, A Cutter, or a Hiewer of Wood.
em of-buoude, A Cutting, Hiewing, or Chopping off.
Aff-jagen, To Chaſe or Hunt downe.
Aff-nyuren, To Draw ſome thing from one by flattery.
Aff-kappen, To Cutt off, or to Chop off.
Aff-gekeps, Chopped off. *Siet of-boorn*.
Aff-keren, To turne away, or to Revolt.
Aff-kehrigh ofte af-keringe, A Turning away, or a Revolving.
Aff-keeren, ofte *af-vegen*, To Wipe or Cleanſe, or to make cleane. *Siet Vegen*.

em Af-keer hebben, To have a Diſtalt, or a Leathing, or to have in Abomination.
Aff-ledden, To Wipe away filth, or to make Cleane.
Aff-rijdel, Wiped away, or made Cleane.
em of-leddinge, A Wiping away, a Cleaning, or making Cleane without ſpots.
Aff-klaren, To Abſolve, or to Clear off.
Aff-klinnen, ofte *Dalen*, To Deſcend, or Come downe.
em of-klinnings, A Deſcending, or; *Climing* off.
Aff-klappen, To Knock or Strike off.
em of-klappinge, A Knocking or ſmitting off.
Aff-klappen, To Cutt off. (off.)
Aff-klappen, ofte *af-koeten*, To Clip, or Shave.
Aff-koeten, To Deſcend, or Come downe.
af-gekoeten, Deſcended, or Come downe.
Afgekomen van een edel Stamme, Deſcended from a noble Linage. (tit.)
Aff-koenſte, Deſcenc, Genealogie, or Genealogy.
Aff-koepen van yemands dade, To make a Bargain or Buy of one.
Aff-koop met yemands dade, To Conſpire, make a Bargaine, or Agree with one.
Aff-koeyen, ofte *de kuyt af-rijpen*, To Clip off beards.
Aff-keren, To Abate, Deduct, Deſtroy, Shorten off.
van een ſemmel of-koeren, To Showm off, or Subſtract from a ſumme.
Aff-koer, An Abridged, Deducted, Abated, or Shortned off.
em of-keringe, An Abbreviation, a Deducion, an Abating, or Shortning off.
em of-keringe van een ſemmel, A deducing, abating, or a ſhortning off from a ſumme.
Aff-krayen, To Scratch off.
Aff-krayen, To Creeps off, or denote.
Aff-laden, To Unload.
Affzet ofte vergengende, Abſolution, or remiſſion.
Affzet van den Paw, The Popes abſolution.
em Afzet-brief, A Bull of Indulgence.
Affzetten ofte ofhouden, To Ceſſe, to Stay, to Reſt, to Leave off, or to Deſiſt.
Affzetten, Ceſſed, or Left off.
Aff-zetick, That may be left off, or deſiſtable.
Aff-zigh, Abſtaining from, or a Ceasing. *Af-*

zighen, A Ceſſing, Leaving, or a deſiſting.
Wagen der kerſe, An intermiſſion of a fever.
Afzetten ofte ofhouden, To Lett downe.
af-zighen, A Letting downe.
Af-zighen, To Unbend, or to Loosen.
Af-zighen, To Touch, to Reach, to Stretch out, or to Extend.
Af-zighen, To Licke off.
Af-zighen ofte ontenen, To Borrowe.
Af-zighen, To Lay off, or to Lay downe.
af-zighen, *af-zighen*, To Pay off, or Diſcharge a ſumme.
Af-zighen de de Koyen, To Calve as Cowes doe.
in Ruw Af-zighen, To Putt off mourning Weedes.
Af-zighen, To Drop out, or to Leaſe off.
Af-zighen, To Publiſh, Proclaime, or to Cry out.
Af-zighen of yem, Publiſhed, or Proclaimed by ſound of Trumpet.
Af-zighen, Publiſhed, Proclaime, or cryed out.
an Af-zighen, A Publiſher, Proclamer, or Cryer.
an Af-zighen, A Publication, a Proclamation, or a Cryng out.
Af-zighen, To Pull, or to Pluck. *Siet Plucken*.
Af-zighen ofte andere vruchten Af-zighen, To Pluck Apples, or other fruits.
Af-zighen, To Leade away, to Carrie downe, or to Leade back.
bezoen Af-zighen, To Leade or Carrie water another way.
an Af-zighen, A Leading or Carrying away.
Af-zighen, Dead, Departed, or Deceased.
Af-zighen, Death, or Decaying.
Af-zighen, To Runne off, or to Runne over.
yemands loopen, ofte *ſindes loopen*, To Out-run, or Over-run one.
Af-zighen, Weazied with running.
af-zighen, A Running off, a Running downe, or a Decuſion.
an Af-zighen de waters, A Running off, a Running downe of waters, or a Running over.
in Ruw Af-zighen, To Depopulate, Waſt, or Deſtroy a Countrey.
Af-zighen, To Unloose, Release, or ſet at liberty.
Af-zighen, To Separate or Sunder by Hedges and Encloſures.

em Af-zuyckel, An Encloſing with hedges by pales or otherwiſe.
Af-zuycken, To Mowe off or downe.
Ey of-zuycken, To Mowe downe Hay.
Af-zuycken, To Perſuade, to Make off, or Finiſh.
mit my dat dater af-zuycken, Make me this of that.
Af-zuycken, To Paint, or Pourtraite.
but koeren af-zuycken, To Grinde off the chere.
Af-zuycken van den ſtryck, To Sound, or Beat a retreat from battell.
Af-zuycken de Pieren, To Tyte or Weary out the Hoſe.
Af-zuycken een ſake, To Haſten or Diſpatch a Buſineſſe. (ten.)
Af-zuycken, To Mete or Meſure out. *Siet Meſuren*, To Separate, or Part by Walls.
Af-zuycken ofte wech-nemen, To take away, or to Ravish. (niſh.)
Af-zuycken, To Decrease, to Leſſen, or to Diminute. *af-zuyckende*, A decreasing, a diminishing, or a leſſening.
Af-zuyckende ofte af-zuyckende, Decaying, or growing worſe in health or goods. (ture.)
Af-zuycken die beere, To take the ſine, or forſey.
Af-zuycken, ofte *mager worden*, To Growe lean, feeble, or weak.
Hy neemt af, He growes lean or feeble.
em af-zuycken, A decreasing in ſtrength, or a enfeebeling.
af-zuycken, Decayed in ſtrength, or growne lean, weak, and feeble.
Af-zuycken, To Decline from.
Af-zuycken, To Nip or Pinch off. *Siet Nippen*.
Af-zuycken, To Set bounds or limits to, to Divide, or Separate lands by buſts and bounds.
af-zuycken, Bounded, buttered, or limited.
Af-zuycken, Weazied with running.
Af-zuycken, A bounder, better, or limiter of lands.
Af-zuycken, To take Pauſe from, or to Seize upon ones goods.
Af-zuycken, To Pull off the rinde or barke.
af-zuycken, Pilled off.
em of-zuyckende, A Pilling off.
Af-zuycken, To Pull off.
Af-zuycken, To Pluck off. *Siet Plucken*.
Af-zuycken, To Reſt, Diſſuade, or Dehort from.
Af-zuycken, ofte *ontzaken*, To Diſſuade from, to advice, or counsell one from doing a thing. *Af-*

Af-raken, To Escape. Siet *Onkruym*.
Af-rapen, *ofte af-doen*, To take away.
Af-rapen, To Grate off.
aan Af-raden, An Epilogue, or a Conclusion.
Af-rekenen, To Close or Sum up an account.
Af-rekenen, To Discount.
Af-rekken, To Stretch out some thing.
Af-rijden, *ofte volcraven rijden*, To Ride off, or to Ride downwards.
aan Paard af-rijden, To tire off a Horse.
aan afgeden Paard, A tired Horse, or a Horse spoiled with riding.
Af-rijpen, *ofte afrijpen af-zellen*, To Slip, or to Fall down by little and little.
ick rife af, I Slip, I Descend, or I Fall off.
Af-rijpende Wadert, Leaves falling from trees.
Af-rijpen, False off.
Af-rijping, A slipping or a falling off.
Af-roepen, To Call from above.
Af-roepen, To Publish. Siet *Wt-roepen*.
Geld af-roepen, To Call down the Valuation of Money.
Af-roeten, To Roar or tumble downe.
Af-rotten, To Rot off. (away).
Af-rucken, *ofte af-rijden*, To Pull off, or to Snatch off.
af-ruckinge, A pulling off, or a snatching off.
Af-ruppen, *ofte af-rijden*, To draw, or to pull.
A F R I K E, *ten vierde deel van de Wereld*, A quarter, a fourth part of the World.
Af-ragen, To Saw off.
ten Af-faet, *ofte af-bangh*, *ofte over-frangh*, A Gil-larie, or a part of luscie standing out more than the foote-part.
Af-fcherzen, To Shave off.
Af-fcherzen, To Shave off.
Af-fcherzen, To Defend or Keepe off a thrust or a blowe.
Af-fchouwen, To Teare or Rend off.
Af-fchelden, To take ones Leave, or to Divorce. (ken).
Af-fchelden, To Depart or Retire. Siet *af-fcheden*, *ofte af-fcheydinge*, A taking of leave, a departing, or a retiring.
ten af-fcheyde des Huwelijcks, A Divorce from Marriage.
ick fcheyde dar of, I give it over, I will have nothing to doe with it.

Af-fchelden van zijn Vrienden, To depart from his Friends.
zijn af-fcheyde gezen, To give his Farewell.
Af-fcheten, To Shoo out.
his Gedeelte af-fcheten, To discharge or shooe off Ordinance.
Af-fcheyden, To Make in doores, or to Waage from one place to another.
ten af-fchouwen hebben, To Have in barenet Abominacion.
Af-fchrijven, To Scrape or Scratch off.
ten af-fchrijven, A scraping or scratching off.
Af-fchrijven, To be Agg'd, or to be Frighted. Siet *Verfchrieken*.
ten Af-fchrijf, *ofte afschrijf*, A Copie, or an Extract.
Af-fchrijven, To Scrape out.
Af-fchrijven, To Scrape off.
Af-fchrijven, To Shake off.
Af-fchelden, To Exclude, to Shut off, to Separate by pales, or to Emptie.
ten af-fcheyden, A Closing or a Shutting off by pales.
ten Af-fchuyfel, A Screene.
Af-fcheymen, To Call up Fome, or to scame off Froth or Fome.
Af-fcheyen, To Deny or Refuse.
Af-fcheyen, To Robbe, or to take away.
Af-fcheyen, *ofte af-fcheyen*, To Depele or Put off, to Depole, to Dimitt, or to Put off.
het geld af-fcheyen, To Call downe money.
ten af-fcheyen van geld, A Putting off of money.
Af-fcheyen van zijn ampt, To Dimitt or Discharge one from his office or place.
Af-fcheyen van zijn officie, Dimitted or Put off from his Office, or Depeived of his Estate.
ten af-fcheyen, A D'posing, a Dimittin, a Discharging, or a Putting off.
Af-fcheyen, To Abolish, to Dimitt, or to take away.
Af-fcheyen, Abolished, or Dimitted.
ten af-fcheyen, An Abolishing, a Dimittin, or a taking away.
ten Af-fater, A Cryer downe.
Af-fatten, *ofte af-fatten*, To Colour, or Illuminate.

Af-fater, A Colourer, or a Painter.
ten af-fatten, A Colouring, or a Painting.
Af-fatten, Coloured, or Illuminated.
Af-fatten, Deformed, Mishapen, or loathsome to looke upon.
Af-faten, *ofte af-feten*, A Deformity, that which one is loath to see.
Af-faten, *ofte van boven fien*, To Looke off, or to See from above.
Af-faten, To Cast his eye upon some thing, or to See better then an other.
Af-faten, Senselesse, Deprived of his senses, or Out of his wits.
Af-faten, To Run off, or to Run downe.
Af-faten, *ofte af-komen van den wagen*, To Come downe from a waggoo.
Af-faten van den Paerde, To Light off from a Horse.
Af-faten, To Abate.
Af-faten, *ofte af-frecken in 't betalen*, To Abate or Shuten in payment.
Af-faten, *ofte af-fattinge*, An Abatement.
Af-fattende, To Make the market, or the price fall.
Af-fattende minderinge van prijs, An Abatement or a Lessing of the price.
belanden fien af, The price of cloath is false.
Af-faten, To Repulse.
de vanden af-faten, To Repulse or Foile an enemy.
in den af-faten, To Cut or Chop off ones head.
den af-faten, To Put by a blowe.
de vanden provand af-faten, To Cut off an enemies victuals or provision.
ten af-fattende rende af-faten, *ofte gebeld auf-faten*, To Deny or Refuse to admit hastily.
ten af-faten van yemant, To Absent or Keepe off from one.
fiywar af-faten, *ofte Piffen*, To let Goe his wate, or to Piff.
Af-faten, To Grinde or Whet off.
Af-faten, To Weare off, to Weare away, or to Wash away.
Af-faten, To Unbinde, to Unfasten, or to Loose.
Af-faten, To Encluse, to Shunt in, or to Hedge in.

ten Af-fuytinge, An Enclosure, a Paling in, or a Hedging in.
Af-fuycken, To Cast downe, or to throw downe headlong.
Af-fuycken, To Obtaine by faire wordes, or by flatterie.
Af-fuyken, To Strike or Smite off, or to Abate.
Af-fuyken, Smitten off, or Abated.
ten af-fuykinge, A Stricking or a Smittin off, or an Abatement.
Af-fuyken, To Drop off in melting, or to Melt away.
Af-fuyden, To Cut off.
Af-fuyden in ftecken, To Cut off in peeces.
rende om Af-fuyden, To Cut off round about.
Af-fuyden, Cut off.
Af-fuyden, *ofte af-fuydinge*, A peece Cut off, or a Cutting off.
Af-fuypen, To Snip or Clip off.
Af-fuypen, To Prune, or Hiew off.
Af-fuyden, To Separate, to Put afunder or apart.
Af-fuyden, To Spanne out, to Extend, or to Reach out.
Af-fuyden, To Weare, Abtaine, or Refraine.
Af-fuyden, To Spinne off.
Af-fuyden, To Split off.
Af-fuyden, To Rinse or Wash off.
Af-fuyden, Rinsed or Washed off.
ten af-fuydinge, A Rinling or a Washing off.
Af-fuyden, To be a Pledge or a Suretie.
ten af-fuyden, To Speake or Discourse of some thing.
Af-fuyden, To Leap off or downe.
Af-fuyden, *ofte Op-buften*, To Cease, to Desist, or to Hold up.
den koop Af-fuyden, To Leave the market or the faile.
Af-fuyden, A Ceasing, or a Leaving off.
Af-fuyden daren, To Cease, or to Leave off.
Af-fuyden, To be Distant or Remote.
van zijn Recht Af-fuyden, To Quit or Forfake his Right.
aan Af-fuyden, Stand off, or Goe from me.
Af-fuyden, *ofte van landt varen*, To Put off from the Shore.

AF

Af-fleken, To Push off.
de kote Af-fleken, To Cut ones throat.
Af-fellen, To Depole or Put off.
Af-fellen, Deposited or Put off.
Af-ferven, To Die. *Siet Sterven*.
Af-fieren, *ofte nederslaen doen gaen*, To Go downewards.
Af-fingon, To Descend downe as a Hawke, or to Fall downe.
Af-floopen, To Spread off, or to Cut off a tree.
Af-flooten, To thrust off, or to Push downe.
Af-flooren, To Beate downe, to throw downe, or to Dissolve.
Af-flycken, To Wipe away, or to Strike off.
Af-flycken, A striking off, a making cleane, or a wiping away.
Af-floopen, To Pluck off, or to Pille.
het vel af-floopen, To Pull off the Skinne.
Af-flytroot, Pulled or Peeled off.
ten af-floopen van eenigh dingh, A pulling or a pilling off of any thing.
Af-flooven, To Ride a dull.
Af-funderen, *ofte af-funderen*, To Separate, to Sunder, or Set asunder.
het goet van het quet af-funderen, To Separate the good from the bad.
ten af-funderinge, A separation, or sfundering.
Af-fuieren, To Deny by oath.
Af-falen, To Overcome by eloquence, to Vanquish with his words.
Af-tackken, To Marke off.
Af-taken, To Tell or Count off.
Af-taken, A Retreat, or a Comming off.
den of-ficht blaen ofte blaesen, To Beate or found a Retreat.
Af-trecken, *ofte den of-foght doen*, To Rise the Campe, or, to Rale from a Siege.
Af-trecken, To Retreat from, to Retire behinde, or to Lead aside.
ten af-treckinge, A Retraiting, a Retiring, or a Falling back.
yemands van fyn aenschaf af-trecken, To Disfward or turne out from his enterprife.
van een fomme af-trecken, To Deduct or Substract from a fomme.
Af-trecken, Deducted, Substracted, or Shortned off.

AF

ten af-treckinge, A Deduction or a Subtraction from a fomme.
Af-treden, *als*, *van een wagen af-treden*, To Light downe from a waggon.
Af-treden, Descended, Come downe, or Light downe.
ten af-tredinge, A Descending, a Comming, or a Lighting downe.
Af-treden van den rechten weg, To Go aside from the right way. *Siet Verdien*.
Af-treuen, *ofte af-fuyden*, To Brake off, or to Cut off.
Af-treuen, To Get by fooling and deini.
Af-treuen, To Proclame or Publish by found of trumpet.
Af-treuen, A baited or unlawfully gain.
Af-treucken, To Snuape, Crub, or Cut off.
Af-treuden, To tumble off.
Af-treuen, To Fence or Hedge about, as in Europe.
Af-treuen, To Make cleane. *Siet Sueren*.
Af-treuen, *ofte almydenen waten*, To Fall off little by little, or by degrees.
Af-treuen van fijn hope, *ofte den moed wiken geven*, To Fall from, or give over his hopes, or to Loose courage.
Af-treuen ofte af-treucken, To Revolt, to Brake aside, or to Become an Apostate.
Af-treuen, Revolted, Backslid, Apostate, or Falne off.
Af-tul ofte af-talling, A Revolving, as Apoflating, a Backsliding, or a Falling away.
Af-talling, Decaying, or Raining.
Af-tallingheit, A Decaying, a Corruption, or a Falling off.
Af-turen ofte af-fleken, To Depart or Fall off from a Haven or a Post.
Af-tügen, To Wipe or Dash off.
Af-türigen, To Dispatch.
Af-tüen, *ofte af-wiken*, To Pull or Fleat of the Skinne. *Siet Vülen*.
Af-tüfen, *Siet Vüfen*.
Af-tüfen, To Obtaine by fothing.
Af-tüfen, To Flowe, or Runne downe.
Af-tüfen, To File off.
Af-tüfen, Filed off.
Af-tüfen, A Filting off, or File-dull.
Af-tüfen, To Wash off.

Af-44

AF

Afan, A broad Gutter or Channell.
af-fanden, A small Brooke, or a little Channell.
Af-fang, A Side-way, a turning-way, or that dwells out of the way.
Af-fang, A Going out of the way, or a Deviation.
Af-fang, To Defend or Put by a blow.
Af-fang, To Ravish, or take from by force.
Af-fanen, To turne away.
Af-fangheit of af-fanden, To turne aside or any ones face.
Af-fangheit, *ofte ten af-wendinge*, A turning way, or aside.
Af-fanen, To Difaccufome, or, to Unwe. *Siet Ontweuen*. (ing.)
Af-fanen, To Obtaine by wishing or praying.
Af-fanen, To Koule or tumble downe or off.
Af-fanen, Rouled or tumbled downe.
ten af-fandinge, A Rouling or tumbling downe or off.
Af-fand, The count-part of flaxe or tow, or straw-band.
Af-fanen, To throw or cast downe, or to Decalish.
enigh af-wepn, To Pull downe a house.
ten af-fandinge, A throwing, or a casting downe, or a pulling downe.
Af-fanen, To Robb, or to Pill. *Siet af-fetten*.
ten af-fandinge, To Intercept Letters.
Af-fanen, To be Absente or From.
Af-fandheit of af-wyding, Absente, or Absence.
Af-fand machne, To Absente himselfe, or to be absent.
Af-fanen, To Weave off.
Af-fanen, To Eate up as heals doe, or, to feed on the pasture till it be bare.
Af-fanen, *Siet Af-vallen*.
Af-fanen, To Adjudge or Condemne one by the sentence of a Judge, or, to take from one by Justice.
Af-fanen, To Winde off.
Af-fanen, To Overcome or Subdue.
Af-fanen, *Siet Suereren*. (ing.)
Af-fanen, To Get the bell of it in wrestling.
Af-fanen, To Rubb off.

AG AH AI AK AL

Af-yeren, To Get by flatterie, soothing, or faire words.

A voor G.

A *Gau-flam*, An Agath.
Agger, *ofte Egger*, An Auger, or a Borer.
Aguiche, A Privie or a Jakes, also, A Sink or Gutter of a towne, whereby all filthie things passe.

A voor H.

A *Ha*, Ah, an Interjection of laughing or scorning.
Ahorn, *ofte Mal-haar-boom*, A Plaine-tree, or a Mail-tree.

A voor I.

A *I S*, A Towne in Province, called *Auxon*.
Ajuyn, *ofte Cyfel*, An Onion.
ten Ajuynen, A small Onion.
Ajuynachtigh ricken, To Smell of Onions.
ten Ajuyn-plaets, *ofte Ajuyn-bedde*, A place where Onions grow, or an Onion-bed.
ten Sea-Ajuyn, A Sea-Onion.

A voor K.

A *Kt*, A Fishes Boate, a small Barke, or a Ferris-Boate.
Akelyt, Acquelex, an herbe so called.
Aker, *ofte Eeckel*, An Acorne.
Aker, *ofte Kestel*, A braile Kettle.
A K E N, **A K E N**, A Towne bordering upon Gullick-land.
Akelyt, A Lizard, or a Newt.

A voor L.

A *L*, All.
Alaus, *ofte Alam-wortelen*, Elicampane, or Elicampane Roots.
Al-arm, An Alarm.
Al-baer, *ofte Al-baer-flees*, *Siet Al-baer*.
Al-ban, Furtherance or Advantage.
Albo, *ofte Alve*, A Popish Priest Surplice.
Albe, *ofte Win-paantoghe*, A peece of Germane money, so called.
Al-bidde, *Al-bedryf*, *Al-befchick*, *Al-beglier*, *ofte*

B 2

ofte Al-bewindt, One that would doe all, a man that meddles with every thing, or a buſie-body.

Alb-boom, *Alber-boom*, *ofte Alber-boom*, A Poplar-tree, a white Poplar-tree.

Al by em, *Al i' James*, Altogether.

Al das güt wils, All whatsoever you will.

Aldear, Continually.

Aldey, Thus, So, In this manner.

Aldundingb, Thus, after this manner, or, after this fort.

Al-ern, *ofte al-ern*, All one, or Alone.

Al-euclik, *ofte al-euclik*, Only, or Soly.

Alen en, Only one, or Continually.

Al-er, Before, or Eer.

Al-er de ſcheyppinge des werlde, Before, or Eer the creation of the world.

Al ende, In ending.

Al-gande, *Al ſtande*, *Al ſtande*, *Al ſpringende*, *Al lachende*, In going, In Standing, In ſitting, In leaping, In laughing.

Al gheb, Wholly.

Albin, *Aldear*, *Alweer*, Here, There, Where, or, Hither, Thither, Whither.

Al n' dat, Although that, or Albeit that.

Al nech, Yet, or, As yet.

Al-om, About, or, Round about.

Al-om end-om, Cleane round about.

Al-reeds, *ofte al-reeds*, All-ready, or Ready, now Preſently.

Al-re, Thus, Even fo, or, Also.

Al-re dat, So that.

Al te ſer, Too much.

Al wilens, Very willing, or Willingly.

Aid ofte Oud, Old or Aged.

Al der beſte, The Beſt, or, the Beſt of all.

Al der beſte, The Firſt of all.

Al der grooſte, The Greateſt, or, the Greateſt of all.

Al der hande, Of all forts, of all kinds.

Al der heyligen dagh, All Saines day.

Al der heylighe, The Holieſt, or moſt holy.

Al der hooghe, The Higheſt, or the moſt high.

(all.) *Al der kleinſte*, The Leſt, or, the Leſt of all.

Al der kortſte, The Shorteſt, or the Shorteſt of all.

Al der krankſte, The Sickeſt, or moſt fe-

de Alder-langheſte, The Longeſt, or, the Longeſt of all.

de Alder-liefdeſte, The Fiehteſt, or, the Fiehteſt of all.

de Alder-leſte, The Laſt, or, the Laſt of all.

Alderley, Siet downen *Alderhande*.

Alderliſte, Moſt beloved, Dearely beloved, or, Beſt-beloved.

Aldermetſt, Moſt of all, Chiefly, or, Before all.

de Aldermeſte, The Moſt of all.

de Alder-meſte ſake n' dat, The Chiefeſt caſe is that.

de Alder-minſte, The Leaſt, or the Leaſt of all.

de Alder-reiſte, The Cleaneſt, the Pureſt, or, the Pureſt of all.

de Alder-ſchooſte, The Faireſt, Meſt faire, or moſt beautifull.

de Alder-ſoedſte, The Videſt, or the Biſt, Moſt vile, or Moſt baſe.

de Alder-ſoſte, The Moſt fooliſh, or the Soeteſt.

de Alder-ſtoetſigheſte, The Moſt ſouting, the Moſt leering, or, the Moſt jelling.

de Alder-ſwaekſte, The Weakeſt, or ſtrekwekſt.

de Alder-ſwaerſte, The Hevviſt, or the Hevviſt of all.

de Alder-ſwaerſte, The Blackeſt, or the Blackeſt of all.

de Alder-ſwaerſte, The Blackeſt, or the Blackeſt of all.

de Alder-ſwaerſte, The Blackeſt, or the Blackeſt of all.

de Alder-ſwaerſte, The Blackeſt, or the Blackeſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

de Alder-waerſte, The Whiteſt, or the Whiteſt of all.

Aldeer-boom, of *Eldeer-boom*, An Elder-tree.

Al, All.

Al-eyde, Both, or both of them.

Al-dag, Every day.

Al-dinge, All thole.

Al-en pringende prondt, To ſpeake alone with one, or to ſpeake in private with one.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-en ſol, Aloneneſſe, or Solitarioneſſe.

Al-wrat, A Glutton, or a Gor-belly.
Alwyn, Alum.
Alwyn-water, Alum-water.
Alwyn, *ofte Alwyn*, Mandragon.
Alwatz, Where.
Al-waerdigh, Precious, or of great Value.
Al-waerdigh, *ofte Dureel*, Wanton, or Sausie.

A voir M.

A M, *Amme*, *ofte Ham*, A Meadow, or a Pasture.
Am, A Nursing father.
Amack, *ofte amackigh*, Impotent or Weak.
Siet Kruetboes.
Amandel, *ofte Amandel-kern*, An Almond.
Amandel-boom, An almond-tree.
Amandel-gevoer, *ofte Amandelkern*, Kernells like almonds, or swellings in the throat, under the chin or joins of the body.
Amandel-melk, Almond-milk.
Amandel-olie, Oyle of almonds.
Amandir, *Siet Amman*.
Amard-appelen, *Siet Ahrlyken*.
Amathiff, *fiens*, *ofte Amathiff*, An Amethyst, a precious stone so called.
Amacht, An Occupation, or a Trade.
fiyn amacht doet, To worke at his Occupation or Trade.
les Amacht, The Hundred, or Territoire, belonging to a Towne.
een Amacht, An Officer.
les Amacht-gilde, The Gilde of Tradesmen.
Amachts-Haren, Heads-men, or Sheriffs of Territoires.
Amachts-lieden, Trades-men, or men of Occupation.
een Amachts-man, A Trades-man, a man of an Occupation, or an Artift.
Amble, A Smiths anvil.
Amblegh, Purse, or Short-winded.
Amber, Amber.
een Ane, A Cask containing the sixth part of a Sea-tome.
Anel korn, The Wheat or Corne that makes Starch.
Anel-meel, *ofte Anel-Anek*, Meale or Flower whereof Starch is made, or Wheat-flower.
Aner, *ofte Amoringen*, Small coales of fire.

Anvte, *Siet Almy-beem*.
Anman, An Officer, a Pretour, or Sheriff exercising the Chief-office over a Towne or Liberie.
Ammanfchap, Sheriffship, Pretomship, Sherwicke, or a certaine limited Jurisdiction.
Anmer, *Siet An*.
Anmer, To Freede, or to Nourish.
Anmelcken, Napierie, or a linnen table cloth.
Amper, Seate, or Tart.
Ampt, An Office.
Ampt des Priester, Prelacie, the Office, or Function of Priests.
dat des booghen Priester ampt toe-horen, That which belongeth to the Chief-Priest of fice, or to a Prelate.
les ampt van een Overste, The Office or Dute of a Chiefe, or a Magistrate.
een Ampt bedelen, To Beg or to Crave an Office.
een ampt bedelen, A Begger or a Craver of an Office.
Ampt-bedelerye, Begging or Craving of an Office.
een Ampt bedelen, To Administer an Office.
een Ampt-gevoer, A Fellow-officer.
Amptman, *Siet Amman*.
A M S T E R D A M, The Chief City the Earldome of HOLLAND.

A voir N.

A N, *Siet An*.
Anker, An old word for Butter.
ancken, To Fixe or Fasten.
Anker, An Anker.
Ankeren, *ofte ancker nys-merpen*, To Anker, or, to Call anker.
na eenigh ding anckeren, To Loose or Defiee much after any thing.
Ancker-grande, Good ankering-ground.
den ancker-bank, The Croke of an anker.
les ancker-loos, The Crosse-timber of an anker.
les ancker-op-winden, To Heist anker.
de anckers am den Tuuner, A fishing of ankers to the Timber.
les ancker-taan, The anker-cable.
een ancker-voet, The Boye of anker.

Anck

Anck, *ofte anckhyde*, Anxious, or anguish.
Anckigh, *Siet Anckigh*.
Anck, Other, or another.
Anck, *ofte dat een ander toe-behoort*, That which belongeth to another.
de Anck, The other, or the Second.
de ander dat is, The other afterward.
de een d' ander, The one and the other.
de een d' ander, The one after the other.
van de ander zijde, Towards the other side.
van de ander zijde, Of, or on the other side.
Ancker, To Change or Alter. *Siet Veranderen*.
des anderen daghe, The next day on the morrow.
in de twee, *ofte in tweeden*, Secondly.
in de twee tijden, At some other time, at an other time.
Anck-half, One and a halfe.
Anck-half jaer, A yeare and a halfe.
Anck-half ure, A houre and a halfe.
Anck-half tone, A foote and a halfe.
Anckring, Elsewhere, in an other place.
Anckmaal, Again. Once more, or, for the second time.
Anckloos, Otherwise, Else, or, Excepte that.
Anckmans, Towards an other place.
Anckmaet, Once more.
Anckten, Otherwise then.
Anck, *ofte op een ander maniere*, After an other manner, after an other fashion.
Anck, *ofte sonder dat*, Otherwise, were it no, for that, or without that.
mecht anders, Some body else, or, Some other man.
Anckten, *Siet Anckten*.
Anckte, Endive, or Cickorie.
Anckten, Andoren, an herbe so called.
An, *Siet een barre*.
een Anck, A Hooke or a Crooke.
anvischer anck, A fishing angle.
een anck-stek, *ofte anck-lyu*, An angle-rod, or an angle-line.
den Anck der Byen, The Sting of Bees.
Anck, *ofte Hangel*, Poc-hangers.
den anck van een doore, The Hinge of a doore.
Ancken, *ofte Pricklen*, To Prick, or to Sting.

Angelus polsek de tiffelers doer, To angle is fishes one.
een Angler, *ofte Angler*, A Gillsflower.
een Angel-fiser, *Siet boven angel-roede*.
Angelus dat, Seing or considering that. *Siet By aldien*.
Angst, *angstachtigh*, *ofte angstlick*, Anxiety, anguish, or distresse.
Angwisse Peere, A Peare so called.
Anij, Anijie.
Anij-kruydt, The herbe Anijie.
Anjlandt des Reche, A Vacancie, when there is no pleasing.
Anbanice, Anthonice, a womans name.
Anthana, Anthonis.
S. Anthonis vyer, *de Kofe*, *ofte de Roefse*, S. Anthonies fise, called the Rooie.
Antreffan, *Siet aengen*.
Antwoorde ontfangen, To Receive an answer.
een antwoorde, An answer.
Antwoorden, To Answer.
een antwoordinge, An answering.
Anxt, *Siet angst*.

A voir P.

A P, *ofte App*, An Apo.
Apium, A Shee-ape.
een Appel, An Apple.
een Appel van Orangen, An Orange, or an Orange-apple.
S. Jans appel, *ofte een Kruidtlingh*, S. Johns apple.
een Hangh-appel, *ofte een wilden appel*, A Hedge apple, or a Crab.
Appel-peeren, Apple-peares.
een Pyn-appel, A Pain-apple.
een appel-boom, *ofte appel-ar*, An apple-tree.
Appelen die ricken, Apples that smell.
Appelen teusen, To Pluck apples.
Appelackigh, A mitcher of apples, or applish.
reure appelen, Kotten apples.
ripe appelen, Ripe apples.
seet appelen, Siveere apples.
syvre appelen, Sowre apples.
Appel-drancx, Syder.
Appel-groen, Apple-gray.
Appel-groen, Apple-greene.
een Appel-hack, An apple-hooke.

B +

Appel

Apple-loan, A Coffier, or an Apple-monger.
Appel-kern, An apple-kernell.
Appel-werck, An apple-marcket.
Appel-wort, An apple-motte.
Appel-schitte, The paring of apples.
Appel-felder, An apple-folter.
Appel-fop, The Juice or Syder of apples.
Appel-stiel, The Stalk of an apple.
Appel-tou, A Barrell of apples.
Appel-wijf, ofte Appel-erboepster, A woman-seller of apples.
Apell, Apell.
Apotheker, ofte Apotheker, An Apothecary.

A 1008 R.

A Rengle-appel, An Orange.
Arangie-appel-boom, An Orange-tree.
Arangie-wort, Orange colour or dye.
Arbeyden, To Labour, to Worke, to Toile, or, to take paines.
Ar vergetts arbeiden, To Labour, or to take paines in vine.
in 's vonds arbeiden, To Labour by turne.
Barbeydt, ofte gearbeydt, Labourd, be labourd, or, tolled.
een arbeidende beeste, A labouring, or a travelling beest.
een arbejder, A Labourer, a Toiler, or a taker of paines.
Arbeydinge, Labourage, labouring, or taking paines.
Arbeydt, Labour, Toile, or Paines.
groeten arbejdt, Great labour, or toile.
groeten arbejdt doen, To take great labour, or toile, or paines.
de vrouwe heeft den arbejdt, The woman is in travell.
Arbeydschigh, Given to labour and toile.
Arbeyt der vrouwen in het karnen, The labour or travell of women in bringing forth a child.
Arbeyt loon, Labours loye, or labours wages.
Arbeydsfam, ofte arbejdsclik, Labourious, toilefome, or wch laboure and paines.
Arbeydsfambeydt, Labouriousnesse, or toilefomenesse.
Arbeydsfamclik, Labouriously, toilefomely.
ten Arbeydster, A woman labourer, or a labourer.

Arch, An Arch, or a Chest.
Archel, Archuell, ofte Eckel, An open gallie rie, made without the wall of a house for men to stand and behold things.
Arc, Keven-arc, An Earre of Coone.
Arc, ofte in arc kornen, To Earre, or to shoe up in Eares.
Arcu, To Gleane Eares.
Arcu-lyer, ofte arcu-toppen, The beard of an Earre of Coone.
Een Arcus, An Eagle.
ten Arcus, An Eagle, or a yeung Eagle.
Arusichigh, Aquiline.
een Arcu-drager, An Eagle-bearer.
Arc, Siet Guard.
Argellin, ofte Argellinigh, Canning, Galkid, or Decretivil. Siet Babrigulic.
Argelyst, Gulle, or Cunningnes.
Argewen, ofte verargewen, To Grow or become worse, or, to Give offence, or a scandal.
Argewissel, Offence or Scandall.
Argewants, Suspicious, or Jealous.
Argewantsigh, Full of Suspition or Jealousie.
Arre, Poore, Wretched, or Miserable.
Arusichigh, Poorish.
Arus maken, To make Poore, to Imprison.
Arus gemakke, Impoverished.
ten arms-makinge, A making Poore, or as in impoverishing.
Arusclik, Poorely.
de Armus, ofte arme versuimen, The Poore.
Arus-berigh, Fair-heart-ed or freble-heart-ed.
Arus-berighdicht, Fair-heart-ednesse, or Cowardlinesse.
Armusde, Pooresesse, Poverie, or Pennis.
Arre, ofte Arre, The Arme.
een Arm-bandt, A Scarfe, or a Bracelet.
den Arm in een Arm-bandt en enden hals dogen, To Carrie his Arme in a Scarfe.
de Arm-boge, ofte Elden-boge, The Elbow.
een Arm-vel, An Arme full.
de Armes, The Armes.
een Armes, A little Arme.
Armuson, Atmesesse.
Armus, ofte arm-scincen, Arm-poldernes, or Shins-poldernes.
de Arm-pijp, ofte arm-sijlle, The Arme-pijp.
een Arm-ringh, ofte Arm-einade, A Binclet.

let, or, an Ornament for the wrists.
Arm-vaet, Siet Sloyer.
Arne ofte bayrich, Siet Ellandigh.
Arus, An Hermin.
Arusich, Miserable or Wretched.
Arusich, Full of Misery, or full of Wretchednesse.
Arus, Harvech.
Arus, Medecine, or Physick.
Arus, Siet Medecijn.
Arus, To Retregate, or, to Goe backward.
Arus-bischoff, Arusich-beere, ofte Arusich-dief, Siet Eern-bischoff, Eern-beere, ofte Eern-dief.
Arus, To Take Physick.
Ar, Siet Ar.
Ar, Siet Ar.
Arus, Siet Arusom.
Arus, Ashes.
Arusich maken, To bring or reduce to ashes.
Arusichigh, Ashie.
Arusichigh, Quenched ashes.
Arusich, Pot or Grarell-ashes.
Arusichigh, Ash-wensday.
Arusich, Ash-gray.
Arusich, An ash-cake.
Arusich, Crow-fouce, or Gold-flower.
Arusich, ofte Arusich-zout, Salt-ash, or Saltna.
Arusich, Gunmedd ashes.
Arusich, A Seller of ashes.
Arusich, One that sits alwayes on the leath hanging his head over the ashes.
Ar, Siet Ar.
de Ar van een wagen, The axell-tree of a waggon.
de Ar van 's Edels, The Branch or Bouch of a tree.
Ar, A place where Barley is dried to make Malt with.
Ar, Siet Ar, A Hoggs hartler.
Arusich, Brown bread, or house-hould bread.
Arus, Siet Arusom.
Arus, Azure.
Arusich, Measure or victualls.
ATHENS, A T H E N S, In former

times a famous Cicie of the Grecians, but now a Village.
ten Athener, An Athenian.
ick At, I see.
ny arm, We see.
A T R E C H T, A N N A S, the capital Cicie of Antois.
ten Atsel, A Mag-pic.
A 1009 V.

A U, ofte ay my, Oh mee.
Avonlicht, ofte gongelick, Merrie, pleasant, or jesting.
Auld, Siet Ould.
Av, ofte af, Of.
Arus, ofte Lave, Sottish, or foolish.
An Ar-sage, An absurd or foolish discourse.
Ar-sagen, To Discourse or talke absurdly.
Ar-srage, Absurd or foolish talke.
een Ar-tronck, ofte af-tronck, A Bastard one, or unlawfully begotten.
Arvanden, To Grow or Waxe evening.
Arvandt, Siet Arvandt.
Arvend-ure, Saile by retails.
A V E N N E, A V E N N S, A Towne upon the borders of Haynault.
bu Bosc van Arvene, The Forest of Avenne.
Arvenure, Siet in den Appendix.
Arus, ofte Over, Over or Upon.
Arus-glorie, Superflition.
Arus-glorichigh, Superflitious.
Arus-hant, ofte slinck, Left handed.
Arus-ruet, The wrong side, Contrarie, Siniller, or Prepositeroas.
een Arus-rueten slag, A Crosse-blow, or a back-blow.

Arverie, ofte Havenrie vander zee, Casting of goods over board on the Sea, or losse of goods by ship-wrack.
Averusme-knydt, ofte Arus-rus, Sochetin-wood.
Aver-nij, Sottish, Foolish, or without understanding.
Arus-vlucht, A River, a Dote, or without Accounts, Evening.
gister avond, Yesterday in the Evening.
Arvusichigh, Dark, Dunckish, or the Evening.
B 5 A V a n d e

Avonds-broed, *ofte Vefter-broed*, Evening Bread.

em a zondman, A Supper.

zemander avonds-maal eten, To eat ones Supper.

op den avonds, *ofte des avonds*, Upon the evening, or at the evening.

Avonds-fel, Evening play.

den avonds-floodt, The evening time.

de avonds-fierre, The evening Starre.

Avont-wyrt, Evening.

een avonds-wind, An Evening-winde.

Avor, *ofte Ivor*, Ivorie.

AVG S O R G H, A Towne (fo called) in Swavia.

AVG V S T, Once a fine Towne by Balfour, now a Village.

ten Altar, An Altar.

Auteren dieners, Minifters at the altars.

Avor, *ofte Och-tron*, Als.

Avor, A Field, Pasture, or a Meddow.

Avwerd, *ofte avwerd*, Indigoe, angrie, vile, or of noe worth.

avwerdig, *ofte avwerdig*, Irrefull, or Angry.

avwerdigheyt, *ofte avwerdigheyt*, Indignation, irrefullneffe, or anger.

Avvgh, *ofte av-vvgh*, A Side-way, a Wrong way, or a By-way.

Avvgh, *ofte av-vvgh*, A Going aftray, or a Deviation.

Avvrt, *ofte avvrt*, An ambufch, or an Embufcade.

Avvrt, *ofte Lavvrt*, Morning-play.

Avvrt, *avvrt*, *avvrt*, *ofte for*, Entraped, without Senec, or Wit.

Avvrt, Diffonancie, Difcordancie, or Difagreebenffe.

Avvrt, Diffonancie, or Difagreeble.

Avvrt, *ofte avvrt*, Rage, Folly, or Madneffe.

Avvrt, A Foole, or a Jelfter.

A voor X.

A *Xe*, *ofte Bxl*, An Axe.

Axl, *ofte Oxl*, An Atme-hole.

A vover Y.

A *Yyn*, An Onion.

Ay my, Ah nate.

A voor Z.

A *Zyn*, Viniger.

Azjmacnigh, Vinegrish.

B voor A.

E *En Babbaerd*, *ofte babbaerdeken*, A Babj or a Puppet.

ten Babban, *ofte babban*, A Babian, or a great Monley.

Balden, *ofte balden*, To Bable, Prate, or Prattle.

baldende, Babling, Prating, or Prating.

een baldel, A Babled, or a Prater.

Baldet, *ofte baldetings*, Babling, or Prating. Siet *Klappen*.

Bachten, After, or Behinde.

een Back, *ofte Schavts*, A small Trough-haul.

ten Back, *ofte Trogg*, A Trough to water bealden, or a Swines Trough.

een backeken, A small Trough.

gaerne by den back zyn, To Have his onerly wayes in the pot, or, to make good their.

een Back, *backe*, *ofte backe*, A Pigg, or *zjong Hogg*.

een Back, *ofte Bely*, A Head-fpring, or a Well-fpring.

Back, *ofte Kme-back*, Hache, or the Jre.

een Back, *ofte beker*, A Goblet.

Back-boord, The Side-board of a Ship.

Backwyt, The Cheeke.

op het backwyt ftaan, To Strike one upon the cheeke, or to Give one a boxe on the eue.

De Back-stand, *ofte Back-stand*, The Jaw-tooth.

een Back, *ofte Gack*, A Barch, or a Baking.

een Back-bor, A Baking neighbour, or a Oven neighbour.

een back-bur, A Baking houfe.

een back-oven, A Baking Oven.

een back-panne, A Frying Pan.

een back-troch, A Baking, or a Kneading Trough.

backen, To Bake.

backen, Baked.

an Baker, A Baker.

em bakken, A Bakers Shop.

em bakkeft, *ofte bakftier*, A woman Baker, or a Bakerffe.

em bakking, A Baking.

em bakdel broed, A Batch of bread.

em Baf, *ofte Bode*, A Mellenger, or a Puff-vant.

Balouwe, A Mid-wife.

Balen, To Bathe, or to Wafhe.

aan rivier baden, To Bathe, or Wafhe one in a River.

een bad, A Bath.

em badffe, *ofte Badsffe*, A Woman bathor, or a Bathereffe.

em bading, A Bathing, or a Bainging.

em Bad, *ofte bad-fier*, A Bathie, a Baine, a Steve, or a Hot-houffe.

Bad-dock, Bathing clour.

em bad-kamer, A Chamber to lay ones cloath in.

em badten, A small Bath.

em bad-lyp, A Bathing Tub.

em Bad-fier, *ofte een bad*, A Stewe, or Hot-houffe.

em bad-fier, A Master of the Stewe, or Hot-houffe.

Bad-floffer, The Miltris of the Steves, or Hot-houffe.

Bakke, *ofte fperken*, A halfe Pint, or a Nippen.

Back, *ofte backen*, Cheeke.

em back-stand, A Jaw-tooth.

Back, The Stompe of the body, or a body without a head.

Back-efchack, A Pigg.

goeth, *Backen*, *ofte Piggens*, To Pigg, or to Call a litter of Piggs.

Back-fuer, Piggs or Hogs greffe.

Back-floffer, *backe-floffer*, *ofte backe-fprek*.

Back-freth, Piggs or Hogs lard.

em Back, A Kerrell.

em Back, *Wyer-backe*, *ofte Wacht-roven*, A Becoon, a Fur-beacon, or a Watch-tower.

Backfelde, *ofte Lanwer-felde*, Bay-bertie, or Lanwer-bertie.

Backten, Siet *Bakken*.

Backeren, To Chafe and Warne ones selfe before a fire.

Backeren in de Sonne, To Lye a Sunning, or to Lye a loiling in the Sunne.

Barl, *ofte bale*, A Bale of any thing, or a great burden.

em barlken, A little Bale.

em Bar-wie, A choife Nut-megg.

em Barlie, *ofte open plaats om te wandlen*, A Gallerie, or open place to walke in.

em Barlie, *ofte Leue*, A Leaning-place before a dore.

em Barlie dare men de parden doen loopen, A List for Horses to run in, or to give them a Course in.

Barlie die men voor befteten Lagers maekt, Bars or Gates in an encamped armie.

em Barlie, *ofte Tobbe*, A Tub.

Baro, Siet *Baro*.

em Baroder-beer, A Baron.

em Barodrye, A Baronie.

Baro, Siet *Baro*.

Baro geldt, Ready Money.

Baro geldt geven, To Give or Pay ready Money.

em Baro geldt kopen, To Buy with ready money.

Bar-blykende, *ofte bar-blyckelick*, Evidently, or Manifestly.

Bar-buuff, Bare-headed.

Bar-fchuldigh, Evidently Guiltie.

Bar-vant, *bar-vant*, *ofte bar-felver-been*, Bare-footed.

Barvoets-gaen, To Go Bare-footed.

em Bar-vant broeder, A Francifcan Friar that goeth bare-footed.

Barvte, Siet *Barvte*.

Bar-vuoder, The Wombe, or Matrix.

em Barv, *em vijch fas gemoot*, A Perch, a fish fo called.

em treffelike mynende Barv, A delicate Perch.

em Barve, *ofte barcke*, A Barke, a Ship fo called.

em kleen barfcken, *ofte barckjen*, A small Barke.

em Barvts, A Beard.

gebarvt, Bearded.

Barvts.

BA

Beardichigh, A great or a bushie Beard.
die een Baert begint te krijgen, He that begins to Cut a middle Beard.
een baerdelen, A little beard.
Beardelous, *ofte ongebards*, Beardlesse, or without a Beard.
een baerde-man, *ofte baert-manneken*, A bearded man, or a man with a little beard.
een gefchoren baerd, A shord Beard.
een geynt baerd, A Gours Beard.
die eenen rooden Baerdts lippi, He that hath a red Beard.
een roffen Baerd, A red Beard.
den baerdts scheeren, To Barbe or Shave the Beard, or Puzzen.
Den Baerdts strecken, To Scrook ones Beard.
den Baerdts muscken, To Raze or Shave the Beard.
een Baerdts-mascker, A Barber, or a Shaver.
een Baerdts-donck, A Wiping-cloth, or a Barbers towell.
den Baer ofte Waters van 's baers, The Host or the Master of the house, Ale-house, or an Inne.
de Baeyfien, *ofte Waerdium*, The Hostesse or the Mistres of a house, Ale-house or Inne.
ten Baer, A Perch. Siet *Baer*.
Baer, *ofte Profijt*, A Gainc, Profit, or Lucre.
Baer fvecken, One that hants after his owne gainc or profit.
een baer-fvecker, One that seeks his owne gainc or lucre.
Baer, Bayes, or course-rugged cloth of a small price.
Baeyts, *baey-vras*, *ofte baey-aert*, Bay, or Bay-coloured.
een Baey, *ofte beye*, A Graize.
een Baeyr, A Bay-roud, or a Galfe in the sea.
Baeyr-gem, Bay-falt.
Baeyren, Siet *Biden*.
Baeyren, To Swimme.
een Baey-aert, *ofte Rog-baey-aerd*, A Bay-horse.
Baeyers, *ofte Lauwerin-boum*, A Bay-tree.
Baeyen, To Barke.
Baeyfen, A Javelin, or a Halbard.
Baeyge, Bagage.
Baeyge vergaderen ofte packen, To Pack or Tuffie up Bagage.

BA

een Baeg, A Jewell, or a Medaille.
een Baeg hangende aan het laphen van de oore, A Jewell hanging upon the tip of an eare.
een Baeg ofte Pigg, A Pigg.
Baegelen, To Pigg, or being forth a litter of Piggcs.
een Baegier, *ofte baegier*, A Nun.
een Baegier-falio, A Nuns Veile.
de baegien een-dien, To Put on a Bon-grace, or a Coat.
een baegien dierren de kinderen op het baegien, A Bon-grace which is set on childrens hat.
een baegien, A little Bon-grace.
een Bailliwage ofte Bailliw, A Bai, Baillie, or Scaire.
Bailliwagefchap, Baillifship, or a Baillie.
Bakken een kind, *ofte vetteren*, To Waxe or Chafe a child before a fire, or to bestid-ded.
een Bal, A Ball.
een bal-net, A Round Nett.
den bal op-groven, To Touffe a Ball, or to Ruff a Ball.
des bales op grover, The first cutter of a Ball.
den bal ftaem, Siet *hoesfen*.
Bal-fpel, Ball-play, or a Gainc at Ball.
den bal der vras, The Palme or Side of the face.
den bal ofte appel van der oog, The apple of the eye.
de bal van de handt, *ofte bergh*, The Palme or Browne of the hand.
Bal, Unprofitable, or Bad.
Bal ofte balte, Siet *Bale*.
Bal-monden, *ofte bal-monden*, *dat is*, *Prink-monden*, To Govern all the goods of a Ward or Pupill.
Bal-overgh, Siet *bal-boerigh*.
frop-bal, Washing-ball, made of Spanish frop.
een Balancie, A Ballance, or Scales.
den Balgh, *ofte den buick*, The Paunch of the Belly, or a Gorbelly.
ly hoefte den balgh alreghes een vel, He that bly-ves his paunch well stuffed.
een balgh, *ofte fack*, *vel windts*, Bellows or a Big-pipe full of winde.
een Balgh, A Hore, a Hunk, or a Valet.

BA

een Balgh, *ofte Quastel*, A Bunch, or a hand.
Kuch.
een Balgh, A Body or a Stump without a head.
een Balgh, A Child.
een Bal-velgh, A pair of Bellowes.
een Bal, A Beamc.
die balck die 's onder op hem handt vustende, The Ach-beame, or the great Beame where-untoe other rells.
een balck dat het dack op ruff, *een dack-balck*, *even van-balck*, A Rooft-beame.
een balck dat de ribben, *ofte den yvelen folder op ruff gemacke zijn*, The croffe-beames of a house, whereuntoe the ribbs or lathes are fitted, or, the feiling of a foller.
een balcken handt, A barre or bolt of a dore.
Balck-gewichte, Beame-scales.
Balck-fien, *Notc*, *ofte Not-fleen*, The Notch upon which the Beame resteth.
Balcken ofte keyffchen als een Exel, To Cry or Bray an Assc.
Bal ofte balck, Haffie or Sudden.
Balck-buich, Har-die or Stout.
Balck, An Ill deed, or a Mischiefe.
Balckig, Bold, Mifchievous, or an Ill liver.
die, Siet *Bod*.
Balck, To Combate, Strive, or Fight.
Balcken ofte balcken, To Waxc angry, or to take in mouff.
Bal-borgh, Half Deafe.
Bal-borgh-marchen, To make half deafe.
een Balck ofte Teckler, A Percer.
Balck, Ballast for shipping.
Balcken, To Ballast a ship.
balck, Ballasted.
bal, Siet *Baillie*.
Balck, Balls, Plurall.
Balcken Ballen, Printers or Pressing-Balls.
een Balck, A Banishit man, or a man Exild.
balckenfchap, Banishment, or Exilement.
die balcken onder-roepen, To Call in againe the Banished or Exild.
Balcken-mascken, To Banish one out of their borders or confines.
een Balcken, *ofte een groosen Kaer-bal*, A Bal-lon-ball.

BA

Balcken, Baulme, or Balme.
Balcken, To Balme, or Enbalme.
een Balcken-beem, A Baulme-reec.
Balcken-beem-lant, A Balme of the Balme-tree.
Balcken-alle, Balme-cyle.
Balcken-fap, Balme-Lip, or Juice of Balme.
B A M B E R C H *aan de Meyn*, *B A N* *2 2 2 2 2 2* on the Mayne.
Banofft, Michel-masse, or S. Bavons day.
Ban, Detestation, Execution, Curling, or Anathema.
Ban, *ofte bawninge*, Banishment, or Excom-munication.
in den Ban doen, Siet *Bannen*.
Ban, Denunciation, Proclamation, or Pu-blishing an Edict.
Ban-fereff, *ofte ban-waerd*, A Forest, or a Chafe wherein one Deere must be hid without a warrant from the Prince.
ten Banck, A Bench, Forme, or a Seat.
een Banckfagen, A little bench, forme or seate to fit on.
een Van-banck, A Four-stoole.
ten Banck van Justice, A Bench, Seat, or Ses-sion of Justice.
een Banck van der zee, A Sea-shelve, or a heap of sand on the Sea.
een Banck, *ofte Pijn-banck*, A Rack, to Rack or Torture one.
Banck ofte Wissel, The Bench or Exchange for money.
een Banckier ofte Wisselae, An Exchanger of money.
een Banck-arm-brill, A great Croffe-bowe to shoote Deere.
een Banck-beve, A Bench-knave, or one that fits continually a typling or drinking.
een Banck-broeder, A T on-post.
een Banck-geselle, A Fellow-typler, or a Fel-low-drunkand.
een Banck-kuffen, A Bench-cushion.
een Banck-laken, A Bench-cloth.
Banckers ofte Horen-kindt, The Son or Child of a Hore, or a publick Strumpet, whose father is unknowne.
Bancken, *ofte ruyers bencken*, Seats, or seats on a high Kowers fit.
Banckereet, Banquettinge.

Sacr-

BA

Bandegreets spelen, To Play the Banquet.
een bandegreeter, ofte *bandegreets-spielder*, A Banquetier, or a player of Banquetier.
een Banquet, A Banquet.
een banquet van alderhande Gerechtten, A Banquet of a Feast of all kinds of Meates or Services.
een banquet houden, To Keepe a Banquet or a Feast.
Banquetieren, To Banquet, or to Feast.
een banquetiering, A Banquetting, or a Feasting.
een Bandeken, A small Band, or Thong, where-
 with any thing is tyed.
een Bandt, A Band, a Thong, a Lace, or a Hoop.
een Hoof-bandt, A Head-lace.
Banden, Bands, Thongs, Fetters, or Bonds.
een hals-bandt, A Neck-band, or a Collar.
banden daer mede de lenden gekoppelt worden, A
 paire of Doggs couples.
de banden in den band leyden, To Leade hounds
 in couples, or in a leade.
banden om yem mede te binden, A Band to binde
 any thing with all.
Bands des Huwelijcke, ofte *den Huwelijckelicken
 bandt*, The Band of Matrimonie or Mar-
 riage.
de bands van het been, The Band of the legge.
een bands-bandt, A Band-dogge.
een Hets-bandt, A Hets-band.
Bands-houdt, Winding-roads, or twiggys.
een Bands-nagel, A Binding-pegg, or a Fall-
 ning-nagle.
bands-roeten, Binding-rods or twiggys of Po-
 plar or Oulifer.
een kuffe-bandt, A Binding-garter.
Bandelen, To Bind, or to Keepe in bands.
bandigh, That may be bound.
Bande, Siet *Bande*.
Banden, ofte Reym, To Fleck, or Gather to-
 gether in troups, or to Get a crue toge-
 ther.
Bandigen, ofte bandigh machten, To Keepe
 or Hold in bands, to Make tame, or Re-
 fraine.

BA

een Bane, als, een Afs-bans, A Bowling-piece,
 or a Yard to play in.
een Bane, ofte een Heer-lane, A Path, a Way, a
 High-way, or the Kings High-way.
Banen, To Prepare, or Make a way, or to
 Pathe.
Bange, Siet *Beuwaert*.
Bangghedydt ofte *brannawortedydt*, Anguish or Di-
 streffe.
een Bannier, A Banner.
een Bannier-beert, Siet *boven*, Ein *Bando-
 beert*.
Banniere, Siet *Banderie*.
Bannen, To Banish, Exile, or Excommuni-
 cate.
bannen ten twaenighen dage, To Banish forever,
 or perpetually.
Gebannet, Banished, Exiled, or Excommuni-
 cated.
een banninge, ofte *banniffawent*, A Banishing,
 or a Banishment.
Bar, Siet *Bar*.
BARBARIEN, BARBARIE
Barbarie, een *viejch so genaemt*, A Burtle, a fish
 so called.
Barbeden, The hollow of the tooth.
Barbeteren, Minced meate, meate cut in small
 pieces, or a Gallerie-mulsty.
een Barbier, A Barber.
den eenen Barbier scheert den anderen, These
 Barber shaves the other.
Barbieren, To Play the Barber, or to Shure
 or Cut ones haire.
een Barbiers Becken, A Barbers Dish.
een Barbiers Kockter, A Barbers Shop.
 Put his Implement in.
een Barbiers Winkel, A Barbers Shop.
een Barbierster, A Woman Barber, or a Bar-
 beresse.
BARCELONJEN, BARCELONA
 The chiefe City of Catalogie.
een Barck, ofte Bar, A Gale, or a spaded Hogg
 Siet *Barck*.
Barcke, ofte Barcke, A Barke, a small Ship
 so called.
Barckemer, A certaine Beame of carpentry.
Barck-axe, A two-edged Axe, or a Tutill.
Barck, Griefe, or Dolour.

Bod

BA

Beerd van Myrthe, A hand full of Myrthe.
Beede ofte barckstul van *Paerden*, Barbes, or
 Heale-trappers.
Beerden, een *Paerd barderen*, To Barbe, or
 use a Heale.
ghedint, Barbed, or trapped.
beerde, Siet *Bargie*.
in het dier wien den Lijck op draeght, A Beare
 upon which a dead body is carried.
in der tussche Zee, A Wave or Billow of
 the Sea.
Bezwerven, To Cost a Barr, or to Play at
 Batties.
Been-ist, Barr-play.
Been-ist, To Show or make manifest.
Been-istten, ofte gheken, To Keepe a stirre,
 or a stode. Siet *Tieren*.
Been-istten, ofte boren, To Bore.
Been-istten, Beeren, Boesken, Phurall.
Been, To Bore or bring forth a child, or to
 be delivered.
ghaven, Borne a child, or delivered of a child.
in hare moede, Her child-bearing or deli-
 verance dawes neere.
in bands wouwe, A woman in travell, or
 child-bearing.
inwinge, A child-bearing, or a deliverance
 of a child.
een Bay-nasler, A Wombe, or a Matrix.
Bavensien, To Fight or make afraid.
Bayt, Siet *Baent*.
Bayt, Siet *Bayt*.
Bayt-horn, Froth, Dregge, or Lees.
in Bayn, bayt, ofte water-geve, A Wave, a
 Surge, or a Billow.
in Bayn layt, A Cock or a Stack of Hay.
Beyen, To take pity or compassion on.
Bevinghich, Siet *bevinghich*.
Bevoren ofte *Bevoren*, A Barble.
Bevoren, Siet *branden*.
Bevoren, Siet *bevoren*.
Bevoren, dat is, baren, To Beare a child.
de Bayt-hoght, A Mountain running along
 through the midst of fealie, or the Mount
 Agine.
Bevoren, A Beittaine.
Bevoren, Bare-footed.
de de banden, The Bay or Cry of hounds.

BA

den Bas, The Base in Musick.
den Bas-couer, The Counter-base.
BASEL, B A 5112, A City in Germany.
Basen, Necher-Stockins.
Basen, To Rave.
Basen kuyde, Mingled Fodder for Cat-
 tell.
Bassen, To Bark, or Cry out.
na yemander Bassen, To Bark at one, or to
 Cry after one.
een Bassen, A Barker, or a Coyer.
een Bassings, ofte *guben*, A Barkings, or a crying.
Bast ofte *Schorff* van *een boom*, The Barke or
 Kinde of a tree.
Beit des Egels, The Saddle-padd of an Affe.
een Bast ofte *Strop*, A Muzzle, or a Halter.
een Bastant, A Bastard, or a child unlawfull
 gotten.
Bastants maken, To Make one a Bastard, or to
 Disavow him for his child.
een bastant geyneren, To Begot a Bastard.
een die bastant gemaecte is, One that is made a
 Bastard.
een bastant Hafe-wint, A bastard Grey-hound,
 or a Mungrell.
Bastardye, Bastardinesse, or Base-borne.
Bastards-peper, Bastard-pepper.
Bastards-wijn, Bastard-wine.
Basten ofte *Schillen van Beeren* ofte *Eweten*,
 The Shales of Beanes or Pease.
een Basten ofte *Bastynen*, A Corner.
Bastynen, ofte de bastynen blafen, To Blow or
 Sound a Corner.
een bastynen, A Blower of a Corner.
Bat, Siet *Meer*.
Bat, Siet *Bath*.
Bat, Siet *Beter*.
Bate, Siet *Proffit*.
las en bat niet, ofte het en helps niet, It Willes
 not, it Helps not, or it Profitis not.
Batenus, Siet *Koer-ijel*.
Bats, ofte *loot*, Cunning, Subtile, Warie, or
 Cautelous.
Batwyde, Cunningnesse, Subtiltie, or Craf-
 tinesse.
Baudt, ofte *Baudt*, Hardy, Scour, or Bold.
een Bavian, A Bavian.
een Bawen, A round Gowne of a woman.

Bayart

BE

Bayart, ofte Rot-bayert. Siet voren *Bayartert.*
BA YON A, A chiefte City with a Haven,
 a Haven of Bilcay in Gasconie.

B veor E.

B E-admin, ofte Beasflemm, To Fetch, or
 take ones Beazh.
Be-adom, To ken Breach.
een be-adevinge, A fetching, or a taking of
 Breach.

Be-arden, To Enterre, or Bury.
Be-anghen, To be in Anguish, Anxiety, or
 Distresse.

Be-angh, Siet *Beauiers*.

BE A N E, *BE A N S*, a Towne in Bur-
 gundie.

Beant wijn, Bean-wine.

Be-antwoerden, To Answerre, or to Give an
 Answerre.

Be-arbeiden, To Labour with great paines.
Be-arbeidt, Labourred with great toiles.
ick hebbe be-arbeidt, I have Labourred with
 great paines.

BE A V V O I S, *BE A U V O I S* in Picardie.

Bebladeren, ofte mit bladeren bestroyen, To flow
 with Leaves.

Bebladers, Bestrowed with Leaves.

Bebloude, *ofte bebloudegen*, To Bloude, or Be-
 bloude.

Bebloude, Beblouided.

een bebloudege, A Beblouiding.

Beblowersken, To Fortifie, or Fence with Bul-
 works.

Bebriven, To Prove with Letters, Copies,
 or Writtings.

Bebruedt, Brooded, or Hatched.

een bebruedt ee, A Brood-egg.

Beck, The Bill, or a Bzen.

met den becksicken, To Peck up with the Bill.

een kleyn becksken, A Small Bill.

den beek stecky opt, The Bill sticks or stands
 out.

een Becken, A Bizon.

Beckenel, The Scull or Panne of the Head.

een Beckenel, ofte Helm, A Head-peccc, Helme,
 or Murrion.

Bedacht, Thought off. Siet *Voorsichigh*.

Bedachtigh, Premeditated.

BE

Bedachtelick, With consideration, fore sight,
 providently, or considerately.

Bedachtig, Aged. Siet *Oust*.

een bedachtighe meisje, An old virgin, or a maid.

Bedachtloos, Agednesse, or fricken in years.

Bedacht, Moved, Vexed, or Troubled.

bedachten, To Bedith, or Dammethout.

Bedarpen, To To Trample or Tread under
 foot.

Bedanken, To Give thankes.

een Bedankings, A giving of thankes.

Bedaren, To Come againe to ones selfe, or to
 Recover.

Bedawen, To B-dew or Spinkle.

een Bedde, A Bed.

met den volen Bedde, During the marriage.

een Knydt-bedde, A Kuch-bed.

een bedde dat gedragen wort, A Bed or Couch
 that is carried.

yemant is bedde leggen, ofte Bedden, To Lay
 one upon his Bed, or Couch.

een Bedde-genoot, A Bed-fellowe, or ones
 wife.

een bedde-kler, *ofte bedde-deckel*, Bed-cloath,
 or Bed-coveredls.

een Beddeken, A little or a small Bed.

Bedde-lackens, Bed-sheets.

een Bedde-matzen, To make a Bed.

een Bedde-matzer ofte verbrager, An Uptol-
 der, or one that sells Bed.

Bedden in de Haven, Beds in Girdein.

een Bedde-panne, A Warming-pen.

Beddeys, A Bed-man, or a Husband.

een Bed-sponde, A Bed-side.

ten Bed-sede, A Bed-slead.

Bed-sien, Bed-srawe.

een Bede, A Prayer, a Petition, or a Request.

een Bede die verhoort is, A Prayer or a Petition
 that is heard.

een Bede-geld, A Collection, or Money
 gotten by request.

een Bede-fater, An Impositor, or Tax-master.
 Correctour, or Bidwell miller.

Bede-nide, By the way of prayer, or petition.

Beducken, ofte Decken, To Cover.

ten Bedeckings, A Covering.

Bedecks, Covered.

Bedecks gaen, To Goe privately, or covertly.

BE

bedekken, Covertly, or Clofely.

bedekken spreken, To Speake covertly, or
 secretly.

bedekken, A Colour, Pretext, or a Pretence.

bedeken, To Deale or Devide in parts.

bedeken, To Make Darke or Obscure.

bedeken sijn, To Grow in Dignitie, Wealth,
 or Riches.

beden, To Beg, aske simes, or Crave, or to
 Goe a begging.

een bedder, A Begger, or a pource body.

een bedderster, A Shee, or a Woman begger.

een bedderjongen, A Beggers boy.

een bedders waerd, A Beggers coat, or a
 patche coat.

beddewaschigh, Begging, or given to begging.

beddewaschighlick, Beggery.

bedden, Begging, Craving, or an asking
 simes.

een bedde-tyl, A Beggers Bieg, or a
 wallet, or *een den bedde-tyl koma*, To begin to goe a
 begging.

bedden, To Dig into the earth, to Delve or
 Cast up Ditches or Dammes.

beddigh, Dinged, Delved, or earth cast up.

beddenken, To Minde. Siet *Verfinesen*.

ken-sien beddenken, To Advise, Consider, or
 Bethinke him-selfe.

een beddenken, An advise, or an Advicement, a
 Minding, or a Bethinking.

ten beddenken, A Bethinking, a Meditation,
 or a Deliberation.

een bedden-dag, A Day of bechinking, or, a
 Day of resigt to deliberate upon.

bedden, Necessitie, Want, or Povertie.

bedden, Siet *beddenen*.

beddenen, To Corrupt, Destroy, or Spoile.

makende beddenen, To Destroy or Spoile one
 another.

de vischen beddenen, The fish are spoiled with
 spawning.

hy is om my te beddenen, He is about to seek
 my destruction.

beddenen, Destroyed, Spoiled, or Mized.

een beddenen dechter, A spoiled daughter, or a
 maid.

een beddenen kind, A spoiled child, by giving
 it his will too much, or by cockering him.

BE

een bedervir, A Corrupter, a Destroyer, or a
 Spoiler.

een bederister, A Woman Corrupter, Spoiler,
 or Destroyer.

bederfelijk, Corruptible, or Destructive.

bederfelijkheid, Corruptivity, Destructively, or
 Destroyingly.

bederfelijk giften, Corrupting gifts, or Bribes.

bederfing, Corruption, Destruction, De-
 stroying or Spooling.

bedervert, Pilgrimage.

bedelien, To Signifie, Expound, or Inter-
 pret. Siet *Wileggen*.

bedelidick, Clearly, Significantly, or Ex-
 pressely.

bedelidicke, *bedidic*, *ofte bedelidic*, Significa-
 tion, Betokening, or Interpretation.

bedelien, To Administer, Minister, or Serve
 alio, to Sollicite a cause.

een Landstap-bedelien, To Rule or Govern a
 Countrie.

een bediener, An administratour, or a ruler.

een bediener der Goddelicken Woerden, A Mini-
 ster of Gods Word.

een bedieneresse, An administratrix.

bediening, Administration, Ministrie, or Sol-
 licitation.

bediden, ofte bedigen, To Profit, Growe, or
 Encrease in wealth and riches.

bediden, To Administer or Rule.

bedigen, ofte bediden, Prayers, or Oraisons.

bedigen, To Bargaine, Cheapen, or agree
 on a price.

bediden, To Cheat or Deceive. Siet *bedri-
 beloven*, To Besmoake or Perjureme.

Be-torven, Siet *bederven*.

bederven, To Put into anguish or perplexity.

bedervt, Perplexed, or Troubled.

bedervtighdt, Anguish, Difficultie, or Per-
 plexitie.

bedragen, Siet *bescheidenen*.

bedragen, To Bear, Referre, to Amount, or
 Come to.

de somme bedragen, &c. The summe amount
 to, &c.

bedragende, Comming or amounting to.

bedragen, To Pursue, Growe, Roten, or
 Come to matter.

C

Bedre.

Bederven, *ofte befehden*, Beslit.
Bederven, Committed, Perpetrated, or Done.
dat en is niet een bederven, It is no matter, it
 Matters not, or, there is no offence given.
in den handel bederven, Experienced or Skill-
 full in business or trading.
wie heeft dit bederven? Who hath Committed
 this? Who hath done this?
Bederven, *ofte begeren zyn*, To Be in Anguish.
en bederven uogh, An assault or plaine way, or
 a beaten way.
Bedriegen, To Deceive, Cheat, Defraud, or
 Cozen.
ghy bedriecht u selven, You Deceive your selfe.
Bedrogen, Deceived, Cheated, Defrauded, or
 Cozened.
een bedrieger, A Deceiver, a Chester, a De-
 frauder, or a Cozenner.
een bedriegerster, A woman Deceiver, Cheater,
 Defrauder, or Cozenner.
Bedrieging, *bedriegerie*, *ofte bedrog*, A Decei-
 ving, a Cheating, a Defrauding, a Cozi-
 ng, or a Deceit.
Bedrieghtichigh, Deceivable, or given to De-
 ceit and Cozenage.
Bedrieghtlick, *ofte vol bedrogh*, False, Dillyyoall,
 Circulous, or Fraudulene.
Bedrieghticken, *by ofte men bedrogh*, Deceiva-
 bly, by Deceit, Cozenage, or Fraudu-
 lency.
Bedrogh, Deceit, Abuse, Cozenage, Fraud,
 or Craft.
Bedrogh aenrecken, To Use Deceit, Cozenage
 or Fraud.
men bedrogh, By Deceit.
Bedrijs, Siet *bedrieging*.
Bederven, *ofte yns doen*, To Commit, or to
 Doe any thing, to Doe or Meddle with a
 business.
gaveghet bederven, To Become or Waxe mer-
 ric, or, to Be plesant.
een goede stuck bederven, To Commit or Doe
 fowle bad or wicked thing.
was bedrijs by? What Doth he meddle with-
 all? What Doth he?
by bedrijs wonder, He Doth wonders.
Bedriegen, *ofte bedrijs*, The Committing,
 Doing, or Carriage of any thing.

Bedroef zyn, To be Grieved, to be Heavie,
 Pensive, or Sorrowfull.
Bedroefstlick, Grievedly, Sorrowfully, or
 Penively.
Bedroefshens, Greefe, Heaviness, Sorrowfall-
 nesse, or Pensiveffesse.
gemants bedroeten, To Grieve, or make tee
 Heaving.
Bedroeven, Grieving or Sorrowing.
en bedroever, A Greever of one.
en bedroefster, A woman Greever.
Bedroevich, Grieved or Dolourous.
Bedroeving, Greeting or Sorrowing.
Bedroepen, To Drip, or Bedrip.
Bedroeken, Siet *Drucken*.
Bedroechen, Siet *Verdrucken*.
Bedroepen, *bedroep pelen*, *ofte bedroeyen*, To Drop,
 to Drip, or let drops fall upon any thing.
Bedropping, Dropping, Dripping, or letting
 Drops fall upon any thing.
Bedrochten, Siet *Vermoeten*.
Bedrochts, Fearefull, Timorous, or Suspicion.
Bedrochts zyn, To be Fearefull, Timorous, or
 Suspicious.
Beductie, Timorous, Suspicious, or Jealous.
Beduack, A Bethinking, a Summing, an
 Opinion, or an Advice.
Beduacken, To Bethinke, to be of an Opini-
 on, or, to Summe.
Beduagen, Siet *Hilgen*.
Beduynen, Poised with a Devil, Siet *Bewen*.
Bedwangh, A Constraint, a Compelling, or a
 Forcing.
Bedwanghtlick, *ofte daer bedwangh*, By Con-
 straint, Force, or Compelling.
Bedwangen, To Oppresse, Barden, or Ag-
 gravate.
Bedwaelen, To Faint, to Sound, or, to Fall
 awy.
Bedwaelen, Fainted, Sounded, or False wyes.
Bedwaelendeys, A Fainting, a Sounding, or a
 Falling awy.
Bedwangen, To Constrain, Compell or Fottel
 also, to Pefle, to Curbe, or to Restrain.
ken-selven bedwangen, To Restrain, Con-
 straine, Abstaine, or Moderate himselfe.
Bedwongen, Constrained, Restrained, or Ab-
 stained from.

Bedwe-

Bedwongen dinst, Forced or Compelled ser-
 vice.
ik like mijn selven bedwongen, I have Refrain-
 ed my self from.
Bedwonging, A Constraining, a Compel-
 ling, a Forcing, or a Refraining from
 something.
Bedwen, To Prosper, or to Profit.
en bedwingen, A Prospering, or, a Profiting.
Bedw, The bell-weather of the Shrepe.
Bedwelen, To Bellow.
Bedw, *ofte bedelen*, Siet *Klappen*.
Bedw, Siet *Beke*.
Bedwen, Siet *Verfokeren*.
Bedw, Conquered, or Conspired.
bedwighigh liden, Sworne Souldiers:
bed zyn, To Repent of any thing, or to Re-
 ctit.
Bedden, *ofte of bedden*, To Counterfeyt, Par-
 tray, or make an Image or Likeness, or to
 Resemble.
bedden, A small Imagination.
bedden, Images.
beddenmaet, An Example, Image, or Pat-
 terniture.
bedden, Imagination.
een bedde, An Image, Likeness, or Statu-
 e.
een wittem bedde, A raised Image, or an
 Image let up.
bedde, *ofte bedde-gieten*, To Cut or Carve
 Images, or to Cast molten Images.
een bedde-slijder, *ofte bedde-sleker*, A Cutter,
 Darter, or a Graver of Images.
een bedde-thrower, A Thrower downe of Im-
 ages.
een bedde-werker, A Worker of Images in ta-
 pillity or hangings.
een bedde, A Meadow.
een bedden, A little Meadow.
beddenstien, A Bone.
beddensticht, Bone.
bedden, *beddenen*, *ofte beenen*, Bones.
een beem-bouwer, A Butcher.
bedden, Bonelesse, or without Bones.
een beem, Of Bones.
een beem, Great booned.
een beem, A Legg.
een beem, A little or a small Legg.

bee dieck van het been, The calfe or thicknesse
 of the Legg.
Beemen, *ofte Beempen*, To Cavill, Raile, or
 Flout.
Beer, A Gell or a barrow Hogg.
Beer, Siet *beer*.
Beeren, To Inherite.
be-erf, Inherited.
een beest, A Beast.
een last-dragende beest, A carrying Beast, as,
 an Elephant, Camel, or Mule.
een wilde beest, A wild or a Savage Beast.
een beestken, A small Beast.
beestachtigh, *ofte beestigh*, Beastly, or Brutall.
beestachtigh woorden, To grow or waxe Bea-
 stly or Brutish.
beestachtighheids, Beastliness, or Brutality.
beestlick, *ofte beestlicken*, Beastly, Brutishly,
 or done as a beast.
een beestten hol, *ofte beestten kopl*, A Beests Den,
 or Cave.
een beest-herder, *ofte beest-herper*, A Cow-
 heard, or a Keeper.
Beets, *ofte meer-kracht*, Beetes.
Beet, *ofte stuck*, A Bitt, or a Peccc.
een beetsken, A little Morcell.
een beetsken van eenigh dingh gesneden, A Mor-
 cell or a Bitt of any thing cut.
Beeten, *ofte Taeren het leder*, To Taen leather.
Beeten, To Defend, Sitt or Come downe.
Beetsamt, To Become famous or Renowned.
beetsamt, Famous.
Beetsamen, Siet *Lasteren*.
Beffe, A Jacket of skinnnes which Canones
 were.
Beffe, A Brawling woman.
een wide tandelose beffe, An old toothlesse
 brawling woman.
Beffe, A Shirt-bone, or the cape of a garment.
Begeefte, Endowed or Gifted.
so is begaefte met, Shee is Endowed with, &c.
Begaren, To Expediate, or to doe any thing.
by ofte mede begaren, Let him alone, he knowes
 what to doe.
laet daer my mede begaren, Let me alone with
 it, I know what I have to doe.
Begaren, To Soile, Defile, or Make foule.
begaren, Soiled, Defiled, or Made foule.

Begeerstoffe, A Visiting, or a Going to some feast or place.
Begepen, To Gape, or Looke earnestly at some thing.
begepen warden, To be Looked on wishly.
een begaer, A Gaper, or one that Looks wishly on some thing.
een begaeringe, A wishly Looking upon some thing.
Begaven, To Give, Bestowe, or Endowe.
Begaveren, To Mock, Flout, Devide, or Geete at one.
begheer, Mocked, Flouted, Jeered at, or Denied. Siet *besijst*.
begheerlick, Mockingly, Floutingly, or Jeeringly.
een begheer, A Mock, a Flouter, a Jeerer, or a Desider.
een begheeringe, A Mocking, Flouting, Jeering, or a Desiring.
Begerven, To Desire, Require, or to Covet.
seer begerven, To Desire much, or earnestly.
begervt, Desired, Required, or Coveted.
een begervder, A Desirer, a Requirer, or a Coveter.
begervigh, Desirous, Covetous, Lustfull, or Greedie.
een begervigh ofte begervt, A Desire or Desiring, a Requiring, or a Coveting.
begervighen, Covetuously, Greedily, or Fervently.
begervighheids, Covetuousness, Lustfullness or Greediness.
groot begervighckheydt, Great Desire, earnest or ardent affection, covetuousness, or unassailable lust.
begervt des vleesch, The Desire or Lusting of the flesh.
Begewingen, To Grace, or shew Favour and Mercy.
Begven, Siet *Verlaten*.
Begven, To Come to.
hem begven en, &c. To Give himselfe to, to betake or addit himselfe to, &c.
hem tot rechts begven, To Give himselfe over to voluptuousness.
Begvten, To Sprinkle. Siet *besprengen*.
een begvtinge, A Besprinkling.

Begiften, To Reward, Remunerate, or Give a guerdon to.
begiften, Rewarded, Remunerated, or Re-compensed.
een begiftenge, A Reward, a Remuneration, or a Guerdon.
Begiften, To Beguile, or Deceive.
Begiften, A Name.
Begiften ofte met leuen bestrijcken, To Danke, or to Flauster with Cynenr.
Beginnen, To Commence, to Beginne, or to Undertake.
begonnen, *begonst*, of *ist* *begonst*, Commenced, Begun, or Undertaken.
begin, *beginst*, of *ist* *beginst*, A Commencement, a Beginning, or an Undertaking.
in ha begin, In the Beginning.
in ha begin der goetse, In the Beginning of the Commencing of an ague or a fever.
een beginner, A Commencer, a batcheler, an apprentice, or a young beginner.
Begonstigen, To Provide goods, to Apparell to Mitigate.
Begorden, To Begirt, or to Engroße.
Begorden, Girded, or Engroffed.
Begracen, To rake into Grace, Favour, Loan or affection.
by haft hem seer begracet, He hath Graced him much, or He is greatly in his Favour.
Begrade water, Gracie, butter.
Begraven, To Bury, to Emere, or to Entomb.
begraven, Buried, Entered, or Encombed.
een begraver, A Burier.
een begravinge, A Burying, an Entering, or an Entombing.
Begraven, To Entrench, or Fortifie. Siet *schans*.
Begrueten, To Besoile, make Black, or Be-grispen, To Comprehend or a Contain.
at in een boeck begrueten, To Containe alia one booke.
dit niet begrueten en kan, That cannot be comprehended. Siet *Onbegripelick*.
men den verstand begrueten, To Comprehend or Conceive with understanding.
begraven, Apprehended, Conceivd, or Understood.

beg-

begren met 't gat der Godesalgen, Comprahended among the number of the Godly.
begripelick, Apprehensive, Conceivable, or Capable.
begriping, A Compréhension, a Conceiving, a Capacity, or Intelligible.
Begripen, To Make a mouth at one.
Begripen, Siet *bescrijpen*.
Begrueten, To Greete or Salute. Siet *Groeten*.
Begrueten, To Amount to in charges' or expenses.
Begrueten, To Reward or Recompence.
Begrueten ofte begrueten, Siet *Groeten*.
Behalen, To Gett, Acquire, or Obtaine.
je niet en behalen, To Gett or Gaine praise and honour.
Behalven, Getting, Gaining, Acquiring, or Obtaining.
onbehalvenskerck, An Infectuous or a Contagious sickness, or a Catching disease.
behalven, Gotten, Gained, Acquired, or Obtained.
en behalven, A Getting, a Gaining, an Acquiring, or an Obtaining.
Behalen ofte, *Wissagwen dat*, Besides, Except, or Saving that.
behalven dat, Besides or more over than that.
Behalen, To Give or to Deliver into ones hands.
Behalven, Siet *behoudigh*.
Behalven, To Behange, or, to Hang about.
in behalven met, &c. He is Furnished, Provided, or Given to, &c.
behalven zijn met sorges, Encombrd with cares.
behalven met gheghevedt, Given to Lucre or Covetuousness.
behalven met heylighe Inweiden, Encompassed or Hung about with precious Jewells.
behalven ofte behalvenst, Hangings, Pendants, Ornaments, or Tapistry for hanging.
behalvenst der parden, Garniture or Trappings for Horse.
Behaven, To be overgrowne with haire.
Behaven ofte behaven, Haired, or full of haire.
Behaven, To Preserve, Maintain, or Defend.
Behaven, To make a Stag or Demure.

Behaten, Siet *behouden*.
Behatt, Hated or Envied.
Behatt ofte Gebied, Jusisdiction.
Behattmen, To Hedge, or Encluse with hedges.
behattensel, A Hedging about, or an Enclousure with hedges.
Behelp, Help, Ayde, or Succour.
Behelpen, To Help, Ayde, Succour, or Relieve.
ick behelpe mi daer mede, I will Helpe my selfe with this.
Behelp u in Jesus, *seo helps u God*, Help your selfe, and then God will help you.
een behelper, A Helper, an Ayder, a Succourer, or a Reliever.
behelpsdick, Helpfully, or Aydfully.
behelpsdick sijn, To be Helpfully.
behelpsdickheyt, Helpfulness, Ayde, Succour, or Assistance.
behelpsaem ofte behelpsich, Helpfull, Ayding, Assisting, or Succourable. Siet *behalvenst*.
Behelven, To Embrace.
Behoudigh ofte behoudensaem, Quick, Nimble, Apt, Handfome, or Ready.
behoudighheyt, Quickness, Agilitie, Nimbleness, Aptness, or Handfomenesse.
behoudighlick, Quickly, Nimbly, Ready, or Handfomenly.
Behoudens, ofte *behouden*, To Accompanie, or Keepe companie.
behoerigen, To Harbour. Siet *Hoerigen*.
Behouwen, To Protect, Defend, or Keepe.
Behouwen ofte van Haer bestrijcken, To Resist.
Behouwen ofte behouwen, To Take to heart, to Affect, or Affectate.
behouten, Took to heart, or Affected.
een behouwinge, A taking to heart, or an affectionation.
Behouwen, To Behedge. Siet *beheinen*.
Behouden, To hinder. Siet *beleten*.
Behouden, To Keepe, Save, or Preserve.
behouden, Kept, Saved, Preserved, or Protected.
een behouder, A Protector, a Keeper, or a Preserver.
een behoudinge, A Keeping, a Saving, or a Preserving.

bedrifsam, That may Keepe or Save, Prudent, or Advised.
bedrifsamlick, Wariely, Advisedly, or Reservedly.
Behuf, Siet *behufsiglyede*.
Behoven, To B-beove, Neede, Lacke, or Want.
behovfichigh, *behovfich*, *ofte behovfick*, Behovefull, Needefull, or Usefull.
behovfichghyde, Behovefullnesse, Needfullnesse, Wanting or Lacking.
he behovft, It Behoveth, or it is Requifite.
hu is behovfick, It is Behoveable or Necesfary.
de behovfichghen, To Give that which is Behovefull or Wanting.
Behoven, Siet *behooven*.
het is mijn behooven, It Belongs to me, It is my Turne.
met behoven doen, To doe by Turnes, or Interchangeably.
behoovlick, Convenient, Fitting, or Requifite.
behoovlicken, Conveniently, Fatingly, Duly.
behooven, Proprietie, or Convenience.
Behouden, To Keepe or Save.
Behouden, To Take in Marriage.
behoede geen, Matrimoniall portion, a dowrie.
een behoude dochter, A Daughter in Law.
een behoude-jone, A Son in Law.
Behouden, Siet *behouden*.
Behouden, Siet *behouden*.
behovfich, Helpfull, or Aiding.
behovfichghen, To be Helpfull, Affisting, or Aiding.
Behoven, To Houfe.
een behovfichstrate, A Streete full of Houfes.
een wel-behovfichde Darp, A Village or Towne full of Houfes.
behovfichghen, Houfing.
Behoven-raden, To Furnish a Houfe with Household-Buff.
behovfich rade, Garnished or Filled with Household-Buff.
Bejan, *ofte Verfieren*, To Affirme or Affure.
Bejagen, Siet *bejagen*.
op fijn bejaghe gaan, To Seeke his Purchas or Advantage.
Bejagen, To Hunt or Chase.

bejaghe, A Hawking, a Hunting, or a Chafing of Fowle or Deare.
Bejammern, To Be pity. Siet *Derven*.
Bejaten, Aged, Old, or Stricken in years.
bejatenghyde, Agednesse, Oldnesse, Ancientnesse, or Majority.
Be-yfen, Fried. Siet *be-yfen*.
Be-yfen, To Plare with yron.
be-yfert, Plated or Layd on with yron.
Bejegenen, To Meete, or to Encounter.
Be-yer, Siet *be-yer*.
Bejerkken, Siet *bejerkken*.
Bejelen, Siet *bejelen*.
Bejemen, To Waxe muslie. Siet *bejemen*.
Bejemen, Mullie, Mouldie, or Kark.
bejemenghyde, Mullinelle, Mouldie, or Rancknelle.
Bejemen, To Gilbe, to Gell, or to Tulle.
Bejegenen, To Carke, or to Spare.
Beje, A Small Brooke, or a Head-pring.
een bejeken, A Small Spring, or a Running water.
Beje-bom, *Waterpang*, *ofte Waterpang*, An hearbe so called.
Beje-feynen, *Katte-kruyde*, *ofte Nijfe*, Catheerbe, or Nep.
Bejerkken, Siet *bejerkken*.
Bejeren, Siet *Verandern*.
Bejeren, To Convert, Tame, Amend, to Repent.
bejeren, Converted, Turned, or Repened.
Bejerenen, Siet *Kennen*.
Bejerenen, To Acknowledge, to Confesse, to Recognize or Avouch.
toor fijn vrienden bejerenen, To Acknowledge or Avouch him for his friend.
een vrouwe bejerenen, To Knowe or Lie with a woman carnally.
Bejeren, Acknowledged, Knowne, Confessed, or Avouched.
bejeren worden, To be Knowne, or to be Acquainted.
bejerenlick, Eaffe to be confosed or acknowledged, or that may be knowne.
bejerenende, Acknowledging, Confessing, or Avouching.
bejerening, An Acknowledging, a Knowing, or a Cognitione.

Bejefen, An Acknowledgment, a Confession, a Recognizance, or Acquaintance.
Bejefen, Acknowledgible, not ungratefull, Acknowledging a benefit or a good turne.
bejefenghyde, An Acknowledgment, Gratitude, or Thankfullnesse.
bejefen, A Cup, or a Goblet.
Bejefen, To Bewaile. Siet *bejefen*.
Bejefen, To Notch.
bejefen, Notched.
Bejefen, To Chaine, to Fetters, or to Linck together.
Bejefen, Chained, Fettered, or Lincked together.
Bejefen, Siet *bejefen*.
Bejefen, To Peepe upon. Siet *bejefen*.
Bejefen, To Bechide, or Chide, or to Rattle one.
Bejefen, Bechiden, or Chidden, or Ratted.
bejefen, A Chider.
bejefen, A Bechiding, a Rebaking, or a Ruling.
Bejefen, To Blurre, or to Blot.
Bejefen, To Complaine, Lament, Bewaile, Bemoane, or Deplore.
bejefen, Complained, Lamented, Bewailed, Bemoaned, or Deplored.
een bejefen, a Lamenting, a Complaining, a Bewailing, a Lamenting, or a Deploing.
bejefen, Lamentable, Wailfull, or Deploable.
Bejefen, Siet *bejefen*.
bejefen van onrecht, To Complaine of wrong or injurie.
Bejefen, To Tell tales. Siet *Lasteren*.
Bejefen, To Cloath, to Put one cloaths, or, to Make one ready.
bejefen, Cloathed, Put on, or Made ready.
een bejefen, A Cloathing, or a Putting on of cloaths or garments.
Bejefen, To Entrapp. Siet *bejefen*.
Bejefen, To Beclime or Get up, or, to Assault.
bejefen, Climed, or Beclimed, Gott up, or Assaulted.
een bejefen, A Climing up, or a Beclimbing, a Getting up, or, an Assaulting.

Bejefpen, Siet *bejefpen*.
Bejefpen, To Gnow upon. Siet *Knagen*.
Bejefpen, To Streine or Presse together.
Bejefpen, To Recover, to Prosper, or, to Doe good.
een moet u bejefpen, Much good may it doe you.
hy en heeft het niet kunnen bejefpen, He could not Recover it; He could not Attaine unto it.
bejefpenlick, Recoverable, or that may be gotten.
bejefpen, *ofte over-eem-kominge*, Convenience, or Congruence.
Bejefpen, Siet *bejefpen*.
Bejefpen, Siet *Verhindern*.
Bejefpen, Siet *Ledigh*.
bejefpenninge, Encumbrance, Anguish, Trouble, Troublefome, or Buftinelle.
bejefpenninghe, Hindrance, Lets, or Encumbrance.
Bejefpen, To Suffer, or to be Punished for an offence, to Mulct or Fine one.
bejefpen, A Mulcting or a Fining for some offence.
hy heeft hem bejefpen, He hath Payd for it, or he hath Payd the fine.
Bejefpen, To Tempt. Siet *Quaden*, *ofte quaden*.
Bejefpen, To Knead, or Make in crull.
Bejefpen, Belpotted, or Soiled. Siet *bejefpen*.
Bejefpen, *ofte bejefpen*, To Coll, Expede, or Defray.
bejefpen, Coll, Expences, Charges, or Defrayments.
Bejefpen, Entriced or Allured by faire words.
hy volck bejefpen, To Draw on, or Deceive the people by faire words.
Bejefpen, *ofte bejefpen*, To Scratch, or Scramble. Siet *Krabben*.
Bejefpen, Siet *Strecken*.
Bejefpen, *ofte bejefpen*, To Complaine.
Bejefpen, To Bewaile. Siet *bejefpen*.
Bejefpen, To Be Foxe, or to be Capifed.
Bejefpen, To Growne.
Bejefpen, To Mutter or Grumble in himselfe.
Bejefpen, To Creepe into.
Bejefpen, To Yolate or Deceive.

een matgh bekrypen, To Deflowre or Get a maides virginitee, or her maidenhead.
Bekrypen, To Annoine, or Smere over, to Drawe or Defile.
bekroyen, *ofte bekryen*, Anointed, Smered over, Drawed or Defiled.
Bekroyde, Heirbidge, or full of Heirbes.
Bekroten, *bekromen*, *ofte bekromen*, To Let, Stay, Hinder, Cumber, or, to Intangle.
by siffer made beklibbet ofte beklaumert, He is Hindred, Cumbered, or Intangled therewith, he knowes not what to doe with it.
Bekloten, To Denide. Siet *begheven*.
Beklootick, Rediculous, or worthee to be laughed at.
Bekloren, To Allure, Entice, or Deceive.
Bekloten, To Load. Siet *bekloven*.
Bekloen, To Lie in Ambush, or Waite for, or, to Entrap.
beklogene, An ambushment, or a lying in waite.
Bekloeden, To Arrive, to Come on land, or, to Land.
Beklogh, *ofte Verloggh*, A matter of Importance or Consequence.
beklogh, Neere, Nigh, or Hard by.
bekloght, Nighneffe, Neighbourhood, Affinitie, or Kindred.
Beklogen, To Belong or Appertaine to.
beklogende dat, Concerning or Touching that.
beklofen, Siet *bekruen*.
Beklofen, Siet *bevrachten*.
beklofen, Siet *bekruen*, *ofte verkruren*.
Beklofen, *ofte in panti leggen*, To Lay to pawne, or to Lay in pledge.
Bekken, *ofte bekken*, To Bellowe or Roare.
Belle ofte Witte, A Sorceresse.
Bekledigen, *ofte leeds doen*, To Doe one Hurt or Harme.
Beklefs, Courteous, Civill, Gentle, Begninc, or Affable.
beklefsdick, Courteously, Civilly, Gently, or Kindly.
beklefsheyde, Courteousnesse, Humanity, Civility, Gentlenesse, or Graciounesse.
Beklenen, To Drawe with Clay.
Beklenen, To Mortgage, Engage, or to Pawne.
beklen, Morgaged, Engaged, or Pawned.

een belemter, A Morgager, an Engager, or a Leyer to Pawne.
een belemtinge, A Morgaging, an Engaging, or a Pawning.
Beleten, To Scale or Clamber up with Ladders.
Beleggen, *ofte beleggen*, To Bekinge, to Begine or Encompass a Towne or a Fort, also, to Encampe.
beleggen, *ofte beleggen*, Befieged, Begint about, or Surrounded with an armie.
beleggen, *ofte beleggen*, To Bekinge, A befiging, a beleagering of a Towne or Fortelle.
Beleggen, *ofte een kleet looden*, To Seame, or Lay a guard upon cloath.
beleggen, *ofte belegghen*, A leaming or laying laces on a garment.
zijn woorden niet beleggen, To Order or Place his words well.
Bekleden, *ofte Verkruden*, To Escape, or Get away.
Bekloven, To Conjure, to Exorcise, or to Exchaunt.
een beklor, A Conjuror, an Exorciser, or Exchaunter.
een beklor, A Conjuror, an Exorcise, or an Enchaunting.
Beleten, To Hinder, to Let, to Molest, to Disturbe, to Stray or Retard.
yemandis vorenmen beleten, To Hinder or Crosse ones purpose or intent.
Bek, Hindred, Letted, Molested, or Disturbed.
een beklor, A Hinderer, a Letter, a Molester, or a Disturber.
een beklor, A woman Hinderer, Letter, or Disturber.
bekleedick, That which hindreth, giveth disturbance, or impediment.
bekleuning, *bela*, *ofte belesfel*, A Hindrance, Let, Molestation, Disturbance, or Impediment.
Beklen, To Out-live, or Survive.
by hys den tijde beklen, He hath seene or lived in that time.
Bekleden, *ofte of sijn panti gien*, To Proceede to Perfuse, or Follow his Engagement or Mortgage.
bekleden, To Lead, Conduet, or to admittit.
bekleden,

beklen, To Govern, Rule, or Direct.
Bekken in 's gods, To Put one in possession of his living or lands.
zijn leen bekelen, To Lead or Carrie his life, &c.
een landt bekelen, To Direct or Manage a business.
he gheeft het vromijde bekelen, To Follow or bring a Suit in Law to a sentence.
zijn leen bekelen, To Conduet or Manage a ware.
een beker, *ofte een Klock-roten*, A Bell-free, or a Bell-leeple.
Beken, To Displease, Offend, or Dislike.
hekt hi niet, Let it not displease or offend you.
by beklidte ofte beklidde hem, It Displeaseth, or Distreth him.
BELGARD, BELGRADE, The chief City, Key, or Entrance in Hungarie.
een be-kant, *ofte beks-man*, A Bell-weather, or a Ring-leader.
Beken, To Belie, or Blame one wrongfully.
Bekken, To Please, or to Like.
ofte Gode beklidde, If God pleases, or would to God.
een beklit of What is your pleasure, or what would you have?
bekijf, Will or Pleasure.
bekron, Siet *bekogen*.
bekjen, Siet *bekennen*.
bekje, Siet *bekennenisse*.
een beje ofte Klocke, A Bell.
een bekle, A little Bell.
een bekle of *his water*, A Bubble upon the water, when it raines.
bellen, *ofte bebelus*, Small Bells.
Bellen ofte Schellen, To Ring a Bell at ones doore to come in.
Bellen, To Bellow, to Barke, or come to a boy as bounds doe.
Bekken, Siet *belacken*.
Bekken, To Leere, or Looke aside.
Bekken, Locked, or Shutt up.
bekken Passien, A Close Easter.
Bekennen, To Shadow over, or to Make Dark, or Dimme.

een belommerde Fonteyne, An Overshadowed Fontaine.
Bekucken, To Leere aside, or to Cast a sheeps eye at, &c.
Bekouren, Siet *Laenen*.
Bekoupen, Siet *bekruagen*.
bekoupen, Siet *bekrueten*. (one).
bekoupen, *ofte vromijde op-loopen*, To Run upon bekoupen, *ofte vromijde al reifen*, To Run or Travell every where.
beloupende rans, Kents long due.
Bekoven, To Promise, or to Vowe.
ick bekrve Godt, I Promise or Vow to God.
bekoven, Promised, or Vowed.
een bekoven, *ofte bekoven*, A Promise or a Vow.
een bekrver, A Promiser, or a Vower.
Bekoven, *ofte bekrven*, To Allow or Approove off, or to be contented.
bekosten, Promises or Vowes.
zijn bekrste volkrngen, To Pay his Vow, or to fulfill ones promise.
een bekrste an Godt, A Vow to God.
een bekrste der bruyloft, A promise of marriage.
Bekosten, *ofte bekosten*, To Lust after, to desire earnestly, to Delight in, or to Covet greedely.
beintigh ofte beint, Siet *beknigh*.
beintighde der bekrste vromen, The longing of a woman with child.
een bekstinghe, A Lusting after, a Delectation, or a greedie Desiring.
Bekucken, Siet *bekrueten*.
Bekiden, Siet *bekrueten*.
Bekruagen, Siet *Machvigen*.
Bekruenen, Siet *bekrueten*.
Bekruenen, To Marry, Efpouse, or to take to husband.
Bekrueten, To Put on a Cloake, also, to Cloake or Conceale.
brunantle, Cloaked, or Concealed.
Bekruetiden, *ofte bekruchen*, To Bepot. Siet *brunantle*.
Bekruen, Siet *brunant*.
Bekruen, To Bepot, or throw with meale.
bekrude, Bemeald, or Flowered.
een bekrude, A Bremealing, or a Flowering.
B E M E L A N D T, BOHEMIA in Germanie.

ten Beem, A Bolesmin.
Beaverken, Siet *Mercken*.
Beavien, Siet *Maien*.
Beavinen, To Love, to Aff. & to Delight, or to Nourish and Courtish.
See beavinen, To Love ardently, fervently, wantonly, or deuly.
Beavim, Beloved.
See beavim, Deavly B. loved.
van Guld beavim, B. loved of God.
beavimende, Loving.
een beavimmer ofte beavimmer, A Lover, a Worr, or a Patimour.
een beavimmeresse ofte beavimmer, A woman lover, or a Loveress.
een beaviminge, A Loving, an Affection, or a Caressing.
Beaviden, *ofte Meeden*, To Meddle, or make with, &c.
Beaviden, *ofte beaviden*, To Vexe or Trouble once. Siet *Quellen*.
Beavieren, Siet *Vermoyen*.
Beavopien, Siet *Prutelen*.
Beavoren, *ofte beavoyeren*, To Bermire. Siet *be-lycken*.
Beavorgengaven, To Give a Dowrie, or a mooving gift.
Beavfen, Siet *be-lycken*.
Beavfen, Siet *be-lycken*.
Beavffen, To be Mouldies or Muffie, or, to be Ruck.
beavfthert, Mouldineffe, Muffineffe, Raackneffe.
Beavvoren, To Wall about, or, to Encompaffe with a wall.
beavvoren, Walled, or Walled about, or Envi-ronned with a wall.
een wel beavvorne ftaet, A City or Towne well walled or fortified.
Beavvoren, To Straw with powder, or to Duff.
beavvoren, Strowed with powder, or Duffed.
ick Bev, I Am.
Bevackten, To Stay all night. Siet *Versachten*.
Bevamen, To Denominate, or give name unto.
een bevaminge, A naming, or a denomination.
Bevaren, To Distresse, to Be in a Straight, or, to Be in Anguish and Griete.
bevaven, Distressed in anguish, or straightened.

een beavver, A Distresser, or one that puts one to Anguish, Griefe and Pain, or an Oppresser.
beavvredelick, Distressfully, Straightly, Narrowly, or Pinacutely.
beavvredens, Distresse and Anxie, or Anguish and Paine.
beavvredighet van oeffen, Difficulte or Hard-ness of fetching ones breath.
beavvredighet van heren, Distresse or Anguish of Heart.
beavvredighet des tijds, Distresse or Dierth of time.
Bevde, A Band or Companie of Souldiers.
een bevde van handen, A Band or Companie of a hundred.
een bevde mynen, A Band of Troupers, or a Troupe or Companie of Horfemen.
een bevde van Ordonnantie, A Band of armed Gentlemen, that is necessarie to serve the Prince upon their owne service, that is, Knights service.
een bevde van vort-toelck, A Band of foot-souldiers.
Bevdel, A Lace, or a Head-lace.
Bevden, Beneath, or Below.
van bevden-lijch, The Nethermost, or the lowest of all.
van bevden-lijche af, From the nethermost, or the lowest of all.
Bevdenen, To Say Nay, or Derr.
Bevdenen, *ofte beavvdenlijgen*, To Be Diligent or Carefull, to Follow a businesse exactly.
beavvden, *ofte beavvdenlijgh*, Followed diligently or carefully.
by keft zijn faken wel beavvdenlijgh, He Followed his businesse hard, or carefully.
een beavvdenlijgher, A diligent or a careful man.
beavvdenlijghen, Diligence, or Carefullneffe.
Beavvfen, Siet *Neffen*.
Bevoven, To Take away, or Ravish, or, to Deprive.
een licht bevoven, To Take away the light, or to Obscure light.
den bevde bevoven, To Take away or Cutt off vitualls.
den wogh bevoven, To Stop or Cutt off a pil-ge.

yemath

yemath zijn eer bevoven, To Defeme, or take away ones honour or reputation from him.
bevoven, Took away, Ravished, or Deprived.
een bevover, A Taker away, a Ravisher, or a Depriver.
een bevovinge, A taking away, a ravishing, or a deprivation.
Bev-m, Siet *Neffen*.
Bevyl, A Logg of Wood, or Timber.
Bevyl, A Logger-head, or a Dunce.
Bevylen, To Envie, Hate, or beate Malice.
Bevylen, Hatred, or Envid.
beavvylen, A Hater, an Envious, or a Malicious man.
een beavvylen, An Envious, or a malicious man.
beavvylen, Envious, or maliciousneffe.
Bevylen, *beavvylen*, *ofte beavvylen*, Hate, Envie, or Malice, or Hatredfullneffe, Enviousneffe, or Maliciousneffe.
een Bevyl, *ofte Korf*, A Matind, or a Basket.
Bevylen, To Be contented.
Bevylen, To Name, or Nominate.
Bevylen, To Be in Want or Neede. Siet *Bevven*.
Bevylen, To Hurt.
Bevylen, Siet *beavvoven*.
Bevylen, To Observe, Looke upon or to Cell ones eyes upon something.
Bevylen, *ofte veroor-faken*, To Cause, or give an Occasion.
Bevylen, Siet *Palen*.
Bevylen, To Pawne or lay a thing at pledge.
een bevylen, A Pawning, a Pledging, or Engaging of a thing.
Bevylen, To Bewitch, or smere with pitch.
Bevylen, Bewiche.
een bevylen, A Bewitching.
Bevylen, To Minder, or Think upon. Siet *Verfemen*.
beavvylen, A Minding, a Meditating, or Thinking upon a thing.
Bevylen, To Bewitch one.
Bevylen, Bewitch.
Bevylen, *ofte beavvylen*, To Straine with spits, or to Befee, or to Bieemish.
Bevylen, Siet *bevesten*.
Bevylen, Siet *bevesten*.

een beavvylen, A Dawbing, a Plaisling of a wall, of such like thing.
Bevylen, Siet *Planten*.
Bevylen, Siet *bevesten*.
Bevylen, To Weare a Plume of feathers.
Bevylen, Plumed, or Feathered.
Bevylen, Siet *bevesten*.
Bevylen, To Chide.
Bevylen, To Imprint.
Bevylen, Siet *Versackyn*.
Bevylen, Convenient, Meete, Fit, or Requieite.
Bevylen, Inconvenient, Unmeete, or Unfit.
Bevylen makyn, To Make Meete or Fit, or to Appropriate.
beavvylen, *ofte beavvylen*, Conveniencie, Meete, or Propriety.
beavvylen, *ofte beavvylen*, Conveniently, Meety, or Fitly.
Bevylen, *en wel gelegen*, *ofte wel te pass*, In a good time, in due time, or just upon the nick.
beavvylen, *ofte beavvylen*, Opportunitie, Fittneffe of time, Occasion, or place.
beavvylen, *ofte te rechter tijde*, Opportunely, in due season, or just upon the time or occasion.
Bevylen, Siet *Quellen*.
een bevylen, A Languishing away.
Bevylen, To Come to ones selfe, to Gather strenght againe, or to Revive.
Bevylen, Come againe to ones selfe, Renforced, Refreshed, or Revived.
een bevylen, A Coming againe to ones selfe, or a Reviving.
Bevylen, To Take counsell or advise, to Deliberate, or Consult, or to Aske counsell.
Bevylen, To Fore-thinke, or Berhinke him- selfe.
ick hebbe my bevylen, I have Bewought my selfe, or I am Relieved.
die bev bevylen, Well Councelled, well Advised.
die bev bevylen, He which taketh Counsell or Advise.
yet dat van langer hande is bevylen, That which longe since was Consulted, Deliberated, or Advised one.
een bev bevylen, A Countellour, or an Advise.
beavvylen, Councellable, or Adviseable.

b.12.

beradinge, Councell, Advice, Deliberation, or Consultation.
Beradsfaem, *ofter radtsfaem*, Frugal, Thriftie, or that doth not mispend his goods.
beradsfaembeydt, Frugality, or Thriftinesse.
beradsfaemlich, Frugally, or Thriftily.
Beradsfaemgen, To Consult. Siet *Raedsfaemgen*.
Berapen, To Fetch or Gather together.
Berapen. Siet *bisalen*.
Berberbet. Siet *Barberbet*.
em Beret. Siet *bergh*.
Bercken, To Peel of the Bark or Rinde of a tree.
em bercken-boom, A Birch-tree.
em bercken-rodde, A Birchen-rod.
em Berde, A Board.
em berdeken, A small Board.
em berde tot schuttinge van de hette, A Scrine before a fire.
Berdem ofte Plancken, Sawne Boards, or Plancks.
em berdem ansecht hebben, To have a brazen face.
Bere. Siet *beere*.
Berechten, als, *Em zackly berechten*, To Give the Sacrament to a sick man.
berede zijn, To Have the last Sacrament of Unction given him.
bereden, To Dispatch.
beredenen. Siet *Onderrechten*.
berede, Instructed, or Instructed.
beredings, ofte berede, Doctrine, Instruction, Institution, or Teaching.
Bereuten, To Diferene.
berewen, To Administer or doe Justice.
Bereden, Siet *berouwen*.
Bereden, To Perswade.
bereden, Eloquent, or Elegant.
beredenthye, Eloquencie, Elegancie, fine and acute speaking.
Beriden ofte beriden, To Prepare. Make ready, or to Dresse.
berede, ofte beredyd, Prepared, Made ready, or Dressed.
em beredings, beredings, ofte beredyd, A preparing, a preparation, a making ready, or a dresting.

em Bereder, ofte beredyd, A Preparer, a Maker ready, or a Drestler.
em Bereder, ofte Lakou-beredyd, A Fuller or Drestler of cloth.
em Beredyster, ofte beredydyster, A woman preparer, or a drestler.
Berengen, To Raine upon.
Berengen, To Accouze.
Ber-legge, A Hückler, a Fore-Saller, or a Broker.
Beren. Siet *Kuuden*.
Berewen, To Run a horse, or to Run arace.
em flach berewen, To Environ a Towne.
Berewen, To Reach to.
em Leder-beredyd, A Tanner of Leather.
Beredyd leder, Tanned Leather.
em Bergh, A Mountaine, or a Hill.
em bergheym, A small Mountaine, or a Hill.
Berghechtich, Mountainous, or Hillie.
em die in de bergen wonen, One that dwelt upon a Mountaine, or a Hill.
Bergh-gast, Oaker.
Bergh-groen, Hill greene.
Bergh in de handen, The Knuckles, out of which the fingers come.
em Bergh, A Boare.
em Bergh, A Road for Ships.
em Bergh-boom, A Heath-cock, or a Heath-hen.
B E R G E N, A chiefe towne in Hengen, Bogen, Hills, or Mountains.
Bergen. Siet *Verbergen ofte Schynen*.
Berichten. Siet *bereden*.
Berichten. Siet *Wp-lyggen*.
Berie, A Barron, or a Hand-barron.
Bericken, To Scot, Swell, or give swell.
Bericken een Paerd, To Ride a horse.
Berijden, To Ride, or Cover. Siet *heipgen als de bestien*.
Beril, Berill, a precious stone so called.
Berlingen, To Ring about, or Encompasse.
Berispen, To Reprove, or Rebuke.
Berispe, Reproved, or Rebuked.
em berispen, A Reprover, or a Rebuker.
Berispelick, Reproveable, or Rebukable.
em Berispings, A Reprover, or a Rebuker.
Berispingen, Siet *Omscheringh*.
Bernard, Barnabie, a mans name.

Bergh, Bourage, an Hearbe.
Berw. Siet *berouwen*.
em made kerst, A Burning fever.
em mitsijde, Burning Love or Lust, or ardent Love.
Ber-waer, Burning wood or fuel, *em mitsijde*, A Glow-worme.
Ber-wijde. Siet *Ber-wijde*.
Ber-wijde, To Devise frame, or plot some mischief.
em kerst, To Devise, or Stirre up hate.
berw, Invented, Devised, or Stirred up mischief.
em kerst, A Deviler, or a worker of mischief.
em kerst, An inventing, devising, or a stirring up of mischief.
Berw, To Put on a coat.
Berw, *em mitsijde*, To Winde Flaxe on a Distle.
em kerst, To Boast, to Vaunt, or to Glorie.
em kerst, Boasted, or Vaunted.
berw, *em kerst*, Given to vaunting, and boasting, or vainglorious.
em kerst, A Boaster, or a Vaunter.
em kerst, Boastfully, vauntingly, or arrogantly.
em kerst, A boasting, a Vaunting, or a Glorifying.
Berw, Famous, or renowned.
Berw, To Provoke, or Incite, to Challenge, or Dese, also, to Summon, or to lidge.
em kerst, To Call to Justice.
em kerst, To Drive, Challenge, or Call out his enemy.
Berw, Provoked, Incited, Stirred up, Dese, or Challenged.
em kerst, A Provoker, an Insultour, a Dese, or a Challenger.
berw, *em kerst*, Provocation, Insult, or Distiance, or Challenging.
Berw. Siet *Verwilt maken*.
Berw. Siet *Verwilt*.
berw, *em kerst*, A Motion, Moving, or Stirring.
em kerst, *em kerst*, *em kerst*, A com-

motion, an upore, or sedition among the people.
berw, *em kerst*, Movable.
em kerst, A Pistle.
berw, *em kerst*, Moved, or Stirred.
berw, *em kerst*, To Rust. Siet *Rusten*.
Berw, *em kerst*, Ruffled.
Berw, *em kerst*, To Smoake, to Perfume, or to make Incense.
berw, *em kerst*, Smoaked, Perfumed, or Incensed.
em kerst, A Perfumer, or one that makes Incense.
berw, *em kerst*, Smoking, Perfuming, or making Incense.
Berw, *em kerst*, To Bereave. Siet *berouwen*.
Berw, *em kerst*, To Spoile or Rob.
em kerst, A Spoiler, a Robber, or a Pirate. Siet *Rover*.
Berw, *em kerst*, *em kerst*, Repenitance, Penitence, Griefe or Sorrow.
berw, *em kerst*, *em kerst*, To Repent, to Be penitent, to Grieve, or to Sorrow.
em kerst, *em kerst*, It Repenteth me.
berw, *em kerst*, Repentant, penitent, or grieved.
Berw, *em kerst*, Poore, Needie, or Poorish.
berw, *em kerst*, To Make Poore, or Needie, or to Impoverish.
Berw. Siet *beris*.
Berw, *em kerst*, To Breake, or to Burst.
em kerst, *em kerst*, He is full of Subtiltie or Craftinesse.
berw, *em kerst*, Broken, or Burst.
em kerst, A Breacking, or a Bursting.
em kerst, *em kerst*, A bursting with a great noise or report.
Berw, *em kerst*, Siet *Lasteren*.
Berw, *em kerst*, Defamed.
Berw, *em kerst*, Siet *berouwen*.
Berw, *em kerst*, To Concerne, Appertaine, or Belong.
Berw, *em kerst*, Barefoote.
Berw, *em kerst*, Siet *Ruffen*.
Berw, *em kerst*, To Prepare.
Berw, *em kerst*, To Slab. Siet *berw*, *em kerst*.
B E S A N S O N, A Towne in the Countie of Bouguandie.

Befchaden, *ofte* *befchadigen*, To Endamage
Hurt, Hurt, or Spoile.
befchadighe, *befcheyt*, *ofte* *gefeh*, Hurt, Har-
med, or Endamaged.
een *befchadighe*, A Hurting, Harming, or En-
damaging.
Befchadwen, To Obumbrate, or to Sha-
dow.
Befchadwert, Obumbrated, or Beshadowed.
een *befchadwinge*, A Shadwing, or Obum-
bration.
Befchamen, *ofte* *befchamen* *maken*, To Shame,
make Ashamed, or make Bashfull.
befchamelic, Shamefully, or Bashfully.
befchamen, Shamed, or Ashamed.
befchamensdyt, Shamefullnesse, Bashfullnesse,
or Shamefastness.
een *befchamen* *aenfehen*, A Shamefull face.
Befchaffen, To Doe, or Accomplish.
Befchampen, To Flour, Mock, or Jeere.
Befchappen, To Fortifie or Entorce. Siet
Strecken.
een *befchappinge*, A Fortifying, or an Enfor-
cing.
Befchatten, To Taxe. Siet *Schatten*.
Befchoten, To Define, or Determinate.
een *befchote* *ofte* *befchote*, A Definition, Di-
stinction, Answer, or a Message.
befchots doen, To Give a reason, or doe that
which is just.
befchots doen in 's drinken, To Pledge one in
drinking.
in 's *befchots gaen*, To Interpose, or Goe be-
twene.
befchots geven, To Certifie, or Dispatch.
doet *en* *befchots*, Pledge mee.
Befchouten, To Answer, or Give an An-
swere.
Befcheden, To Distinguish, or Discerne.
Befcheden, To Promise, or Assure.
Befcheden, To Levare, Modest. Temperate,
or Discreet.
befchedenheydt, Moderation, Discretion, or
Temperance.
befchedenlic, Distinguisly, Discreetly, or Mo-
derately.
een *befcheden* *an* *enige* *boedschap*, A Certifi-
cation, or an Answer of some Message.

Befcheden *doen* *ofte* *geven*, To Give Certifica-
tion, or Testimonie.
zijn *befcheden* *tonen*, To Show his Warrre or
Committion.
befchedenlic *sprecken*, To Speake perfectly, or
disfluently.
Befchaven, To Sheare or Shave.
Befchiden, To Blame, or Rebuke.
Befchoven, To Obscure, or Shadow.
Befchoverende *ogwen*, To Blear, or Dulle the
eyes.
Befchoten, To Define, or Appoint, to Dis-
pute, or Consent.
een *befchotinge*, An Appointment, or a still
necessity.
Befchouten, To Bestowe. Siet *leggin*.
Befchouten, To Foxe, or make a crosse.
Befchouten, To Protest, Defend, and keepe
van der doot *befchouten*, To Preserve, Save,
or keepe ones life.
Befchouten, Protected, Defended, Sued, or
Kept.
een *Befchouter*, A Protector, Defender, Her-
per, or a Preserver.
een *Befchouter* *der Gemeente*, A Protector,
or a Guardian of the Communitie.
een *befchouterster*, A Protector, or a Defen-
dence.
een *befchoutinge*, *ofte* *befchoutensd*, A Protecting,
a Defending, a Preserving, a Keeping, or a
Tuition.
een *befchoutinge* *voor* *en* *Wespe*, A Tutorage
for an Orphan or a Ward.
Befchoutmick, Duffinible.
Befchuten, *ofte* *vuyl* *gomacken*, Behüten, or Be-
spotted.
Befchuten, *ofte* *bedrogen*, Deceived, Cheated,
or Coollued.
Befchutendlic, Evidently, Manifestly, or Clari-
tely.
befchutendlic *lesen*, To Read distinctly.
Befchuten, To Bespeake, or Conditio.
Befchuten, To Assigne, or to Appoint.
Befchuten, Assigned, or Appointed.
den *befchuten* *dagh*, The appointed or day
assigned.
een *befchoutinge*, A Assigning, Assignment, or
Appointment.

Befcht;

Befchuden. Siet *Difcreet*.
Befchuten, To Send. Siet *Stellen*.
Befchuten, To Effectuate, or to Bring to ef-
fect.
Befchut, Effectuated, Disposed, or Orde-
red.
en *befchut*, A Disposition, Ordering, or
Definition.
en *befchuter*, A Disposer, or an Orderer.
en *befchoutinge*, An Effectuating, a Dispo-
sing, or Ordering.
Befchuten, To Seile a house, or to lay Sei-
lers.
Befchuten, To Shooote, or Play with Canon.
en *Te* *befchuten*, To Shooote or Play upon a
Town, or to Batter a Towne.
Befchuten, To Shine upon.
Befchuten. Siet *bedrogen*.
Befchuten, To Behit.
Befchuten, To be Mouldie, or to be Mu-
sic.
Befchutmi, *ofte* *ayngelagen*, Moulded, or
grosse Muffie.
en *befchuttinge*, A Moulding, or a Multi-
plicity.
Befchuten. Siet *geucken*.
Befchuten, To Scorne, Floute, Mock, or
Jeere.
Befchuten, Scorned, Flouted, Mocked, or
Jeered.
en *befchutiger*, A Scornor, a Flouter, a Moc-
ker, or a Jeerer.
en *befchuttinge*, A Scorning, a Flouting, a
Mocking, or a Jeering.
Befchuten, *ofte* *befchoppen*. Siet boven *befchou-
pen*.
Befchut, Wittie, Able, or Industrious.
en *befchut*, A Cleft betwene a parion.
en *befchut*, A Partition, or a Partition wall,
or a Colling of Boards, Plancks, or other
things.
Befchut, *ofte* *gefebet*, Augmentation, or En-
crease.
Befchut, *ofte* *Schoot*, The Flower of meale.
Befchuten, To Behold, or Contemplate.
Befchuten, Beheld, or Contemplated.
en *befchuttinge*, A Beholding, or a Contem-
plating.

Befchutten. To Entorce.
Befchuten, *ofte* *bevangen*, To Betroone. Siet
bekwegen.
Befchuten, To Behide.
een *paerd* *befchutten*, To Get on Heife-
back.
Befchuten, To Write, or Describe, to In-
vent, or to Distate.
befchuten, Described, brought into writ-
ing, or written.
een *befchutten*, A Describer, a Writer, or a
Cosmographer.
een *befchuttinge*, A Description, or Cosmo-
graphic.
een *lefschrijvinge* *des* *werelds*, A Description of
the world.
Befchuten, To Summon, Adjourne, or Cite
in letters.
ten *Hare* *befchutten*, Called or Cited to the
Court.
een *befchut* *brief*, A Libell.
Befchuten. Siet *Schryven*.
Befchuten, *ofte* *befchuten*, To Hinder, or
Let.
Befchudden, *ofte* *befchuten*. To Shelter, or to
Shield. Siet *befchermen*.
een *befchudder*, *ofte* *befchutter*, A Protector,
Defender, or Shielder.
een *befchuddinge*, *ofte* *en* *befchutend*, A Prote-
cting, a Defending, or a Shielding.
Befchuyten, *ofte* *Schuyten*, To Foame, or
Froth.
Befchuyten, *ofte* *gefoymt*, Foamed, or Fro-
thed.
Befchuldigen, To Accuse, to Impeach, or to
Attach one.
befchuldigh, Accused, Impeached, Attached,
or Endited.
een *befchuldiger*, An Accuser, an Impeacher,
Attacher, or an Enditer.
een *befchuldigeresse*, *ofte* *befchuldighster*, A wo-
man Accuser.
een *befchuldige*, An Accusation, Impeach-
ment, or an Attachment.
befchuldighlic, Accusable, Guilty, or Cou-
pable.
Befchut. Siet *befcherminge*, *ofte* *befcherm-
fel*.

Befchut

Befels der fchepen, Roade, or Shelter for ships.
Befchuten. Siet *Befchermen*.
Befchuten. Siet *befchieten*.
Befoppen. To Comprehend or Containe. Siet *begrypen*.
een Befom, A Befome. Siet *befom*.
Befoten. Siet oock *begrypen*.
Befoteren, To Slabber. Siet *begryten*.
Beflabben, To Slaver.
beflabt, Slavered, or B-filvered.
een beflabber, A Slaverer.
een beflabbinge, A Slavinger.
Befoten in 's goudt, Plated, Gilded, or Over-laid with gold.
in 't zilver befoten, Plated, Silvered, or Over-laid with Silver.
in 't yfer befoten, Plated or Wrought with yron.
een plaats befoten, A place filled or taken up.
keuck befoten, Tempered Morter.
meel befoten, To Temper, or Mingle meale.
Befoten, To Arrest.
paraden befoten, To Shoe hofes.
een befotegen parade, A Shoe hofie.
met nagelen befoten, Strook in with nailes, alfo, Stuck with cloves.
Beflagh, A Plate, Buckle, or a Clafpe.
Beflagh aan een boeck, The Clafps of a booke.
Beflagh van een radi, The Plates, or yron work of a wheele.
een beflagh van meel, A Mingling of meale.
Beflagh ofte belemmeriffe van enige affairen, The carriage or managing of any bufinesse or affaires.
een Beflagh, A Stop, or an Arrest.
Beflagh daer men de beften mode meket, Food or Fodde to fat cattell withall.
Beflagh met wechtrighede, Soaked with moifture, or wetneffe.
Beflapan, To Steere or Lie with one.
fijn Bruidt beflopen, To Lie with his Bride.
een anders wijf beflopen, To Lie with another mans wife.
Beflicken, To Slick, Plaine, or Make even.
beflicken in 's rechtens, To Decide, or to Conclude in Law.
Beflijcken, To Dabble, to be dirtie, or mirie.

beflijck, Dabbled, Dirtied, or Miried.
een beflijckinge, A Dabbling, a Beating, or a Mifing one.
Beflijffen. Siet boven *beflijcken*.
een Beflammaren, To Intermeddle, or to Embroyle himfelfe in bufinesse.
beflammaren, Intermeddled, or Embroyed.
Beflayten, To Locke, or to Shut to.
befloten, Locked, or Shut.
befloten zijn, To be Locked, or under Lock and Key.
Beflayten, To Conclude, or Decide, to Refolve, or Arrest, or to Decree.
befloten, Concluded, Decided, Refolved, Decreed, or Arrested.
een befloten brief, A Sealed letter.
een befloten ftadt, A Walled City or Towne.
een befloten tijdt, A time of abstinence from marrying.
befloten dagen, Dayes of abstinence, or Vacant dayes.
een Befluit, A Conclusion.
een befluit des Raedes, A Decree of the Council, an AG, or Statute.
een beflovt reden, An Epilogue, or a concluding argument or reafon.
Beflayten, ofte vastelick voornemen, To Purfue firmly, or to Refolve headfally.
beflayten in gende. Siet *beflan*.
beflayten, Empalled, hedged, or clofed about.
een beflaytel, ofte beflaytinge, A locking, or a shutting up, or a conclufion.
Befmaren, To Befmeare. Siet *bespreken*.
befmoeten, als, de fchonen befmoeten, That is to Greafe shoes.
befmoeten, Befmeared, or greafed.
een befmoetinge, A befmearing, or a greafing.
Befmetten, To Contaminate, Diftain, Soile, or Defile.
befmet, Contaminated, Diftaind, Soiled, or Defiled.
een befmettinge, ofte befmetfel, A contamination, a fouling, foiling, or a defiling.
een befmetdyde, An Epileptic, or the falling fickneffe.
ten befmettelicke ftecke, An infectious or a contagious fickneffe.
Befmoeten. Siet *befmoeten*.

Beelzebub, To Belpot, Diffine, or Blunt.
Beelzebub, To Make Foule or Filthie.
Beelzebub, Soiled, Fouled, or made Filthie.
Beelzebub, A sailing, fouling, or a making filthy.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**; To Check; or, to Tunt.
Beelzebub, To Tell tales. *Siet Klappen*.
Beelzebub, To Chide, or, to Brawle.
Beelzebub, To Circumcise or Cut about.
Beelzebub, Circumcised, or Cut about.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, Circumcised as a Jew.
Beelzebub, A Circumcising or a Cutting off the Foreskin of the yard.
Beelzebub, A Circumcision, or a Cutting about.
Beelzebub, *Siet Sneesen*.
Beelzebub, To See, Prie, or Have his nose in every thing.
Beelzebub, *Siet Sneesen*.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, A snottie-nosed woman.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, To Give Wages or Pay soldiers.
Beelzebub, Wages, or the Payment of soldiers.
Beelzebub, To Sulpher, or Dip in brim-stone.
Beelzebub, Sulphered; or Dipped in brim-stone.
Beelzebub, A Sulphering, or a Dipping in brim-stone.
Beelzebub, To Spare.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, To Besprinkle.
Beelzebub, To Trace, or Follow by the foote.
Beelzebub, To Espie, to Look out, or, to Lie in ambush.
Beelzebub, Espied.
Beelzebub, An Espiall, or one that lies in wait.
Beelzebub, An Espying, or a privie lying in wait.
Beelzebub, By, or through Espying, or Espiall.
Beelzebub, An Espie-ship, a Pinace, or a Brigandee sent out to discover.
Beelzebub, A Beacon, or a Watch-tower.
Beelzebub, *Siet Beelzebub*.
Beelzebub, Spred or Spet upon.
Beelzebub, To Traik; or to Trace one, or, to

Follow the foote of; **Beelzebub**, or a Deere, or, to Prick; a Deere.
Beelzebub, A Tracing, or a Following the foote.
Beelzebub, A Traitor, or a Tracer.
Beelzebub, A Tracing, a Tracing, or a Seeking by the foote.
Beelzebub, *Siet Beelzebub* *est* **Beelzebub**.
Beelzebub, To Belpot, or to Belpot.
Beelzebub, A Belpower, or a Belpetter of something.
Beelzebub, A Spewing, Belpewing, or a Spetting upon.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, To Spread abroad.
Beelzebub, *Siet Beelzebub*.
Beelzebub, To Bespeake, to Conduct, or Indent.
Beelzebub, *Siet braden*.
Beelzebub, Bespoken, Conditioned, Determined, or Indented.
Beelzebub, A Bespeaker, a Conditioner, or an Indenter.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, A Bespeaking, or a Conditioning.
Beelzebub, To Consult, Counsell, Advise, or Deliberate.
Beelzebub, A Consultation, an Advising, or a Deliberation.
Beelzebub, To give a Legacie, or, a Legacie by will and Testament.
Beelzebub, A Legate by will.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, To Sprinkle or Besprawl with water.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, Besprinkled, or Serowed with water.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, A Besprinkling or a Stro- wing about with water.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, Powderd with Salt.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, Powderd or Salted meate.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, A watering Lavoir, or a watering Vessel for gardens.
Beelzebub, To Spread abroad, or, to Spread out.
Beelzebub, *Siet Beelzebub*.
Beelzebub, To Assault, or Assault; to Invade or Fight.
Beelzebub, *est* **Beelzebub**, To Assault or Assault a Towne.

een *bespringer*, An Assailer, an Assaulter, or a Faller on.
 een *bespringings*, An Assaulting, an Assaulting, or, a Falling upon.
 een *bespringings ende gewelds-dorings* wien *krigheblijden*, An Assaulting, or an Assaulting of Souldiers.
bespringen, Assaulted, Assaulted, Eesterprized, or Fallo on.
Bespringen gelijck als de besten doen, To Lespe up, or Cover as a Horse doth a Mare.
bespringen, Lessed up, or Covered as the Mare doth the Female.
 een *bespringing*, A Leaping, or a Covering.
 een *Bespruit-kruyck*, A Sprinkling, or a Spout-picher for gardens.
Bespruyten, To Spout water of a Spout.
Bespruyten, To Sweve one with spouting.
 een *Bessem*, A Besome to sweepe houles withall.
 een *bessemken*, A small Besome.
 met *bessemen keeren*, To sweepe with Besomes.
 een *kleer-bessem*, A Brush.
 een *bessem*, *hale ofse flock*, The handle or flock of a Besome.
Beh, *ofse beter*, Bell, or Better.
het is beter dat, It is Better that, &c.
Behaen, Siet *Behagen*, *ofse Aencomen*.
Behaen, To Substif, or, to Be.
het mach behaen, It may Be. It may Substif.
Behaen, *ofse machschep zyn*, That is, Amnity, or Kindred, or to Be of one Bloud or Parentage.
hy behaen my hul na, He is my neere kinsman.
Behaen, To Constif, Substif, or Persif.
Behaen, Seized on by sickness.
Behaen, *ofse behaen*, Franstic, Mad, or Furious.
Behendigh, Firme, or Steadfast.
Behendich, A Truce or Cessation of Armes for a prefixed time.
Behands geven, *ofse maken*, To Give or make a Truce.
Behr, The Best.
de beste van al, *ofse de alder-beste*, The Best of all, or, the Chiefest, or, Chioisest.
zyn beste doen, To Doe his Best, or to Doe his endeavour.

het beste kiezen, To Choose the Best.
ten besten geven, To Give or Bestowe on the Company.
 een *besten hebben*, To Have fo much good.
ten besten nemen, To Take in good part.
ten saren besten, At your Command or Service.
Bestereken, To Pegge, or Pinne fist.
Bestereken, *ofse bestoeken*, Pegged or Pinned.
 een *besterecken*, A Pegging, Pinning, or making fast.
Bestereken, *stuercken*, *ofse yet stuercken*, To Project, or Forecall.
 een *bestek*, *ofse beewep*, A Project, or a Forecall.
 een *bestek ofse subjele inrenten*, A subitil Devise, or Deceit.
Bestelen ofse Verdriegen om een sijnen panningh, To Bestead, Pize, Cheepen, or to Hire.
Besteden, Pized, Hired, or Cheeped.
 een *besteder*, A Besteder, or a Hire.
 een *bestedster*, A woman Besteder, or a Hire out.
besteding, Besteeding, or Hiring out.
Besteden, *ofse bekostigen*, To Dispend, or Employment.
Besteden, To Place, Put out, or Set out.
besteden, Placed, or Put out.
 een *besteding*, A Placing, Putting, or Setting out.
Besteden sijn dochter ten huwelic, To Give his daughter in marriage.
sy is ten huwelic besteds, She is Given on in marriage.
Besteden, To Send: Siet *Bestelen*.
Bestekens, To Befett or Fine about.
 een *gracht besteken*, To Sett hayes or flowers upon a grave or a ditch.
Besteken, Set about.
 een *besteking*, A Befetting.
 een *Bestemarijn besteken*, Set or Best with Rosemary.
 een *bloemen besteken*, Befet or Adorned with flowers.
het garen besteken, To Spread the nets.

Beste

Besten, To Send, to Appoint, to Address, to Give or Procure.
 een *besten*, To Returne, or Send back againe.
 een *Besten*, Sent Appointed, Addressed, Given, or Procured.
Bestelling, A Sending, a Mission, an Appointment, or an Addressing.
 een *bestel-brief*, A Letter of Assignment.
Besten, To Hire.
Besten om Paerden, To Currie a Horse.
Besten, To Aggure, or Consent, to Vote, or Give ones voice.
 een *bestelstroom*, To Appoint or Ordaine a day.
Besten, Siet *Dringen*.
Besten, Steadfast, Firme and Constant.
Besten, To Die, or Deceale.
Besten, Siet *bedriegen*.
bestelstroom, To Keepe a Stir, Make a great Adoe, or a Busy-bodie.
Besten ofse Verseften, To Grow rustie.
Besten, Siet *bestormen*.
Besten, To Cover or Overwhelme.
Besten, To Deceive, or Beguile.
Besten, Shouved off by force or violence.
Besten, To Stopp, or, to Stopp a Gap.
Besten, Siet *bedriegen*.
Besten, Siet *bespringen*.
Besten, To Spill, to Shed, or to Sprinkle.
Besten, To Duff, Siet *bestroyen*.
Besten, To Punish, Chide, or Reduce.
Besten, To Irradite, or Cast forth beames.
Besten, To Affect, Siet *bestemen*.
Besten, To Reach or stretch out.
hy ghet al bestrecken, To make his money hold out.
Besten, To Ensnare, or Entrap. Siet *Verbesten*.
Besten met kelen, To Stroke, or Dawbe one with chalcik.
Besten met zolter, To Anoint with salve.
Besten, Stroked over, Anointed, or Kubbed over.
Besten, A Stricking or a Rubbing over, or an Anointment.
Besten, Any Liquid matter, Salve, or Ointment.

Bestrijden, To Strive or Fight: Siet *bevechten*.
Bestrijden, *als men woorden bestrijden*, To Chide or Strive by words.
Bestrijden, To Bind with strings or cords.
Bestroyen, To Bestrow. Siet *Verstroyen*.
Bestroyen ten zale, To Strow a Hall with rushes.
Bestroyen, Strowed, or Bestrowed.
 een *bestroyde kamer*, A Strowed chamber.
bestroyde, A Strowing with rushes.
Bestroyen, Siet *bedriegen*.
Bestroyen, To Ruite or make a Dust.
bestroyen, Dusted, or Dusted.
 een *bestroying*, A Dustinelle, or a bestading.
Bestroyen, To Vistr. Siet *bestroeken*.
Bestroyen, Siet *bevechten*.
 een *hardt bestroyen*, To Dye a hard or a bitter death.
Bestroyen, Siet *bezagen*.
Bestroyer, Siet *bezander*.
Bestroyeren, Siet *bestoercken*.
Bestroyen, Siet *Verstroyen*.
Bestroyen, To Beweare, to Conjure, or, to Binde by oath.
bestroyen, Conjured, or Bound by oath.
 een *bestroyer*, A Conjuror.
 een *bestroyings*, A Bewearing, or a Conjuratation.
Bestroyten, To Sweate with labour.
bestroyen, Beweated, or full of sweate.
Bestroyen, Languished for Lack or Strength.
Bestroyen, To Faint.
Bestroyen, To Faine for want or courage, to Vanish, or, to Sound.
bestroyen, Fained, Failed, or Vanished.
 een *bestroyings*, A Fainting or Failing for want or courage, a Sounding, or a Vanishing away.
Bestroyen, To Pay, or to Satisfie.
at ende geheel bestroyen, To Pay all, or every white.
bestroyen kunnen, Able to Pay.
bestroyen, Paid or Satisfied.
 een *bestroyer*, A Payer, or a Satisfier.
bestroying, Payment, or Satisfaction.
Bestroyen, To be Convenient, Meete and Fitting, or, to Become.

D 2

101

bet besamit, It is Convenient, Requisite, Meete or Fitting.
betamelick, *ofte betamende*, Befitting, Decent, Handlome or Becoming.
betamelick, Unfitting, or Undecent. Siet *Onbetamelick*.
betamicken, Befitting, Meete, Decently, Conveniently, Handlome, or Comely.
betamelickbyrd, Convenience, Meerenesse, Handlome, Decencie, or comelineffe.
betallen, To Feele, or to Grouse.
betalen, To Soile, or Make foule.
beten, *ofte beten*. Siet *bet*, *betken*.
betencken. Siet *Tocken*.
betrecken, To Signifie, or Betoken.
betrecken, A Signifying, Signification, or a Betokening.
betreymen, To Come against, to Meete, or, to Encounter.
bet, *better*, *ofte beters*, Better.
was beters, Somewhat better.
betzen, *beter* maken *ofte worden*, To Better, to Help, to Mend, or, to Correct.
betzeter, Bettered, Amended, or Corrected.
een beteter, A Betterer, an Amender, or, a Correcter.
een betereffe, A woman betterer, mender, or correctrix.
bettings ofte beternisse, A bettering; an amending, amendment, or correction.
bettings der gemoesde, A bettering, or a repairing of the minde.
betichien, To Attach. Siet *betschuldigen*.
betimmeren, To Build.
een wd. betimmerde stad, A well built towne.
betonie, Betony, an herbe.
betonche gederen, Usefull goods or fruits.
betonen ofte betonen, To Shewe, to Prove, to Remonstrate, or, to Demonstrate.
betonen, Shewed, Remonstrated, Demonstrated, or Proved.
betoon ofte betoog, A Shewe, a Demonstration, or a Proove.
een betooner, A Shewer, a Demonstrator, or a Prover.
een betooninge, A Shewing, a Remonstrance, Demonstrance, a Prooving, or a Specification.

Betoveren, To Enchant, Charme, or Bewitch.
betoveren, Enchanted, Charmed, or Bewitched.
een betoverer, An Enchanter, a Charmer; a He-witch, or a Sorcerer.
een betoveresse, A Shee-witch, Enchantresse, or a Sorceresse.
een betoveringe, An Enchanting, a Charming, a bewitching, or, a Sorcene.
betoveren ofte bewichten, To Disturb, keep a Seer, or Trouble.
betoveren, To Take heede, to Confide, or Advise.
betrachting, Consideration, or ripe Deliberation.
betramen, To Bedew with teares.
betramen ofte betrampen, To Entrape, or Ensnare, to Surprize, or To ke napping.
betram, Entraped, Surprized, or Toke in the deede.
een betraping, An Entraping, a Surprising, or a Taking one napping.
betrecken, To Purtray, or Draw out.
betreck, A Purtrature, or a Draft.
van hem betrecken, To Draw unto himself, or to Attract.
betreck, An Attraction, or a Drawing to him 's Recks *betrecken*, To Convent, or Call *de geseft* (*in* *sinem* *betrecken*), To Apprehend lenience.
betreck van vromisse, An Appealing, or, an Appellation.
betreden, Siet *Vetreden*.
een betreden weg, A Beaten way.
betropen, To Trip, or to Dance.
betropen, Tripped, or Daunced.
een betroping, A Tripping, or a Dancing.
betropen, To Deceive.
betrouwen, To Entrust.
betruwen, To Testifie.
betruwen, Siet *Tuyruen*.
betruyffde, Ambiguous, or Doubted.
betruy, *ofte laten betruy*, To Let it alone.
 Doe it.
laet my betruy, Let me alone with it.

begin, To Commence a Suite.
begin, To speeche. Siet *befchuldigen*.
begin ofte bevangen, To Comprehend, or, to Containe.
begin, A Pilgrimage.
begin, To Befall, to Happen, or Chance.
in *betwischen* *betwelen*, Falce into a sicknesse.
van *kind* *betwelen*, Brought or Falce into child-bed.
begin, To Please or Like.
bet, *befchuldigh*, Modest, Gracious, or self Flourished.
bet, *befchuldigh*, Modestie, Gracioufnesse, or self-louvednesse.
bet, *befchuldigh*, Modestly, or Gracioufly.
bevangen, Siet *begripen*.
bevangen met, Overtaken with keepe.
bevangen, Siet *Omgangelen*.
bevangen ofte bevroren, Experienced, or Skillfull.
Bevangen der Kerck, The Pottall or Belly of the Church.
betuilen, A Buckler.
betuilen, To Fight, Assault, Assault, Oppugne, or to Combate.
betuilen, Fought, Combated, Assailed, Assaulted, or Oppugned.
een betuiling, A Fight or Combatt, an Assault, or, an Oppugning.
betuilen ofte bevroren geven, To Commit to one Charge, Keeping, or Custodie.
betuilen, To Charge and Commaund, to Employe, or Give in commission.
in *betuilen* *betuilen*, To have Charge or Commaund.
in *dit* *kind* *betuilen*, To Commaund a thing often, or, to breake ones head by Commaunds.
in *dit* *kind* *betuilen*, I Commaund thee to doe this, or, I Recommend that unto thee.
in *dit* *kind* *betuilen*, I Recommend my self to thee.
betuilen, Commaunded, Charged, or Enjoyed.
Wij *Gode* *betuilen*, I Recommend, or, I Commit you to God.
in *dit* *kind* *betuilen ofte bevelen*, A Commaunder, a Charger, or a Preceptor.

een bevel, *befchuyft ofte bevel*, *betuilen*, A Commaunder.
Bevel, Commaund, Charge, commaundment, Commission or Recommendations.
Bevelen, To Shake, Quake, or Tremble.
bevelen met *vreese*, Trembling with Feare.
bevelen van *vreese*, Quaking or Trembling for feare, or Adonishment.
een beveling, A Shaking, a Quaking, or a Trembling.
een beveling met *vreese ofte een verwoerden*, A Quaking or Trembling for feare, an Amazement, or an Astonishing.
een beveling van *hoede*, A Shaking for cold.
een beveler, A Beveler, a befall so called.
Bevelers ofte Bevelers, Penitential greet and small.
Bevelen ofte bevestigen, To Confirm, or Assure.
Bevelers worden, To be a Turour of Orphans.
Bevelers worden, Siet *befchuldigen*.
Beveler, A Stropor, Siet *Bevel*.
Bevelen, To Invent, to Finde, or, to Have experience.
bevelen, Invented, or Found.
een beveler, An Inventour, or, a Finder out.
beveling, Invention, a Finding out, or Experience.
een Bevel, A Hangman, or, an Executioner.
Bevelschap, The office of an Hangman.
Bevelen, To Spot, Belpot, or Distaine.
Beveling ofte Wors, A Pudding, a Linke, or a Soufflege.
Bevelen ofte beveligen, To make Speed, Hast, or Diligence.
Beveligen, To Mollify, or make Wet.
Bevelen, To Feele, or be Sensible.
Bevelen van *kind*, To give Wards or Tutours to a child.
Beveling, *ofte Vogels*, Wardship, or Tutorage.
Bevelen, Populated.
Bevelers worden, To Condition. Siet *befchuldigen*.
Bevelen, To Load, or Lade, to Burden, or, to Fraught.
Bevelen, Laded, or Fraughted.
een Beveler, A Lader, or a Fraughteer.
beveling, Lading, or Fraughting.

Bewagen, To Aske, or Demand, to Confess, or Deliberate.
Bewaldigen, To Quiet still, or Appease.
Bevefendinge, A Questioning, or an Appealing.
Bewerfen. Siet *Outfien*.
beverft, Feared, or Afraid.
beveftich, Fearingly, or Timorously.
Bewienden, To Make Friendship, or Alliance, or, to be a Kind.
Bewiufen, To Freeze, or, be Frozen.
bevoefen, Befozen.
een bevoefing, A Befitting.
Bevoefen, To Give freedom, to Franchise, and Give immunitie.
Bewoedingen, Consideration, a Thinking upon, or an Advicement.
Bewoedifam, Considerate, or, Well advifed.
een bevoedifam man, A Considerate man.
Bewoelen, To Beget, to Engender, or, to Beget with child.
bevoelen warden, To Conceive a child.
bevoelen zijn, To Be with child, or, to Be Great-bellied.
bevoelen van kinden gaen, To Goe with child or with a great belly.
een bevoelende vrouw, A woman with child, or a great-bellied woman.
een bevoelende van kinden, A Begetting with child.
lands bevoelen of bevoelen, To Sow lands.
bevoelen, To Take on, or to Receive.
gult bevoelen, To Take or Receive money.
bevoelen. Siet *Bevoelen*.
bevoelen, A Toy, a Trifle, a Frivolous thing, or, a Tale.
bevoelen of bevoeligen, Toys, Trifles, or Tales.
bevoelen of bevoelen feggen, To Toy, to Trifle, to Tell tales, to Jest, or to Tell jests.
een bevoelende, A Toyer, a Trifler, a Jester, or, a Teller of tales.
Bevoelen, To Blow, or Blowe about, or, to Fanne.
bevoelen, Blowing, or Blowing about.
een bevoeler, A Blower, or, a Fanner.
een bevoelende, A Blowing, or, a Fanning.
Bevoelen, Franticke or Deprived of sense.

Bevenen, Suspicion, or a Surmising.
bevenen, To Suspect, to Be jealous, or, to Surmise.
bevenen, Suspected, or Surmised.
een bevenen vader, A Supposed father.
Bevallen, To Bewall, or Strengthen with walls.
Bevallen, To Walk about.
een bevallen man, A man that hath travelled much.
Bevallen, To Verifie, Certifie, or Approve.
Bevallen, To Keep, Guard, Save, or Preserve.
bevallen te op een ander tijde, To Keep, Preserve, or Reserve till an other time.
bevoeren, Keep, Guard, or Preserve.
een bevoerer, A Keeper, a Guardian, or a Preserver.
een bevoerster, A woman Keeper, Guardian, or a Preserveresse.
een bevoeringe, of *een bevoeringe*, A Keeping, a guarding, a saving, or a preserving.
bevoeren ende bevoeren, Preserved, Shielded, or Defended.
Bevoeren, To Bewaxe.
bevoeren, Bewaxt, or Waxed.
een bevoeringe, A Bewaxing, or a Waxing.
Bevoeren, To Ditch about with water, or to Encompass with water.
bevoeren, Environed with water, Ditched, or Moated.
een bevoeren ende bevoeren, A house moated about.
Bevoeren, Moveable.
Bevoeren, To Bewalle, to Beweane, to Lament, or, to Weepe.
bevoeren, Bewailed, Bemoaned, Wept for, or Lamented.
een bevoeren, A Bewailer, a Bemoaner, or a Lamentier.
een bevoeringe, A Bewailing, a Bemoaning, or a Lamenting, or a Crying.
bevoeren, Bewalleable, Mournfull, or Lamentable.
Bevoeren met eenige reden, To Prove or Defend by some reasons, or to Show by reason.
bevoeren, Proved, Showed, or Defended.
een bevoeringe, A Proving, a Demonstration, or a Defending.

Bevenen, To Agitate, to Move, to Stir, or, to Shake.
bevenen of bevenen, Agitated, Moved, or Shook.
een bevoeringe, of *een bevoeringe*, A Motion, Moving, or Stirring.
bevoeren, Moveable, or that may be stirred.
bevoeren, Moveably, that is, Moving or Stirring easily.
bevoeren, Agitation, or Moveableness.
bevoeren, To Guse or Warme. Siet *Verwoeren*.
bevoeren, To Incense or Besinnoke with Incense. Siet *Verwoeren*.
bevoeren, Siet *bevoeren ende bevoeren*.
bevoeren, To Assigne or Designe.
bevoeren, Assigned, or Designed.
een bevoeringe, An Assignment.
een bevoeringe, A Letter of Assignment.
bevoeren, To Give Honour, Reverence, or Respect to one.
een bevoeringe, of *een bevoeringe*, An Argument, Proof, or a Demonstration.
bevoeren, To Will or Consent. Siet *Verwoeren*.
bevoeren, To Colour, Faine, or Disguise by words.
een bevoeringe, A Colouring, a Faining, or a Disguising by words.
bevoeren, To Enfold or to Enwrap.
bevoeren, To Administer, Helpe, Govern, Direct, or Execute.
bevoeren, Administration, Office, Direction, or Administration.
bevoeren hebben, To Have Office, Direction, or Administration.
bevoeren hebben, An Administratour, a Director, or a Censor.
bevoeren, To Wancer.
bevoeren, To Certifie or Assure.
bevoeren, To Weiten.
bevoeren, To Make Cloudie, or, to Overcast with Clouds, or, to Obumbrage.
bevoeren, Clouded.
bevoeren, To Inhabite.
bevoeren hebben, Inhabited townes.
bevoeren, Inhabitable, or, that may be dwelt in.

Bevoeren, To Make the first draughts of a thing, to Assay, to Drawe, or, to Uttercast.
bevoeren, A Draught, a Putray, or a Puttence.
bevoeren, of *bevoeren van een Schilderij*, The Draught or Modell of a Picture.
bevoeren van een huys, The plat Forme or Modell of a House.
bevoeren-boek, A Register-booke.
bevoeren in 't harte, To Overcast or Overlay briefly.
Bevoeren, To Sound or Ring with an Echo, or to Tune.
een bevoerder, A Sounder, or a Ringing.
een bevoeringe, A Sounding, a Ringing, or Tuning.
Bevoeren. Siet *bevoeren*.
bevoeren, Both.
bevoeren of, d' een of d' ander, Both, or, the one and the other.
van bevoeren zijden, Of both sides.
in bevoeren zijden, In, or on both sides.
bevoeren, To Tarry, or Stay. Siet *Verwoeren*.
bevoeren, A Graine.
BEYERLANDT, BAVARIE, A
 Dukedome in Germanie.
Byr, A Beare.
byren, of *van beven*, Beares, or of Beares.
een byren, A Beares whelp.
een byrenne, A shee Beare.
een byrenken, A young shee Beare.
byren swaert, Beares great.
byren klauwen-byren, Beares clauwe, Beares foot, or Branke. Urines, or hearbe.
den byren staken, To Farme or Emptie a Jakes, or a Privie.
een byren staker, A Jakes Farmer.
Byr-jeren. Siet *Be-jeren*.
Bevoeren weder, Hot Weather.
Byren, A Pounce to engrave with.
een byren om te klissen, A Bevel to cleave with.
een byren, A small Beetle.
met een byren klissen, To Cleave with a beetle.
met een byren gekluisd, Cloven with a Beetle.
een byren om te klissen, A great wadden spoone to call a boule.

een *Beystel-fchip*, A kinde of a long and a narrow ship.
 een *Beysteler* ofte *beystelar*, A Tumbler, or a Juggler.
Bezabberem, To Straine. Siet *bevesten*.
Bezagen, Siet *zagen*.
de Bezant, The Sole of the poupe of a Ship.
Bezeiden, Siet *zeden*.
Bezom, Siet *besom*.
Bezorgen, To B-fingne.
Bezorg, ofte *Gefchick*, Set in order, or neatne.
Bezorgen, Siet *Dol*.
Bezorgen, To Ordaine or Make fir.
Bezorgen by Testament, Made by will or Testament.
bezorgen met roekel, Plaffired with chaulk.
Bezen, Spiced, or Stained.
 een *bezerige* ofte *bezerij*, A Spotting, or a Staining.
Bezeten, To Underprop.
Bezeten, To Environ, or Compaffe about, or, To Befet.
 ten *bezettinge*, An Environing, a Befetting, or a Compaffing about.
Beze, A Pawne, or a Pledge.
bezeten den pands, doe *beiden ende nyverhoem*, To Make an arrest, or Evince an inheritance.
bezit, ofte *bezitfel*, An Arrest, a Detention, or a Sequeffration.
bezit van goetere, An Arrest of goods or moveables.
bezette goetere, Sequeffred goods or lands.
Bezeten met kostelick gefloem, Befet or Adorned with precious ftones.
Bezeten met kryghs-waek, Befet or Furnished with Souldiers.
Bezettinge van kryghs-waek, A Garrison of Souldiers.
Bezotelen, To Blurre or Blot. Siet *beftaden*.
Bezoteren, To Foule with Spet.
bezoteren, Spet upon.
 ten *bezottinge*, A Fouling with spet.
Bezoteren, To Wet with fait water.
Bezucken, To Befiffe.
Bezuckel fchepen, Navigable ships, or ships that faile well.

bezuckel, Navigable.
Bezude, ofte *Neffelop*, Affinity or Kindred.
Bezuchem, To View, to Make infpection, or, to Looke diligency upon.
Bezuckel zyn, To have the falling fickneffe.
Bezuen, To Behold or Looke upon.
Bezigen, Buiffe, or Employed.
Bezigen, To Buiffe, or, to Ufe. Siet *gebruken*.
Bezigen, Afide, or Apart.
bezigen zuten, To Set Afide, Apart, or, By it felfe.
bezigen wicken, To Retire or Shrink aside.
Bezieren, To Silver over.
Bezieren, To Call to minde, Siet *verzoeken*.
Beziefelen, A Minie, or Craftmage.
Bezieten, To Poffeffe, Enjoy, or have the poffeffion of any thing.
onrechtelick bezeten, To Poffeffe unwefffully, or, to Ufurpe unlawfully.
bezeten, Poffeffed, Enjoyed, Occupied, Uffped, or Detained.
 een *bezetter*, A Poffeffour, an Enjoyer, or a Uffurper, or a Detainer.
bezit, ofte *bezittinge*, Poffeffion, Fraion, or the ufe or enjoyment of any thing.
onrechtelick bezittinge, Wrongfull or unlawfull ufurpation or detention.
Bezucken, To Viffite, to Got feet out, or, to frequent.
bezucht, Viffited.
 een *bezucker*, A Viffiter.
 een *bezuckinge*, ofte *bezuck*, A viffitation, or going to fee one.
diezucht bezucken, To viffite or frequenten.
Bezucken ofte bezucken, To Try, Seke, or, Finde out. Siet *Overzucken*.
Bezuden, To Bezoale.
Bezeten, ofte *bezeten*, To Labour, or Take great paines.
Bezeten, To Sweeten or Adoluate to hart fruition, or to ufe fweetnelle or mitigation.
Bezorden, To Planke or lay boards in felfe.
Bezorden, To Beloile, or make Foule.
Bezoteren, To Spoile, or, to Taint with heate.
Bezotere vlefch, Tainted meate, or fesh.

Bevander, *bevander*, ofte *bevanderelick*, Afunder, Apart, Afide, or, By it felfe.
de bevander, Each apart, each afunder, or by it felfe.
Bevanden, To Affander, Diftinguiffh, to Separate, or to Set apart.
Bevanden, Except, or Saving. Siet *Winnende*.
Bevanden, To Commit fin. Siet *Zondigen*.
Bevanden, To Provide. Siet *Verfien*.
Bevanden, To Take borrow, or Care for, to be Carefull, or to Procure.
bevanden, Provided, tooke Care for, Procured, or Carefull.
bevanden, Carefullneffe, or Sollicitude.
bevanden, Carefull.
Bevanden, To Feare, or have feare.
Bevanden, To Drovee, or Beguile.

B veer I.

Bibelen, ofte *babbelen*, To Bable, Prate, or Prate.
 een *bibel*, A Bible.
Biblen, A Ralpis.
Biblen, Siet *biblen*.
 een *bickel*, ofte *Pickel*, A Huckle-bone, or a Die.
Bickel, A Pence, or a Graver.
 een *bickel*, A Player at dice.
Bickel, ofte *bickel-flemjen*, Peeces of fione that are cut off, or Shreds of any thing.
Bickel, ofte *bicklen*, To Play at Dice.
Bicklen, ofte *bicklen*, To Cut pinke, or Engrave.
Bicklen, To Ifine, or goe out.
diezucht bickelen van het zegen, The teares trickled dou ne bis cheeks.
 een *bickler*, ofte *bickler*, A Stone-hewer, a Stone-carver, or a Cutter.
Biken, To Cut, or Carve ftones.
 een *bicklen*, A little fione.
Biken, Siet *Picken*.
Biden, To Pray, to Intreate, to Befeech, or Dettie.
weffentelick bidden, To Pray or Entreat humbly, to Supplicate, or Befeech.
God bidden om hulpe, To Pray unto God for helpe, or affiftance.

van dore tot dore bidden, To Begg from dore to dore.
geboden, Prayed for, Befought, Interested, or Supplicated.
 een *bieder*, A Prayer, an Intreater, a Befeecher, or a Suppliant.
 een *biederfift*, A woman prayer.
 een *biddinge*, ofte *bide*, A praying, oraifon, an intreating, a befeeching, or a fupplicacion.
verhoorde bidingen, Heard prayers, or prayers graunted.
 een *bidi brief*, A Request Prayer, or Supplication.
 een *bidi-huys*, ofte *bidi-plaats*, A Houfe of Prayer, an Oratoire, or a Chappell.
Biden, ofte *beliefs*, Honelt, or Civill.
 een *Bie*, A Bee.
 een *bie die gear angel in beeft*, A Bee that hath one ring.
 een *bicken*, A fmall Bee.
angel der bie, The fting of Bees.
het geyfch der bie, The noife, or humming of Bees.
doofteden als bie, To Buiffe or Humme as Bees.

Bie-baek, ofte *bie-baer*, The fettle or place where Bees are nourifhed and kept.
 een *bie-korf*, ofte *bie-korf*, A Bee-hive.
 een *fwarm bie*, A fwarm of Bees.
 een *bie-man*, *bie-meffer*, ofte *bie-waarder*, A mafter, or a keeper of Bees.
 een *bie-wolf*, A Walpe.
Biechten, To Confefle.
gehech, Confefled.
 een *biechte*, A Confeflion, as to Popifh Priefter.
 een *biechter*, A Confeflor.
 een *biech-vader*, A Popifh Confeflor, or an Impofter of penance.
Biden, To Prefent, to Offer, or to Proffer.
 een *geluck ofte guet jaer biden*, To Wifh one a good yeare.
geboden, Offered, Proffered, or Presented.
 een *bidinge*, An offering, a proffering, or a prefenting.
Biegen, Siet *buigen*.
Bier, Beere.
bierachtigh, Bearifh, or fmelling of Beere.
Bier braven, To Brew Beere.

een Bier-boeck, or *Biere-buys*, A Beere-belly, or a Gut-belly.
een Bier-kanne, A Crosse, or a Beere-pot.
bierken, or *klein Bier*, Small Beere.
bier-keken, To Draw Beere.
bier-kepen, To tap Beere.
een Bier-keker, or *bier-tapper*, A Beere-drawer, or a Tapher. (Ironic.)
een Bier-tap, or *tap-lay*, An Ale, or a Tap-bier-vinge. Siet *Dronckvord*.
Bieft, or *biedjeft*, A Rushe, or a Bull-rushe.
een Bier-bundel, A bundle of Bull-rushes.
Zee-bieft, or *zee-gras*, Sea-rushes.
een Bier-bus, A wicker full of Bull-rushes.
een bieftken, A small Rushe.
een bieftken bystroven, To Bestrow with rushes.
mit bieftken binden, To Tie, or Binde with rushes.
een Bier-land, A place full of rushes.
een bieftken-korfken, A wicker-basket.
een Bier-brugge, A Bull-rush, or a Flagg-bridge.
Blijft als de Koyne, *hospende van de Vliegen*, To Gadd like Coves with Gad flies in their tails.
biefende, Gadding.
Bier-loock, Leekes, or Scallions.
een plaets met Bier-loock Scallions, A place set with Leekes, or Scallions.
Bieft, Beeffings, or the thick or curded milke, coming from the teats of a woman, or beaft.
biefste biter, Curded butter.
Bieft, A Large, or a plain freete, or a market place.
Bies bouwen, To Run up and downe as a mad man.
een Bieze-kant, or *bieze-kant*, A Night-spirit, a Goblin, or a Hob-goblin.
Bieten ofte bijten, To Bite.
Biez, Siet *bieft*.
Bieze, A Plugg.
BIGORRE, A Towne, so called in Gasconie.
By, or *ofte na-by*, Neere, or by.
van byden, Neere, or hard by.
by avonture, Peradventure, perhaps, or perchance.

by harte, By Turnes, or by Times.
by dage, By Day.
by nachte, By Night.
by, or *ofte door de na-komende*, By, or through the successfulls.
by hooge ende laege, By Superiours and inferiours.
by byen, By, or neere the house.
by de markt, By, or neere the market.
by my, or *ofte door my*, By, or through mee.
by manier van fterken, By manner of strength.
by leuen ende by fterken, By life and by death, either by living, and dying.
by levende fyce, By his life time.
by wylen, or *by rijden*, At times, some while, or some times.
byder, or *naerder*, Neerer.
by foo veele, If that, provided that, or as much.
een Bydel, A Bible.
by-blyven, To Persevere, or Goe on. Siet *Wol-barden*.
by-blyven, To Stay by, to Helpe, Aide, or Keft.
een by-blyvende kofte, A continuall Fame, or Agee.
by-bringen, To Bring to.
een by-bringer, A Bringer to.
by-gerecht, Brought unto.
een by-brugge, A bringing to.
by-doen, To Add unto. Siet *by-wegen*.
by-gaen, To Goe, or Approch unto.
by-glooven, Superstitious.
een by-geweld, A hanging pulse it cees geldie.
een by-hangh, A hanging on, or an Appendix.
by-hangen, To Hange or Joynt upon.
by-jagen, To Chase, or Hunt after.
by-kant, Almost, or well nigh.
by-kant alle, or *ofte doe moesten-ded*, Almost all, or the most part.
by-kant gelyck, Almost alike.
by-kennen, Siet *aan-kennen*.
by-knyppen, To Creep unto.
by-land, An Adjacent, or a Bordering land.

by-lidde, Confines, or borders.
by-lyde, or *Tate*, The raff, or Cox-combe of a Ship.
by-lyde, An Axe, or a Hatchet.
een by-lyde, A Bill, or a small Hatchet.
een by-lyde twee eijden fcherp, A two-edged Bill, or Hatchet.
aan die byde klieven, To Cleave with an Axe.
een by-dragter, An Axe-bearer.
by-lyden, To Ly by, or unto.
by-lyden, To Live upon something.
by-lyden, by-lyten, or *lyf-lyden*, Livelihood, or living upon.
by-lyden die broodts, He liveth upon bread.
by-lyden, Siet *by-bruggen*.
by-lygende land, Siet *Palen*.
by-lygende landen, Adjacent, or bordering land, or countries.
by-lyger, A Concubine.
by-lygen, To Lie in child-bed.
aan by-lyghde, A lying downe in child-bed.
by-lypen, To Run unto, or to have recourse unto.
by-lypen, Ran unto.
aan by-lypings, A running unto, or a having recourse unto.
by-lyden, or *by-lyden*, The thinnest Skin or Case, wherein a young child, or other young thing is wrapped in when it is borne, or the after birth.
by-lyde, or *by-lyde*, Well-nigh or Almost.
by-lyden, A Surname.
by-lyden, or *ofte toe namen*, To Surname.
by-lyden, To Take to, to Assume to, or to Entrece. Siet *Tee-nemen*.
by-lyden, Next, or by. Siet *Bereffens*, or *ofte by-lyden*.
aan by-waerd, or *ofte by-commissie*, An Interlocutory sentence.
by-planten, To Plant Neere, Next, or by.
by-planten ofte reppen, Siet *Ombrando*.
by-fchiet van een vijgant, The Shoot or Spring of Vine.
by-blijven ofte Gerjoven, To Accommodate, or Make fit.

Eyze, by *stuen*, or *ofte by-fien*. Siet *Eyze*, or *ofte by-fien*.
by-lyden, or *ofte Voor-birds*, The Stalle before a Shop.
by-lyden, The Banke, or Stalle before a house.
by-lyden, To Lie with, or to Fly the Concubine.
een by-lyder, A Whore-maister.
een by-lyder, A Whore, or a Concubine.
by-lyden, or *ofte by-lyden*, Whoredome, or Concubination.
by-lyden, Siet *by-lyden*.
een by-lyden, An Example.
een by-lyden, A Similitude, Parable, or a Likeness.
by-lyden, To Assist or Helpe.
by-lyden, Helpe, Ayde, Assistance, or Relief.
by-lyden, Helpfull, aydefull, or succourable.
by-lyden, or *ofte by-lyden*, Assistance, ayde, or helpfullness.
by-lyden, To Joyne, or Add unto.
by-lyden, Impoverish, Poore, or Needie.
by-lyden van fien finnen, Deprived of his senses.
by-lyden ofte arm maeken, To Impoverish, or make poore.
by-lyden, *groot*, or *ofte by-lyden groot*, Great, or exceeding great.
by-lyden ofte fter gam, To Goe, or Run a great pace.
een by-lyden fteek, A Villonous deed, or an Enormious act.
een by-lyden veld, A large, or a great field.
by-lyden, Extreme greatness, mischief, poevitie, or extremitie.
by-lyden, Unmeasurable, or extremely.
by-lyden, To Push or Shove to.
by-lyden, To Signe unto, or to Annotate.
aan by-lyden, An Example, a Pattern, or a Modell.
by-lyden, To Bite.
aan landende byden, To Bite laughing.
by-lyden of de tanden van gem fcherp, To Bite ones teeth for anger.
by-lyden, or *ofte by-lyden*, Biting, or given to biting.
een by-lyden, A Biter.

ten *Bijtenge*, *ofte bite*, A Biting.
Bijen mede flecken, To Bite, Prick, or Smart like an hearbe.
bijtschijn, *ofte bijtigh*, Biting.
bijtanden, *ofte bytens*, Biting teeth, or tusks like a Boare.
Bijen, *ofte Eijfen*, To Eat into copper with sharpe waters.
By-vallen, To Joyne together, or to Fall one by another.
een By-vangh, A Clofe, or an Enclosure.
By-vangh van der flach, The Tennis-cour, or Jurisdiction of a towne.
by-voegen, Siet *byvoegen*.
By-voegen, Siet *Aanvoegen*.
by-voegen, To Joyne, to Adjoyne, to Conjoyne, Add unto, or to Annex unto.
by-voegsel, Adjoynd, added to, or annexed to.
een by-voeging, A joyning to, an adjoyning, an adding to, a conjunction, or an annexing to.
By-voet, S Johns hearbe.
een By-voornist, An Interlocutorie sentence.
By-voegen, Siet *byvoegen*.
By-waſſen, Siet *Aan-waſſen*.
een By-wegh, A By-way, a turning way, or a Deviation.
by-wegen, *ofte zijde-wegen*, By-ways, or by-paths, going out of a high way.
By-werpen, *ofte by-werpen*, To Call to, or to Add to.
in het by-wyfen, In the presence.
een by-wyf, A Concubine.
By-wylen, Some whites.
een By-waerd, A Proverbe.
By-z, North, or Septentrion.
By-z, Penitence, or Plague.
By-zetten, Siet *byvoegen*.
By-zieden, *ofte by-zienigh*, Seing at hand, or nigh-lighted.
By-zien, To See neere, or at hand.
By-zienigh, Senſelle, out of his Wits, or Fools.
By-zitten, To Sit, or to fit by, or neere.
een by-zitter in recht, A Counſellour at lawe.
een by-zittinge, An Affliction, or a fitting by.
By-zunder, Siet *Witwonde*.

Bzender, Singular, or Special.
een Bzender gratie, A Singular grace, or a special favour.
bzenderwijs, Singularity, or speciality.
bzegen, Singularly, or diſpecially.
de bzenderſte, The choicest, or the principall.
Bzick, A meadow, or pasture.
Bzick, An Image.
de Bziken, The Buttocks.
by-gaen dees de bilten lappan, To Walk, mpend, or riot out his goods, or living.
Bziken, *ofte op de bilten flaren*, To Beat, Whip, or Strike one upon his buttocks.
Bziken, *ofte den Molen-ſten ſcherpen*, To Perk or Sharpen the Mill-ſtone.
Bzicken, *ofte bizzigh*, Equitie, Right, or Reason.
by-w bizzick, It is equisuite, or, it is right and reaſon.
Bzickenbizzig, Equitie, right, or reaſonablenesse.
Bzigen, To Allow, Approve, or Venise.
Bzigen, *ofte koper*, Bullion, or copper.
geldt dat bzzigen is, Money that is builded, declared for unvaluable, or of no work.
Bzigen, Hen-bone, an hearbe fo called.
Bzick, *ofte bzzig*, A Dunce, Block-head, or a Logger-head.
Bzinden, To Bind.
bzinden met ketenen, To Link or bind with chains.
bzick-bzinden, To Binde books.
een bzzinder, *ofte bzzick-bzzinder*, A binder, or a book-binder.
een bzzindinge, bands, *bzzindel*, *ofte bzzindig*, Binding, a band, or bands.
een bzzind-plaſter, A Binding plaſter, or a ſeal-cloth.
Bzzig, A Cudgill, or a Staff.
Bzzig-keerde, Hearbe Mercurie.
Bzzinen, In, or Within.
bzzinen gien, To Enter, or Go in.
to bzzinnen, He is within.
to bzzinnen, From within.
bzzinnen tijden rijden, Within a ſhort time, or ſpace.
bzzinnen ſloepen, To Shutt, or Lock within.
bzzinnenwaerts, Inwards, or Inward.

bzzinnenwaerts, The Inmoſt.
bzzinnen toe lozen, To Come and go within the campe.
bzzinnen een jaer, Within a yeare.
bzzinnen een yere, Within a houre.
een bzzinnen-ſtick, *ofte in-bzw*, An In-diller, or an In-banke.
een bzzinnen-kamer, An Inner-chamber.
bzzinnen-landigh, *ofte in-landigh*, In-landish.
een bzzinnen, A Band.
Bzzin, A Birch-tree.
een bzzin, A Biſhop.
Bzzinſchap, *ofte Bzzidom*, Biſhopprick, or Epitopacie.
een bzzidde ſteel, A Biſhops Hat, or a Biſhops Mitre.
Bzzinſchap, *ofte*, The Office or Dignitie of a Biſhop.
een bzzidde ſchuldicheit, A Biſhopprick, or Diocelle.
een bzzidde ſtaf, A Biſhops Croſier, or Staf.
Bzzin, Siet *bzzin*.
Bzzick, Siet *bzzick*.
Bzzin, Bitter.
bzzin al galle, As Bitter as Gall.
Bzzin, Bitteriſh.
Bzzin, Bitterneſſe.
val bzzin, Full of Bitterneſſe.
Bzzin, Bitterly.
roet in een bzzin, Soot in a Chimney;

B voor L.

B *leek*, *ofte Inck*, Inck.
B *leek*, *ofte vlak*, Plaine, or Even.
Blak, Bite, or Balde-headed.
Blak, Black.
een Blak-horn, An Inck-horne.
Blak-papier, Black, or Browne paper.
een Blak rijck, A Calamarie, or a Cuttle fiſh.
een Blak, A Leaſe.
een Blak-papier, A Leaſe of paper.
Bladem op het brood, Small riſings or blades upon bread.
Bladen, ofte blaren voors-brengen, To Bring forth Leaves.
bladen, ofte vol bladeren, Leaved, or full of Leaves.

de bladeren eens boeke, *vrij blad*, *tot blad omme-keeren*, The Leaves of a booke to perule and turne over Leaſe after Leaſe.
een blad ofte zijde des boeke, A Page, a Leaſe or ſide of a booke.
een Blader, *op het water*, A Bubble on the water.
een Bladder ofte poſſie, A Bliffer, or a Wheale.
een Blad van Minn, A Leaſe of copper.
Blad, Siet *Planck*.
Blad van de riemen, The Flar of Oares.
Blad, *ofte wterer kam*, The Flar of a weavers combe.
Blad van een Sage, The Flaz of a Saw, *blad*, *ofte bladinge*, Food.
Blacken, To Blaze, or Caſt out ſmokes.
een Blaz-balck, A paire of Bellows.
een Blaz-boorn, A Hums-mans horn, or a Corner.
een Blaz-keke, A Vapourer, a Boaſter, or a Vaunter.
Blawen, Siet *blawen*.
Blaw van het voor-buſte, The Flaz of a forehead.
een Blawer, A Larg paper, or a Catalogue.
Blawers, A Flaz peece of money without a figure.
Blawen, Siet *beſchimpen*.
een Blawer, A Paper windowe.
Blakm, To Blaze, or to Flame.
blakende, Blazing, or Flaming.
een blakings, A Blazing, or a Flaming.
by blak in liſte, He is fired or enſlamed with Love.
een Blaker, A hanging Candle-ſtick.
een Blaker, *ofte Pſer-paſſer*, A warming pan.
Blawtitten, To Paint as women doe.
een blauckrijde wraue, A Painted woman.
een blauckrijter, A Painting woman.
blawckrijſel, *ofte blauckrijtings*, Painting ſtuff.
Blawden, To Sooth, or to Flaſter.
een Blaw ofte Puyſte, A Bliffer, a Wheale, or a Push.
Blawen, To Love as a Cowe.
een Blaw Kot, A black Cowe with a white face.
blawen, To Blaſt, or to Blowe.
in de oore blawen, To Whiſper in the eare.

den boren blafen, To wince a borne or a corner.
his vyer blafes, To Blowe the fire.
ten blafes, A Blower, or a Blaffer.
ten blaf, A Blaft.
ten blafing, A Blowing, or a Blasting.
en blafing des adens, A blowing or taking of breath.
de blaf, The Bladder.
een blafken, A little Bladder.
Blaw, Siet *Blaw kate*.
een blaw, A kind of a Hawke.
Blawen, ofte blawen, Siet *Blawen*.
Blawery, Given to boozing or vaunting.
Blawfing, Given to boozing or vaunting.
Blaw, Siet *Blaw*.
Blaw, Blewe, or Afure.
Hovels blaw, Skie-coloured, or Afure blew.
Blaw tafelhou groen in wit, *ofte groene blaw*.
 A Blew betweene greene and white, or a Gray-blewe.
blaw-ogigh, Gray-eyed.
blawen kornen-blawen, Blew Corne-flowers.
blawen May-blawken, Blew May-flowers.
blawfingh, Blewifh.
Blawen, To Die blew.
Blawen, ofte blawen, To Provoke, Quell, or Vex.
Blawen, ofte blawen, To Beate black and blew.
blawfingh van flagen, Blewneffe wih stripes or beating.
Black, ofteen loode plate, A Leafe, or ray of Letranie or Lead.
Black dat dun is als ierode-goud, Letranie that is as thinnie as a leafe of gold.
Black dat dick is, *ofte een yronen plate*.
 Thiek Letranie, or an yron plate.
een blackken, A little leafe of Letranie.
Blacken, ofte mit black beften, To Coyet wih Letranie.
een Black flager, A Beater or a maker of Letranie gold-leaves or plates.
Black bou, Smooch wood.
Blacken, Siet *Blacken*.
Blacken, To Peele, or to Rinde.
een Black aere, A Gauld wife.
Black, ofte Vlacke, A Hamlet, or a Village.
Black, Pale, or Waxe.

Blacken, To Wake, Pale, or Waxe.
Blackachigh, Palish or Waxie.
Blackboeyde, Palenest, or Waxenest.
Blackingh, ofte black verdingh, A trowing or a waxing Pale.
blackdik, Palely, or Waxely.
Black-stem, *ofte Reick-stem*, A Wagg-stalk or a Wash-disher.
Blawen als een Schap, To Bleate at a Sheepe.
dat blawen, blawing, ofte 't gublen van een fchap.
 The bleating of a Sheepe.
Blawen, Siet *Blawen*.
Blacken, To Birke.
Blacken, A Shining spoer.
blacke ofte blacke, The side of shining reths arising out of the lex.
Blacken, Siet *Blacken*.
Blende, Siet *Blindt*.
Blas, *ofte kat*, Balde.
Blas, The fore-part of a bald head.
Blas, A bald fore-head.
Blasf, *ofte Mant*, The Tuft of haire above the forehead.
Blasf, A white flarre in the forehead of a *Blifflion*. Siet *Leffchen*.
Blawdingen, ofte over-gublen van vrucht, The Supplis, or Remainers of fruis.
Blaweringh, The Scraps or Remainers of dinner.
Blawen, Siet *blawen*.
Blayken, To Doe the occupation of a fliter.
Blayken, To Bleach, or Make white.
een Blayker, A Bleacher.
een Blaykingh, A Bleaching.
een Blaykerij, *ofte Blayker-hof*, *ofte Black-veldt*, A Bleacherie, or a Bleaching yard.
Bleis, ofte black, A Bleake, a fish so called.
een Bleye ofte blare, A Bliffer, or a Weale.
een Bleye in het Fondament, A Bliffer, or a Pile in the Fondament.
Black, ofte wit, Bleak, or white.
Black-koyt, White Tanise, or Silver-hande.
Black, Resplendent, or Shining.
Black, Shaddow, or a colour, or a draught of any thing.
een Black, An Eye-brow.
Black, The White of the eye.
Black, A winking, or twinkling of the eyes.

Blacken, To Wince, or Twinkle wih the eyes.
blacken blink, In the twinkling of an eye.
Blacken, To Shine, or Gliffler.
Blacken, Shining, or Glifflering.
in black, It Dazlet, or Bleareth.
en blingh der ogen, A dazling or winking of the eyes.
Blacken, Lightning before Thunder.
Blacken, To Lighten.
van een Blacken geflagen, Strook wih Lightning.
Black of spien, ofte black over bage, To Play a not cockles.
Black-ten, White-mouthed, or one that hath the chime-teeth & netherlip standing out.
Black-ten, The white teeth or fangs of a dogg.
Black-ten, The white tuskes or fangs of a Dogg or a Boare standing out.
By, ofte by, Lead.
Blacken, To Appare, to be manifest, or notorious.
blacken, Appeared, or Manifested.
Blacket, Notorious, Evident, Manifest, or Apparent.
Blacken, Manifestly, Evidently, or Apparently.
Blacken, Appearance, Manifestation, or Evidence.
Black, Joyfull, or Glad.
Black maken, To Make joyfull or glad. Siet *Volden*.
een Black glas, A Cheerefull, or a Joyfull Courtenance.
Blacket, Joyfully, Gladly, or Cheerefully.
Black-moon, The Moneth of February.
Black rood, A light Red.
Black-gift, Joyfull or Cheerefull spirited.
Blacken, Joy, Gladness, Cheerefullness, or Rejoycing.
in blacken, Full of Joy and Mirth.
Blacken wien, To show forth joy & mirth.
Black, A Silke.
Black, To Throw stones.
Blacken, To Stay, or to Tarry, or to Demure.
Siet Volden.
Blacken, To Fall dead, or to be Staine.
Blacken wagen, To Stay hanging upon.

Blacken wien, To Sit still, or not to Budge.
Blacken wien, To Stay standing.
Blacken, Staying, or Tarrying.
Blacken, Durable, or Stayingly.
Blacken, A Saying a tarrying, or a demuring.
Black-wit, Craft, with lead; or painting which women use.
Blacken, To Shine, Gliffler, or Give a lustre, or to Polish.
Blacken, To Make to Shine or Gliffler, or to be Resplendent.
Blacken, Shining, Gliffling, Resplendent, or Polishing.
Blacken, *ofte Blacken*, Shining, Gliffling, or giving Lustre.
Blinde, The Blind-falle in the after-part of a Ship.
Blinde, Blinde. (doves.
blinde muer, A Blinde wall without wien.
een blinde venster, A Blinde window.
Blinden hoof-inten, A Disease in the head, a turning round, or a dizzenesse in the head.
Blinde geboren, Borne blinde.
Blinde maken, To Make blinde, or to Make a blinde. Siet *Vesblinden*.
Blinden, Blinded in warr.
Blinde achigh, Blindish.
Blindek, Blindly, or in shutting ones eyes.
Blindek yu doen, To Doe a thing blindfold.
Blindeker, Blindeesse.
Blinde-acken, To Play at blindmans buff, to be blind-folded, or Hood-winked.
Blinde spul, Blind-mans buff.
Blindefelen, To be Short-sighted.
Black van een boon fowder tacken, A Stock of a tree without boughs.
Blacken, Billet, or a little Logg.
Blackachigh, ofte fwaermotigh, Blackish.
Black-huyt, A Block-houle, or a Bulwärke.
Blacken, Blocks, or Stumps of trees.
Blacken, ofte mit blacken flappen, To Stopp wih Blocks, or Loggs.
Blacken, To Worke diligently.
Blacken, To Block or grub up, or to flock up.
Black, A Block-head, or a Logger-head.
Blacktr, One that fits continually at his studie.

Black-headed, Lands enclosed with hedges and ditches.

Black, *ofte* *Streck der gevangenem*. A paire of Stockes for prisoners.

Black-bear, *Siet* *Hol-black*.

Black-wark, *Siet* *Black-hays*.

Black-wijs, A Courts.

Black-wrestler, *Siet* *Wijck-wrester*.

een black-belds, A Statuë, or an Image of wood.

black-sheper, The valet or groom of a chamber.

Blods, Blood.

blods-gangh, *ofte* *roads* *Milifon*, The bloudie Fiene.

blods-garrigh, Blood-chirlic.

een blods-houdt, A Bound-bound.

blods-lanen, Luke-warme.

blodem, *ofte* *blods laten*, To Bleede, or to let Blood.

een blods-laynghe, A letting of blood.

bloden uyt den neuse, To Blend at the nose.

blodigh, *blodsachtigh*, *ofte* *vol* *blodes*, Bloudie, bloodyish, or full of blood.

een blods-rechter, A Judge that sits upon life and death.

een blods-sake, A Criminall cause.

blodigh maken, *Siet* *bebloeden*.

blods-rijfen, To Shed or Spill blood, to Wound, or Hurt.

blods-roods, Blood-red, or Sanguine.

blods-schande, Incest, or Whoredome with his owne kindred.

blods-schande bed-riven, To Commit Incest or Whoredome with his owne kindred.

blods-schandigh, Incestious.

blods-schulde, Bloud-guiltinesse.

blods-schuldigh, Bloud-guilty.

een blods-sten, A Bloud-stone, or a Stone that blancheth blood.

blods-starten, To Shed blood.

een blods-stortings, A Shedding, or an Effusion of blood.

een blods-sorgher, A Bloud-sucker. *Siet* *Egel*.

blods-suppen, To Suck blood.

een blods-supper, A Bloud-sucker.

een blods-saver, A Boile, or an Ulcer.

blods-velder, The Spoonie feathers of a young Fowle, or a Bird.

een blods-vondel, A Bloudie colour.

een blods-verwant, A kind of the same blood.

blods-verwigh, Of a bloudie eye.

een blods-wacke, *ofte* *een* *Loos-wacke*, A red Bull-finch.

een blods-waunt, An Ulcer.

een blods-woght, A criminall Judge, or one that sits upon life and death.

een blods-vriendt, A Kinsman, or one allied to an other by blood.

blods-vrienden, Kinsmen of one parentage, allied by blood.

een blods-vriendinne, A Kinswoman, allied by blood.

blods-vriendtschap, Kindred parentage, or consanguinitie.

een blods-waerk, A Boile.

een blods-wort, A Bloud-pudding.

blowmen, *ofte* *bloeyen*, To Flourish, or to bring forth Flowers.

een bloeset, A Flower.

de bloeme van de Rose, The Flower or yelwe of a Rose.

een bloetoken, A little Flower.

een bloem-kransken, A Garland of Flowers.

een bloeme die niet en verdort, A Flower that fadeth not.

bloumactigh, After the fashion of fowen or blowrish.

bloumen, Flowers.

bloemen, *Siet* *Veybloemen*.

bloem, A spotted Cowe.

bloeme, A Coske, or a kind of plague.

bloeme, The flowers of a menstruous woman.

bloem-bies, Flowered Bull-rushes.

een bloem-drager, A Carrier of Flowers.

een bloem-hof, *bloem-gaert*, *ofte* *bloumen*, A garden of Flowers.

bloem-kysle, Flowered Cabbage, or Cole-wort.

bloem-meent, The Month of May.

bloumtingen, Red Apples.

bloem-puysen, Posts with Flimter, to stand in windowes, or in chimneys.

bloem-waerk, Flowers, or Fruits, engraven or wrought in any worke.

Blasse, To Colour.
Blasse, *Blasse*, Meale, or Meale flower.
de sijnste bloem, The finest Flower.
Blasen, To Bledie. Siet *Wonden*.
Blazen, To Blossome, to Beare Flowers, to
 Grow greene, or, to Flourish.
Blazende, Flourishing, Blossoming, or, Wax-
 ing greene.
Blazende jeugd, Flourishing youth, or, a flour-
 ishing age.
blazende, A Flourishing, or, a Waxing
 greene.
Blazend, *ofte de bloem*, A Blossome.
de blazend van waeren, The Blossome of trees,
 Bledie. Yellow.
blazende haer, A Yellow or Flaxen haire.
blazende haerigh, Yellow or Flaxen haired.
Blazend, *ofte bloede*, Faint-hearted. Siet *Bly*.
Blazend, Bare, or Naked.
onbesetten swaert, A Naked Sword.
onbesetten hoof, A Bare arse.
onbesetten hoof, A Bare head.
blazend, Nakedly, or Barely.
blazend, Nakedness, or Bareness.
Blazen, Siet *Onbesetten*.
blazen de velen, To Make the skins bare.
blazend, A shorne Sheepe without wool.
blazend, A maker bare or naked, a Sheep-
 shearer.
Blizen, To be of a vermilion colour.
blizen maken, To make Vermillion.
blizende kanten, Red Cheeks, or Cherrie
 cheeks.
blizen, Ruddle, or red-faced.
blizen, Some what reddish.
Blizen, A wooden Mallet.
blizen, To Strike with a Mallet.
blizen, To Buffer, to Cuff, or Give boxes
 on the eare.
blizen, To Strike the hands under the El-
 bowes for colde.
blizen den vlas, To Beete or Currie Flaxe.
blizen ofte bloede, Coward, Faint-hearted, Fea-
 rfull and Timorous.
blizen, Cowardinesse, Faint-heartednesse,
 or Timorousnesse.
blizen, Cowardly, Faint-heartedly, or Ti-
 morously.

bluffchen, To Quench or Slake, or, to Extin-
 guish.
den brandt bluffchen, To Quench or Slake the
 fire.
den doest bluffchen, To Quench ones thirll.
lijven lust bluffchen, To Quench his lust or
 will.
een bluffching, A Quenching, an Extinguis-
 hing, or a Slaking.
bluffen broken ofte vermorstelen, To Brandish,
 to Shake, to Bruise, or to Break.
Geluffen gebroken ofte vermorstelt, Brandished,
 Shaken, or Broken.
den bluffinge, A Brandishing, a Shaking, a
 Bruising, or a Breaking.
een bluten, A Dunce or a Block-head that
 understands nothing.
bluyfieren, To Blister.
een bluyfter, A Blister.
een bluyfter op het broed, A Blister upon the
 crust of a loafe.
Bly, *Blycken*, *Blyde*, *Blyven*, &c. Siet *Blij*, *Blij-
 ken*, *Blyde*, *Blyven*, &c.
Blye, A Bieake, a fish so called.
Bly-wagen ofte Richt-juweel, A Carpenters, or a
 Malions Plummer.

B voo O.

B *O*, *Beu*, *als men wel gegoten ofte gedranken*
 is, Full glutted with meate and drinke.
Be, *ofte Ruyt-kappraen*, A mourning Cap.
Bebbel, *ofte babbers*, A Bul-rush.
Bebbelen, To Babbie or Boile.
een bebbel op het water, A Babbie on the water.
een bebbelinge, A Babbieing or a Boiling.
Bebberden, *ofte Ruyt-juweel*, A kind of
 hearse so called.
Bebbut, A Babbie.
Bebdel, Siet *bait*.
Beschelen, Siet *Bucken*.
Besche ofte besch, A Hedge, or a Defence.
Beck, A He gone.
een beekiken, A Kid.
als een beek dam, To Doe as a Gate.
beekichigh ricken, To Smell tant as a Gate.
Beck over hage stelen, To Leape over one or
 others backs.
Beckel, Siet *Bebbel*.

Boekyn, To Bowe or Scoope.
een Boekyn bards, A Goats beard.
Boekyn velen ofte leder, Goats skins or chamois.
een Boekyn stal, A Goats stall.
Boekzand, Buckram.
Boekyn, Breches, or Hofs.
Boekingh, *boekingh*, ofte *roodan Haringh*, A red Herring.
Becky-boorn, Senegrey, an hearbe.
een Bode, ofte *dieftijl*, A Panier.
een boddeker, ofte *Kooper*, A Tonneler, or a Cooper.
Bode, *bédit*, ofte *boyt*, A Cottage, or a little house.
Bode, A Messenger, or a Purfervant.
een bode die een loon gaat, A Carries that goes for money.
een bode van machts, A Legate.
een bode, ofte *een dieft*, *bode*, A man-servant or a maid-servant.
de boden, ofte *de dienst-boden*, The men-servants, and maid-servants.
boden broodt, ofte *boden-loon*, A Messengers reward, hire, or postage.
een bodtschap, A Message, or News.
bodtschoppen, ofte *een bodtschap doen*, To Denounce, Declare, or Tell a message.
een bodtschepplinge, A Message, Declaration, or Denunciation.
Bodel, Siet *Bodl*.
Bodem, The Bottom.
den gausfiken Aerdibodem, The whole Earth.
den bodem van het Schip, The Bottom of the Ship.
Bodemrye, Siet *boomrye*.
Boden-zie, The Lick of Confidence.
Bode, Siet *Gubde*.
bodtsgh oft overalstgh lands, Moorish ground.
Borch, ofte *de boeck van het Schip*, The Bulke of the Ship.
de boeck-lyn, The Sounding corde.
boeck fardan, ofte *boecks-fardan*, To Tow or Draw a Ship with lines.
de boeck stree, The Crosse-mast.
een Boeck, A Booke.
een boeckken, A little Booke.
een boeck daer men de geschiedenissen van dat jar

dage in afschryft, A Diurnall, a Journall, or the Annales.
Boeck h, slagh, The garnishing of a Booke with Clasps, Gilding, or other things.
een boeck-binder, A Boek-binder.
Boeck drucken, To Print Bookes.
een Boeck-drucker, A Boek-pri-ter.
Boeck-toulen, To Keep Account, or, to Keep the Cash.
een Boeck houder, ofte *Rekeningh-ghyften*, A keeper of Accrums.
een Reken-boeck, A Booke of Accrums.
een boeck-kuffe, A Librarie.
een boeck-lade, A hollow Deske to write on, or a Table.
een boeck-manger, A Boek-seller, or a Stationer.
een boeck ofte de boecken overfien, To Peruse a Booke, or Bookes.
een boeck-veegter, A Quire of paper.
een boeck schryver, A Writer of Bookes.
boeck stree, ofte *boeck-sterven*, The Letter, or Characters in a Booke.
Boeck-staten, To Spell Letters.
een stuck ofte deel van een Boek, One part or peece of the Volume &c. B. oke.
een Boeck-verkooper, ofte *boeck-wander*, A Stationer, a Marchant that trades in Bookes.
een boeck-winkel, *boeck-krant*, ofte *Library*, A Booke-sellers shop, or a Stationers shop.
een boeck-worm, A Moth or a Worm that eats into Bookes.
Becke ofte Boeke, A Beech-tree, or a Beech-mast.
Boeck-wyrt, Beech-wheat, or Beech-corn.
Boeckyl, ofte *beekyl*, A Buckle.
Boecky-boorn, Siet *Buchon-boorn*.
Boddy, ofte *bel*, The Goods of a dead mans houfe.
Boef, A Knave. Siet *boort*.
een boefken, A little Knave.
Boel ofte Lief, A Woman lover, or, a Paramour.
een boefken, A Lovetresse, a Minion, a Tull.
Boerfen, To Commit Lewdness, &c. to Play the Whore-mast, or Harlot.
boederige ofte boefschep, Lewdness, or Whoredome.

een boeder, A Whore-mast, or a Whore-monger.
een boeder ofte boederster, A Whore, or a Harlot.
het boeck, A Love potion, to make one love or lust after.
Boel-geld, The Fine of Concubines, or of a Severe-house.
het-gut, ofte *boel-gewe*, A Dowrie, or a Gift in marriage.
Boel-lust, Siet *Stroef-boyt*.
Boel-vand, Siet *Knyf-vand*, *loopt my na*, *aus*, The Pallar of the mouth.
boeren, To Rubb, or to make Cleanse.
boeren, To Sport with idleness.
boef, A Spot, or a Blemish.
boede, Siet *boef*.
boeten, To Toy, to tell Tales, or Lezings, *een boer*, ofte *boerman*, A Carne, a Pefant, a Cousse man, a Husband-mans Clowne.
boerfchijp, Clownish or Rude.
boerfchijgh, Clownishly, Clownish behaviour, Kudenesse, or Uncivill.
boerfchijghel, Clownishly, Rudely, or Uncivillly.
een boeren boer, A Countrie-mans Houfe, or Cottage.
een boeren Liedt, A Countrie Song, a Rurall Song.
een boeren Kruisje, A Countrie Feast.
een boeren meufje, A Countrie Right.
boeren, Siet *boeren*.
een boerwief, A Carnes wife, a Pefants wife, or a Husbandmans wife.
de boefen, The Bosome.
by boef men in den boefen, He is Crafty, Cunning, or Subtill.
een boefen ofte boemen-dyck van der zee, A Boisme or inland Roade betweene Bankes.
een boefen, ofte *stob-dorek*, A Bibbin for a flaring childe.
een boefen ofte wief, An Orphan borne after the death of its father.
boefen, To Bulle, to Kill.
een dapsel boefen, To Kisse ones Thumbe.
boef, The Chaff that covers corne.
boefgh boeck, A Fine, a Boote, or a Mult.

boeten, To Fine, to Mult, or to Put a Forfeiture upon.
boeten ofte boeren, To Amend, to Reufede, *den lust boeten*, To Satisfie ones fleshly lust.
boere ofte boere, Amendment, Ayde, or Profit.
boeren den doerf, To Stranch ones thirft.
boeten het eyer, To Make a fire.
boetog de natem, To Mend or Repair broken netts.
een boefel ofte boerings, A mending, a bettering, or a repairing.
Boefje, *boefje*, Siet *klafje*.
Boefje, Siet *boef*.
boefje ofte no boefje, A Draight or Purtrairure.
een boefen-waer, A Jongler.
boefjen, To Play the foole.
boefjen, To Deceive, or Peaire.
Boefjgh, Siet *Boefjgh*.
boefjen, To Patch, or to Put other peeces in.
een boefjer, A Patcher, or a Peecer.
boefjen, To Snuff, or to Snuff a Candle.
een boefjel, A Snuffing. Siet *Snuffel*.
Boefjen, Siet *op-boefjen*.
boerwaidigh, Repentant, or Penitent.
boerwaidighede, ofte *boere*, Repentance, or Penitence.
Boere, ofte *boef*, A Knave, a Villaine, a naughty man, or a wicked man.
de meeste boere dienen vanden, As arrant a Knave as is to be found.
een boeren Knaven, A Knave.
boerfchijgh, Knawish, or given to Villany.
boerfchijghel, Knawishly, or Villanously.
een boerfen, A little Knave, or a Wagg.
een boeren stuck, A Knawish part.
boerwief, Knawerie, Villany, or Riboulderie.
boerwiefachtigh, ofte *boefjgh*, Knawish, Villanous, or done like a Knave.
Boey, Toll, or Custome.
boeren, To take Toll or Custome.
een Boeyer, A Boy, or a Floaze. Siet *Ant-ghy-vat*.
een Boyer, A Carvell, a Ship so called.
een Boj, *boff*, ofte *Pof*, A Swallowing or puffing wit.
Boffen, To Puff or Swell. Siet *Poffen*.
boffen, To Renounce a Contract, or Deny an Agreement.
een Boogerd, An Orchard.

Boze, An Arch; or a Vaure.
een Boze ofte Welld van een Wopgaver, A Vaure or Sealing to beate up Vines.
een Boze, A Bowe.
van den boze schietant, To Shoot with a Bowe.
een boze-maker, A Bowe-maker, or an Archer.
een boze schiet, An Arrowe.
een boze-schietter, An Archer, or a Shooter in a Crossie bowe.
Boze-wij, After the manner of a Bowe.
Boze-wij gemerck, Made like a Bowe.
Boze wijl krommen, To Bowe, or Bend as a Bowe.
het boeghen van een veld, The Bowe of a Vnail.
Boeg ofte boegel, A Tumbrell, Collar or Leafe to tye Caves or Hoggs in.
Boeg, A Collar of yron.
Boegh, Siet *Klot-poort*.
een boegh-bane, A Bowling alley, or a place to play with a bowle.
Boegden, To Play at nine holes.
Boegen, ofte boegden, Siet *koegen*.
Boeg, A Buger, or a Maile.
den Boga maken, To Keep a Stirre or a Coile for nothing.
Boke, Siet *hate, brack*.
Bokel, A Buckle, or a Clape.
B-keeler, A Buckler.
Boken ofte boschen, To Beste, or to Strike.
van boken, To Beate Flaxe.
een bokje, A Beating, or a Stricking.
een bok-keeler, A Beetle or a Hammer to strick with.
Bokene, A Fantonie, or a Night-spirit.
Bokerand, Siet *Backered*.
Boker, A Bucket.
Bol, Spongie, or Humide.
een bol boest, A Spongie head, or a Rheumatic head.
Bol-borgh, Soft or well crusted.
Bol-kerfen, To Tumble.
Bolk, A Sea-wolfe, or a Sea-pike.
Bolk-oghe bolgh, A Whirling, a Fish so called.
balcken, To Lowe, or Bellowe.
Baldern, Siet *balderm*.
balder-geften, A Hob goblin, or a Night spirit.

Bale, Siet *bal*.
Balge, A Wawe, or a Billowe.
bolgerschap, Offence, or Guilt.
Balingh, A Pudding, or a Sausidge.
Bol, A Bowle.
ballen, To Bowle, to Ply at Bowles, or to Cast the Bowle.
een bolle-ban, A Bowling place.
een bolleken, A little Bowle.
Ballen, To Roule.
een bolter, A Rouler.
Bol, bolde, ofte het boest, The Head, the Pie, or the Noddle.
Bol, ofte bolleken van Loock, A Clove of Garlick.
Bol des booms, The Strump of a nec.
Bol, Jesting or Gybing.
bolkers, A Jeltor, or a Gyber.
Bolke, A Ban, or a round Lease.
Bolte ofte bolte, A Bolt.
bolde-gelde, Bull money for riding of a Cene.
Bullen, Siet *Klappen*.
BO LOENGIEN, A Towne in Iude, or Bul-wire in France.
Balen, The hearbe Nard, or Nard-leaf.
Balster, Siet *Kuleken*.
Balster, Flacks of Wool or Haire.
bolster, ofte bolsteringh van assijer, A Bed-fed up face or cheeke.
bolster-achighlych, Puffed-out, or Sweltemp to the cheeke.
bolster ofte bolter van boome, vrom, &c. The Shales of beanes or pease, &c.
bolster ofte boest, The Shales or Peeling of Corne, Beane, or Pease.
bolster, A Strainer, or a Bolten.
een bolsteren, A cord of Hemp.
bolsteren de Noer, Siet *blosteren*.
Bolt ofte boes, A Bolt, or a Shift.
bolte, Siet *Stroen*.
het bolt van wyl, It Goes well with him.
het on sul hem niet allow niet bolde, The matter goes not according to his minde.
Bolten boom, An Elder tree.
een bolwreck ofte black-wreck, A Balwank, or a Blockwreck.
bolwreken, To make Balwanks, to Fenth or Enlace. Siet *Schouw*.

Bon-af-lanerie, A Drumme.
Bon-baneren, To Ring. Siet *be-yarden*.
Bon-bijstij, Bombace.
Bon-gat, A Bong-hole.
baner, The Bong of a Barrill.
banen, To Rumble, or Ruff a Drumme.
een van bonnen, To Bung a Vessell.
BOMMEL, **BOMMERS**, a Towne in Gelderland.
Bomme ofte Hommele, A Humble-bee.
Bommeer ofte bonne-ruicker, A Water-spirit.
Bomroy, Ship urine.
BOM, A Towne so called, neere Coleyne on the Rhyme.
Bone, A Bone.
Bonnet, A Boule or Bullet of bone or ivory.
Bonic, Siet *bonone*.
Bonck, A Bundle. Siet *Schaef*.
bonck-oghe-bonckden, To Binde or Tye together.
bonckel, Bandleffe, or Unbound.
Bonck, Siet *bonckter*.
bonckig, Siet *bonckig*.
een bonckig, A little Bush.
Bonck, A Bayn, or a Bush of thrones.
Bonck, A League.
bonck-krigh, A Breaker or a Violator of a League, Truce, or an Alliance.
een bonck-gym, An Allie, or a Confederate.
Bonckel, A Bundle of linnen or cloth.
bonckeloor, To Wrap up in Bundles.
Bonck-schoen, A Countrie shoe of rawe leather, a Slip.
Bonck-ijstij, A Bonnet, or a Cap.
de bon af-doen, To Vaile his Bonnet, or to Put off his Cap.
dikken dieghel voor vromen af-doen, To Put off his Hat, Cap, or Bonnet often to any one.
een bon-waer ofte bonn-verkoper, A Maker or Seller of Bonnets or Caps.
een bonn-ijstij, A little Bonnet or Cap.
Bonn, The Bonnet, or the lower-part of a Suit.
Bonje, Siet *Bonne* ofte *Trommel*.
Bonck-oghe-boone, The Decks of a Ship.
een bonn-ijstij, A Quarter of a Towne.
Bonje, To Bombait, to Beate, or to Strike.

Bonck-oghe-bonck-schoen, Nickeos. Siet *Vijff*.
Bonck, ofte *bonte veld*, *Fuure*, or *Fuure-schies*.
een bonck-oghe, ofte *bont veldken*, A little Fuur, or Fuure-shin.
hy stelt het te bem oen, He consumed or spends all.
maekel het niet te bem, Make it not to growe.
bonten, ofte dat van bonn, *Fuure*, or that is of Fuure.
een bont-mentel, A Fuure mantle.
een bont-rijckheit, A Fuure Grove.
een bont-maker, ofte *bont-verkoper*, A Furnier, or a Seller of fuure.
een bont-werker, A Fuure-worker.
een bonte Koe, A Pide Cowe.
een bont-krone, A Pide Crowe, or a Roiflow Crowe.
Boschen, Siet *boken*.
een bosck-baer, A Gentle to beate Hemp.
Booge, A Bow. Siet *Boge*.
Boogen, To Bowe. Siet *Krommen*.
booghijem, Easie to be Bowed, or Bendable.
een boom, A Tree.
een boomken, A little Tree, a Shrub.
een vruchtbare boom, A fruitfull Tree.
een boomgaard, An Orchard.
een boom-gang, A wilde Goose.
een boom-musse, A Sparrow that builds on Trees.
een boom-nest, A Wall-nut.
boom-olie, Sallet Oyle.
een boom-planter, ofte boom-steter, A Tree planter, or, a Setter of Trees.
een boom-ruyer, A wilde Cat.
boom, boom-schip, ofte boom-keru, A Boote or a Trough made of one peece of timber.
boom-sterck, Strongh, Mighty, or Luffie.
boom, A Barre.
een boom, ofte dracy-boom, A Barre, or a turning Logg, to lock and open into the entrance of a Haven.
boom-gel, Toll, Barre-money, or Custome.
den boom-ruyer van een Haven, The Barre-shutter of a Haven.
den boom ofte draegh-boom in een schip, The Winder in a Ship that winds up the anchor.
een boom, ofte vromer-boom, A weavers Beame, or Role.

Boem-ferame, Sponge, or a thick mofse that growes on trees.
Boem-waren, *ofte Eyckm Varn*, Oake Ferne.
Boem-wa, Roll of.
Boem-wulle, Cotton.
een Boem-worm, A Tree-worme, or a Cantharide.
Boem-waffin, Bombace.
Boem-wick, Utric or Gaine of shipping.
Boomigh, Sharpe or Tart.
boomigh maken, To Sett ones teeth on edge.
boomighen des tanden, Edgenesse of teeth.
een Boove, A Beane.
een booven, A little Beane.
boon-beeste, *ofte boom-bauew*, The Shales or Peelings of Beanes.
boon-balm, *ofte boon-ffopfel*, The Scalke or Stubble of Beanes.
Boonkens Hol-wortel, An hearbe called Hart-wort.
boon-lapken, The black spot at the end of a Beane.
boon-meel, Beane-meale.
boon-flwe, Beane-flawe.
een boon-worm, A Beane worme.
Boonen, A Dwarfie.
Boorden, To Edge, or to Seame.
boordigen, *boordt*, *ofte zom der klederen*, The Edging, Fringe, or Seame of garments.
geboordt, Edged, Seamed, or Embroidered.
den boordt van eenigh dingh, The Margent, Edge, or Brinke of any thing.
den boordt ofte kant van een fchotel, The Brinke or a Edge of a Dishie.
den boordt van een Pot, The Brinke of a Pot.
Boards, Siet *Haven*.
aan boordt kymen, To Land, or to Arrive.
Siet Aankommen.
den boordt van het Schip, *ofte den Overlop*, The Decks of a Ship.
boards vol, Full up to the Beimme.
boards vol fchicken, To Fill it up to the Brimmes.
Boordwaren, *ofte boordw-uercken*, To Embroider, or to Work embroiderie.
een boordw-er ofte boordw-ercker, An Embroiderer, or a worker of Coverings or Embroiderie.

een boordw-erfel, *ofte boordw-uerck*, An Embroidering, or an Embroider.
Booren, To Bore, Penetrare, or Perce.
een Boor-bore, *ofte boor yfer*, An yron Boore; or an Auger.
een boorkem, A small Boorer.
Boos, Wickied.
boos-waerdigh, Given to wickidnes.
Boosten, To Shake, or to Pertie. Siet *Pahn*.
Boos-wes, The falling Sicknesse.
Boos-wichts, An evil one, or a Devil.
een Boos ofte Schuyt, A small Boate, or a small Barke.
een Boos-gefelle, *ofte boos-man*, A Saylor, or a Mainer.
Boosten, Siet *loken*.
een Boofse, A Jell, a Merry tale, or a Gibe.
Boofsen, To Jell, to Gibe, to Play the ieste, or to Be merrie.
boosfachtigh, *ofte boosfich*, After a Jesting, Gyring, or a Merry manner.
een boosfer, *ofte boosfer-deijver*, A Jellen, a Gyrer, or a Merry companion that breaks jests.
Boofte ofte booverp, A Draught, or a Paurve.
boofferm, Siet *booverp*.
Boor, A cholericke Fluxe.
Boorw, Siet *burgh-gras*.
Boorden, To Spring up, to Bubble up, or to Floate out.
B O R S O N, A Towne in France fo called.
een Boorchfete, A Vassill.
een boorchfchap, A Vassilage.
Borch, *ofte borcht*, A Bourough town, a Castle, a Dungeon, or a Cave.
Boorch ofte borcht, The Barke of a tree, or a Cruft.
Borchel, Siet *Slippe*.
B O R D E A V X, A Towne in France fo called.
een man van Bordenax, A man of Bordenax.
Bordenax, Siet *Loote*.
een Borden, A Hote-house, a Broddell-house, or a Stewes.
bordel haniken, To Frequent, or Go to whore-houses.
een bordel-hoek, A whore-maller, or a whore-tounger.

een bordel-hoer, A Bawle house Whore, a Harlot, or a Strumpet.
een bordel-bouder, A Master of a Whore-house or a Brothell-house, or a Pandier.
een bordel-boudergher, A Keeping of whore-houses.
een bordel-bouderfter, Mackereil, or a Pandrefse.
Borden ofte borstom, To Storme, or be Tempestuous.
Borden, To Borden or to Load.
een borden, A wooden Trenchoir.
Boed, A Board.
Boedif, A Mule.
Boedwen, *ofte boordw-uercken*, To Broder, or to Embroider. Siet *boordwaren*.
Boen, Siet *Boeten*.
Borg, Surety, Pledge, or Caution.
borg fiden, To put in Surety, Pledge, or Caution.
borg, *ofte die een ander borght*, Credit, or he which crediteth an other.
borg hien voor yemant, To stand or become Surety for one, or to put in Caution.
ick hien hyn borg, *voor bonders penden*, I will be his Surety for a hundred pounds.
borgen, *ofte borghtlyken*, To be Surety, or to Antwere for one.
borgen, *ofte op ynoore liden mede dragen*, To Trust or to Take upon credit.
burghfchap, *ofte burghbogh*, Surreitship, Pledge, or Caution.
een burgher, A Woman creditor.
Borg, To Hide. Siet *Berygen*.
een burger, *ofte burger-fant*, A Citizen, a Burgesse, or a Free denison.
burg-zyn, To be a Citizen, or to be a Burgesse.
burgelick, Civill, Courteous, or as a Burgesse.
burgelick recht, Civill right, or Civill lawe.
burgelickrecht, The Priviledge, Libertie, or Freedome of a Citizen.
burgelicken, *ofte op hyn burgers*, Civilly, or after the manner of a Citizen.
burger maden ofte worden, To be made a Citizen, a Burgesse, or a Free denison.
een burghemester, A Major, or a Burrough-miller of a City or a Towne.
Burgemefterschap, Majorship.

burger-recht, *ofte burgh-recht*, Borough right, or Civill right.
burghfchap ofte burgerij, Burgeship, or the Citizens of a Towne.
burgers keygh, Civill, or intestine warr.
Burgh ofte, Siet *Bards-ofte*.
Burgh grave, A Vice-count.
Burgh graffchap, A Vice-countie.
B O R G I V E S, A City in Spaine.
B O R G V N D I E N, A Dukedome in France.
die van Borgundien zyn, These that are of Burgundie, or Burgundians.
Bourage, The hearbe Bourrage.
Bourc, Siet *Water*.
Bourc put, A Well.
Bourne-pur water, Well water.
Bourne, To Water.
Bourne fteen ofte brandt-fteen, Amber.
Bourlen, To be Bouffous, or to Storme.
een Bour ofte Bour, A Beare.
een Bour ofte Rer, A Manipule or Bind of ten bouccies, or a Landpartnership.
een bour-gefelle, A fellow souldier.
een Bourf, A Puche, or a Pouch.
een bourfcken, A little Puffe.
een bourf-maker, A Puffe-maker.
den bourf-meffter, The maffer of the Puffe, or one that carries the Pu fe.
een bourf-fuyden, To Cut a Puffe.
een bourf-fuyder, A Cut-puffe.
een Bourf, An Exchange, where Marchants meet together.
de Bourf, The Breast.
de Bourf ofte Mamont, The Daggs, the Teats.
de bourf wandiken, To goe with uncovered Breasts, or with naked Breasts.
groes van borsten, Greax breasted.
een vrouwe die groute borsten heeft, A woman which hath great Breasts.
het bourf-boen, The Breast-booe.
de bourf-bog, The Chest of the Breast.
een bourf-fflagh, A lamenting or a weeping with striking the Breast.
een bourf-gewog, A Fore-pettill for a horfe.
een bourf-larouet, A Curace, or a Breast-plate.
een bourf-lap, A Stomacher.
een bourf-riem, A Breast-pettill.

de borst smeten, To Anoint or Smeere the Breast.
en borst-swere, A swelling of the Breast.
en borst-tytel, A Teate, or a Dugg.
en borst-waer, A Paracet upon a Will or a Fort.
Borftel, Hoges Brille.
borftelachtich, Brillish, or full of Bristles.
en borftel-dracht, A Stoomakers thred with a Brille.
borftelen, To Set up the Bristles.
en borftel en yet medeke ftrijcken, A Brush to Rubb or Strike something with.
en borfteliken ofte Pincedkam, A Pensill to paint with.
en borftel-ladder, A rubbing Brush with bristles.
Borften, To Burst.
borftigh, Puslie, or Shortwinded.
borftigheit, Pusliffie.
Borsten, To Be boistrous.
Bofch, *ofte* *boschagie*, A Wood, a Grove, or a Forest.
en Scher-bofch, A Lopt, or a Wood hewen downe.
boschachtich, Woodie, or full of Woods or Groves.
en boschachtige plaats, A Woodie place full of Groves.
en bosch van haye, *ofte* *haye-bosch*, A Fore-tuft of haire.
en bosch van wijne-beyen, A Bunch of Grapes.
en bosch-berrie, A Wood-berrie.
en bosch-boem, A Boxe-tree.
en bosch-duyve, A Stock-dove, a Ring-dove.
bosch-gaden, Satyrs.
en bosch-hoeder, *ofte* *bosch-wachter*, A Forester.
en bosch-keeper, or a Ranger.
en bosch-konst, A Wood-hen.
bosch-kolen, Char-coales.
en boschman, A man that dwells in a Wood.
en bosch-note, A Heaver of Woods.
en bosch-nut, A Hazel-nut.
en bosch-roover, A Wood-thiefe, or a Robber in Woods.
en bosch-flange, A Wood-flake.
en bosch-zelver, A Feller of Woods or Trees.
en Bosch-Ox, A Buffie, a wilde Bull or Oxe.

Bofde, Siet *bosche*.
Bofder, Siet *bogder*.
Bofemer, A Welcl.
Buffe, Siet *buffen*.
Buffen *ofte* *buffen*, Siet *Kloppen*.
Buffen van de boonen, The Husks of Beanes.
Buter, Butter.
buterachtigh, Butterish.
en buter-om, A 1/2 ece of Bread and Buter.
bouter-bloem, An herbe called Golden kuyf, or Cowslips.
bouten, To Butter, or to Drip with buter.
bouter-keusem, To Churne Butter.
bouter-maken, To Make Butter.
bouter-melck *ofte* *keerne-melck*, Butter-milke, or Churne milke.
bouter-peeren, Sugar-peares, or Peares that melt in ones mouth.
en bouter-plaate, A wooden Platte or Cede for Milke to stand in.
en bouter-verkoopster, A Seller of Buter.
en bouter-verkoopster *ofte* *bouter-mij*, A wrenn or maide-seller of Butter.
en bouter-vlaye, A peece of bread spread with Butter.
enb-oster-vlisse, A Buter-fly.
en bus *ofte* *been*, A Bone, or a Knoockle.
en bus, A Butt, a fish so called.
Bus *ofte* *Plomp*, Rude, or Blockish.
busachtich, Rudi-h, Blockish, or that hath no understanding.
buschdyk, *ofte* *bushdyck*, Rudeness, Clumishness, or Blockishness.
buschik, Rudely, Blockishly, or Clowishly.
en bus-byle, An ignorant Carpenter.
en bus-ore, An Ignoramus.
en bus-krans *ofte* *bus-musje*, A Block-head or a Loger-head.
en buser-hed, A Block-head that hath no understanding.
Bus, Siet *Onkgryplick*.
Bus ende Stemp, Blunt and Dull.
bus worden, To be Blunt, or to be Dull.
bus maken, To make Blunt or Dull.
en bus-makings, A making Blunt or Dull.
bustack, Hallye, Saddanay, or Unwast.
Buste *ofte* *kuyppe van bloemen* *ofte* *van bloem*, The Bud of Flowers or Trees.

Bull

but, A little Poxe, or a Push.
but, *ofte* *butel*, A Crab, or a Weelding.
but-bom, The Come-tree.
but-fruit, The Come fruit.
but-dorst, A great Bramble-bush, or the Black-berric bush.
but, To Butt as a Ram.
buten, *ofte* *eyt-buten*, To Shooote out, or to Bold out.
buten dit en gesied, To Swell as a Boile.
buten, To But, or to Bound.
buten, *ofte* *eyt-buten*, To Bound up, or to Rebound.
en but, A Rebound.
en butel, A rebounding.
en butelge, A Butterie, or a Larderio to keepe wete in.
buteligen, A Butlar, or a Clarke of a Kitchin.
buten, Siet *butrigen*.
buten, To Strike a die, or to Cogge.
buten, A Striker of a die, or a Cogger.
but-bus, *Hulle*, *ofte* *hoote*, A Basket, or a Munde.
en but-droger, A Basket carrier.
but, A Butt, or a Tunne.
but, *ofte* *busm*, Bootes, or Buskins.
buten, To Push.
but, Siet *kuypen*, *ofte* *Acker bouwen*.
but, *ofte* *bold*, Stout, or Hardie.
but, Boldly, or fluely.
but, Audacious, or stout.
but, Above, or Upon.
buten dit, Above all.
buten dit, *ofte* *buten dien*, Above that, or Be-sides that.
en buten-dorpel, An Upper-threshold.
but-droger, To Carrie above, or to Carrie or Beare up.
en buten, From Above, or from on Hie.
buten gen, To Goe above, to Mount, or to Goe up.
buten gen, To Surmount, to Surpasse, to Exceed, or to Excell.
en buten-temer, An Upper-chamber.
en buten, Upper-heden, or Briches.
buten-ijer, *ofte* *Oven-lader*, The Upper-leather of a shoe.
buten-uit, Siet *bouten-uit*.

but-bovenste, The Upper-most, or the highest.
boutenwaerts, Upwards.
but, Siet *stout*.
en but, A Bolt to Shooote with.
en Houdan bene, A Logg of Muston.
en yferen bou, An yron Bolt.
mit en yferen bou flijten, To Lock with an yron Bolt.
butken, Bobins to make Bone-lace with.
Bout-gaten, To Rebel, or fall away. Siet *Af-vallen*.

BOYKGVNDIEN, **BURGOUDIEN**, a Countrie lying neere Lozaine.
de Bourgensch, The Burgundians.
Bouwen, To Manure, Siet *Ackerbouwen*.
Bouwen, To Build, Siet *Timmeren*.
bouwen, To Build, or to Edifie.
en bouwer, A Builder, or an Edifier.
bouw, A building, an edifice, or architecture.
bouwsel, Agriculture, Tillage, or Edifice.
en bouw-ker, *ofte* *bouw-meester*, A Master-builder, or an Architectour.
bouw-lands, Siet *Acker*.
Bouwen, *ofte* *en vrouwen kleden*, A womans Gowne or Garment.
Bouw-maand, The Moneth of August.
en bouw-man, A Farmer.
bouw-walgh, A Building ready to Fall, or to Tumble downe.
bouw-walghen mayr, A Ruinous wall, ready to fall.
bouwing, Entire, or Strong.
bouwing-maken, To Restore, or to Repair!
Bouwen, Breeches.
Box-baringh, A red Heering.
Boyen, Siet *boem*.

BRABANT, **BRABANT**, A Duchie in the Netherlands.
en Brabander, A man of Brabant.
de Bra van 's bees, The Brawne, or Calf of the Legg.
Brabbelen, To Bravie, or to Brabble.
en brabbeler, A Bravie, or a Brabbler.
en brabbeling, A brawling, or a brabbling.
Brack, *ofte* *brackich*, Brackish, Saltish, or British.

brack goods, Brackish Goods or Mercerie, that hath received salt water.
Brack, Ashes.
brack brack, Salt ashes.
brack-water, B:ackish, or salt water.
een brack, *ofte brack boude*, A Beegle, or a hound that will hide a hare.
brack-meygh, Tender noſe, or that ſmells out any thing.
Brack, The fleſh of a gammon of bacon.
braden, To Roaſt.
een brader, A Roaſter of meate. (shop.
eten braderie, A roaſting ſhop, or a cooks brad, or Roaſt meate.
een brads-baering, A Roaſted Herring.
brads-yfers, Roaſting yrons, or Grind-yrons.
een brads-panne, A Dripping-pan.
een brads-ſpit, A Spit, a Roaſting-ſpit, or a Brooch.
een brads-vecken, A Roaſted-pigg.
eten brads-worlt, A Broyle, Saffidge, or Linke.
brads-zout, Bay-ſalt.
Bracken, Siet *braken*.
Bracken, *ofte brack-lands ackeren*, To Till fallow land.
brack laud, Fallow ground, or fallow land.
brack-tiggen, To Lie in fallow.
Brack maend, The Month of June.
een bracke, A breaking, or a violent burſting.
bracke doen, To Brake out violently, as out of priſon.
een bracke, A Brake, or a ſharp bit for horſes.
bracke, Want, or Poverty.
een bracke, A Brake to Beate Flaxe, or Hempe.
hen vln bracken, To Brake Flaxe.
Brack, Barren.
een brack-leggende vrouwe, A Barren woman.
bracken, Siet *braken*.
bracken, To Toile much, or to Over-labour.
een brackewar, A little Cuſtard, or a ſmall ſword.
een brack-rape, A great rape.
Brum ofte brom, B:amble, or a Black bryer.
Brum-béſe, A B:amble-berrie, or a Ralpiſ-ſen.
een brum-béſch, A B:amble-buſh.
een brum ofte brom, A Gad-fly, a Gad-bree, or a ſieck tiazeth beaſts fore.

een Bractſſen, A Breame.
de brayen, The Calf of the legge.
Bruggen, To Bragg.
Braken, *over-geuen ofte gublen*, To Vomit in Calt, or to Spewe.
een braker, A Vomiter, or a Spewer.
braken, That cauſeth vomiting or calſing.
een brake ofte brakings, A vomiting, a calſing, or a ſpewing.
Brum, Siet *bracem*.
Brank, A Branche.
een Brandelate, *ofte brander*, A Grand-ſpoon.
branden, To Burne, or to Flame.
branden door heyerickheyde, To Burne with luft or concupiſcence.
ſiet branden, To Burne much, or to Brake out into a flame.
branden met brant yfers, To Burne marke.
brandende, Burning.
brandende kerſe, A burning Ague, or a Fever.
brandigh, *ofte yverigh*, Fiſie, or Burning.
eten brandinge, A burning, a ſieging, or a inflammation.
brandi van een heys, A burning or ſying of a houſe.
brandi der boomen, A ſearching of trees.
eten brandi te kryden, *Aguen*, *ende boom*, A blaſting in hearbes, come, and trees.
een brandi, An hearbe, ſo called.
een brandi brief, A letter of defiance, or of threatening.
een brandi doere, A filling doore to let doore goods in time of fire.
een brandi-wimmer, A leathern Pale to call up water in a fire.
een brandi-baech, A Fire-hooke to pull down ſparrs in houſes when they are at fire.
een brandi-yfer, A Cob yron.
een brandi-klocke, A burning-bell to ring out when houſes are on fire.
Brandi lauwene, Colts-foote, an hearbe called *Hoef blaſſen*.
een brandi leader, A fire-ladder with a hooke.
Brandemaet, *ofte brands-merck*, A B:rammarke, or a Seering.
een Brandi-waſſe, A black Tin-mouſe.
een brandi-meyler, An Over-ſeer in the time of a fire.

hand

brand-paſſe, Very newe.
een brand-offer, *ofte brand-offerhede*, A Burn-offer, or a Burn-facifice.
een brand-oven, A Furnace.
brand-ſchieten, *ofte brandi-rooſen*, To Taxe, or Extort, or to Keepe from burning.
brand-ſchiet, *ofte brandi-ſchottinge*, Taxation, or Extortion monies, which enemies aſke to fire their houſes from burning.
een brandi-ſclouter, An Exactour, or a Taxer of houſes to keep them from burning.
brandi-ſiecke, A Burning fever.
brandi-yfer, Burne-ſilver, or fine ſilver.
een brandi-ſlang, A Fiſie Serpent.
een brandi-glaſſe, A Burning-glaſſe.
brandi-ſpout, A Fire-ſpoute that ſhootes fire.
brandi-ſtoven, To Set an houſe on fire.
een brandi-ſtoker, A Setter on fire, or an Incendiary.
een brandi-ſtock, A Fire-brand.
een brandi-ſturn-vries, A hot-blaſting tempeſt.
brandi-ſtoven, To Cauterize, or Scare.
een brandi-ſtokinge, A Cauterization, or a Scaring.
een brandi-vegel, A Moore-hen.
een brandi-vee, A Black-foxe.
brassen, To Gourmandize, to Play the glut-ton, or to Play the Belly God.
een brassen, A Glutton, a Gourmandizer, or a Belly-God.
brassen, *ofte brasserie*, Feſting or Banquetting over much gluttonie, or gourmandizing.
een brassen, Feſting-dyces, as Shrove-tide before Lent comes in.
een brassen-pennig, A peece of money of a ſixteen and two doits.
brassen, Brake.
brassen, The edge of any thing, or the border of ſkinne, or of a garment.
brassen in den Hoven, Beds in Gardens.
brassen, Siet *brassenen*.
brassen, *ofte brassenen*, *ofte eogh brassenen*, Eyebrowes.
brassen, The Browne or Calfe of the legge.
brassen, To Adorne. Siet *Vergieren*.
brassen, To Callatt a ſhip.

brassen riecken, To Smell rammish; or ſtingkingly.
brassen ofte brassen, Large, broad, or ample.
brassen-taerigh, Somewhat broad, large, or ample.
brassen-beyden, *ofte brassen*, Broadneſſe, largeneſſe, or ampleſſe.
in de brassen, *ofte brassenlick*, Largely, at large, or amply.
ſiet in de brassen, Very large, or very broad.
van onder brassen, Of one breadth, or largeneſſe.
brassen werden, To Become broad, or large.
brassen, *ofte brassen maken*, To Be Broad, or to make broad, or large.
brassen, Broader, larger, or more ample.
een brassen buy, A large, or a ſpacious houſe.
brassen verhalen, To Recount, or repeat more at large.
brassen-bijle, A Broad-axe. (ſell.
brassen Reut, The great chiefe, or high Countrey-berſhig.
brassen-borſhig, Broad-bellied, or large cheſted.
brassen-voet, Broad-footed.
brassen, *ofte brassen*, *ofte brassen*, The Braines.
brecke, A Breacking, or a Rupture.
brecke, A Breach.
breke, Want, Needs, or Poverty.
breken, To Breake, or Buſt in peece.
overvallen breken, To Breake in the middle.
by nacht in een huys breken, To Breake open a houſe by night, or to commit burglary.
de een breken, To Breake, Infringe, or Transgreſſe the law.
den ſangh breken, To Fall with the voyce in ſinging.
breken, To Fail, or to Want.
breklick, Breakable, or eaſie to be broken.
een breker, A breaker, a diſturer, or a rupturer.
brekinge, A breaking, a buſting, or a rupture.
een breck-ſpel, A Breaker off from play.
gely breck my's doest, *ofte gely my's moeylick*.
 Thou breakſt my head, or troubleſt mee.
een breck-yfer, A great yron hammer to break ſomething.
Brem, Broome.
brome ofte brom, Bramble.
brom ofte brom béſe, Siet *Brom*, *ofte brom-béſe*.
Brom, A Brime, or an Edge.
Bromme, *ofte bromme*, A Gad-fly.

Brom

Brammen, To *City*, or to *Bray*.
brammen, To *Winnow*, or to weigh as a horse.
brawen, To *Burne* with lust or desire.
brawigh, Full of lust or desire.
bray, A *Motion*, or a *Head-piece*.
brayen ofte bringen, To *Bring*, or to *Beare*.
bringen in perijckel, To *Bring* into danger.
bringen in de gewoonte, To *Bring* into wont,
 custom or fashion.
een bringer, A *Bringer*, or a *Bearer*.
een bringige, A *bringing*, or a *bearing* to.
geld op-bringen, To *Bring* up money, or *Taxe*
 or *Levie* money.
te vooftijn bringen, To *Bring* into appearance,
 or to *Reveale*.
yemans etens drack bringer, To *Drink* a
 draft to one, or to *Invite* one to drink.
bruyt het my, *Drink* to mee.
bruyt-hout, *Brassil-wood*.
bruyt, The *Tuff* of a woman's haire.
B R E S S E, **B r e s s e**, A *Towne* in *Italie*.
Bruc ofte *brutte*, A *peece* of *Turfe*.
Bruck ofte *bruce*, A *Boote*, or a *Fine*.
een Brucke, A *Chap*, or a *Cleft*.
een brucke-fuyder, A *cutter* of *clefts* or *chaps*.
Bruyde. Siet *bruidde*.
Bruydel. Siet *bruyel*.
Bruyden, ofte *water bruyden*, To *Make*, or
Charene butter.
bruyden, To *Lace*, *Interlace*, or to *Knit*.
huysen ofte nitten bruyden, To *Knit*, or *Inter-*
lace *Coties*, or *Netts*.
een bruyder, An *Interlacer*, or a *Knitter*.
bruydinge, *Interlacing*, or *knitting*.
Bruyt-nut, A *Sowing*, or a *Sitching* inter-
 laced.
gbruyt, *Knit* or *Interlaced*.
gbruyt huysen, *Knit-works* *Coties* for *women*,
maides, or *wenches*.
Bruyd, A *Bridle*.
den bruyt geuen, To *Let* loose the *reines*.
bruyden, To *Bridle*, to *Curbe*, to *Constraine*,
 or *Refraine*.
gbruyt, *Bridled*, *Curbed*, or *Constrained*.
Brucky, A *Brick*.
Bricky, A *round Trencher*.
Brief, ofte *een Zand-brief*, A *Letter*, a *Millive*,
 or an *Epistle*.

brief die bezegelt is van des Konings, *Letter*
patenes or *Letters* with the *prince Seale*
 upon them.
een brief met een zegel, A *Sealed Letter*.
een briefken, A *small Letter*, or *Cedule*.
een brief-drager, A *Carrier* of *letters*, or a *Post*
brieven, *Letters*.
brieven die men hier ende daar placet, *Letter*
 or *Placcards* posted here and there.
brieven die van waerde zijn, *Autenticall* *let-*
ters, or *letters* to be credited.
brieven zegelen, To *Seale* letters.
Briefschijn gelijk *een parda*, To *Winnow*, or
Neigh is a *horle*.
Briefschijn gelijk *een Lennw*, To *Roure* hier
een briefschijnden Lennw, A *roaring Lyon*.
een briefschijng, A *winnowing*, or *zwinging*,
 or a *roaring*.
Bry, *Water* and *meale* mingled together, like
 a *halfe* *padding*.
Bruycke. Siet *bricke*.
Bryen, *Picklell*, or *Brine*.
bruyne, The *Braines*.
Bruyt, ofte *bruydinge*, *Morceles*, or *Crummes*.
bruyten, *bruyen*, ofte *krummen*, To *Crumble*,
 to *Breake* in *peece* or *morceles*.
een bruytelken, A *small crumme*, or a *small*
morcelell.
een Brill, ofte *brillen*, A *paire* of *Spectacles*.
een Brill-buyten, A *Spectacle* *case*.
een Brill-makter, ofte *verkoopet*, A *Spectaclemak-*
ker, or *Seller*.
brillen, To *Use* *Spectacles*.
bril, The *Throat* bone.
bril van't Sekret, The *Mouth* of a *Pistole*.
Brin, *Broome*, or *Brush*.
Brinsem. Siet *brisschen*.
de Brin geuen, ofte *slaan*, To *Strike* or *Chap*
 one upon the *buttocks*.
Brutte ofte *brutte*, A *peece* of *ranche*.
Brutte, ofte *brutte*, A *Buzzard*, or a *Bible*
buzzard.
Brucke, A *Morcelell*, or a *Bit*.
een bruckken, A *small morcelell*.
brucken, To *Cut* into *morceles* or *peece*, or
 to *Cut* into *bite*.
bruck, ofte *keap-ack*, A *great morcelell*, or *golkke*.
een brucke, A *poisoned morcelell*, or *bit*.

BR

Brill, Feule, or Filthie.
Bruden, To Patch.
Bruder *afte* *broddelare*, A Murther, or a Spoiler of warke.
bruders *Ribaldrie*.
bruddir, A Shit-brich, or one that bewrays his Breeces.
in brock, A Breech, or Breeces.
in brock man, A young Boy newly put into Breeces.
brud, *afte* *broeck-lant*, Moorish, or Marshie land.
bruden, To Broode.
in broeding, *afte* *broedfel*, A Brooding.
in broeding ten jonge *Kieckkens*, A Brooding of young Chickens.
in broed-ey, A Brood-egg.
in broed Geus, A Goose that sits on her Broode.
in broed-tien, A Sitting, or a Brooding Hen.
broder, *afte* *broer*, A Brother.
in broder ten ader ende moeder, A Brother by father and mother side.
afte vader afte moeghe waders broder, An Uncle.
in broder fter, A Nephew, or a Cousine.
broden ten vader broden, Brethren of one Birth, or Twins.
broders wif, My Brothers wife.
in broderken, A little Brother.
broderlik, Brotherly, or Fraternal.
broderlike liefde, Brotherly, or Fraternal Love.
in broderken, Brotherlike, Fraternally, or as a Brother.
broderlike hert, *afte* *broderfchap*, Brotherhood, or Fraternaltie.
Broen *afte* *broen*, Siet *broem*.
Broef, To Be boistrous, or to Be tempestuous.
Broey, Broth of sodden meate, or common Broth.
Broem, Siet *broeden*.
broeyen, To Parboile.
Broy, *afte* *het gebrack van het dat breeck*, The Bull or Crack of something that breaks.
in broy, A Target, or a Shield.

BR

broyk, Siet *Gevoeste*.
Broke, Siet *broeck*, *afte* *broest*.
Broekel, *afte* *broekig*, Frizzle, or Bristle.
Broeken, To Bend, or Bowe.
Broem, Froeth, or Scumme.
Broemmen, To Play the Parasite, to Sooth, or Flatter.
een broemer, A Parasite, a Soother, or one that follows other mens tables.
Broeme, A Icknesse, so called.
Broencken, To Hold ones Gravity as a Bride sitting at the table.
Broede, Bread, or a Loafe of Bread.
witte broede, White Bread.
roggen broede, *afte* *brayn broede*, Rie Bread, or browne bread.
geledesten afte *gekevels broest*, Leavened Bread.
broede dat verjeb, *afte* *nieuw-baeken broede*, New-baken Bread.
oude-baeken broede, Stale bread.
gekneede broede, Kneaded Bread.
gevrijde broede, Hollowed Bread.
Prinsen afte *Heren broede*, Bread for a Princess or Lords owne mouth or eating.
broede bakem, Siet *bakem*.
broede invaerment gebakem, Bread twife baked.
een broede bakker, A Baker of Bread.
broede bodden, To Begg for Bread.
een broede-blaeken, *afte* *bladerken*, A little bladder upon a Loafe of Bread.
Broede dromcken, Wanton, Siet *Weddighe*.
een broede hoes, A Pastrie.
een broede winkel, A Bakers Shop.
een broede hifse, A Bread-chest.
broede-heeren, Bread corne-graine.
een broede kof, A Paunier for Bread, or a Maund.
broedlugh, One that is in diet, that eats with another for his money.
broedleef, Breadleife, or one that hath no bread.
een broedloofse kuffte, An Occupation or Skill, which one cannot gett his Bread by.
een broed-waer, A great knife to cut Bread withall.
broede-talhoir, *afte* *Admiffte*, To Give an Almes from ones trencher.

fin breeds women, To Gaine his bread, or to Be diligent.
en brood-gaener, A man that can get his bread, or living.
Broot, *ofte broef*, Fraille, Weak, or Brittle.
Siet brack, *ofte Onfuerck*.
broeck, Fraille, Tender, or Brittelish.
ene broeffche plaats, A dangerous place.
Broefje, A Barock, or a Pick-ree.
Broefje, A Hirc, or a Gabbit.
Broefmen, To Crumble. *Siet breeken*.
broeye, *ofte Wijn-broeye*. The Eye broew.
Broeyen, *brayfen*, *ofte mengin*, To Brew, Mingle, or Mixe together.
broeyen, To Brew.
ander malckander broeyen, To Brew, or Mixe together as wine and fure, or burnt wine.
yet quaet broeyen, To Brew or Imagine some evil.
en broeyer, A Brewer.
en broeyers, A Brewerie, or a brewing houfe.
en broeyinge, A Brewing.
en broey-kent, A Brewing cauldron.
en broeyft, A Brewing.
Broeyft, A Village in France where they feech fait.
Broeyftien, To Contemplate, Behold, or Speculate.
Broeyden. *Siet broeden*.
BRUSSEL, **BRUXELS**, A City or Court of Brabant.
en Brusselaar, An Inhabitant of Brussels.
BRVGGE, **BRIDGES**, A City in Flanders.
Brugg, *ofte en flack boter en broeds*, A Peccce of bread and butter.
en Brugg, A Bridge.
en Val brugg, A Falling bridge.
en brugcken, A little Bridge.
het brugcken van een Vastien ofte Layte, The Bridge of Violl or a Lute.
brugh-flack. *Siet Vuulde*.
Brugh, Hot, Lecherous, or Lacious.
brughicht gijn, To Grow hot, or to Run after the female of any thing, as a Dogg after a Bitch.

Bruyfen, To Piffle, or to Make ones wastel.
Bruyck, *ofte ghedruyk*, Use, Customs, or Woon.
bruyckbaer, Fit to be used.
bruycken, To Use. *Siet Onbruycken*.
Bruiden, To Looe. *Siet Looen*.
Bruiden, *ofte bruiden*, To Looe, or to Roare.
Bruidje, *ofte bruyfje*, A Gad-fie.
bruidjen, To Gad, or to Grow wilde.
Bruidlijck. *Siet Waidlijck*.
en Bruidgroom, *ofte ten bruygen*, A Bridgroom.
en bruyft, A Marriage, or a Nuptiall.
bruyft ofte bruyfen, Promises of Marriage, abetting, or a fiancing.
te bruyft bidden ofte maeken, To Bid, or to wite one to a Marriage.
ten bruyftof dagh, A marriage day, or a nuptiall day.
ten keydelijck bruyft, A Stately, or a Solenne marriage.
bruyft boeden, To Keepe a marriage, etc, celebrate nuptials.
en bruyftof-lied, A Marriage Song, or a nuptiall Sonnet.
en bruyt, A Bride, or an Efpoufe.
en bruyt-lydster, A maide or a woman that goes with a Bride to church.
bruyt-goods, A Brides dowrie, or a Bridet portion.
en bruyt-flack, *ofte dat men de bruyt geeft*, A Present which is given to a Bride.
bruyt, Washing which ones gives to swim.
en bruyt-lyder, A Jakes Larner.
bruyt, A Browne colour, or Ruffet.
bruytachtigh, Brownish.
bruytgen, *ofte denage*, The herbe Bourage, or Buglossie.
bruyt, A certaine inflammation, or fore in the throat, called the Squamanc, or Quinsie.
bruyt-lyde, Water-mint.
bruyt-lyde, A Jeanes flower.
en bruytje, *bruytme*, *ofte bruytjes*, A pretty brown wench, or a maide.
bruytelle-kruyde, The herbe prussell, or cemperets herbe, or Hook-hale.

Joy.

bruyten, To Barmish, to Polish, or to mar Browne.
bruytend, A Barmishing, or a polishing.
bruyten-land, A rubbing yron to barmish the teeth.
bruytenbloemen, *ofte bruyten-bloemen*, A kind of Cammomil, or Cammomil flowers, or Adonis flowers.
bruyten-jeren, A Ruffet-pearle.
bruyten-eyde, Brown-eyed.
bruyten-oud, A brownish colour enclining to red or Bay coloured.
BRVNSWYCK, **BRUNSWICK**, A great Coy in Saxonie.
en bruyt-rijck, A Porpuffe, or a Sea-hogg.
Brui. *Siet bruyen*.
bruyfen, To Looe, to Bellowe, or to Roare.
bruyfde, Wanton.
bruyfde gijn, To Be or Waxe wanton.
bruyfde-ri, Wantonelle.
bruyfde-rijck. *Siet Wille vrygheeren*.

B woe U.

B *ff*. *Siet bech*.
B *ff*. *Siet bech*.
Bech. *Siet becken*.
Bech, A hedge, or a land fenced.
Becken, To Bow, or to Stoup.
en becken, A bowing, or a flouping.
en becken, A red heering.
Beck-kom, A Boxe-tree.
Becken-boom, A Beech-tree.
Becken-wiel, *ofte wies*, Beech-mill.
Becken, Beck-heate.
Beck. *Siet becken*.
Becken, A Buckle.
Becken, *ofte becken*, *ofte becken*. *Siet becken*.
Becken, *ofte becken*, *ofte becken*. *Siet becken*.
Becken, A Stage, or a Soilar, laid with planks.
BEVENEN, **BOLONGES**, Lying upon thees in Pirardy.
en Beven, A Cottage, or Shed.
en Beven, *ofte Beven-man*, A next neighbour.
Siet Gever-man.
Beven-lide, Neighbours.
Beven-lid, Neighbourhood.

en buer-rijck, *ofte buer-woon*, A womans neighbour.
Buer, *ofte buer*, A Comrade man, or a husband-man that dwells in the countrie.
en buer-waare, A husbandmans wife.
Buer. *Siet buer*.
buerten. *Siet bueren*.
buerten. *Siet Mangelen*.
buer-geld, Boote money.
buer-peningh, Prefs-money, or money given as an entment to be a foulour.
Bueter, A Boote-maker.
en Buiff, A Buiffe, or a wilde Oxe.
en buifflicke kilder, A Buiffe Jekio.
en buiff, A Buckhead, or an Ass.
en buiff, A Cupboard, or a Dealer.
Buigger, A Buggerev, or a Sodomite.
Buigger, *Buigger*, or Sodomie.
Buick, *buickel*, *buick*, *buickjes*, *ofte buickjes*, &c.
Siet buick, *buickel*, *ofte buick*, &c.
Buick, A Doublet.
Buickem, To Bowe, or Bende.
Buick, A Sack filled with straw.
Buickden, To Chide, to Brawle, or to Keepe a furre.
en buickderer, A Chider, a Brawler, or one that keeps a furre.
Buick, *ofte buick*, A Wave, a Surge, or a Billow.
Buick, A Bugget.
en Buick, *ofte Buick*, A Buill.
en Buickman, A Buggeteer to fright children with.
Buick, Letter-patents of a Prince, or the Pope, &c.
Buick, A Biller.
Buick, To Strike, to Finire, or to Beate.
Buick, A Bollster.
en Buick, A Bunch, a Knob, a Knot in a tree, a Tumour, or a Swelling.
en buick, A small bunch or a knob, or a little swelling.
buickh, *ofte buick*, Bunchie, knobbie, knottie, or given to swelling.
en buickman, A man with a bunch upon his back, or croock-backed.
en buickness, A womans with a bunch, or a croock-backed woman.

Bull,

Bale, A Tunic, or a swelling in the Grin.
een bale, A Doubbler.
Bandelt, *ofte Bander*, Bundle.
Bandelt kisten, A Bundle of Bul-rushes, or Flagg, &c.
een bundel hout, A Bundle of wood.
een bundelken, A little Bundle.
een Bandjel ofte bondsjel, A Cradle.
bander landts, Half an Acre of land, so much as two Oxen can plough in a day.
Bundigh, Fierce, or Sore.
Bundt-gewone, An Allie, a Kinsman of one Cousinsgeritic, or Affinirie.
Bundt-gewonen, Allies, Confederates, or of one Alliance.
Bunze, *ofte bunze*, A Tabour, or a Drumme.
Bunzack, A written Letter, or Billet.
Burd, A Burden. *Siet Pack ofte Last*.
Burger. *Siet burger*.
Builen ofte brullen, To Bellowe, or to Roare.
Burn, *burn-pot*, *burse*, *ofte burst*. *Siet Born*, *ofte burn-pot*, &c.
Burjel, Porcelaine.
Busse, An Arquebuse, or a Gun.
een Bus geschuts, A Peerce of Artillerie.
een busse laden, To Charge a Peerce of Ordinance.
een busse op d' Affijsten leggen, To Lay a Peerce of Ordinance upon the Carriages.
de bussten af-schieten, *ofte lossen*, To Shoote off, or Discharge a Peerce of Ordinance.
met der busse schieten, To Shoote or Play with a Peerce of Ordinance.
bus-gaten, The Port-holes of a Peerce of Ordinance.
een bus-gitter, A Founder, or a Caster of Ordinance.
Bus-klassen, Bullets for Ordinance.
Bus-krayds, *ofte bus-poder*, Powder, or Gun-powder.
een bus-schietter, A maller Gunner, or a maller Cannonier.
een Bus-schietter, A Gunner, or a Cannonier.
een Busse van hout, A Bush of wood.
een busken, A (small) Bush.
de Busse, *ofte stads wapen*, The Schutcheon or Armes of a Towne, or City.
een Busse, *ofte Leest-busse*, A Copping Cup.

een busse, A Channell, or a Gutter.
een busse, A Busse, a Stride of a Bride, a Buckler, or a Girdle of a Boote.
een Busse-boom, A Bone-tree.
een Bus-beyt, A Stone-buzle, an Arceuil, or Magerin for Ordnance and Munition.
Bussel, A little Bush of any thing.
een Bussel Aros, *hant*, *rijt*, *ofte roeden*, A Bush of Straws, Wood, Brush, or Rodds.
een bussel hout, A Bush of Hay.
een bussel hooren, A Sheafe of Carne.
in bussels vengedren, To Gather, or Hind in Bushes, Sheafes, or small Bundles.
busseligen, To Bind up in Buskes, or to Lay in bushes or sheafes.
een busseken van bloemen, A Poete of flowers.
Bussels, *busstid*, *busster*, The Shales of Busen, Pearls, also Graines.
Buuter, *ofte but*, A Bittour.
Buuse, Blunt.
busse, *blasse*, *ofte buyde*, A Boile.
busse, A Plague, or Sore.
Buustel, A Butt, or a Pipe of wine.
Buusten ofte bussten, To Push, or to Smite.
bussten, *ofte bussten*, To Clout, or Prick.
Buste, *ofte buste*, A Pamier.
Buted, *ofte bustel-boom*, A Dog-tree.
Buster. *Siet bote*.
Bur, Rude, or Unmannerly.
Buyck, The Belly, or Paunch.
een buyck-dienaar, A Server of his Bely, or a Belly-god.
een buyckken, A small Belly.
gebuycke, Great-bellied, or Gorbellied.
buycken lossen ofte reynigen, *ofte koken*, To Doe ones eferment.
buyck-hardighyde, Bound in body, durth cannot goe to floote.
buyck-loep, The Flize, or the Flize of the Belly.
buyck-loep stelpen, To Stop the Flize.
buyck-loepigh, Going often to the floote.
een buyck-pyne, A griping or a paine in the Belly.
buyck-stiek, *ofte buyck-schietigh*, A ginschickelle, or ache in the Belly.
een buyck-stiecke, A Disease in the Belly.
buyck-pyne.

Bols, A Tumour, or a swelling in the Graine.
een bol, A Doubler.
Bundel, *ofte Bundt*, Bundle.
Bundel biesen, A Bundle of Bul-rushes, or Flagg, &c.
een bundel hout, A Bundle of wood.
een bundelken, A little Bundle.
een Bundel ofte bundel of, A Cradle.
bander lands, Half an Acre of land, so much as two Oxen can plough in a day.
Bundig, Firme, or Sure.
Bund-gewoot, An Allie, a Kinsman of one Coniungantie, or Affinitie.
Bund-gewooten, Allies, Confederates, or of one Alliance.
Bange, *ofte bunte*, A Tabour, or a Drumm.
Bonifick, A written Letter, or Billet.
Borde, A Burden. *Siet Pack ofte Last*.
Borger, *Siet borge*.
Bullen ofte brullen, To Bellowe, or to Roare.
born, *been*, *pot*, *borse*, *ofte borst*, *Siet Born*, *ofte born-fan*, &c.
Borzel, Porcelaine.
Buffe, An Arquebuffle, or a Gun.
een bus geschoot, A Peeces of Artillerie.
een busse laden, To Charge a Peeces of Ordinance.
een busse op d' Assysten leggen, To Lay a Peeces of Ordinance upon the Carriages.
de busfen af-schieten, *ofte lassen*, To Shoote off, or Discharge a Peeces of Ordinance.
met der busse schieten, To Shoote or Play with a Peeces of Ordinance.
bus-gaten, The Port-holes of a Peeces of Ordinance.
een bus-gaeter, A Founder, or a Caster of Ordinance.
bus-konst, Bullets for Ordinance.
bus-kornde, *ofte bus-poder*, Powder, or Gun-powder.
een bus-maester, A master Gunner, or a master Cannonier.
een bus-schiet, A Gunner, or a Cannonier.
een Busse van hout, A Bush of wood.
een busken, A small Bush.
de Busse, *ofte stads wapen*, The Schutcheon or Armes of a Towne, or City.
een Busse ofte Last-busse, A Copping Cup.

een busse, A Chinnell, or a Gutter.
een busse, A Bosse, a Seelie of a Bolde; a Buckler, or a Girdle of a Boote.
een busse boom, A Boxe-tree.
een Bus-buyt, A Store-house, as Arceuil et Magazin for Ordinance and Munition.
Busfel, A little Bush of any thing.
een Busfel stroo, *been*, *rijt*, *ofte roeten*, A Bush of Straw, Wood, Brush, or Rodde.
een busfel hout, A Bush of Hay.
een busfel koozen, A Sheafe of Come.
in busfels verzaderen, To Gather, or Hie in Bushes, Sheafes, or small Bussels.
busfelken, To Binde up in Bushes, or to Lay in bushes or sheafes.
een busfelken van horenen, A Poole of horens.
Busfel, *busfel*, *busfel*, The Shales of Bann, Peasle, also Graines.
Busoor, *ofte bus*, A Bittour.
busse, Blunt.
busse, *blafte*, *ofte busse*, A Boile.
busse, A Plague, or Sore.
Busfel, A Bott, or a Pipe of wine.
Busfen ofte busfen, To Push, or to Smit.
busfen, *ofte busfen*, To Clout, or Patch.
Busse, *ofte busse*, A Pamier.
Busrel, *ofte busrel-boom*, A Dog-tree.
Busser, *Siet boser*.
Bus, Rude, or Unmannerly.
Busck, The Belly, or Paunch.
een busck-dienaar, A Server of his Bels, or a Belly-god.
een busckeken, A small Belly.
busckecht, Great-bellied, or Gorbellied.
buscken lassen ofte reysigen, *ofte busken*, To Doe ones easement.
busck-bardigheds, Bound in body, that cannot goe to sleepe.
busck-leep, The Flixe, or the Flux of the Belly.
busck-leep salpen, To Stop the Flixe.
busck-leepig, Going often to the sleepe.
een busck-pyne, A griping or *spasme* in the Belly.
busck-ziek, *ofte busck-ziekig*, A gripingnelle, or ache in the Belly.
een busck-ziecke, A Disease in the Belly. *Siet busck-pyne*.

buht *buht*, He that spares victuals out of his Belly, or that dares not ease his Belly full.
buht van der Kock, Sier: *Buuck*: is *buuck* *van een Schip*, The Bulke of a Ship.
buht-nicht *ucomen*, That keeps home, and goes not abroad.
buht-ten, The Fat of the Belly.
buht-ten, Paine in the Belly.
buht-ten, A Belly-worme.
buht-ten, To Wash in Lees, Pisse, &c.
buht-ten, Lees.
buht-ten, A Washer, or a Launderesse.
buht-ten, Sack of *buht*, A Purse, or a Pouch.
buht-ten, A small Purse, or a small Pouch.
buht-ten, A Purse-bearer, or a Sack or Pouch-bearer.
buht-ten, A Cut-purse.
buht-ten, A Sieve.
buht-ten, To Sieve, or to Sift.
buht-ten, A Sifter.
buht-ten, A Sifting trough.
buht-ten, A Sudden gull.
buht-ten, A Swelling plague sore.
buht-ten, Boiltherous, or Scourme Weather.
buht-ten, To Bow, or to Stoope.
buht-ten, A Boile, a Push, or a Swelling.
buht-ten, A small Boile, or Push, or a Swelling with a fall.
buht-ten, To Rise up in swelling.
buht-ten, Foat, or Merrie with drink.
buht-ten, A good Fellow, or a Cop-companion.
buht-ten, A Souldier Coate, or Colock.
buht-ten, A Gutter, or a Channell.
buht-ten, The Crane or Tap of a Barrill.
buht-ten, To Drink great drafts, or to Quaff.
buht-ten, Sier: *Stam*.
buht-ten, A Heering-Buffe or Barke.
buht-ten, Boote, Pillage, or Pray.
buht-ten, To make Boote, to Pillage, to Plunder, or to Rifle.
buht-ten, Without, or Abroad.
buht-ten, Without dores.
buht-ten, A Countre-
buht-ten, or one that dwells in a Village.

buht-ten, *buht-ten* *man* *ofte* *buht-ten* *lander*, A Stronger, a Forreiner, or an Outlandish man.
buht-ten *landsch*, Sier: *Wylantsch*.
buht-ten *regel*, Without rule, Without order, or Irregular.
buht-ten *ster*, *ofte* *buht-ten* *ster*, Wantonly, Saucily, Immodestly, or Shamelesse.
buht-ten *waerts*, On the Out-side, towards the Out-side, or Without.
buht-ten *weghen*, Out of the way, or Deviated.
buht-ten *weyde*, *ofte* *buht-ten* *weyde*, Sub-urbs.
buht-ten, *ofte* *Kuyl* *buht-ten*, A Tincker.
buht-ten, A Bullard, or a Fowie.

C voor A.

C *Abaret*, *ofte* *Braderie*, A Cooks Shop where roull meate is sould.
Cabaret-lander, A Cookes Shop-keeper.
een Cabas, A straw Basket, to put Piggs or Reafons in, or a Basket to goe to market with.
Cabaffen, To Keepe that which is an other mans.
C A H I R A, C A I R S, the Capitall City of Egypt.
Calender, A Kalendar.
C A L E S, C A L I S in France.
Calme ofte stille Zee, A Calme or a still Sea.
C A M E R I C K, C A M B R A Y.
buht-ten *lander* *Camerick gaten*, The Countre resorting under Cambray.
een van Camerick, An Inhabitant of Cambray.
Camaus, Sier: *Schoof*.
Camelus, Chambleec.
Camelus das groeters n., *ofte* *groeters Camelot*, Watered or fleeced chambleet with waves.
een Camelot kleed, A Chambleet garment.
Camemillen, *ofte* *Camille bloemen*, Camomill-flowers.
Camfer, The herbe Camfrey.
Camferen, To Camfer, or mingle with Camfrey.
C A M P E N, A Towne so named in the Netherlands.
Camperonien, A Toad-foole.
een Camys-nus, A Flat-nosed, or that hath a Nose crooked upward like an Apes nose.
F
Camys-

CA

Camey, *achigh*, Somewhat flat or crooked nosed.

een vrouwe die great Camey is, A woman somewhat nosed.

een Caudier, A Chanceller, or a chiefe of principall Secretarie.

de Cauderye, The Chancelrie, or a place of Evidences and Records.

een Camerick, A Canon of a Church.

Canonizien ofte Heyligh maken, To Canonize, or make Sacred.

CANTEBERGH, CANTERBURY in England.

Causel ofte Pape, A Pulpit, Stage, or place raised in a Market-place to publish some thing.

Capitain, The Principle or Chiefe Summe.

een Capiteyn, A Capitaine.

den Capiteyn Genera, The Captaine General of an Army.

een Capiteyn over duysen, A Colonell.

Capitel eens Boeke, The Chapter of a Booke.

een Capitel stuck, A Felce or Sitting layd in a Booke, where one leaves of reading till the next time.

het Capitel van een Convent ofte Klooster, *ofte het Capitel huys*, The Chapter of a Convent, or of a Coultier, or the Chapter-houfe.

Capitel-lands, Chapter-lands.

een Capitel-dag, A Chapter-day.

Capitelen, *ofte in*, Capital letters, To Capitalize, to Punish, or to Draw into Chapters.

Caromade, A peece of cold roast meate, laid upon the grid-iron.

CARCASSONE, CARCASSON, AN Episcopall Towne in Languedoc.

een Cardinaal, A Cardinall.

Cardo Binsidew, A heave to be called.

Carquis, A Coliar of gold.

een Carniel, A precious red Stone.

een Carniel, A Carmelie Fryer.

een Carper, A Carper for a table.

een Carvayn, A Carthusian Fryer.

Casieren ofte Weygen, To Cashere, to Disannul, or to Wipe out.

een Casiering, A Casheering, or Cassation.

Cassiois, A Cassioian, a precious Stone.

Casir, The Fruit of a tree.

CE

CASTILIEN, CASTILE, A Countrie in Spaine.

CATALOIGNE, CATALONIA, A Countrie in Spaine.

Catolick, Catholick, or Universall.

een Catarre, A Catarre, or a distillation of waite humours out of the head.

CAUX, A Citie in Normandie.

CAÏRE, A great Citie in Egypt.

C voor E.

CEbolle, Cibol, Scallion, or small Onions.

een Cebole, A Cebole, A Scudell, a wimball.

een Cedar-boom, A Cedar tree.

Cedern, That which is of Cedar.

Cifer, A Worme that hurteth beards.

een Cille, A Cell.

Cill-buorden, Fryers or Mounks which emie and burie the dead.

Cederen ofte Singelen, Hoefe Singles or Girs.

Cedern, The weight of a hundred pounds.

Cepier, *ofte Cippier*, A Keeper, or a Justice.

Ceremonie, Ceremonie, or holy Service.

een Ceremonie boeck, A Booke of Ceremonies.

Ceremoniechigh, Ceremonious.

Ceremoniechick, Ceremoniously.

Cerose, A Cete-cloth made of oyle & wax.

Certifien, To Certifie.

Ceruse, Ceruse, a painting made of Lead & Gisse.

A Ceasing.

de Kercke is in cessen, The Church is prophesied.

Cesiden, To Cesie, or to Hold up.

Cesse doen, To Pise the Banquet.

Ceser of schenke als Lezeren, Specked Lepros.

Ceseren, To Tremble or Quake.

C voor H.

CHALLON, A Towne in France, lying in Campaigne.

CHARTRES, A Towne and Bishoprick in France.

Chartres, Letter charters of a Kingdome.

CEPHALENI, An Island in Coside.

CHEBORCH, A Towne in Normandie.

Chier, Sixt Cler.

Chiromanzie, Chiromancy, or a divinity by the palme of the hand.

Gie.

CH CI

Chiromanzie, A Chiromanzie, a Diviner, or a Fortune-teller by the palme of the hand.

in Chirugien, A Chirurgeon.

Chirugien kensel, The skill of Chirurgerie.

Cholick, Cholericke or Angrie.

Cholick, An Heerde, so called.

Chor van de Kerck, The Quire or Chancel of a Church.

in Chulien, A Christian.

in Chuliu vrouwe, A Christian woman.

de Chulien, The Christians.

in Chuliu maken, To Make a Christian.

in Chulien leven, A Christian life.

Chulick, Christian like.

Chulick, Christendome.

in Chuliu huys, A Christian Veyle.

Chulien, The Empire of Christendome.

CHRISTVS IESVS, CHRIST JESUS.

Chuliu Oogen, An Heerde.

in Chulien, A Chronicle.

in Chulien, A Chrysolite, a precious Stone.

C voor I.

Chelle, Little Onions.

een Chelle, A little Coffer or Vessell to drinke in.

Chem, *ofte Chelers*, A Ciche-peesen.

Chen, Chenie, an heerde.

Cher, Chere.

gode Cher maken, To Make good Chere.

Chien, To Adome. *Siet Vergieren*.

Chien, *Chien*, *ofte Chien*, An Ornament-an Adorning, or a Garroshing.

Chien, *ofte Chien*, van de Herten, Ornaments of Furniture of Houles.

Chien, *een* *ten* *voor-boes*, Fore-head Ornaments, or Frontlets.

Chien, *ofte* *Chien*, Ornaments over Gates or Postals.

in *Chien* *van* *Paraden*, The Ornaments and rich Trappings of Houles.

Chien, A false Peyswigg.

Chien, A great Plumme.

Chien, A great Wave or Billow of the Sea.

Chien, A Cypher.

Cypher, To Cypher.

CI

Cijffer, *kenst*, The skill of Cyphring or Arithmetick.

een Cijffer, *meester*, An Arithmetician.

Cijns ofte Cijl, Rent, Y carely revenue, also a Gelling, or a Taxation.

Cijns, *ofte* *Grande-rent*, Grand-Revenue.

Cijns-dag, *ofte* *Cijl-dag*, A Day of receiving Rents.

Cijnbaer, Tributaire or Payable.

Cijpel, *Siet* *Cijpel*.

Cijpel, *ofte* *Cijpel*, A Cymball.

een Cijpel, *ofte* *Cijpel*, To Play upon Cymbals.

een Cijpel, *ofte* *Cijpel*, To Play upon a Cymball.

Cijpel, A Cornet.

de Cijpel, *ofte* *Cijpel*, To vande or found a Cornet.

een Cijpel, *ofte* *Cijpel*, A vinder of a Cornet.

een Cijpel, *ofte* *Cijpel*, A Pistoll.

een Cijpel, *ofte* *Cijpel*, A Shooter of a Pistoll.

Cijpel, *van* *een* *paris*, The Sarcingle of a horie.

de Cijpel, *van* *een* *zadd*, The Sarcingles or Girts of a Saddle.

een *paris* *Cijpel*, To Girt a horie.

de Cijpel, *ofte* *binnen*, *pleque*, *tusschen* *de* *Vesten* *ende* *de* *Hoyten*, The plane or space betweene the Walls and the Houles.

Cinamon, Cinamon.

Cip, *ofte* *Cippe*, A Fetter or a Shakele.

Cirkel, A Circle, or a Round.

Cirkelen, To Circle about, or make Circles.

een *Cirkel*, *ofte* *gemack*, Made with Circles.

Circumstantie, *ofte* *omstaende* *sake*, A Circumstance.

Cirkelen *als* *een* *Adouffsch*, To Chierpe as a Sparrow.

een *Cirkel*, *ofte* *Regen-bac*, A Cisterne, or a place to receive raine water in.

Citatie, *ofte* *ofte*, A Letter of Citation.

Citer, A Cisterne.

Cieren, To Cite one. *Siet* *Dagen*.

Cieren, A Citeron, or a Lemmon.

Cieren, *ofte* *Cieren*, A Lemmon-tree.

Cieren, *ofte* *Cieren*, Lemmon colour.

Cieren, *ofte* *Cieren*, To Tremble, to Shiver.

Cieren, *ofte* *Cieren*, or Muske.

C voor L.

CLette, A Shalme, or a crooked Trumpet of warre.

F 2

101

mit Claristen blafen, To Sound or Blow the Shalms or Trumpets.
een Clareten blaser, A Shalme or a Trumpet-blower.
Clarent Wynne, CLARÉT-WYNNE.
CLEVENLANDT, CLEVELANDT.

C voo O.

Coet, *efte Coert*, Courteous. Siet *Beleest*.
Coliander, Golyander feed.
Colicompas, *efte de Colycke*, The Collicke, or Gripping in the Guts.
Collere, A woman Collar.
Collare, A Refection, or a Refreshing where every one brings his vituals.
Collaten, To Feast, Eat, or Sup together.
Collé Meuse, Corne-rose, which grows in Green-fields.
Collegie, A Colledge, a Companie, or Society.
een Collegie stichten, To Found or Build a Colledge.
Kollefieren, To Play the lazzie pack, or, to Goe up and downe and doe nothing.
een Colonne, A Colunne, or a Pillar.
een Comedie, A Comedie.
een Comet, A Comete.
Comijn, The hearbe Commijn.
Comijn, *efte Opper kooftman*, The Pilot, or the Master of a Ship.
den Commandeur van een Stadt, The Commandeur of a Towne.
Commanf, One that Boards, or keepeth Boorders or Gells.
een Commissaris, *efte Bevel-hebber*, A Commiffarie, or a Commiffioner.
een Commissaris van des Konings wighen, A Commiffioner in the behalfe of the King.
Commissie, Commiffion or Charge.
Committeren, To Commit; Depute, or Appoint.
Committeren. Siet *Gemeen maken*.
Compact *efte Verbon*, A Compact, an Agreement, a Bargaine, or a Covenant.
Compaign, *efte Op-hoelst*, The Equipage or Rigging of a Ship.
Compagn of Compagnien, A fellow Companion.
Compareren, To Compare. Siet *Verghelycken*.

Compareren, To Appare.
Compareren in Rechts, To Appare at Law, or before Justice.
Compas. Siet *Paffor*.
Compas *efte Yfer* *aan het vree-waek*, The Compassic or Iron of a Clock.
Compas van der Zee, A Sea-Compassic.
Compaffen, To Measure by the Compassic.
Compeer, A hee-Comp.
Complexie; Complexion, or natural Complexion.
streck van Complexie, Of a strong Complexion.
Compoveren, To Compofe. Siet *Dixen*.
Compoveren, To Compofend, or, to *Agre*.
Compofit, A kinde of condiced Sauce.
Compofit. Siet *Banck* *efte Wifftal*.
Conceirge, The Mailer or Keeper of a Heaf or Caffe.
Concille, A Councill.
Concille van een Bifchop. The Spooke of a Bishop.
Concludieren. Siet *Beflyuten*.
een Concommer, A Cow-comber.
een Concupine, A Concupine.
Conditie, Condition, or State.
op fuchken Conditie, Upon fuch a Conditie, *by it van fuchken Conditie*, He is of fuch a Conditie, Complexion, or Nature.
ten Conduys, *efte Water-lasp*, A Conduit.
een Conffiffour, A Conffiffour.
Conffiffieren *efte Belijders*, Conffiffours, or Acknowledgers.
Confite de Greys, The hearbe Baume.
Confiffen, To Confite.
Confiffif, Confiture.
Confiffiften, To Confiffite, or to Forfite.
Confifficatie, A Confifficating, or a Seizing out.
Confiffors, Comfort.
Confiffio, Confuffion. Siet *Verfuffing*.
Conquiffieren, To Conquiff.
Confecreren, To Confecrate.
Confiffentie *efte getuygenis des herten*, Confifficentie or the witneffe of the heart.
Confiffentie maken. Siet *Wroegen*.
argens Confiffentie *of marchen*, To Make Confiffience or Scruple of any thing.
die geen Confiffentie en heeft, He that hath Confiffience.

Confiffien, A Confifforie.
Confiffien, *efte Confiffion-laters*, as, B, C, D, F, G, &c.
Confiffien *efte made-gelike* *in het goede ende quade*, A Confiffior or Fellow-companion in good or evil.
Confiffien, To Confiffior or Joyne together.
CONSTANTINOPOLEN, CONSTANTINOPOLE, a great City in Thracia or Romania, where the great Turck keeps his Court.
Confiffien, To Confiffior, or to Councell.
Confiffieren, To Contemplate, Meditate, or Behold.
Contraf, Countenance.
Contraf, To Content, or, to Appeafe.
Contraf, To Contraffeit, Draw, or Purtraite.
te la leen Contraf, To Counterfeit or Draw to the quick.
goutfiften, Counterfeited, Drawne, or Purtraid ficut a pattern or an example.
in Contraf, A Counterfeiting, a Drawing after, or a Purtraiting.
Contraf, To Continue. Siet *Verharden*.
Contraf, A Contract, or an Agreement.
Contraf, Contrarie, Oppofite, Repugnant.
een Contraf, A Contraf, or a Land.
Contraf, To Contraf, or to Compare the one with the other, and to Correfit what is amiffe.
in Contraf *Contraf* *efte Contraf*, A Contraf, or a Checker for what is amiffe.
Contraf, To Contraf, to Frequet, or to Keepe companie with one.
Contraf, *efte Converffing*, Converffation, or keeping companie or familiarity.
duplicitie Converffat, Daylie Converffation, or Familiarity.
Contraf, To Convoij, or to Conduct.
Copie, A Copie, or an Extrad.
Copie, To Copie or Write out.
de Copier, A Copier out, a Transcriber.
Cora, Corall.
Cora, Sparges.
CORFYN, CORFYN, an Island belonging to the Venetians.

Coriander, Coriander.
Coroel, A Cornaline, a precious Stone.
Coronien *efte Coronien*, Fruit of the Corneille-tree.
Coronien-boom, *efte Coronien-boom*, The Corneil or Corneille-tree.
CORNWALLIEN, CORNWALL in England.
Correft, *efte correftelick*, Correftie.
een Correftor, A Correftour, or a Betterer.
Corrigieren, To Correft or Amend.
Corroff, A Corroffive, or a biting Plaffer.
CORSICA, An Island not farre from Sicilia.
CORTRYCKE, A Towne in Flaunders.
Coffwone *efte Gerechts*, Cuffome or Wont.
Coffwone *efte Rechten van het Land*, The Cuffome and Knights of the Land.
Coffwone, He that knoweth exactly the Cuffomes and manners.
Coffwone *efte Rechten*, Cuffomarie Rights.
Coffe *efte Korte mes twee raden*, A Coach or a Carte with two wheeles.
Cofture, Colour or Die.
Cofture, *Cofture*, or Animofitie.
Cofture, A Courtour, or Civill.
Cofture, A Coufine.
Cofture, Cousins, or Kindred by marriage.
Cofture, A Gourd.
wilde Cofture, A wilde Gourd.

C voo R.

Creatur, A Creature.
Creaturine, Sea-fencke, or Sea-finckle.
Criftal, Criftall.
een Criftalijn glaz, A Criftalline glaffe.
een Crocodile, A Crocodill.
een Cronycke, A Chronique, or Annales.
een Cronyck-befchryver, A Chronickler, or a writer of Chronicles.
Cruys, A Croffe, or Suffrance.
het Cruys dragen, To Beare the Croffe.
een Cruys maken, To Make a Croffe.
Cruys, *efte lighen aetdoo*, To Cruciffie, or to Put Paines or Torment.
een Cruys, A Cruciffing, or a Torturing.
een Cruys, A Cruciffie, or a Croffe.
een Cruys, A small Croffe.

Cruyts ofte Mant wesen, To Cast Crosse or Pile.

Cruyts nach Helder, dat N, Not a pensie.

Cruyts-dagen, Rogation Weeke.

em Cruyts-dijst, An Esringo.

Cruyssen, To Crosse.

em Cruyts-strate, A Crosse-streete.

Cruyts-venster, A Crosse-window.

em Cruyts-wegh, A Crosse-way.

Cruyts-wijl, Crosse-wile.

Cruyts-wij leggen, To Lye a Crosse.

Cruyts-wortel, *ofte Cruyts-kruidt*, The hearbe Groundwell.

C van U.

C *ubit*, A Cubit, the measure of a foote and a halfe.

Cuulin, Siet *Kuulin*.

CYELLEN, **GOLSINS**, a great City lying upon the Rhyne.

Cure, A Cure, or a Healing.

em Cur-haan, A Cock-partridge that calls for the Hen.

Curios, Curious.

Curiositick, Curiously.

Curiositiedt, Curiosity.

em Custodie ofte Pyl-lyder, A Quire, or a Quire for Arrowes.

em Custodie van den Boge, A Dowe-Cafe.

C van Y.

C *ijffer*, Siet *Cijffer*.

Cilinder, A Instrument of husbandrie to breake clouds, called a Roller.

Cymbale, A Cymball, Siet *Cimbd*.

Cynde, Small Onions.

CYPRES, The Ile of Cypresse.

Cypres, Cypres fine linnen.

Cypresse krynde, The hearbe Cypresse.

em Cypresse-boom, A Cypresse tree.

em Cypresse-note, A Cypresse out.

em Cypresse-tafel, A Cypresse table.

D van A.

D *Abben*, *ofte dabben*, To Dabble or Plash in the water with hands or feet.

Dabbelinge, A Dabbling in water.

Dabbel-gat, The mouth of Hell, or Charon.

Dach Day, Siet *Dach*.

em Dach, A Rooft or a houfe.

Dach-hakel, *Dach-raem*, *ofte Ham-hakel* The Rooft-beame.

em Dach-herdenen, A Slate, or Each to chine a houfe.

em Dach-decker, A Slater, or a Rooft-coverer.

Dach-dicht, *ofte W'ants-dicht*, Ciole roofel, that noe raiee can come in.

Dach-drop, Rooft droppings, *ofte* *Emul-droppings*.

Dach-gat, A Place where the Emul-droppings falls out.

em Dach-gutter, A Rooft gutter.

Dach-paemper, Hollow ules.

Dach-ribben, *ofte* *dach-ffarren*, Crosse-beame, or Crosse-sparses.

em Dach-schere, An Instrument or a Toole to chatch with.

Dach-schouve, The Stubble or Thresh of a houfe.

em Dach-van stros, A Rooft of Straw.

em Dach-venster, A Rooft Window.

em Voor-dach ofte Layffe, The Fore-roof, or Appentice.

em Dade, *Daded*, *ofte Daryt*, A Dandeleflour of the Palme-tree.

em Dadel-boom, A Dene, or a Palme-out.

em Dadel-krone, A Daze-kenell.

Dadelick, Really.

Daden, To Doe, or to doe Derder.

Daden, *ofte* *eyenmaatsfysien*, The Aites, Dandels, or Fettes of onee.

em Dader, A Doer, or a Factour.

em gest-dader, A Benefactor.

em quade-daler, An ill deer, or a Mole-ficliout.

Dadigh, Doing.

Dadedt, *ofte* *vol-vindings van eenigh werck*, The Accomplishing or Finishing of any work, or an Effect.

met der daedt bevinden, To Finde it so indeed.

met der daedt bewysen, To Shew in iustice of truth.

Dadigen, To Contend and Argue.

Dadick, Dake, Fogg, or Mill.

Dax.

Dacken, To Mill, or to be Foggie weather.

Dacken, Siet *Dincken*.

Dadelen, Ineffectual, or, To noe purpose.

em Dadelen, A Duller, or 30 flivers in money.

Dar, There, or, In this place.

Dar-on, There on, or, On that.

Dar-om, *in by aftegen*, It Consists or Depends wholly upon that.

Dar-innen, There within.

Dar-uten, There without.

Dar-om-uten, Thereby.

Dar-om-aftegen, More-over, or Besides.

Dar-om-aftegen, In the meane time, or, In the meane while.

Dar-gh-gh, There where thou art.

Dar-henn, Thitherwards.

Dar-lycke, A long by that way.

Dar-wede, Therewith.

Dars, Afterwards.

Dars, Therefore, or, For that cause.

Dar-egen, *ofte* *Dar-on-egen*, Against that, or, To the contrary.

Dar-egen-ter, Over against, or, Right over against.

Dar-ut, To that, or, Thereunto.

Dar-ut, Thereout, or, Out of which.

Dar-ut-hen, Hence it comes, or, Hence it follows.

Dan, Siet *Dwaert*.

em Dan-kerige, A Pullet, or, a young Hen.

Dan Day, Day.

Dan waden, To grow Day.

dan-gh-ken-om, The Day breaks, or, the crack of the Day.

em Dan-ghen-door, The Day passeth away.

em Dan-ghen-ten-avonturen, The Day declines, or, It waxeth Evening.

ofte Dan, This Day, or, To Day.

em Dan-ghen-voer, The Day before, or Y effer-day.

em Dan-ghen-na, *ofte*, *em* *anderen* *daghen*, The next Day, or, on the Morning.

em Dan-ghen-velten, To differ or adjourne the Day.

Dag-van-brands, A Day of Advise, Council, or Consultation.

em gancien dagh, The whole Day, or, all the Day.

em Dagh-dagh, A Day of Pites or Pleading.

em Dagh-ferme, A Day-raske.

em Dagh-back, A Journall, or a Diurnall.

Dagh-daemlick, Perpetuall.

Dagh-daemlickheyt, Perpetuic.

em Dagh-lere, *ofte* *Dagh-lere*, A Dayes hire, or a Dayes wages.

Dagh-liecht, Day-light.

em Dagh-louwer, A Day-lirer.

em Dagh-mad, *ofte* *Dagh-mad*, The Quarter of lo much land as a yoke of Oxen can plough upon a day, or, a Rod of land.

Dagh-mars, A Messie of porridge in the morning, or a Breakfast.

em Dagh-reyfe, A Dayes journey.

Dagh-selwaghen, That Flies the Light.

em *gat in den Dagh-flapen*, To sleepe a great part of the Day.

em Dagh-flapen, *ofte* *em* *Nacht-raske*, One that sleepe in the Day.

Dagh-slepen, To appoinne a Day.

de Dagh-flere, The Day-flare, Morning-flare, or Aurora.

em Dagh-waert, A Dayes journey, or a Dayes going.

Dagh-wacht, A Day-watch.

Dagh-werck, A Dayes worke.

dat by Dagh-werck gedaen werdt, Worke to be done in a Day.

em Dagh-wercker, A Labourer or a Worker by Day.

Daght, *ofte* *by dage*, By Day.

em *anderen* *Daghen*, On the Morrow.

van Dagen tot Dagen, From Day to Day.

Dagghelick, Daylie.

Dagghelicken arbeydt, Daylie labour, or Daylie worke.

Dagghelicken converfatie, Daylie conversation.

em Daghelick-geel, A Daylie geil, or a Daylie border.

em Daghelicken kwartel, A Daylie ague.

Dagen, *ofte* *Dagh-waerden*, To begin to be Day.

Dagen, *ofte* *Dag-vindgen*, An Adjourning, or a Putting off till an other Day.

em *andackige dagen*, Unfortunan, or unluckie Dayes, or, difinall Dayes.

em *sin* *beste* *Dagen* *zijn*, To be in his best Dayes, or in the flower of his age.

D A

Dagen, ofte *Dagh maken*, To Cite one upon 3 Day, or a Citation.
gedaght, Cited upon a Day to appeare.
een Dager, A Citer.
een D-ginge ofte Dagh-makinghe, A Citation upon a Day.
een D-ginge by schrift, A Citation by writing.
een D-gerecht, The break of the Day.
D-ghe-carnden, To give or assigne a Day.
D-ghevaerd, A Day assigned.
een D-egge, ofte *Degen*, A Dagger.
Dagen van hoefen, The Roots of houses.
een Dal, ofte *Dalinge*, A Dale, or a Valley.
een Dal der waeren, A Valley of tears.
in de Dalen, In the Dales or Valleys.
Dalen, To Descend, or Come downe.
gedald, Descended, or Come downe.
een dalige, A Descent, or a coming downe.
Diam, A Diamme. Siet *Dyck*.
Damast, Damaske.
een Damast-blome, A Damiske Flower.
een Damasten kleeds, A Damaske garment.
Dam beere, ofte *Dam-beze*, A Genever-berrie.
een Dam-beze boom, A Genever tree.
een Dam-laspe, A long Boote or Ship.
Dammen, To Damm, or stop water.
Dammen, ofte *Dam-steken*, To play at my Ladies hole or chells.
een Dam-seel, A Board to play at my Ladies hole.
een Dam-spel, A playing at my Ladies hole.
Damp, ofte *Dampe*. Siet *Demp*.
Dampig, Dampish.
Dampien, To Treatle or trample under foot.
Dan, ofte *Al-dan*, Then, Than, As than, or Therefore.
wat is 't dan, What is it then what ailest thou.
Dan allen, Then onely, Unless, But onely.
nietmans dan ik, None but I noe bodie else.
Danck, *denckinge*, ofte *danck seggende*, Thanks, or thanks-giving grace.
met mijnen danck, With my will, or with my pleasure.
tegen mijnen danck, Against my will.
in danck nemen, To Take in good part, to Accept or to Take thankfully.
ick dancke u seer, I Thank you much, or, I Thank you heartely.

D A

Danck waten, To give Thanks.
D-achter, Thankfull, or Gratefull.
Danckbaer zyn, To be Thankfull, or, to be Gratefull.
Danckbaerlick, Thankfully, or Gratefully.
Danckbaerlyc, Thankfulness, or Gratitude.
Danck-seggende, Thankfulness, or Thanks-giving.
Dancken. Siet *Belacken*.
D'ander, The Other.
een Dans, A Dance.
een ronden Dans, A ronde Dance.
een Dans dansen, To Danunce a dance.
den Dans leyden, To Lead a Dance.
een Dans-lyder, A Leader of a Dance.
een Dans-lyde, A Danucing long, or ly.
een Dans-meester, A Danucing master.
een Dans-pijper, A Duunce-piper, or Fluter.
een Dans-school, A Danucing Schoole.
Dansjen, To Duunce, or to Caper.
na een Liedt danssen, To Duunce thera Song, op de mate ofte pat *Danssen*, To Duunce by measure.
een ronden Dans danssen, To duunce a ronde.
Dansfende, Danucing.
een Danser, A Duwoer.
een Dansersse, A woman or a maide Duwoer.
een Danslinge, A Duwoicing.
Dants, ofte *Dantorie*, A base babling Woman, or a carelesse prating Woman.
Danten, ofte *Dantimen*, To Buble, or to Part idly.
Dapper, Secong, Valiant, Nimble, or Quick.
Dapperlyck, Valiantnesse, Stoutnesse, Boldnesse, Agility, or Nimblenesse.
Dapperlicken, Valiantly, Boldly, Hastily, or Nimbly.
Dappers. Siet *Vroom*.
Dure. Siet *Aff*.
Durven, To Withur.
Darick, *Dary*, ofte *Darie*, Moorish greasie.
een Drem, A Gut.
een Durste, A Srove, or a Bath.
Dursschen, To Thresh.
Durven, To Want, or Be in neede.
Duse, ofte *Dusele*, A Gad-fly.
een Desse ofte Dain, A Doe.
een Deken, A little Doe.

D A D E

een Duff ofte Gerd, A Graie, or a Badger.
Du loock, Carlick.
Duff-saen, Badgers greafe.
Duffe, ofte *Hin*, That, or, The.
Duffe, ofte *Hin*, This is, or, It is.
Duff's, That is it, or, It is that.
Duffe Duffe, That.
Duren a mee Dure, Ere. There is but that.
ik hebbe Dat gedaan te hebben, I confesse or acknowledge to have done that.
ik heb Dat, Ere. He prayeth that.
Dat niet en segge, I say not that.
Du ghy niet moet en doet, That ye doe noe lare, or that ye doe no hurt.
Du ghy schrift, That you writ.
Du myn meynige, That is my meaning, or my mind.
Du sijn, That fame.
Du was het dat ick, That it was that I.
Du men syde, That men saith, or that one reports.
laet my Dat doen, Let me doe that.
Duen. Siet *Refen*.
Duoen, To Quiver, or to Wagge.
Duwe, Dewe.
ikant, Bedewed, or covered with Dewe.
een Duw-dijfel, A Dew-thistle.
te Duwe, Fall of Dewe.
te Duwen, It Dewes.
een Duwing, A Falling of Dewe, or a Dewing.
Dye. Siet *Dedd*.
Dye, A Fallow-Doe.

D w e E

D E, The.
De beste, The best.
De beste, The worst.
Degen, Theef.
al Degen, All thofe.
Delen, The Aice, or the Sny.
Dreuelen, The men.
Dreuelen, The which.
Druyck, Whillt, in the meane while, or feing.
Druyck, The Winter-mometh.
Druyck, ofte *Droeklid*, A Bed-coverlid.
Druyck, ofte *bedecken*, To Cover, to Deck, or to Hide.

D E

enige wilsdeeds Druyck, To Cover or Conceale some offence.
een Deckel ofte Deckinge, A Coverture, also a pretence, or a pretext.
een parden Deckel, ofte *parden-kleeds*, A house-cloath.
een Deckel ofte Schild, A Coverture.
het Deckel van een pot, The Lid of a pot.
onder het Deckel van doogden, Under the Colour of vertue.
de tafel Decken, To Cover the table.
Decken, To Know or Lie with a woman.
een Deck mantel, A Colour, a Pretence, or a Pretext.
Deck-riet, Thatch reede.
Dedigen, ofte *Dedigen*, To Confess, to Wringie, to Compole, or Arbitrate.
Dedigen-liden, Arbitrators.
een D'inghe-man, An Arbitrator.
een Degen, A Sword.
De een, The one.
De een voor, de ander na, The one before, the other after.
Dogh, Dow, or Palf.
Dogh doen op-gam, To Make the Dow to rise.
Doghachtigh broede, Dowie bread.
Doghen. Siet *Duffen*.
Deel ofte D-yf, Part, Portion, or Share.
een Deeljen, A small Part or Share, or a Parcel.
Dal eens boeck, The Part of a booke.
een Dal landis, A Parcel of land.
ick sijn Deel, Each his Part, Portion or Share.
met mynans Deel hebben, To Have a Part or Share with one, or to be partner.
den meghen Deel, ofte *meeste part*, The most part.
het meeste Deel des werelts, The greatest part of the world.
Deel, Judgment, Siet *Oordeel*.
een Deel ofte Partuy, A Husband, or a Wife.
een Deel-gensat, An Heire, a Coheire, or an Inheritor.
Deelachtigh, Partaking.
Deelachtigh machten, To Make partaker.

DE

Deilbaer, Devidable, or that may be departed or shared.
Deilen, To Devide, to Part, or to Share.
deilden, Devided, parted, or shared.
Deilten, verdelende tusſſen beyden palen, To Part, Separate, or Limit betwene both.
deilen, *ofte hier ende daer myt-deilen*, To Devide, or Diltibute here and there.
de vier deilen der wereld, The four quarters of the world.
mit deilen, By parts, or with shares.
in twee of drie deilen, In two, or three parts.
in vier deilen, In four parts.
een-deel, Partly.
myt deilen aangeden, As touching my part or share.
een deeler, ofte deyster, A Parter, a Devider, or a Sharer.
een deeling, A parting, a deviding, or a sharing.
een deeling ofte parting, A deviation, or a partition.
een Deile, A Planck, or a Board.
Deilen, To Judge, or to Difcrite.
Deilen wijen, Valey or Renish wine.
Deufter, Dath, or Opifcure.
Deuren, To Take pittie, or to Commiferate.
deuriffe, Pitty, Commiferation, or Commiffion.
deurick, Pittifull, or compaffionately.
by deure my, I have pittie or compaffion of him.
Deuren. Siet *Befchuden*.
een Deuren, *ofte een maght*, A Wench, or a Maid.
Deuffel, deuffel, ofte Schave, A Chip-axe, or a Shaver.
Deuffel ofte Hezel, Leaven.
Deuffenmen, To Leaven, or to make bread rife.
Dege, Health, or Soundneffe.
Degel, A Cauldron, or y great Kettle.
Degelen van een Druckerſe perſe, The Plure, or Plate of a Printers preffe.
Dogelick, Vertuous, Grave, or Honelt.
een dogelick man, *ofte een dogelicke vrouwe*, A vertuous man, or a honelt man, a vertuous woman, or a good woman.

DE

dogelickheit, Vertuousneffe, goodneffe, honeffe, or gravity.
Dogen. Siet *degg*.
een deggen, *ofte deggen-man*, A Valiant man, a good ſword-man, or a brave foldier.
degen van Digen, Something thins good.
een man van deggen, A man of worth, or a man of valour.
te deggen yet daer, To Doe thoroughly, or to Doe effectually, or to the purpoſe.
Degen. Siet *Sargen*.
Degen, A Deane, or a Deacon.
Degenſchap, Deaneſhip, or Deaconſhip.
Delle. Siet *Deile*.
Delen. Siet *Deilen*.
Dolgen, ofte myt-deggen, To Raife out, to Deſtroy, or to Blott out.
een delginge, A railing, a defacing, or abſtracting out.
Delle, A Dale. Siet *Dal*.
Dellen, To Deſcend, or Goe downe.
een dellinge, A Valey, a Deſcent, or a Dale.
DELFHIN A E T, The DAUPTINARRA, The Inheritance of the King of France his eldeſt Son, as Wales in England.
Delle, A Ferme uſed at Barriers.
Delven, ofte deluen, To Delve, to Ditch, or to Digge.
Delenen, To Waxe yellow.
deluwbeyt, Yellowiſh, or Blewiſh.
Demen, ofte demen, Mares, or Cowes teate.
Demoudt, ofte demoudig, Humble, Lowly, or Meek. Siet *Oftmoed*.
Dempe, ofte damp, A Dampie, a Vapour, or an Exhalation.
Demp, ofte dempen. Siet *Breſten*.
Dempfen ofte ſmooren, To Damp, Smother, or to Suffocate.
Demp-beeren. Siet *damp-beeren*.
een damp-keyl, A Smothering-hole.
dempigh, ofte dampigh, Dampish, or Smothering.
dempigh, ofte kort-barſighe, Purſie, or Short-winded.
dempighen, Purſineffe, or ſhort-windedneffe.
fo that one can hardly fetch his breath.
dempighen indt kele, The ſquincie in the throat.

TU DE

deerde plaetſen, Dampish places, or Moist places.
Dempigh, Darkiſh.
Demp, The.
de tyd, The time, or the ſeaſon.
degenen, To Thoſe, or to Them.
degenen, He, he, himſelfe, or the ſame.
Degen, To Think, to Minde, to Cogitate, or to Imagine.
dencken, To Think, or Surmiſe cyll.
ik ik daer uwer op dencke, The more I think upon it.
denck daer op, Think upon it.
ik ik daer op dencken, I will think upon it.
aan dencke dat dencken, It muſt be thought upon.
ſij op myn ſackje dencken, To Think much upon a matter.
denke, niet her-dencken, To Think, and think upon it againe.
myn op dencken, He thinks upon nothing, hecens not, or let it goe as it will.
denckel, Thinking, cogitating, ſurmiſing, or ſtraying.
denckeligh, Full of thoughts, mindfull, or thoughtful.
dencker, A Thinker, a Cogitator, or a Miner.
te dencken, ofte over-pegging, A thinking, minding, or a meditating upon.
den, A Swine planck.
denen, The Hatches of a ſhip.
een den-beem, A Firre-tree.
pijn-den-beem, White Firre-tree.
rood den-beem, Wilde or red Firre-tree.
een den-appel, ofte den-aepel, A Firre-apple, or a Firre-ſun.
een den-werk, A Firre planck.
den-waſen, Agarick, two kinds of Muſhromes, the one male, the other female.
de, Oe, or, of the Plur.
de werken der Apoſtelen, The Acts of the Apoſtles.
deed, Drownd, or floating ground.
de deed, *ofte drinde*, A Third, or a third part.
de derde, The third.

DE

de derde ruyſe, The third time.
ten derden, ofte ten derden-maal, Thirdly.
een derde-dagghige keuſe, A Tertian fever.
derdalingh, A Couſin germain.
dergelijck. Siet *deggelijck*.
derhooren, Therefore.
ten Darw ofte darm, A Gut.
denen die gant ſijde in en hand, The aſe-gut.
denen der buyck, The Guts, or Intestines of the belly.
denen-buick, The Paunch.
denen-giechigh, The paine, or a griping in the guts, or the Colick.
denen-nis, The entrance of the guts.
denen-ſcheydel, The midle of the guts, or bowels.
Derre, Aſh, a malting place to dry Malt in.
Derren, To Dare.
ik derre, ofte ik en derre niet, I Dare, or I Dare not.
Derſchen, To Threſh.
Derſel, Wanton, Saucy, Petulant, or Arrogant. Siet *Broads-drunkem*.
derſelbeyt, Wantonneffe, fauciouſſe, or intolentice.
Derſien, Threenece.
derſien-dagh, Twelf-day, or Kings-day.
Derſigh, Thirrie.
derſigh-maal, ofte derſigh-werf, Thirrie times.
de derſighſte, The thirtieth.
Derren: Siet *derren*.
Derren. Siet *Onbarm*.
Derſ-broed, Unleavened bread.
Derſ-waert, Thither, or thitherwards.
derſ-waert ende derſ-waert, Hitherwards, or heere or there.
het beginfel der boeck, The beginning of the booke.
Der, Of the.
deſe, ofte deſen, This.
deſe liden, Theſe people.
deſeſive, This ſame.
deſen man, This man.
het is deſen, It is this.
deſen dagh, This day.
deſelijck, Likewiſe.
deſelven, As for that, or touching that.
Deffel ofte dieffel, A chipping Axe, or a plaigne.

Deugh,

DE

Deugh, Vertue, or Goodness.
ye mande deugh doen, To Doe one good, or a good turne.
Deugh die openlicke kercken is, Vertue that appeares openly.
Deughdelick, *ofte deughfame*, Vertuous.
een deughdelicke ofte deughfame vrouwe, A Vertuous woman.
Deughdelijken, Vertuously.
een Deugh-niet, A Lazie-pach, or one that is worth nothing.
Deughdelicke schulds, Lawfull debt.
Deume, To Sound, to Tune, to make a noise, or to give a pleasant found.
Daming, A pleasant founding, or a tuning.
Dare, Siet *Dare*.
Dur-arghlyps dur-backen, Siet *Dur-arch*, *ofte dur-backen*.
Dure, A Dore.
em durtjen, A little dore, or a wicket.
aan de dure kloppen, To Knock at the dore.
van dure tot dure, From dore to dore.
een achter-dure, A Back-dore.
dur de achter-dure gaen, To Go out through the back-dore.
Dur-angel, T he hinge of a dore.
Dur-hamer, *ofte Klopser*, The dore-knocker of yron.
Durpel, *ofte dospel*, The Threshold of the dore.
Dur-ringh, The Ring of the dore.
Dur-sloot, The Lock of the dore.
Dur-sijl, The Post of the dore.
een Dur-waerder, *ofte dur-waechter*, A Dore-keeper, or an Usher.
em Dur-waechter, *ofte dur-waechter*, A woman Dore-keeper.
Dur-waerderfchap, Ushership.
Dur-welchigh, Illustrious, Transparent, or Cleare.
Dur-welchigh Prince, Illustrious, or Generous Prince.
Dur-welchighyt, Generositie, or Illustriousness.
de Dur-welchighyt van een Prince, The Generosity or Illustriousness of a Prince.

DE DI

Duure, A Thorne.
Duure van een ghe, Siet *Duure*.
Duure-baer, A Thorne-tree.
een Duure-busch, *ofte Duure-bag*, A Wood of thornes, or a Hedge of thornes.
een Duure ofte Duure kroone, A Crown of thornes.
Duurnoeligh, Thornie.
een Duurn-jwin, A Hedge-hogg.
Duygh, *ofte Daygh*, Stupid, Stunned, or Troubled in Spirit.
Duyf, *ofte Duylen*, Siet *Dud*, *ofte Duin*.
Duyf-otter, Duck, or Obicure.
Duyf-waegh, Covetuous, Avaritious, or Niggardly.
Duyt, A Dore.
Duyten, To Retraire, Retire, or Give back.
een Duyter, A Retirer, or a Geerback.
Duyf-vlage, A retiring, a going, or a filling back.

D war I.

Dickende ver, Fat and Gresse.
Dick ende grof, Thick and Groffe.
Dick byckel, Faunch-bellied, or Gar-bellied.
Dicker, Thicker, or Groffer.
seer dick, Very Dick, or Groffer.
Dickelste, The Thickest, or the Groffest.
Dick-zeyten, To Sow thick.
em dick blade, A Thick leafe.
em dick bosch, A thick wood, or a thicket.
Dick-baer, Thick haire.
Dick van lippen, Copulents.
Dicke lippen, Thuck lippes, or hanging lipps.
Dicke melck, Thick or cusded milke.
Dickgebarede, Bush-bearded.
Dick-oore, Deaf eares, or a Block-head.
Dicken rymen, Thick Raime.
Dickeligh, Thickest.
Dickel, *ofte dick maken*, To Thicken, or to make Thick.
Dickwarden, To Waxe thick.
Dick-gemack, *ofte gladelick*, Made thick, or thickened.
Dick ende grof glemack, Made thick, and groffe.

dikgh.

DI

Dick, *ofte dick-makinge*, A thickening, or making thick.
Dickel, Thickly, or groffe'y.
Dickel van de salve, The thicknesse of the Oynment, or Salve.
Dick van de beem, The thicknesse or calf of the leggs.
Dien, *ofte dick-byde*, Thick, or thicknesse.
de dike van een vinger, The thicknesse of a finger.
Dien-vanlige, Compulsive.
Dien, *ofte vancighyt*, Thicknesse, or fatnesse.
Dien-dan, Thick and thinne.
Dien-waegh by een, They fall thick together, or one by in other.
Dien velen seer dick, The arrows fall thick and threefold.
Dien, diquand, *ofte dickgilt*, Often, oftentimes, or many times.
Dien, *ofte hoe dickgilt*, How often, or how oftentimes.
Dien-gilde, Very often.
Dien, Fat, Firme, or Solid.
Diengh, Fastnesse, or solidity.
Dien, *ofte vast by*, Hard by, or very nigh.
Dien waken, To Make fast and firme.
Dien schryven, To Write close.
Dien ghym, Meeter or Rime.
Dien, To Make verses.
Dien, To Compose.
Dien, To Put into rime.
Dien-dien, To Compose books.
Dien, A Composer.
Dien, *ofte vancighyt*, A Composer of Verses or Rime, or a Poet.
Dien, *ofte vancighyt*, A woman Poet.
Dien, He, hee, or which.
Dien, All those.
Dien, *ofte de Dige*, The Thigh.
Dien, To Show, or Nod with the head.
Dien, To Grow, Augment, or Encrease.
Dien, *ofte duynen*, To Signifie. Siet *Be-dien*.
Dien, A Thief, or a Stealer.
Dien, *ofte dief*, A Gue-purse.
Dien, *ofte dief*, A Sacriledge, or a Church-theefe.
Dien, *ofte dief*, A common house-theefe.

DI

Dien, *ofte dief*, A Night-theefe.
em dief die het stelen gewon is, A theefe that is accustomed to steale.
Dien, *ofte dief*, A double theefe.
Dien, *ofte dief*, A rittle theefe, or a pelfter.
Dien dief hals, A theefe.
Dien dief langer, A theefe hang-man.
Dien dief hant, *ofte dieven verreck*, A house which receives theeves, or a house which theeves hauntes.
Dien, *ofte dief*, A keeper or receiver of theeves.
Dien dief-lyder, A theef-leader that takes or apprehends theeves.
Dien dief-egge, A woman theefe.
Dien dief-egge, *ofte dief-egge*, Theevish, or given to theef and stealing.
Dien dief-egge, Theevishnesse, or given to theef.
Dien dief-egge, *ofte dief-egge*, Theevishly.
Dien dief-egge, Theevishly to carry away.
Dien dief-pas, *ofte dief-kelder*, A Cave or Den for theeves.
Dien dief-vee, A pair of Stocks.
Dien dief-vee, Theevetic, Robberie, or Theef.
Dien dief-vee, *ofte kerk-dievery*, Sacriledge, or church-theevie.
Dien dief-vee, To Keep company with theeves, or to Give himself to theeving.
Dien dief-vee, Theevish, or theevishly.
Dien dief-zack, A Pocket.
Dien, Thane.
Dien, To Serve, to Wait upon, or to Miltner.
Dien, *ofte dief-vee*, To Serve one.
Dien dief-vee, *ofte dief-vee*, Those things Serve there uno.
Dien, *ofte dief-vee*, To Serve in earthen vessels.
Dien, *ofte dief-vee*, To Serve for pry, or Wages.
Dien, *ofte dief-vee*, To Serve for hire.
Dien, *ofte dief-vee*, To Serve, and to Ufe.
Dien, *ofte dief-vee*, To Serve and Help.
Dien, *ofte dief-vee*, This serveth for his cause.

die

die en dient negentien, This Serves for no Use.
een Dienaar, A Servant, a Minister, or a Man.
een dienaar die de soopen sijns meesters draeght, A Servant which beareth his Masters armes, or an Arrow-bearer.
een dienaar die voor sijn Heer ofte Vrouwe gaet, A Servant, or Gentleman-Usher that goes before his Lord or Lady.
een dienaar hebben, To Have for a Servant.
een tafel-dienaar, A Table-servant, or a waiter at the Table.
een Stadts-dienaar, A Servant or Officer of a Towne.
Dieners te Huse, Ministers of the Court.
een Dienaresse, A Woman, or a Maide-servant. See *Dienst-maght*.
Dienst, Service.
Dienst bewijzen, *ofte dienst aen-doen*, To Shew service, or to doe service to, &c.
Dienstbaar ofte dienstigh, Serviceable.
Dienstbaarheids, Serviceablenesse, also, Bondage, Servitude, or Slaverie.
Dienstboden, Men, or women servants.
Dienstliick, *ofte dienstliick*, Serviceably, or willingly and ready to serve.
Dienstloos, *ofte dienstloos zijn*, To be Serviceable, or to be willing to serve.
een dienst-knack, A man-servant.
Dienstloon, Reward, or Service-hire.
een dienst-bode, *ofte dienst-darne*, A woman servant, or a Drudge.
een dienst-maghtigen, A young Maid-servant, or a Wench.
een Dienaar der Godelicken Woorden, A Minister of Gods Word.
Dienst in de Kerck, Ministrie or Service in the Church.
Dienst-dag, Tews-day.
Dienstliick, *ofte dienstliick*, Aot, or Fit.
een Dienst-jongh-vrouwe, A Waiting Gentlewoman.
een Dienst-man, A Vassill.
Dienst-manfchap, Vassillage.
Dienst-wilgh, *ofte Gadeligh*, Serviceable, or willing to doe Service.

Diep, Deepe, or Profound.
Diep in de Zee, Deepe, or Far in the Sea.
Diepsichtigh, *ofte was dieplick*, Deepth, or howdeat deepe.
Diep in, *ofte seer diep*, Very deepe.
Diep in-gaen, To Go deepe into, or to Penetrate.
een diepe Riviere, A Deepe River.
Diepdieken, Deeply, or profoundly.
Diepe wonden, Deepe wounds.
Diepen, *ofte diep maken*, To Deepen, or make deepe.
een diep-look, A Sounder.
Diepe, Depth, Deepnesse, or Profoundy.
een diep ofte graude des heuten, From the depth, or bottom of the heart.
Diepte in 's water, Is the depth or bottom of the water.
yet het diepde van den put, Our the deepth, or the bottom of the pit.
de diepte der Zee, High water.
een Dier, *ofte Gedierte*, A Creature, a Beast, or an Animall.
een jongh Dier, A young Beast, young Creature, or Animall.
een wilde Dier, A wilde Beast.
een veldt Dier, A cruell Beast.
een vervoerliick ofte vervoerliick Dier, A Bird, or a fourfeall Beast.
Dieren, Beasts, Creatures, or Animall.
kruppelde Dieren, Creeping Beasts or Creatures.
wereldliick Dier, *ofte dierich*, Brastill, Bruid, or like a Beast.
een Dier, A Deere.
een Dier-houdt, A Deere-houder; or a houder bound for Deere.
een Dieren, A small Beast, or a little Creature.
Diergeleyck, Likewise.
Dier, Deere, Calf, or which costs much.
Dieren, Siet *Verdieren*.
een Dieren Eedt, A Deere Oath, or a beaiv Oath.
by bruyt by dier-gesworen, He took a beaiv Oath.
Dierbaar, Deare, or Precious.
Dier-koupijgh, Deare-buying.

in diep sijden ofte seiten, To Set at the wheel or the dearell price.
Dier, Death, or Deawesse.
een dier van lijf-rocht, *ofte dierem tijt*, A Death or Scarcitie of victualls.
Diermaken van lijf-rocht, To Make a death or famine of provisions or victualls.
Dier, But, for this cause, or upon such a condition.
Dierwillig, Therefore ye must, &c.
ik wil dier, die moet ghij, I will doe it, because must ye, &c.
Dierghick, Likewise.
Dierghes, Sombliably.
Dier-hou, Therefore, for that, or for that cause.
een dierem a het geden, For this cause, or for this occasion it is done.
Diergh-axel, A Carpenter-axe, or a Cap-axe.
Diergh, *ofte Duffel*, An Axel tree of a Cart.
een Diergh, A Thistle.
Dier, People.
DIETRICHSEBERN, VAKONA,
 in Julie.
Dier, Siet *Dief*.
Dierl, Siet *Duyvel*.
Dierk, A Fish-pool.
Dierk, Siet *Diek*.
een Dier, A Dike, a Ditch, or a Bank.
Dieren, To Bediich, or to Gather together.
een Dier, A Diker, a Ditcher, or a maker of Bankes.
digging, A Diking, or Ditching.
een Dig-gener, A Master, or an Overseer of Dikes and Bankes.
Dierghaem, To Viset Dikes, Ditches, or Bankes.
een Diergh-master, A Master of Bankes, or Dikes, &c.
Diergh te Dam, To Encrease, or Augment.
Dieren, To Perish, or come to naught.
Dier, The Thigh.
Diergh, Breaches.
Diergh, Very dry.
Diergh-wilgh, Smoked meate.
Diergh, Siet *Diergh*.
Dier, Dd, an hearbe.

Dille, *ofte Dilliken*, A Pleader.
Duyvel, Siet *Duyfter*.
Din, *ofte din*, A Thine.
Dinckel, Siet *Spies*.
Dinckel-looren, Wheate.
Diercken, To Thinke.
een Diergh, A Thing, or a Matter.
was diergh a dat? What thing is it?
een wonderliick diergh, A wonderfull thing, or a miracle.
een diergh te waerden, A thing of worth, or a matter of consequence.
een dierghken, A little thing, or a small matter.
Dingen, Things.
Dingen, To Burgaine, or to Chespren.
een dinger, A Burgener, or a Chespiere.
Dierghing, Bargaining, or chespuring.
een Diergh-penningh, An earnest penny.
Dierghen, *ofte Pleeten*, To Pleade, or to Sue; it the law.
lick dinge, *ofte hebbe een Gbedinge tegen hem*, I Pleade, or have a Sate of law againt him.
een Dinger, A Pleader, or a Suter.
een dingginge, *ofte gedinge*, A Plea, a Cause, or Sute in law.
een Diergh-banck, A Pleading place, a Judiciall iust, or a Session.
Diergh-dagen, Pleading dayes.
een Diergh-grave, A Judge of the Jurisdiction.
Diergh-plicht, Judicature.
Diergh-plichtigh, Bound to the Jurisdiction.
een Diergh-jack, A law-back, or scabbell of lints.
een Diergh-jud, A Tribunal.
een Diergh-sate, An Act of pleading.
Diergh-vlackigh, An Out-law.
Diergh, A Table, or a Dresser.
een Diergh, A Plate, or a Dish.
een diergh deek, A Dish-clout.
een diergh-gewende, *ofte diergh-geselde*, A Border, or one that is in dyer.
een Diergh, A Thistle.
een Diergh-blume, A Thistle-flower.
Diergh kruidt, A Barre.
een Diergh-ri-ck, A Gold-sinck.
Diergh-yeer, The Axel-tree Pinus, or Bolt.
Dier, Tuis.
D' slyt, This fame.
Du n den man, This is the man.

D *Obbe*, Sier Tobbe.
D *Dobbel*, ofte *dobbelberdy*, Double dealing.
Sier Schaleck, ofte *Schalckberdy*.
een dobbel manfche, A double dealing man, or a craftie knave.
D *Dobbel*, ofte *twa-tandigh*, Double, or Two-fold.
dobbel, ofte *nach foo vde*, Double, or as much againe.
dobbel, ofte *tweentael foo vde*, Double, or twice fo much.
in 't dobbel, Doubly, in two forces, or manners.
het Dobbel van enigh gelyckheit, The coppie of any writing.
een dobbel-dore, A Double-dore which opens two wayes.
dobbel wederom geven, To Give double againe.
een dobbelen dijf, A double theefe, or a notable theefe.
een dobbel foldenaar, A souldier that hath a double pay.
tas een dobbel prij, At a double price.
een dobbelen ofte pruytenden mantel, A lined or a furred cloake.
D *Dobbeln*, To Double, or Redouble, or to make it as much againe.
gedobbelert, Doubled, or redoubled.
een dobbeleringe, A doubling, a redoubling, or a duplication.
het dobbelste deel, The double part, or a double share.
D *Dobbeln*, To Play at dice. *Siet Tuylfchen*.
een dobbel-stem, A Die.
dobbelvuyt, Doubletessie, or Duplicitie.
dobbel-berigh, Double-hearred. *Siet Görtvuyt*.
dobbel-finnigh, Double-minded, or Equivo-cation.
dobbel-verftandigh, Of double meaning, doubtful, or ambiguous.
een dobbel verftandighen, A double meaning, a double understanding, doubtfulnesse, or ambiguous.
D *Doblerken*, A Stouer.
D *Dobber*, A Boate of bull-rushes.
D *Dobber*, The quill of a fishing line.
D *Dobber*, The Boy of an Anker.

D *Doel*, of *Toel*, But, Nevertheless, or at least.
doel alleen, *foo verre als*, But only, if it be that, or provided that.
my Dachte, Mee Thought.
ick dachter, I thought.
D *Dochten*, The Seats of Routs.
een Dochter, A Maide, or a Wench.
een dochter die loofbaar is, A maide that is marriageable.
een dochter die noch maeght is, A maide that hath not lost her virginite, or her maiden-head.
een jonge dachter, A young maide, or a young wench.
een dochter die oudt ende of-gegens, An old maide, that is decayed.
een dochter, A daughter.
fyjn dochter ten houwelick geven, To Give his daughter to marriage.
een Stuyf-dochter, ofte *Schoon-dochter*, A daughter in law.
myjn dochters man, My daughters husband.
myjn kindts dochters man, My child's daughter's man.
een dochterken, A little daughter.
dochteren, Daughters.
D *Doeke*, Sier Poppe.
een doeken kraemer, A Seller of Puppies, or childrens Babs.
D *Doeks*, Siet *Keuse ofte Remen*.
Doeken bladren, Dock leaves.
D *Doeken*, To Strike. *Siet Slaen*.
D *Doeken*, ofte *doekelen*, To Dack, or to Dief.
D *Doek-zool*, A High-hall.
D *Dodde*, A little Broad, or Spite.
D *Dodde*, A Rerde, or Typh-neaze.
de huyden vjn daddigh, The heads or cover of corne turne.
D *Dodfche vigen*, Dry figgs.
D *Doet*, ofte *doen*, Then, or at that time.
dat ofte doen leyde by, Then he said.
doe ghy ginder waters, doe waet ik hier, What thou wert yonder, then I was here.
D *Doek*, ofte *doek-laken*, Linnen, or linen cloth.
D *doek*, Cloath.
een doek-gelyck de vrouwen op 's boef foms, A linnen Kerchiefe.

D *Doel*, of *Toel*, But, Nevertheless, or at least.
doel alleen, *foo verre als*, But only, if it be that, or provided that.
my Dachte, Mee Thought.
ick dachter, I thought.
D *Dochten*, The Seats of Routs.
een Dochter, A Maide, or a Wench.
een dochter die loofbaar is, A maide that is marriageable.
een dochter die noch maeght is, A maide that hath not lost her virginite, or her maiden-head.
een jonge dachter, A young maide, or a young wench.
een dochter die oudt ende of-gegens, An old maide, that is decayed.
een dochter, A daughter.
fyjn dochter ten houwelick geven, To Give his daughter to marriage.
een Stuyf-dochter, ofte *Schoon-dochter*, A daughter in law.
myjn dochters man, My daughters husband.
myjn kindts dochters man, My child's daughter's man.
een dochterken, A little daughter.
dochteren, Daughters.
D *Doeke*, Sier Poppe.
een doeken kraemer, A Seller of Puppies, or childrens Babs.
D *Doeks*, Siet *Keuse ofte Remen*.
Doeken bladren, Dock leaves.
D *Doeken*, To Strike. *Siet Slaen*.
D *Doeken*, ofte *doekelen*, To Dack, or to Dief.
D *Doek-zool*, A High-hall.
D *Dodde*, A little Broad, or Spite.
D *Dodde*, A Rerde, or Typh-neaze.
de huyden vjn daddigh, The heads or cover of corne turne.
D *Dodfche vigen*, Dry figgs.
D *Doet*, ofte *doen*, Then, or at that time.
dat ofte doen leyde by, Then he said.
doe ghy ginder waters, doe waet ik hier, What thou wert yonder, then I was here.
D *Doek*, ofte *doek-laken*, Linnen, or linen cloth.
D *doek*, Cloath.
een doek-gelyck de vrouwen op 's boef foms, A linnen Kerchiefe.

D *Doel*, of *Toel*, But, Nevertheless, or at least.
doel alleen, *foo verre als*, But only, if it be that, or provided that.
my Dachte, Mee Thought.
ick dachter, I thought.
D *Dochten*, The Seats of Routs.
een Dochter, A Maide, or a Wench.
een dochter die loofbaar is, A maide that is marriageable.
een dochter die noch maeght is, A maide that hath not lost her virginite, or her maiden-head.
een jonge dachter, A young maide, or a young wench.
een dochter die oudt ende of-gegens, An old maide, that is decayed.
een dochter, A daughter.
fyjn dochter ten houwelick geven, To Give his daughter to marriage.
een Stuyf-dochter, ofte *Schoon-dochter*, A daughter in law.
myjn dochters man, My daughters husband.
myjn kindts dochters man, My child's daughter's man.
een dochterken, A little daughter.
dochteren, Daughters.
D *Doeke*, Sier Poppe.
een doeken kraemer, A Seller of Puppies, or childrens Babs.
D *Doeks*, Siet *Keuse ofte Remen*.
Doeken bladren, Dock leaves.
D *Doeken*, To Strike. *Siet Slaen*.
D *Doeken*, ofte *doekelen*, To Dack, or to Dief.
D *Doek-zool*, A High-hall.
D *Dodde*, A little Broad, or Spite.
D *Dodde*, A Rerde, or Typh-neaze.
de huyden vjn daddigh, The heads or cover of corne turne.
D *Dodfche vigen*, Dry figgs.
D *Doet*, ofte *doen*, Then, or at that time.
dat ofte doen leyde by, Then he said.
doe ghy ginder waters, doe waet ik hier, What thou wert yonder, then I was here.
D *Doek*, ofte *doek-laken*, Linnen, or linen cloth.
D *doek*, Cloath.
een doek-gelyck de vrouwen op 's boef foms, A linnen Kerchiefe.

een *Doms-hof*, A Canon of a Cathedral Church.
 een *Doms-hof*, A Cathedral feild.
 een *Doms-proust*, A Priour of a Cathedral Church.
 een *Doms-lijst*, The College of Canons belonging to a Cathedral Church.
Demickel-oght, Perpetually, or every day.
Downen geijck de Byen, A Humming or a Buzzing like Bees.
 een *downings*, A Humming or a Buzzing.
 een *Damp ofte Dum*, A Damp, a Vapour, or an Exhalation.
Downen, To Make a Damp, to Evaporate, or to Exhale.
 een *damp-gas*, A smozkie or a vapouring hole.
Dampich ofte dampstrijck, Dampish, Vapourish, or Fuming that fumes and gives an ill sent.
Dampen ofte dampen, To Damp, to Suffocate, or Put out.
 een *damp-baeren*, A Bistern or a Cafe to put out a Candle.
 een *Damp-baeren*, Acquinil nosed.
 een *Damp-baeren*, Siet *Factoor*.
BONAY, DANUBIUS, famous River in Europe.
Doncker, Darke, Obscure, Cloudie, Gloomie, *de doncker misten*, The darke, cloudie or gloomie mornings.
 een *doncker ofte doovt yerre*, A darkish or a duskyish die.
Doncker blaue, A darkish blew.
Doncker geel, A darkish yellow.
Doncker groen, A darkish greene.
 een *doncker reden*, A dark saying, or an obscure reason.
Doncker roede, A duskyish or brownish red.
Doncker lavet, D darke die.
Donckerachtich, Darlish, Obscurish, Duskish.
 een *doncker kelder ofte minckel*, A darke shelles, or a shop.
 een *donckere Lucht*, A darke or a gloomie sky.
Donckeren, doncker maken ofte maeren, To Be darke, to Grow or Wake darke.
Donckerheyt ofte donckerheyt, Darknesse or obscurity.
Donckerlick, Darkly or obscurely.

Donckerlick gaten, To Go: darkly or obscurely, or, to Go gropingly.
Donckerlick spoken, To Speak darkly or obscurely.
Donckeren, To Thunder.
het doncker, It Thundereth.
Doncker, Thunder.
Doncker-baeren, Thunder beard, an hearse.
kyene doncker baeren, Trick Madame of the lighter kinde of that hearse.
 een *doncker-buff*, A Bombard.
Doncker-stagb, Thursday.
 een *doncker-voet ofte doncker-stes*, A Thunders bolt.
 een *doncker-schere*, A tempest of Thunder.
 een *doncker-Flag*, A Thunder-clip.
 een *doncker-strale*, A flash of Lightning and Thunder.
Donnen, Siet *drunen*.
Donse, The Downe of feathers.
Donsen, Siet *Klappen*.
Douff, The downe or soft threads of linen.
Douff van melk, The finest flower of milk.
Dooden, Siet *doodt-staen*.
Douf, Deaf.
Doufschrijp, Deafish.
Doufsicht ofte *doufsichtich*, Deafesse.
Douf maken, To make Deaf.
Douf gemacht, Made Deaf.
Douf werd. n. To growe or waxe Deaf.
Douf zyn, To be Deaf.
 een *douf man* ofte *een dooverick*, A Deaf man.
 een *douwe wywaer*, A Deaf woman.
Drogen, Siet *deagen*.
Drogen, To Suffice or Permit. Siet *Galen-gen*.
Droelen, Siet *delen*.
Druen, Siet *Damp*.
Druen ofte Terhanden, Presently or Instantly.
Drupe ofte druypel, Eyrifine or Christing.
Druopen, To Baptize, or to Christen.
drupels, Baptized or Christened.
 een *druoper*, A Baptil, a Baptilizee, a Christen.
 een *druoping*, A Baptilizing, or a Christening.
den druop-dagb, The day of Baptilize.
de druop-nem, The Christen name.
 een *druop-nem*, A Fun, or a Baptilizing Vessel or Basin.

Druopen ofte druyen, To Duck or Dive under water.
Druoft Dier, Siet *Sot*.
Druof Dier, ofte *Druof van een Ey*, Siet *Dayer*.
Druof, By, or Through.
in a druof-geloven, It is come by mee, or through my senses.
Druof, ofte my selven, Through, or by my selfe.
Druof raedt, By my counsell, or through my advice.
Druifst, Through love.
Druof-ogb, Most wicked, Most craftie, or evil.
Druof-jagen, Through-backed.
Druof-jagen, To Break or Burst through.
Druof-jagen, To Bite through.
Druof-jagen, To Binde throughly.
Druof-bladm, To Turne over all the Leaves of a Booke.
Druof-luften, To Blow or Blaze through.
Druof-lycht, Very joyfull, or very glad.
Druof-baeren, To Peccer or Boore through, or, to Penetrate through.
Druof-baeren, Boored, Perced, or Penetrated through.
Druof-braeden, To Burne through.
Druof-braeden, ofte *in 's midden druof-braeken*, To Breake through, or, to Breake in the middle.
den dagb druof Dier, The day Breakes through.
Druof-bragen, To Bring through, or, to Carry further.
ijde gash druof-bragen, To Mispend or Waste in goods or living.
den ijde anstreck druof-bragen, To Spend, Consume, or Waste ones time unprofitably.
Druof-dien, Very Fall or Solid.
Druof-dien, Very Thick.
Druof-dien, To Run or Passe through, a situation.
Druof-druven, To Presse through.
Druof-druven, To Bear or Carry through.
Druof-druven, To Drive through.
Druof-druven, To Presse, Peracc, or Penetrate through.
Druof-dringelick, Penetrable,

Druof-dringelick, Penetrative.
Druof-dringelick, Scark Drunk.
Druof-dringelick, Very Drie.
Druof-dringelick, Very Straight, or very Narrow.
Druof-dringelick, To Eat or Gnaw through.
de wormen hebben het gansich druof-dringelick, The wormes have Eaten it through.
Druof-dringelick, Full, Full-bellied, or Glutted.
Druof-dringelick, Fullness, or glutted with eating.
Druof-gaan, To Go through.
ick hebbe alle landen druof-gegaan, I have Gone or Travelled through every countrey.
ick wil lievelick druof-gaan, I will casely Passe through it.
Druof-gaende, Continuall, or Perpetuall.
Druof-gaende twee jaren, Continuing two yeares.
Druof-gaen, Siet *Verloopen*.
Druof-gaen, A Passage, or a Passing through.
Druof-gaten, Through holes.
Druof-gecken, To Passe through, or, to Get through.
Druof-gieten, To Cast or Power through some thing.
Druof-gieten, Powdered through.
Druof-gode, Thoroughly good.
Druof-graven, To Digge through.
Druof-graven, Very Greene.
Druof-hackelen, To Hack or Cut through.
Druof-halen, To Swallow downe.
 een *druof-halen*, ofte *een druof-halings*, A Swallowing downe.
Druof-halen, To Reprove, or to Rebuke throughly.
Druof-halen, To Hale or Pull through.
Druof-haligh, Very Histic.
Druof-heet, Through Hot, or very Fervent, or Ardent.
Druof-helpen, To Help through, to Dispatch, or Kill.
Druof-hinigh, Very Hot, or exceeding Hot.
Druof-huizen, To Slush or to Cut through.
Druof-jagen, Siet *Verdeuen*.
 een *Druof-jager*, A great eater, or a glutton.
Druof-kennen, To Know throughly.
Druof-keeren, To Notch through.
Druof-keken, To Look or Peep through.
Druof-keken, Very Little.
Druof-keken, To Know through.

Door-koeken, To Cooke thoroughly.
 Door-komen, To Escape or Get through.
 ick doorkome 's al, I Passed or Escaped through all.
 ick bin het door-gekomen, I am Escaped, I am Got through.
 by a door-gekomen, He is Escaped, he Got away, or, he is Ufed to that.
 Door-koudt, Very cold.
 Door-kraaken, To Scratch through.
 Door-kruipen, To Creep through.
 leet our door, Give us leave to Pass through.
 Door-langh, Very long.
 Door-letlick, Very Foul or Filthie.
 Door-leren, To Teach or Learn thoroughly.
 door-leren, Thoroughly taught, or very learned.
 Door-lezen, To Suffice, or Endure to the end.
 Door-lyden, Siet Door-gaen.
 Door-loop dat buycke, The Flaxe or Flixe of the belly.
 Door-loopen, To Run through.
 yemands door-loopen, To Run one through with a Sword, or a Pike, &c.
 Door-loopen. Siet Door-flaen of de door-lyden.
 Door-loos, Very Craftie, Cautelous, or exceeding Cunning.
 Door-luchtigh, Illustrious, Transparant, or very Noble.
 Door-luttel, Very Little, or very Small.
 Door-merken, To Make thoroughly, or, to Make perfect.
 doormaken, Made thoroughly, or Made perfectly, or, very well Made or Finished.
 Door-mager, Very Lean.
 Door-maddelen, ofte Maddelen, To Search or to Ransack throughly.
 Door-meydelick, Very Troublesome, Tediuous, or Cumbersome.
 Door-nachtigh, Through the whole night, or all the night.
 Door-nayen, To Sew, or to Search throughly.
 Door-niet zyn, To Be throughly Wet, or Wet to the skin.
 Doorn-beyen, Goose-berries.
 Doorn-nemen, To Take through.
 Doorn-nemen. Siet Bystraffen.
 Door-packen, To Pack throughly.
 Door-raken, To Get through.

ick bin door door-graack, I am Got through it, or, I am Escaped.
 Door-ragenen, To Raise throughly.
 Door-reyfen, To Travel through to End his journey, or, to Finish his voyage.
 Door-ryek, Very or Exceeding rich.
 Door-ryzen, To Intermeddle, or to Intermedd.
 Door-ryzen van spek, Interlarded with Lard.
 Door-ryzen, To Grow throughly ripe.
 Door-ryp; Very Ripe.
 Door-rauwe, Very Rawe.
 Door-schakel, Very Subtil or very Callid.
 Door-schepen, To Pass through by shipping, or, to Pass by boate.
 Door-scherp, Very Sharpe.
 Door-scheyden, To Part in the midd.
 Door-scheydeligh Swaerde, A Sword that parts through the Scabbard.
 Door-schieten, To Shoot through, or either with bullets or arrows.
 Door-schijnen, To Shine through.
 door-schijnigh, A shining through. Illustrious.
 Door-schoon, Very Fine, or exceeding Faire or Beautiful.
 Door-schraakken, To Raze, Cancell, or Blow throughly.
 Door-schietigh, That can be Seene through, Transparant, Most clear, or Very luttel.
 Door-sien, To See, Looke, or Peep through.
 Door-sijgen, To Run, or Drop through.
 Door-slaen. Siet door-booren.
 door-slaen, To Strick through.
 het pempter sal door-slaen. This paper will beare no ick.
 door-slaende pempter, Dampish or wet paper.
 Door-slopen. Siet Liffigh ofte Schakel.
 Door-slopen, To Dragg or Pull through.
 Door-sloymen, To Passe through cunningly, or at unawares.
 Door-snyden, To Cut through.
 often door-snyden, To Cut just through.
 door-snydinge, A Cutting through.
 door-snyden Kufften, Stockins Cut through.
 Door-snoede, Most Vile, or most Bit, or Bile, or very Wicked.
 Door-snoeken, To Seek, to Search, or to Enquire throughly or diligently.
 Door-spreken, To Spit or Breach through.

Door-steen, Door-steken, To Thrust through.
 Door-steken, To Dig through.
 Door-steden, To Rinse or Wash throughly.
 Door-stekke kleren, Cloaths throughly nitche.
 Door-staen, To Push or Thrust through.
 Door-stralen, To Shine through with beames.
 Door-strepen, To Dash through.
 Door-streymen, To Decrive or Overreach one.
 Door-swaar, Very Heavie or Ponderous.
 Door-swart, Very Black, or very Swart.
 Door-swaer, A Passage, a Through-passage, or a Through-fare.
 Door-swaer, Craftie, Cunning, or Subtil.
 Door-swaeren, To Passe or to Goe through.
 Door-swaeren. Siet Liffigh ofte Schakel.
 Door-swaeren woorden, Inticcate, Obfcure or Deceitfull words.
 Door-talen, To Fall through.
 Door-taren, To Passe or Fare through.
 door-taren, A Through-fare.
 Door-tel, Very much, or very many.
 Door-telken, To Interlace, to Interweave, or to Kelt betweene.
 Door-telken, Interlaced, Interweaved, or to Kelt betweene.
 Door-tigen, To Fic through.
 Door-tolken, To Flow, Runne, or Flece through.
 Door-waeken, To Wake or Watch throughly.
 Door-waeyen, To Blow through.
 Door-waeyen, To Walke through.
 Door-wa. Woeme earen leaves.
 Door-waeyen, To Was throughly.
 Door-waeyen, To Grow through.
 Door-waeyen, To Harden, or to Obdurate.
 Door-waeyen, To Goe through by wayes or by paths.
 Door-waeyen, To Passe through.
 Door-wegh. Siet Door-gangh.
 Door-wegh, To Lay in water, as fish, or to Sleep throughly.
 Door-wien, A Searcher, or Scrutour through.
 Door-windigh, Very Windie.
 Door-wyt, Very wise, or Sage.
 Door-wyten, To Deface, or to Wipe out.
 Door-wit, Very White.
 Door-wonden, To Wound through.
 by a door-wondt, He is Wounded through.

Door-wyden, To Rubb or Frer through.
 Door-ziek, Very sick.
 Door-zien, To Seeth together.
 Doorn van een Geffe, The Prick or Tige of a Geffe.
 Doornen, doornen, ofte doorn, A Thorne, a Hawthorne.
 Doornen uyt-schieten, To Shooote out Thornes.
 Doorn-schijf, Thorne.
 een Doorn-bom, A Thorne tree, or a Hawthorne, or a Bryer.
 een Doorn byck, A place full of Thornes.
 Deffe, ofte Lade, A Box, or a Drawer to lay things in.
 een Doornen, A small Bone.
 Doodt, Dead, or Deceased.
 die Doot, Death, or the Death.
 ter Doot verwoyen, To Con Jamme to Death; een hartige doot, A sudden Death.
 een gewillige doot, A willing or a voluncarie Death.
 ter doot toe wonden, To Wound to Death.
 hem doot drincken, To Drink himselfe Dead.
 by in een schandelick doot gestorven, He Dyed a shameful Death.
 een Doodt-kiste, ofte doods-feltrijne, A Coffin, or a Shrine.
 een doot-kiste die ydel is, ende toe een godsaltemisse in de Kercke gestelt words, An empty Coffin set in the Church for a remembrance.
 een doods-kist-maker, A Coffin or a Shrine-maker.
 ten doot lichamen, A dead body, or a dead corpse.
 Doot ende vergaen, Dead, and forgotten.
 alle vandenfchap Doot drincken, To drink off and forgive all enmy.
 Doot-braken, To be at the last Gaspe, or ready to give up the Ghost.
 Door-dagh, The day of Death.
 Door-kersse, ofte Stral-licht, Burning tapers by the Dead.
 Door-lage, A Dirtie puddle.
 Doodlick, Deadly, or Mortall.
 Doodlick foun, Deadly poison.
 Doodlick kranckheit, A mortall sicknesse.
 Doodlick lande, A deadly or mortall sin.
 Doodlick wunde, A Mortall wound.
 Doodlicken, Mortally.

DO

Doodlicken heet, A deadly hère.
Doodlicken krigg, A Mortall warre.
doodlicken vyand, *ofte doodt-vyand*, A Mortal or a deadly enemie.
doodlickheyt, *ofte een doodt-nip*, A Mark or Spot of death.
doodt-schuldigh, Worthie or Guiltie of death.
doodt-schuld, Debt or Debts of the death.
doodt-schrieff, An Epitaph upon the Graves or Tombs of the death.
doodt-slaen, To Slay, to Kill, to Murder, or Mislaere.
doedt-slaen om te offeren, To Slay for to offer or sacrifice.
zijn vader ofte moeder doodt slaten, To Kill or Murder his father or mother, to Commit parricide, or to Kill his parents.
een doodt-slag, A Slaying, a Killing, or a Murdering.
een doodt-slager, A Killer, a Slayer, or a Murderer.
een doodt-slager sijns vaders, A Murderer of a his father, or a parricide.
een doodt-slager van zijn moeder, A Killer of his mother.
doodt-slijck, To Thrust or Prick to death.
een doodt-slijck, A deadly constrict, an Agueue.
doodt-smet, A deadly or a cold sweat.
doodt-verve, A dead colour, or a pale die.
doodt-verwilt, Dead or pale coloured.
een doodt-verwilt ende ingevalen aengesicht, A pale or a face sunck in.
doodt-vleesch, Dead flesh, or a Gangrene.
doodt-veerdere, Dead mens bones.
een doodt-veerdere, A house under the Church where they lay dead bones.
een doodt-voest, A dead mans head, or a dead scull.
een doodt-voefden, A turkish pullet.
doodt-sieck, Sick to the death.
een doodt-sieck, To be deadly or mortally sick.
een doodt-sieckty, A mortall sickness, or a deadly disease.
doodt-sonde, Deadly sin.
een doodt-band, A dead hand.
het goet in dooder handt slaen, To Put goods into a dead mans hand.
een doode vrucht, An Abortive, or a dead child

DO

coming out of the moeth womb.
doodt menschen die begraven zijn, Dead bodies buried or entereed.
een doodt-begraeven, A Burier of the dead.
een doodt-bijwouter, A Conjuror ora Raizer up of the dead.
een doodt-drager, A Carrier of dead bodies.
een doodt-lied, An Elegie, or a mourning Song for the dead.
een doodt-offer, *ofte Sacrificie voor de dooden*, An Offer, or a Sacrifice for the dead.
een doodt-pijper, A Fluter, ora Piper before the dead.
doodet ofte doodt in u de boosheyt, Mortifize Kill in you your malice.
een doedinge ofte doodt-slaninge, A Slaying, a Killing, a Dreading, or a Murdering.
een doedinge der boosheyt, A Mortifying or Killing of malice or envy.
Doers, Downe or young feather of Fowles or Birds.
Doove, *ofte doove kolen*, Dead or damped coales of turfe.
Doove Nadel, A Needle that doth not prick or Ring.
Doove Noot, A rotten Nut. Siet *Loof Noot*.
Doove ofte doovkere verve, A Dunkin or a Darke Die.
Dooven, To be Entraged or Furious.
een Doover-sieck, A Rotten itiff.
Dop, *Doppes*, *ofte Top*, A Top.
eyerin Doppas, Pouched or Buttered Eggs.
een Eyer-dop, The Shell of an Egg, when the white and yolk is blowne out.
sy komt eerst by den dop, It comes newe out the Shell, or is newly hatcht.
een Noot-dop ofte Noot-schelde, A Nut-shell.
Doppes ofte Zasten, The Shales of Petre.
Beanes or Grapes.
een Doppes ofte klaysen Puzzen, A little Pot.
Doppes ofte heiligh des boecke, The Gmiture of a booke, or the Plates and Claps.
Doppes ofte Blader-schaum, A Bunion of Copper upon the furniture of houses.
een Doppes-maker, A Gluturon, or a greecie Gut.
Doppes, *ofte Toppen*, To Whip a Top.
Doppes ende wyt-kloppen het silver, To Engrave silver.

Doppes

DO

Doppes, To Dop, to Duck, or to Dive.
Dorck, Siet *Durck*.
Dore van een bay, The Dore of a house.
Dore, Siet *Sot*.
Dore, Siet *doorn*.
een doorn van een Geeste, The Pin or Prick of a Backle.
Dorshigh, *ofte dorshigh*, Poore, or Needie.
DORNI CK, A Towne in Flaunders so named.
Dorff, Siet *Stove*.
Dorffin, Siet *derren*.
Dorp, A Village, or a Countrie-towne.
een groot Dorp, A great Village, or a Hamlet.
Dorpschigh, *ofte dorpsch*, Rusticall, or Clownish.
Dorpschicht, *ofte Dorpschicht*, Rusticall itaellie, or Clownishitellie.
van Dorp tot Dorp, From Village to Village.
een Dorpschicht, *ofte Dorp-kermissie*, A Village-fest, or a Waste.
een Dorp-bay, A Countrie-house, or a Cottage.
Dorp-lyden, Husband-men, Countrie-men, or Peasants.
een Dorp-lied, A Countrie Song, or a Rural Sonnet.
een Dorp-mas, A Peasant. Siet *Beer Dorp*, *Uncivill*, or *Clownish*.
Dorpschicht, Uncivill, or Rusticall.
Dorpal van een deure, Siet *Dorpal*.
driven-dorpal, The upper-part of the Lintell of the dore.
Druft ofte droegb, Drie, Seare, or Withered.
Druftigh, Dryish, or Searith.
Druft ofte Druftgelyck, Drienesse, Seare-ness, or Witherednesse.
Druft, Siet *Verdorren*.
Druft ghy, To be very Drie, or, to be much Withered.
een Druft Acker, A Drie Field.
een Druft Fonteyne, A Drie Fontaine.
Druft-beer, Drie or Seare Wood or Timber.
een Druft ofte droeggen Sommer, A Drie or a Countrie Sommer.
Druftiche, To Thresh Corne.
een Druftiche, A Thresher.
Druftichigh, Threshing.

DO

DR

een Dorck-vleeg, A Threshing Ralle.
een Dorck-vlaer ofte dorck-scheyre, A Threshing-floor.
Dorff, Thirff.
grootes dorff, Very thirflie.
kleyn dorff, A litte thirff.
den dorff versten ofte leffchen, To Quench or Slake away thirff.
Dorfften, *ofte dorff hebben*, To Thirff, or, to be thirflie.
dorffigh, *ofte dorffschigh*, Thirflie, or somewhat thirflie.
Dorffligh, Siet *Gebregh*.
Dorren, Siet *derren*.
Dor, A Skin, or a Hide.
Dorren, To Put on garments, furred or lined with skins.
dorrenaar, A Sampter Hoort.
Dorren, Siet *Raffen*.
Dorure, Dewe.
Doruren, To Presse, to Squize, to Straine, or to Wring.
gedoruren, Pressed, Squized, Strained, or Wringed.
gy dorure mijn hands, Ye Wring my hand.
dorure sijn, Wrong hard.
een doruringe, A Pressing, a Squiffing, or a Straining.
Dorur-venngel, Siet *Wradel van den Or*.
Dorur, To Thaw.
den dor, The thaw, or a thaw.
een doruringe, A thawing.
dor-lyde, Boggie or flocking ground.
Dorur van een Ey, The Y olick of an Egg.
dorur-gelt, Y, Yellow coloured as the Y olick of an Egg.
Dozen, Dozen, or Twelve.
met dozinen, By Dozins.

D VOOR R.

D Ra, *Treflene*, Preference, or By and by.
Drabb, Moud, or Mite.
drabbigh, Moudie, Mitie, or Dirtie.
Drabben, To Run often or speedely.
Drabbers, Peasants or Clonches to goe in Drie and Mite.
Dracht dragen, Siet *Guydelen*.
Dracht-loop der cogne, A Diffillation of waierie humours out of the eyes.

G 4

dracht.

drach-lion, *Portage*, or *Carriers hire*.
drachs *van kinde*, Child-bearing.
drachigh, With child; or any thing that goes with young.
drachmyfken, The female of any thing that beareth young.
een Drack, A Dragon.
een vliegende Drack, A flying Dragon.
Dracken-blods, Dragons blood.
Dracken-werld, Dragons Wort, an herb.
een Drackkuns, A Dragoness.
een Drackkuns, A little Dragon.
Draden, To Thread a needle.
een Drade, A Thread.
den drade nyfthout, To Spin out the Thread or Web.
van drads tot drads, From thred to thred.
den drads die in het wroen doer-groocken worts, The thred on the Weavers shuttle that is drawne through.
een Drads, A round Ring without a precious Stone.
den drads van het hout, The Graine of wood or timber where the wood cleaveth.
Drachtboer, *ofte dragelick*, Portable; or that can beare.
een dracht bedde, A Litter.
de dracht-moeder, The Womb.
een dracht-foot, *ofte dracht-tied*, A Carrying-foote with two handles.
Dract, Quickly; Siet *Rasch*.
Dracten, *als dract-draeyen*, To Turne Stooles, Toppes, or any other things.
dractschigh, That may be turned.
een dract bank, A turning banke.
een dract-heyel, *ofte dract-tyer*, A turning Instrument, or a Turners toole.
een dractyer, A Turner.
dract-hout, Turning wood.
dract-konste, The art or skill of turning.
dract-wreck, *ofte dractyer wreck*, Work made ready for turning.
Dracten, *Winden*, *ofte Fouwen*, To Turne, to Winde, to Fould, or to Wrap up.
de jhilt draeyen, To turne the spindle as spinners doe.
Dracten een of ghesinden Wijngaerde-rij, To Winde or Lead out a branch of a Vine.

dractyrt, Turned, Round, or Beaded.
een dractyrt-hals, *ofte dractyrt-halcken*, A Bird that hath a fist-neck.
een dractyrt in het boef, A turning round, or a rowling in ones head.
Dracty-keppen, To be giddle-headed.
dracty-koppigh, Giddle-headed.
Dractyen, *Windelen*, *Keren*, *ofte Omtoeren*, To Turne, Winde, Turne about, or to Whirl.
hem dieghilt draeyen, To Turne ones self, or ten about.
den Molen draeyt, The Mill turnes to the winde.
dractyende, Turning, or Whetling.
dractyende water, A whirling water, or a whirl-pool.
dractyende windts, A whirl-winde.
een dracty boom, A Barre, a Turne-pike used in waters, or the turnch about.
Dract, *Dract*, or *Grames* left after treading.
den dract van een Paerdts, The Ironing of a Horse.
Dract-fack, Siet *Kaf-fack*.
Dract, Siet *Sijde*.
Dracten, To Carrie, or to Beare.
D-ragende, Carrying, or Bearing.
ferge dragen, To Take care.
kinde dragen, To Be with child, or, to Go with child.
dragende dieren, Carrying or bearing beasts.
die vrouwe draeght kinde, The woman beares a child.
een Drager, A Porter, a Carrier, or a Bearer.
een draginge, A Bearing, A Carrying, or a Portage.
Dragen ofte Esteren, To Matter as a wound.
de wonden draeght, The wound matters.
Dracht ofte ever der wonden, The bisulc out-er coming out of wounds.
Dracht, Siet *dracht*.
Dralen, To be Slack or Slow.
drachteligh, Slackish or Slowish.
drachtelighen ofte draligen, Slackness, Slowness, or Tardivity.
Dract-gasten, An Unbidden guest, which goes with an other that is invited.
al dralende, Slackly or Slowly.

Drakly

Dract, *ofte Dralaren*, A Slack or a Slow man.
Dractse, A Slow woman.
Dractghyt, Siet *Tractghyt*.
een Drack, A Drink, or a Potion.
een drack-in-norm, To Take in a Purgation, or a Potion.
een Drack, Siet *Drinck*.
Drack, Siet *Gebravgh*.
een Drager, A Square man.
Dracto, The Square of a pillar.
Dract, Siet *Paffen*.
Dract, To Wander hither and thither, or to Goe up and downe like a vagabond.
een Dracteler, A Vagabond.
een Dractler, A Turner.
Dracten, A Halbardier.
Dract, *ofte dract*, The Troe of a horse.
Dract, *ofte Tracten*, To Trot.
een dract, A trotting horse.
Dract, *ofte wilde Haver*, Darnell, Cockle, wilde Oates, or an ill Weede in corne.
Dract, Siet *Gierow*.
Dract, Siet *Dracten*.
DRËCHT, A Towne or a place privileged for a faire.
Duck, Dung or Turd.
duck vanus Hondts, A Doggs turd.
duck ofte negt en het lands te mesen, Dung for to dung land withall.
duck ofte slym, Mire or Slime.
evenen Duck, Thun Dung.
duckgh, Dirtie, Mirie, or Dungie.
een duck-pot, A Gutter for dirt and filth.
een duck-huyt, A Privie.
een duck-warr, A Horse-flie.
Duck, *ofte manlick*, Amourous, or Lively.
D-ten, Siet *Tanden*.
een Dru, AF art, or Fyft.
een Dru, A Drag, or a Crook to fetch up some thing out of the water.
een Dru-gan, A Dragg net.
Dru-meler, Siet *Dru-meler*.
Dru-ck, Siet *Dorpel*.
Dru-ck, Siet *D-in-ck*.
Dru-ger, Siet *Dru-ger*.
Dru-ken, To Swell, or Puff up.
Dru-ck, *ofte een dwerffe Byl*, A Hatchet, or a Chipping axe.

Dreue ofte ryt van bossem gepleut, A Row of planted trees.
Dreue, *dreue-lands*, *ofte Dreue*, *dreue-Lands*, Meddow ground. Siet *Bent*.
Dreffen, Siet *Dorfchen*.
Dreffstaer, Siet *Dreyster*.
Dreue, Siet *Veegh*.
een Dreue ofte flogh in de lants, A Boxe on the eare, a blow Dreuel, a Scullion, or a Turne-fpic.
Drevelm, To Trudg up and downe.
Drevelik, When the maile of any thing desires the female.
Dreual ofte dreul, Sheeps-dunge, or Sheeps-turtles.
Dreuelen, To Goe a pace like a Dwarf.
een dreuelsteyen, A Dwarf.
Dreugh broedt, Hard-backed bread.
Dreugem, *ofte dreugem*, To Threaten, or to Menace.
drayen doot te flem, To Threaten to kill one.
drayende, *ofte drayghachtigh*, Threatning, or Menacing.
draygenem, Threatnings. *Plac*.
een drayger, A Threatner.
een drayginge, A threatening.
Dreyl gaff, Siet *Dreul-gaffen*.
Dreulgh, Triacle.
een Dreulgh-voegker, A Seller of Triacle.
Dreue ofte dry, Three.
Dre-voefligh, Three breasted.
een Dre-voefk, A Gutton, or a Belly-God.
Dreide ofte Durd, The Third.
in drie delen, In Three parts.
Dreidatly, Three fotts.
Dre-dubbl, Threefold, or Triple.
Dre-en-wintigh, *ende dre-en-dertigh*, Three and twentie, and three and thirty.
Dre-en-wintigh, *ofte Dre-uidighyts*, The Trinitie.
een Dre-heck, A flect of three corners, or three wayes.
een Dre-heck, *ofte dre-kan*, A Triangle or a three-cornered.
Dre-heckgh, Triangular.
Dre-heckgh, Three-headed.
Dre-jaarigh, Trinitial, which hath three yeares.
Dre-lingh, That beareth three.

Drie-jarigen tijd, Of three years time.
een Drie-oot, An Ounce and a half.
Drie-lijvig, That hath three-bodies.
Drie-maal, drie-ryfen, ofte drie-werf, Three times, or thrice.
drie-maal drie, Three times three.
drie-maal groter, Three times greater.
drie-maandigh, Or three monthes.
drie-pickel, ofte drie-fled, Siet *Drie-werf*.
drie-pandig, Of three pounds.
een drie-paugh, ofte drie-fpaugh, Of three points.
een drie-flaghe, A harte that pices.
drie-palingh, ofte drie-fpalingh, Of three clefts.
drie-tandigh, A Fork with three teeth, or a Trident.
een drie-van, ofte drie-werf-faal, A three corner-foote.
drie-voetigh, Three footed.
een drie-voetige tafel, A three footed table.
drievaldigh, ofte drievaldigh, Threefold, or Triple.
Drievaldighcy, The Trinitie.
drievaldighen, ofte drievaldigh maken, To Triple, or to make three times double.
een drie-wegh, ofte drie-fpawgh, A place where three streets or wayes meete.
drie-wegigh, Of three wayes.
Driegen ofte Vesten, To Stitch with long stitches as Taylours doe to fit Bayes or other things to a lute.
Driegh-draet, Seitching thred.
Driegen, Siet *Bedriegen*.
Driede, Siet *Draey-banck*.
Drielen, To Exercise a Company. Siet *Drillen*.
Driesten ofte dreyften, To Threaten.
Drieth, Bold, or Brassen faced.
Driefte drief, A Drie or a Batten field.
Driefte, drief-zand, ofte driefgh zand, Gravel, or Sandie ground.
Driefte-zandigh, Full of gravell, or sandie.
Driefte, A Culling on shoare.
Driefte, ofte drief-goods, Goods driven, or call a shoare after ship-wrack.
een Driefte, A great heard of Cattel.
Drief-dap, Siet *Dop*.
een Drief-hamer, A driving Hamer.
Drief-lands, A floating liand.

een drief-punt, An towing Instrument.
Drieffchem, Siet *Dreegen*.
Drieff, ofte drieffgh, Bold, or Saucy.
Driegen, To Sute, to doe ones Este, oris Fact.
Driegen, To Drive, or to Chase.
ny den hulle driegen, To Drive one out of his bed.
ny den hofte driegen, To Drive or Chase out of a house.
hier ende daer driegen, To drive up and downe.
nae ghevels wech driegen, To Drive away by force.
den vyandt in de vechte driegen, To Drive or Put an enemy to flight.
de vrees wech driegen, To Drive awy fear.
kopmanfchap driegen ofte doen, To Traffic, to Negotiate, or to Drive a Trade.
ter weyden driegen, To Drive, or to Turne cattell into a pasture.
op des water driegen, To Drive, or Floate upon the water.
de fchepen driegen op des water, The ships drive or floate upon the water.
de wolcken driegen in de Lucht, The Clouds drive in the Sky, or Aite.
drijvende waelcken, Driving Clouds.
een drijver, A Driver, or a Chaser.
Drijven, To Wrangle, to Plead, to Indign, or Incite.
een drijver, A Pettie-fogger, or a Pleader.
een drijver te enige faly, An Indignat, an Inciter, or a Scurrer up to a bunnelle.
een drijvinge, A driving, a pleading, an indignation, an agitation, or a pushing forward.
Drijvingh, Siet *Drevingh*.
Driof ofte Tril, A Trembling, a Quaking, or a Waggling.
gaerne op den Driof zyn, Willing to Buzzet.
Trot up and downe.
Driof, Driofte, ofte Driofte, Siet *Draey-banck*.
Driof ofte driofte, A Wharfe for a spindle.
Driofte, driofcken, ofte driof-noot, A turning hole Nuts-shell.
Driofte, A light Hufawife, or a Harle.
Driofte, The Querne-handle of a Mill that windes about, or the Windmille or Rowlet to winde out a bucket out of a well. Driofte

Driofte, A Reele, or a Whirle. Siet *Speel-mol*.
Driofte, A Trille.
Driofte, A Hole.
Driofte ofte Trillen, To Goe, Trot, or Run up and downe, or to Wander here and there.
Driofte ofte Trillen, To Wheele, to Whirle, or to Reele about.
Driofte, To Exercise a company of fouldiers, or to Traine.
Driofte ofte Trillen, To Pierce or Boare in turning about.
Driofte ofte Trillen, Siet *Brezen ende Spelen*.
Driofte, ofte dremcke, Drinck or water for man or beest.
driofken, ofte driofcken leyden, To Water, or lesto water.
driofken dat parred, ofte *leyde dat parred te driofcken*, Water that horle, or leude that horle to the water.
in driof-buck ofte driofck-trogg, A watering Trough.
Driofken, To Drink.
driofckeligh, Given to drinking.
driofckeliet, That may be drunk, or drink-able.
in driofckeligh, A drownd thing.
by driofcken, ofte den drank, The drinke, or drink.
een driofcker, driofck-broeder, ofte driofckers, A Top-pot, a Drunkard, a Quaffert, or a Biber.
by driofcken ofte driofcken, To Drink drunk, or to Quaff.
driofckel-driofcken, To Drink foberly, moderately, or temperately.
driofcken driofcken, To Drink often.
in driofcken bidden, ofte *fchmcken*, To Give or offer one to drink, or to make one drink.
is en den anderen te driofcken brengen, To Drink one to another.
al ny driofcken, To Drink all up, or to leave noze.
driofckende, ofte in 's driofcken, Drinking, or in drinking.
een driofcker, One drinks there.
driofcking, Drinking.

een driofck-foght, A drinking or a quaffing Feall.
een driofck gelegh, A drinking score, or a short.
driofck-geld, Money for wine or beare, the Short.
een driofck-glas, A drinking glaffe.
een driofck-hoornen, ofte *vogel-hoornen*, A drinking borne, or horn-thimble for birds to drink out off.
een driofck-kep, A drinking Cup, or a Goblet, or to Traine.
een driofck-pot, A drinking pot.
een driofck-potcken, A small drink-pot.
driofck-faccken, Given to drinking, or a biber.
een driofck-fyfter, A drunken woman.
Driofken, To Push, to Shove, to Throug, or to Presse.
Deur-driofken, To Presse through.
nymands driofken om yet te doen, To Presse one to doe something.
den noodt Driofgh my, Necessitie drives or forces mee to it.
driofgende, ofte driofghig, Pressing, or Forcing.
een driofker, A Presser, a througer, or a pusher.
driofghig, Pressing, forcing, througer, or shoving.
Droggh, Deceit, Siet *Bedroggh*.
Droef, ofte draeygh, Sorrowfull, or Penfive.
Siet Bedroef.
Droef-weder, Lowring weather.
Droef, Trouble, or Turbulent.
Droeven, To Grieve, or to Sorrow.
Droeven wyjn, Troubled wine.
Droes, A Gyant, a man of a great stature.
den Droet, A swelling, or arising in the throat under the eares.
Droefel, A kinde of quails.
Droefel, A Gripe, a fowle so named.
Droeffen van enough driegh, The lees, mother, or setting of any thing.
Droefghig ofte draefghig, Violent, or forcible.
Droegh-licht, draegh-licht, ofte draes-licht, Running fire, or dancing fire or light.
Droeger, A Deceiver, a Couflener, or an Imposture.
Droel, ofte grove draet, A thick thred.
Droel, Straight, hard, and round.
Droel, A Bug-beare, or a Hop-goblin.
Droel, A pleiant, or a merrie man, or a Gester.

Droogh, Fine, Pleasant, Delightfull, or Merrie.
een Drael, A Juglar.
drolle, Juglerie.
Droelen, To Shite hard words.
Droelen, To Toodle.
Drom, Siet *Balek*.
Drom, *ofte drom gaten*, Thred on the Shittie of a Weaver.
Drom, *ofte gedrom*, A Peeling.
een Drommedaer, A Drommedaer, a beast lo called.
Drommel, Rommish, or things of a house packt up together.
Drommel van buyten, The rafting or tearing up of a house in floors, or the boarding and plancking of a house.
een Drommeler, A strong and well compacted man.
Drommeler, A Katvell, a ship lo called.
Drommen, To Throng, or to Presse.
Dromps, A measure containing three bushels.
een Dronck, A Draft.
een dronck water, A draft of water.
Droncken, Drunke, Foxt, Fuffled, or overcome with wine or beere.
droncken drincken, To Drink drunk.
droncken maken, To Make drunk.
droncken werden, To Be Drunk, or to Waxe drunk.
een dronckers, A Drunkard.
een dronckersdenck, A little Drunkard, or a Bibbler.
een Dronckerffe, A woman Drunkard.
Dronckenschap, *ofte dronckenheyt*, Drunkenness.
een dronckers boefe-swere, A Drunkards paine or sking of his head.
een dronckers peyflkene, A Drunkards pusses, weales, or pumplies.
Dromm, Siet *Davren*.
Droogh, Drie, or Seare.
droogh wurden, To Waxe or Grow drie.
droogheyt *ofte drooghte*, Driennesse, or drought.
drooghachtig, Dryish, or somewhat dry.
drooglick, Driely.
een droogh-dock, A drying-cloth, to wipe off swete.

Droogh-gast, Siet *Draet-gast*.
een Droogh-kleed, A Dying cloth, or a sweating cloth.
een droogh-kerste, A Gripe man, or a Coxe tuuous man.
een droogkers, A very gripe, greedie, vaticious man.
Droogh-kassif, A Gill-net.
droogh-bickel, *ofte droogh-moeds*, One that is lulling, that hath neither eate nor drink.
een drooghe, A Shell, or a Bank of sand in the Sea. Siet *Sande-plaet*.
Droogh-scheeren, To Sheare cloth.
een Droogh-scheerder, A Cloth-shearer.
Drooghe, *ofte droogkerij*, Apothecaries drug.
Drooghe Masse, A drie Masse, without Ooze, crution.
drooghe, To Drie.
in de Sonne drooghe, To Drie in the Sunne.
gaten drooghe in de Sonne, To Get to dry in the Sunne.
gedrooght, Dried. Siet *Verdrooght*.
een drooghege, A drying.
drooghe, To Wipe off, or Wipe dry.
de schijden drooghe, To Dry or Wipe clean dry.
een droogings, A wiping off of swete.
een drooghe bingh, A drie or a red bingh.
een drooghe beest, A drie cough.
een drooghe muur, A drie wall.
droogkerij, Drynelle, Seareness.
een droogkerij winkel, A Shop of druggs.
een Drooght, *ofte een droogkerij voloppen*, A Druhghist, or a Seller of Deuggs.
een Droome, A Dreame.
droomachtighe, *ofte droomende*, Full of dreame, dreamish, or often dreaming.
een droom-bedider, An Interpreter of dreame.
droomeen, *ofte droomeen*, To Dreame, en *Sunnen droomeen*, *ofte droofer*, A Dreames, or a Slumberer.
een Droomester, A woman Dreamester.
droomelick, Dreamingy.
droomegh, Giving to dreaming, or dreamish.
een droomeinghe, A dreaming.
Droop, *ofte trop*, A Drop. Siet *Droffel*.
Droepen, Siet *Draypen*.
Droepen, To Drip.

een gedroogte droepen, To Drip roaft meste.
Drooght, *ofte gedrooght wet*, Dripping either of water or fitt.
Droop, *ofte Droep*, The Pulse.
Droopstus droepel, Siet *Droffel*.
Droopstus droepelen, Siet *Droeypen*.
Droepstus, The Droopie.
een droefant, *ofte Land-voghel*, A Shrief, a Ruler, a Lieutenant or Governour of a County or a Hundred.
Droefantfchap, Rulership, Presidencie over a County, Jurisdiction, or Shriefship.
Droefst, *ofte Droefst*, Siet *Dreestfel*.
Droef, *ofte Droefen*, To Threaten.
Droek, Pressure, or Oppression. Siet *Quelling*.
Droeklicht, *druekgh*, *ofte drueklick*, Heavily, or Pesitive.
Dreestlick, *ofte druekgh*, Heavily, or pesitive.
Dreuegh, Siet *Drueren*.
Druet, *ofte Printen*, To Print.
een Druet, The Impression, the Pressing or the Stamp.
een Druet, An Imprinter.
Druet-ballen, Printing-balls, or Printing-balls.
Druetstuck, Printers Inke.
een Druetstuck, A Printers presse.
een Druetstuck, A Printing-houet, chamber or place.
een drueghstuck, An Impression, or a Printing.
een Druighing, *ende pijn van Kamer-gangh*, A Straining, or a pressing to goe to loole.
Druen, Siet *Dreef*.
Druen, Siet *Dreem*.
Drueren, Siet *Dreingen*.
een Druffel, A Drop.
een Druffelen, A small Drop.
Droffel, *ofte droffel*, Drop after drop.
een droffel pisse, A Drop of pisse, or difficult it is making ones water.
Droff, *truydel*, The herbe Artemista, or Amole.
Droffing, *ofte droffpen*, To Drop, also to Drip met.
een droffinghe, A dropping, an cause-dropping, also a dripping.

Droopstus, Leak-wine.
Druet, Siet *Gesawen*.
Druyten, To Dribill, or Drop downe.
Druyter, The running of the veines out at the yard.
een Druypt-waef, A Dropping nofe.
Druypt-wagen, Running eyes.
een druypinghe, A dropping, a running, or a distillation.
Druypinghe niet den boefde, Sinkings, Cachars or Distillations out of the head or braines.
Druypt-oggh, Running or waterish eyes.
een druyp-oggherij, A tickling downe of Teares or Rheumes, falling from the eyes.
Druytschen, Siet *Ruytschen*.
Druyt, Faithfull, or T.ullie.
Deurto, Just, Faithfull, or True.
een Druyve, *ofte H'g-druyve*, A Grape.
Muscadell Druyten, Muscadine Grapes.
een druyp-druyten, A bunch of Grapes.
Druyten plucken, To Pluck or Gather grapes.
een druyp-plucker, A Plucker, or a Gatherer of grapes.
een pluckinge, A plucking, or gathering of Grapes, or Viorage time.
Dry, Siet *Drie*.

D voor U.

D U, Thou.
Dubbel, *ofte dubbelen*, &c. Siet *Dobbel*, *Dubbelen*, &c.
Dobben, Siet *Tuiffelien*.
Dobben onder de aerde, To Burie, or Cover under the earth.
Dochten, To Doubt of a thing that may come to passe, or not.
Dochten, To Feare, or Revere.
Dochtig, Reversed, or fearefull.
Dochtinge, Doubting, or Ambiguous.
Duch-sten, A Sand, or a Gravel-stone, that may easily be rubbed to crums.
Duckte, *ofte duycken*, To Duck or Dive under water.
Duden, Siet *Dieden*.
Duchel, *durchelick*, *durchien*, *ofte durr*, Siet *Duchel*, *durchelick*, *durchien* *ofte durr*.
Duren, Siet *Duuren*.
Duur, Siet *Dier*.

DUYTH

Duren, To Endure, Dure, or Last, also, to Persevere.
Duurachtigh *ofte duerigh*, Durable, or that will last and keepe.
Duurende den tijt, During the time.
Duif *steen*, Siet *Dacht-sten*.
Duycken, *ofte duym*. Siet *duycken*, *ofte duym*.
Duiden, *ofte Verdragen*, To Endure, or to Bear.
Duf, Madd, Furious, out of his Wits. or Senselesse.
een Dal-hoof, *dal-hop*, *ofte dal wensche*, A Mad-head, Enraged, or a Mad man.
dal-hoepigh, Mad-headed, or Haire-bram'd.
een dulhart, A Frantick, or a Mad man.
een dulle flicke, A Frensie.
dul maken, *ofte dal worden*, To Grow mad, enraged, senselesse, or out of ones Wits.
zemande dul maken, To Make one Mad.
dul zijn, To be Mad, or Enraged.
dullheyt, *ofte dullighheyt*, Madnesse, Furie, or Rage.
dulligh, Madly, or Raguously, as one out of his Wits.
een dul-huys, A Bridwell, a house for Mad men.
Dulle Kervel, A herb that makes one Mad, Hem-lock.
Dun *ofte dunner*, Thinne or Slender.
duer dan, Very Thinne.
aan van ieden thonne, To Grow slender of body.
Dunnen, *ofte dun maken*, To Make thinne or slender, or to Exterminate.
de thonne dun ende kleyn maeken, To Have a weakke or a lowe voyce.
een dun-makinge, A making thinne or slender.
dun geteyt, Rare, or Thinne sownen.
dun-beygh, Thinne haired.
dunnen kock, *ofte dunnen schijf*, Thinne turd, or thinne shiting.
een dunne-kocker, *ofte dunne-schijter*, A thinne shiter.
dunne zalve, Thinne Salve, or a Thinne Ointment.
dun-slapigh, Which soone falls a sleep.
dunnescht, Thinnish, or somewhat Thinne.
gedun, Thinned, or made Thinne.

dunck, *ofte dunmighheyt*, Thinnesse, or Liquidnesse.
dunckigh, Thiny.
Dunne, The Eldeth, or the Ouldfelt.
Dunnet, *ofte dunninge*, The Temples of the head.
Dunckel-koren, *ofte Spolie*, A kinde of coarse like wheat.
Duncken, To Thinke, Imagine, or Summe.
Dunck, An Opinion, a Pastarie, Imaginatie, or a Perswasion.
een dunckinge, A Thinking, a meditating, or an imagining.
ick segge dat my dunck, I speake what I think or meane, or, this is my opinion.
Duncker, Siet *Duncker*.
Duncke, *ofte dunngen*. Siet *Mijl*, *ofte Mijlen*.
Dunck *van het schip daer al het water onder vlyghet in loopt*, The Bottom or Sink of a ship where all the water and silt runneth.
Dun, Thus, or So.
Dusdanigh, Thus, or in such a manner.
Dus *ofte Duts*. Siet *Taz*.
Duts, *ofte duffe*, A hard Boile.
Duten. Siet *Duyve*.
DUWAY, *Douway*, A Towne in Flaunders.
Duwtier. Siet *Hol*.
Duycken, To Scoope or bowe with the head.
Duycken, *ofte onder het water swaemen*, To Dive, or Swimme under water, or to Duck.
een duycker, A Diver, or one that floyes long under water.
een duyckelaar van Paerden, An Indian Diet for pearles.
een Duyckerken, A little Dive-dopper.
Duyde, To Signifie, to Give to weet or understand.
Duydelick, Expressely, Significantly, or Plainely.
Duydscheben, *ofte Verfinnen*, To Excoitate, or Devise.
de Duyve van een vat, The Bung of a vessell or Carrill, &c.
Duyge. Siet *Bomme*.
een Duyge, A Thumbe, or an Yoch.
een duyge breede, A Thumbe breadd.

Duyt *ofte dit men de Geyvangenen at de doot*, Manacles wherewith prisoners are fettered.
de Duyndigh, A Yech long.
de Duyndigh, *ofte Winter-koungeliken*, A Robin-red breast.
Duyt *gryt*, Money.
Duyt, The Downes, Edge, or Shoare, which bendeth the Sea.
een Duyt-bank, A Mongrill, got betweene a Grey-hound and a Milkitte, to course Games with.
de Duyt-rosen, A Down-rose, or a flower so called.
Duyt, Violent waves, beating against the Downes.
Duytunge dat huys, The Temples of the head.
Duyten, To Swell up, or to Puff up.
Duyt. Siet *duyk*.
Duyt. Siet *Duyt*.
Duyten, To Duck. Siet *duycken*.
een Duyt, *ofte duyven*, A Duffe, or a Black-head.
Duyt. Siet *duyk*.
Duyt, A Concubine, or a Harlot.
Duyten, To be Giddie, or Dizzie-headed, or to Waver.
een duytinge, A Giddinesse, a Dinessell in the head, or Wavering.
duygh *ofte duygh*, Giddie or Dizzie.
Duyt, A Collar of Gold or Silver about the neck.
de Duyt, A Thousand.
duygh, The Thousandft.
duygen-mal, A Thousand times.
in duyghen dal, The Thousandft part.
een Duyten-floren, A blew Violet, or a Flower.
Duyt. Siet *duncker*.
duyt *duyt*, To Make dark. Siet *Verduy-jen*.
duygh *ofte duyterheyt*, Darknesse or Obscuritie.
duygh, Darkly, or Obscurely.
een duyterweert, A darke Colour, or a darke Dis.
duyt *ofte verstem*, Hard to be understood, or obscure and darke to be understood.

DUYTSLANDT, GERMANIE, or ALMAGNIE.
een Duytsch, A German, or a High-dutch man.
een duytsche vrouwe, A German woman, or a High-dutch onian.
een holt duytsch, A halt Dutch-man, or a barbar German.
een Duyt, *ofte duyten*, A Doit, or a little more then the sixth part of an English penny.
een Duyve, A Dove or a Pigeon.
geboefte duyven, Doves with Tufts on their heads.
wilde duyven, Stock-doves, or Ring-doves.
een duyve, *ofte janghe duyve*, A young Dove, or a Pigeon with spoone feathers.
een duyven-ey, A Doves, or a Pigeons Egg.
Duyven-kervel, The hearbe Fumetoir.
een duyven-kot, A Dove-house, or a Pigeon-house.
duyven-melcker, One that brings up young Doves, or Pigeons.
duyven-nest, Pigeon-dung.
een duyven-nest, *ofte duyven gat*, A Doves-nest, or a Pigeon-hole.
Duyvel, The Divell, Satan, or an Adversarie.
een Duyvelinne, A Shee-Divell.
duyvelsch, Divellish, or Diabolicall.
duyvelweert, Divellishnesse, Sorcerie, or Enchantments.
een duyvel-weserdrer, An Enchantour, a Magician, or a Conjuror.
een duyvel-weserster, An Enchantresse, or a Sorceresse.
een duyvel-broet, A Mush-rome, or a Toad-foote.
Duyvels-melck, Benfwine, or the hearbe Beniamin.
Duyvels-melck, The hearbe Divells-milke, or pettie Spurge.
Duyvel-suchigh, *ofte met duyvel bestien*, Possessed with a Divell, or an evil Spirit.

D voor W.

D *Wat* *ofte Druale*, A Hand-wiping, or a Washing-clout.

DW
Dwaal-graet, A Boggs which sinks under one, or 2 Quick-lands.
Dwaen, *dwaelen*, *ofte dwaegen*, To Wipe, Cleanse, or Wash.
Dwaep, *ofte dwaep*, A Foole, a Sor, or an Affe.
Dwaepen, *dwaelen*, *ofte dwaepen*, To Play the Sor, the Foole, or the Dunce, or to Doze.
Dwaer, See *For*.
Dwaer vogel, A Night-raven.
dwaerstaetich, Foolish, Sottish, or Fancie-stick.
Dwaer licht, *ofte Stal licht*, A Light in the night that nas-leads one.
Dwaerba, See *delen*.
een dwaalinge, An Error, or a Going astray.
een dwaalinge in 'n water, A Whaling in the water. See *Kolk*.
Dwaingh, See *Bedwingh*.
een Dwaingh-magd, *ofte Nijmagel*, A little stalk that grows out betwixt the nailes of the fingers and the flesh.
Dwaerch, See *dwaergh*.
Dwaer, Soft or Pliable as waxe.
Dwaer, Oblique, which goes crosse-wise, also through.
een dwaerch-bout, A Crosse-beame, or a Gibbet.
een dwaerch-schoot, A Crosse-hedge.
dwaerch-balcken, Crosse-beames.
een dwaerch-keyle, A Crosse-axe, or a Crosse-hatchet.
dwaerch-nacht, Each other night
een dwaerch-van-paet door die veldt, A crosse-foot-path through a field.
dwaerch-schietek, Obliquely, or crossely.
dwaerch-schietek een-fijn, To Looke awry or frowningly upon one.
een Dwaergh, A Dwarf.
een dwaergh-keule, A little Dwarf.
een Dwaergh-keerde, A little Nigg.
een Dwaergh, *ofte Schied-dwaerch*, A Dishclout, or a washing-cloth.
Dwaeren, To Wipe, or Wash flowers of haule.
Dwaeren, To Vanish.
Dwaegen, To Constrain, to Compell, or to Cope.
Dwaingh dienft last ofte bedwingh, Constrained or forced service; as that of pull-horses.

DY EB EC
ten dien is, a Force, a Constraint, a Stridner of goods, or a Compeller.
een dwangh Land, A Tamer, a Vanquisher, or a Subduer.
D *teer Y*.
Dycken, See *Dycken*.
Dre, The Tug.
Dyos dyne, Thine.
Droefdagh, Tevitydy.
Droff van den wagen, The Axletree of a waggon.

E *teer B*.
E *de*, An Ebbing.
Ebbe ende vloed der zee, The Ebb and flowing of the Sea.
Ebben, To Ebb and flow.
het Ebbet, It Ebbeth.
Eber, A Starke.

E *teer C*.
E *c*, *ofte Egge*, A Corner, a Nooke, or an Angle.
ten Ee steen, A Three-cornered stone, or a Triangular stone.
Eckrechtig, Which hath angles, or corners.
Ec van een fiddt poore, The corner or nooke of a corner-gate.
Eckel, A Hare-leech, or a Blood-sucker.
Eckel, An Infumation of the Liver.
Eckel-waer, Clay earth.
Eckel-keule, A Cole-wort with a yellow flower.
Eckelich, A Lizard, or a Neut.
Eckel, Lawfull, Natural and Proper.
licht, *ofte Eckel-staet*, Marriage, or Matrimonic.
een Eckel-bruder, An Adulterer.
Eckel kintere, Legitimate, or Lawfull children.
een Eckel man, A Lawfull husband.
een Eckel soen, A Lawfull, or a Legitimate sonne.
een Eckel vrouwe, A Lawfull wife.
Eckte, The Law.

Eckte

EC ED
E *de*, A Proscription, or a hostile Sentence, Dishibition, or Proclamation, that in a procked time one must purge or clear himselfe.
Eckelick, Lawfully.
Eckelich gheuen, Lawfully borne.
schand, Unlawfull, or Illegitimate.
schijf, *ofte eckel-staet*, Marriage, or Matrimonic.
schijfinghe, A Divorce.
Eckel, See *Adren*.
Eckelste Adren, To Proscribe, or, to Outlaw.
Eckel, *in eckel doen*, *ofte Bannen*, To Banish or Exile.
ijmand in des Eckel stellen, To Give power to one to kill such a man, and he shall be rewarded for it.
Eckel, Mercorer, or Againe.
Eckel, To Schander, See *Lafteren*.
Eckel, See *Eckelisse*.
Eckel, See *Arkel*.
Eckel, An Acorne.
Eckel, *ofte Heugel*, A Collar.
Eckel, *ofte Eker*, A Magpyre.

E *teer D*.
E *de*, Either.
E *de*, Noble, Gentile, or Generous.
Edeley, *ofte Edeldom*, Gentility, or Nobility.
Edele wagen, To Ennoble, to Make noble, to Gentilize, or, to make a Gentleman.
een edel wagen, An Ennobling, or a Gentilizing.
een Edelman ofte edeling, A Gentleman, or a Nobleman.
by ghyf een edel vrouwe, An Edelman, He giveth himselfe out for a Gentleman.
een edel ofte vrouwe vrouwe, A Noble or a Gentle woman.
een edel kind, A child that is ripe out of his mothers belly.
Edeley, *ofte edel Jongeligh*, A young Gentleman.
Edeley ofte Ede, Tender, Fine, or Delicate.
edel ofte fyn ijnwaerd, Curious or fine linnen.
Edel, Precious, or of a great Value or Price.
een edel ghemet, A Precious stone.

ED EE
met edel ghesonten verciert, Set or garnished with precious stones.
een die met edel ghesonten omgast, A Lapidary of precious stones.
een edel-hond, A fine Grey-hound, or a brave Dogg.
Edevelken ofte Erieken, To Ruminare, or, to Chew.
Edeek, Viniger. See *Azijn*.
Edeiken, To become Viniger.
E D I M B Y R G H, The Capital City of Schotland.

E *teer E*.
E *e*, *Eeman*. See *echt*.
Ee, *ofte ewe*, A Law.
Eedoms ofte eedoms, A Son in Law.
Eegade, *ofte Eegemad*, An Eispouse, Cousfere, or Bedfellow.
Eedoms ofte Wellos, Lawlesse.
een edelsofen staet, An Unmarried State, or a Bachelor.
een eejster, A Law-giver, or, he which makes a Law.
Eestor, The Gift of money, or a Ring given to a Bride at her betroching.
Eechelisse, A Neut.
Eechonus, See *Torreygen*.
Eechelisse, The Eldest.
Eeckel, See *eyckel*.
Eeckel, Mast.
de eckel ofte ghevel een vercken, The Kemels or the Swelling of a Hogg.
een eckel-schale ofte eckel-schelp, An Indian Nut-shell, whereof a Cup or a Goblet is made.
Eekeloven, A Squirrill.
Eeds, An Oath, or a Swearing.
een eds bedwingen, To Force or Constrain by Oath.
met eds bevestigen, To Confirm by Oath.
eds doen, To Take an Oath, or to Swear.
wat dieken eds doen, *ofte den Edeer swaeren*, To Take a lawfull Oath, or to Swear solemnly, or, to Swear unto the Lord.
by eds verbinden, To Bind by Oath.
een eds breken, To Breake an Oath, or, to be Perjured.

H *Edel*

Eeds van yemands wemen, *of yemands sijn eds doen doen*, To take an Oath of one, or, to make or cause one to Swear.
de kriegts-liden van den eds ontfaten, To Discharge Souldiers of their Oath.
by mijnen eds, Upon myne Oath.
een Eeds-braker, A Breaker of his Oath, or a Perjuror.
Eeds-breuk, Breach of Oath, or Perjury.
een Eeds-genos, An Allie or a Confederat by Oath.
Beden, To Take an Oath, or, to Swear.
Eefterwaer, *ofte* *lanckswaer*, A Madam, or a Gentle-woman.
Eegd, Siet *Eedel*.
Eegrijff, The Eldest, or the Ouldest.
Eelau, A wilde deerre called an Alce, bigger then a Buck with more horns.
Eelst, *ofte* *Hylst*, A Turbut, or a Birt.
Ede, *ofte* *Waar*, A hard Knob in ones hands or feete with working or travelling.
Bemer, A Pale, or a Bucket.
Een, *ofte* *Eene*, A, or One.
Wen en noch een, One and yet one, or One and then an other.
Wen voor een, One by one, or, Each apart.
op Een ander tijdt, At an other time.
Een van twee, One of the two.
de Een en d'ander, The one and the other.
Ein yegelijk, Every one.
Eenaderly, Of one sort, manner, or fashion.
Eenaderly wone, Of one colour, or of one dye.
Eendrachtich, Of one minde, Of one consent, or Unanimie.
Eendrachtichheit, Unanimity, or, an agreement of the wills of many.
Eendrachtichly maken, To make an Agreement.
Eendrachtelik, Of one consent, Of one accord, Unanimously, or, Of one agreement.
Een-en-twintich, *ofte* *Een-en-dertich*, One and twenty, and One and thirtie.
Eenderhande, Siet *Eenderly*.
Een-handich, One-handed.
Een-hertich, One-hearted.
Een-beern, An Unicorn.
Eenigh, *ofte* *Eenlick*, Onely.
een Eenigh Soen, *ofte* *een Eenigh Dochter*, An

only Son, or, an only Daughter.
Eenigh, *ofte* *Eenichheit*, Siet *Eendrachtichheit*.
Eenighy, Unity, Union, Agreement, or the Likeneffe of two or diverse things.
Eenigh, *ofte* *Yomands*, Any, Some, Somebody, or Some man.
Eenigh guld, *ofte* *eenigh gont*, Some money, or Some goods.
iff a Eenigh wonsche oghthetke niet elick, Is there any man more unlicker then I?
Ewige, Any woman.
Ewigen tijdt, For some time.
Eenighwel, All alone, or Onely.
Eenighwel, At any time, or Sometimes.
Eenighwyl, In any wile, or, In some maner.
Een-jaren, Of one yeare.
Een-kalen, To Take to ones selfe, or, to Doate.
Een-kallinge, A talking to ones selfe, Dotage, or Madnesse.
Eenken, A Board.
Een-klijppich, An Unmarried or a Single man, or a Bachelor.
Eenlick, Single, or Singular.
Eenlick, Solitarie, Fearfull, or Alone by himselfe.
Eenlicks plaats, *ofte* *Eenode*, A solitarie place, Solitude, as a Wood or a Wilderness.
Een-loopich, Running or Living time.
een een-loopich geselte, A young man that hath neither wife nor children, but wanders up an downe where he pleaseth.
Eenmaal, Once, or One time.
E'eenmaal, Together.
Een-werlich, Unanimous, or, of one minde.
Een-ogge, *ofte* *een-ogghich*, He or she that hath but one eye, or One-eyed.
Een-ogghich maken, To Put or Strike out an Eye.
Een-ogghich, One-eyednesse.
Eenpaar, *ofte* *eenpaarich*, Together, Agreeing in one, Made one, or, One pair.
Eenpaarheids, Concinnation, an Agreement, or Joining together in one.
Eenpaarlick, Continually, Conjointly, or All in one.
Een-post, *ofte* *een-postich*, Siet *Een-hantichheit*.
Eens, *ofte* *een ryff*, Siet *Eenmaal*.

Een,

Eens, Agreement, or Accord.
Eens waken *was yemands*, To make an Agreement or an Accord with one, or, to Covenant, Bargaine, or Compact.
Eens wyl, *ofte* *wil over een kwamen*, To be at an Agreement, or, to Concord one with an other.
Eens-dels, Partly.
Eens-gaeng, *ofte* *Eens-waegh*, With one going, At one way, Presently, Immediately, or by road by.
Eens-ghelijck, One alike, or Likewise.
Eens-jin, Siet *Eenpaarichheit*.
Eens-jin, *ofte* *Eens-jellers*, A Hermite.
Eens-jin, *ofte* *de alleen wonen*, Alone, Solitarie, or he that dwells alooe.
Eens-jinck, Together.
Eens-jinck, Solitarie, or Alone.
Eens-jinckich, Solitarie, or Solitarie.
Eens-jinck, One and the same.
Eens-jinck, *ofte* *een* *gejint*, Of one minde.
Eens-jinck, One undividednesse, or Unanimity.
Eens-jinck, A Souldier but of a little reputation.
Eens-jinck, Of one voice, Of one voice.
Eens-jinck, An Agreement, Harmonie, or Concordance of voices.
Eens-jinck, Of one age, At one time.
Eens-jinck, Uniforme.
Eens-jinck, Uniformity, or Conformity.
Eens-jinck, Of one Colour or Dye.
Eens-jinck, *ofte* *Eens-waldich*, Simple.
Eens-jinck, Simplicity.
Eens-jinck, Once, or, One time.
Eens-jinck, *ofte* *eygen-willigh*, Self-will, or Self-willed.
Eens-jinck, Of one will, Of one agreement.
Een, Siet *Eere*.
Een, *For*, *ofte* *te voren*, Eeres or Before.
en vord dat dede, Before, or Eere I did that.
en dan dat was achte, Before or Eere men expected it.
wilgh, Eere long, or Shortly.
Een, *Vol*, *ofte* *Reffer*, *ofte* *Liever*, Rather, Much rather, or Sooner.
Eere, The East. Siet *Aerde*.
Eere-maete, Geometrie.

Eerdrijck, *ofte* *een vast land*, A continent or a firme land, that hath no land.
Eerde, Earthie, or Terrestriall.
een Eerde-Bisshop, An Arch-Bishop.
een Eerde-Bisdom, An Arch-Bishoprick.
een Eerde-broer, An Arch-knave.
een Eerde-dijf, An Arch-theefe.
Eerde-Engels, Arch-Angels.
een Eerde-Heerde, An Arch Duke.
een Eerde-kerer, An Arch-bishop.
een Eerde-roster, An Arch-hereticke.
een Eerde-sat, An Arch-foole.
Eerde-scheijde, Arch-foolishnesse, or great folly.
een Eerde-vader, A Patriarcke.
een Eerde-vyand, An A-ch-enemy.
Eere, Brassie, Copper, or Letame.
Eere, *een bewijfing*, *ofte* *teer bidden*, To Honour, to Worship, to Reverence, to Esteeme, or to Shew honour and respect to one.
ge-ere, Honoured, Worshipped, Reverenced, or Respected.
Eerode, Honoring, Humble, Courteous, or giving or bearing honour.
Eere, Honour, Worship, or Praise.
bekouden nu' eere, Saving your honour, or, the respect I beare you.
te eere Gods, To Gods honour.
een eere-graf, An honorable Sepulchre, or a brave Tombe.
een eere-naem, A Title of honour, or, a Name of honour.
Eere-pris, Betonie, an hearbe.
een eere-schenck, An honorable present.
een eere-wijn, A present of wine.
Eerster, Honest, Vertuous, or Modest.
Eersterich, Honestie, goodness, or modestie.
Eer-bewijfing, *verbidings*, *ofte* *eerlicheit*, Honour, worship, reputation, or showing honour.
een-glorig, Ambitious or covetous of honour.
een-gierig *en*, To be Ambitious.
een-gierichheit, Ambitiousnesse, or Covetous of honour or glory.
een-gierichlick, Ambitiously.
Een-giffen, Eere or below yfselfedye.
Een-jonckvrouwe, *ofte* *Stans-aedeler*, A maide of honour.
Eenlick, *ofte* *erfaem*, Siet *eerster*.

H 2

een

een eerlijck habijt, A Honest habit, or a comely
sue.
eerlijck maken, To make Decent or Comely,
or, to Adorne.
eerlijcken, Honestly, Vertuously, or Modestly.
eerlijcke loon, A Honest reward, or recom-
pence.
eerlijckheyt, Honesty, Honorableness, or Mo-
destie.
eerloos, Infamous, or Unhonest.
eer-rijck, Rich in Honour, or Full of Glorie.
eer-rijck, *ofte eer-ferlijck*, Siet *eer-rijck*.
eer-waerdigh, Honorable, or Worshipfull.
eer-waerdighheyt, Honorableness, or Worship-
fulness.
eer-waerdighheyt, Honorably, or Worshipfully.
Eeren, To Eare. Siet *eeen*.
Eerft, Siet *eerft*.
Eerz, Siet *Aerz*.
Eerft, *ofte eerfte*, The First.
de eerft-gebore, The First-borne or Begotten.
eerfte gebore, First birth, or Primogeniture.
eerftelick, Firstly, or First of all.
eerfteligh, Primative.
de eerftelingen, The First fruits.
de eerfte plaats, *ende voorgangh*, The First place
and Precedencie, Going before, or Pri-
macy.
de eerfte voor al, The First before all.
eerft-gangh, *ten eerften of te met den eersten*, First
First of all, at the First, or, with the First.
eerftmach, *ofte eerftmaet*, The First time, or, the
Prime time.
eerfide, Heretofore, or in times past.
Eerflich, *ofte Hierselous*, Hair-braind, or brain-
less.
Eesten, To Baite. Siet *Asten*.
Eefcheyt doen, To Divorce.
Eefwaet, Marriage.
Eefl, Siet *Afl*.
Eefster, *ofte efler*, An Ent, a Scion, a Sprig, or
a Graft.
een eester bofch, A Nurserie of young Plants.
een Eefter ofte Hofter, A garden of young fruit.
Eeten, Siet *eeen*.
eereligh, Which is given to eate much.
eerbaar, Esteable, or that may be eaten.
een eer-gemack, A Dyet.

een eer-kamer ofte eer-zale, A Parlour or Cham-
ber to dine and sup in, or, a Dining-hall.
een eer-maal, *ofte eer-maal*, A natural day, or the
time of 24 houres.
een eer-maal ofte Scheyt, The quarter of a day.
een eer-mes, An eating knife.
eer-mare, Meate that may be eaten.
Eeuwe, A Law, or Marriage.
Eeuwe, An Age.
eeuwich, Eternal, Everlasting, or Perpetual.
eeuwich dertende, Everlasting, or during Eter-
nally.
het eeuwich leuen, Everlasting or Eternallife.
de eeuwich doot, The Everlasting or Eternall
death.
Eeuwigen ofte eeuwich maken, To Eternize, or,
to make Everlasting.
Eeuwigheyt, Eternity, or Everlastingness.
van der eeuwigheyt af, From Eternity, or, from
Everlasting.
van eeuwigheyt tot eeuwigheyt, From Eter-
nallity to Everlasting.
eeuwiglick, Everlastingly, or Eternally.

E voor F.

E *Effen*, *ofte Glat*, Even, Plaine, or Smooth.
een Effen veld ofte plaats, An Even down,
or a Plaine place.
effen de selve, Even the same.
effen op eenen tijdt, Even or Just at one time.
effen altes, Just so, Even so, or Neuter moet
not lesse.
effen ofte evenen, Even or Odds.
effen op bralen, To Pay even so much, as at
Pay Even or Just so much.
effen op rekenen, To Make an Even account.
effen rekeningen, Even reckonings, just account.
een effen veld, An Even or a plaine field.
Effen, Evenly, Justly, or Equally.
effen daer, Even there, or, in the same place.
effen te passe, Just at the same time, or, Even
upon the nick.
Effen-wel, Siet *eeen-wel*.
Effenen, *ofte effen maken*, To Make Even, or
Plaine, to Smooth, to Polish, to Equize.
Effenen, Siet *Effenel*.
Effenheden, Evenness, Plainness, Smooth-
ness, or Equality.

Eggen der Ket. The Calmestie or Evenesse of the Sea.

ein Eggenen, ofte Eggen-makunge. An Evening, or a making Even, Smooth, or Plaine.

Egghelt, ofte Eggenen. Evenly, or Equally.

Egen. At Once, or Together.

ein Siet Ofte.

Egen. Again; or Once more.

E veor G.

E Gölffe. A Neut, or a Lizard.

Egge. An Edge, or a Solvage.

Eggen. A Harrow.

Eggen. To Harrow a field before the Corne beforwe.

Eggen, ofte damen mit mach Eggen. That may be Harrowed.

ein Eggen. A Harrower.

Eggenen. Harrowing.

ein Eggen. An Auger, or, a Boorer.

mit ein Eggen boren. To Boore with an Auger.

Eggen. Noce.

Eggenen. In one wife, or, In noe manner.

ein Egge. A Hedge-hogg.

Eggenen. Egplantine, or sweet Bryer.

Eggenen. Siet *Zeytzenen.*

Eggenen. Siet *Eggenen.*

Eggen ofte Hant. A Corner, a Hooke, or an Angle.

Eggen ofte Hant stien. A Corner-stone.

ein Eggenen. A Barre.

Eggen der tanden. To Blunt the teeth,

Eggenen. Blunt teeth.

Eggenen. Sharpe.

Eggenen. Tarch, Sharpish, or Biting.

Eggenen der tanden. Siet *Boomiglydyt.*

E veor I.

E Inth. Siet *Eynde.*

E Inth, ofte Emdt-vogel. A Duck, a Draite, or a wild Duck.

E veor L.

E L, ofte Ad. An Ele.

E L, ofte Adere, ofte, niemands El. Noe Other, or noe Elk.

by in in ende niemands El. It is he and no bodie Else.

El, ofte Elver, Elk, or Otherwise;

niemands El. In noe place Elk, or, Noe where Else.

Elck, ofte een yegdelick. Each, or Every one.

Elck anderen. Each other, Reciprocally, or, a Iwell the one as the other.

Elck bysander. Each apart.

Elck jaer. Each yeare, or every yeare.

elcken. Every time.

Elcklyck, ofte Elck een. Each one, or Every one.

Elder, ofte Maamme. A Teate, a Maime, or a Dunge.

Elders. Elsewhere, or in an other place.

van Elders. From Elsewhere, or, From some other place.

Elfons. Siet *Obfons.*

Elends, Elends. Siet *Elends.*

Elf. A Shadd, a fish so called.

Elfen-been. Ivory, or an Elephants tooth or bone.

Elf ofte Elven. Eleven.

Elfend. Eleven times.

de Elfste. The Eleventh.

Elger. A Ecle Speere.

Elgh. A wilde Ass.

Elloren. Siet *Vlier.*

ten Elde daer men mede met. An Ell wherewith one mesures.

met der Elde maen. To met or measure with the Ell.

laken met der Elde maen. To measure our cloath by the Ell.

Elde. The Arme, or the measure of an Arme: ten Eldebooge. An Elbow.

dat een Eldebooge langh ofte boogh is. As the Elbow is long or high.

op den Eldebooge linn ofte rusten. To lean or rest upon ones Elbow.

een Eldeboogh Kuffen. An Elbow Cushion, or Pillow-bate.

Elends, ofte Elends. Miserie, or Wretched.

Elendigh. Miserable, Kative, or Needie.

Elendighydt. Miserableness, or Wretchedness.

Elendighlick. Miserably, or Wretchedly.

Elpen-been. Siet *Obfants been.*

Elp, Elp, ofte Swaen. A Swanne.

ELSAES, **ELSATIA**, A very fertile Countrey lying upon the Rhyne.
Elstater, People of Elstaria.
his Elstigh Gheberghe, The Elastica Mountaines.
een Elfen-boom, An Elder tree.
een Elfen slank, An Elder stake.
een Elfen boom-bosch, A Wood of Elder-trees.
van Elfen gramack, Made of Elders.
Elshouwe, *ofte* **Elshoude**, A Nettle.
Elstun, An Aule, or a Shoe-makers Aule.
Els, A Loche, a Fish lo called.
Elawe, Black and Blew, wan of the colour of Lead. **Siet Dolewe**.

E voor M.

E Mde, Hay of the latter season.
Emmer, *ofte* **Bomms**, Which is more, or Over and above.
Emmer teens of Alrede, So soene, or Alrede.
Emmer, *ofte* **Barn-stun**, Ambre.
Emmerick, **Emmerlanck**, A kind of a Merlin, or a Hawke.
EMMERICK K, A Towne in Cleaveland lying upon the Rhyne.
Emfogh, Daylie, Uxall, or Continuall.
Emfoghuyt, D-ylineffe, or Continuation.
Emster, A Hill moule.
Emte, An Ant, or a Pismire.

E voor N.

E N, Not, a negative.
En vrees dat niet, Fears not that.
ick en gaet niet, I goe not.
ick en wil niet, I will not.
Enckel, Simple, or Single.
een enckel kint, of **niet gevaderd**, A Single garment, or unlined.
Enckel gear, Purely good, or Wholly good.
een enckel gefolde schoe, A Single soold shoe.
Enckelhey, Singlenesse, or Simplicity.
Enckelick, Singly, or Simply.
Enckelen den janghe, To Let fall Notes in Musicke.
een enckelinge, A Falling or a Diminishing of Notes.
Enckel des hems, The Anckle of the legges.
ten Enckelen toe, To the very Anckles.

Enckel, *ofte* **Nouf**, A Nephew.
Enckel, *ofte* **een jongh deker-man**, A young Le-bouter, or a young Work-man.
Enckly, **Siet Inckly**.
Ende, And, or Also.
Ende-eck, And also, More-over, or **Bidde**.
Ende, **Siet Eynde**.
Ende, The Ynd, or the Prick.
Ende, The Aife-hole.
Ende-darm, The Aife-gut.
Ende ofte Ende, A Duck.
Enderen, To Cackell or make a Noislike Ducks.
ten enderen, A Cackler, or a Babbler.
een enderinge, A Cackling, or a making too much noife.
Endt-groen, *ofte* **Endten groen**, Greene Duck-meate.
een Ende-pod, A Pole or a Poord for Ducks.
ten Ende-stal, *ofte* **Endten wyke**, A place to keepe and feede Ducks in.
een Endt-rick, A Duck, or a Drake.
Engel-borslich, Purfie, Short-winded, or that can hardly fetch his breath.
Engel-borslichuyt, Short-windednesse, or Puff-nesse.
Engt maken, *ofte* **Engen**, To Straighen, or to Make narrow.
Engt, Narrow, or Straight.
ten engt strate, A Narrow streete.
Engt ofte englick, Narrowly or Straighly.
aan enginge, A Narrowing, or a Straighening.
Enght, **Enghts**, *ofte* **Enghtgey**, Straighthead, or Narrownesse.
aan enght, *ofte* **aan engt pleeste**, A Narrow or a Straight place.
de enght der dalen, The mouth or opening of dalen between hills.
ten enght der zee, A Straight in the Sea.
de enght van Madagassu, The Straight of Madagassu.
de enght der zee by Constantinoplen, The Straight Hellesponte neere Constantinoplen.
Enghten insich ten zee, A Straight betwene two Seas.
ten enght west bouden, To keepe sure in the Straight.
Engel-reede, An Angle, or an Angle-rood.

Englene

Engne, *ofte* **mit de Engel-reede visschen**, To Angle, or to fish with an Angle-rood.
Engl, An Angell, a Messenger of God, or, a misling Spirit.
Doght, *ofte* **Engelen**, Angels.
Englich, Angelicall.
een Englich leuen, An Angelicall life.
INGEL ANDT, **ENGELAND**, an English man.
een Englich treuer, An English woman.
Englich, *ofte* **de Engelsche Spracke**, The English Speech, or the English Tongue.
Englich Leten, English Cloath.
Englich sur, English Beare.
een Engliche Schilling, An English Shilling.
Engle, An Angell, a peece of gold.
Engel-lyste boom-waren, The herbe called Que-thee.
Englyff, **Siet Engryffte**.
Engel, **Engel**, **Siet Eysfel**.
Engel, *ofte* **Kock-glas**, A drinking glasse with a narrow mouth.
Engen, **Siet Ieten**.
Engen, *ofte* **Engen-diere**, A Beest or a Bullock of yre old.
Engelen, **Engelschiden**, **Engsten**, &c. **Siet Outhen**, **Overschuldigen**, &c.
Eng, A Tunde, or Dung.
Eng-vogt, A Duck.

E voor P.

E Ppe, Pertley, or Smallage.
Engel-ope, Water-pertley, or Smallage.

E voor R.

E R, Sa, Sa.
ER, *ofte* **Per**, Re, or Againe.
Erhogen, To Take pity. **Siet Onsermen**.
Erwaerdig, A Pittifull city or iansentation.
Erst, **Siet Quent**.
Erst, A Sluce.
Erst, **Siet Arckel**.
Erwaerdig, To Call to minde. **Siet Verstaen**.
Erden, *ofte* **Herden**, To Doe againe.
Erden, Wandering.
Erwaen, To Choosie againe.
Erwaen, To Make againe.

ER, A Shop, a Lower-court, or a Pavement.
ER, *ofte* **Brew-werck**, Copper-werke.
Erweyt, An Hermitic.
Erweyt, *ofte* **Erweyt**, Land ready to be sowne.
Erfflick, *ofte* **erffichigh**, Hereditarie, or that may be inherited.
Erfflicker goetdren, *ofte* **erff goetdren**, Hereditarie goods or lands, or Living goods or lands by inheritance.
Erfflicker, Hereditarie, or by inheritance.
Erfflicker, **erffdel**, *ofte* **erffdel**, Inheritance.
Erff-brief, Evidences or Letters of Inheritance.
Erff-cijnt, Hereditarie Reents.
een Erff-gaem, An Inheritor, or an Heire.
ten Erff-gaem, *ofte* **Erff-gaem**, A Co-inheritor, or a Co-heire.
een Erff-gaem van alle het goet, An Inheritor of all the goods and livings.
by en a geen rechte Erff-gaem, He is noe true Heire.
ten Erff-gaem sonder Testament gestelt, Made Heire without a Will or Inestate.
Erff-gaem aan de overste zijde, Heire in a Co-teritorial line.
Erff-gaem maken, To make Heire or Inheritor.
Erff-gaem cijn, To be an Heire or Inheritor.
Erff-geuecht, Civil Right, or Right of Inheritance.
Erff-gherigh, Conuerous of Inheritance.
Erff-goet, **Siet Erve**.
Erff-goet van des vaders wegen, Inheritance, or Patrimoniall goods by his father.
Erff-goet van des moeders wegen, Matrimoniall Inheritance in the behalfe of his mother.
Erff-graf, An Hereditarie Sepulchre, Grave, or Tombe.
Erff-graue, Hereditarie possession of land.
ten Erff-graue, An Hereditarie possession.
aan Erff-kind, A Child heire.
aan Erff-kwecht, A Perpetuall servan.
ten Erff-kingd, An Hereditarie King to a Kingdome.
aan Erff-kingd, An Hereditarie Kingdome.
Erff-land, Hereditarie Land.
Erff-los, Without Inheritance, Heirelesse, or deprived from being Heire.

H 4

Erff-

Erfman, The Proprietarie or Owner of the ground, or Lord of the Soile.
Erfniffe, Siet *Erfnuffe*.
Erfniffe dach, To transport his Inheritance, or to put into Possession.
Erf-pach-goods, Farmed Hereditarie lands.
Erf-recht, Right of Inheritance.
Erf-richter, A Civill Judge.
Erf-renten, Rents of Inheritance.
Erf-fchap, Inheritance.
een Erf-fchrijver, A Surveyour.
Erf-fchijft, Hereditarie fruits and profits.
Erf-fchijnter, He that enjoyeth the profit of an other mans goods with the consent of the Owner.
een Erf-fchijder, A perpetuall enemie.
een Erf-fackte, An hereditarie sickness, that comes from Father to Son.
Erf-finde, Original finne.
Erf-fofte Erve, The Upper-part of leather.
Erf-fchijnde, Ruing foares in the head, full of little holes, out of which issueth clammy white matter.
Ergans, Some where, or, In some place.
Ergans door, Through some place.
Ergans linnen, To goe Some whither.
Ergen, Worke, or Worke.
driemaal Ergen, Three times Worke.
Ergaren, *ofte Ergen maken*, To make Worke.
Ergen gemacke, Made Worke.
Ergen gschreuen, Written Worke.
een Ergaringe, A making Worke.
de Ergafte, The Work of all.
by een van de Ergafsten, He is none of the Work men.
op het Ergafte, At the Work.
Ergeren, *ofte Scandalifizen*, To Offend, to Give a Scandale, or to Scandalize.
Ergeniffe, Offence, or Scandall.
Ergendin, Siet *Erf-fchicken*.
Ergenmen, *ofte Erticken*, To Chew againe, or to Ruminate.
Ergenmen, To Acknowledge, to Recognize.
Ergenmeniffe, An Acknowledgment, or a Recognition.
Ergenmen, To Obtaine, Get, or Purchase.
Ergenmen, To Growe like-warme.
Ergenmen, To Admonish, Siet *Erf-maten*.

Erm, Siet *Arm*.
Erm, *ofte Arm*, Harvest.
Ermten, To Nourish, or Maintaine, Siet *Graden*.
in Ernt, *ofte Erntlick*, In Earneft, lay good foath, or Earneftly.
in Ernt-nemen, To take in Earneft.
Ermft gien, To give Earneft, Siet *Ged-pomming*.
Ermftlick-bidden, To pray or entreat Earneftly for fomething.
Ermftlick-benedien, To deale Earneftly.
Ermftin, To Studie earnestly, or, to Doe a thing seriously.
Ermftig, Grave, or with great zeale.
Ermftig waarden, Grave and Earnelt *graven*.
Ermftigheit, Earnestneffe, Zeale, Vehementie.
Erfel, A Duck, or a Drake.
Erfen, To Erre, to Goe aftray, Siet *Dalen*.
Erre ofte Erf-fchap, Anger, or Ire.
Erf-fchijnen, To Be apparant, or, to Show foath clearely.
Erten, Peafe, Siet *Ervaten*.
Ertlinge, All manner of Peafe and fuba that hath huskes or shales.
Erf-fuycker, The last Banket of Sugar-Confitures, or Sweet meats.
Erf-wil, Ivie, Siet *Veil*.
Erf-waren, Experienced, or Skillfull.
een Erf-waren Kuyfchman, An Experienced or a Skillfull Soldier.
Erf-warenheids, Experience, or Skillfulness.
Erve, *Erf-fchijde*, *ofte Erf-graede*, Inheritance, or Possessions of lands or goods, or a living.
een Erve die ledigh is, A vacant Inheritance or Living.
erf-vannde Erven, *ofte in Erve felen*, *ofte Erven over-gaen*, To Put one into Inheritance, or, to Surrender over his Inheritance, Siet *Erf-nuffe dan*.
een Erf-vellingh, An Heire, or an Inheritance.
Erve, *ofte Erve-voeren*, To Inheritance.
Erven ofte Erven wiken, Small Peasestalks Fitches.
Ervaten ofte Ervaten, Peafe.
Ronckhe Ervaten, *ofte Stock-ervaten*, Round Peafe, or Peafe growing about poles. Ervaten

Ersen-baeren, *ofte Ersen-baeren*, Peafe in the husks or shales.
Ersen-eycker, Banqueting sugar.
 E voor S.
ES, *ofte Effon-boom*, An Ashe, or an Ashe-tree.
een Effon Reidt, An Ashe Rod.
Effon-voet, Ash-wood, or Timber.
Effon-voet, An Affe, Siet *Equl*.
Effon-voet, An Affe, or an Affe tree.
Effon-voet, A Pincke, or a small silver Butte.
ER, Siet *Sijff*, *ende Aff*.
ER, Siet *Egher*.
Erfen, *ofte Loet*, The right flake or blade of Herpe.
Ertick, Four-square Bricks to pave with.
Erfel, The hard Braine or Flesh of a Brute.
 E voor T.

ET, To Eate.
Eatopem, To Eat all up, or to Eate ravishly or greedily.
efte hoozemans groen eten, To Eate his come greed.
et hoozemans, To Eate till he burfts, or to fill his Guts so full that he can eate no more.
ofte van den eten, *ofte al ghereckende ofte met lange tanden eten*, To Eate leisurely, as if one had no hunger.
et niet met eten, To Eate one Dinner.
et niet met eten eten, To Eate in the afternoon, or to take an after-noones Supper.
et niet met eten, To Eate ooes Supper.
Eetick, Meate, or victuals good to be eaten.
etick die eetick ejen, Beasts that are good meate.
etick ejen, To Give one something to eate.
etick ejen eten, Not to give one something to eate.
etick ejen, A fiber diet, or poore victuals.
de kuden een dach of, Beasts or Cattell eat of.
 E voor V.
EV, *ofte Rimpel*, Wrinkles in the forehead.
Evelin, To Make wrinkles, or, to Frowne.
Eveler, The Udder of a Cowe.
Eveler-bere, *ofte die tevel van een Zwijn die gebruggen kalf*, A kinde of delicate meate which our Ancestours made of the Teats of a Sow after she had borne her Pigs.
Eveler, Siet *Boor*.
Evel, Evill, Siet *Quis*.

S. Ians Ecel, *S. Johns Evill*, or the Kings Evill.
was eenen Evelen monde, With a Disputfull minde.
Evales, *ofte Evid dam*, To Doe or Commit Evill, or to Annoy or Hurt.
Even ofte Effen, Even, or Plane.
Even als, Even as.
Evenner, Siet *Kuffel*.
Even-helde, A Patron, or an Example of the like Image.
Even-herogh, Of the same Birth or Liasage.
Even-ofte Heaver, Oates.
Evenem, Siet *Effemen*.
Even-ens, All one, or, all alike.
Even-gedick, Even alike.
Even-gelers, A like learned.
Even-goes, A like good, or, of the same good-nelle.
Even-handigh, Right and left handed.
Even-lyon, Of a like smallnelle.
Even-lyschigh, Like power.
Even-maend, September.
Even-nacht, Equinoxiall, or, of alike night and day.
Even-nach, Next neighbour.
Even-verte, In case, or provided that.
Even-verte, Of a like fancieffe.
Even-wel, Even as well, or nevertheless.
by sal her Even-wel doen, as *si'n*'s *dot*, He shall doe it nevertheless, or although that.&c.
Even-wiechigh, Of a like weight.
Even-wiechighheit, Of equall weight.
Even-wydegh, Of a like largenelle, or distance.
Even-wit, Of a like whitennelle.
Even-wit, *Even-spirit*, *ofte Snyjo-spirit*, A Boare-peare, or a Jewelline to cast at a wilde Boare.
Ever, A kinde of a ship, so called.
Ever, *ofte Ever-foghs*, Wilde Boares flesh.
Ever-waerd, A kind of herbe, called Chammeleon, or Carlina.
Eviger, Siet *Egger*.
Evoer, Ivoine.
End-Rome, A Poppie flower.
End-bolt, A head of poppie.
Eub, *ofte Eul-ges*, Poppie, Ghies-bole, or Poppie-feed.

Euffel, A weight with a plumer or a bullet to weigh linnen or yarne wishall.
Euffel ofte WYs, Pasturage or Feeding for bealls.
Euzen, To Feede, or to feede by the mouth.

E voor W.

E *Wat*, *Wat*, *ofte Ewas*, Some-thing, So, no-what, or Some-body.
Ewe, *ofte Ewure*, A Law, or an Age.
Ewig *gates*, *ofte Wec* *gates*, To Goe away, or to Depart.

E voor X.

E *Xe*, Siet *Aexo*.
Exel, *ofte Exel*, A Jewell to large about ones neck: Also, a Peintroll of a holt.
Ester ofte Axter, A Mag-pie.
een Ester oeg, A Corne in the botome of ones foot.
Ester-oghe in de keel, That is, Drie in his throate, or a desire to drinke much.
Ester-oghe-fater, An Oymment or salve for Cornes.
Ester-gifter, Yer Yesterday.
Ester-voor-waegen, The day after to morrow.

E voor Y.

E *Y*, Siet *Eylants*.
Ey, Ah.
Ey-liver, Ah my deare.
Ey-mer, Ah mee.
Ey-my arme mensche, Ah mee poore feble.
Eyner, *ofte Eber*, A Scorkie.
een Ey, An Egg.
een Ey was twee dayeren, An Egg with two yoncks.
een Ey dat gevraet is, An Egg that is hatched.
een wesch Ey, A new laid Egg.
een winds Ey, A wind-Egg without a shell, or an Egg not got by the Cock.
een Eyer-dop, A ditch of battered Eggs, or the meate blowne out of the shell.
Eyer-doster, The yonck of an Egg.
Eyer-gaek, Egg-cakes, meate of Eggs and Saffran.
een Eyer-schael, An Egg-shell.

dat by saken leyst van een Ey, Orviall, or that is like the fashion of an Egg.
Eyren, Eggs.
geerde Eyren, Battered Eggs.
gejoet Eyren was sreck, A dish of Collops and Eggs.
Eyren wy-bronen, To Hatch out young Chickens.
Eyck, *ofte Eycken-broew*, An Oake, or an Oaken-tree.
Eyckel, Oake-mast.
Eyckel apfel, An Oaken apple.
an Eycken bosch, An Oaken wood, or a forest of Oakes.
an Eyckhoenjen, A Squittrill.
Eyck-loef, *ofte Eyck-loef*, Y vic that winds about Oakes.
Eycken-afte van Eycken is, Oakie, or that is of Oake.
Eyck-tee, Oaken wood, or Oaken timber.
Eycken-wom, Oaken fearn.
an Eycken yser, An Oaken fire.
Ey, My father in law.
Eyden, *Eeden*, *ofte Eedam*, A Son in law.
Eyde, Ount, Proper, Peculiar, or that belongs to every one.
Eyde-lus, Ownes particular profite or gaine.
Eyde-broeder, *ofte Eyden Neve*, My owne Brother, my owne Nephew, or Cousin Germane.
Eyde-goods, His owne goods.
ey syde Eyde ges gaten, *ende dat een ander even-lyst*, To Leave his owne living, and to transport it to another.
Eyde-hand-schryft, His owne hand-writing.
Eyde-lycht, Of his owne might or power.
Eyde-gut-terpighen, To Mispend, Waste, or Rint out his living.
Eyde-ten, To Make his owne, or Usurpe another mans goods, or to hold another mans right.
an Eydegen, *ofte Eyden-makinge*, A propiatiion, or making his owne, or an usurpation of another mans right.
an Eyde-kens, A Bond-slave, or a slavish servent.
an Eyde, *ofte Eynder toe-gelaten Wyt*, A Profer, or a speciall permitted Law.

Eygen, *ofte eygen wille*, With his owne free will, or self will.
Eygen-wylghede, Selfe-wisedomme.
Eygen-schap, *Eygenstem*, *ofte Eygenheit*, Propriety, or Appurtenance.
de Eygen-schap des landts, The Propriety of the land.
de Eygen-schap des lichesams, The State or Disposition of the body.
an Eygen-schap yemant verlijfen, To Affranchise, or sit one at libertie.
an Eygen-schap yemant welenen brengen, To Bring one againe to his former libertie and freedome.
Eygen-rechtigh, Obdinate, self will'd, or his owne righter.
Eygen-scheld, His owne fault.
Eygen-schick, Properly.
Eygen-wijf, Wife in his owne conceit. Siet *New-wijf*.
Eygen-willigh, Self-willed, or Head-strong.
Eygen-sinnigh, Self-minded, sensual, or obdinate.
Eygen-sinnighheit, Self-mindednesse, or self-conceitednesse.
Eygen-sackigh, One that seeks himself, or his owne profit and lucre.
Eygenier, An Owner, or a Proprietorie.
Eygas! Alas!
een Eyland, *ofte Eyde*, An Ile, or an Iland.
een Eylander, An Ilander, or one that dwells in an Ile.
Eylandtsch, Handish, or belonging to an Iland.
Ey-loef, *ofte Eend-rade*, Ivie.
Eyn, *ofte Eren*, One.
Eynckel, Siet *Eusckel*.
Eyndken, A Duckling, or a young Duck.
een wilde Eynde, A wilde Duck.
Eyndt-wydele jaghe ofte waegen, To Hunt and Catch Ducks.
Eyndt, An End, Finis, or end of any thing, or Period.
Eynde van enige sake, The end of any buyfinesse or matter.
see den Eynde toe, To, or untill the End.
see wat Eynde seghe ghy dat? To what End or Purpose say you this, or speake you this?

op, *ofte ontrent het Eynde*, At, or about the End.
Eynden, *eyndigen*, *ofte een eynde maekten*, To End, or put an end to any thing.
Eydinge der redanen, An end of the reason, or discourse.
Eyndelick, The Last, Lastly, Utmost, or Extreme.
eyndelick, Finally.
een Eynde-voordeel, A definitive sentence.
Eynde, A Handle of yron.
Eyze, Siet *Ester*.
Eyzen-knyet, of *Eyzen-hant*, Vervaine, an hearse.
Eyzech, A Demand, a Sure, or a Request.
een eyzech in rechte, A suite in law, or a demand in law.
na den eyzech van der sake, *ofte*, *na dat de sake is eyzechende*, According as the cause requires, or, according to the exigence of the case.
den tijds eyzech is, The time requires it.
eyzechelick, That may be asked, demanded, or required.
een eyzeching, *ofte eyzech*, An asking, demanding, or a requiring.
eyzechen, To Aske, Demand, or Require.
kerdelick eyzechen, To Aske, Demand, or Require instantly.
eyzechen gheboort te hebben, To Require assistance.
een eyzecher, An Asker, a Requirant, or an Exactour.
een eyzecher in rechte, A Suter or a Requirant in law.
een onbeschamte eyzecher, A shamelesse, or a brazen faced Asker, or Demander.
een Eyzecheresse, A woman Asker, Requirant, or Demanderesse.
Eyzehelick, Terrible, Dreadfull, or Abominable.
Eyze, *Eyze*, *ofte Yze*, Ice.
Eyzen, *ofte Yzen*, To Have in hor:our, or abhominacion.
eyzehelick, *eyzech*, Horribly, Abominably, or Dreadfully.
Eyze, Siet *Ast*.
Eyzer, Siet *Ester*.
Eyzer, Siet *Yzer*.

E voor Z

Eze, *ofte Smisse*, A Smiths Forge. Siet *Ast*.
een Ezel, An Ass.
een Ezelijon, A little Ass.
een Ezel-voeten, An Ass-footle.
een Ezel die packen draeght, An Ass that carries packes.
een af-gohorenen Ezel, A Tyred or a Spoore Ass.
als een Ezel krijffchen ofte kackelge, To Coyer Roare as an Ass.
een Ezelijon, A Shee-Ass.
Eze-lachigh, Liche an Ass.
Eze-le, *ofte Ezelijch*, That is: Of an Ass.
een Ezel-drijver, *ofte Ezel-stoover*, An Ass-driver.
Ezel-graw, Ass-gray.
Ezel, Wood with three feete thin benes up a table.
Ezel-molen, Mill-Asses, or Horsts.
Ezels oren, Ass-ears.
Ezels oren op-sitten, To Play the Ass, or to hoort one.
een Ezels zadel, An Ass-pod, or Saddle.
Ezels vagen, Ass-dang.
Ezen, Siet *Asten*.

F voor A.

Fabel *ofte Klucbere*, A Fable.
Fabdelachtigh, *ofte Logenschigh*, Fabelous.
Fabelen vertellen, To Tell Fables.
een Fabeljen, A little Fable.
een verteller van Fabelen ofte Klucberen, A Teller of Fables.
Faselen, Siet *Faselen*.
een Fackel, *ofte Vlangel*, A Wing.
Fackel, A Strage, or a Solter.
Fackel, A Torch, or a Taper.
Fackel, To Catch, or to Grip.
Facie, *Fauge*, *ofte Falie*, A womans Cap or Hood.
Falie-stepper, *ofte Block-stepper*, A man that goes before his Miltris.

Fale

Falshet, An Inequall Angle, neither square nor right.
Falshewigh, Neither having right nor equall Angles.
Fard, *este Reep*, Mischiefe, or Disaster.
Fard is that?
Fas, A Cartilage, or a Gristle.
Fasch, A Fagot, or a Bivine.
Faschena, A Bivine or a knitch of Brush or Twiggs.
Faschener, A Hand-bill to cut brush, or to make Bivins withall.
Faschun, To Binde up brush into bundles, Fagots or Bivins.
Fasch, *este Vasil*, The Embrion, or young child in the mothers wombe.
Fasch, The soft Skin that wrappeth the child in the wombe.
Fasch, Siet *Faschun*.
Fasch, *este Fasch*, To Farce, to Stuff, or to Fill.
Fasch, *este Fassern*, Fustian.
Fasch, Siet *Trifsten*.
Fasch, *este Maechel*, Fashion, Forme, or Shape.
fa's, *este Fassern*, After the new Fashion, Forme, or Manner.
Faschun, *Faschun*, *este Fassern*, To Fashion, Forme, or Shape, or to give a Fashion to any thing.
fa's, *este Fassern*, *Landts-knecht faschun*, To Bring up a countrey-youth, or a fresh water-soldier in the wars.
fa's, *este Fassern*, A fashioning, a forming, or shaping.
Fasch, *este Fassern*, A Fault, an Offence, or a Misded.
Fasch, Full of Faults, full of Failings, or Unconstant.
Fasch, *Gebreck*, *este Noedigh van eenige sake*, Want, Lack, or Need of any thing.
Fasch, *este Spion*, The white of a Tree next the Bark, or Rinde.

F toe E.

F *Edrick*, *este Frederick*, The name of a man.

Fest, A Feast, or a Solemnitie.
Fest, *este dagh*, A Feast-day, or a Solemne day of Feasting.
Fest, *este daghen*, Set or appointed Feast-days.
Fest, *este laden*, To Keepe a Feast.
Fest, Feally, or Solemnly.
Fest, *este wil Traffico*, To Feast, to make good cheere, or give good Entertainment.
este Feesteringe, A Feasting, or a Banquetting.
este Feest-maal, A Feast, or a Feast-dinner.
Fed, Cruel, or Kreme. Siet *Wreedt*.
Felen, To Err, or to Faile. Siet *Delen*.
Fencken, Siet *Trifsten*.
Fenckel, Fenckle.
Fengrick, Fenegrecke.
Feng, Venome, or Poison.
Feng, *in-geren*, *este Vergeven*, To Give one poison, or to Poison one.
Fengnackhich, *este Feungh*, Venomous, or Poisonable, or full of Venome or Poison.
Fengnackh, Venomous, or poison.
Fengnackhich, Venomously, spightfully, or a venomous envy.
Fengnackh, *vergiften* *este vergeven*, To Enu poison.
Fenmils, A Tile, or a Slate.
FERRARE, A City and a Duchie in Italie.
este *este Stadt geboren*, One borne in that City.
Ferret, *este Furet*, A Ferret to Catch Conoies with.
Fesse, A Swelling in the neck and arm-holes, also a bunch in the back or, the Kings evil.
Festelen, To Tattle, or to Prate.
Fest, *este Fylinge*, A Fanie, or a Failing.
Festun, To Faile. Siet *Feelgrou*.
Fest, A Feat, a Deed, or an Action.
Festun, *este Herlicky gheschickelousissen*, Feasts; Actions, Deeds, honorable and memorable Deeds or Actions, or Heroick deeds.
este *este fest*, An ill Action, or an ill Deede,

F toe I.

F *Iek*, *este Fijck*, A Blow with the fist, or a Boxe on the eare.

Fickyn,

Ficken, *ofte Fickden*, To Wipp or Scourge with ones hand, or a rod.
en Fickelinge, A Whipping, a Scourging, or a Stricking.
Ficken, To Rubb.
Fick jachelen, To Keepe adoe about nothinz, or to lurt about nothing.
en Fick-jacker, *ofte Al-bedijf*, A Keeper of Biere, or a body-body, that will have to doe with every thing.
Ficken, To Fixe, or to Fasten.
Ficken, To Turne, or to Cast.
Fiel, *ofte Fiel*, A Rogue, a Kalfall, or a Villaine.

Fidlers, Roguerie, Koaverie, or Valvnie.
Fier, Siet *Hooardigh*.
en Fier gelou, A Proud looke, or a haughrice countenance.
Fick, *ofte Herre buyle*, A hard boile, or a botch.
Fy, Siet *Foor*.
Fyck, *Fick*, *ofte Fyge-wratt*, A Sore, or a Scab growing in the body where haire is, or a red fore in the fundament.

Fyck, Siet *Foyck*.
Fyck, Siet *Buyl*.
Fycken, To Fixe, Cast, or Shove.
Fyck-kruydt, The herbe Laske-wort.
Fyge, A Figg. Siet *Fyge*.
Fyuden, To Lidle out ones time idly, or to Misspend it. Siet *Fayden*.

Fyn, Siet *Schalek*, *ofte Lijgh*.
Fyn, Thinne.
Fyn, *ofte Fray*, Fine, or Brave.
Fyn goods, Fine gold.
Fyn leuter goods, Fine pure gold.
Fyn linnen, Fine linnen.
See Fyn linnen, Very fine linnen.
Fynghuydt, Finencle, or bravenesse.
en Fyn man, A fine, or a brave man.
en Fyn vrouw, A fine, or a brave woman.
en Fynart, A craftie, or a subtil man.
Fyrtijde, Finely, perfectly, exactly, bravely, craftily, or subtilly.
Fyrtien, To Refine metall.
en Fyrtierder, A Refiner, or an Alchemist, that turnes other Mettalls into Gold.
FINLANDT, A Countie bordering upon Sweethland.

Fijt, An Ancome or Ulcer on the finger.
Fimden, Siet *Trijfden*.
Finte, A Viall, a Flaske, or a Glasse.
en Finte maker, A maker of Vials, Flaks; or Glalles.
Fisfinge, *Fisfingwey*, *ofte Fissimonic*, Fisfog-nomic, Countenance, Village, or Port of body.
Fijfel, A Vice. Siet *Fijffel*.
Fijfel, *ofte Fijfel*, A Weasel, or a Polce.
Fijfel, A Fille.
Fyze, A Pound. Siet *Fyze*.

F ver L.

F *Lelle*, A Slash, or a Slip with a fard on the face.
Flinde, A Lip to kill flies.
Flinde, *flabbeke*, *ofte Flabbe*, *flabbeken*, A woman a cross-cloth, or a Head-band.
Flaggen, To Flagg, or Growe wene.
Flaggende, A Flaggng, Fanning, or a Growing weare.
Flavieren, *ofte Flavieren*, To Flavie, or to Sooth up one. Siet *Flavien*.
Flauw, *ofte Ma-litieren*, Faint, or Feeble. Siet *Swaek*.
Flauwe, *ofte flauwigheyt*, Fainnesle, or feeblenesle.
Flawerick, Faintly, or Feebly.
Flawerick sproken, To Speake faintly, or out of heart.
en Flauw Magt, A Feeble, or a weakle smack.

Flawen, *ofte Verflawen*, To Faist.
Flawen-borigh, Faint-hearted.
Fleden, or *ofte Flederen*, To Run or Tret up and downe, or to walk the breest.
Floter boom, An Elder-tree.
Flieder-wort, A Bat, or a Fleer-moue.
Flederen, *ofte Flereyn*, The Gout, or Cramp.
Flot-regen in de handen, The Gout in the hands.
Flederen in de vooten, The Gout in the feete.
Flederijghschigh, G-utic.
die 't Flederijgh in de vooten heeft, He that hath the Gout in his feete, called the Pedogon Flaw.

Fluor, To Flez. Siet *Fluyden*.
Fluor, A Boxe or buffet on the eare, or her, &c.
Fluise, A Flaske.
en fluyt, *ofte fluyt*, A finall, or a little Fluke.
en fluyt, *ofte fluyt*, A leather Flaske.
en fluyt, *ofte fluyt-maker*, A Flaske, or a Bottle-maker.
Fluyt Siet Stryer.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, Presently, or by and by.
en fluyt, *ofte fluyt*, Presently, or by and by.
Fluyt, To fluter. Siet *Vluchten*.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, An Arrowe, a Shaft, or a Bole.
en fluyt, A Bow for arrowes, or a Bolt-bow.
Fluyt, To Fly, or Run away.
Fluyt, Siet *Fluyt*.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, Presently, Speedely, or Quicly.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, Dispatch, Hast you, or make speed.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, Cunning. Siet *Belen-digh*.
Fluyt, Siet *Fluyt*.
Fluyt, A Naughtie, or a Lewde man.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, A Weicell.
Fluyt van een Oer-kuffen, The linnen to put in Pillow-beare.
Fluyt, Veluet.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, Rough Veluet.
Fluyt van twee, *ofte drie*, *ofte vier*, Veluet of two or three hairs.
Fluyt van gelyck ende gelyck, Veluet well covered, or that is well wrought.
Fluyt, Rough Veluet or Plush.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, A Veluet coure.
Fluyt, Siet *Fluyt*.
Fluyt, Fleame, or Phlegme.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, Flemme, or Phlegmaticke.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, *ofte Fluyt*, To Spit.
Fluyt, Siet *Fluyt*.
Fluyt, To Play at Cardes.
Fluyt, To Play at Cardes.
Fluyt, To Gush, or Breake out violently.

Fluyt, A water Conduit.
Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, A Flute, or a Pipe.
en Fluyt, A small Flute.
Fluyt, *ofte op de Fluyt*, To Flute, or Play upon the Flute, or Pipe.
en Fluyt, A Fluter, or a Piper.
en Fluyt, *ofte Fluyt*, A Fluting, or a Piping.
Fluyt, Deceit, or Guile.

F voor O.

F *Ock*, *ofte Focke-ged*, A small saile at the prow of a ship, called a Triker.
de Focke op-trecken, To Pull or Hoize up the Triker.
Focken, *de Fock op-stellen*, *ofte gau loopen*. To Fly, run away, or show one his heeles.
Focken, *ofte Focken*. Siet *Focken*, *ofte Schielen*.
en Focke, A Monopole, or an Engroller of Wares and Commodities.
Fockerie, A Monopole, or an Engrossment of all sorts of Wares and Commodities.
Fockie, *ofte don Black*, Lease gold or silver to gilte with, or other thine plate Metall.
en Focke-slager, A Beater of Golde.
Foult, A broad Sword.
Foult, Mace, or the flowers of Nut-meggs.
Fouly, *ofte Fy*, A word of derelation when any thing stinks, Fly, Fie, or Fough.
Foyen, *ofte Foy seggen*, To Fly, or to Cleave.
de Foyen van een buyt, The Holes, or Clefts in a house.
Folteren, *ofte Foyigen*, To Torture, to Rack, or to Torment.
Folter, *ofte Zed*, A Torture, a Rack, or a Tormenting.
Fouplien, Siet *Kroeyen*.
Fouyten, Disturbance, or Tumult.
Fouck drinken, To Drink off all at a draught.
Fouck dronck, A draught of beere without taking breath.
Fouck, Siet *Fouck*.
Foudament, The Fundament, or the Arse-hole.
Foudament, The Foundation, or Ground-work.
Foudament onder-verpen, To Rize, Overthrowe, or Cast downe the Foundation.
 Fouda.

Foudant leggen, *ofte macken*, To Lay, or
 make a Foundation.
Fouteyn, To Found, Ground, or Establish.
een Foudeler, A Founder, a Grounder, or
 an Establisher.
een foudelich, *ofte foudelinge*, A founding, or
 a grounding.
aan foudelich *een bakken*, *ofte groote houten pijlen*,
 A foundation of great beams, or wooden
 piles.
Fouts, *ofte Fouts*, A Font to Chriffen chil-
 dren in.
Fouteyn, A Fontaine, or a Spring.
een loopende Fouteyn, A running Fontaine.
een uytghetroogde Fouteyn, A dried Foun-
 taine.
ten Fouteyn *seo klater als zilver*, A Fontaine as
 clear as silver.
Fouteyn-ader, The Source or Spring-head of
 a Fontaine.
Fouteyn-bak, The Receptacle or Trough
 of the Fontaine.
een Fouteyn-becken, A Fontaine-Bazin or
 Ditch to drinke out of, or a Fontaine-
 trough.
een Fouteyn-buyl, *ofte pipe*, A Fontaine-pipe.
Fouteyn crane, The Cock or Crane of a Foun-
 taine.
Fouteyn-huyde, The Fontaine hearbe.
Fouteyn-maester, The maister of the Foun-
 taine.
Fouteyn-water, Fontaine or Spring-water.
een Fouteynjen, A small Fontaine or Spring.
dat tot een Fouteyn behoort, That belongs to a
 Fontaine.
FONTEYNBLEAV, A place in
 France, where the King sometimes keeps
 his Court, or a house of pleasure.
Foolu, To Fool, to Deceive, or to Mock.
Foorfe, Siet *Forsfe*.
Foorft, A Forest.
Foorfter, A Forefter.
Foret, A Forest.
Foret, A Wimple, or a small Boorer.
Fovier, A Foutrier, or one that appoints lod-
 gings.
Fovieren, *ofte faldaten fenden om te logeren*, To
 Foutry or lodge fouldiers.

Formatt, The Forme, Modell of any other
 thing, or a Fashioning of a thing.
Formatt-bouwers, The framed timber of a
 houfe.
Formelick gam, To Goe or March handf, or
 with gravity.
Formt, *form*, *felften* *ofte mactel*, Forme, fi-
 shion, figure, or shape of any thing.
Forme *ofte paffion van eenigh ding*, The mo-
 dell or picture of any thing.
Formen, *ofte forme geven*, To Forme, make
 fashion or shape, or to give forme to any
 thing.
Formen fuyden, To Cut formes or modells,
 or to make a figure of any thing.
een Form-fnijder, A Cutter, or an Engraver.
Formeer, *ofte Groef-tyler*, A Graver, or an En-
 graving yron, or a Puncill.
Formeyr, A Fornace.
Formen, To Furnish, or Provide.
Forsj, A Forest. Siet *Bofch*.
Forfter *ofte Vorfter*, A Forefter.
Fort *ofte Steucke*, A Fort, a Hold, a Strong
 or a Bolwarke.
Fortrefften, Fortreffes, or Fortifications.
Forfe, Force, or Violence.
Forslicck, Forcibly, violently, or by force
 and violence.
Forsieren, *ofte Forsfedden*, To Force, with
 Force.
geforst, Forced.
een Forfinghe, A Forcing.
Forsfigh, *ofte Forts*, Forcibly, violently, or
 cruel.
Forfier, A Chest with yron bands or tir-
 res.
Fortuyt, Fortune, or Luck.
quade Fortuyt, Ill Fortune, or bad Luck.
een Fortuyt-fagger *ofte Lefer*, A Fortune-teller
 or a Pretelger.
Fosse, A Ditch, or a Moate.
Fout, A Fault.
Fofte, Hair.
Fovier, Siet *Fovier*.
de Foy, Feast-meale or Banquet, given by
 one at his parting from his friends.
de Foy geven, To Give his Farewell.
de Foyen van een huyt, Siet *boven Foyen*.

Falk, A little Wench, or Girl.
Fis, A Glutton.
Fis, Gluttonie, or given to Gluttonie.
Fine, *ofte Hoopfel*, Fine, Brave, Neate, or
 Toinne.
Fingens, *ofte Fraymaken*, To goe Fine, to
 goe Brave or Tinnme, or, to make Brave
 up.
Forn, *ofte Wel*, Well Difpofed, or Sound-
 minded.
Fou, *ofte Finifh*, Finish, or Gorgeous.
Foy, *ofte Frayghelyds*, Finiffe, Beave-
 riffe, or Neateniffe.
Foy, *ofte Fraydelick*, Finely, Bravely, or
 Neatly.
ofte Frayns, *ofte Frayns*, To doe a thing Finely and
 Neatly.
FRANCFORT, A City in Germanie.
franke, *ofte Fr*, Franke and Free.
FRANCKENLANDT, FRANCO-
 NIA in Germanie.
fray, Fuchment.
Kel, *ofte Frayn*, Vclum.
FRANCYCK, FRANCE.
ofte Frayn, *ofte Frayn*, A French-man.
ofte Frayn, *ofte Frayn*, A French woman.
Fr, The French.
de Frayns, *ofte de Frayns*, *ofte de Frayns*, The
 French pece.
de Frayns, *ofte de Frayns*, Frances.
Fr, A Calves Childeon.
Fr, *ofte Loken*, Set Hand-cuffe.
Fr, *ofte Fraten*, To Eate greedely.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, A deadly Scumme;
 Sij. Siet *Fr*.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, Fringes.
ofte Frayns, *ofte Frayns*, Trimmed or Set out
 with Fringes.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, A Fettee, Ufite, or
 Unluftfull gaine.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, Siet *Fr*.
FRIBURGH, A Towne in Swifferland.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, To Fry, or, to Fry in a
 frying Pan.
Fr, Fryed.
Fr, Fryed meate.

ten Frayns, A Frying.
ten Frayns, A Frying Pan.
Fr, Siet *Fr*, *ofte Frayns*, Lustie and Healthfull.
Fr, The Edge or Border of something.
Fr, To Freeze, or, to Curle. Siet *Fr*.
Fr, A Printers Inlument.
Fr, Time, and Opportunity, or a Delaying
 or Putting off of a Suite.
Fr, To Garde, to Keepe, to Delay, to
 Prolong, or, to Enlarge.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, To Delay the Sentence or
 Judgement.
Fr, A Delaying, a Prolongation, or
 Amplification.
Fr, A Frock or a Hood to a Cloake.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, Honorable, or Reve-
 rend.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, The high Altar.
Fr, An Usher, a Pussevants, or a pu-
 blick Minister.
Fr, Chiefe service.
Fr, Authorite of Judicature, and
 Imprisonment.
Fr, Divine or Spirituall right.
Fr, Lent, or a Fast of forrie dayes.
Fr, Tribute, Custome or Toles,
 or a Lords or Ladies revenue.
Fr, A Prison, or a Ward.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, To Crum;
 ple, to Fold, to Pleat, or, to Wrinkle.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, To Fold a Saire.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, To make wrinckles in
 the For-head, or, to Frowne.
Fr, Crumpled, Folded, or Wrinkled.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, To Crumple, a Folding, a Frowning, or a Wrinck-
 ling.
Fr, The Fronters, Borders,
 or Confines of a Countrie.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, Frontering, Bordering, or
 Bounding Lands or Countries.
Fr, Siet *Fr*.
Fr, *ofte Frayns*, Fruit.
Fr, A Fruit-tree.
Fr, A Fruit-cellar, where Fruits
 are kept.
Fr, The Fruit-market.

Frayntier, ofte Frayt-verkooper, One that sells Fruit, or a Collier-monger.
Frayten, To Fry. Siet Fryten.

F voor V.

F *Vudament, Fonderey. Siet Fondamens, Fondieren.*
Fuer, Fire. Siet Fyer.
Furet. Siet Foret.
Furnieren, To Furnish.
Fustie, Silk-cloth.
Fustie, ofte Licht-schipken, A light Boate or Pinace to give chafe at Sea.
Fustie, ofte Fuytle, A Pipe or Vessell containing three Ames of Wine.
Fustien, Fustion.
Fustien, To Patch or Botch together.
een Fustelaar, A Patcher, or a Butcher.
Fustelen. Siet Tryselen.
his Fustel-boeck soeken, To Trifle out, so spend ones in talking, or, to finde an occasion to escape by jests.
een Fuyck, A Purfnet to catch fish withall.
een Fuycker, A Striker with ones fist.
een Fuyckinge ofte Fuyck, A Smairing or a Striking with ones fist.
Fyn, Fine. Siet Fijn.

G voor A.

G *Akte, ofte Gabbeken, A Cap, or a round Scoech Bonnet.*
een Gakke ofte Schramme, A Slash, or a Gash.
Gakken, ofte gabbekken, A Slasher, ora Slash-buckler.
Gabbeken, To Trifle, or Toy away the time.
een gabberey ofte gabbekken, A Trifling, or a Toying away of time.
Gackelen, To Laugh or Goggle out of measure, or, to Goggle to much.
Gacken, To Jest, or, to Play the foolc. Siet Gacken ofte Iackken.
Gade, A Grate, or Crosie-barres of yron.
Gade, ofte gade, A married man or woman.
Gade, Hodge.
Gade slaen, ofte gamedek nemen, To take Heede, or to Beware.

een gade-slaening, A taking Heede, or a Bewaring.
gadlon, Heedlesse, or Carelesse.
Gade slaen, ofte gades slaen, To Marke or Observe.
een gade-slaening, A Marking, or an Obderving.
Gade, ofte gading, Forme, Figure, Quality, Commodity, or Convenience.
Gadden, To Charpe is a Bird.
Gaddeck ofte gadedick, Apt, Fit, Conveniently, or Meely.
Gaden ofte gaden, To Like, to Pleas, to like, or to Accommodate.
te Gaden, ofte te gade, Together.
Gaden, To Gaffer Together.
Gader-wedde, A Concuric or a Constance of waters.
een Galderye, A Galerie in a house or elsewhere to walke in.
een galderye mit een eyerfrangh beyden den beyden, A Galerie with a skouting out of a house as a perspect to look into the street.
Gald, Siet gale.
Galsich, An ill Taste or Savour, or Rammish, galscheydt, An unpleasant Taste, Savour, or Smell, or Rammishness.
Galen, To Goe.
tsalende gaen, To Goe feeling as one goes it blind mans buff.
betredick in 's werck gaen, To Goe aboute een worke unhandiomely, or, to Doctand ruddely.
rasch gaen, To Goe a pace, or, to Goe quickly.
langh saem gaen, To Goe slowly or leisurely, or, to Goe softly.
te voet, te paerde, ofte te wagen gaen, To Goe a foot, a horse-back, or by wagen.
te water ofte te schipe gaen, To Goe by water or by shipping.
aen de ten eyde gaen, To Goe shide or up, or, to Goe on the side.
te gansen gaen, To Meete, or Goe to meete.
te loopen gaen, To Exceede, to Excell, or, to Surpasse.
te grondte gaen, To Sink down, or, to Goe to the vdrone.
boven gaen, To Goe up, or, to Goe above.

inde gaen, To Goe downe.
in Amfisch gaen, To Goe in Embassage.
hier ene daer gaen, To Goe here and there, or, to Goe up and downe.
na ymande gaen, To Goe with one, or, to Accompany one.
door his water gaen, To Goe through the waters.
gleden Teils gaen, That is, To Amble or to Pacillike a Nagg.
weggaen, To Goe away, or to Depart.
comyngs gaen, To Goe from one, to Leave one, or, to Depart from one.
in Gaen-lyren, An Heire of one that died without issue.
in gantsen, ofte een ruyckel man, A Passenger, or a Traveller.
inganden, A Goer, or a Traveller.
Gaen loen, Goe away, or, Be gone.
Gaen vande, Goe from hence, or Get youe.
in gaen al sel, It Goes all well.
dat gaen sy an, That Concernes mee, or, my Toucherth mee.
we gaen u dus een ? What Concernes youe?
Gaen, Gaen, Gind. Siet Gansich.
Gaen, Well Baked, well Roasted, or well Baked.
Gaen waken, To Dreffe or Make ready, or, to Prepare.
de huyt gaen waken, To Dreffe or Make ready the meat.
Gaengewick, ofte bereydt, Dressed, or Made ready.
in Garen, Cabaret, ofte Braderye, A Cookies Shop, where boilled or roult meates is sold.
in Gaen-lyck, ofte Cabaret-bouder, A Kooche that sells such meat.
Garden, Siet Gards.
op de Gards loopen, To Run up an downe to seeke ones vicualls.
een Gards, A Garden. Siet Hof.
in Gards, A Rope or Cord that draws the file.
Gards by landt, To Spoile or Destroy land.
een Gards, A Gardiner.
Gards, A Gard, as a Gard of Souldiers.

Garen, Siet Garen.
Garen, Garen. Siet Vergadern.
Garen, ofte garen, The heerbe Milloiv.
Garenen ofte garenen, To Deuck, Prepare, or Adorne.
Garenen ofte garenen. Siet Leen-souwen.
een Gars-kamer ofte Gars-kamer, A Chamber where holy things are kept.
een Garsy ofte Pappary, A Parret.
Garsen. Siet gaden.
Garsinge vrgen tot hebben, To have a Minde or an Affection to something.
Garsinge ofte garsen hebben, To have Wages, or, to have pay.
Garsy slaen. Siet gades slaen.
een Garsyk, A Pitch-fork.
een garsyken, A small Pitch-fork.
Garsyk-vange. Siet Oorworm.
Garsyken, Ganssen geroef, ofte Afsal van de Gans, The casting of the feathers of a Goose, also a Gosling.
Garsyke ofte garsyckede, A Gulph.
Garsyckte Garsy-bron, A bastard Myrtle tree.
de Garsy ofte het gehemelte des mondts, The Palate of the mouth.
Garsyke, To Gaggie like a Goose.
Garsy ofte loen van emigen dienst, The Wages or Reward of any service.
Garsyken, ofte garsy geven, To give Pay or Wages.
in garsy nemen, To Entertaine, or take into Pay or Wages.
Garsyckende, Gallant. Siet galisterde.
Gat. Siet gat.
Gat-appel, ofte gat-nest, A Gall-nut.
Gatban, A kind of Gumme.
Gatc, A Gaulc, as, a gauled back, or a Scabb.
Gatlic, Gaulc chaffed or rubbed that the skin goes off.
Gatmin, ofte Gatley, Gellie to este.
Gatrye. Siet Galderye.
Gatrye, A Gallie.
een galeyte met vier riemen op een bank, A Gallie with foure oares on a feat.
ijmandt op de galeyte sussen, To sit one upon a Gallie.
Galeyte-borven ofte slaven, Gallie Slaves, een Galeate, A Gallie that hath two oares on a feat.

Galje, A Gallows.
een houte pelger, A Gibet.
ter galgconers leyden, To bring or lead one to the Gallows.
gans van de galje, The Gallows take thee.
een galgen-aet, *galgen-aert*, *galgen-lap*, *ofte galgen-frop*, A Hang-halter; or one that drops from the Gallows.
een galgen-frop, An Halter to hang one with.
een galgen-valde, A Field or a place where the Gallows stand, or a place of execution.
Galiards, *Mermis*, *Jovialis*, or *Luffite*.
Galigen, *Galangall*, an hearbe.
Galle, The Gall.
Gallich, *Gallich*, or as bitter as Gall.
het Gal-blaziken, The small bladder of a Gall.
Galten, *ofte den Vifch galten*, To Gall, or take out the Gall of a Fish or any other thing.
Galiffen-baar, Siet *Kaliffen-baar*.
Galm ofte Water-klancq der ftemme, The Echo, or Retounding of the voice.
Galmen, *ofte galm geven*, To give an Echo, or, to Refound.
de galen-gaten eens Klock-torens, The Spleobard-windowes in a Steeple of Bells, to give them the better found.
Gemandr-lyjn ofte Gemander-kruyde, The hearbe *Germander*.
Gang *ofte ganck*, A Going, a Pace, or a Gate.
een groot gang, To goe a great Pace, or, to goe a good Pace.
hy meent fijn ganck na den Kafiel, He takes his Gate toward the Cafile.
een gang onder de arde, A Going or a Cave under the Earth.
een gangh dat wyfje, A Going or an Entrance into a houfe.
een gangheere plaats, An Accessible place, or a place that may be Entred.
gangbaar, Accessible, or Passable.
gangbaar geld, Current money.
Gangen, Goings, Ways, or Entrances into a houfe.
de gangen van een Hof, The Alles, or Walkes in a Garden. (ship)
de gangen in de fchepen, The Hatches upon a *fijn gangen gam*, To take his Course, or, to follow his Defigne.

Gangen, Siet *gam*.
een ganger, A Goer, or a Traveller.
Gams, A Goofe.
Gansen, *Geefe*. *Plur.*
een Gansen, A young Goofe, or a Gosling.
van de Gans, Of a Goofe.
ganfen-blouwen, The hearbe *Camomill*, or *Romish Camomill*.
ganfen-voet, The Legg of a Goofe.
ganfen-difl, The hearbe *Sow-thiftle*.
een ganfen-fafj, A Goofe-teale.
ganfen groof ofte ofmal, Siet *geffrye*.
een ganfen-kieck, A young Gosling am't hatche.
een ganfen-paant, A Frying pan.
een ganfen pond, A Goofe ponde, or a Goofe poole.
ganfen fmoet, *ofte ganfen vet*, Goofe greafe, or the fat of Geefe.
een ganfen ftal, A Goofe ftall, or a Goofe pen.
een ganfen veld, *ofte Wyde*, A Field for Goofe to graze in.
ganfen viefch, The meste of a Goofe.
een ganfen voet, A Goofe foot.
een Ganfer, A Gander, or the male of a Goofe.
de gans wippen, To run for the Goofe, or, a play or fport used in the low Countie.
Ganyaten, A kind of hearbe.
Ganfeh, *ofte gans*, Wholy, or *Touff*.
Ganfeh nie, Nothing at all.
ganfeh, geliet inde al, Wholy, Entirely, or *All*.
ick hebbe hem my felfen ganfeh over-gaen, I have given over my selfe Wholy unto him, or, I have put my selfe Wholy into his hands.
de ganfeh ftade, The Whole towne, or, all the towne.
ganfeh gelick, All a like.
met ganfcher mach, With his Whole power, or, with All his might.
ganfeh en gaf, Whole and Sound.
ganfchelic, Wholy, Entirely, or *Touff*.
ganfchelic betalen, To pay Wholy, or, to pay the full debt.
ganfchey, Integrity, Entiretneffe, *Soudaefch*.
Gapen, To Gape, Yawn, or *Galpe*.
Gapende, *ofte open ftand*, To Gape or *Ope*, as a tree, or the ground.

Gape

Gape, *ofte gapy*, To Gape for a pray.
een gaper, *ofte gapan*, A Gaper, or a Yawner.
engapen ofte gapher, A woman Gaper, or a Yawer.
engapen, A Gaping.
de gapping van een woude, The Gaping of a wood.
engapen, A Spectacle, or a Gaping Rock.
Gaper, Siet *Gemont*.
Gaper, A Pledge, a Defender or Protector.
Garanderen, To Defend, Protect, or Keep.
Garandijep, A taking into ones protection, custody or keeping.
Garde, *ofte Hof*, A Garden.
Garde van een Klufter, The Gardin of a Clufter.
Garde, A Curtaine. Siet *Gardeje*.
Gardijngevel der Paraden, A Horfe-collar wherewith he draweth in a cart or a wagon, *Horfes-tyes*, or *Horfes-ropes*.
Garde-maker, A maker of Horfe-collars, *Tymard Draught-ropes* for horfes.
Garde-geen-weten, Yarne, or Yarne-nets, or *Tred*.
Garde ofte Nis, Yarne or a Net.
Garde fpannen, To fpan out or fet Nets.
Garde fpannen, To fpan Yarne.
Garde waven, To weave Yarne.
in het garn vefen, To be catcht, caddgeld, or entangled in a net.
Garnen vafen, To let fall the Nets.
in het garn werven, Caddgeld or entangled in a Net.
werven garn, Caddgeld Yarne.
Garn of fhemgen winden, To winde Yarne upon botomes.
werven, *ofte wief-beem*, A weavers beane or rale, whercoth they turne their Yarne or Web.
garnen-lyste, A Coife of Yarne.
Garn-bopper, Siet *Boeck-banner*.
Garn-bruwe, *Garen-veder*, *ofte Hafjeft*, A Spooling-wheele, a Spinning-wheele, or, a *Hafjeft*.
Garn-molen, A Mill to winde Yarne.
Garn-nam, *deer men een Dofch yout-ow mede*

behanghe, Nets or Deere-tolles made of great Yarne to beset a wood to take Deere or wilde Beasts with.
een Garen-Beck, A fowler's or birders Perch or Pole.
een Garen-veerkopfer, A woman Seller of Yarne.
een Garen-wiel, *ofte Garen-winde*, A Yarne-wheele or a Winding-foole.
Garnet, *ofte Garnet*, A Garnet, or a little fish like *Creville*.
Garnet-appel, A Pome-granate.
Garnet, A small shell-fish.
Garnet-foen, A Garnet of Souldiers.
Garnet-blom, *Gilloflower*. Siet *Garnet*.
GARONNE, The River Garron by Bourdeaux.
Gars, Siet *Gra*.
Garsje, A plaine of Grasse.
Garsje, A meadow of Grasse.
Garsje, Siet *Gerfe*.
Garsje, *Garsje*. Siet *Gerfe*.
Garsje-licht, Siet *Gerfe*.
Garsje-licht, *ofte Spanfche Kerffen*, Galconish or Spanish Cherries.
GASCOIGNEN, **GASCONIE**, A Countrie in France.
een die nyt dat lande gebaerigh is, A Galcon of that Countrie.
Gast, *ofte een hands-vel*, A Grasse or a hand-full.
te Gast bidden, To invite to Geft, or to a Dinner.
fijn gaffen taeren ofte wel trachtieren, To entertaine his Gefts well.
een gasterie, A folemne Feaft or a Banquet.
Gastje houwen, To keepe a Banquet or a Feaft.
een gast-houder, A keeper of Gefts.
een Gast-huy, An Hofpittall or a Geft-houfe.
een Gast-huy der Slecken, An Hofpittall or a Geft-houfe for sick perfons.
een Gast-huy der Bedelars, An Hofpittall for Beggars.
een Gast-huy-merfter, The Master of a Hofpittall or of a Geft-houfe.
een gast-kamer, A Geft-chamber to entertaine his Gefts in.
een Gast-maeltijt, A Feaft or a Banquet for Friends or Gefts.

I 3

Gast-

Gast-vry, ofte gaffbaer, Courteous and Kinde to entertaine or treat Strangers.
Gast-vryheids, ofte gaffbaerheit, Hospitality.
Good house-keeping, Licetall and Bountifull to entertaine Strangers.
een Gast-gaue, A Present or Gift of some dainty thing.
een Gas, A Hole.
het Gas ofte Eers-gat, The Ase hole.
ofte gas sloot, To beate or whip ones Arse.
het gas van een net, The Hole of a net.
het gat van de kale deer den assen door komt, The Mouth, or Gullet of the mouth, through which ones Breath and Munde comes.
het gat van een Oven, The Mouth of an Oven.
het gat ofte den mond van een Rivier, The Mouth of a River.
een gat, ofte gaten boeren, A Hole, or, to bore Holes.
Gaigh, gegau, ofte val gaten, Bored with Holes, or full of Holes.
de gaten boeren aan den Mast boom, The Holes on the top of the Mast.
de gaten van de Byt-korven, The Holes in Bee-hives.
een Gat, A Gate, or a Gate.
Gas, Anguish, Anxietie, or Fears.
in 't gat zyn, To be in Anguish and Fears.
Gasse, A Streete.
Gasthaer, Stoeckel-baer, Young or Downie hayre.
Gave ofte gaeuf, Sound and Whole.
Gave ofte gaeve, A Gift, a Present, or a Donation.
Ge-ve Gods, Gods gift, sometimes taken for the plague.
Gaven ofte Presenten, Gifts or Presents.
de gaven of de nature, The Gifts of a nature.
een gaeve die de vrouwe baeren moet ten huwelick gaeft, A Gift which a woman gives unto her husband in marriage.
Gavelen, ofte Gaveloute, A Javeline.
Gaven, ofte Begaven, To Give or Endowe.
Gaue, Sicut Gaue.
Gaue, ofte Gas, Ready, Nimble, or Quick.
gauewisten, To see Neerly and Diligently to a thing.

geuedick, Readily, Nimble, Quickly, or Diligently.
gauewloos, Carelesse, or Negligent.
gauewylig, Ready, swift, nimble, or quick, or of wit or understanding.
ma een gauewylig, With a quick, tacit, or unblende.
Gauwelinge, A Coy-dame who cares notke, ther shee speaks or holds her peace.

G voor E.

Geerdeste Geerde, A Rod.
General, General.
een general pardon, A general pardon.
Geengener, To Engender, to Begotten, or to Procreate.
Geengeneret, Engendred, Begotten, or Procreated.
een generatie, A Generation, a Begotting, or a Procreation.
een geenerder, An Engenderer, a Begotter, or a Procreator.
een geenerder, An Engendrer, or a Procreator.
een geeneringe, An Engending, a Begotting, or a Procreating.
Geener, ofte Geener-boom, Juniper, or Juniper tree.
een Geener-bes, A Juniper berry.
Geene, ofte Gineff-blome, A Gills-weed.
Geue ofte Geue, Genitive, or Fine.
Geuestric, Sicut Landt-waeringe.
Ge-acht, Esteemed, Reputed, or Accounted.
een wel-ge-achte vrouwe, A woman well Esteemed and Accounted off of a good sort.
Ge-acht, Completioned.
Geback, Baking.
een Gebacken steen, A Brick, or a Tile.
een Gebackten weg, A High way, or a Beate way.
Gebeer, Part, Share, or Portion.
Gebeer, ofte geber, Gesture, or Countenance.
Gebeer dienst, Ceremonies.
Gebeer, Uproare, Tumult, or Noise.
Gebeer, Bearded.
Gebeent, Bound, or Obliged.
Gebeent, Banished or Exiled.

Ged.

Gebeden, To be Banished, to be Exiled, or Exiled.
gebeden voor-schere, A lawfull Convocation of the Senate.
een Gebeer, A Barking.
gebeer, Billed, or that hath a Bill.
gebeer, ofte geber, A Prayer, or an Orasion.
het gebed ofte Gebeden, Our Lords Prayer, or the Pater noster.
het gebed doen, To Pray, or make his Prayers.
gebed, Prayers, or Orasions.
gebed, Prayed for, Petitioned, or Requested.
Gebed, ofte gebedet, Bedded, Laid in bed, or Bedd.
gebed, Painted, Imaged, or Figured.
gebed, Bones.
Geber, ofte geberet, Storme, Tempest, or Noise.
gebeem, To Storme, to be a Tempest, or to make a Noise.
lat my gebeem, Let mee doe it.
gebed, Appointed, or Constituted.
mykelt staet kind, A child taken on by a woman soon toelage.
Gebeden, To Bleste, or to give a Benediction to.
gebed, Blessed.
gebeddinge, A Benediction, or a Blessing.
gebeden, Banded, or Clothed with boards.
gebeden ankele, A Brazen face, or, an Independent face.
gebeden, The Hills, or the Mountaines.
gebeden, Bitten.
gebeden, Byring.
gebeden worden, Byring or Sharpe words.
gebeem, To Happen, to Chance, or to Befall.
het moed en gebeem, It may Come well to her gebeden dicke, It Happeth, or Chanceth often.
in my gebeden, It Happed unto me, or, It Befell me.
gebeemfigural, Chance, Hap, or Casualty.
gebeem, ofte de een voor, de ander na, By Turns, or the one before, the other after.
gebeden, To Bid or Command, or, to Recommend.

gebeden my 't woerden, I Commend me unto you.
gebedingen, Commendations, or Recommendations.
gebeden, Sicut Beulen.
gebeden van een Straet, The Command or Jurisdiction of a Towne or a City.
gebet, ofte gebet, A Byring.
het gebet aan den toom, The Bit on the Bridle; or the Carbe.
het gebet in den mond ofte de Taemten, To put the Bit into the mouth, to Bitte, or, to Corbe.
ster schep gebet, A very sharpe Bit.
geblader, L. Wred, or having; Leaves.
geblat, A Blowing, or a Blazing.
geblat der Schapen, The Bleating of Sheepe.
geblat, Appears.
het is geblat, It doth Appear, it is apparant.
geblat der ogen, The twinkling of the eyes.
geblat ofte geblat, Ikkelt, Flowered garment, or a garment braued out with Flowers.
een geblatde Tafel, A Table wrought in Flowers.
gebeds ofte Bevel, A Command, a Precept, or a Mandate.
de Gebeden Gods, The Commandements of God.
gebeden, ofte Kerck-gebeden, Church-ordinances, or Church precept.
gebeden, Commanded, or Enjoyed.
gebeden voor-dag, Commanded dayes of Solemnitation, or of Celebration.
gebed, An Offer or a Proffer made to one.
gebeve, Rascality, or the scumme of the people.
gebeven, Bound, Fastned, or Tyed.
gebeven dagen, Festival dayes.
de Gebeden van een huys, The Bindings or Fullings of a house together.
gebevezaam, Bendable, Pliable, or Flexible.
gebevezaamlyc, ofte Onderdanighlyc, Flexiblenesse, Obedience, or Humility.
gebevent, A place full of Trees or Shrubs.
gebevedt, Edged, Picked, Fringed, or Laced.
gebeven, Bored or Pierced.
gebeven, Borne, or Engendred.
nieuw geboren, Newly Borne.

Leu-m-boren Geboren, Borne moreover or besides.
den eerst-geboren, The First-borne, or the Eldest.
den leest-geboren, The Last-borne.
Geboren worden, To Be Borne.
een Jongheken dat meer eerst geboren is, A Boy that is but newly Borne.
Geborte, Birth, or Nativity.
den dag der Geborten, The day of his Birth or Nativity.
Geborten Register, The Register or Numeration of the Birth of ones ancestors.
Gebroef, Great bredted.
een vrouwe die wel gebroef is, A woman that hath great Breeds or Duggs.
Gebroefst, Brilled as a Hog.
Gebes, ofte *kei gemack*, Blanted, Dulled, or made Blunt.
Gebel, ofte *dat Bitten beest*, Budded, or that beates Bods.
Gebouw, ofte *boovange van een huys*, The Building or Edifying of a house.
Gebouwt, Builded or Edified.
een nieuw-gebouwt huys, A new-built house.
Gebouwde boovange des landts, Tillage, or tilling of lands.
Gebouwt lands, Tilled or Aired land.
Gebraut, ofte *gebraudt vleesch*, Roast, or roast meat.
Gebraut, Butred.
Gebraut-teucken, Barne-marked, Casuerized, or Seared.
Gebrende Wijn, Hot Waters, or Aqua vita.
Gebreuk, Want, Neede, or Lack of any thing.
Gebreuk van wysheyde, Want of wisdom.
Gebreuk van geld, Lack of mouny.
Gebreken, To Want, To Faile, to Lack, or, to Be in neede or want.
my en sal niet gebreken, I shall Want or Lack nothing.
was sal my gebreken? What shall I Want?
was gebreke hem? What Lacks hee? What Ailes him?
Gebrekegh, ofte *Behoefachtigh*, Needfull, or Behovefull.
Gebreek, Vice or Fault.
niemands sonder Gebreek, Noe man without a Fault, or, noe man but hath his Infirmitie.

Gebreuk van dat yemende op den gestaten Reindoght, *gecompareert en keest*, A Fault, or Failing that one appeared not upon the day appointed.
Gebreuck, ofte *Kranck*, Sick or Deceased.
Gebreuckgh, Vicious or Sinfull.
Gebreken, Faults, Failings, or Infirmitie.
Gebreect, ofte *W-groeyck*, Enlarged, or Amplified.
Gebreyt, Laced, or Interlaced.
Gebrelt, With Spedacies on his nose.
Gebrelt ofte Bedrogen, Deceived, or Confused.
Gebrecks, Brought, or Led to.
Gebrecky, Broken into morsels, or Crumbled in peeces.
Gebrecke jyste, Crumbled meate, or made with many morsels.
Gebroeders, Brethren.
Gebroeders broyverouwe, His Brothers wife, or Sister in Law.
Gebroeders kinderen, Brothers children, Nephews, or Cousins germanes.
Gebroeds, Hatched or Brooded.
een gebroedsel, A Hatching, Brooding, or Generation.
Gebroken, Siet *Gefcheurt*.
Gebroken, Broken.
een gebroek stock, A Broken pece, a Puffin, or Fragment.
Gebroekzaam, Pliable, or that may be used.
Gebroeyken, To Use, to Enjoy, to Sit out, to Busie.
dickwils woorden gebroeyken, To Use many wordes.
reden gebroeyken, To Use reason.
quatsick gebroeyken, To Ill-use, or to Mis-use.
Gebroeyck, ofte *gebroeyckinge*, Use, Usage, or Custome.
in het gebroeyck komen, To Come into Use or Fashion.
in het gebroeyck sijn, To Be in Use or Custome.
na los gemen gebroeyck, According to the common Use and Custome.
Gebroeyckgh, Unusual, or which is much used.
Gebroeyck, *Gebroeyght*, ofte *Verstout*, Used, Bred, or Worne.
dannes dagheleke gebroeyck, That which used be dayle Used.

het veel dagelijks hoe langz hoe meer Gebroeyck, It is come every day more and more into Use and Fashion.
gehoel, Enclosed with pales or hedges.
Gehoorste Gehoor-man, A Neighbour.
Gehoorst, *gehoor-wijf*, ofte *gehoort*, A Neighbour, or a Neighbours wife.
Gehoor sijn, To Be Neighbours.
Gehousten, That keeps Love and Friendship with his Neighbours.
Gehousterich, ofte *gehoerfchap*, Neighbourhood, or Neighbourship.
Gehousterick, ofte *gehousterick*, As, or like a Neighbour.
gehuyse ofte gebuyten, The Neighbours.
Gehuyse ofte Verstout Oest, Withered Fruits.
Gehuk, Bashed or Knobbed.
Gehuyt, Siet *Gebaut*.
Gehuyt, Bellied, a Great-paunch, or Gorballed.
Geit, A Foole, a Foole in a play, or a Sorde Geit swaren, To Play the Foole, or to play the Ass.
Geit, To Mock, to Flout, or to Jest.
Geit geit, Without Jestling.
Geitert, ofte *al gecken*, Mockingly, Floutingly, or Jestlingly.
Geitert, ofte *gecken waerdigh*, Reticuloudly, or worthy to be laughed at.
geitertich sijn, To Speake some foolish or ridiculous thing.
oh wat een geitertich sake! Oh what a foolish business!
Geitertich, Foolishly, floutingly, or by disdain.
een Geitert, A Foole, a Flouter, or a Jester.
Geitert, Folerie, or folly fortisthessie.
Geiterten, Thoughtes, or Cogitations.
geitertich sijn, To Remember, or to be mindfull.
Geitertich, Remembrance, or Mindfull.
Geitertich, Remembrance, or Mindfullness.
Geitert waerdigh, Memorable, or worthy of remembrance.
Geiterten, ofte *geiterteken*, To Thinke, to Meditate, or to Call to minde.

Gedaten, Done, or Made.
Gedaten, ofte *geleckenwijst*, Forme, Shape, Figure, Likenelle, or Countenance.
Gedaten gezem, To Give forme, shape, or figure to any thing.
onder de gedaten, Under the forme, shape or likenelle.
Gedatucken, Siet *Gedachten*.
Gedatuck, A Thank, or a Remercyng.
Gedatucken, Thanked.
Gedarmte, The Entralles, Bowels, or Guts.
Gedekt, Covered, or Decked.
Gedelt, Parted, Devided, or Shared.
een gedelt, A part, a portion, or a share.
Gedessoms broodt, Leavened bread.
Gedigen, Well, or Fine.
het is wel gedigen, It is well Succeeded.
Gediecken, Siet *Ombouden*.
Gedieckgh, Siet *Gedatuckgh*.
een Gedieck-teucken, A Memoriall, or a Signe, or Token of remembrance.
Gedeyt, Siet *Gedelt*.
Gedem, ofte *Deum*, A Trembling, Quaking, or Shaking.
Gedicht, ofte *Gedichtsel*, Rhyme, Meeter, Poësie, or Verse.
Gedicht, Compoused into Rhyme, Meeter, or Verse.
Gedichte des meesters, That which a master dictates to his disciples, or a Prescription.
Gedichtelick, Fitly, Conveniently, or Properly.
Gedichtelick spreken ofte scribeyven, To Speake or Write fitly and properly.
Gedienstigh, Serviceable.
Gedint, Creatures, or Animals.
Gedien, ofte *gedien*, To Profit, to Serve, or to Come to passe.
het sal gedien, It shall come to passe, or it shall begin.
Gedinge, A Case, a Plea, or a Suite in Law.
Gedocht, Thought.
Gedoot, A Stirr.
Gedoot, To Doe, to Make his profit, or to Gain.
wel gedoot, To Make his profit or gaine.
Gedouten, Delved, or Digged.

Gedulpen juet, Diggedfalt.
Gedwamd, A Sound, or a confused Noise.
Gedwans, Strike, Killed, or Misfired.
Gedwojen, To Endure, or to Suffer patiently.
Gedwoy, *gedwoynighe*, *gedwoyftandtyt*, *ofte gedwoyng*, Patience, Suffrance, Endurance, or Permittion.
Gedwoyfaem, Patient, Suffrable, Endurable.
gedwoyftandtyt, Patiently, with suffrance, or endurance.
Gedwont, Planted, or Wound about with thornes.
em gedwornet, A Bush or a Hedge of thornes.
Gedops, Siet *gedopren silver*.
Gedops, Eyt, A Poched Egg.
Gedloft, Cloathed well against the cold.
lum an yemant Gedragen, To Refere himfelfe to one.
ick gedrage my an u, I Referre my felfe to you.
Gedruy, Incontinent, or Presently.
Gedruyt, Turned, or Wretched.
Gedruyck, *ofte Druche*, That which a Female carries in her belly.
Gedruygh, Fertill, or Fruitfull.
gedruyghheit, Fertillity, or fruitfullneffe.
Gedruygh van volck, A Prefs, or a Throng of people.
Gedruen werck met den hamer, Worke wrought or beaten with the hammer.
gedruen silver-werck, Silver-worke raised.
Gedruets, *ofte gedruets*, A thing of a frange or monstrous fashion, or a Fantome.
Gedruen, A Prefs, or a Throng.
Gedruenck, *ofte Drancken*, Druncke, or Droncke.
Gedruengen, Prefsed, or Thronged.
Gedruygh, A great Noise, or a rushing noise that comes suddenly.
een gedruygh van windt, A Rushing of wind.
gedruygh, *ofte gedruygh*, Force, Violence, or Invasion.
Gedruen, Siet *Verdragen*.
Gedruen, *ofte Dueren*, To Endure or Last, or to Continue.
Geduerigh, Durable, Lasting, Permanent, or Continuance.

geduerighyt, Enduring, durable, or perennitance.
geduynigheit, Durably, lastingly, perennitly, or continually.
Geduyck, *ofte geduygh*, Venerable, Respected, Feared, or Reputed.
geduyche, Reverence, Feare, or obfervance.
Gedulten, To Suffer, to Endure, or to be Patient.
gedultigh, Patient. Siet *Lijdsom*.
Geduyt, *geduyt*, *geduygh*, *ofte geduyghen*, Gentle. Siet, *Milde*, or *Phafe*.
Geduytzen, Washed, Rinsed, or Wiped.
Geduytzen, Compelled, Contrained, or Forced.
Geduytzen, Siet *geduytzen*.
Ge-eft, Married, bound by Marriage, or Espoused.
Ge-eede, S'vorne, or taken Outh.
ge-eede, Conjured, or Conspired.
Ge-efte, Inherited, Put, or Confinet in possession.
em be-erte, An Heire, an Inheiter, or a Possessor.
Geef, Whole and Sound. Siet *gaf*.
Geel, Yellow.
geel-ichigh, Yellowish.
em weynigh geel, Somewhat yellow.
Geel-groef, A Yellow-hamer, or a Bird.
em geel-groen, A Yellow mingled with Greene.
geel-luyt, Yellow haire.
geelen Hood, Yellow Poppie, or Chibbole.
geelen, *ofte gel-maken*, To Yellow, or make yellow.
geelt, Yellowed.
geeltlich, Yellow Lillie.
geel-fack, *ofte de gele*, The yellow Iust-die.
geel-fachigh, He that hath the yellow Iust-die.
Geen, *ofte geen*, None.
geen van inwen, None of the two.
geenst, In no wife, in no wayes, or in no manner.
Geep, A kind of fish.
Geerde, *ofte gerde*, A Rod.

Geest-rijde, A long Rod or Wand.
em geest-rijde, A long Rod of yron, to long Courtesie on.
A Geen van een kande, The Gulletts of a shiner of a smock.
Geen, *gewijgh*, *ofte vry-wijgh*, False, or Willingly.
langzen, *ofte gewijgh*, Very willingly, or very faine.
gewijghen, To Suffer or Endure willingly and patiently.
Geft, Billit.
Geft, Siet *gefte*.
Geft, A Scourge, or a Whip.
Geft, To Whip, to Scourge, or to Bich.
geft-ender, To be Whipped, or Scourged.
geft-er, A Whipper, or a Scourger.
geft-ig, A whipping, a scourging, or a biching.
Geft, A Spire, or a Ghost.
hem geft geve, To Yeld up his Spirit or Ghost, that is, to Dye.
geft-macht van geft, Of a dull and heave Spire.
Geftick, Spirituall.
geft-rijck, Spirituall, or divine Right.
geft-rijck, Spirituall.
geft-rijck, Spirituallitie, or Spirituallitie.
Geft-rijck, *ofte Argf*, Subtill, or Cunning.
geft-rijck, Light-headed.
Geft-rijck, A Goate.
Geft-rijck, Siet *geft*.
Geft-rijck, To Yawne.
geft-rijck van tackt, To Yawne for want of hope.
em geft-rijck, A Yawner.
Geft-rijck, Frized, or Pyped.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, Frized, or Grounded.
Geft-rijck, Fried meat.
Geft-rijck, Frized cloath.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, Frized Cloake.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, Folded, C.ampled, or Winded.

em geft-rijck van-tack, A Folded or Crumpled fore-head.
ick kom geft-rijck, I come Going from, &c.
Geft-rijck, *ofte van geft-rijck*, Holed, or Bored with holes.
geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck die val geft-rijck is*, A cheefe full of holes.
Geft-rijck, Mocked, Flouted, or Jeered.
het is niet Geft-rijck, It is Mocked with God.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck die mannen*, Hoftigets.
Geft-rijck, Girt.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, Molten small Images.
Geft-rijck, Gramed.
Geft-rijck, Digned, Delved, or Duryed.
geft-rijck van landt, Digged land.
Geft-rijck, Ented or Grafted.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, G.apped, laid hands on, or Seized on.
Geft-rijck, Siluted, or Greeted.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, G.ounded.
het is niet geft-rijck, It is Grounded upon it.
Geft-rijck, Made Great, Enlarged, or Augmented.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, A Mincing, or a Chopping.
geft-rijck, *geft-rijck*, *ofte geft-rijck*, Hatched, Mincd, or Chopped.
geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, Mincd, hatched, or chopped meate.
Geft-rijck, *ofte geft-rijck*, Haired.
Geft-rijck, *ofte niet geft-rijck*, Hated, or ill-willed.
Geft-rijck, *ofte licht van handen*, Light-handed.
Geft-rijck, Hungry.
Geft-rijck, H.unted, or frequented.
Geft-rijck, Drifted, Alarmed, or Titled.
Geft-rijck, Provided or Furnished with Movebles.
Geft-rijck, *ofte vast geft-rijck*, Shut, Closed, Fixed, or Falcated.
em geft-rijck, A meadow, or a Gloffe hedged about.
em geft-rijck hucke, A Conflorie, or a Seat raised about.

GE

Gehel, Whole, or Entire.
darr si 'r gelast zede al, There you have it all together or wholly.
Gehelbers, Wholenesse, or entirenesse.
Gehelick, Wholly, or entirely.
Gehets, ofte *Gehot*, Bidden, Commanded, or Enjoyed.
Geheten, ofte *geheten*, Called, or Named.
Gehels, Bowed, or Enclined.
Gehelst, Vatted, or Seiled.
Gehelste des mondts, The Pallate of the mouth.
Gehengen, Siet *Gehingen*.
Geherts ofte *gehards*, Hardened, or Obdurate.
Geherten, Siet *Beherten*.
Gehert, Harmed, Encouraged, or Animated.
Geherts breads, Leavened bread, or Raised bread.
Gehengen, To Remember; Think upon, or Call to minde.
Gehogen ofte *Gehogomiffte*, A Secret. or a Myfterie.
Gehyems, Girt about with a hedge.
Gehyeme, A Hedge.
Gehyngen, Siet *Gehyngen*.
Gehoyck, Hooked, or Cornered.
Geholt, Caved, or Holed.
Geholte, A Cave, a Den, or a Hole.
Gehouigh, Honied.
Gehouft, Headed.
Gehouze, Deceived, or Beguiled.
Gehoups, Heaped.
Gehoor, A Hearing, or Audience.
Gehoor der viffchen, The Gales or Hearing of fishes.
Gehoor geven, To Give Eare or Audience unto.
hardt gehoor hebben, To be hard of Hearing.
Gehours, Heard.
fonder gehoor, Without hearing.
ick hebbe gehoord, I have Heard, or understood.
Gehoorloos, Hezeleffe.
Gehoorfaem, Obedient.
Gehouft, Holed.
Gehouft Duyzen, Doves or Pigeons Holed or Ruff-footed.

GE

Gehovint, ofte *Gehovint*, Horned or Coronet.
Gehouden, Bound, Held, or Obliged.
Gehouden zyn deer blyfte, Bound by promise.
Gehovint, Married, Wedded, or Espoused.
en gehovint man, A Married or a Wedded man.
en gehovint vrouwe, A Married woman, or a Wedded wife.
jonge gehovint, New Married, or newly Wedded.
Gehouck, Barncaded, or fet about with haek.
Gehuzt, Hited, or Let.
Gehuyt, A Houling, or a Crying.
Gehuyft, A Houfe-wile, or a Woman.
Gehuyftes, Houfe-wives, or Women.
Gehuyft, Houfed, or having houfes.
Gehuldigh, Faithfull or Loyal.
Gehuldt, ofte *Gehuldt*, Inaugurated, Coronat, or Confirmed into a State or Priocedure.
Gejaght ofte *gejaght*, A Hunting or a Chafing.
Gejencek, A Houling, a Weeping, or a Crying.
Gejays ofte *Gejays*, A Jubile, a figne or a token of Joy.
Ge-jydt, Emptied, or Evacuated.
Ge-jyft, Iced, or Frozen.
Gejyft, Chaffed, or mingled with chaffe.
Gejyften maff, Morter mingled with chaffe.
Gejyl, Siet *Gejylap*.
Gejymert, Chambred, or put into a Chamber.
Gejymt, Crefit.
en gekanden Haen, A Cock with a Comb.
Gejymert, Kerneld, or Grained.
Gejymert, Turned or Wound.
Gejymert, Made Cleane.
Gejymt, Combed.
Gejymt, Notched.
Gejymert, Siet *Kermyng*.
Gejymert, Lawfull, or that is affured by Law.
Gejyft, A Chiding, a Noife, or a Braufing.
en Gejymt, Well Chinned.
Gejyft, Chuffed.
Gejymek ofte *gejymek*, A Sounding, a Tinkling, or an Echo.
Gejylap, A Babbling, a Prating, or a Talking.
Gejymert, That is Clawed, or hath Claws.
Gejymt, Brought, or Reduced into a Ruff.
Gejymt

GE

Gejymert, ofte *gejymert*, Carded or Brought into Camps.
Gejymt, Beaten or Knocked.
Gejymert, ofte *gejymert*, Knawne, or Bitten.
Gejymert Minus, The frowardnesse of Letters.
Gejymert, Kuzwone.
Gejymert, Keaced, or Puffed.
Gejymert, A Chirping, or a Singing of Birds.
Gejymert, Full of Knots.
Gejymert, Tyed or Bound.
Gejymt, Bought.
Gejymt, Coupled.
Gejymt, Elefied, or Chofen.
Gejymt, Cuffed.
Gejymt, All forts of vermined.
Gejymt, A Crack, or a violent Noife or Sound.
Gejymt, The Crowing of a Cock.
Gejymt, To Get, to Gaine, or to Obtaine.
Gejymt ofte *gejymt*, A Crying, a Wailing, or a Lamentable noife.
Gejymt ten talck, A Multitude, or a great number of people.
Gejymt, ofte *gejymert*, Curled, or Crumpled.
Gejymt en *ampriem*, Curled or Frized with a hot Bolus.
Gejymt hay, ofte *Kroyts hay*, Curled or Frized hure.
Gejymt, Crumpled.
Gejymt en *ampriem*, Crumpledneffe.
Gejymt, Crumpled, Wreathed, or Crooked.
Gejymert, A Crooking, or a Wreathing.
Gejymt, Craned.
Gejymt, Spiced.
Gejymt, Adorned with Caifhons.
Gejymt, ofte *Lechings*, Laughter, or laughing.
Gejymt, A Shor, or a Score.
Gejymt, To Make a Shoc, or a Score.
en Gejymt, A man that must pay the Shoc.
en Gejymt, A matter of the Shoc or Score.
Gejymt, Shot-free, or that must pay the Score.
Gejymt, Laden, or Loaded.

GE

Gejymt ofte *gejymt*, Laid.
Gejymt en *ampriem*, Laid Embushment.
Gejymt, Countenance, Gesture, or Feature.
en bly gelast, A merrie or a cheerful Countenance, or a joyfull Countenance.
met en juer gelast woen-fien, To Look upon one with a frowning face.
Gejymt, Landed men, or Possellers and Owners of lands, fields, or meadows, &c.
Gejymt, Portion or Part.
Gejymt, Reached.
Gejymt, Patcht, or Mended.
en gelast kladt, A patched fute, or a clouded coat.
Gejymt, ofte *Glas*, A Glaffe.
en drink gelast, A drinking Glaffe.
en gelast-bord, A Cubbard to fet Glasses on.
Gejymt, Glaffes.
en gelast, Of Glaffes.
en Gelast-maker, A Glaffe-maker.
en gelast waffer, A Glaffe-windowe.
en gelast wackel, A Glaffe-shop.
Gejymt, Siet *Glas ende Effyn*.
Gejymt, To make a Semblance or Show.
Gejymt, A modeft Viilage or Countenance.
Gejymt, To be Worth, or to Cost in money.
hoe viel moet dat gelden? How much will that Cost.
hoe viel gieldt dat? How much doth that Cost?
wat hebben wy te gielden? What have wee to Pay?
het gieldt wat het gelden mach, Let it Cost what it will.
het gieldt u, ofte my, It Concernes, either you or mee.
G E L D E R L A N D T, **G E L D E R L A N D**, A Dukedome in the low Countrie.
en Gelderfch man, A man of that Province.
Geldert, Siet *Geldt*.
Geldert, ofte *voer-by gegaan*, Paid, Gone, or Agone.
het is en ure gelast, It is an hour 2goe.
Gejymt, Lent, or Borrowed.
Gejymt gieldt, Lent, or Borrowed money.
Gejymt, Learned, or Taught.

Geldert

Geleert ofte Onderwijfen, Learned, Taught, or Instructed.
geleert in de Rechten, Learned or Skillfull in the Law.
geleertheit, Learning, Learnednesse, Doctrine, Erudition, or Skill.
groot geleertheit, Great Learning.
geleerdick, Learnedly, or Skillfully.
geleerigh, Teachable, or Apt to Learn. Siet *Leeraerichigh*.
Geleert, Booted.
Geleesten, Lulled. Siet *geleesten*.
Gelegge. Siet *Seboef*.
Gelege, A Case, or a Situation.
Gelege, A Hamlet, a Husband-mans Houfe, or a Cottage.
Gelegen, oft *Bequaem*, Fit, or Opportune.
gelegen tijt, To be at Leisure, or Opportunity.
Gelegen ofte gelegd, Situated.
Gelegen, Layd, or layd downe.
een vrouwe ghelogen van kinde, A woman brought in Child-bed.
hy is gelogen, He is Layd downe.
de windt is gelogen, The windt is Layd.
het en is daer een nist ghelogen, There is no great matter in it.
het is daer een gelogen, It Depends upon that.
van mekander gelogen, Farre, or Aloofe one from another.
Gelegen tijde om te bidden, A Fit or Opportunity to pray in.
Gelegenheit, Site, or Situation.
gelegenheit om yet te doen, Leisure, or Opportunity to doe something.
Gelegenheit, According the circumstance or quality of the cause.
Geleggen. Siet *Leggen*.
Geleken, Likened, or Compared.
Geleghet, Lengthned, or Prolonged.
Geleete, oft *geleete*, A Madwall without Moort.
Geleesteren. Siet *glinsteren*.
Gelezen, Read.
Gelid, *geleyde*, oft *geleydinge*, A Leading, a Convooy, or a Conduct.
em Gely, A Safe-conduyt, or Leave.

ten gely-brief, A Letter of Safe-conduyt, or a free Passport.
op gely wach-gaen, To Depart upon a Safe-conduyt.
geleyden, To Lead, to Convooy, or to Conduyt.
Godt Geleyde u gins ende weder, God Lead or Guide you to and from, or thither and hither.
geleydt, oft *geconvooyert*, Lead, Convooyed, Conducted.
een geleyts-man, A Guider, a Leader, or a Conduytour.
Geleygh, Ordinarie, Usual, or Accredited.
geleygh tijt, To be Used, or Accredited.
Geleyer, oft *Koelen*, A Customer, or one that useth to buy wares of one.
Geleyer, One that useth to lye with a woman, or a Paramour.
Geleyten, To Passe from something.
Geleyten, oft *Leffen*, To Die, or Give.
Geleyt, oft *Slim*, Crooked, or Awry.
geyt oft slim fuyden, To Cut crooked, or awry.
Geleken, To Polish, to Burnish, or to make smooth.
Geleken, To Shine or Glister, or to be bright.
geleke, Polished, Burnished, Slicked, or Smoothed.
Geleick-sten, A Slick-stone.
Geleide, A Joynt, or a Member.
Geleids-knoop, The Knot, or Knuckle of a Joynt.
Geleide van den Rygh-graet, The Chime or Knuckles in the Back-bone.
Geleide in een Compagnie, A Rank in a Compagnie.
Geleuten, To Please. Siet *zultem*.
wat geleift u? What is your Pleasure, or what is your will?
geleuten, To Love, or to Love intirely, to Delight in, or to Enjoy ones love.
geleift, Beloved, Desired, or Endeed.
Geleiften, oft *geleiven*, A Lover, a Deed one, or a Lovereffe.
Geleigen, To Lie in child-bed.
Geleick, *geleickelicken*, oft *de em geleyck de ander*, Like,

Like, *Alike*, or Together, or, the one like the other.
geleyck, Like as, or Even as.
geleyckheit, As I hope.
geleyck, As if.
geleit me geleyck vergelden, To Recompenfe, or Repay like for like.
geleit om geleyck spelen, To Play at Even or Odd.
is geleyck spoken, To speake Justly or Impartially, or to speake neither on the one side or the other.
Geleyckheit, Alike or Even.
geleyckheit, Very Like, or very Equall.
geleit ende oft maken, To make Alike and Even, to Liquid, or to Equalize.
geleyckheit, Of a like, or of Equall bredth.
geleyckheid, Of a like, or of an Even weight.
geleyckheitgeleyde, Of a like difference.
geleyckheit oft Effenheit, Likeness, Equality, or Euenesse.
geleyckheit, Of one Likeness, Equality, or Euenesse.
geleyckheit, A likeness, equality, or euenesse.
geleyckheit, oft *geleyckheit*, Alike, or Comparable.
geleyckheit, oft *van eenre ondere*, Of Alike Age.
geleyckheit, oft *van eenre grootte*, Of Alike greatness.
geleyckheit, One like unto mee.
geleyckheitgeleyckheit, To Like, to be like, to Resemble, or to Compare.
geleycken, oft *d' em by d' ander geleycken*, To Compare, or to Like the one by the other, or to Paragonize.
by geleyckheit, He Likeneth, or he Resembleth.
de geleyckheit, That Likeneth, or that Resembleth.
is geleyck dat een by, I Compare, or Likeneth to that.
geleyckheit, Comparison.
geleyckheit, Conformity, Resemblance, or Likeness.
geleyckheit, A Parable, or a Similitude.

Geleyckheit, oft *gedamen*, Likeness, Forme, or Figure.
geleyckheit, To give Shape, Forme, or Likeness.
Geleyckheit, oft *d' em als d' ander*, Alike, or the one as well as the other.
geleyckheit als, &c. Like as, Likewise, in such manner, or sort.
Geleyck-formigh, Semblable, or of the same forme.
geleyck-sinnigh, Of one and the same minde, or Like-minded.
geleyck-waerdigh, Equivalent, or of the same worth.
Geleyck, oft *Recht*, Equitie, Right, or Reason.
goot geleyck, Good Reason, Equitie, or Right.
by hant geleyck, He is in the Right.
daer hem geleyck, Doe him Right.
geleyckheit, Like or Resemble.
geleyckheit, To Resemble, or to be Alike.
Geleyckheit, To Faire, Seeme, or Diffemble.
Geleyckheit, A Faier, A Dissembler, or an Hypocrite.
Geleiden, To Bear or Suffer. Siet *Verdragen*.
Geleijt, oft *geleijt*, Corpulent, or Gorbeltied.
geleijtgeleyde, Corpulencie, or grossefines of Body.
Geleijge verwe, oft *Lijf-verwe*, Fleshie coloured.
Geleicken. Siet *geleicken*.
Geleigen. Siet *geleicken*.
Geleigen, To Attraire.
Geleijeren, To Glister.
Geleire. Siet *geleire*.
Geleijt, oft *een die groote lippen heeft*, Great-lipped, or Lab-lipt.
Geleijt, Lipped.
Geleide, A Member.
Geleick, oft *een Lam dat een jaar oudt is*, A Lambe of a yeare old.
Geleicken. Siet *geleicken*.
Geleedigh, *geleedigh*, oft *geleedigh*, Glowie as fire.

Gelofte, Promise, or Vow.
 Gelofte ofte Belofte doen, To make a Promise, or a Vow.
 Geloof, Lye.
 Geloof, ofte geloove, Faith, Beliefe, Truſt, Confidence, and Credit.
 Geloof in Gods hebben, To Put his Beliefe, Truſt, and Confidence in God.
 jemand gelooft gelooft men groen, To Give no more Beliefe or Credit to one, or, not to Truſt one.
 geen geloof hebben; To Have no Credit or Truſt.
 ſijn geloof breken; To Breake his credit, or word.
 Geloofachtigh, Credulous, or light of beliefe.
 een Geloof-gewer, A Creditour, or one that truſts another man.
 Gelooflick, Credible.
 Geloofliken, Credibly.
 Geloofwaardigh, Worthy of Beliefe, or of Credit.
 Geloof ofte geloove als men bought, Credit, that is, when one truſts one.
 op gelooft koopen ofte verkoopn, To Buy or Sell upon truſt or credit.
 Ghy hebt godt gelooft, You our Credit is good.
 Gelooftloos, Faithleſſe, or without Credit.
 jemand gelooft, ofte gelooft groen, To Give Beliefe, or Credit to one.
 Gelooven, To Believe, to Truſt, or to Put confidence in.
 ick gelooft in God, I Believe in God.
 vafteck gelooftom, To Believe firmly, or headſtally.
 het is niet te gelooft, It is more or rather to be Believed.
 de ſaek en is niet te gelooft, The matter or thing is not to be Believed.
 Gelooftigh, Believing, Faithfull, or a Believer.
 de Geloofden Chriſti, The Faithfull of Chriſt, or the Believers in Chriſt.
 Geloofghers, Beliefe, Faithfullneſſe, or Fidelity.
 Iets-gelooftigh, That is, Light or raſh of Beliefe.

licht-gelooftigh, Credulity, Lightneſſe, or Naſhivle to believe any thing.
 Geloven, To Promiſe. Siet Beloven.
 Geloven Gods, To Make a Vow or a Promise to God.
 Geloven ofte beloven, Vowed or Promiſed.
 Gelooft ofte geloofticht zy Gods, Praiſed or thanked by God.
 Geld, Money.
 Geldloos, Moneyleſſe, Penurie, or without money.
 gelde ghenomen ofte ghegroven of Intorſt, ghyf woeker, Money given or taken upon Intereſt, or Uſurie.
 geld van guden ely, Money of a good mix or alloy.
 gants geld, Bad Money, ſilly Money, or ill Money.
 gangbaar geld, Current money, echange goods well.
 geld toe-tellen, To Tell one money.
 geld maeken, matten, ofte ſlaen, To Make Miſtre, or Coin money.
 het geld am-loggen om te winnen, To Lay in money for gaine.
 het geld op-ſetten, To Raiſe money, or to ſet money at a higher valuation.
 het geld af-ſetten, To Call or Cry down money.
 een af-ſetting van het geld, A calling down of money.
 geld vergaren, To Lay up, or Hoard up money.
 geld verſchieten, To Diſburſe money.
 gerads geld, Ready money.
 die wet gids beſt, He that hath ſtore of money.
 geld-gherigh, Covetuous of money.
 een geld-kiſte, A Coffre of money, or a money-chest.
 Geld-ſaeken, Money-bigg.
 was gids het heeren? What price beaſt thou come t
 Gelse, ofte een gefmeden Vorken, A ſhaded Hogge, a barrow Hogge, or a Sow.
 Gelse ofte Strop, A meſure of two Coats, or Quarts.
 Gelder, Gelt, or Spiced.

Geld

Gelaten, To Suffer any one in his preſence, or to favour.
 by is in den geſten necht gelaten, He cannot ſee him, neither Endure him.
 Gek, ſteperal, Fortune, Cſuality, Accident, Hazards, or Adventure.
 gult geluck, Good Luck, good Fortune, or good Happineſſe.
 Gek of te ruſt van een ſake hebben, To have a good liue upon a buſineſſe.
 bypink, By good Luck, or by good Hop.
 Gek of te ruſt van, Luck, Happineſſe, or Fortune.
 Gek of te ruſt van ſpeels hebben, To have Successe or Profit.
 te giek verſucken, To Try or Seeke his fortune.
 Gekens, To Luck well, to Proſper, or have a good Event, or, to Happen well.
 ni was te gekens, ofte, ick wensch dat doer ge-lucke, Well may it fall out, or, I wiſh you Happineſſe or Successe therein.
 het gelyk jonck beger, It Fell out as I deſire.
 Gekigh geluckigh, ofte geluckaem, Happie, Bleſed, Luckie, or Fortunate.
 gungig maekn, To make Happie or Bleſed, or to make Proſperous.
 de gelyck, The Luckieſt, the Happieſt, or the moſt Bleſed.
 geluckigh, geluckelich, ofte geluckaembry, Happineſſe, Bleſedneſſe, or Felicity.
 gelyckelick, ofte geluckelick, Happely, Bleſedly, or Proſperouſly.
 ni gelyck wensch, A wiſhing of good Luck, or, a Congratulation.
 Geluſten, To Liſt, to Luſt after, to Pleaſe, to Covet, or Affectate.
 by is gelyk my niet dat te doen, I have noe Liſt or Deſire to doe that.
 Gelykely, A Lulling, a Coveting, an Affecting.
 Gelyk, gelyk, ofte gelyck, A Noiſe, a Sound, or a Ringing as of Bells.
 Gelyk groen, To make a Sound, a Noiſe, or a Trackling.
 ten gelyk der Tranſpeten, A Sounding of Tranſpets.
 gelyk van Orgelen, A Sounding of Organes.

en gelyk dat klatten, A Noiſe that rings, or rattling Noiſe.
 Gelyk ofte gelyk, A Bunch of Straw, to thatch houſes with.
 Gelyck, Gelyck, Gelytigh, Siet Gelyck, Pterdragon, Vol-lytigh.
 Gemacht, The privie parts.
 Gemacht, Procuracion, Warrant, or Authority.
 Gemacht, Might, Power, or Force.
 gemachtighde, He that hath Power, Might, or Authority.
 Gemack, Eaſe, or Reſt.
 met gemack, With Eaſe, or at Leſure.
 ſijn gemack wenen, To take his Eaſe.
 ſijn gemack doen, To doe his Eaſement, or, to goe the ſtoole.
 gemackelick, Eaſely, or with facility.
 een gemackelick ofte gemackaem manſch, A Slow man, or an Idle man.
 gemackelick om doen, Eaſely to be done.
 gemackelick ſitten, To ſit at Eaſe, or Eaſely.
 gemackelickhyde, Eaſeneſſe, Facility, or Eaſement.
 gemackaemlick, Slowly or Slackly.
 Gemack, Made.
 Gemack worden, To be Made.
 gemackte haer, Counterſeyt haire, or a Perriwigge.
 gemackte vriendschap, Fained frienſhip.
 gemackten Wijn, Artificial Wine, and not pure.
 Gemactyn ofte gemack-aeldde maeghchap by huwelick, Kinſhip, or alliance by marriage.
 niſt gemackchaps, Of a good kindred, or of a honeſt parentage.
 Gemad, A Wife, a Bed-fellowe, or a Conſort.
 Gemad, A Painting or Portraying.
 Gemad, Painted, or Portrayed.
 Gemad, Admoniſhed, Warned, or Exhorted.
 Gemact, ofte ghoornit als de Mam, Crooked, or Horned as the Moone.
 Gemact gelyck en Paerd, Mained as a Horſe.
 Gemact ofte Adact, Companions, or Fellow-maiores.
 Gemact Kooren, Mowed or Reaped Corne.

K

Gema

Gemaniers, Mannered, or Modest.
Wel gemaniers, Wel Mannered, Educated, or Taught well.
guelick gemaniers, Ill Mannered, Immodest, or ill Taught.
Gemanierheids, Mannerlineffe. Modestie, a good Carriage, or Behaviour.
Geman, Married, Manned, or Armed with men.
Gemanst, Emmanstled, or Wrapped in a clothe.
Gemafte, Spotted, or Blemished.
Gemaight, Temperate, or Moderate.
Gemachtic, The Groine by the privates.
Gemachtigen, To Authorize, or Give power.
Gemachtigh, Authorized, or Put in Authority.
Geman, *ofte gemensam*, Common, Vulgar, or Ordinarie.
Gemeniers, Augmented, or Encreased.
dat ghemerders mach worden, That may be Augmented or Encreased.
Gemefters, Healed, or Cured by Physick or Chirurgerie.
Gemefters, *ofte Vermefters*, Miftered, Over-miftered, or Overcome.
Gemelick, Angrie, Froward, or Tetchie.
gemelicken, Angelic, Frowardlie, or Tetchie.
gemelickelick, Angrieffe, Frowardelie, or Tetchieffe.
Gemerck, Seing.
Gemerck, *ofte merck-tacken*, A Marke, a Signe, or Note.
Gemerck nemen, To take a Marke, or to take Notice off. Siet *Mercken*.
Gemerck, Marked, Noted, Signed, or Considered.
ditse dingen gemerck, These things Considered.
een Gemen Landt, A Meas or Measure of Land.
Gemyen, Common, or Vulgar.
Al gemyen, All Common, or Universall.
een gemyen accout, A Common agreement.
Gemyen oft openbaer maken, To Divulge, or to Publish, Make knowne, or to Impart or Communicate.

een gemyen man, A Private or an Ordinarie man of no esteeme or account.
een gemyen oudt segghen, It is a common old saying.
een gemyen schip-buys, A Common Jakes Private.
een gemyen breeck-woord, A Common proverb.
het gemyen best, The Common weale.
een gemyen muur, A Common Wall.
een gemyen Reeds banden, To hold a Common Councill of State for waire of peace.
gemyen verginghe, Publick or common Government.
het gemyen volck, The Common people, or the Vulgar sort.
een gemyne treasure, A Common treasure or harbor.
een gemyne wegh, A Common way, or a Highway.
onder den gemyenen man-broeghe, To Divulge or Spread abroad among the Common people.
Gemyntelick, Commonly, or Vulgarly.
Gemyntelick, Familiar, Friendly, or Acquainted.
Gemyntelick, Familiarity, or Acquaintance.
Gemyntelick, Familiarly, Usualy, or Accustomably.
Gemyntelick, Familiar, or that keeps Acquaintance with one, or hold Correspondence with one.
Gemyntelick, Communality, Communis, or Society.
Gemyntelick onder malckander inken, To be Acquainted, to have Familiarity, or Conversation, or to be Converse with another.
de Gemeente, A Church, Congregation, or the Communality.
de arme stichte gemynt, The poore simple people.
de Gemeente, *ofte ghemeyne*, The Common weale, or carell may goe and frode.
een Gemeentmaer, A weel-wisher to the common weale.
Gemef, Fed, Fatted, or Cramped.

Gemef

gemef, Danged or Fatted land.
Gemef, Meazed, or Measured.
een Gemef ofte ghemef, A Meas, or a Measure.
Gemef, Aymed, or Marked at.
gemef wesen, To take ones Aime, or Marke at.
Gemef, Lessened, or Diminished.
Gemef, Amiable, or Lovely.
Gemef, To Milke, or Faille. Siet *Miffen ofte Ede*.
Gemef, To Milke or Want.
Gemef, Gentle, Peaceable, Treatable, or Soft minded.
gemef leder, Soft or Gentle leather.
Gemef, Hart, Minde, or Courage.
gemef zyn, To be of a good Courage, Harie, or Cheerefull.
een gemefte gemoede, Out of an entire Affection.
Gemef ofte gemyet, Troubled, Molested, or Wounded.
Gemef, To Meete. Siet *Onmeeten*.
ingemegan, To goe to Meete.
ingemeynen, To come to Meete one.
te gemeyning, A Meeting or an Encountering not in order.
Gemef, Wearing or Importuned.
Gemef, Mammed, Masked, or Disguised with a vizard.
Gemef, Muffled.
een gemefter soldat ofte Krijghsman, A Muffled Scouldier.
Gemef, Meatched.
Gemef, Made new wine.
Gemef, Broken into Morfels or Peeces.
gemefte fyt, Broken matter, scraps, or fragments.
Gemef, Match-eaten cloth.
Gemef, A kind of Deere.
Gemef, Walked, or Fenced.
Gemef, The Dust or small peeces of turfe.
Gemef, Silver, Forged or Coined Silver.
Gemef, Muzzeled, or that hath a snout.
Gemef, *ofte en gemefte-dag*, A day of pleading laite or a cause.
gemef te verrien dagen, A Pleading every fourtheime dayes.

Gemefte ofte Rechts banden, To doe Right and Justice.
Gemef, Grace, Mercie, Pity, or Compassion.
in gemefde nemen, To take into Mercie, Grace, or Favour.
in gemefde hem overgeven, To yeeld himselfe to Mercie.
een die sander gemefde is, A Graceloffe man, or an Unmercifull man, that hath noe Pity or Compassion in him.
den Soud der gemefde, The Throne of Grace.
Gemef, Gracious, Mercifull, or Compassionate.
een gemefgh God, A Gracious God.
Gemefgh zyn, To be Gracious, Mercifull, or Pityfull, or to Commiserate.
zijn my gemefgh, Be Mercifull or Gracious unto mee.
Gemefghelick, Graciousnesse, or Mercifullnesse.
Gemefghelick, Graciously, Mercifully, or Favourably.
Gemefchen, To Approach or Draw neere. Siet *Naecken ofte Recken*.
gemefte gemacken, To Draw neere unto one.
Gemef, *ofte gemefgh*, Acceptable. Siet *Aengenen*.
Gemef, *gemef*, *ofte een die den seligen naem ofte toe-naem heft*, One which hath a Surname.
Gemef, Named, or Nominated.
een gemefinghe, A Nomination.
Gemef, Sowed, or Sowne.
Gemef, Nailed.
Gemefwert, Naturalized, or Complexioned.
Gemef, Siet *Nam*.
Gemef, He, or Shee.
alle de gemef, All those.
Gemef ofte gheuek, That hath a Bill or Snout.
Gemef, Siet *Gemefte*.
Gemef ofte Neven, To Get or Gaine ones living.
ly gemef heer met, &c. She Gets her living with, &c.
Gemef, Full of Trading and Traffick.
een gemefte Stadt, A Towne or City full of Trading and Traffick.

K a

Gene

Genen, Enclined to, Addested to, or Given to.
genegensheydt, Inclination, or Affection.
Genesen, To Cure, or to Heale.
Genesen, *ofte gesene worden*, To Heale, or, to make Whole and Sound.
Genesen, Healed, Cured, or made Whole and Sound.
geneslick, Healeable, or Curable.
genesler, A Healer, or a Curer.
geneslinge, A Curing of a Healing.
gen gesant druck, A Physical drink or purge, that Physicians give to Patients.
Genoten, *ofte Neven*, Nephewes, or Cousin German.
Genoef, Nosed, or he that hath a great Nose, or a tocing Nose.
Genoef, *ofte geboren*, Enclined, Given to, or Bowed.
met genoyghden wille, With a good will, or affection.
genoyghden, Given to sickness.
genoygh ter aerdn-waer, Bowed downe towards the earth.
genoyghsheydt, Inclination, or a giving or yielding to.
Genoef, Ginger.
Genies, A Sneeze, or a Sneezing.
Geniess, Sneezed.
Genieten, To Use, to Enjoy, or to have fruition of any thing.
Genies *ofte gewin hebben*, To Get or Gain a thing.
heel ende al genieten, To Enjoye wholly or entirely.
genenitter, An Enjoyer, or a Possessor of some good thing.
genenietende, An Enjoying, or the Fruition of any thing.
Genick, The Gaine of the Neck.
Genoogh, Enough, or Sufficient.
het is genogh, It is Enough, or, It is Sufficient.
ick hebbe genogh, I have Enough.
wel genogh sien, To see well Enough, or, to see Clearly.
het is genogh, ende mer dan genogh geseyt, It is said Enough, and more then Enough.

genogh darn, To Doe enough, to Satisfie, or Content.
en genogh-darlinge, A Satisfaction, or a Contenting.
Genogh *ofte genogharm zyn*, To Be Enough or Sufficient, or, to Suffice.
Genogharm, Sufficient.
Genogharmeyt, Sufficiency.
Genogharmick, Sufficiently.
Genoegen, To Satisfie or Content.
Genoegen, To Please or Delight. *Siet dit groter genoght my soe*, It Pleaseth or Liketh me so.
Genoeght u, Let it Please or Content you.
Genoeght, *Siet Genoeght*.
Genoeten, Taken, or Accepted.
by haer been was sijn sone aangenomen, He hath Accepted or Adopted him for his sone.
Genoeten dat het sijn w-ere, Suppose, or Put the case that it were so.
de Genoedde, *ofte de genoodde gelyn*, The Invited, or the Bidden gely.
een Genoot, A Companion, or Fellow-companion.
een Bedde-ghenoot, A Bed-fellowe, or a wife.
de twaelf Genooten *ofte Starn van Vranckryck*, The twelve Peeres or States of the Kingdom of France.
Paal genooten, Bordering Neighbour.
Genooten, To Enjoy together, or, to Use joyntly.
Genooten, To Lie with, or to Occupie wth man.
Genoet Laken, Fringed Cloth.
Genoeter, *Siet gysster*.
Genoet, A Gender.
GENT, G A N T in Flanders.
Genoten, Citizens, or people of Gen^t.
GENVA, G E N U E, a City in Italie.
de burgers van Genoa, The Citizens of Genoa.
Genoeght, *genoyghet*, *ofte genoyghet*, Delight, Pleasure, Joy, Mirth, Sport, Pastime, or Solace.
sijn genoyghet nemen, To take his Pleasure and Delight, to Recreate or Rejoyce oneself.

genoyghet, Be Merrie, be Joyfull, or be Glad.
genoyghet, Full of Delight, Pleasure and Contentment.
Genoyghet, Merrie, Pleasant, Joyfull, Delightful, or Delightfull.
Genoyghet maken, To make Pleasant, Merrie, or Delightfull, or, to D-light or Re-joyce.
genoyghet manich, A Merrie man, a Pleasur^{er} man, or a Joviall man.
Genoyghet weder, Pleasant Weather.
Genoyghet, Merrily, Pleasantly, Joyfully.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Pleasantsness, or Joyfulness.
Genoyghet, Exercised, Practised, or Used.
genoyghet werck, A worke well wrought, *ofte genoyghet Soldaten*, Well-exercised Soldiers.
en genoyghet man, A Skillfull or an Experienced man.
Genoet, Oyled, or Anointed with oyle.
Genoet, Eared, or that hath Eares.
Genoygh, Permitted.
in a son genoyghet, It is Permitted to him, or it is Lawfull for him.
Genoet, Opened, or Discovered.
lykely sijn hert ge-opens, He hath Opened or Discovered his heart.
Genoet, Famed, or Let out.
Genoet ende Popperck, Famed, and Let out againe.
Genoet, Fitted, Accommodated, or, Just as it should be.
Genoyghet, Fitly, or Justly.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Paved.
met sijn genoyghet, Paved with stones.
genoyghet vloer, A Paved floore.
Genoyghet, Pitched.
Genoyghet, Powdered, Pickled, or Laid in salt water.
Genoyghet, Set or Adorned with Pearles.
Genoyghet, Clad with Skins.
Genoyghet, Peppered.
Genoyghet, Puffed, or Squized.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Puffed Wine.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Thought, or Cogitation.

genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, A Thought, or a Cogitation.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Racked, or Tortured.
genoyghet worden, To be Racked, Tortured, or Tormented.
genoygheten Honich, Clarified Honey.
Genoyghet, Philled, or Drowbed.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Spotted, or Blemished.
genoyghet angheficht, A Spotted, or a Blemished face.
met sijn genoyghet, Drowbed with clay.
Genoyghet, Trampled, or Stamped.
Genoyghet, Wounded, Accustomed, or Used.
Genoyghet, *ofte Omloken*, Scattered as the Dew in a morning.
Genoyghet, Fouled.
Genoyghet, Feathered.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, A Foole, or a Soe that wears a Fools Cap.
Genoyghet, A Muzzing, or a Muttering.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Puffed, Urged, or Compelled.
Genoyghet, Praised, Lauded, Esteemed, or Commended.
genoyghet zyn, To be Praised, Commended, or, to be had in honour and estimation.
Genoyghet, A Muttering, or a Grumbling.
Genoyghet, Pointed, or Thrust through with a bodkin.
Genoyghet, Printed, or Imprinted.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Proved, Tiyed, Tasted.
Genoyghet, The Rascallie, or the baser sort of the people.
Genoyghet, Pointed, or Sharpned.
Genoyghet, *ofte genoyghet*, Pointed, or Distinguished by points.
Genoyghet, A Quelling, a Vexing, a Molestation, or Vexation.
Genoyghet, Acquired, or Discharged.
by haer sijn conscience genoyghet, He hath Discharged his conscience.
Genoyghet, A Chirper, or a Chirping, or a Quavering as birds.
Genoyghet, Chirped, Quavered, or Whistled as birds.
Genoyghet, Hurt, or Wounded.
ten doot toe genoyghet, Wounded to the death.
en genoyghet, A Hurt, or a Wound.

Gerack, Siet *gerack*.
Geraden, To Divine, Gesse, or Conjecture, to Advise a question, or, to Riddle.
Geraden, Divined, Gessed, or Conjectured.
gerader, A Diviner, or a Conjecturer.
an geradshter, A Divineresse.
an geradings, A Divining, Gessing, or Conjecturing.
an geradsht gem, To give one a Riddle.
Geraden, To Succeed well, or, to Fall out happily.
Geraden dazeken, To seeme Good and Profitable.
Geracken, To Touch, to Obtaine, or, to Attaine unto.
tot emige plaats geracken, To Get to some place.
wij pynckel geracken, To Escape, or Get out of a danger.
icken kan daer niet tot geracken, I cannot Attaine unto it.
op den weg geracken, To Finde out the way.
het is wel gerack, It Fell out well, or, it Happened well.
het Kooren is wel gerack, The Corne Tooke well.
Gerackelick, Touchable, or that may be touched.
an gherackelicken weg, A way Easie to be found.
Gerackhydt, An Apoplexie, or a Disease that causeth one to fall, and taketh away moving, sense, and feeling.
hy heeft de Gerackhydt, *of*, *hy is gerack* van de Hande Gods, He is Stricken or Smitten with the Hand of God.
Geracks, *of*, *huys-raads*, Household stuffe, or Moveables.
Geracks, *of*, *gelyck*, Even, or Alike.
Geracksam vinden, To finde it Good and Profitable.
Geracmt. Siet *Geracmt*.
an Geracmt, A Gathering, or a Lying, or Joyning together.
Geracp, Heaped, Taken, or Gathered up.
Geracp, A Statue, a Noise, a Furie, or Madnesse.
Geracmd, A Tabering, or a Noise.

Gerack, Quick, Nimble-handed, or Ready.
Gerde-kenen, *of*, *gerde-kenen*, To goe Striding, or with ones leggs wide one from another.
Gerack, Stretched or Reached.
an Arm gerack, An Arme stretched out, or, weak or fragill thins.
Gerack der Paerden, Horle-tyres or Harrow, or Barbed Hoesles.
Gerack, Set or Put up, Erected, or Elevated.
an Gerack van sijne, *of*, *an Tafel-gerack*, A Messe of meate set on a table, or a Course of meate.
het isse Gerack, The last Course.
Gerack, *of*, *galgen-wald*, A Gibes, or Galloves, standing upon a way or a field.
Gerack dom, To doe Right or Justice.
Gerack sijn, To be Righted.
daer is een nuw gerack, There is a new Extracted.
Gerack, A Session or a Seate of publick Justice.
Gerack, A Sentence or a Judgement.
Gerack, Administration, or Execution of Justice.
an Gerack-schryver, A Recorder, or a Secretary of Lawes.
Gerack, *of*, *gerechth*, Just, Right, or Equall de *gerecht* *of*, *gherechtiche*, The Just, or the Righteous.
Gerackelick, Justly, Rightly, or Righteously.
Gerackelich, Justice, Righteously, or Equity.
dit gerackelich doet, He that doth Righteously.
de gerechtheydt des Reckers, The Equity or Justice of Judges.
Gerackigh, The King of the Bees.
Gerackelick, Verely, Truly, in good Earnest, or, in good Scooth.
Gerackverdrigh, Justified.
ick kom Geraden, I come Riding either on horle-back or by waggon.
te Gerack en, To be Bad and Ill-fareonly cloathed.
het is sy gerack, How is she apparelled.
Gerack, Quick, Easie, or Ready.

Goud

Gerackgeld, *of*, *huys-geld*, Roadie money, or Beze money.
Gerackmaken, To make Ready.
Gerackschap, Provision, or Preparations before hand.
Gerackschap van werck-lieden, Instruments or Tools for work-men.
Gerackschap in den Overlogh, Preparations, as Instruments, Engines, and Materials for Wars.
aldergerackeschap van hands-werck, All sorts of Instruments and Tools for Mechanicall or handie-craft men.
Geuvel, Snares, or Cagelied.
Geuvel, Siet *geuvel*.
Geuvel, Lined or Kuled.
Geuvel, Tempered, Moderate, Modest, or Regalined.
Geuveltyft, Regularnesse, Temperance, Moderation, or Modestie.
Geuvel van sijnck, Enterlarded with Lard or Bacon.
Geuvel Procken vlesck, Puck Enterlarded.
Geuvel Ryck, Order, Decorum, or Ornament.
Geuvel, Reckoned, or Counted.
Geuvel, Risen, or Stood up.
Geuvel-geuvel, Cleft, Chaped, or Splintered.
de Geuvel der Stads mueren, The Clefts or Clumps in the Towne-walls.
Geuvel, *of*, *huys-geuvel*, Odour, or Smell.
Geuvel, Fragrant, Odoriferous, or Smelling.
Geuvel. Siet *Boreyden*.
Geuvel, Pleasant.
het myn hem niet, It Pleaseth him not, or, It Likes him not.
de Geuvel van de Stads mueren, The Arches in the Walls of a Towne.
Geuvel *an* *an* *Tonne*, Siet *geuvel*.
Geuvel, To Gurgle or Cleanse the mouth or throat. Siet *geuvel*.
Geuvel van sijne, A Messe or Course of meate.
Geuvel, A Judgement, or a Sentence.
Geuvel baden, To Keepe Session or Judgement.

Geuvel *of*, *Geuvel* *brengen*, To call one to Law, or, to bring one into a Seire.
Geuvel *of*, *Geuvel* *verdrighen*, To call one in question before the Judge.
in het Gerack sijn, To fit in Judgement.
Geuvel, Judged, or Sommoed.
an Gerack-banen, A Session, or a Judgement Seate.
Gerack-dagen, Days for Pleading of Suits.
Gerack, *of*, *gerechth-kenen*, Finesse, Accommodations, or an Appoying.
gerackelick, *of*, *gerechsam*, Fairly, Aply, Commodiously.
an gerackelick plaats, A Fitt or a Commodious place.
Gerackten, To Fit, to Furnish, or Accommodate.
an gerackten, A Fitter, an Applier, or an Accommodator.
an gerackten, A Fitting, an Accommodating, or an Appoying.
Gerackte, Enticed.
Gerack, *of*, *gereid*, Ridden.
Gerack, Ripened.
Gerack, Cleft, or Clowen.
Gerack, *of*, *gereid*, Wrinkled or Folded.
den gerackten aensicht, A Wrinkled face, or a Frowning face.
Gerack, Quick, Soone, or Sudden.
Gerack, Encompassed, Environed, or Surrounded.
de Gerackelick, The Measell or the Simplest.
Gerack, Ringed, or Adorned with rings.
Gerack, *of*, *gerack*, The herbe Germander, or English Tricacle.
Gerack, *of*, *gerack*, Willingly, or Gladly.
Gerack, A Souldiers Coat.
Gerack, *of*, *gerack*, Touch'd.
Gerack, That hath many Coates.
Gerack *in* *in*, The Flaxe on a Distaffe or a Spindle.
Gerack, A Noise, a Coy, or a Clamour.
Gerack, Called, or Cryed to.
Gerack, Ruffled.
Gerack, *of*, *gerack*, Siet *Gerack*.
Gerack, Roulled.
Gerack, Siet *Gerack*.
Gerack, Siet *Gerack*.
Gerack *in* *in*, Curved Milke.

K 4

Gren.

Geronnen bloeds, Clotted blood.
Gerondt, Rounded.
Gerouck, Smoked.
gerouck vleesch, Smoked meate, or Martlemalle beefe.
Gerouf, Boote, Pillage, or Plunder.
gerouf, Pillaged, Plundered, or Made boote off.
Gerouff, Roasted, or Broyled.
gerouff gerouf med, Dried or Parched barley meale.
gerouff ofte gerouff broodt, Tosted bread.
gerouff vleesch, Roasted or Broyled meate.
Gerou, Rotten, or Putrified.
Gerou Plan, Rotten or Steeped Flaxe.
Gerouwen, To Repeat.
Geru, Siet *grau*.
Gerst, Barly.
gersten broodt, Barly bread.
gersten kaf, Barly chaffe.
gersten water, Barly water.
gerstigh ofte garstigh, Ranke, Mustie, or Mouldie.
gerstigh vleesch, Ranke or Tainted meate.
gerstigh werden, To become Ranke, Mustie, or Mouldie.
gerstigh zyn, To be Ranke, Mustie, or Mouldie.
gerstheydt, Ranknesse, Mustinesse, or Mouldinesse.
Gerucht van een Verkeken, The Granting of a Hogge.
een Gerucht ofte geruyfch, A Noisie, a Report, or a Rushing.
gerucht men den yotem maken, To Make a Noisef or a Stamping with the fetce.
geruyfch, That makes a Noisef.
Gerucht, *Mare*, *ofte Faem*, A good Fame or Report.
een goet gerucht krijgen, To get a good Name or Fame.
een goeds gerucht hebben, To have a good Report, or to be Reowned.
geruyfchigh, *ofte die ster vermaert n*, Famous, or that is much Renowned.
Gerue, Siet *Schof*.
Gerumpelt, Siet *gerimpelt*.
Gerunnen, Siet *gerunnen*.

Gerust, Still, Quiet, or Ease.
gerust zyn van borren, To be at hearts Ease.
zyn gerust, Be Quiet, be Still, or, take rest Care.
gerust maken, To Make Quiet, Still, or, Pacifice.
gerustlick, Quietly, Peaceably, Easely, or Respectably.
gerustlick leven, To Live quietly, or, to Live at ease.
gerustighede, Quietnesse, Stillnesse, Rest, or Trinquillity.
gerustighede des geests, Rest or Quietnesse of minde or spirit.
Gerust, Armed, Weaponed, Equipped, or Prepared.
gerust van alle dingen, Furnished, Equipped, or Provide with all things.
Gerust, *ofte Rustings*, Engines, or Equipage of Warre.
Gerustich, A Rushing.
Gerust, To Tanne leather. Siet *Lauwe*.
Geschildt, Sailed.
Gescherp, Shaved.
Geschaert, Shaved, or made after the faison of a Saw.
Gesches, Buinesse, Affaires, or Negotiations.
Geschickert, Pyed, or Mostly coloured.
Gescheel, A Noisef, a Tinkling, or a Ringing of bells.
een groot gescheel, A great Sounding or Tinkling.
Geschepen, Created, Made, or Formed.
geschepuyt, Creation, Making, or Forming.
Geschel, Peched, Shaled, or Birked.
Geschreck, A Gift, a Present, or a Donation.
Geschend, Violated, Spoiled, Depraved, Corrupted, or Mirred.
dat geschend magh worden, That may be Violated, Spoiled, or Corrupted.
dat men geschendts cu magh worden, That is Inevitable, or that cannot be Spoiled or Mirred.
Geschendbaten, Straddled, or the legs set wide out from an other.
Gescheyt, Chopped, or Minced.
gescheyt vleesch, Minced meate.

Geschem.

Geschem, A Fencing.
Geschemt, Shirmished.
Geschemt, Shapped, or Whert d.
Geschem, Hurt, or Damaged.
Geschem, Burst, Burst-bullick, or Broken-bellied.
Geschem en's gescheve, Burst neere the privium.
Geschembruydt, Burst, Broken, or a Rupture.
Geschem, Separated, or Devided.
Geschem, Handsome, Decent, Comely, Manerly, or Orderly.
Geschem, Set in order, or well disposed off.
Geschem, Convenient, or Fit.
geschemt man, A fine man, or an able man.
geschemt, Abilitie, Aptnesse, Fincelle, Decencie, Comelinesse, or Dexteritie.
geschemtlick, Handiomely, Comely, Decent, or Manerly.
Geschemt, Lessened, or Skilfull.
geschemtlyck, Knowledge, Skill, or Experience.
geschemtlick, Leanedly, or Skilfully.
geschemt in de Rechten, A Jurist, or a man Skilfull in the Lawes.
Geschemt, Sent.
hy hath den boden geschemtlyck, He hath Sent messengers.
Geschemt, Arrows, Darts, or Shafts.
Geschemt ofte geschemt, To Fall out, or to Come to passe.
maer dat geschemt, If that should Happen, or come to passe.
geschemt dat geschemtlyck geschemt, As if commonly falls out.
hy sal geschemt, It shall or will come to passe.
geschemtlycke, Things hapned, Stories, or memorable actions pass.
geschemtlycke boeck, A booke of Histories, Records, or Annales, or a Chronicle.
een geschemtlycke ofte Historie-schryver, A Historian, or a Chronicler of things pass.
Geschem, A Difference, a Controverfie, or a Dissension.
Geschemt, Differing, Jangling, or Controverfiall.

Geschildert, Painted, or Purtrayed.
Geschemmels broodt, Mouldie bread.
Geschemek, A Shaking, or a Wagging.
Geschemekert, Pye coloured.
een Geschemekert kleed, A Pyed, or a Mostly garment.
Geschemen, *ofte geschemen*, Shoed, or that wears shooes.
Geschemert, Violated, Ravished, Dishonored, or Forced.
een geschemerde magd, A Ravished maid or Virgin.
Geschemp, A Portall.
Geschemen, Shored, or Shaved.
Geschemt, Truffed.
Geschemtlyck werck, Left worke.
Geschemt, Sustained, or Underproped.
Geschemt, *ofte geschemt*, Ordinance, or Artillerie.
Geschem in de ziele, A Stick in the side.
Geschem, *Selot*, *ofte Schattinge*, A Cessement, or Taxation.
Geschem, *ofte Beselot*, An Encrease, or Augmentation.
Geschemt, Scratched.
Geschemt, Scraped, or Hoarded up.
Geschemen, A Noisef, or a Crying out.
Geschemen, Written.
Geschemt, A Crying, or a Bewailing.
een Geschemt, A Writing.
in 't geschemtlyck stellen, To Put into writing.
in 't geschemtlyck over-gaen, To Transport, or to Put over in writing.
Geschemt, Frighted, or Frighted.
Geschemt, Clipt.
een geschemtlycke Fransche Kroone, A Clipped French Crowne.
geschemtlyck gelt, Clipt money.
Geschemt, Shaked.
Geschemt, Scummed.
Geschemt, Artillerie, or a Shaft.
geschemt af-laten ofte las schieten, To Shoot off, or Discharge Ordinance.
een Geschemt-mester, A Master of the Ordinance.
Geschem met berders, Empailed with pails.
Geschem, A Shrine.

K 7

Gesche-

Geſedigh, *ge'eit*, *ge'ſchick*, *ge'ſeten*, *ofte* *ge'ſchiede*, &c. Siet *Ge'zichtig*; *ge'zette*, *ge'zichſchap*, *ofte* *ge'zetten*, &c.
Geſlacht, *As*, he reſembles the wife.
Geſlachte, *ofte* *Affkanſte*, Linage, Race, Progenie, Geneſiologic, or Deſcent.
van goeden geſlachte, Of a good Houſe or Family.
van hoogen ofte grootten geſlachte, Of a high or a great Deſcent.
van keynen geſlachte, Of a meane Houſe, Kindred, Deſcent, or Race.
van een geſlachte, Of one Race, Houſe, or Deſcent.
van des Keyſers geſlachte, Deſcended from the Emperour.
he geſlachte vermeerden, To Increaſe ones kindred, or to Beget, or Procreate.
ſijn geſlachte niet na-velgen, To Degenerate from his Kinde, or not to follow his Progenie.
een geſlachte ofte arde van beſtun, A Kinde or Race of Cattell.
mannelick geſlachte, The Maſculine Gender, or male Kinde.
vrouwelick geſlachte, The Feminine Gender, or Female Kinde.
geſlachten, To Beget, to Propagate, or Engender.
geſlachtenaar ofte geſlachten, He that is of one Linage, or Name.
een geſlachten-verſtelling, A Genealogie.
geſlagen, Beaten, or Strooken.
geſlagen goeds, Beaten gold.
een Geſlagen Legir, A Pitch Armie, or Hoſt of men.
geſlagen werden, To be Beaten, Smit, or Stroock.
Geſlapp, Releas'd, or Enlarged.
Geſlachte, Plain'd, or Smoothed.
Geſlapp, Whette, or Sharpned.
Geſlapp, Siet *Loos*.
Geſlapp, Worme, or Spoiled.
Geſlapp in her gemachte, Broken in the Cods.
Geſlicht, Smoothed, or Slicked.
Geſlitt, Slit, or Croopt.
geſluite ooren, Slit or Crooped eares.
Geſlitt, Quieted, Still'd, or Appeas'd.

Geſlof, Skinne, or Leather.
Geſloſte armen, Armes Tyed or Trunſed up.
Geſloſen, Cloſed, Shut, or Concluded.
het is geſloſen, It is Reſolved, or it is Concluded.
ick hebbe geſloſten ende niet myn goet, I have Concluded, or I am Relieved.
geſloſen zyn, To be Shut, or to be Lockt.
de paye is geſloſten, The peace is Concluded.
Geſmalts, Made Small, or Thinn'd.
Geſmilt, *ofte* *geſmilt*, Smicred, or aminc'd.
Geſmit, Spored, or Deſtild.
Geſmiten, Beate, or Smitten.
Geſmyde, Badges of gold or ſilver, or Ornaments.
Geſmyde, An Engine, or an Inſtrument.
Geſmyde, The Bundling or Binding of the lower part of a building.
Geſmyde der paerden, The Ornaments, or Trappings of horſes.
Geſmydigh, Siet *Sanjdigh*.
Geſmyt, Vermine.
Geſmolten, Melted.
Geſmolt, Baked.
Geſnoten, Cut.
ten geſnoten liſte ofte beordt, A Cut liſt, edge, or fringe.
een geſnoten ſeban, A Cut or a Pinket ſkin.
Geſnoyt, Lopt, or Hewed.
Geſnoyre, A Crue of people.
Geſnoten, *geſnocken*, *geſnoten*, *ofte* *geſnoten*, &c. Siet *Ge'zoden*, *ge'zocken*, *ge'zet*, *ge'zichten*.
Geſpan, A Couple of worke-men, heifer, Oxen, which worke together.
Geſpannen, Bent.
een geſpannen boge, A Bent bowe.
ſij zyn i'ſaem geſpannen, They are Lick'd, Joynd, or Confederated together.
Geſpan ofte Waſſel van een ſeldan, The placks, or Seelings of a Sollar.
Geſpan, *ofte* *Kruys*, Ribbs which Chaper-ters lay betweene two beames in a houſe.
Geſpannen garen, Nets, or Trolled ſtreched out.
Geſpannen, *ofte* *geſpannen V'erſichte*, A Seſſion Seate, or Judgement-hall for Seniores.
Geſpecky, Larded, or Entercarded.

Geſpen.

Geſpen, Weaned.
Geſpen, A Play-fellow.
Geſpen, A Buckle.
Geſpen, To Buckle.
geſpen, Buckled.
geſpenmak, *ofte* *den daren van een geſpen*, To Forge or Prick of a Buckle.
geſpen-maker, A Buckle-maker.
geſpen, Siet *geſpen*.
geſpen ofte geſpen, Speckled, or Spotted.
geſpen, Speckled or Spotted cloath.
geſpen ofte geſpen, Spang-woole.
geſpen, Siet *geſpen*.
geſpen, Pointed, or Sharpned.
geſpen, Digged or Delved.
geſpen, Cleft, Slit, or Split.
geſpen klaven, Split or Cloven Claves.
geſpen, Spunne.
geſpen ofte ſpoken, Night-ſpirits, or Night-Ghels.
geſpen ofte beſpoer, A Track, a Trace, or a Fozing.
geſpen ofte beſpoeren, To Track, to Trace, or to follow the foot of man or beaſt.
geſpen, Traced, or Tracked.
geſpen, Spurred.
geſpen ofte van ſpoeren geſpen, Spurred, or Prickt with Spurs.
als een beſpoeren, Spurred as a Cock.
geſpen, Spined, or Bismhed.
geſpen, Speech, or Talk.
geſpen, Affable, or Ealie to be ſpoken with.
geſpen, *ofte* *geſpen*, Affability, or Courteous Speech.
geſpen, *ofte* *geſpen*, Affable, or Gracious Speech.
geſpen ofte geſpen, Sprinkled, or Beſprinkled.
geſpen ofte geſpen, Powdered beefe, or meate.
geſpen ofte geſpen, Flecked, or full of Flecks.
geſpen, Spoken, or Said.
geſpen, Budded, or Sprouted.
in a geſpen van groten flamme, Shee is Spurred from a great ſtock.
de bloemen zyn geſpen, The flowers Bud, or ſhoots out.

Geſpen, The Rascalitie, or baſelt ſort of people, Rugg and Tagg.
Geſpen, A Night-ſpirit, or a Spirit that walkes by night.
Geſpen, The Shore or Edge of the ſea.
Geſpen, To Permit, or to give Leave, or Licence.
geſpen, To Conſirme, or to Avouch, or Wove.
geſpen, Stable, Firme, Conſtant, or Steadfaſt.
een geſpen man, A Conſtant, or a Setled man.
een geſpen vyer, A Laſſing fire.
geſpen, *ofte* *geſpen*, Stabletie, Firmeſſe, Conſtancie, or Steadmeſſe.
geſpen, Conſtantly, Steadfaſtly, or Firmly.
geſpen, Equard, or Qualified.
geſpen, Staved, or Armed with a Staff.
een Geſpen Ede, An Oath Conceived by words.
geſpen, Steeleed.
geſpen, *als*, *Hy heeft hier lange geſpen*, Stood, as, He hath ſtood here long.
geſpen, To Stand, Cooſt, or Perſiſt &c.
ick ſal dat geſpen, I will Stand upon that, or I will Perſiſt in that.
ick ſal dat mede geſpen, I ſhall be therewith Acquired.
geſpen, Situated.
geſpen, *ofte* *geſpen*, The firſt Forme, Modell, or Patron of any thing.
de geſpen een menschen, The forme, ſhape, face, or countenance of men.
de geſpen een aenſicht, The Countenance of the face. Siet *geſpen*.
geſpen ofte geſpen, To give forme, faſhion, ſhape, or figure to any thing.
een geſpen, A giver of forme, ſhape, or faſhion.
geſpen, Stamped.
geſpen ofte geſpen, Eſtamped meate.
geſpen, A Stunck, or a Stench.
een groot geſpen, To make a great blunck or ſtunck, also, to wrangle by words.
geſpen, Firme, or Steadfaſt.
geſpen, Precious Stones, or Stones.

Geſten.

Gefleert, of *gefeftert*, Scarred, or Starr'd.
Gefleert, of *de een Steert hofst*, Tailed, or that hath a Taile.
Gefleken, Pricked, or Stinged.
Geflele, Appointed, or Conflituted.
Gefleker, Strengthened, or Fortified.
Gefleure, A Confeffion.
Geflicht, Built, Edified, or Erected.
een gefichte, A Building, an Edifice, or a Structure.
Gefichting, Modest, Grave, or Houest.
gefichtingheyt, Modestie, Gravitie, or Honestie.
Geflicker, Stighed.
geflicker wrek, Stighed worke.
een geflicker kleeds, A Stighed fute, or garment.
Gefille, Stilled, Quieted, or Appeased.
Gefilpe. Siet *Stip-tyen*.
Geflicker ende gefleets, That hath Stocks and Staves.
Gefloede, Stoolles, Seats, or Pures.
Gefloft, Dull'd, or Powdred.
Geflofters, Stuffed, or Furnished.
Gefloten, Stolne, or Filched.
Gefloet, Congealed.
Gefloeren, Made Dumble, or Mute.
Gefloeren, Pushed.
Gefloeren, Angred, or Vexed.
gefloerheit, Angrievous, Wrath, or Ire.
Gefloep, Scopped.
Gefloer, Spilt, or Shead.
Gefloeren, Dead, or Deceas'd.
van selfs gefloeren, Dead of it selfe, as a beast that can live noe longer.
Gefloerck, Directly, or right out.
Gefloerck, Punished, or Corrected.
gefloerck worden, To be Punished, or Corrected, or Chastized.
Gefloerck, Stretched, or Reached out.
Gefloerck kleeds, A Waved garment, as Chintre, &c.
Gefloercken, Anointed, Smeared, or Chafed with some noist thing.
Gefloeren, of *gefloerpe*, Stressed, or Waved.
Gefloerck, Laced, or Tyed in a running knot.
ten gefloerck boeye, A Coife with Laces to tye.

Gefloeren, Dispersed, or Strowed about.
Gefloet. Siet *gefloep*.
Gefloerck, Peccad, or Patched.
Gefloerck, *gefloerckers*, of *gefloerckers*, &c. Siet *Ge- fucht*, *gefloerckers*, of *gefloerckers*, &c.
Gefloercker, Filth, or Fowlness.
Gefloerckers, *gefloerckers*, of *Rot*. A Small Tumor, or Squaaron of Souldiers.
Gefloerckers, Brethren in law.
Gefloerckers, Fathers in law.
Gefloerck, A Swelling, a Boile, a Borch, or an Impoflume.
ten gefloerck dat am den hals komt, A Swelling or a Kernal waxing in the necke.
een gefloerck am den ogen, A Swelling of a Wen on the eyes.
Gefloerck ofte gefloet, A Borch, a Tumor, a Boile, or a Swelling.
een gefloerck in de kels, A Swelling in the throat.
Gefloerckers. Siet *gublap*.
Gefloerck, A Swarming.
Gefloerck, Dirt in Brimstone.
Gefloerckers, of *gefloerckers*. The Sister of ones hal-band.
Gefloerck, Silence, or Peace.
Gefloerckers. Siet *Dapper ofte Sabijl*.
Gefloercken, Swolne, or Puffed.
Gefloercken ofte op-gelaffen zyn, of *afvanden*, To be Swolne, to Waxe proud, or Puffed up.
een gefloerckboeye; A Tumor, a Swelling, or a Puffing up.
Gefloeren, Sworne.
de gefloeren van, &c. The Sworne off, or the Jurists off, &c.
gefloeren Krijckers-lieden, Sworne Souldiers.
ten gefloeren vanden, A Sworne Enemy.
een Gefloeren Apoflomie, A Swolne Apoflume.
Gefloerck, Braunced, or Bought.
een gefloerck boom, A Braunced, or a Bought tree.
Gefloerck, Tackled, or Provided with Rops and Cables.
Gefloerck. Siet *Bekangen*.
Gefloerck, To Take, to Perceive, or Apprehend.
Gefloet, A Number.
fander gefloet, Without number, or numberless.
 Geest.

Geest, Toothed, or that hath Teeth.
Geest, Tapped, or Drawne out of a barrell.
geestwink, Tapped milke, or milke without Creame.
Geest, of *geestwae*, Cardage.
Geest, Signed, Marked, Tokened, or Noted.
Geest, Dispell'd, or Deceas'd.
ik heb in de toberghe geest, I have Spent my money in the Inoc.
Geest, Field-tents.
Geest, Told, Counted, or Numbred.
Geest, Tempered, or Moderated.
dat is niet samen geest, That is well Tempered and Mixed together.
geesteliken, Temperance, or Moderation.
geesteliken, Temperately, or Moderately.
Geest, Tamed, or made Tame.
Geest, Stirred up, Incited, or Provoked.
Geest, of *Tir*, A Noise, a Clamour, a Sine, or a Quillie.
de Geesten, of *fecker Bidingen die men doet*, The Times or Seasons, or certaine set houes wherein doth one something.
de waer-geesten, The Water-tides of Ebbing and flowing.
Geest, Opportunitie, Time, or Leisure.
een geest-bem, A Haven where the Tide runs.
geest. Times, Tides, or Seasons.
Geesten der jaers, The Seasons of the yeare.
Geest. Seasonable.
geesteliken, Seasonableness, or the right time and season.
Geest. Mannerly.
Geest. A Timbring, a Building, or an Edifice.
geesteliken. Timbred, Build, or Edified.
Geest. Timed, or layd over with Timme.
Geest, Drawne, Gone, or Departed.
by a na Rome geest, He is Gone or Departed towards Rome.
in wach auf Geest. It is well Sold or Vendid.
geest of geesteliken worden, To be well Drawn.
Geest of geesteliken, Contrasted.

Geest, Tunned, or put into Tunnes or Barrells.
Geest, Showne, or Demonstrated.
Geest, Bridled, or Curb'd.
Geest, Towed, or furnished with towers.
Geestwae leder, Tunned Leather.
Geestwae de Wroet, A Weavers Web, or a Woufe with all his necessaries.
Geestwae des schips, The Tackling, or Cardage of a ship.
Geestwae. Crated.
Geestwae, Wheate.
Geestwae, Drawne.
Geestwae, Gone away, or Departed.
geestwae na Antwerpen, Gone or Departed to Antwerp.
Geestwae, Hit, or Strooken.
Geestwae, Comforted, or Consolated.
geestwae, To Comfort, or to Consolate.
Geestwae ofte Troest, Trusties, or Faithfull.
Geestwae. Siet *Barwonen*.
Geestwae, Married, or Epoused.
Geestwae kinderen, Children lawfully begot.
Geestwae, of *gekenneten*, Halred, Tyed, or Bound as Horses or Cowes to a stall.
Geestwae, Baggage.
Geestwae, Materiall, Toolles, or Instruments.
Geestwae, A Witnesse, or one that gives a Testimony or Attestation.
tot geestwae nemen, To Take to Witnesse.
ick neem Gods tot geestwae, God is my Record, or, I take God to Witnesse.
geestwae leyden, To Take witnesse.
geestwae voor oogen brengen, To Bring witnesse before ones eyes.
verreprent geestwae, Recited witnesse.
verreprent geestwae, Doubtfull witnesse.
geestwae weder-raden ofte in klaf, To Prop or Whisper in the eares of witnesse.
geestwae weder laten, To Recall witnesse.
de geestwae weder-loggen, To Refuse witnesse.
Geestwae, To Witnesse, to Testifie, or to Attest.
geestwae. Witnesse, Testimonie, Testification, or Attestation.
geestwae geestwae, To Give Witnesse or Testimonie.

Geuygh, Witnesfed, Testified, or Attested.
 Geuynd, A Tumbling.
 Geuynt, Enclosed, or Hedged about.
 een ghuynt, An Enclosure, or a Hedging about.
 Geuvelde broeder, ofte geuvelde fuster, A Halfe brother, or a Halfe fister.
 Geuygh, Siet geuygh.
 Geuvel, A He-goship.
 een Geuveler, ofte geuveler, A Shee-goship.
 geuvelfchap, Goshipfhip.
 Geuvelgh, Sweepe.
 Geuvel, Catch, or Traken.
 Geuvel, Picill, or Danger.
 geuvelick, Perillouly, or Dangerouly.
 Geuveler, Siet geuvel.
 Geuveliffe, Accident, Cafualtie, or that which may Happen. Siet gefchiedeniffe.
 Geuvel, ofte geuvel, Apprehended, or Laid hands on.
 Geuvel, Fated, Bittelled, or Toned.
 geuvelten wyne, Fated wine, or wine put in Caskes.
 Geuvel, Adventure, Chance, Cafualtie, or Accident.
 bygeuvel, By Adventure, by Chance, or by Accident.
 in geuvel dat, If fo be that, or, in cafe that.
 geuvelen, To Fall out, to come to paffe, or to chance.
 wel Geuvelen, To Pleaf, or Like well, or to Fall out well. Siet Geuvelen.
 Geuveligh, Siet Geuveligh.
 Geuvelen, To Fall, or to Tumble downe.
 geuvelen, Falne, or Tumbled downe.
 Geuvelfche, Falfified, Adulterated, or Corrupted.
 geuvelfche wares, Falfe wares.
 geuvelfche wuont, Falfe mooney.
 een geuvelfchen zegel, A Falfe or a Counterefeit feale.
 Geuvelten guld, Valuable money, or a rare rare.
 Geuvelgiffte, A Prifon, or a Juyte.
 in de geuvelgiffte leggen, ofte givt auzen fetten, To put in Prifon, to commit to Prifon, or to lay in the Juyte.
 geuvelen nemen, To take Prifoner.

gevangen futen, To Be, or Lie in prifon.
 ten geuvelgiffte bewaerden, The Keeper of a Prifon, or a Juyte.
 een geuvelen, A Prifoner, or a Captive.
 geuvelen gelycke wonden, To be led Prifoner, or Captives.
 een geuvelen die was murder vromt geuvelen, A Prifoner that hath more liberitie and largement then an other.
 een diecht geuvelen, A clofe Prifoner.
 Geuvelen, als, He hath dar wel mede geuvelen, He Fared or Sped well with it.
 Geuvelen, To Belch. Siet Beuken.
 Geuvelen, A Fight, a Conflit, a Combat, or a Skirmifh.
 een geuvelen handt tegen handt, ofte een geuvelen, A Fight hand to hand, or man to man.
 Geuveler, Feathered, or Plumed.
 geuvelde pynen, Feathered arrows, or Staffs.
 Geuvelgh, Sweepe, Wiped, Dried, or Made Cleane.
 Geuvelen, All manner of Buifneffe, or Negotiation.
 wel Geuvelen machken, To Make or Keepe a great Storie or Quoile.
 een groot Geuvelen, A great Worke, Building, or Structure.
 Geuvelen, Fieheld.
 Geuvel van een boys, ofte andertdingen, The Top or Ridge of a houfe, or any other thing.
 geuvel, ofte woufte deel van een boy, The Forepart of a houfe.
 Geuvel, Skinned, or that hath a skine.
 Geuvel, Felled, Smitten, or Beaten downe.
 Geuvel, To Give, or Bestowe.
 Geuvel ofte Verleuen, To Give, Grant, or Lend.
 golvef geuvelen, To Give credit, or believe to.
 overvloedighen geuvel, To Give abundantly, or plentifully.
 antwoorde geuvel, To Give or Returne an answer.
 ten bonnvlicke geuvelen, To Give in marriage in his geuvelen, ofte al geuvelde. In giving, de handt geuvelen, To Give ones hand.
 ooftecke geuvelen, To Give occasion, or give caufe.

Geuvel fchenken, To Give and Bestowe.
 geuvelen, To Give all away.
 geuvelen, Given, or Bestowed.
 geuvelgh, Ready to Give, willingly Give, or Bountefull.
 geuveler, A Giver, or a Bestower.
 een geuveler ofte geuveler, A Gevereffe, or a Donour.
 geuvelen, A giving, a bestowing, or a donation.
 Geuveler, Windowed, or that hath Windows.
 Geuvel tenen fmeert ofte dages, The Hills or Gard of a fweerd.
 geuvel an den heck, The Gard on the haft.
 Geuvel, ofte ghewelfghen, Walled, or Fortified.
 geuvel, Munition, Walling, or Fortification.
 geuvelen ofte verfyhem, To Fortifie, Surengthen, or Confirme.
 Geuvelen, Geuvelen, Vyulen, ofte hem geuvelen laden, To Faime, to Cloake, to Difsemble, to play the Hypocrite, or to Faime handle.
 geuvel, Fained, Difsembled, or Cloaked.
 een geuveler menfche, A Difsembler, or an Hypocrite.
 een geuveler wuont, A Difsembling woman, or a Shee-hypocrite.
 geuvelen bygeuvelen, Difsembled, fained, or frowning helioffe.
 geuvelen hilde, Counterfeit or fained love.
 geuvelfche, Fainedly, Difsembled, or Hypocritically.
 geuvelfche, Fainedneffe, difsimulation, or cloaking Hypocritic.
 Geuvel, Feathered, or Chained.
 Geuvelen, Quartered, or cut into Quarters.
 Geuveler, Bingred, or that hath fingers.
 Geuvel, Fied.
 Geuvel, Spotted. Siet Berlecks.
 Geuvelf, Fleshed, or Brawnie.
 Geuvelen, ofte geuvel, Fleaced, or Skinned off.
 Geuvelgh, Winged, or that hath Wings.
 Geuvelen, Knit, or Pleated.

ghewelicht byer, Knit, Knotted, or Pleated haire.
 een Geuvelche Duyze, A Ruff-footed Dove.
 Geuvelen, Fleaced. Siet Pleaten.
 Geuvel van een Ey, The Seed of an Egg whereof the Chickens are bred.
 Geuveler, Fothered.
 een Geuveler, ofte geuveler kindt, A Furred or a Lined garment.
 geuveler met pelffen, Furred or Lined with skins.
 fify Geuvelen doen, To Doe ones Eafement, to Shite, or to goe to the floole.
 Geuvelen. Siet Vorgen.
 Geuvelgh, Commodiously, or Fittingly.
 Geuvelgh, Accommodated.
 Geuvelen, Sence, or Feeling.
 Geuvelen, To Feele, or to Touch.
 ik geuvel my fer wel, I Feele my selfe very well.
 Geuvel, Opinion.
 Geuvelick, Senfible.
 Geuveler, Putrified, or Rotten.
 Geuvelgh, Fowles or Birds.
 Geuvelgh, A Suite, or a Traine.
 Geuvel laken, Falfed cloth.
 Geuvelen, Found.
 Geuvelfche fely, A fuite, or buyfiniffe Stentenced.
 Geuvelen, Foulded, or Pleated.
 geuvelen gardeyne, A Foulded curtaine.
 geuvelen been fetten, To Sit croffe legged.
 den Geuvel, The Smack, Relish, or Tail of any thing.
 Geuvelgh, Asked, Queffioned, Enquired, or Demanded.
 Geuvel, Feared.
 Geuvelen, Friends.
 Geuvelde, Freed, or Affranchifed.
 by heft haer geuvelde, He hath Wood her.
 Geuvelen, Frozen.
 een Geuvel, A Gutter.
 Geuvel, Mention.
 ik en kan my nie geuvelen, I cannot Forebare or Containe my selfe from, &c.
 Geuvelen geuvelen, ofte Inuvelen, Coffly Robes, Jewels, or Rings.

Gerards der versiersen, The Meeting of wind-doves.
Geradenfis, Garments, or Vestures.
Geraver worden, To Perceive, or to Take knowledge of or notice off.
ghy sult mi geraver worden, Thou shalt Feele my hands.
min warden niet geraver, They Perceived it not, or they took no notice of it.
Geraver sifiguarisgh, Wife, Prudent, Foresight, or True.
Geraverloos, Imprudent, Careless, or Negligent.
Geraverfchuer, Warned, or Advertized.
geraverfchuer worden, To be Warned, Exhorted, Admonished, or Advertized.
Gerwals, Violence. Siet *gerwals*.
Gerwals, Walled, Encompassed, or Girt about with Walls.
Gerwant, Ornaments, or garnished Vestures.
Gerwant van 's fchip, The Tacklings, or Cordage of a ship.
Gerwapent, Weaponed, Armed, Equipaged, or Rigg'd.
gerwapent van den boefte tus den vromen, Armed from head to foot.
Gerwarigen, To Ratifie, or Confirm.
Gerwarm, Warmed, or Chaffed.
Gerwasfchen, Washed, or Rinsed.
Gerwas, Growth, or Encrease.
gerwasfen, Growne, or Waxen.
de boomten sijn gerwasfen, The trees are growne, or waxed.
dat kind is gerwasfen, That child is growne much.
het water is gerwasfen, The water Waxeth, Encreaseeth, or commeth in a Floud.
fy is soe fter gerwasfen, Shee is so much growne, &c.
Gerwater, Watered, or Mixt with water.
gerwaterden wijn, Wine mingled with water.
Gerwater Kamol, Watered Chamolot.
Gerwebt, A Webb. Siet *Wibde*.
Gerwerdigen, To Daigne or Vouchsafe.
ben niet gerwerdigen, He Daignes not, or he Vouchsafeth not.
gerwerdigh, *ofte gherwerdigh*, Daigneth, or Vouchsafeth.

Gerwer, All sorts of Armes or Weapons.
en gerwerde hand, A Squarred hand.
en gerwer-buys, A Store-house, in Arment, or Magazine.
gerwerless, Without Armes, Armeless, or Weaponless.
Gerwer, Right, Possession, Tutelage, Wardship, Confiscation, or Cession.
Gerweren, To Confiscate.
Gerweren, To Defend, or Repulse.
Gerweren, *gerweren*, *ofte warden*, To Keep harmeless, or to Keep and Preserve.
Gerweren, *als*, *fy en hebben 't water sijn krom gerweren*, To Keepe, or hold out. so they could not keepe out the water.
Gerweren, To Lift, or Endure, or to Certifie.
Gerwerdeert, *ofte gerwerdeert*, Priced, Valued, or Estimated.
Gerwerdschap, A Feall; or a Bank.
Gerwasf, Beene.
ick hebbe dat gerwasf, I have Beene three.
Gerwagen, Weighed.
Gerweld melck, Curded milke to make cheefe of.
Gerwels ofte gerwels, Violence, Force, Outrage, or Vehemencie.
gerwels doen, To Force, or to doe violence or outrage.
Gerwels ofte Herfchappys, Dominion or Lordship over, &c.
met alle gerwels, With all Force or Violence.
en Gerwels-bude, A Legate, or an Ambassadors.
Gerwels-brief, The Letter-patents of a Prince.
gerweldigh, Mighty, Powerfull, or Potent.
his opperfte gerwels, The Sovereignest Power.
alles in sijn gerwels ende macht hebben, To have all under his might, Sovereignty, and Power.
gerweldigh zyn, To be Mighty, Puissant, and Powerfull.
gerweldighick, Powerfully, Violently, or Potentially.
Gerweldigen, To Force, to Violate, or use Violence.
Gerwelf, *gerwelft*, *ofte wiffel*, A Vault, or Zelling, or an Arch.

Gerwelft-banket, A Vaulted or a Zieled dining room.
en Gerwelf Kelder, A Caved, or a Vaulted Cellar.
en Gerwelf Muur, A Vaulted Wall.
en Gerwelf Spiluck, A Caved Den, or a Dungeon.
Gerwif, Cured.
Gerwiften, To Wont, or to be Accustomed.
warden gerwiften, To Frequen, or to be familiar with one.
Gerwiften, Wanted, Used, or Accustomed.
Gerwiften, To Wish, or to Desire.
Gerwiften, Washed, or Desired.
Gerwif, Winded, or Turned.
Gerwifbrood, Bread kneaded with eggs.
en Gerwif bidde des Ackers ruffchen tavet Voren, *dat hi Kroon of waf*, The Ridge of a lad betweene two Furrowes, upon which the Corne groweth.
Gerwif ofte gerwif, An Acker of land.
Gerwifder Ackers, The uppermost Ridge of a land.
Gerwiften, Siet *Wercken*.
Gerwiften, *ofte gerwiften*, To Come to passe, or to Happen.
hi is de gerwiften, It shall Be yours, or you shall have it.
en gerwiften, Let mee alone with it.
en en is sijn gerwiften, Oh what will be Come of mee.
Gerwif, Negotiation, Trading, or Buifneffe.
Gerwifdelan, The Joyns or Ligament of the limmes.
Gerwif, Showne, or Demonstrated.
Gerwif, A Countrey, or a Confin.
en gerwifde boom, Whither, or into what Countrey it be gone.
Gerwif, Whined, or Sharpened.
Gerwif, The Conscience.
Gerwif, Knowe, or Acknowledged.
Gerwif, The Knowledge of some deed.
Gerwif ofte en Beet, A Fine or a Molt.
Gerwiften, Weaved.
Gerwif, A Weight, or a Balance.
Gerwiften, A Weight, or the Weight of any thing.
en Gerwiften, An even or equal Weight.

Gerwiflich, Weightie or Ponderous.
Gerwiflich zyn, To be Weightie or Ponderous.
Gerwif, Weeded, or Cleanfed.
Gerwif, Enlarged, or Amplified.
Gerwif, Hallowed, or Consecrated to God.
en gerwifde plaats, A Consecrated place.
Gerwiften, Married, or that hath a Wife.
Gerwifde, A Sentence denounced.
het gerwifde veldom, To fatisfie the Sentence.
Gerwifkeur-richter ofte Wifdeker, An Arbitratour.
Gerwiflich, Willing, or Voluntarie.
en gerwifde deet, A Voluntary death.
Gerwiften, To Will, or Consent.
Gerwifligh, Willingneffe or Voluntarieffe.
Gerwiflighick, Willingly, or Voluntarily.
Gerwif, Willed.
hi heeft dat gerwif, He hath Willed that, or he Would have that.
wel gerwif, Well Willed, Agreeable or Acceptable.
Gerwif, Gain, Lucre, or Profit.
die groot gerwin heeft, He that Gaiues or Profiteth much.
Gerwin doen, To Gaine or make Profit.
Gerwinnen, To Gaine, or to Profit.
Gerwinlich, Which Gaineth, or makes his Profit.
Gerwinfom, Gainable, or Profitable.
en gerwin-fackel, A fecker of Gaine.
Gerwinnen, To Engender, or to Beget.
Gerwinfchen, To Wish.
Gerwinnen, Wintered.
Gerwinfften, Wagg-tales, or that moves the Tails.
Gerwiften, *ofte gerwifliches*, Wiped, or Dryed.
Gerwif, Sure.
Gerwif, Conscience.
Gerwif, *ofte gerwiften*, Whitted, or Blanched.
Gerwifcken, Put out at Ufurie.
Gerwif, *ofte gerwif*, A raging Noise.
Gerwif, Clouded, or covered with Clouds.
Gerwif, Woolled, or that beareth Wool.
gerwifde beest, Woolled beafts.
Gerwiften, Wound or Wrapped about.
Gerwiften, Wounded or Hurt.
Gerwinnen, Vanquished, Got, or Overcome.

Gewonnen goud, Gotten or gained goods.
Gewonnen ende geboren, Begotten and Borne.
Gewonen, Used, Wanted, or Accustomed.
gewonen maken, To make a Wont, or a Custom off, &c.
gewonen worden, To grow into a Wont, Use, Custom, or Habit.
by a gewonen, He is Wonted; Used, or Accustomed.
gewonste, *ofte gewonstheyt*, Wont, Customs, Habit, or Use.
na de minste gewonste, According to the new Fashion.
na de oude gewonste, According to the ancient Wont or Custom.
gewonstlick, Accustomed, or, according to the Wonted manner.
gewonstlicken, Accustomably, Usually, or Ordinarily.
Gewont, Worm-eaten.
Gewonts, Vermine, or Wormes.
Gewonst, Rooted, or Rooted in.
Gewoudt, Entraged.
Gewricht, Siet *gewerf*.
Gewrecks, Wrought, or Labourd.
Gewrecks silver, Wrought silver.
Gewrangen, Wrought, or Squized.
Geyl, *ofte geylen*, Siet *Wælde*.
Geynflater, To Sparkle, or to Glister.
ten geynflater, A Sparkle.
ten Geite, A Goate.
ten milden geite, A wide Goate.
ten geylen, A Kid, or a young Goate.
ten wilden geyken, A wilde Kid.
ten geylen beere, A Goates beard.
Geyn-a-blath, Goates Leaf, an hearbe.
ten geyn-rijver, A Driver, Keeper, or herdsman of Goates.
Geyten Leder, Goates or Kids Leather, or Chamois.
ten geyten-milcker, A Bird called a Goat-milker, that in the night sucks the teats of shee-goates.
ten geyten stall, A Goate stall.
Gezadelt, Sudded.
Gezadicht, Pilled, or Satisfied.
Gezadende melck, Creamed milke to make butter off.

Gezamen, *ofte gezemelt*, Assembled, or Gathered together.
gezamenelick, *ofte gezamenelick handt*, Jointly, or Together.
Gezayt, *ofte Gezeyt*, Sowed.
Gezayf, An Anointing, or a Salving.
Gezayft, Anointed, or Salved.
Gezayng, A Singing, or a Channing.
ten lastigh gezayng, A pleasurable Singing or Channing.
ten droevigh gezayng, A dolefull or a pitiful Song, or a lamentable Song.
Gezaynd, Sanded.
ten Gezant, An Ambassadors.
Gezayt, Suced.
Gezaytich, Modest, or Manerly.
Gezaym, Honied.
Gezaynt, Sealed.
Gezaygh, A Saying, a Narration, or a Mandate.
Gezaygen, To Bid, Say, Command or Publish.
ken laten gezeygen, To Obey in other mans saying.
Gezayken, Assured, or Ascertained.
ten gezeykerde macht, An Assured agreement.
Gezayken, Vechten, To Combat, or to Fight.
ten Gezayde, *ofte mede gezayde*, A Companion, or a fellow-companion.
ten jaugh gezayde, A young man, a young youth.
ten gezaydelick, A little Companion.
gezaygh-~~ofte~~ gezaychigh, That keepeth Company.
gezayghbry, Fellowship, or Society.
ten gezayghbry, A shee-companion, or a shee-tellowe.
Gezaytschap, Companie, or Fellowship.
gezaytschap houden, To keepe Companie, or to Alioate.
ten die ten her gezaytschap is, One that is of the same Companie, Fellowship, or Society.
gezaytschappinge, Accompanying, Alioating, or Gezaytschaps.
Gezaytschap, Accompanied, or Alioated.
Gezaynde, Office, or Eldre.
Gezaynt, The Arle, or the Buttocks.
Gezaynt, Seated, or Seated.
in a gezaynt, She is Set or Seated.
geyten wyne, Wine Seated upon the keel.
ten Geze, A Statute, or a Law.
Gezeynt, Ordained, or Constituted.

Geze

Geze, *ofte Geze*, Set Postis.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, On or at the Set time or day.
Geze, A Set reward, hire, or price.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, A Summe, Kindred, or Payment.
Geze, To marry his Cousin or Neece.
Geze, Sight, Viewe, or Vision.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A sharpe Sight, or sharpe Vision.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, To knowe or discern by Sight.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, To turne away his Sight.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, To loose out of his Sight.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A Vision, Sight, or Vision.
Geze, Scene, Viewed, or Beheld.
Geze, To be Elected.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A man of Authority, or Respected.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, To Be.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, A Family.
Geze, Affection, or Minded.
Geze, Affection.
Geze, Boiled, or Sodden.
Geze, Boiled, or Sodden meate.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, Halfe Boiled or Sodden.
Geze, Sought, or Searched.
Geze, Sucked.
Geze, Sound, Healthfull, or Wholefome.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Whole and Sound.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Wholefome or Healthfull meates.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A Sound or a Healthfull body.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Escaped Sound and Safe.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, *ofte Geze*, Sound of body, or, Well disposed.
ten Geze, Be Healthfull.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, To make Sound or Healthfull, to Heale, or to Cure.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, To grow Sound and Healthfull.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Soundnesse, or Healthfullnesse.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, To preserve or keepe his Health, or to have care of ones Health.

ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, To recover or cure his Health againe.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, That giveth Health and Soundnesse.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A giver of Health.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A making Sound or Healthfull.
Geze, Sound, or Healthfull.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A Healthfull Aire.
Geze, Sucked.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A Suckling.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Seamed, or Eaged.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Salted, or Pounded.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Pounded meate.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Salted fish.
ten Geze, *ofte Geze*, A seller of Sale meates.
Geze, Sighed.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Sisters, or fellowe Sisters.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Silbers children, or Cousine germanes.
Geze, Sugred.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, A Soft speaking, or a Whispering in the eare.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Purified, Cleaned, or Purged.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Pounded, or that lies in brine.
Geze, *ofte Geze*, Olives Salted, or that lies in brine.

G'oor J.

G Ichelen Siet *Kiechelen*.
Giecke, *ofte Giecke*, The Goat.
Giechigh, *ofte Giechigh*, Goutte.
Gieken, To give a Gift, or a Present.
Gieken, To Acknowledge or Confesse.
Gieken, To Torture, to Torment, to Racke.
ten Gieken, A Hangman.
Giegen, To Cry or Bray as an Ass.
Gieken, To Yawne.
ten Gie, A Kite, or a Purtock.
Gie-~~in~~inven, Martins.
ten Gie-~~in~~in, A Faulcon, a Hawke of pray.
ten Gie-~~in~~in, A Gulton, a Ravenous fellow, or a Greedie man.
Gieren, To aske with Greedinesse.
Gieren, To Cry, to Reare, or to Bray.
Gieren, To goe a Bray.

L 2

Giechigh

Strick, Avaricious, Covetous, Greedie, or Gripe.
sein gierich zyn, To be Insatiable, Greedie, or Covetous.
ein gierig man, A Greedie, a Niggard, a Gripe, or a Covetous man.
Gierichzyl, Covetousness, Avariciousness, Niggardliness, or Greediness.
Gierdicken, Covetously, or Greedily.
Gierlickchen *ein ofte drincken*, To eat & drunkenly, or Greedily as a glutton.
Giesen, *ofte Smeden*, To Cast, Found, or Melt.
in fauen giesen, To Cast, Found, or Melt together.
kyper giesen, To Melt copper or brass.
in koper giesen, To Melt in copper.
ein gieser, A Melter, or a Founder.
ein Klock-gieser ofte ein Gieselw gieser, A Bell-founder, or a Caster of Ordnance.
de gies-konst, The art or skill of Founding or Melting.
ein Gieser, A Scup which Shippers in Holland cast water on their sails to gather wind.
ein Giesdick, A Merling, a little Hawke.
Giesen ofte Swoeren, To Spill, to Pour forth, or to Sprinkle.
ergens in giesen, To Pour into some thing.
wasser giesen, To Spill or Pour water upon.
ein giesing des waters, A Shedding or Pouring of water upon, or a Sprinkling.
ein gies-ester, A Pouring pale.
Gieslich, That may be Poured out.
ein gies-logen, A great or a horrible Lye.
ein gies-was, A Watering or a Sprinkling vessel, or to put melted lead or copper in.
Gist, *ofte Vergif*, Poison, or Venome.
Gistofte gawe, A Gift, a Present, a Bribe, or a Donation.
ein hawelick ofte giste, A marriage Gift, or a Dowrie.
ein hawelick ofte giste geve, To give a Portion or a Dowrie in marriage.
Gisten ofte Begiben, To Endow, or to give a Donation.
ein gister, A Giver, a Bestower, a Donator.
ein Giste, *ofte lange houe Ladel*, A long wooden Spoon or Ladle.

Gisse, *ofte de Rofe op een Layt*, The Rofe about a Lute, or any other Musical Instrument.
Gissen ofte Hagen, To be out of Breath, or Short-winded.
Gist, *ofte giste*, The Froth of Beere or Milk.
Gyt ofte gytlich, Siet *Walddich*.
Gyt, To Boile or Seeth.
Gytten, *ofte Traggien*, To goe up and downe & Begging, or to Aske wih a brazen face.
ein gytter, An impudent Begger.
ein gytlinge, A shamelesse Begging or Asking.
Gytte, *Hinder*, *ofte Belafst*, Hindrance, Lay, or Impeachment.
Gytten, Siet *Gissen*.
Gytte, *ofte Gyttyen*, Gutsie, or Marrow.
Gytel ofte Gytlaer, A Hoftage, or one that lies in pawne for an other.
Gytten, To take in Mortgage.
ein Gilde, A Liberal, or a Bountifull man.
de Gilde spelen, To be Bountifull, to be Prodigious.
ein Gilde ofte Gulde, A Gilde, or a Company of Citizens of one trade or occupation.
ein Gilde, A Whore, or a Strumpet.
ein Gilcken, A Naughty-pack, or a Spent-thrift.
Gildtschick, Prodigious, or one that mispends his living.
Gilden, *ofte Gelden*, To Pay.
ein Gilde broeder, A Guild brother, or one of the same trade and occupation.
Gilden, *ofte Kraecken*, To Create.
ein Gillinge ofte kraeckinge *van een doer ofter van een zage*, A creating of a doer or of a saw.
Gilpen ofte Stiencken, To Chilpe 21 Spurre.
Ginder, Yonder, or There.
by a Ginder geyen, He is gone Yonder.
Gingher ofte Gingher, Ginger.
Ginnen, *ofte Beginnen*, To Begin, or to Commence.
Gincken, Siet *Grencken*.
Gins rade Water, Hither and Thither.
ein Gisle, *ofte grass Vogel kuyt*, A Jaynt, Gige, or a Bird-cage.
in de Gisle futen, To lye in the Jaynt.
ein Gielter, A Jaylour.
Gips, Morter, Plaster, or Ciment.
Gippen, To Daube, to Plaster, or to Cimen.
 G.

gilt die girdel van een tonne, The Ring about the head of a Bartill or a Vessell.
die girdel in de tonnen maken, To make Rings about the heads of barrils or tunnes.
Gissen, Siet *Gorgelen*.
Gissen, Red Carroes.
Gissen, To Whip, or to Scourge.
gissen, A Whip, or a Scourge.
gissen, A Whipper, or a Scourger.
Gisse, *ofte gisse maken*, Gesse, Conjecture, a Divine.
gisse, A Gesse, or a Conjecture.
ausgiffen, To take by Gesse or Conjecture.
ausgiffen, A Gessing or a Conjecturing.
Gisse, Yell, or Barne.
Gissen, Yellie, Barne, or Frothie.
Gisse, *ofte gissen*, Yether-y.
gisse nacht, Yether night, or Last night.
gisse nacht, Of Yether-day.
gisse morgen, Yether-day morning.
gisse nacht, Yether-day night.
in den dag van gissen, Even noe longer then Yether-day.

G deer L.

Glar-truyd, Pellicorie of the wall, an herbe.
Glar, A Glance, a Brightness, a Splendour, or Lustre.
glantz van een verro, The Glance or Lustre of a Colour.
Glar gien, To give a Glance, Glaffe or Lustre.
Glar-oggen, *ofte glaz-oggen*, Gray-eyes, or Gray-eye.
in Gla, A Glaffe.
in drink-gla, A drinking Glaffe.
gla-maker, A Glaffe-maker.
ausgiffen, A Glaffe-winde.
Gla, Siet *Essen*.
Gla de Yt, As Slipped as Yce.
Gla oftem, To strike or cut off Cleane.
by den glaz of gissen, He strook it Cleane.
by den glaz, He is Flat drunck.
Gla was, Fat and Faive.

Glat, Polled or Shaved.
Glaten, To Polish, Smooth, or Burnish.
glat, Polished, or Burnished.
Glatshert, Smootherness, or Slipperiness.
de glattighede der Yt, The Smootherness or Slipperiness of the Yce.
Glatie, A Sword.
Glaten, Siet *glaten*.
Glatte ofte glate, The Droffe or Scumme of Gold or Silver.
Glate, *ofte ghyt*, A Bundle or a Bunch of straw or reeds.
Glate, Shining Potters clay.
ein gly-backer, A Clay-potter.
gly-werk, Clay-work.
ein gly-pot, A Clay-pot.
Glyten, *ofte glytzen*, To Sparkle, to Shine, or to give a Lustre or a Splendour.
Glytzen, *ofte Glytzen*, To Faive, Diffemble, or, to play the Hypocrite.
ein glytzenar ofte veyser, A Faiver, a Diffembler, or an Hypocrite.
Glide, Siet *Lide*.
Glide-kruyde, The hearbe Milfoile.
Glide, A Cloffe hedged or palled in.
Glijster, *glanster*, *ofte glinster*, A Sparkle.
Glintr-mys, *ofte Rel-mys*, A Bait, or a Fier-mouse.
Glijden, To Glide, or to Slide.
glijden, Gliding, or Sliding.
ein glijd-voet, A Sliding path.
Glijstern, *ofte glinstern*, To Glisten, or to Sparkle.
Glinne ofte glende, The Glowing of the Iron in a forge.
Glinnen ofte glayen, To Glowe, or call out Sparkles.
Glinnede, *glayende heet*, *ofte gloyghig*, Glowing, or glowing hott.
Glinnen, To Glisten, or to Shine.
Glinstern, *ofte glinstern*, To Glisten, to Shine, to give Lustre, or to give Splendour.
Glinstrende, *ofte glinsternig*, Glistering, Shinning, or Resplendent.
Glinsternig, Glistering Shining, or Sparkling.
de glinsternighe der oogten, The Shining or Sparkling of the eyes.
ein glinsternig fonteyn, A Glistering fwyrd.
 L 3

Glippen, To Steale away secretly or clofely, or, to Give on the Slip.
een glipper, A Stealer away, or a Slipper away.
Glijf, **Glijfje**, **of** **Lijfje**, The hearbe called Flower deluce.
Glij-blom-kransje, The Flower of that hearbe.
Glijfen, To Slide.
op **his** **glijftu**, To Slide upon the yce.
Gloede, **Gloedien**, Siet **Gloede**, **Gloeden**, **een** **gloedigh** **yfer**, A hot Glowing yron.
een **gloeyende** **kole**, A Glowing cole.
een **gloeyende** **vyer**, A Glowing fire.
Gloeyende **worden**, To become or waxe Glowing.

Gloedje **of** **Loede**, A Maikin, a Coale-take, or a flat Shovel to temper morter with.
glapen, To fet a Gin, or to lay Snares.
een **Glapen**, A Gin, or a Snare.
Glaeren, **gluren**, **glayern**, **of** **gluyen**, **zogen**, To Wanche or Twinkle with the eye, to Make a signe or token with the eye, to Look away, to Leave, or, to Cast a sheeps eye upon a maide.
Glatrachtigh, **of** **ghytrachtigh**, A Casting of a sheeps eye, or a Leazing.
Glaeren, To Glorie. Siet **Verlyden**.
Glorie, **Glorie**, or Honour.
ydde **Glorie**, Vaine Glorie or Bragging.
Glorieren, To Glorifie, or to Boast.
Glorien, Glorious.
Gloriofhyde, **Gloriofneffe**.
Gloriofdelek, **Glorioflicly**.
Gloriofieren, **of** **lof** **ende** **prys** **tee**, **fehryven**, To Give or to Afcribe glorie and praife to.
Glophen, To Lurke, or to Elpie. Siet **Byfieden**.

G voer N.

G Nap, **of** **knop**, Quick, Ready, Prompt.
Ganfteen, **of** **Kneefjen**, To Gnash, or Creake with the teeth.
Gnarren, **of** **Knarren**, To Grumble, or to Grant like a hogg.
een **Gnarriage** **of** **Knarriage**, A Grumbling or Gruncing.

G voer O.

G Obnien, **of** **Gobnien**, To Mixt or Spue up Gobbits.

Goblet, **of** **Goblet**, A Goblet.
Gobbelen, To Juggle.
Gode, **lieden**, **of** **gode**, **lieden**, Beggars, first Beggars, or Givers.
Godeken, **of** **goyken**, A Begger, or a Cemer.
Gode **myf**, **of** **gode**, **myf**, A Begger weema.
de **Gode**, The Gods.
G O D T, G O D.
Gods **aanroepen**, To Invoke or Call upon God.
Gods **groet** **u**, God save you, God fpeede you, or God keepe you.
Gods **zy** **ghelof**, God be praied, or God be thanked.
Laer **schude** **aus** **Gods** **voet**, God preserve or keepe us from that.
tee **Gods** **lijfen** **te** **wincken** **nemen**, To make his Befuge to God, or, to have his Request to God.

Gods **geve** **des** **het** **al** **wat** **vergemaken**, God grant that all may fall out or happen well.
Gods **geve** **hog** **voet**, How greatfoet.
Gods **geve** **wie** **dat** **het** **is**, Whosoever it be.
Gods **geve** **wanner** **het** **is**, Whosoever it be.
Godtelic, **of** **Goddelic**, Godly, or Divine.
Godtelic **macht**, Divine power.
Godtelicly, Divinely, or Godly.
Godtelicly **raede** **of** **antwoorde** **van** **Gode**, An Oracle or an Answer of God.
Godtelicly **ende** **apfeliken** **leven**, To lead a Godly and a Honelt life.
Godthey **of** **Goddelicthey**, Godhead; Divi, or Divinity.
geleerd **in** **de** **Godthey**, Learned in Divinity or a Divine.
geleerd **in** **de** **Godtelicly** **dingen**, Knowledge or learning in Divine matter.
Godelic, **godelic**, **of** **goddelic**, **Godlike**, Ungodly, Impious, or such as are woor for God.

de **goddelof**, The Ungodly, Godleffe, Impious, or the Atheic.
Godlofthey, **of** **Goddelofthey**, Godleffe, Impiousneffe, Ungodlineffe, or Impie.
Godsaligh **of** **Godsvruchtigh**, Godly, Exi, or Holy.
Godsaligh **of** **Godsvruchtigh**, **God**, **saligh**, or Piety.

ij Gult

ij **Gult** **sweren**, To swear by God, or, to give God to witness or record.
in **de** **Naem** **Godes**, In the Name of God.
Gulte, A Church-yard.
Gulte, **dienst**, Religion, or Divine service.
Gulte, **dienstigh**, Religious, Serving God, or Pious.
Gulte, **dienstigh**, **goddienefle**, Religiousness, Piety, or Devotion.
Gulte, **dienst**, A Procession.
Gulte, **dienst**, Greeting, all Haile, or Salutation.
Gulte, **hand** **houden**, To Salute or Greete one.
in **Gulte**, **huyf**, An Hospitall, or a Spittle.
in **Gulte**, **lyfteren**, A Blasphemer.
Gulte, **lyftering**, Blasphemie.
Gulte, **loon**, Gods Reward, or diurne Retribution.

Gulte **overanderlicke** **ordonnante** **ende** **beftich**, **gode**, Gods immurable and inevitable decree and ordinance.
in **Gulte**, **penningh**, An Earnest penny.
in **de** **Gulte**, **penningh** **laten**, To leave money in Earnest.
Gulte **reede**, **of** **Gulte** **Spreecke**, Gods Counsell or Oracle.
in **Gulte**, **of** **Afgode**, An Idoll.
in **Gulte**, **of** **idolater**, An Idolater.
in **Gulte**, **of** **idol**, An Idoll temple.
Gulte, **moeder**, **of** **of** **Mutter**, A God-mother, a Wifefle, or a Gollip.
Gulte, **voeder**, **of** **Pater**, A God-father.
Gulte, **goede**, Siet **goedern**.
Goddelic, **Clement**, Gentle, or Kinde.
Goddeligh, **of** **godsvruchtigh**, Benignely, Goodly, Kindly, or with Clemencie.
Goddeligh, Benignity, Clemencie, Goodness.
Godde, **meenen**, Arbitrators.
Godde, **of** **gode**, The Good weeke.
Godde, **of** **gode**, A Good time, a Fruitfull season.
Godde, **of** **goddeligh**, Good Fryday.
Godde, **of** **goddeligh**, Good.
goddeligh, Very Good.
de **gode** **godde**, The supreme or chiefest God.
in **de** **gode** **of** **gode**, **nemen**, To take in good.
God, **in** **de** **godde**, To Live well, or, to Live at ease.

Godde **ende** **gode** **wisen**, To know Good and Evil.
Godde **vo** **aan** **te** **fhreken**, Gentle and Affable to be fhoken to.
vo **gode** **houden**, To approve or allowe for Good. (that I was good) **jaar** **in** **dat** **?** What a Happy yeare is.
Godde **doen**, To doe Good, or to Benefit.
Godde **doen**, **daghe** **doen**, **of** **dienst** **doen**, To doe a Pleasure, Good or Benefit to one, or, to doe Service.
Godde **doen**, To Approve, to Ratifie, and hold for Good.
Godde **doen** **met** **gavenen**, To prove or make Good by witnessles.
Godde **doen** **de** **fehade**, To Repair the losse or damage.
Godde, **veerdigh**, Good or Kind-natured.
Godde, **daer**, Siet **Widdaet**.
Godde, **daer**, Benigne, Bountifull, Liberall.
Godde, **daer**, Benignity, Liberality, Bountifullneffe.
Godde, **dancken**, To Seeme good, to Thinke good, or to Minde well.
ij **gode**, **dancken** **fehagen**, To fpeake his minde, or what he thinks good.
in **my** **gode**, **dancken**, According to my Minde, Fancie, Opinion, or Advice.
Godde, **doeckende**, Arrogant, Presumpuous, or Conceitedneffe.
Godde, **doeckigh**, Good-mindedneffe, Good-thinking.
Godde, **gunstigh**, Favourable, Kinde, or bearing Good will.
Godde, **hertigh**, **of** **godsvruchtigh**, Good-heartie, Benigne, Gentle, or Clement.
Godde, **hertigh**, Good-heartedneffe, Benignity, or Kindneffe.
Godde, **of** **godde**, Goodness or Bountie.
Godde **rene**, Plainely, Uprightly, or Sincerely.
Godde **rene**, **gode** **rene**, Plainely, Roundly, without Weir, Gaze, or Malice.
gode **rende** **my** **geffen**, To fpeake fincerely and without malice or favouring, neither the one nor the other.
Godde **woorde** **zijn**, To be cheerefull or conragious.
Godde **tijde**, In good time, or in due season.

L 4

gort.

gou-willich, Benevolent, or out of a good will.
 gou-willichghyd, Benevolence, or out of good-willingness.

gou-willich, Benevolently.
 Goud, ofte gouderen, Have, Goods, Living, Riches, Wealth and Subſtance.
 gouderen erven, To inherit Goods, Livings or Landes.

of-gaderen ofte erfeniffe, Inheritance, or hereditarie Goods.
 eygen gouderen, Ours proper, owne, or peculiar Goods.

gouderen, Goods, or Riches.
 lean-goud, A Fee ſimple, or a Coppie hold.
 roerlick ofte handelick goud, Moveable Goods.
 onroerlick goud, Immoveable Goods.
 goud-ryck, Covetous of wealth and Riches.
 goud-ryck, Rich in Goods or Wealthie.
 goud verpodden, To growe Rich, to gather Wealth, or, to hoard up Riches.

goyden, Little or ſmall Goods.
 Goydel, A ſhee Goſhip.
 Goudje, ofte een ſeyn ſprijt, A Hook, a Sickle, or a Boare-ſpice.

Gou, ofte Sorge, Cuſtodie, Care, or Keeping.
 Goudſdagh, Wendiday.
 Gout ofte Eyd, The Gouze.
 Gouvernemen, To Rule, or Govern.

Goulen, Siet goudelien.
 Goupe, ofte een grandioſe pot, A Gulle.
 Gulpin, Siet gulpen.
 Gulve ofte Barre, A Wave, a Billow, or a Surge.
 een gulvige Zee, A tossing or tempeſtuous Sea with Billowes.

Gumme, gumme, oftens vader des luyſſigheits, The Mallet of a houſe-hold.
 Gum, ofte gumme, Gum.
 Gouwachigh, Gumme.

Gummen, ofte met gumme beſtrijcken, To Gumme, or ſtrike with Gum.
 Gumme in den iackel doen, ofte den iackel gummen, To put Gum into the iack.

een goumminge, A Gumming.
 Gumen, To Penetrate, or to Hurt the guts.
 Gumen, Siet gumen.
 Gonſen, ofte Bedelen, To Begg.
 Gonſen, ofte in de oere luyſſeren, To Whiſper in the eare.

een gonſing, A Whiſpering or Speaking lightly in ones eare.

Gograte, ofte gograf, A field Judge.
 Gooſen, ofte goud anmen, To Obſerve, to Re-gard, or to take Care or Charge off.
 een Gooſer, ofte gooſer, A Curate, one that takes Charge off.

Goor, Mire, or Dirt.
 Goor, Filt, or Dirtwaſſe of a houſe.
 Goor, Land that hath laine long untilld.
 Goor, A Lake, Bogg, or Moorish place.
 Goor ricken, To Smell a ſmoke.

Gorde, A Cord, or a Lin.
 Gordel ofte gord-riem, A Girdle.
 een gordel daemen ya nude op ſchort, A Girdle or Band to tucke an any thing unclad.

een gordel een hangel, A Girdle met Hangen.
 een gordelken, A ſmall Girdle.
 een gordel maker, A Girdle maker.
 Gorden, Ye Girdle, or to Gir.
 gorden, A Girdle, or Girt.
 bin op-gorden, To Gird or Tulle himſelfe up.
 op-gorden, Girted up.
 Gordenje, A Cuntaine.

een vrouwen gordenje, A ſoulded or plaid Curtaine.
 de Gorgel, The Throat or the Gullet.
 de gorgel-pijp, The Gullet-pipe, or the wiſſe deppie.

Gorgelen, To Gurgle the throat.
 een gorgelinge, A Gurgling.
 Gorgel water, Gurgling water.
 Gorgſe, ofte Roffings, A Belch, or a Breking of winde.

Gorſen, Roffen, To Belch or Breake wind.
 Gorte, ofte een oude Merrie, An old Man.
 Gort ofte gras, Gratie.
 Gort, ofte gortſe, Gratie.

een Gortſe ofte gort-muffche, A Gratiſſe ſpinner, or a Hedge-ſparrow, that ſits on Cucumers eggs.

Gorſelen, To Parch or Dry with the Suet or Winde.
 Gorſelen, D yed Barly or Gruell.
 Gorten Bry, Filicenter Portage, Bulle break.
 een gorten water, A Niggard, a penurious man that ſells every oat meale that goes in a ſe poteage.

in gon-wielen, An Oat-mill, or a Corne-mill.

een gon-worm, An Earth-worme.
 een gon-wort, An Oat-meale Pudding.
 een gon-wortje, A Hogg full of ſwellings and kembes.

gon-wortje, The ſwellings or kernels of an untound Swine.

Gonjen, To Dry, or to Parch.
 Goukſte ofte Moutige Keer, A Barren Cowe.
 Goukſte, A Shedding, or an Effluſion.
 een Gouk, A Gutter, or a Channell.
 een put dar men het water door leydt, A Pipe through which water is carried.

een put ofte Rijk door de vanſlaghe van een ſtadt door loep, The Sink, or Channell through which the ſtichnelle of a towne runneth.
 een gouter, A little Gutter, or a Trough.
 een put ofte Pien op het veldt daer lo water door loep, Gouters or Sorrows in fields which traſheth the water.
 een put ofte Condygen die van een rijkſte komen, Peppard Cucumers, which comes from a Rike.

gon-water, Water that falls from Spous.
 een gon-weg, The hole of a Gutter through which the ſilth paſſeth.

Goutick, That may be melted.
 Goutick, A molten Pot, or Veſſell.
 Goutickſteigh, Liquide, or Moil.
 de Gouten, The Goutes.

G O T H L A N D T, The Countrey of the Gutes.
 Gout, ofte gouden, een Rytter-rijck, A Gugia.

Gouden ofte galden, To be Worth.
 Gouden, Galden, or Gilded.
 een gouden kum, A Golden chaine.

een gouden laken, Tiffue, or cloſh of gold.
 gouden weel, The heare Salaudine.
 gouden goud, Falsified or counterſeyt gold.
 een gouden ader, A Gold-veine.

een gouden kring, gouden greete, ofte gouden-mijne, A Gold-mine.
 in gouden beſſen, To Chaſe or Enchaſe in gold.
 gouden-wormen, Mary golds.

een gouden-bruſſen, A yellow Breame.

een goud-dijf, A theefe that ſteales Gold.
 goud-gol, Yellow as gold, or Gold-yellow.
 een goud-gewicht, ofte goud-ſchaalken, A Gold-weight, or Gold-ſcales.

goud-gledde, Summe of Gold.
 goud-groete, Siet goud-bergh.
 een goud-guldten, A Gold-gulle.
 een goud-keſter, A Gold fly.

een goud-kluis, ofte kluis gouds, A Bowle or We edge of Gold.
 goud-kruyt, Siet goud-waerſt.
 goud-lyon, ofte ſoudenly van goud-waerde, A yellow Mavis or Meazle.

goud-mante, Gold money.
 goud-fandt, Gold-duſt.
 goud-ſchym, Gold-ſcumme, or Gold-droffe.

een goud-ſlager, A Gold beater, Gold-layer, or he that beatech gold into ſmall leaves or plates.

een goud-ſmit, A Gold-ſmith.
 een goud-ſmit graff-ijer, A Gold-ſmiths Pencil, or Engrafer.

een goud-ſmit tange, A Gold-ſmiths tongues.
 een goud-ſmitte, ofte goud-ſmitte wincel, A Gold-ſmiths Forge, or Shop.
 een goud-ſteek, ofte Touc-ſteek, A Touch-ſtone to try gold with.

goud-touwe, Gold colour, or dye.
 een goud-watje, A Gold-ſhich.
 Gouwenemen, Siet gouwenemen.

Gouwe, A Hamlet where houſes ſtand ſcattered, a countrye village, or a field.
 Gouwiers, A Gulle, or a Whiſte-pit.
 Goyen, To Caſt, or to Throwe.

Goy-luden, ofte goy-mannen, Arbitrators, or men appointed to take up a diſſenneſſe betweene man and man.

G YOR K.

G Rabbel, A Scrambling.
 G in de grabbel ofte grint werpen, To Caſt out ſomething to Scramble for.

grabblen, ofte griden, To Scramble, or to catch that catch m-y, as when one caſts apples, or nutes, &c.
 Gracht, ofte graſt, A Moate, or a Ditch.

een gracht maeken, To make a Moate, or a Ditch.

ten graet rendt-am maken, To make a Moate about a Towne, Houfe, or Cattle, or to Dirch round about.

de graeten ofte visten om een stadt, The moates about a towne.

de graeten wuden, To Fill the Moates or Duches.

een graetjen, A small Moate, or Dirch.

Gracie ofte Vergevingist, Grace, Pardon, Forgiveness, or Remission.

gracie begaren, To crave Pardon, or to aske Forgiveness.

gracie doen, To Give Pardon, or to Shewe Mercie.

gracie, Grace, or the Graces. *Plur.*

by best en gods gracie, He carries himselfe with a Grace, or he behaves himself well.

Gracien, Gracious. *Siet Bevaligh.*

Graclick, Gracefully, or Reasonably.

Grade, A Degree, or a Step.

by graden, By Degrees.

by graden op klimmen, To clime, or mount up by D grees.

een Graet-linge, A Jacobs staff used in Astro-nomie.

Grave, *ofte Grave*, An Earle, or Count.

een Graefschap, An Earledome, or a Countie.

van een Graefschap een Hoghedom maken, To make of an Earledome 2 Dukedome.

een Graef-schoppe, *ofte Spade daer men made graefte*, A Digging showell or Spade wherewith ones diggs and spits.

een Graef-ster, *ofte graef-ster*, An Engraving yron, or a Pencil.

Grain *ofte gryn*, All kinds of Graine or Corne, as of Wheate, or Barly, &c.

een graeken, A little Graine.

veel graens, *ofte glograens*, Full or plentie of Graine.

een graen-felder, A Garner, or a Graine-fellar.

een graen-kooper, A Seller of Corne or Graine.

graen ofte gryn, The kernels of a Grape, or a Pome-granate.

Grave, *ofte Trap*, A Degree, or a Step.

Grave van een vifch, A Fish-bone.

Grave, *ofte grave*, A Sepulchre, or a Grave.

dat toe ten graf bevoert, That which belongs to a Grave, Tombe, or Sepulchre.

de stensel op bin graf leggen, To Lay the key upon the Grave, that is, To Pay no debts of the deceased.

een graf-maker, A Grave-maker.

een graf-sangh, A Funerall Song, or an Elegie.

een graf-schrijft, An Epitaph upon 2 Graues.

Graffen, To Croak or Cry like a Raven.

Grav-steen, *Siet Soeck*

Grave, *ofte Toerigh*, Angrie, Wrathfull, or Irefull.

Grave maeken, To make one Angrie, or Wrathfull.

Grave worden, To Waxe or grow Angrie.

ster grave worden, To Anger, or Vezece much.

ten Graen-gat, *ofte Kappoijen*, A woman little Cloate without sleeves.

graw-moedigh, *ofte grawmoedigh*, He that will be Angrie, Techie, or Cholericke for a small thing, or for a small matter.

grawmoedighdyt, Anger, Wrath, or Ire.

sin grawschap bedwingen, To refrain or overcome his Anger, Passion, or Wrath.

door grawschap, *ofte grawmoedick*, Anger, or through Anger.

grawmoedigh, Techie, or Angerish.

Grammatica, Grammar, or the art of speaking and writing well.

een Grammatick, A Grammarian.

Grammatick, *Siet grimmighe*.

Granaat-appel, A Pome-granate.

een Granaat-appel-boom, A Pome-granate-tree.

GRANATE, A City and Kingdome in Spaine.

Graven, To Grow into Graine, or to Seede.

bin kryden begint te graven, The haubtes begin to Seede.

graven, To Bud, or Seede.

een graver ofte grander, A Garner, or a cottier-loit.

Graven, *Siet Leer-touwen*.

Gaver, *Siet Leer-issuur*.

Graven, To Cry as a child in a cradle.

sin graven op stecken, To keepe a Crying Noise, or a Bawling.

Grave, The long haire of a Cats beard

GRENABLE, *GRENOSLE*, A City in the Bishoprick of the Dauphny.

Grave ofte graf, A Chauldron.

Gravevont, Boiled meate.

Grave, A Grape.

Grave, *ofte graw*, Grasse.

grawmoedigh, Chastie.

Grave, That is of Grasse.

Grave, Grasse-butter.

Grave, Grasse-downes.

Grave, *ofte Grasse-Moem*, Gilly-flowers.

graw, Grasse greene.

grawmoedigh, Grasse-greene eyes.

grawmoedigh, A Grasse-hopper.

grawmoedigh, Wilde garlick, or Crow gattick.

Grave, The month of April.

grawmoedigh, *grawmoedigh*, *ofte graw-vegel*, A Hoop-sparrow that feeds and brings up the young of Cuckoos or other birds.

grawmoedigh, Grasse-violets.

grawmoedigh, A Cater-piller that spoileth death, leaves and fruits.

Grave, *ofte Graven van den vifch*, The Grains or small Bones of fish.

graven van den vifch op-doen, To Take out the Grains or small Bones of fishes.

Grave, *Siet gracie*.

GRABONDER S, The Swiflers, or the Cantons of the Swiflers.

Graveland, The Countrie of the Swiflers.

Grave, An Earle, or a Count.

Grave, A Countesse.

Grave, Gweli, or a Stone.

grawmoedigh, Gravelle.

Grave, Asharpe Spade.

Grave, To Delve, or to Digg.

na de jilpote graven, To Digg with the showell.

na graven graven, To Digg a mozte, or a ditch.

de geyeten megi worden, That which may be Diggd.

graven, A Deliver, or a Digger.

graven, A Delving, or a Digging.

Graven, To Cave, to Cut, or to Engrave.

in hout, koper, ofte yfer graveren, To Carve in timber, copper, or yron.

een graverder, A Carver, or an Engraver.

ten graverings, *ofte graveren*, A Carving, Cutting, or an Engraving.

een graver-ster, A Pencil, or an Engraving yron.

Graven op ymande, To Picke or Seeke a Quarrell with one.

een graver, A Picket, or a Searcher of a quarrell.

Grave, Gray.

grawmoedigh, Grayish.

een Graven-brander, A Gray-fryer.

Grave van onderdan, *ofte gryn*, Gray-haired.

een graven-veerde, A Furrier, or one that workes in Furs.

graven, *ofte graw worden*, To grow White, or Gray-haired.

Grave, *ofte graw*, Gray haire.

grawmoedigh, Grayness.

Grave, *ofte Soeck-vifch*, *Siet Guld*.

Grave, *ofte graw*, The meane sort of people, or the Kalschick.

Graven ende Swannen, Taunting and Snapping.

Grave, *ofte grawpe*, A Gutter.

Grave, *ofte grawpe*, A Grippe or a Hand-full.

Grave, *ofte grawpe*, To Incite, Stir up, or to Provoke one.

Grave, Earnest, or Diligent.

Grave, *ofte grawpen*, *Siet Inse ende Inten*.

Grave, A Chamber of Records.

Grave, A Recorder, 2 Secretarie, or a Scribe.

Grave, *ofte grawschap*, The Recorders office, or the Secretarie.

Grave, *Siet Leer-tenen*.

Grave, A Spot, or a Blemish.

Graven, To Spot, to Staine, or to Soile.

grawmoedigh, Spots, Staines, or Soiles.

Graven, *Siet Treuren*.

Grave, *Siet grimmighe*.

Grave, *Siet grimpen*.

Graven, *ofte graw*, To Smile or Laugh a little.

Grave, A Smiling, or a Laughing.

GR

ten grimcker, A Mocker, or a Laugher.
 een grimckinge, A Smiling, or a Laughing.
 Grefen. Siet grefen.
 Grefen ofte Ealen, Limits, Borders, or
 Confines.
 een Grippe, A Grippe.
 een Grippe ofte Haack, A Hooke, or a Grapple.
 een Grippe ofte Vorkje, A Fork.
 Grefen, To Heape up diligently.
 Grefel, Greedie, or Covetuous.
 Grefen, To Give Terror, or to Affright.
 Grefe, ofte grefte, Greedinesse, or Cove-
 tuousnesse.
 Grefen. Siet Behagen ofte Aengenamen zyn.
 Grefen, Greedie, Covetuous, or Diligent.
 grefigh, Greedinesse, or Gluttonie.
 grefighlick, Greedily, or Gluttonously.
 Grefe. Siet Kaye.
 Grefe, ofte grefenck, A Bagger, or a Gray.
 Grefen ofte grefen. Siet Behagen.
 Grefen. Siet Schreyen.
 Grefen van koorn, A Graine of corne.
 val grefen, Graine-floure of graine.
 Grefen, ofte grefenken, Gentile, Joylie, Merrie,
 or Hearted.
 Grefedel, ofte grefedel, A Bolt.
 grefedelen ofte grefedelen, To Bolt.
 Grefeden, grefeden, ofte grefen, To make Faces
 or Mowes, or to Frowne.
 grefende, Making faces, Mowes, or Frownes.
 een grefende aensicht, A Frowning face.
 een grefenfer, A maker of Faces, or a Frowner.
 een grefenfer, A maker of faces, or a frow-
 ning.
 Grefden. Siet grefden.
GRIECKEN LANDT, GRÆEK.
 een Griek, A Greeke.
 een Griekfche vromme, A Greekish woman.
 Griekje, ofte de Griekfche tale, Greek, or the
 Greekish tongue.
 Griekje vyer, Grieks fire.
 Griekfinge, The Creeke, or Dawning of the
 day.
GRIECK WISSENBOEGH,
BEUGRAD, A chief City in Hun-
 gary.
 Grief, Greefe, or Sorrow.
 Grielen, To Scramble.

GR

Griet, griet, ofte gruyt, Gravel, or Sand.
 Griete, A hat in it, so called.
 Griente, A Barrough, a Seate of Judic-
 ture, or a Bailiif-wick.
 Griet man, A Bailiif.
 Grieten. Siet Bofchaden.
 Griete, The Touch.
 Grieffe ofte grieffen, A Grief, or Grieff.
 Grieffen, A Grieff.
 Grieffel. Siet Swarzel.
 Grieffelen. Siet grieffen.
 Grieffen, To Cey, or to Whine.
 Grieffen, To Gripe, to Catch, to Laylad
 on, or to Apprehend.
 by den haards grieffen. To Gripe or Catche
 by the beard.
 griepende, griepachtig, ofte griep ginge, Gri-
 ping, Catching, Snapping, or Ruening.
 een griepende Wolf, A Ravenous Wolfe.
 een griepfer, A Grypper, a Catcher, or an Ap-
 prehender.
 een griepinge, A Gryping, a Catching, or
 laying on of hands.
 Griep, ofte Vogel-griep, A Grieffon, or gri-
 ping Vulture.
 Griep, Gray.
 griep haer, Gray haire.
 een griepfer, A Gray-headed man.
 een griepfer haerde, A Gray-beard.
 griepfer, griep xyn ofte warden, To Grow gray-
 haired.
 griepheide, Graynesse, or Whitenesse of haire.
 Grieten. Siet grieffen.
 Grieffken, ofte grieffken, Fumioise, or Em-
 smoke, an hearbe so called.
 Grieffelick, Horrible, or Terrible to behold.
 Grieffinge, A Frowning, or a heading of the
 browes.
 Grielen, ofte Krickelen, Crickets.
 Grielen, Crickets, or Jugglings-
 ten grillaert, A Shewer of Trickes, or a Il-
 lucus pocus.
 een grille in 's beest, A Trick in his head.
 grillen, ofte grillen, Dreames, or Fancies.
 grillig, Which shewes Trickes with the
 hands.
 grillig ofte grillig, An Itching, or a Tick-
 ling.

Grie-

GR

Grieffen, Making of Faces or Mowes, or
 being grieved.
 grieffigh maken, To make Faces and Mo-
 wes. Siet grieffen.
 Griem de huyt, The Colick, or the gri-
 ping of the belly.
 Griem, ofte fier Toornigh xyn, To look
 Grimme, or to be full of Anger or Indig-
 nation.
 griem, Grimme, or Angrie.
 Griem altem Liewe, To lookke as Grim as
 a Lyon.
 griemig, Angrie, or Wrathfull.
 griemigheden, Griemnesse, hoc Displeasure,
 or Indignation.
 griemigheden, Hoc Indignation, Wrath, or
 Displeasure.
 griemigh, ofte wreef gefelle, A Grim fellow.
 griemighelick, Grimly.
 griemighelick, Grim-lookes, Severe, or Au-
 dere.
 griemighelick, Grim-fightednesse, Seve-
 rance, or Austere-lookes.
 Griep, ofte griepel, Old Tooles, old Ru-
 ticks, or Trumperie.
 Griepelen, To Sell wine or victuals, or to
 Sell for paine.
 een griepel, ofte griepeler, A Brocker, or
 Seller of old stuff.
 Griepelmarkt, The Rag-marked, where old
 stuff and trumperie is sold.
 Grieken, ofte griekelien. Siet grimcken.
 Griek, Scabbe, or Mange.
 Grieken, ofte grieken, To Grim, or to Frowne.
 Griest, A Harrowe.
 grieten, To Harrowe lands.
 Griest, A Pencil, or an engraving In-
 strument.
 Grieten, ofte grieten, To Waxe greene, or to
 Flourish.
 grieten, ofte grieten, Waxing Greene, or
 Flourishing.
 Griet, Greene.
 Griet, Greene heards.
 Griet, Young, Youthfull, or Lustie.
 Griet, A Greene colour, or dye.
 Griet, Very Greene.
 Griet, Greinish.

GR

black green, A light Greene.
 in 't green, In Greene.
 groeten, ofte groeten maken, To Greene, or make
 Greene.
 groeten warden, To waxe or become Greene.
 groeten xyn, To be Greene.
 groenheide, ofte groenighheide, Greenesse.
 groenheide van ourijs vruchten, The Green-
 nesse of unripe fruits.
 groenlick, ofte groenlick, Greenly.
 Groen-dact, ofte andel-baen, Ground Ivie.
 Groen-daunder-dag, Holy Thursday.
 een groen-hof, ofte groenen hof, A greene garden.
 een groene kweek, A Greene wreath.
 de groen-fiecke, The Greene sicknesse.
 groen-floem, ofte koper-groen, The Greene ruff
 of copper.
 spanfche groen, ofte koper-raef da groen warden,
 Spanish Greene, or Copper-ruff that be-
 comes Greene.
 een groene specht, A Greene Tit-moufe.
 groenfel, Leaves and greene hearbs.
 een groen-verkoper, A Seller of greene hearbs.
 een groen-wieck, A Greene-finche.
 een groen-wilge, A Greene-fly.
 groen wate, Greene pot-hearbs.
 groen wit, A Peach colour.
 Groeningh, A headie, or a rash Youth.
 Groeningh appel, A Ribbald apple. Siet Rob-
 bauze appel.
GRONINGEN, A City in Freizland.
 Groep, ofte groete, A Furrow.
 Groet, Groef, Grafe, Turfe or moorish ground
 whereon grasse groweth, or Bogge.
 Groef, Soft ground, or barren ground un-
 tilled.
 Groete, grante, ofte groetnesse, A Salutation,
 or a Greeting.
 groeten, To Salute, or to Greete.
 by doet u ster groeten, He Recommends him-
 self very kindly unto you.
 milkandereen groeten, To Greete or Salute
 one another.
 een groeter, A Greeter, or a Saluter.
 een groetnesse, A woman Greeter.
 Groeten, To Invite, or Provoke.
 kampelick groeten, To Challenge one into the
 field to fight man to man.

Groey-

GR

Græve, A Ditch to prevent bealls from leaping into other fields.
Græven, Siet *Græven*.
Græven, To Growe. Siet *Bløyen ende W. f. fo.*
Græf, *æfte* *Græfch*, Rude, Rusticall, or Clownish.
Græf ende Plomp in 's *strecken*, Rude and clownish in speech.
Græf, G. offe, Thick, or Courfe.
en Græf ghefch, A Great Peece of ordinance.
Græf laken, Course cloth.
en Græf verftanden, A Rude or a Blockish underlanding.
Græf warden, To waxe Gruffe, or to growe Thick.
Græfwichigh, Gruffe, or Taickish.
Græfwich *æfte* *græfwichigh*, G. offenesse, Thicknesse, or C. ruffenesse.
Græfwich *des lichaems*, Gruffenesse, or Corruptione of body.
Græfwich *æfte* *Plombych*, G. offenesse, Ruffenesse, or Clownishnesse.
Græfwich, Gruffely, Rudely, Clownishly, or Courtilly.
Græffel, A Gilli-flower.
en Græffel nagel, A Gilli-flower clove.
Græf-græven, G. or-graine.
en Græf fmit, A Forger or a Smith that worke great yroa.
 G R O L. A Towne in the Country of Zurich.
Grøl, Hated, or Rancour.
Grølen, To Hate. Anger, or Injurie one.
en Grøl, A Jy.
Grøl, Hatfull, Odious, or Incivill speech.
Grøden, To write or speake Odiously, or Incivilly.
Grøden, To Gumble, or to Muster.
Grøden *æfte* *grøderym*, Trifles or things of no value.
Grøden *æfte* *Leden als de Katen*, To Gutter-wite.
Grøm, A Stripling, or a G. onne.
Grømmin *æfte* *grømmin*, To Gumble, Mutter or Grunt.
Grømmlinge, Filth, or Rubbish.

GR

Grøndigh, *æfte* *grøndal*, A Guggie, or Ina. l. h. h.
Gronden, *æfte* *W. aden*, To Wade.
Gronds, G. and. Siet *Ard.*
de Gronds, The Bottom or Depth of any thing.
Gronds van erwe, Load of inheritance.
de Gronds des waters, The Bottom, or Depth of the water.
op den gronds door het water-gan, To Wade through the water.
Grondsachtigh, That is Shallowish, or is full of Shallow waters.
Grondsachtigh water, Muddie water.
van den gronds af, From the Bottom.
van den gronds toe, To the Bottom, or unto the Bottom.
te gronds gæve, To Sink, or to Sink one.
Gronden, *æfte* *gronden*, To Sound the Bottom.
icken kan niet gronden *æfte* *gronden*, I cannot finde the bottom, I cannot found out the matter, or I know no way with it.
en Grondscheff, An Arant cheefe.
Grondscheff, Land-rent.
Gronds heer, *æfte* *grondenheer*, The Lord or Maister of the Soole.
en Gronds-heck, A Dragg, to take the bottom of a Well, or a River.
ten Gronds leggen, To Lay a Foundation, or a Ground-work.
en Gronds-legger, A Layer of a Foundation, or of a Ground-work.
ten Gronds-legginge, A Laying of a Foundation, or of a Ground-work.
Grondsloot, Boncomelisse.
en Grondslootje diepe in 's water, A Boncomelisse pit, or gulfe, so deepe that it cannot be found.
en Grondslootje leyf, A Boncomelisse hole, or Cive.
en Gronds-loot, A Sinking or a Sounding leade which Mariners use.
en Gronds-slag, A Foundation.
G. and-top, The Dreggs or Lees of any thing that lies at the Bottom.
Gronds-wafl, A sure or a firme Foundation.

Grond:

GR

Gronds-wafl, To Found or Ground sure.
Gronds-wafl, The Originall or Primitive word.
Gronds-wafl, Totally, or Fundamentally.
Gronds, *æfte* *gronds*, To Growe, to Sigh, Meane, or Complaine.
Gronds, A Groweing, a Moaning, or a Bewailing.
Grøt, Great, or Grand.
Grøtten *mat*, Exceeding Great.
Grøtlich, Greatish, or somewhat Great.
en Grøt, How Great?
grøt, Very great.
Grøt *actien*, To esteeme Greatly, or to account of Greatly.
Grøt *actien*, Great or Magnificent.
Grøt *actien*, Magnificence.
Grøt *actien*, Magnificall.
Grøt, *æfte* *Grøt* *actien*, To Greaten, or to make Great or Bigg.
Grøt *actien* *van kinde*, To goe Great, or Bigg with kinde.
en Grøt gende vrouwe, A Great-bellied woman.
en Grøt heer, A Great Lord, or a Prince.
Grøt heren, Great Lords or Magistrates.
Grøt, Greatnesse, Magnitude, or Biggnesse.
Grøt *hoof*, Great-headed, or rather Block-headed.
en Grøttinge, A making Great.
Grøt *in 's ynd*, Great in number.
en Grøtten, A Grøffe, or twelve dozen of any thing.
Grøtlich, Greatly, or Biggily.
Grøt *machigh*, Very mightie.
Grøt *machigh* *actien*, Supreme Authoritie, Might, or Majestie.
Grøt *machigh*, To Magnifie or Exalt.
en Grøt *moeder*, A Grand-mother.
Grøt *moeder*, A Great-grand-mother.
Grøt *moedigh*, *æfte* *Grøt* *moedigh*, High-minded. Siet *Thogh* *moedigh*.
Grøt *moedigh*, Great-lipped, or Lab-lipped.
Grøt *moedigh*, Great-nosed, Great-snoured, or Bull-nosed.
Grøt, Proud, Haughtie, Magnanimous, or Superbe.

GR

Grøt *moedigh*, Proudnesse, Haughtinesse, or Magnanimie.
Grøt *moedigh*, Animous, of a noble courage, or Haughtie.
ten Grøt *vader*, A Grand-father.
ten Oude grøt *vader*, A Great-grand-father.
Grøt *moedigh*, High-honour, Worth, or Authoritie.
Grøt *moedigh* *actien*, Great-dignitie, or Authoritie.
Grøt *moedigh*, Very Heavie or Ponderous.
en Grøt, A Grøt, or a Peece of money.
Grøtten, To Esteeme.
Grøtten, *Grøt* *actien*, *æfte* *Op* *kooppen*, To Engroffe, or Buy up, or to fore-tell the market.
en Grøt, A Grøffer.
Grøt *vader*, A Block-head, a Duncie, or a Dolt.
Grøven, *æfte* *Grøf warden*, To growe Gruffe, or become thick.
en Grøven *boer*, A Clowne.
en Grøve *vroome*, A Rude or a Clownish woman.
Grøve *mariglyne*, Broad or bastard margeline.
Grøvigh, *grøvigh*, Gruffenesse, thicknesse.
Grøvigh, *æfte* *Grøvigh*, Horror, Abomination, or Detestation.
Grøvigh, To Abhorre, to have in Abomination, or to Detest.
Grøvigh, *æfte* *Grøvigh*, Horrid, Abominable, Fearefull, or HIDEOUS.
Grøvigh, Horribly, or Abominably.
en Grøvigh *deed*, A Horrible or a Fearefull death.
Grøvigh, Horrible, Abominable, or Detestable.
Grøved, A Guggie, a fish.
Grøve, Filth, Mire, or Dirt.
Grøve, Barlie.
Grøve, Rubbish of stones, or of old broken houses.
Grøve *ten mel*, Bran sifted out of meste.
Grøven, To Dig and Cleanse ditches.
Grøve *gold*, The Caltime or Impoit of Beaze, or Oze-meste, &c.

G voor U.

G *Volken*, Siet *Braken*.
 G *inz*, Relish, or Sowrish.

166

ein Guggel, ofte Hans, A Cock.
Gugger, ofte gucker, A Cuckoo.
GUIENNE, GUIENNE, Aquitaine or Gasconie.
Gilde, A Gilde, or a Fraternity in one trade.
Gilde-breeters, Gilde-brethren.
deur alle Gilden, Through all Gildes.
ein Golden, ofte *Carolin gilden*, A Gilder, or a Charles Gulden.
ein Philippus gilden, A Philips Gilder.
Golden waren, Golden vessels.
Gulden, To Gilde. Siet *Phulgulden*.
Gulde der Anbachers, A Gilde of Trademen.
Gulde, A publick Feast.
ein Golden Ader, A Gilde vein.
Goldens gal, The Golden number.
Goldens jar, The year of Jubile.
Goldring, A Golding, an apple so called.
GU L I C K, A Towne in the Duchie of Guilick.
Gulper, A Gulper, a Drunkard, or a Quaffer.
Gulpen, To Quaff, or to drink drunck.
Gule, A Marsh, or Moorish ground.
Gulle, A great Wench without Wit or Understanding.
Gulle, ofte gulken, A kinde of fish of the colour of an Alse, or a God-fish.
Gulmen, To Swallow or Devoure.
Gulphig, ofte ein gulphiger, A Glutton.
gulphreyde, Gluttonie, or Greedinesse.
gulphlick, Gluttonously.
gulphig in saugen, To devoure Greedily.
GUMME, Siet *gummis*.
GUMME, The Pallate or Gummes of the mouth.
Gump, A Gulfe, or a Depth.
Gumpen, To Dauncen, to Leape, to Vaute.
Gumpigh, Lecherous, or Licious.
Gummen, To Favour, to Affect, or to beare Favour unto.
ein gummer, A Favourer.
ein gummerste, A Favourite.
gumste ofte gumste, Favour.
gumstige, ofte gumst-ryck, Favourable.
sinen gumstigen, His Favourite.
gumstigh zyn, To be Favourable.
gumstighck, ofte mit gumste, Favourably, with or by Favour.

Gurdal, Gurdalen, Siet *Gurdal, Gurdin*.
Gustion, To Spill, or Shear.
Gutsche, ofte gupph, A Foote.
Gutsche hayre, The fast and downie hair that comes first out.
Gutsche, *Gutsche*, *Gutscheiden*, Siet *Boufen*.
Gutschebings, gutschebings, ofte gutsche-ist, Juggling, Legedemaine, Derision, or Mockerie.
Gutsche-ist, Hocus focus, or playing of tricks.
ein Guschelar, A Juglar.
Guschelings, The herbe Marjorane.
Guschel-werck, Juggling.
Gusle, A Gelding, or a Horse.
Gusle, A Rogue, or a Villaine.
ein gusler, A little Rogue or Villaine.
Gusler, To Play the Rogue, or the Villaine.
Gusleren, To Bark, to Yelpe, or to Hoole.
Gusleren, Roguerie, or Scumming.
Gusler, The herbe Woude wherewith one dyes.

G voer Y.

G Y, ofte *gy*, Thou.
Gy, hiedu, Ye, or You.
Gys ofte Playster, Giment or Mount.
Gyslen, To Plaster, to Ciment, or Dabbe.
Gysel, ofte Gyselar, An Hollage in warr.

H voer A.

H Abbe, ofte Drabbe, Siet *Häbel, oft Söbde*.
Habbun nide Snaiben, To speake Sarcastically, C. p.rouly, or Rustly.
Hahbergyn, ofte Hah-kracht, A Gorgel.
Hahyt, Siet *Kried*.
Hahjacken, To speake Vehemently or with great Fiercenesse.
Hachten, An Incision, or a Cutting out.
Hachten, To make Incision, or to Cut out.
Hachten, Siet *Achte*.
Hachten, Siet *Hohen*.
Hachten, To take Prisoner, Apprehend, or lay hands on.

hacht

Hachten, ofte *hachtings*, Imprisonment, Captivity, or Detention.
Hach, A Pedlar, or a Marchant of small wares.
Hach, A Seller of fish.
Hach berdt, A Violl, or a Fiddell.
Hach, The Lagg, or the Lass.
die hach daren, The great Gutt.
die hach ofte hach, The Heele.
ein hach ofte spade, A Spade.
Hach, To Spit, or to Delve.
Hach, To Hack, to Lopp, or to Suit.
hach, To Sturter.
hachings was hachdarn, Fringes or Edges on garments.
Hach, To Hack, to Chop, or to Mince.
hach ofte guchel viefch, Minced meate, or Chop meate.
hachker, A chopping knife.
Hach, To Delve, or to Digge.
ein hacher, A Digger, or a Delver.
ein Hachpen, An Hackney. Siet *Tell*.
ich hach, I Had.
ich hach geseen, I Had seene.
ich hach hader, I Had rather.
Hachter, A Kite, or a Bullard.
Hachten ofte Kach, To Chide or Brawle.
Hach, To Hoole, or to Claffe.
Hach, Siet *Häbel*.
ein Hach, A Hoole, or a Claffe.
ein hach, A small Hoole or Claffe.
ein hach am die hachdarn, A Claffe on a garment.
ein hach, To Claffe the Clafes.
ein hach oft dem, To open any thing with a Hoole.
hach, Hooke, Catching, or Grapling.
hach, *hach*, *hach*, ofte *hach*, *gechicht*, An Arquebuse, or a Crook.
hach schoten, Arquebustiers.
hachschym, To shoot with Arquebusties.
ein hach schen ofte Emmer, An Amber-stone.
ein hach vedere, A Widdowe expecting her husband that is gone a loig voyage.
Hach, ofte hach, Moveable Goods.
Hach, ofte *hach*, A Hedge, or a Fence.
Hach, A Bundle of thornes.
Hach, Hedge, or full of Hedges.

ein hach-appel, A Hedge-apple, or a Crabb.
ein hach-appel-beem, A Crabb-tree.
Hach-bergen, Hawes growing upon Hathorne trees.
ein hach-besed, A Thicket of Thornes, Brambles or Byars.
ein hach-buck, A wide Ashe-tree.
ein hach-dief, A thiefe or a robber in Woods, or a taker of purfts.
ein Hachdijf, A Newt, or a Lizard.
ein hach-dorn, A Hathorne hedge, or a hedge of Brambles or Byars.
ein hach-eyckel, ofte tronck eyckel, A hard or a knocvie Oak.
ein hach-kieck, A Truant, that goes but now and then to Schoole.
ein hach-met, A Hedge-bill.
Hach-waete, Refuse money that goes not current.
ein Hach-pape, A Popish Priest not under the discipline of a Bishop.
ein hach-poorter, ofte hach-poorter, A Citizen that dwels in the Countrie.
Hach-puyt, Siet *Loof-vorsch*.
ein hach-schule, A private or a little Schoole.
Hach-ist, Playings or Sports in villages, as May-games.
ein hach-top, A petty Ale-houle, or a private or obscure Tavern.
ein hach-tytse, A Robin-red-breast.
ein Hach-woods, A Bullard, a Mungrell.
ein Hach, ofte Oven, An Oven, or a Furnace.
ein Hach-gans, ofte hach-gans, A Moore-hen, or a Fen-duck.
Hach-voerfel, Blacking for Bootes or Shoes.
Hach, Dry parched, where no grasse grows.
Hach-biergen, Small or thimbe beare.
ein Hach, ofte handel, A Pot-hanger.
ein Hach, A Cock.
ein Hachgen, A Cockrill.
den Hach maken, ofte hem-säcken weester maken, To make himselfe Malter.
ein Hach-gekny, ofte hach-gekny, A Cocks crowing.
gelyck den Hach kuckelen, As the Cock cackels when he calls the Hens to him.
ein Hach-balck, A Mainie-poll, or a Beame that beares up the Roofe.

M

Hach

Haen-sporen, Cocks spurres.

ten Haen, A stout or a vaillant man in the warres.

ten Haen, A Luxurious or a Lascivious man.

ten Haen ofte Weerhaen, A Cock, or a Weather-cock.

ten Haen Krans ofte Tap, A Craze, a Spigett, or the Tap of a barrill.

den Haen van een Stock-roer ofte Musquet, The Cock of a Snap-hans, or of a Musket.

ten Haens-hoest, An Accuter, a Blabber, or a Tell-tale.

ten Haen-kerf, A Cage, or a Basket for Cocks or Hens.

ten Haens keruer, He that carries poultrie in Caskets or Panniers.

ten Haer ofte Haer-man, A Childer, or a Brawler. Siet *Worst*.

Haer, Hirs, or Their.

Haer mans, Her Husbands, or their Husbands. *ick heb bes haer gegeven*, I have given it to Her.

Haer, ofte *haer*, Haire.

jongh ofte sacht haer, Downie or molle Haire.

rouw haer, Rough Haire, or Bull-headed.

hangende haer, Long or hanging Haire, or Perriwigged.

gevoluen haer, Pleated or knotted Haire.

bes haer onvleeten, To unpleat or untie ones Haire.

bes haer af-doen, To Poile or Cutt off ones Haire.

bes haer am de ogen, The Haire on the eyelids.

Haerachigh, ofte *bovrachigh*, Hairie, Bushie-haired, or full of Haire.

ten haer-krans des manen, A mans Perri-wigg.

de haer-krans der vrouwen, The Tuft or Garland of womens Haire.

ten haer-lock, A Haire-lock.

de haer-locken van poerden die voor haer hoefden hangen, The Tuft or Lock of horses hanging down from their heads.

Haerlos, Hairelesse, or Barde.

Haer plucken, To Pluck out Haires.

Haer scheeren, To Barbe, to Poile, or to Shave off the Haire.

ten haer-scheerder, A Barber, Poler or Shaver of Haire. Siet *Baizer*.

ten haer-sour, A Haire-Jacc.

de haer-top, The Tuft or Top on the crown of the head.

ten haer-treckerken, A small Placer to pull one Haires.

ten haer-worm, A Haire-worm.

Haerkens van kryden, The molle Haire-wool hearbes.

Haers, Siet *haer*.

Haersich, Siet *haersich*.

ten Haes ofte Hae, A Hare.

ten Haes wot, A Hissell-nut.

de Haesten, The hollow of the sizer-part of the knee.

Haest, Haist, or Speed.

Haestlen, To Hasten, or to make Haist.

haer haesten, To make much Haist, or to make great speede.

te haer haesten, To make too much Haist or Speede.

Haestlicken, ofte *mit der haest*, Hasty, Spee; dely, or with Haist.

Haestlick gaen, To goe Apart, or to goe with Speede.

Haestigh, Hasty, or Sudden.

te haer haestigh, Too Hasty.

Haestigh gram, ofte *haestigh van boosse*, Hasty, Angry, Hasty-head, Rash, or Unbuddie.

ten haestigh gramchap, A Hasty or a Sudden anger.

de haestighen sickte, That is, The Plague or Pe-tilence.

Haestighheids, ofte *haeste*, Hastyesse, or Speedynesse.

Haer, Siet *haer*, ende *haen*.

Hage, Siet *hage*.

ten Hage ofte Doorn-hage, A Hedge of thorn!

een Hagehoel, A Cave, or a Vault under the earth.

Hage, Haile.

Hagele, To Haile.

Hagelecrigh, Haily.

Hagelecrigh Water, Haily Weather.

ten hage-hoel, ofte *hage-hoel*, A Sinter or Gull of Haile.

Hage-gaen, Siet boven *haest-gaen*.

een hage-flag in *het keeren*, A great saist of Haile that beates downe Coeco.

ten haest-haer, A Haile-stone.

Hage-jac, Tenon.

Hage-kerf, A Hiler.

Hage-kerfken, To Hooke, to Catch, or to Grapple.

te haer, A Hooke, or a Grappler.

te haer, A Hooking, or a Crooking.

te haer, To Get by Hooke and Crooke.

Hage, To Long for.

ten Hage, A Kernell in the neck, or a Blide.

Hage, To Fetch, or to Fetch or Haile something.

ten hage-sickte, A Contagious disease, or a Cuching tickness.

de hage, The Palme of the hand.

Hage-schip, The Botonic or the Bulke of a ship.

Hage, Haile.

te haest-haer, ofte *de hage*, The Haile, or the Haile-part.

Haest-haer, Haile blinde.

ten haest-haer, A Haile brother.

Haest-haer, Haile dead.

Haest-haer, Haile done.

Haest-haer, Haile hunge.

Haest-haer, Haile hollowe.

ten haest-haer, A Haile sword.

Haest-haer, Haile necher-Rockins.

ten haest-man, ofte *haest-man*, An Hermaphrodite, that is halfe man, halfe woman.

haest-man, *haest-vrouw*, One that hath Haile living or good.

haest-man-gode, A Husbandmans or a Peasants hoorn.

ten haest-man, A Haile Moone.

haest-man, Haile March.

te haest-mijl, A Haile mile.

haest-naken, Haile naked.

ten haest-oor, A Haile once.

haest-open, Haile open.

ten haest-pont, A Haile pound.

haest-raen, Haile rawe.

haest-slapende, Haile sleeping.

haest-van, Haile Lente.

haest-waer, Siet *haest-dijde*.

haest-waer, Haile footed.

ten haest-waer, A Haile hoore,

half-man, Halfe true.

Haest-wick, ofte *haest-wick*, Almoff.

ten Haest, A Hiler.

ten paerd halfe-reu, To Hiler a horse.

Halfoek, ofte *halfoek*, An Heire.

H A L L E, A Towne in Brabant.

ten Haile, A Shop.

ten Haile, A Hall where all things are sold.

ten Haile, A Shambles for meate.

ten Haile, A place where salt is made.

ten Haile, A Hall.

ten Haileboerde, A Hilbard.

ten Haileboerde, A Hilbardier.

Haile, Siet *haer*.

Halfoek-porste, A Mite.

ten Haile ofte Stroo-balm, A Blade of Straw.

Haile-gedinge, ofte *Stoek-leggings*, A drawing of cuts by Iraves.

Haile-kuspen, The Knots in straw.

Halmer, The name of a man.

Halmer-boom, Siet *Almay-boom*.

den Haile, The Neck.

kyon-gesalt, Crook necked.

de haile af-bouwen, ofte *ontsalzen*, To Cutt off ones Neck.

den haile af-sleken, To Cutt the Throate.

mit den haile betalen, To Pay for it with his Neck.

op sijn haile nemen, To take it upon his Neck verfe.

de haile-ader, The Neck-veine.

ten haile-bagge, A Neck jewel.

ten haile-bands, ofte *haile-gierade*, A Neck-lace of pearle or gold, or a Collar of gold.

ten hondts haile-bands, A doggs Collar.

ten hondts haile-bands met nagelen, A doggs Collar with nailes.

ten haile-bands ofte Ring-krage, A Gargeter.

ten haile-dock ofte *haile-krants*, A Neck-cloth, or a Hand-kerchiefe to tye about ones Neck.

Haile-gheuer, ofte *Langh gheuer*, A Lance, a Pike, or a Javeline.

Haile-hoer, Haire falling downe behinde the Neck.

ten Haile-her, A Tyrant.

ten Haile-her, Pranger, ofte *Haile-ringh*, A ring of yron, or a Manicle about ones Neck.

in *hals-keppe*, A Cap or a Hood that covers the Neck.
een hals-keeten, *ofte hals-gierade*, A Chain or Carquet of Gold or Pearles about ones Neck.
een hals-lyffen, A Horse-collar.
een hals-fack, A Waller, or a Bagg to hang about ones Neck.
een hals-fackel, A Crime that will cost ones Neck.
een hals-zel, A hanging Halcer or Cord.
een hals-flagh, A Buffet or a Boxe on the care.
Hals-farrigk, Stiff-necked, or Stubborne.
een Halsler, *ofte halter*, A Halter.
Hals-fyfte, Serong or Stiff-necked.
een hals-straffe, A Capital crime.
de hals-frenge, The Squincie, or a Deceffe in the Necke.
Halter, *ofte halter*, A Showell to draw bread out of an oven.
Halve, An Halfe, or Demy.
een halve ton, A Halfe tonne.
een halve Canon, A Halfe or a Demy Canon.
Halvedingh, Almost, or Well nigh.
ick hadde het halvedinghe gromfenters, I had Almost confented unto it.
Han, *ofte Hammerjck*, Sier *Wrede*.
een Ham, *ofte hamme*, A Gammon, or a Legg, as Bacon, Mutton, &c.
een ham-ster, *ofte ham-verkeper*, A Seller of Gammons of bacon, or Pellels or Porke.
HAMBURGH, **HAMBOROUGH**, A City lying upon the Sea.
de Ham, The Hammie of the legg.
een Hovel, *ofte een Winder*, A Mutton, or a Weather.
een Hovelen bou, A legge of Mutton.
Hawelox vlesch, Weather Mutton.
een Hamer, A Hammer.
een Hamerken, A little Hammer or Mallet.
een hauen hamer, A Mallet or a Beetle of wood. (mer-
met den hamer slaen, To strike with the Ham-
mer den hamer slaen terwyle dat het yfer heet is,
 To strike with the Hammer while the yron is hot.
met den hamer gomasck, Made or forged with the Hammer.

die den hamer bijghs ende dat mede slaen, He that useth the Hammer, and striketh therewith.
een hamer-flagh, A blowe with a Hammer.
een hamer-flagh ofte yfer-flagh, A beating or a striking of Yron.
Hamme, Sier *Hammer*.
een Hamme, A Gammon of bacon.
Hamme, The Skinne whetein a young child or any other thing is wrapped in whete is borne, or the after birch.
een Hamme, *ofte Kee-hamme*, A Tunbill, a Collar, or a Crutch of wood to tie belts to, or a Yoke.
een Hamme van Wilgen, A place planted with Willowes.
een Hamme ofte ham, A Courage, a House, a Hamlet, or a Habitation.
Hammye, Sier *Alwey-ban*.
Hammye ofte Gebuete, Courages or Houses in a Hamlet, standing wide one from another.
Hanck ofte Hangh, A place where meate fish hangs a smoking.
Vlesch-hanck, Smoked meate, as Leggs of mutton, Neats tongues, or Gammons of bacon, &c.
Hanck, *hanck*, *ofte heupe*, The Hurchin or Hip.
Hanfel, Handling, Trading, or Dealing.
Handel in koopmanschap, Trading or Dealing in marchandise.
Handelbaer, Movable, or that may be handled.
Handelen, Sier *Hantelen* *ofte Conytraen*.
Handelen, To Traffique, Trade, or Negotiate.
een handelinge, A Handling or Dealing with.
de handelinge van het gelds brenen, To have the Handling or Dealings of money.
een Hand, A Hand.
een handeken, A small Hand, or a little Hand.
de rechte hand, The right Hand.
de flicke hand, The left hand.
een hand-zel, A Hand-fall, or a Gripe.
die waer een handt heft, He that hath one Hand.
het hol van de handt, The hollow of the Hand.
de palm ofte het vlesck van de handt, The palm or the flat of the Hand.
van handt tot handt, From Hand to Hand.

in the Hand trecken, To Begin or to Undertake some thing.
In Hand my wif, ofte les in my wif ter Hand, It falls out well, or, It is Fate for my hand.
It der Hand zyn, To be ready at Hand.
He is niet by der Hand, He is not at Hand, he is not up, or, he is not ready.
en Hand-acten, ofte hand-byl, A Hand-batch, or a Hand-bill.
en Hand-baek, A Handie-craft, or an Occupation.
Hand-baeten, ofte hand-beyen, Manicles or Hand-letters.
en Hand-baefen, A Hand-baton.
en Hand-bekicker, ofte Hand-befender, A Palmist, or one that tells fortunes by looking in the palmes and wrinckles of ones Hand.
de Hand-begh, The upper-hillock of ones Hand.
en Hand-boek, A Manuell, or a Pocket-bookie.
en Hand-boeckjen, A small Booke or Manuell.
en Hand-bog, A Hand-bow or Bowe to shoot arrows with.
en Hand-bone, A Barre, or Coole-staffe to carry barrells with, or tubbs, &c.
en Hand-broet, A Hand-breadth.
en Hand-buffel, A Gum, or a Peece.
en Hand-buffel, A Hand-full of hay, or straw.
en Hand-daeft, A Crime or a Deede done with the Hand.
Hand-dedigh, Culpable, Guilty, or tooke in Committing the fact.
Hand-dedigh, Tooke napping, just in Committing the deede.
en Hand-dedigh dieft, A theefe taken stealing.
Hand-dedigh diefters, A theefe taken napping, as he was Committing the action.
en Hand-dedigh vyandt, An open enemy.
en Hand-doeck, ofte Hand-dawde, A Towell, or a Dish-cloth.
Hand-eert, The Gout in the Hand.
Hand-gewer, Exercise, or Occupation.
Hand-geld, Offense.
Hand-gewen vanden, To Fight, Combat, or to give Battell.

ten Hand-gewerck, A Majestall Seale or Signe to a bond, a letter, or an obligation.
Hand-gewerck bauden, To ringe or level the right upon the Marke or White.
en Hand-geselle, A Hand-fellowe.
Hand-giften, The first Handfull or Money which one takes in the morning.
Hand-giften, To give Handfull.
en Hand-grepe, A Hand-gripe or Hand-full.
en Hand-haen, A Hand-hammer, or a small hammer.
en Hand-haen, ofte hand-haefken, A Handle, or a Hilt, a small Handle, or a small Hilt.
de Hand-haen van een Schildt, The Handle of a Shield.
Hand-haen, ofte hand-bouden, To Defend, Maintain, Keepe, or Preserve.
en Hand-haer, A Defender, a Preserver, or a Maintainer.
en Hand-hijcker, A Diviner by the palme of the Hand.
de Hand-hijcker kennis, The skill of Divination by the palme of the Hand, or Chiromancy.
Hand-kloppen, To applaud by Clapping or the Handes.
Hand-ledigh, Affranchized, or Freed.
Hand-ledigh maken, To Affranchise, or to set free.
Hand-lichten, To Give or Yeelde possession to one, or, to Restore one.
Hand-lichten, To Restore or Set one in his possession by lifting up ones Hand, or, to Relituate.
en Hand-lichtinge, A Restoring or Admitting one into his right.
Handloos, Handlesse, or Unhandie.
en Handloose vrouwe, A Carelesse or a Negligent woman.
en Hand-maat, A Span, or the measure of a Hand.
en Hand-millen, A Hand-mill.
de Hand-saeyn, The Palme of ones Hand.
en Hand-pampier, A Quire of Paper.
en Hand-pauningh, A peece of Money given on earnest.
en Hand-pijle, A Dard, or a Javeline which is throwne with ones Hand.

Hand-plichten, To Use, to Enjoy, or, to Handle.
het guld hands-plichten, To Use or have the Handling of money.
Hands-rycken, To Stretch or Reach out ones Hand, to Ayde, or Assist.
den Armes Hands-rycken, *of* *to* *an* *almos* *given*.
 To Help or Relieve the poore, to Distribute, to the poore, or to give in almes.
Hands-rycken, Relieving, Helping, Succouring, or Distributing to the poore.
een hands-roer, A Hand-gan.
een hands-saeg, A Hand-saw.
een handszaman boeg, A Bow, or a Hand-bove.
een hands-schoen-maker, A Glover.
Hands-schoenen, Gloves.
Hands-schooten van yser, Yron Gaunletes.
een hands-schoef, A Sheafe of Corne.
Hands-schryft *of* *hand-reeken*, Hand-writing, or a Signing to any writing with ones hand.
een hands-slag, A betrothing by giving each other the Hand.
een hands-spraak, A Barre.
een hands-spel, A Minuill skill, Legeredemin, a Playing at dice, or, to strike or cogg a die with ones Hand.
een hands-spieler, One that plays or shows tricks with his Hand.
een hands-spelling, A Seizing, or a Sequestration.
Handt-sjanteken, To Shutt or Wringe ones Hand.
een hands-tafelken, A Hand-table, or a small table.
Hands-taften, To Feele with ones Hand.
Hands-tauchen, *Siet* *handt-schryft*.
een handt-richtige daeds, A deed freshly done.
Handt-vest, *of* *handigh*, Gripple, Governours, or Reaty-handed.
een Handt-vest, *of* *Leuair*, A Bazon, or a Bazon and Ewert to wash in.
Handt-veft, *Siet* *handt-schryft*.
een handt-zegel, A Hand-hawke, or a Hawke which is carryed upon, or flies from the sil.
Handt-zel, *Siet* *Gryps*.

Handt-waegh, As much as ones Hand til holde.
een handt-waegh-buffel, A bunch or a bush of hay or strawe as much as fits one Hand.
een handt-waeghen stem, A stone that fits one Hand.
een handt-waegging, A satisfaction or a filling of ones Hand.
Handt-waegging doen, To make Satisfaction, or to pay Fully.
Handt-waerd, A peace made by the Magistrate by clapping of Hands.
Handt-waer-vat, *Siet* *handt-zat*.
Handt-waerker, Handie-craft worker, or Manufacture.
Handt-waerkeren, Handie-crafts men, or Manufactures.
Handt-waerkeren kunst, The art or skill of Handie-crafts men.
Handt-waer, Ready-handed, or Niable-handed. *Siet* *Behendigh*.
Handt-waeringe, *Siet* *handt-spelling*.
een Handt-waeter, A Tailour that sit cross-legged upon his shop-board.
Hand-waem, Henbane, in hebebe.
een Hand-waem-ken, A Coxse-combe, or the Comb of a Hen.
Hand-waeringery, *Siet* *Hand-waeringery*.
een Hand-waer post, A Coxse legge.
Hand-waer, Wilde or ballard Parley, *wat*, *bet*, *be* *is* *called*.
Hand-waer, The herbe Crowfoote.
Handwagel, *of* *Hand*, A Pot-hanger.
Hangen, To Hange, or Strangle, to *Handen* *hem* *selfs* *hangen*, To Hange or Strangle himselfe.
aan ten boom hangen, To Hang upon the top of a tree.
aan die aan de galge hangen, One that Hangs on the gallowes.
een hangende aan de galge, A Hanging on the gallowes.
een Hangh-man, Hangh-dief, *of* *Hand*, A Hangman, or an Executioner.
Hangh, To Hange or Depend upon, *to* *Hangh* *or* *Tye* *to* *his* *hangen* *van* *ten* *Berghe*, The Ridge or Hanging of a Hill, or a Mountaine.

in hangh al anken, It Depends wholly on his.
Hangh, Hanging, or Depending.
Hangh-ooren, Hanging eares.
een hanghige Wagen, A Hanging Litter or Wagon.
een hanghige, A Hanging or a Depending on.
een hangh-ijer, Pot-hangers.
een hanghigal, A paire of Hangers, or any thing whereon a Purse or Keyes hang.
een Hangh-ijer, *of* *Hand* *licht* *achter*, A light Fellow, a light-headed.
Hand-ijer, Little Jack or John.
Hand-ijer, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, To Trafficke, Trade, to Hunt, frequent, or Negotiate.
Hand-ijer, A Trafficker, a Tradfman, or a frequenter.
Hand-ijer, Hunting, frequentation, Negotiation, or Trading.
Hand-ijer, *Siet* *Hand-ijer*.
aan in hanghige groeken, To Get into an Embarrasse or a Difficultie.
een Hangh-ijer, An Oration, or a Speech.
Hand-ijer, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, To Endure, Constitute, or Persevere.
Hand-ijer, A Sea-fish, called a Mullet.
Hand-ijer, *Siet* *Hand-ijer*.
op ter handt ijgen, To lie Hard, or upon a Hard bedd.
handt-amen, Hard wordes.
handt-amen, Hardly.
handt-amen, To live Hardly, or Penuriously.
handt-amen, Hardnesse.
handt-amen *de* *herten*, Hardnesse of hart.
handt-amen *of* *Hand* *ijer*, Hardnesse or Routs in timber, or Knobbishnesse.
handt-amen, Hardish.
handt-amen, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, Strong, Hardie, or Sturdie.
handt-amen, Hard-bitted or Champed.
handt-amen *of* *Hand* *ijer*, A hard-bitten or champed horse.
handt-amen, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, A Chimney.
handt-amen, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, Unmerciful, or Hard-heartednesse.

handt-amen, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, Headie, Self-willed, or Capricious.
handt-amen, Hard of hearing.
handt-amen, Demeasle.
handt-amen, Stupid, Dull, or which is not teachable.
Handt-amen, The Mener of Januairie.
Handt-amen, To make Hand.
een handt-amen, A Hand man, or a Severe man.
handt-amen, Stiff-necked, or Stubborne.
handt-amen, Willfull, or Obdurate.
handt-amen, Harden, to Harden, or growe Hard.
Handt-amen, To Wrangle. *Siet* *Twisten*.
Handt-amen, To Quiver or Shake with the winde or colde, or, to be stiff with colde.
een handt-amen, A Scorching, a Burning, or Blistering with the Sinne.
Handt-amen, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, A Heering.
een draeght Handt-amen, A dried Heering, or a red Heering.
een Handt-amen, A Heering-boote or Ship.
een Handt-amen, A Heering barrill.
Handt-amen, To take or fish for Heerings.
een Handt-amen, A Taker or a Fisher for Heerings.
Handt-amen, Harnesse, or Armes.
Handt-amen *an* *de* *kyen*, Knee-harnesse for the knees, or Greves.
Handt-amen *van* *de* *eyen*, Harnesse for the thighs.
Handt-amen *van* *de* *handen*, Legge-harnesse.
Handt-amen, Light Harnesse.
Handt-amen *of* *Hand* *ijer*, To put off ones Harnesse or Armes, or, to leave his Armes.
een handt-amen, An Armorer, or a Chamber to keepe Harnesse in.
Handt-amen, To forge or make Harnesse, or Armes.
aan Handt-amen, An Harnesse maker, or an Armorer.
een Handt-amen, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, A Harnesse-scourer, a Four-busher, or a maker cleane of Harnesse or Armes.
Handt-amen, *of* *Hand* *ijer*, To Pisse, or make ones water. *Siet* *Piffen*.
Handt-amen, Hardnesse or Difficultie in making water.

Harp, *Siet Harp*,
Have an an dove, The Post and Hinge of a
 doore or a gate.
Hart, *Siet Hart*,
Hart, Roab weate.
Hafard, *ofte Hafardem*, Hafard, or, to Har-
 lard, or put in Jeopardie.
an Hafe, A Hare.
an door-trucken ofte enden schaleken Hafe, An
 old crane beate Hare.
an Hachen, A Leveret, or a young Hare.
Hachen, That belongs to a Hare.
an Hagen-konig, A Hare or a Connie cud-
 gill.
Hagen-konig, The hearse Snow-thistle.
Hagen-potken, The Hare hars-foot.
an Hagen-slap, A Dogg-sleepe, or a fained
 sleepe.
Hagen-tschel, The flesh of a Hare.
Hagen-wipel, A Hares Scud, or the Tail of
 a Hare.
Hagen-wipel op-saken, To Scud away like a
 Hare, or, to Showe one a paire of beetes.
an Hagen-wind, A Grey-hound.
an hafstare Hagen-wind, A bastard Grey-hound,
 or a Mungrell.
Hafst-winden dorst, Doggs hunger, or a great
 desire to etre.
an Hafstare, A Hafell, or Hafell tree.
an Hafstare busch, A Wood or Thicket of Ha-
 fell-trees.
Hafstare-baum, Hafell-wood.
an Hafst-hoye, *an Vifch*, A Lamprey with
 many eyes.
an Hafst-baum, A Hafell-ben, a Bird or Fowle
 so called.
an Hafst-muyr, A Hafell-mouse, or that lives
 among Hafells.
an Hafst-inte, A Hafell-nut.
Hafst-werdt, *ofte Hant-werdt*, The hearse Fo-
 lefoot, or wilde Spikenard.
Hafp, *ofte Haps*, A Piece of wood.
Hafpe, *ofte Hafpel*, A Hapse, or a Reele.
Hafpen, *ofte Hafpelen*, To Hapse or to Reele
 up thred or yarne.
Hafpel-baum, To goe Reeling with ones
 leggs.
Hate, *ofte Hart*, Hate, Hatred, Envie, Malice.

an ouden Hate, An old Hate, an old Grudge,
 or Spleene.
in das Hate zyn, To be Hated, to be in Ha-
 tred, or Envoyed.
Haten, To Hate, or to beare Hate.
Hatlick, Hatfullly, or Odiously.
Hatlicken, With Hates, Envie, or Malice.
an Hater, A Hater, or one that beare Hate,
 Envie, or Malice.
Hatig, Hatfull, Envious, or Odious.
Hatzen, To Smiter. *Siet Sam-lin*.
Hate, A womans Hat or Hood.
Hate wate Goods, Subllance, Goods, and
 Wealth.
of an Hate, Goods, Wealth, or Subllance
 got by ones labour.
Hatclidde goods, Moveable Goods,
Hat-cl-o, Poore, Needie, or without any me-
 verable Goods.
an d Haten of gem, *ofte hat ommed warden*,
 To fall into Need, War, or Poverty.
Hatzen, *ofte Hatzenen*, To get or provide
 moveable Goods.
Hatzenen, To Furnish, to Gambize, to Adorn,
 or make Fine.
an Haten, A Post.
in de Haten-kemen, To come comen into the
 Haven. (wout)
Haten geld, Toll, Custome-money, or Pute-
 dan *Haten-messer*, The Mallet of the Blin-
 or a chiefe Searcher.
Hatwey *ofte Awerre ter Zee*, Loffe or Dis-
 mage by Sea, when by thurs goodart
 call over board.
Hate, Oates.
doore Hate, Mustie Oates.
an Hater in his haest hebben, To be for-
 Trench, or Partisid.
Hate-achtich, Full of Oates.
Hate-kele, *ofte Krasche bejen*, A Black-buttin.
Hate-office, A wilde Savice-vee.
an Hattek, A Hawke, a Siker, or a Fowl
 or pray.
an Hatteker, A Hawker, or a Futecon.
an Hatteke wese, *ofte an hagen wese*, A
 Aquatine mole, or a crooked nose.
Hawwen, The Hushs or Shales of Beames
 Peafe.

Hye, A Lamprey, or a Fish.
Hye, Haire.
an hagen hant, A Haire cloath.
Hoyng de winden, A Dying or Parching
 in the winde.

H vee E.

Hillic, To Have.
Hillic fin mach hebben, To Have in his
 might, or power.
an u eggen oere den hebben, To Have so-
 mething to lay, or to doe.
Hillic goods, To Have had.
Hillic oer, H-ving.
Hillich, *ofte Hillich*, Greedie, Gripple,
 Niggardly, or Covetuous.
Hillicy, Greedynesse, Grippleness, or
 Niggardynesse.
Hillich, Fit, Decent, or Comely.
Hillicy, Convencence, Fancie, or Com-
 plicke.
Hillicy, Riches, Subllance, Wealth, or
 Gosh.
Hillicy, The Qualitie, Forme, and Shape of
 the body in all things.
Hillicy, de, *by hof*, *fin hillicy*, He hath
 in Power or State, or, he hath that which
 he ought.
de Haren, The Hebrews.
Hillicy, Hebrew, or the Hebrew tongue.
an Hillicy-baum, An Hebrewish man.
an Hillicy-waer, An Hebrew woman.
Hilic, *ofte Sack*, A Pike, a Pickrill, or a
 Shorill.
Hilic, *ofte Sack*, A Huff, or a Handle.
Hilic varen Raper, The Handle or Haft of
 a Sword, or of a Raper.
Hilic, To Fixe, to Fasten, to Tie or Binde
 any.
an Hilic, A Fixer, a Fastner, or a Tye to
 be halding, A fixing, a fastning, or a tying
 to.
an Hilich Ase was van wode beede, A Gap-
 ple Fixing, or a Tying fall to any thing.
Hillicke Spicke, To Publish or Pro-
 ceeme in a Session, or place of Justice.
Hillicke gae, The Marriage, or Matrimo-
 niall hure.

Hicket, A Hedge, or a Lattice; made of
 Others, or other things.
Hick, *Hick*, *ofte Egge*, A Barre, a Lattice,
 a Gate, or a Harrowe.
Hicken, To Bite, or to Gnaw.
Hicken, *ofte Hicket*, A Witch, or a Succeresse,
an maede Hicket, A Naughtie woman.
Hickel, A lousiders Sacket or Coate.
Hickel, *ofte Hreck*, Tow of Hempe or Flaxe,
Hickel, To Dye.
Hicken morgen, To Morrow, or Morning.
an dag van heden, This very day.
Heden-daghe, All this day, Now, or, at this
 time.
Hedyn, *ofte Huden*, Cloaths, Garments, or
 Vestures.
Hed-daghe, *ofte Hede*, Leaven.
Hed-vrouwe, A Gentle woman.
Hed, *ofte Ganssch*, Whole, All, or Entire.
Heddyde, Wholennesse, or Entirenesse.
Hedde, Wholy, Entirely, or of All.
Heden, To Heale, *Siet Gansch*.
Hedden, A healeme.
Hede, An H. *Siet Hede*.
Hede-bane, *Siet Hede-bane*.
Hede-kon, The Fine or Mult which one
 owes to a Lord, or Prince.
an Hede, A Lord, a Master, or a Sir.
an groot ofte machigh Hede, *ofte Over-bier*, A
 great or a mighty Lord, or a Sovereine
 Lord or Prince.
an Hede over enigh land, A Lord over a
 land or soile. *Siet Land-ma*.
an loogh Hede, A young Lord.
Heden Cyus, The Lords Treasure, Custome,
 Toll, or Rent.
an Heden dincen, A Smart.
our Heden Hand-vart, Our Lords Ascen-
 sion.
an Hede-ban, A faithfull, or a favourable
 Lord.
an Heden-huis, A Lords house, a Pretour,
 or a Senate house.
an Heden-huis, A petty Lord.
Hedlick, Lordly, Honorable, Noble, or
 Magnificent.
Hedlick make, To Magnifie, make Great-
 or Glorious.

een *kerlicky medijde*, A Great or a Sumptuous Feast.
Herlicken, Magnificently, Lordly, Honorably, or Sumptuous.
Herlicken dagh, The day of Pleading, or a Court-day.
Herlickheyt, Dignity, Lordship, Power, Authority, Dominion, or Dignitate.
ender de Herlickheyt van, &c. Under the Lordship, or Dominion of, &c.
Heerfchappen, *heerfchen*, *ofte heerfchappye* *over ymands hebbin*, To have Dominion, Lordship, Rule, or Government over any, or to Dominatee over one.
een Heerfchap, *heerfchapper*, *ofte heerfcher*, A Lord, a Dominantour, a Kuler, or a Governour.
Heerfchappye, *heerfchappinge*, *ofte heerfchonghe*, Lordship, Domination, Maltership, Rule, or Government.
een Heerfchold, A Heroicall Devife.
Heerfwaer, *ofte Heer-bane*, The Kings Highway, or the Broad or Common way.
een Heer van Rechts, An Administratour of Justice.
Heer-vluchtygh, A Fugitive that runs or flies from his Loed or Mailter.
Heergans, A Coote, or a Foulie.
Heeringh, Siet *itaringh*.
Heers, *Rofin*.
den Heerde, A Heath for fire.
Heerde ofte heer, Hoarfie, or Hoarfie.
heerde warden, To grow Hoarfie.
heerfchigh, Hoarfie.
heerfcheyde, Hoarfieffe.
heerfchick, Hoarfie.
een Heefin in Rechts, A Soite in Lawe.
Heeffden, To Afke, or Require. (tree)
Heeffter ofte Poote, The Sprigg or Shoote of a Heu *ende Rijfgh*, Hot, Luxurious, or Lecherous.
een heere Terze, A Hot or a Salt Bitche.
Heer, Hot, Fervent, or Ardant.
fiende Heer, Seething, or boyling Hot.
Heer gram zyn, To be Chafed, or Enflamed with anger.
Heer-hongerich, Hunger-farved, or Famished with hunger.

Heet op de tonge, Hot, or Sharpe upon the tongue.
Heeten, *ofte heet maken*, To Heaten, or to melt.
Heet, to Chafe, or to Warme.
een heeter, A Hotter, or a Chiffer.
heerlick, Hotly, Fervently, or Chaffingly.
een heeringhe, A Heating, a Chaffing, or a Warming.
den Ooven heeten, To Heate an Oven.
een heete kerd, A Kettle of Scalding or Hot water.
Heeten, To Bid or Command.
heeten, To Call, or to Name.
hoe heet hy? What is his name? or, How call ye him?
hoe falmen hem heeten? How shall he be Called? or, What shall his name be?
men heet my, One calls me, or they name me.
wieken heeten, To Bid one Welcome.
Heft-ame, *ofte heft-waeder*, A Mid-wile.
Heft-doggh, Leaven.
Heffe ofte Draeffem, The Mother or Lettin a vessell.
Heffe van bier, The Lees of beere.
Heffen, *ofte Op-heffen*, To Lift, or to Lift up, or to Take up.
golds heffen, To Raise or Levie money, *een kinderent over de vonte heffen*, To Lift up; fants to the Fonte to be Baptized.
hy en weet hi waer heffen ofte leggen, He knows not where he is, or nor what is betwene him.
een heffinge ofte hef, A Lifting, or a Lifting up, or a Raising.
Heft-moeder, The riling of the Mother of a woman.
Heffden, To Leaven, or to Mix with it.
Leaven with dow.
Heft, Siet *heche*.
Heft, A Surgeons hollow Instrument like little Showell.
Heftigh, *Strongh*, *Vehement*, *Earnest*, *Serous*, *heftigheyt*, *Vehemencie*, *Earnestheffe*, *In-vencie*, or *Strongneffe*.
heftighheick, *Vehemently*, *earnestly*, or *heftigh*.
Heftus, To Wash or make one Clean.
Neate, or *Handfome*.

he heding, A washing, a cleansing, or a making one neate, and handfome.
een Hege, A Hedge. Buses of thornes, and bynt.
een hege dief, A Robber, a Hedge-thiefe, or a Taker of parties.
een hege dieft, A Newt, or a Lizard.
een hege fchere, A Hen that picks up and dence by hedgies.
hege, To Hedge about.
Hege, ofte heghigh, Siet *Hege, heft, ofte heghigh*.
Hege, ofte Ed-ber, A Turbut.
Hege, ofte heemlicke, Siet *Heym, ofte heymdick*.
Hege-outen, Siet *hege-outen*.
een hegel, A Hichell, or an Instrument with long nails to break hempe or flaxe.
hegel, To Hichell hempe or flaxe, or to Kempt hempe or flaxe, to Carde.
een hegel, A flaxe or hempe Combiner, or a Hicheler.
een heghel, A woman Combiner, Carder, or a Hicheleresse.
een heghel, A Perch, or a Pale.
Hege-voet, *Palifado-worke*.
hege, A Pickrill, a fish.
He. Siet hee.
Heghelder, *Clere*, *Bright*, or *Shining*.
Hege, Siet *hegen*.
een hegh, A Noble man, or a Heroick man.
een hegh voege, A Cleare voyce, or a Shrill voyce.
een hegh toon, A Cleare found or toone.
heghen, *Clareffe*, *feremie*, or *brightneffe*.
Heghelider, *Tender*, *Tuinne*, or *Subtill*.
He, Slipping, or Sliding.
Hege, Siet *heffer*.
Hege, Siet *Verfuygen*.
een Hege van dieven, A Keeper or Receiver of thees, Siet *Frangh-dief*.
de hege, The Halfe.
de hege quater, Halfe as much, or the Halfe pteer.
de hege minder, Halfe to little, or the Halfe leste.
He, Hell.
de hege heest, A Hell-hound.
hege, Hellish, or infernall.
de hege, Infernall or Hellish fire.

de heffede, *ofte die in der helten zyn*, The Infernalis, or those that are in Hell.
den heffelen daryvel, The Infernall devill.
een Heilbeerde, A Halbard, or a Patizan.
een Heilbeerde, A Halbardier.
Helten, *ofte Zee-biften*, Sea-rushes, or Sea-fugges.
Helten, To Bow or Hang downe.
een heffinghe, A Bowing, or a Hanging downe.
Heligh, *Wearie*, or *Fatigated*.
een Heligh, *ofte Schip-werf*, A Whatfe where ships are built.
Helms, The thinne Gaule wherewith infants are borne.
Helms, The Rushes upon Downes.
een Helme, *ofte helme*, A Helmet, a Head-peece, a Murrion, or a Caske.
den helme op-fetren, To put on his Helmet; Caske, or Head-peece.
den helme af-doen, To put of his Helmet, or Head-peece.
die een helme aan heefft, He which hath a Helmet on.
het get van den helme daer den aeffen door kwom, The holes in a Helmet where the breath goes through.
de Helme-kaw, The Crest of a Helmet.
Helms-kruyde, *ofte Spren-kruyde*, Small Selandine, an herbe.
Helms-flager, A Forger or maker of Helmes.
helms-fpits, The Point, or the Top of the Helme. (ship)
Helms-flack, The handle of a Rudder of a Helms-kruyt.
een Helme ofte Galm, An Echo or the Resounding of the voyce.
Helmen ofte Galmen, To Echo, or to found againe.
Helpe ofte hulpe, *Helpes*, *Ayd*, or *Affiftance*.
foe helps my God, So Helpe me God.
men de hulpe Gods, With the Helpe or Affiftance of God.
te hulpe komen, To come to helpe, *ayd*, or *affift*.
hulpelees, *Helpleffe*, or *Forfaken*.
help my die in, Helpe mee herin, or Helpe me in this.

Helpen, To Helpe, to Aide, to Assist, to Favour, to Second, to Succour, or to Relieve.
de een demander Helpen, To Helpe, Assist, or Relieve one or other.
synonds Helpen van 't gey bewyghetelyc, To Helpe, or Relieve one of that which he wants.
een Helper, A Helper, an Aider, an Assister, or a Reliever.
een Helpster, *ofte Helpster*, A woman Helper, or an Aider, &c.
Helpinge, Helpe, or Aide.
Helpelick, Helpful, Succourable, or Relief-full.
Helpgeldt, Subside, or Help-money.
Helpken, A Voice, a Suffrage, Consent, or Favour.
Helpen-ben, Yvorie.
Helpen, ofte Halsen, To Embrace, or take one about the neck.
Hels, A Worthie or a Heroick man.
Helte, *ofte Hilde*, The Heele.
Helte, The Helve, Haft, or Handle of an Axe, or Pick-axe, &c.
Hem, Him.
Hem-serven, Himselfe.
van Hem-serven, Of Himselfe, or without the helpe of another.
Hem, An Interjecti-on of calling one.
Hemmen, To Hemme, or to Call one that is past.
een Hemmer, A Hemmer, or a Caller.
Hemde, A Shirt.
een vrouwen Hemde, A womans Smock.
een wollen Hemde, A wollen Shirt of lisse wolffe.
een Hemdekens, A child's Shirt or Smock.
een Hemde-maker, ofte verkoper, A Maker or a Seller of Shirts and Smocks.
een Hemde-nyester, A Semster of Shirts or Smocks, &c.
Hemde-smockken, Shirt or Smock-sleeves, or hanging Sleeves.
de Hemde-slippe, The edge of a Shirt or of a Smock, or the Slips.
Hemel, ofte Ghevelte van den mond, The Palate of the mouth,

Hemel, Heaven.
den gheheelen Hemel, The Buried Heaven.
een jehoven ende Keren Hemel, A time, cleare, and serene Heaven.
onder den Maeren Hemel, Under the Heavens Canopie.
den Hemel van een heylig' ofschelddt, &c. The Sealing of a Couch, or a Bed, &c.
den Hemel rest Friben date by wader gey, A Canopie carried above the head of a Prisoner.
tot den Hemel te prisen, To Applaud, or praise one up to the Heavens.
Hemel-baugh, Manna that fell from Heaven.
Hemel-ryck, The Kingdoms of Heavens, or Heavens Kingdom.
Hemelich, Heavenly, or Celestiall.
Hemelich-blaw, Azure colour.
Hemelich-broet, Heavenly or Celestiall bread, or Manna.
Hemelich-dauw, Dew from the Sky.
de Hemeliche Gewonen, ofte de heiligen in den Hemel, The Heavenly Altars, or Celestiall or, the holy Saints in Heaven, or in Paradise.
een Hemelich gesicht, A Heavenly Vision.
het Hemelich Heer, The Hill of Heavens.
Hemelich salig, The Cleamille of the Sky after the Sunne setting.
Hemeliche Vader, Heavenly or Celestiall Father.
de Hemel-vuert, The Assumption or taking up into Heaven.
ons Harten Hemel-vuert, Our Lords Assumption, or our Lords Ascension.
Hemel-vloedigh, Moistnulle, Wetnulle, or Humidnulle.
Hemelen, To Mount or Soare up to Heaven.
Hemelen, To Adorne, to Deck, or to Sprangle.
Hemelen, ofte Verkeulen, To Vault, or to Arch.
Hevelen, To Hide, Cover, or Conceale.
een Hevel-bes, ofte Lecht-bes, A Garden walk in the top or side of a house.
Hemdelick, Cloffe, or Secret. Sixt Hejzandick.
Hemeligen, Sixt Amerigen.
Hoeff, ofte witten Hoeff, Mallows, or white Mallows.

He. Siet Henin.
Hen. Siet han.
Hock. Siet hocke.
Hocken ofte hocken. To Hock.
en Hocker, ofte hangh. dief. A Hung-man.
Hocken, Hocken, ofte Hanghst. A Stallion for
 a Mine, or a Stone-horse kept to cover
 Mines.
Hockst Ne by. Neere or Nigh.
Hock, Uncill. or Uncill so much.
HENEGOPPEE. H S T O O S, A Pro-
vince neere Brabant.
Hawin. People of that Countrie.
hen, die; Gant heuten. Be Gone, or, Goe
 thy wayes.
en hen? Whether Goeft thou?
die hen, Towards that place, or that
 way.
die hen facken ofte vallen. That way you
 will either ficke or fall.
hoadagen. To Carry away.
hoaden, hien gaen, die gaen, ofte hoaden wech-
gan. To be Gone, or to Goe his way.
die hoaden wech. To Cast away in scorn.
die hoaden (am gaen). To let Passe or Cast away
 something carelesly.
hoaden, ofte hoaden. The Hinge of a dore, or
 a gate.
Hoaden, ofte hanghst. Siet Hangel, ofte hangh-
st.
en Hoaden van en visscher. A fishers Angle.
Hoaden. To Skip, or Caser in running.
Hoaden. To Suffer. Siet Golvingen.
Hoaden. Negligent, Carelesse, Slow, or
 Sudd.
Hoaden. Siet hoaden.
Hoaden, ofte Hoaden. A Coxse-combe, or a
 wood of derision.
Hoaden. A Cock.
Hoaden, ofte hoaden. Hempe.
Hoaden, ofte hoaden. Overgreane.
Hoaden, ofte hoaden. Hanfell.
Hoaden. To give Hanfell, or to give Eur-
 nell.
die hen, die hen, die hen. Againe, a Fresh, or
 a New.
die hen, die hen. Begin againe.
die hen. Be Gone, or get the Hence.

her-aflossen, ofte her-adonen; To Fetch his
 breath Againe, or to Recover ones breath.
Herant ont den onrogh van te hoden. A Herald
 at armes, or to Proclaime warre.
en Herants rock. A Herald's coate of armes.
en Herants slock. A Herald's Scepter, or
 Staff.
Her-backen. To Bake againe, or to make Bif-
 cuit.
die-backen broede. That is, Biscuit twice
 Baken.
Her-bane. The High way.
Herbarijst. An Herbalist, or one that hath
 knowledge in herbs.
Her-bachjen. To Chide, or to Brawle, or to
 Wrangle, or Contend.
Herberge. An Inne, or a Lodging.
herberge houden. To Keepe an Inne.
herbergen. To Keepe an Inne, to Lodge, or
 Harbour one.
die herberge zijn ofte liggen. To Be, or Lie in
 an Inne.
herberghachtigh. Harbours, or he that Lod-
 geth willingly.
en herbergier. An Host, an Inne-keeper, or a
 Harbourer.
en herbergijng. Hospitallitie, Inne-keeping,
 Lodging, or Harbouring.
Her-Hoyen. To Flourish againe, or to Blof-
 some againe.
Her-torn worden. To be Regenerate, or
 Borne a new.
en her-torn mensche. A Regenerate man, or
 a new-borne man.
Her-bolten. To Budd againe.
Her-boggen. To Bowe or Stoope againe.
Her-fleren. To Deck or Adorne againe.
en her-fleringe. A Decking, or Adorning
 againe.
Herck, ofte hercken. Siet Geijst. *ofte Geijst-*
len.
Hercken, ofte Verlangen hebben. To have an
 earnest Desire.
Hercken, ofte hercken. To Hitken or Listen
 to something.
Herde. A Heard, a Flock, or a Troupe.
Her-decken. To Cover againe.
Her-delven. To Delve or Digg againe.

Herden.

Herden, *ofte Weyden*, To Feede, or Graffe Cattle in a pasture.
Herden ofte berderen, To Endure, Perievere, or Continue.
by en sal bat mit herderen, He cannot Persevere, Endure, or Endit.
Her-dacken, To Think againe, to Recall to minde, or to Remember.
en her-dackinge, A thinking againe, a recalling to minde, or a remembrancing.
Herder. Sicut *Herder*.
en herder, A Sheepheard, or a Pastour.
Herderlaese schapen, Sheepheardlesse, or sheepe without a Sheepheard.
en herders, berders, A Sheep-heards cottage, or a Sheep-heards hutt.
en herders blef, A Sheep-heards stalle.
en Herder ofte Pastour, A Curate, or a Pastour of a church.
Her-doen, *ofte her-maken*, To Doe or to Make againe, or to Reduce.
Her-doopten, *ofte weder-doopten*, To Rebaptize, or to Baptize againe.
en her-doopten, An Anabaptist.
Her-drinken, To Drink againe.
Herdt, Sicut *herdt*.
Here, A Haire cloth.
Her-eggen, To Harrow againe.
Her-enen, To Eate againe.
Her-esschen, To Aske, Require, or Demasund againe.
den Herst, *ofte herst*, The Harvest, or Autumn.
Herstachigh, *ofte dat den herst argeuet*, Harvish, or that belongs to Harvest, or Autumn-mall.
en herst-bloem, A Harvest flower, Dogsbane, or Meddow-mallows.
Herst-doot, White Threds or Streamers flying in the aire, when it is cleare and calme weather.
Herst-hey, Harvest or the latter Hay.
Herst-kraey, Roncks or Crows in the latter end of Harvest.
Herst-monat, Harvest-moneth, or September.
Herst-pruydenen, *ofte stem*, Slowes, or Bullocks.

den Herst-tijt, The Harvest-time, *Schede*, or Autumn.
Herstren, *ofte den wtje plocken*, To Gather grapes, or ripe fruits to Harvest.
en herstren, *ofte wtje-plockinge*, A gathering of grapes, or the Vintage time.
Her-geen, To Goe againe, or to Revert.
en Her-geinge, A Going againe, or a Reversion.
Her-geueden, An Engendering, or a Begotting againe.
Her-geven, To Give againe.
Her-gieten, To Melt againe.
Her-gosjen, Melted againe.
Her-graven, Dugged, or Ditched againe.
Her-groenen, *ofte her-groeyen*, To Greene, to Flourish, or take Vigour againe.
Her-groeten, To Greete or Salute againe.
Her-halen, To Rebeaste, to Repente, or Rest late, or Sey over againe.
by herst sijn reden her-halen, He hath Referred or Repeated his former reason.
en her-haltinge, A Rehearsing, Repening, Relating, a Saying over againe, or a Relation.
den assen Her-halen, To Take, or Fetch his breath againe.
Her-houden, To retaine or keepe back againe.
Her-houden, *ofte her-lycken*, To Marry, or to Wedd againe.
Her-jagen, To Hunt or Chaze againe.
Her-kawen, To Chew againe.
Her-keeren, To Returne or come back againe.
Her-keeren, To Sweepe againe.
Her-keumen, To Come or Curie againe.
Her-kennen, To Acknowledge or Know againe, or to Recognize.
Her-kenne tijc, A Knowne againe.
en Her-kenninge, An Acknowledging, a Recognizance, or a Knowing againe.
Her-klenden, To Cloath againe.
Her-kennen, To Know againe, or to have Remembrance.
en her-kenner, *ofte wraeger*, A Knower againe.
en her-kenninge, A Knawing, Remembrance, or Biting againe.
Her-keuerten, To Chew againe, or to Reconvert.

Her-kennen, Chawed againe, or Reconverted.
Her-kneeden, To Knead againe.
Her-knyten, To Tye, or to Button againe.
her-knytt, Tyed, or Buttoned againe.
her-knytinge, A Tying, or a Buttoning againe.
her-knyttel, To Cooke or Dresse againe, or to Decost againe.
her-knyttel, Cooked, decocted, or drest againe.
her-knyttel, A cooking or dressing, or a correction.
en her-knyten, An old Custome.
en her-knyten herkenen, From Antiquitie, from ancient times, or of old.
her-knyten, To Patch, or Borch againe.
her-knyten, To Learn againe that which one hath forgot.
en her-knyttel, To Lay downe, or to Account a summe againe.
her-knyten en slapen, To Lye downe againe to sleepe.
her-knyten, To Read, or Read over againe.
her-knyten, Read over againe.
her-knyten, A reading over againe.
her-knyten, To Live againe, to Revive, or come to himself againe.
her-knyten, Laid againe.
her-knyten, To Lighten or to Shine againe, or to be Resplendent.
her-knyten, To Make, or to Doe againe, to Refit, or to Repair.
her-knyten, A Maker againe, a Reformer, or a Repairer.
en her-knyten, A Restoration, a Making againe, a Reformation, or a Reparation.
her-knyten, To Mowe or Reape againe.
her-knyten, To Grinde againe.
her-knyten, Sicut *herstchielderen*.
her-knyten, To Harne.
en her-knyten, A fish called a Barble.
her-knyten, To Marke, or to Note againe.
her-knyten, To Measure, or to Meate againe.
her-knyten, A Measuring, or a Measuring againe.
en her-knyten, A Hermit.
en her-knyten, A Hermitage.
her-knyten, A weed called Doggs-bane.

her-knyten, *ofte her-knyten*, To Growe Soft, Ripe, or Melloved againe.
her-knyten, To Sewe againe.
her-knyten, To Nail againe.
her-knyten, To Name againe, or to Change or Alter ones name.
her-knyten, Sicut *her-knyten*.
her-knyten, The Braines.
her-knyten, To Take againe, or to Refume.
her-knyten, *ofte her-knyten*, To Take his breath againe.
en her-knyten, A Taking againe.
by her-knyten, *ofte den overleggh her-knyten*, To Begin the play or the game againe, or to Commence the warrs againe.
her-knyten, To Make a melt againe, or to Melt againe.
her-knyten, To Leap up, or to Skip up againe.
her-knyten, To Farme, or to Rent out againe.
her-knyten, Farmed or Rented out againe.
en her-knyten, A Farming, or a Renting out againe.
her-knyten, To Pack, or Pack up againe, or to Trusse againe.
her-knyten, To Content, to Appeale, or to Quet againe.
en her-knyten, *ofte herp*, A Harpe.
op de herpe spelen, *ofte op de herpe stem*, To play upon the Harpe, or to swinckle the Harpe.
en her-knyten, *ofte herpen-slager*, A Harper, or a player on a Harpe.
en her-knyten, *ofte herpen-slagster*, A woman player on a Harpe.
her-knyten, To Bewitch againe.
her-knyten, To Presse, or put in the presse againe.
her-knyten, To Rack or to Torture againe.
her-knyten, *ofte verplanten*, To Replant, or to Set againe.
her-knyten, To Gather, or to Pluck againe.
her-knyten, To Nourish, Chierish, or to Bring up againe.
her-knyten, To Hurt or to Wound againe.
her-knyten, Sicut *her-knyten*.
her-knyten, To Redresse, or Rectifie againe.
her-knyten, To Reach or Stretch out againe.

Her-reckenen, To Reckon, or to Account againe.
Her-roepen, To Recall, or to Call againe, or to Revcke.
Her-roepen, *ofte de woorden door den bals baten*, To Recant, or to eate ones wordes.
by kuyt bis her-roepen, He hath Revoked it, or he hath Recanted it.
ten her-roepinge, A Recalling, a Revoking, or a Recantation.
Her-roeven, To Remove, or Stirr againe.
her-roert, *ofte her-ruert*, Removed or Stirred againe.
ten her-rerlinge, A Removing, or a Stirring againe.
Herz, *ofte herse*, Rosin, or refined Pitch.
met herz bestreken, Stroaked or Rubbed with Kollie.
herzachtig, Full of Rosin, or out of which comes much Rosin.
ten herz-beem, A Rosin-tree, ont of which drops Rosin.
ten herz-draet, A Rosin thred, or a Rosin string.
Herzschien, To Rule. Siet *herzschappen*.
Herzschepen, To Chang shipping, or to Reimbarke.
Herzschick, To Order, Place, or Fit againe.
Herzschijnen, To Shine againe.
Herzschiltzen, To Print againe.
Herzschrijven, *ofte Versehen jeren*, To Write over againe, or to Copie our againe.
Herzschuden, To Quiver, Shake, or Quake againe.
Herzzenen, To Say againe.
Herzzenen, To Sit downe againe.
Herzzenen, To Strike, or to Smite againe.
Herzzenen, To Look on againe.
Herzzenen, To Dragg againe.
Herzzenen, To Swallow downe againe.
Herzzenen, To Shut or Locke againe.
Herzzenen, To Taste, Smacke, or Relish againe.
Herzzenen, To Forge againe.
Herzzenen, To Fitter, or to Sooth againe.
Herzzenen, To Melt againe.
Herzzenen, Melted againe.
Herzzenen, To Smite, or to Beate againe.

Herzzenen, To Cut, or to Carve againe.
Herzzenen, To Lace or Stung againe.
Herzzenen, *ofte herzenen*, To Digg, or to Spill againe.
Herzzenen, To Play, or Sport againe.
Herzzenen, To Play a new or againe.
Herzzenen, To Spit or Brooch againe.
Herzzenen, To Look in glasse againe.
Herzzenen, To Bodd, Sprout, or Stax againe.
Herze, *ofte herse*, Barley, of a kinde of eall Graine.
de Herz-becke, *ofte herzen-pens*, The Brain-pen, or Scull wherem the Brains lie.
de Herzen, *ofte herzenen*, The Brains.
de herzenen in slant, To Beate out een Brains.
Herzeloos, Brainelesse, without Brains, or Brain-sicke.
Herzen-windstiel, The Cause wherem the Brains lie.
Herzen-wedts, Frensic.
Herzen-weddig, Frantricke.
den Herse, The Chaine of a Hogg.
Herzelen, To Fixe, to Transpensoring againe.
Herzelen, To Order, set in Order, or Put againe.
Herzen, To Roast, or to Test.
Herzelenen, To Recliffe, or Build againe.
Herzenen, To Repullit, or Push away againe.
Herzelenen, To Stroke, or Rubb over againe.
Herzenen, To Sweate againe.
Herzenen, *ofte herzenen*, To Swell againe.
Herzenen, To Swinume againe.
een Herz, A Hart, a Red Deere, a Stag, or a Bucke.
Herzen, *ofte van Herzen*, Of a Hart, a Stag, a Deere, or a Bucke.
de Herzen jagen, To hunt Staggs, Bark, or Deere.
ten Herz-beem, A Harre-horne.
bis jage van een Herz, The Horn of a Hart, Stagge, or any other Deere.
een Herzen bay *ofte ved*, A Deers hide or skin.
een Herz-tonghe, A Harrs tongue, also is herbe so called.
bis Herz, The Harre or middil of any thing.

ten herz-beem, The Harre or the middil of any thing.
in her ven de see, In the maine sea, or, in the middil of the sea.
bis Herse Herte, The Hart.
bis met moed, Hart and Courage, or Antidote.
Herzen, To Harten, to Encourage, or to Animare.
bis jage van een herte, There is noe Hart in this meate, or, this meate gives noe strength nor nourishment.
in her symblen, To Reveale or Discover in Herts, or, to Tell his thought.
en herzigh herte, A Stone or a Hard-hearted man, or one that takes noe pittie off.
egen sine herte, Against his Hart or Will.
egen herzenen, To Gaine ones Hart.
in her ven des winter, In the Hart of winter.
en herze, A little Hart, also, a womans face nude like a Hart.
Herzely, Hartely, or Cordiall.
en herze ghebed, A Hartly or a Fervant prayer.
en herzely recommandatie, A Hartly commendation.
Herzely, Hartely, Cordially, or with all ones Hart.
en herzigh wiende, A Hartly or a Cordiall sent.
Herzelyck, Hartinesse, Cordialnesse, or nice Affection.
Herzely, Hartlesse, or Faine-hearted.
en herzen manische, A Hartlesse or Faint-hearted man, or without courage.
Herzen, *ofte bis af-steken*, To Prick or Pierce ones Hart.
bis jage my herzen, It Toucheth me much, or, I Take it to Hart.
in her ven stalen, To Put it out of ones Hart, or, to Put in oblivion or forgetfulness.
een herzenen, Faint-hearted.
in herzen-zedel, The Vaile or Coverture of the Hart.
bis herzigh, The beating of the Hart.
Herzigh, Cordiall.

ten herz-grondigh wiende, A Cordiall or a Speciall friend.
Herz-grondigh liefste, Hartie or Cordiall love.
groot-bruytig, Magnanimous, full of Courage.
Hart and Seomack, or Scout-hearted.
Herz-kruydt, *ofte Melissen-kruydt*, An herbe called Balme gentie.
Herz-leds, Griefe of Hart.
Herz-legh, Hard-hearted, Stiff-necked, Stubborne, or Obstinat.
Herz-leghdyck, Stiffneckednesse, Stubbornnesse, or Obstinacie.
Herz-leghdyck, Stiffneckedly, Stubbornly, or Obstinately.
bis Her-ne, The Diaphragme.
Her-rowe, A repentant Hart.
Her-ruer, Paine or Griefe of Hart.
Her-tsch, Affection, or Good will.
ten Her-vangh, A Swounding of the Hart.
de Her-vinger, The Fore-finger which wears the Ring.
Her-water, Choller.
Her-tuckmen, To Signe or Subscribe againe, or to Note or Marke againe.
Her-tucken, Signed, Subscribed, Noted, or Marked againe.
Herzelen, To Tell or Rehearse againe.
Herzelenen, To Recliffe, or to Build againe.
ten Herzogh, A Duke.
ten Herzoginne, A Duchesse.
dat een Herzogh ten-beem, Ducall, or belonging to a Duke.
een HERTOEGHDOM, A DUKEDOMME, or a Duchie.
tot een Herzogdom maken, To Make or Create a Dukedome.
van een Graafschap een Herzogdom maken, Of an Earledome to make a Dukedome or a Duchie.
's HERTOEGENBOSCH, The BOSCH, a City in Brabant.
Herzosen, To Shewe againe.
Herzucken, To Draw, Hale, or Pull againe.
Herzulen, To Fall againe.
Herzulen, To Catch againe.
Herzulen, To Sweepe againe.
Herzulen, To Colour or Dye againe.
Herzulen, To Finde againe.

HER

Herbligen, To Fly againe.
Herbluchen, To Fly or Run awy againe.
Herboligen, To Moisten or Wet againe.
Herboven, To Foulde or Pleaze againe.
Herwagen, To Aske or to Demand againe.
Herwagginge, An Asking or a Demanding againe.
Herwärts, Hither, or Hitherwards.
Herwärts ende darwärts, Hither and Thitherwards.
Herwagyn in den Hemd, Charles-waine, or the Seven-blartes.
Herwagen, To Hazard, or to Put in jeopardy againe.
Herwamen, To Fann or to Winnow againe.
Herwasfelen, To Washe or to Rinze againe.
Herwasfen, To Waxe againe, or to Rub with waxe againe.
Herwasfen, ofte bergroeyen, To Growe or to Encrease againe.
Herwassen, To Water againe, or to Put in fresh water againe.
Herwegen, To Weigh or to Poize againe.
Herwenden, To Winde or to Turne againe.
Herwennen, To Use or Accusate againe.
Herwentelen, To Roule or to Tumble againe.
Herwrecken, To Worke againe.
Herwerten, To Warne or Chase themselves againe.
Herwerpen, To Throw or to Cast againe.
Herwilden, To Weede againe.
Herwitlen, To Whiten, Bleake or Blanch againe.
Herwytten, To Consecrate, or Make sacred againe.
Herwunden, To Wound againe.
Herwvcken, To Revenge, or Take vengeance againe.
Herwytten, To Rubb againe.
Herwytten, To Sowe againe.
Herwytten, To Say or to Tell againe.
Herwytten, Said or Tould againe.
Herwyttinge, A Saying or a Telling againe.
Herwenden, To Send againe.
Herwyttinge, A Sending againe.
Herwytten, To Order, to Place, or to Sett in order againe.
Herwytten, To Saile or to Make saile againe.

HER

Herzichen, To Seeth or to Boile againe.
Herzitten, To Sit againe, or to rise from one place and to sit in an other againe.
Herzittinge, A Sitting downe againe, or Removing from one place to an other.
Herzucken, ofte *herzucken*, To Secke or to Search againe.
Herzucken, Sought or Searched out againe.
Herzucken, To Sup or Sip againe.
Herzuckeren, To Purifie, Purge, or Cleanse againe.
Herzucke, A Legg or Peffell of Porck.
Herzuckte Heffe, A smoaked Gamme of Bacon.
Herzucken, A little Legg or Gamme of Porck or Bacon.
Herzucken, Siet *Boeckem*.
Herzucken, A Poignard.
Herzucken, A Gib-cat.
H E S S E N, **H A S T A**, A Cautie in Germanie.
den Lands Grave van Hessen, The Lands Grave or Land-Earle of Hessa.
de H. Heeren, The People of that Countie.
Herzuck, Abhorminable. Siet *Gruesel*.
Herzuck, Siet *Heffer*.
Hir, They, This, or It.
Hir, It is.
Hir *si aljos*, It is so.
Hir *die*, The best.
Hir *in sy den*, Unlesse that, or Exceptin.
Herzuckte Heffe, A Torch, or a Taper.
Hirzen, Siet *H. Herzen*.
Herzen, ofte *Hirzen*, To Hunt or Churvil hounds.
Hir, *H. y.* or Fogg.
Hir *of the Heade*, A Boze or a Ship.
Herzen, transitive passenges.
Herze, ofte *her*, An Elevation.
Herze, ofte *herze*, A Nurse, or a Feeder.
Herze-waender, ofte *herz-waender*, A Milk-whe.
Herze, ofte *herz-derb*, Leave, or founte doe.
Herzen, ofte *Herzen*, To Seethe with salt, or to make Salt stic.
Hevel-garen, Sbitte yarne which weaves.
Heven, ofte *heffen*, To Heave, or to Lanch.
Hevigh, ofte *hevhigh*, Vehement, or Eareth.
Hugel, Siet *Horghel*.

Herz

HEU HEY

Heu, Saife, or Understanding.
Heu, Delight or Joy.
Heu, Joyfull, Glad, or Merrie.
Heu, Siet *Gedachten ofte Verlangen*.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Soleme day, a day of Rejoycing, or a Fellowship day.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Nuptiall or a Marriage day.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, The day when the Lords Supper is celebrated, or the Communion day.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, To Solemize or Celebrate a Feast-day.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, Solemnally.
Heu, Siet *Feel. Heulen*. Siet *Kevelen*, *Loren*, *Heulen*, *Heulen*. They bandie or hold together.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Die to cast lots.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, The Hip or Hsanch.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, Pain in the Hips, or the Sciatica.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, Hit, or Hirs, Their, or Theirs.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, I have tould Her or Them of it.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, He must have one of Them.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, It is Hirs, or it is Theirs.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, Her Husbands.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, Siet *Beleste*.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, The Ridge of a heaf from whence ewie-droppings fall.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Hillock.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Witch, a Sorceresse, or an Enchanter.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, An ill Hagg.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, With Craft or Sorcerie.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Heath, or Broome growing upon Heath.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A large barren Heath.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, Buck-wheate.
HEYDELERGH, The Capital Citie of the Palatinate in Germanie.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Heathen, a Pagan, or a Gentill.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, Wilde Lillies.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Graine like unto mil with a kuppe full of Corne, which is mingled with the fodder for cattell.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Health.
Heu, ofte *Heu*, A Sudden Storme, or Bush of raie.

HEY!

Heydeffen, Siet *haverst effen*.
Heydenen, Heathen, or Gentils.
Heydenich, ofte *op sijn Heydenich*, Heathenish, or after the fashion of a Heathen or a Pagan.
Heydenich, Heathenish, or Paganish.
Heyde, Clear, or Keisplendert.
Heyde, Lightning.
Heyde, hidden, Gypsies.
Heyde, Siet *heyde*.
Heyde, ofte *hey-black*, A Block or great Logg piled up to drive piles into the ground, or a Hie.
Heyde, ofte *hey-black*, A Pefill or bray with.
Heyde, A Post, a Pale, or a Pile, driven into the earth.
Heyde, ofte *heyn*, To Drive in pales or piles into the ground.
Heyde, To Pierce or Bore holes.
Heyde, Siet *egge*.
Heyde, ofte *Gefonds*, Whole, or Sound.
Heyde, Salvation.
Heyde, A Price or a Reward given to him that overcome in tilting, or in mafferies.
Heyde, A Saviour, or he that giveth health and healing.
Heyde, Siet *Geyfen*.
Heyde, ofte *Ladden*, To Gelde.
Heyde, ofte *hey-deck*, A Gell-goate.
Heyde, ofte *hey-dek*, A Turbit.
Heyde, ofte *hey-dek*, A Physician, or a Chirurgian.
Heyde, Holy, or Sacred.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, Holinesse, or Sanctity.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, Holily, or Saint-like.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, A Holy even.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, A Holy day.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, A Sanctuarie, a Sacred place.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, The extreme Unction.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, The Holy Sacrament, or the Eucharist.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, To Sanctifie, or to make Holy, to Consecrate, or to Dedicate to God.
Heyde, The Saines.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, The Holy Ghost, or the Holy Spirit.
Heyde, ofte *hey-de*, Sanctifying, Sanctification, or Consecration.

N 2

Hey

Heylicken, Siet *heylicken*.
Heylogen, To Cast hay on heaps.
Heyloss, Siet *Ongedrooght*.
em Heyloster, A Storbe.
Heylosten, *ofte heuljaem*, Wholesome, or Healthfull.
Heyloste woorden, Wholesome wordes.
Heylosteheydt, Wholesomenesse, Healthfulnessse.
Heyloswick, Wholesomeny, or Healthfulness.
em Heyn, *heyndel*, *heyninge*, *ofte heyl-stede*, A Hedging, or an Enclosure about houses.
Heynen, To Encompass or Close about with hedges.
Heyn, *heydelick*, *secreet*, *ofte verborgen*, Secret Hidden, or Miflicall.
Heyndel, To Hide or Conceale secretly, or to Keepe privily.
Heydelick, *heydelicken*, *ofte in 't heydelick*, Secretly, Closely, Privily, or by Stealth.
heydelick gaes, To Go softly or secretly that noe body can heare him.
heydelick sproken, To Speake secretly in ones care, or, to Speake privily.
em heydelichy sickten, A Secret maladie or sickness.
em Heydelick, *Heydelickheydt* *ofte Gemack*, A Secret, a Privie, or a place of Easement.
em Heyndel *ofte heyndel-muggen*, A kinde of Locust.
Heynen, The native country where one was borne.
em Heynen, *heyndelken*, *ofte beuken*, A Grasshopper.
em Heynen, A kinde of measure.
Heyn-raeds, The Curates or Overseers of Banchs and Dikes that the Sea or Water-floods breakes not in.
Heynsich, Borne or native of the Countrie.
Heyn seeken, To Visite or Come to ones house.
Heynsiere *ofte heynsuere*, A Dowrie in marriage.
Heyn, *Heynen*, Siet *heyen*, *heyman*.
em Heyn, *Heyn met de besten*, *ofte em May-vijfch*, A Mackrill.
Heyn, A Stranger, or a Pilgrim.
em heyndel-kege, A Panmier without cares.
em Heyn, *heyndel-kege*, *kege-hey*, *ofte heyndel-schare*, An Armie or a Host of souldiers.

em hey verstaen, To Overthrow or to Discomfite an Host or any Armie of men.
em hey-vane, A High-way, or a broad beem way.
Hey-gewende, *ofte hey-gewende*, The baggage of an Host or of an Armie.
em hey-baner, A Pole-axe.
em hey-boorn, A Trumpet or a Cornet of warre.
em hey-leider, A Leader or a Conduktor of an Armie.
em hey-leger, An Host, or an Armie.
em heyman, *ofte heerman*, The Bell-waeker.
em heymman, A Warriour.
heyscherm, The Routing or the defeating of an Armie.
heyscherm, Armes given for some memorable service done by ones predecessors.
em heyschermwingen, A View of an Host or an Armie, or a Muller.
em heyschermwingen doen, To Review or Make an Army.
Heyflaering, Imposs for the use of an Armie.
em hey-roede, An expedition of Warre.
em Heyle, A Pot-hook, or Pot-hanger.
Heyser, Heath-tuffe or greene tuffe of earth.
Heyle, A Torch.
Heystiel, Small sticks or dry brushwood kindle a fire quickly.

H voor L.

H *ick*, The Hick-hock.
Hicken, *ofte den hick hebben*, To Hicken to have the Hick-hock.
em Hick *ofte Gebucker*, A small Burrough.
Hicken *ofte Gebuckten*, Small Hamlets.
Hicken, Siet *lecken*.
em Hiele, A Heele.
em den hieken, To Push with ones heels.
de hieken soemen, To Showe one a paire of Heeles, or to run away.
Hielick *ofte hielick*, Marriage, or Nuptiall.
Hiesl, Ivic.
Hiele, *ofte Pickel-bem*, The Ankle, or the V-berne bone of a Beast, or a Cockill.
Hielten, To Play at Cockill.
Himmen *ofte hemmen*, To Hem, or to callow with a Hera.

He.

Himmen, *ofte himen*, To Sigh, or to Groone.
Himpen, *ofte manck gaen*, To Limp or Goe last, or to Halc.
em hem kicken, *ofte kicken*, To Goe limping, or to Halt upon one legge.
em hicker, *hickepinck*, *ofte hickepinck*, A limper, a halter, or one that goes lame.
em Hinde, A Hinde, the female of a Hart.
em hinde, A Hinds foane, or a Hinds calfe.
em hinde die hirtig is, A Hinde that goes to the hirt.
Hinder, *ofte hinder*, Behinde or After.
de hinder-roede, *ofte de hinder-roede*, The Reere, or the Reereward.
Hinder, Hindrance, Hurt, Dammage, Loffe.
Hinder, *ofte hinderlick*, Hindrance, Let, Impediment, or Hare.
Hinderen, *ofte verhinderen*, To Hinder, to Let, to Cumber, to Hurt or Harne one.
em hinderer, A Hinderer, or a Letter.
de hinder loop van em hant, The Back-bone or Cize of a Hare, a wilde Boare, &c.
Hing, *ofte Gedogen*, To Endure or Suffer.
em hingen, *ofte hingeren*, A Hook, or a Hinge.
em Hing, *doorn*, *ofte boorn*, A Hen.
em hingen, *ofte hinken*, A Pullet, or a young Hen.
Hinen *em* *Indien*, *ofte Kalkenfele hinnen*, Totie Hennes.
em hinen *em* *ken*, A Hen with a Cock.
em hinde die verkege is, A Hen that hath the pip in her throat that shee cannot swallow.
em hinding der hinnen, A cackling or a clogging of Hens.
em hinde die vingelet is, A Hen that can lay no man.
de hinnen, *em* *henen*, The Hens Lies eggs.
em hinnen *ofte boender-g*, A Hen-egg, or a Pullet egg.
em hinnen, *em* *henen*, *ofte boender-huyt*, *hinnen-polder*, *ofte boender-polder*, *boender-reeck*, *ofte hinnen-ruff*, A Hen-houle, a Hen-coort, a Hen-pen, or a Hen-roost.
em hinnen *em* *henen*, *ofte hinken*, A Hen with her chickens.
em hinnen, *ofte hinnen*, A Mulberrie, or a Raspie.
Hinn, *em* *hinnen*, Mulberries, or Raspies.

em Hinn, *em* *hinnen*, An effeminate man, or given to women.
Hippen, To Hop or to Skip, Siet *hoppelen*.
em Hopper, *ofte Hopper*, A Grasshopper, or a Locust.
de Hinn, *ofte hinnen*, The Braine.
de Hinn, *em* *hinnen*, *ofte hinnen*, The Braine-part, or the Epitranium.
Hirt, *ofte hirtic*, A kinde of small grains, lesser then Barle.
Hirt-gras, The grass of that graine.
em Hirt-vogel, A Grassh-finch, or a Gold-finch that lives on thur graipe.
Hissen, *em* *hissen*, *ofte hissen*, To Hissle, or to Seet on, to Insultage, to Steer up, or to Flesh.
de honden op den wolf *ofte* *heer hissen*, To hissle, flesh or set on doggs upon a Wolfe or a Beare.
em hissen *ofte hissen*, A Hissler or a Setter on.
em hissen, A Hissling, or a Setting on, an Inciting, or a Stirring up.
Historie, Historie, or Storie.
em historie, *em* *hissen*, A Historie-grapler, or a Historian.
Hittich, *em* *hitten*, A wagon with soure wheels.
Hitte, *ofte hitten*, Heat, or Hotnesse.
glayende hitte, Glowing Hot.
de hitte *ofte* *hitten*, *de* *hitten*, The Heate, Burning, or Scorching of the Sinne.
Hitte geven, To give Heate, and Ardour.
Hittich, Hot, Feruent, or Ardant.
em hitten, *ofte* *hitten*, Very Hot, or full of Heate.
Hittich maken *ofte* *hitten*, To make Hot, or Chase or Warme.
Hittich, *em* *hitten*, Hor like a salt Bitche.
Hittichlick, Hotly, Feruently, or Ardently.

H voor O.

H *o*, *em* *hoo*, *ofte* *hooch*, High.
Hobb, Old or mouldie cheefe.
Hobbel *ofte* *Knobbel*, A Knot, a Knobbe, or a Bunch.
Hobbel-roedel, *ofte* *hobbel-roedel*, Pelmet, in mingle mangle wise, without order, or confusedly.
em hoo, *em* *hoo*, To wind up in botomes.
Hobbelten, *em* *hobbelten*, *ofte* *hobbelten*, To Leape

N 3

and

and Skip like mad men or footes, or to Run pee-men together as in a tumult, or an uproare.

ick lanje Hobbelen te rabelen, I let them Take their owne course, or, I let them Doe as they will.

H. Am, To Hobbe, to Move, or to Stirre.

Hobbs-lande, ofte Dading, Boggie land, where into one sinks, or a Muddie gulfe.

Hobbsjaken, To Dance clownishly, or like a fool in a play.

Hobbe, A Hobbie, or a Hawke.

ten Hoels, A Thicket or Grove where many trees and shrubs growe.

ten Hoek, A Sheep-fold.

ten Hoek, A short Jockey, or Coare.

ten Hoeklingh, A young Heffer, or a young Ballock.

Hoekje, Siet *hurken*.

ten Hoekpot, *ofte Oxhoest*, A Hog'shead, a Vessel for to put in Wine or Beere.

Hoden-breuck, Burll, or a Rupture.

Hodenloos, Gelo.

Ho? How?

Ho dan? How then?

Ho dan? *ho fan?* How that? Why so?

ho dieghen? How often, or how many times?

Ho gres? How great, or how greatfull?

Ho hauf? How longe, or in what time?

Ho lange? How long?

Ho lange is hu gleden? How long is it agoe, or how long is it since?

Ho lange live mer, The longer the more, that is, More and more.

Ho moeghte? How many? or what quantity?

Ho ofte was, How or What.

Ho eadt zij ghy? How old art thou? or, of what age art thou?

Ho moet ghy? How doe you?

Ho viel? How much? How many?

Ho viel dat? How much that? or, what will you have for that?

Ho verre? How farre?

Hoewel dat, Although that, or Albeit that.

ten Hoek, A Nooke, a Corner, or an Angle.

ten Hoekken, A little Nooke or Corner, or a little Angle.

ten hoek der zee, A Straight of the Sea.

ten hoek der zee, A Nooke, a Gullie, or an Arme of the Sea.

dat is ten hoek bevoeren, That which belongs to a Corner, or that which is Angular.

in den hoek gemanen, To shove up into a Corner.

van hoek tot hoek, From Corner to Corner, from Nooke to Nooke, or from Angle to Angle.

Hoekschigh, Full of Corners or Nookes.

ten hoek lins, The Cantie or Nook of a house.

ten hoek stien, A Corner-stone.

Hoek stienen ofte Zyle-balk, A rest of a stand, Corner-stone, or Corner-beam.

Hoek-standen, The Chawing teeth, or Corner-teeth.

Hoek-wijf, Corner-wife, after the same as a Corner, or Angular.

hoek wip gewaert, Made Corner-wit, or Angular-wit.

ten Hoek, A Hooke.

ten Hoek boot, A Fishers Boote.

ten Hoeker, *ofte hocker*, A Seller againe, a Hutcliter, or an Ale-house-keeper.

Hoeker ofte Hoeker, Ufurie or Larc.

hoedachtig, What or of what sort.

hoedachtigh, Qualitie, Sort, or Manner.

hoedachtigheik, Of what Quality, Sort, or Manner.

Hiede, ofte hiedinge, A Keeping, Saving, or Preserving.

Hieden, To Keepe, to Save, to Detainen or Preserve.

men moet hieden voor hoeden, One must take Heede of that, or, One ought to be Wise of that.

de hieden hoeden, To Keepe or Preserve or cattell.

ten hieden hoeder, A Cow-head, or keeper of cattell.

den Hoedeman, The Mifter-moer.

den Hoef van een paerd, *Hoef-quaert, ofte hoef-koorn*, The Hoofe of a horse, &c.

Hoef-bladeren, The hearbe Coals-wort.

Hoef-land, Meadowe ground.

ten hoef-nael, A purring Iron.

ten hoef-nagel, A hofe shoe-waile.

ten hoef-nagel, ofte Schaar-waile, A Corps of and, or a Watch.

ten hoef-nagel, A Smith that shoes hofes, or a farrier.

ten hoef-nagel, The Stall into which hofes are put when they are shoed.

ten hoef-nagel, A Hofe-shoe.

ten hoef-nagel, ofte wilde Duyve, A Stock-dove, or a Ring-dove.

Hoef-otie Wargen, To Strangle, or Throat.

ten hoef-otie, A kind of a Plank.

Hoef-otie, How more.

Hoef-otie, Siet *hoer*.

ten hoef-otie, A Corne on the toes.

Hoef-otie, *ofte hoedieren*, Hennis, Pulliers, or Peabie.

in hoef-otie, A Kite, a Buzzard, or a Puttock that catcheth chickens.

ten hoef-otie, A Hen-house, a Hen-pen, or Coop.

ten hoef-otie, A Poulterey.

ten hoef-otie, The hearbe Strorie.

Hoef-otie, ofte hoef-otie, Siet *Reep-otie*.

Hoef-otie, ofte hoef-otie, A Wife or Taft upon the stopping of hofes.

Hoef-otie, Siet *Reep-otie*.

Hoef-otie, A round Ring.

Hoef-otie, Siet *Reep-otie*.

Hoef-otie, A round Ring.

Hoef-otie, Siet *Reep-otie*.

Hoef-otie, A Glove Gillo-flower.

Hoef-otie, A Noisegay.

Hoef-otie, Siet *Hoef-otie*.

Hoef-otie, To play within a Circle.

Hoef-otie, *ofte hoef-otie*, Over-measure, or Advantage.

ten hoef-otie, A Whore, or a notable Whore.

ten hoef-otie, A common Whore.

ten hoef-otie, A civil or a handsome Whore.

Hoef-otie, Whorish, or given to Whores.

ten hoef-otie, A whorish woman.

Hoef-otie, Whoredome.

Hoef-otie, To commit Whoredome.

ten hoef-otie, A Baudie-houfe, or a Brothel-house.

ten hoef-otie, A Whores child, or the son of a Whore.

ten hoef-otie, To hunt after Whores.

ten hoef-otie, A Whore-monger, or a hunter after Whores.

Hoef-otie, Whores-dainties.

Hoef-otie, Whorish lust or luxurie.

ten hoef-otie, A Baudie song, or an obscene song.

ten hoef-otie, The sonne of a Whore.

ten hoef-otie, A Whore-monger.

ten hoef-otie, A Ruffin, or a keeper of Whores.

ten hoef-otie, A Ho-bande, or a Pander.

ten hoef-otie, A Sute-bande, or a Pandorette.

Hoef-otie, The act of Whores, or Bauderie.

op der hoef-otie, After a Whorish manner.

ten hoef-otie, A Concubine.

Hoef-otie, *ofte hoef-otie*, To hunt after whores, or to Commit whoredome.

ten hoef-otie, A Whore-maffer, or a Whore-monger.

Hoef-otie, Whoredome.

Hoef-otie, Whorish, or Impudently.

Hoef-otie, Siet *hoef-otie*.

ten hoef-otie, A Hy-cock.

Hoef-otie, To Cough.

ten hoef-otie, A Cough.

ten hoef-otie, A little Cough.

ten hoef-otie, A Coughing.

ten hoef-otie, A Coughing.

ten hoef-otie, A Hat, or a Hood.

ten hoef-otie, A womans Hat or Hood.

ten hoef-otie, A Chuplet or a Garland of flowers.

ten hoef-otie, A Chuplet, or a little Hat.

ten hoef-otie, A Hat-maker.

ten hoef-otie, A woman maker of Hats or Chuplets.

Hoef-otie, To be a Pedlar, or a Sudar.

Hoef-otie, To doe a thing unskilly, by time or by measure, to Trifle, to Toy, or to Bungler.

ten hoef-otie, A Show-back, an unskilfull person, a Broker, a Botcher, or a Bungler.

Hoef-otie, The meanest sort of people or Ragg and Tagg.

Hand-wreck, A Burgling, a Toying, or a Trifling.
an Heere, A Farme, a Husband-mans house with lands belonging to it.
an Heerwin, *este Mare-vopouler*, A Farmer.
an Heerwinse, A woman Farmer.
Hovel, Siet *Hovvl*.
Hoy, Siet *Hoy*.
an Hof, A Court, a Kings Court, or a Palace.
an Hof-aerme recht, A Parliament where Lawes and Statutes are made.
an Oppor-hof, A supreme Court, or the four-veraigue Court.
in het Hof zijn, To be in the Court, or to be a Courtyer.
in Hof volgen, To follow the Court.
an Hof-waester die de sijfster te sel bestelt, A Gentleman-usher that sets the meat on the table.
Hoflick, Courtly, Courteous, Complementary, or Civill.
Hoflickheid, Courtlike, or Civilly.
Hoflickheids, Courttousness, or Civility.
an Hof daer de boom oft kryden wassen, A Garden, or an Orchard where trees or herbes growe.
Hof-bedden, The Quarters and Beds in Gardens.
an Lust-hof, A delightful Garden, or a Paradise.
an Hof, A little Garden.
an Hof-makyn, *ofte* *berwen*, To make a Garden, or to dresse a Garden.
an Hof-wasching, A Gardening.
Hof, The Courte at the entrance into a house.
an Hof, An Inheritance, Possession, or a Fee-simple.
Hof-bloemen, *ofte* *Stapel-bloemen*, A Flower called Cockon painted.
an Hof-dans, A round dance.
an Hof-dansjer, He that leads the round dance.
Hof-dienst, Court service.
Hof-gesels, Courtiers, or lovers of the Court.
Hof-kunde, Small Hyfope.
Hof-knyden, *ofte* *Mooz knyden*, Garden herbes, as Beetes or other herbes, to make Porridge off.

Hof-krydenkens, Joly-flowers.
Hoflick, Sumptuous, or Magnificall.
an Hoflicker maektyde, A sumptuous or a costly dinner or feast.
Hoflickken, Sumptuously, Magnifically, Costly.
Hoflicktyde, Sumptuousness, or Collinck.
an Hofman, A Garduer.
Hof-mejer, Siet *Hof-meester*.
an Hof-narrs, The Kings fool, or the Court fool.
an Hof-pappe, A Courtier, or a Whore.
Hof-raed, In the Seare, or Court Council.
Hof-recht, Marshall Law.
an Hof-stede, A Farme.
an Hof-putte, A Garden toride, or a heate bygg.
an Hof-waester, *ofte* *Hof-wijf*, A woman-Gardener.
Hof-waesters, *ofte* *Hof-dinners*, Keepers of Gardens, or Servants belonging to a Garden.
an Hof, A Feast, or a Bancker.
open-hof busden, To keepe open Court, or Hospitalivty.
Hof-busden, Heere, *ofte* *Hazelen*, To give to make a Feast, or a Bancker.
Hofje, An Exhortation to doe some thing.
Hofje, *Hofje*, Civill. Siet *Beefje*.
Hofje, Siet *Hofje*.
Hofje, Siet *Golckeken*.
Hof, A Heire, or an Inheritance. Siet *Ef-gnanc*.
Hofkyngh, Siet *Herkyngh*.
Hols, *Hols*, In geneaugh, Hole, Size, it is eeneg.
Hols, or *de die hols*, A Hollow, or in a hols hollow.
het Hol van de hande, The Hollow or the Pulse of the hand.
an Hol, A Cave, a Den, or a Hollow place.
an Hol van wilde dieren, A Den of wilde beasts.
Holslagh, *ofte* *vul liden ende gaten*, Hollenish, or full of Caves and Holes.
Hols-Meeken, Gallcoches for shoes or boots.
Hols broedt, Spurgie, or bread puffed up.
an Hols-heyck, *Hols-kecke*, *ofte* *Hols-straet*, A Gorbely, a Gourmand, or a Glutton.
Hols-duyter, *ofte* *Holt-duyter*, Stock-deer.
Holsje,

Holsje, *Holsje*, *ofte* *hols*, Hollowness.
Holsje van de soge, Hollowness of the eye.
an Hols, *ofte* *dope soeringe*, A Hollow and doped Soare, Swelling, or Ulcer.
Hols-voes, A Hollow voice.
an Hols-voes, *ofte* *panne*, A Hollow tile.
in hols, To make Hollow.
in hols, Hollow eyed.
Hols-vries, White Mallowes.
holsvielder des sweerts, The Hilt of a sword.
Hols, To make Holes, or to digg Caves.
in Hols een vockel, In Holes and Corners.
Hols, Siet *busden*.
Hols-boom, *Holsere*, *Holsere*, *ofte* *latenere*, An Elder tree.
Hols-gan, Siet *hals-gan*.
HOLLANDT, HOLLAND, in the low Countries, or in England.
an Hollander, An Hollander.
an Hollandsche wooner, A Hollandish woman.
Hols, Siet *Wagen-loopgh*.
Hols, A small Hill.
Hols, An land.
Hols, *ofte* *boom*, A Drone, or a Humming-Bee.
Hols, Siet *hou*.
Hols, *ofte* *hous*, A House, or a Home.
Hols, *ofte* *Milte*, The Milt of a fish.
Hols, *ofte* *loppe*, A kinde of Hoppes.
Hols, *ofte* *boom*, A Wasp, or a Humble-bee.
Hols, To Humme, or to Buffe.
Hols, *ofte* *ofte* *een boom broedt*, A Shiver, or a Peere of bread.
Hols, A Hundred.
an hols van busden, A Bande, or a Company of a hundred.
an hols van, By or with hundreds.
an hols van, A hundred-folde.
an hols in gewichte, *ofte* *een Cuinmer*, A hundred weight.
an hols jaren oud, A hundred yeares old.
hols-mal, *hols-mal-rijsen*, *ofte* *hols-mal-rijsen*, A hundred times.
an hols, The hundredth.

hols-mal, *ofte* *an hols-mal*, *ofte* *hols-mal*, A hundred times.
hols-mal, A Centurie, or a Captaine over a hundred fouldiers.
hols-mal, *ofte* *an hols-mal*, A hundred thousand Crownes.
HONGARIEN, HUNGARIE, A Kingdome and Countree.
an Honger, *ofte* *an oyt*, Hungarian, An Hungarian.
Honger, Hunger, or a Famine.
an ontfer-adeliken hunger, An unsatisfiable hunger.
busden, *ofte* *busden hebben*, To Hunger, or to be hungry.
busden hiden, To endure hunger.
den hunger kluffchen, To flake ones hunger.
hongerig, Hungrie.
an hols busden, *ofte* *hunger*, *ofte* *oyt*, *busden*, To Hunger, Starve, or Famish one a towne.
busden nood, Dearth, starvingly, or a famishing.
Honich, Honey.
Honichachtig, Honish, or that smells of Honey.
Honich-agyn, Honie-vineger.
an honich bestrycken, *ofte* *behoigen*, To smeare or anoint with honey.
an honich bestrycken, Smeared or Anointed with Honey.
an honich-dame, A Mel-dew, or a Honey-dew.
Honich-dam, *ofte* *honsch-tryck*, *ofte* *honsch-fop*, Manna, or the blessing of corne.
Honich-raut, A Hony-combe.
Honich-rost, Honie-twete, or as sweete as Hony.
an honsch-foppe, *ofte* *honsch-fop*, A Honie-fop.
Honich-vorste, A Honie-colour.
Honsch-water, *ofte* *Hols van honsch ende water*, Honie-water, that is Metheglin.
Honsch-wijn, Honie-wine, or sweete wine.
Honsch-winer, The wasler Bee, or the king of the Bees.
Hont, A hidden, or buried Treasure.
an Hont, *ofte* *boom*, A Dogg, or a Hound.
an lach-hont, A Hunting hound.

een *Hout die de besten op het veldt bewaert*, A Sheepe-heads or a Cow-heads Dogg that helps to keepe Cattel.
 een *lands-Hout*, A Countrey-mastiff, or Curlew.
 een *wacht-Hout*, A Dogg that lookes to, or keepeps a house.
 een *water-Hout*, A Water-dogg.
 een *zee-Hout*, A Sea-hounde.
 een *Hondsken*, A Whelp.
Houders ofte jongensweepen, To Whelp, or Cull whelpes.
 een *Hout-werping*, A Whelping or a Casting of whelpes.
Hout-waich, bander, ofte hondigh, Doggish, or Curlewish.
Houts ofte hondsch, Greedie, Griple, or Covetuous.
Houtlijst, Greedinesse, Lucre, or Griple-nesse, or as Greedie as a Dogg.
Houts-blyne, *ofte Honds-mende*, Dogg-bleyne, Blisfere, or Puller.
Houts-bloem, ofte Hofs-bloem, The flower Doggs-bane.
Houts-bramen, Bramble-berries.
Houts-bruyde, A Salt-bitch.
Houts-dagen, The Doggs-dyes.
Houts-dreck, Doggs-curds.
Houts-gyde, The arming or head of a hunting Staff, or of a Boare-speare.
Houts-grat, A kind of hearbe called Doggs-grud.
Houtt ofte linden gebae, A Barking or Yelling of Doggs.
 een *Houts-keet*, A Doggs-kennell.
Houts-kynde, Doggs-hearbe.
 een *Houts-madicht*, A Doggs-dinner.
 een *Houts-mensch*, A Cynick, a Doggish, or a Greedie captive.
 een *Houts-musl*, A Doggs-musle.
 een *Houts-layt ofte claye*, A Doggs-lawfe, or a Doggs-tick.
 een *Houts-paw, ofte Houts-rotte*, A Doggs-paw or foot, or the pricking of a Dogg.
Houts-ribbe, The smaller Plantine leaves.
Houts-roosjen, Crowe-foot, Golden flower, or yellow Camomill.
 een *Hunt-flager*, A Dogg-beater, or one that keepeps Doggs out of a church.

Hout-sterte, The Doggs-stere.
Houts-tang, The hearbe Hounds or Doggs-tongue.
 een *Houts-vliege*, A House-flie, or a Gad-fly.
Houts-worm, *ofte Tang-worm*, A Worme in a Doggs tongue that maketh him mad, called the Greedie-worm.
Hucht, bogh, ofte bogge, High.
ster Hoest, Very High.
 een *hoest ofte lang mensch*, A high, or tall man.
hoest opt-kijckende ooghen, Eyes hanging hanging out.
 een *Hoest-acht stoffe platse dat men niet kan op-klimmen*, A High and a steep place where one can hardly get up, or a place, or inaccessible.
Hoestels, ofte hoestels, Night, or Highness.
 in *de Hoestels, ofte boven op*, A High, or above, na *de Hoestels*, Towards or High.
de Hoestels, The Highest, or the Uppermost, in *het olderhoestels*, In the Highest, Uppermost, or in the most Highhell.
Hoestels ofte hoestels, Highnesse.
Hoestels, Highnesse, Dignitie, or a degree of honour.
Huiclick, ofte hoestlick, Highly, Gushy or Magnifically.
Huiclicken, To Esteeme Highly, also Magnifie, or Exalt.
 een *hoest geacht man*, A man highly boored, esteemed, or respected.
hoest beroem, Highly renowned, Noble, or illustrious.
 het *hoest-boort*, The Upper-sides or Deck of a ship.
 in *het Hoest-boortman*, The Chief-mast or a Steer-man of a Gallie, or of a Ship.
Hoest-borghigh, ofte hoest-borghigh, High-hearted, Proud, or Arrogant.
Hoest-dadigh, Magnificall, or Villain.
Hoest-dag, High day, or cleare day.
Hoest in den dag slapen, To Lye long asleep in a morning.
hoest nachte, Farre, or Lite in the night.
hoest in den nachte drincken, To sit up Late in the night a drinking.
 een *Hoest-dag*, A High-day, or a solemn Festival-day.

een *hoest-bringende noodt*, An urgent necessitie, or a pressing neede.
hoest-gheuen, Generous, or borne and defended from a high lineage.
hoestghor, Deeply or very learned.
 een *hoest school*, An Univerfity, or an Academy.
 het *hoest*, *hoest-menschigh, ofte hoest-menschigh*, High or blaslipped, or he that hath the lower part of his chin, mouth, and lipps hanging further out then the upper-part.
hoestrecht, To make Great, to Magnifie, Exalt, or Exalt.
hoest-waiche, A magnifying, an exaltation, or an extolling.
 een *hoest wiff*, A High-masse.
hoest-wicht, Haughtie, High-minded, or Corrigious.
hoest-wicht, ofte hoest-wicht, Haughtie, arrogant, or corrigious.
hoest-wicht warden, To growe Haughtie, Insolent, or Presumptuous.
 in *hoest-waiche menken, ofte hoest-waiche te fier menken*, To carry himselfe Haughtie, Lofteyor High-minded, to Applaud, or to Esteem himselfe too much.
hoest-waiche warden, Haughty or proud words.
hoest-wicht, High mindednesse, Leftinall, or Magnanimitie of courage.
hoest-wichtlick, Highly, or Haughtie.
hoest-wicht, Most needfull, or Necessary.
 een *hoest-priest*, A High-Priest, or a Chief-priest.
hoest-priestchap, The High-priesthood.
hoest-waiche, Crook-backed.
hoest, See *Verhagelij*.
 een *hoest-tijde*, A High-time, a solemn or a festival day.
hoest-tijden houden, To Celebrate, Solemnize, or keepe a Feast.
hoest-waiche, Proud, or Superbe.
hoest-waiche, High water.
hoest-waiche, Most worthy, or most reverend.
hoest-waiche, Majestly, Greatnesse, or Nobilitie.

hoest-waiche, Most worthily, or most reverendly.
hoest-waiche, Very weighry.
 HOECH-DVYFTSLANDT,
 GERMANIE, or ALMANIE.
 een *hoest-waiche man*, A German, or a High-dutch man.
 een *hoest*, A Head, or a Pize.
 een *hoestghen*, *ofte hoestghen*, A little or a small Head.
hoestghen, Head-long, or by falling or throwing downe head-long, or a Precipitation.
hoestghen af-waepen, To Precipitate, or throw downe head-long.
hoestghen, The Chief, the Heades, or the Principall.
hoestghen der niet-kijckende balcken, The Heades of beames looking out in Architecture.
hoestghen aan ymende, To Choose one for his Patron or Defendour.
 een *groot hoest*, A great Head, or a Block-head.
 die *een groot hoest heeft*, He that hath a great Head.
 het *voor-hoest*, The Fore-head, or the Fronte-top of the upper part of the *hoest*, The top or the crowne of the Head.
 een *hoest*, *ofte een niet-kijckende borgh in de zee*, A Promontory, Cape, or Hill lying out like an elbow into the sea.
 het *hoest van een pilare*, The Head or Chapter of a pillar.
 het *hoest schudden*, To Shake or Nodd ones Head.
 met *den hoest wincgen*, To make a signe or token with ones Head, or to Wagg or Nodd.
 het *hoest decken*, To Cover ones Head, or to put on ones hat.
 het *hoest ontdekken*, To Uncover ones Head, or to Put ones Hat.
 het *hoest om-kieren*, To Turne about ones Face or Head.
 de *hoest-ador*, The Chiefe-arer, or principall Veine.
 het *hoest-artijckel, ofte hoest-paas*, The Chiefe-article, or of the Maine-pointe.

een *Hoofi-bandsken*, *hoofi-bands*, *hoofi-lint*, *afte Spanfel*, A womans Head-lace to bindle or tye up her haire.
Hoofi-balingh, Sixt *hoofi-painure*.
Hoofi-brokinge, A breaking of ones Head, or Braines.
Hoofi-bundel, Sixt *hoofi-bandsken*.
Hoofi-ciruat, Head-ornaments.
Hoofi-cijns, A Capitall taxation, or imposition.
Hoofidoot, Headlesse.
Hoofi-deeck, *hoofi-kleeds*, *ofte houde*, A womans Kierchie.
een Hoofi-dorp, A Chiefe village.
een Hoofi-draynghe, A Gaddinelle, or a turning of the head.
Hoofi-tynde, *afte hoosden tynde*, The Head of a Bed-lit.
Hoofi-gat, *afte hoofi-flep*, The Hole or the Slip of a Shirt through which one pusses his head.
Hoofi-geldt, *afte hoofi-schattighe*, Head-money, or a Taxation by heades.
Hoofi-geldt, *afte hoofi-fomme*, The Capitall or Principall summe.
Hoofi-gulck deden, To part by the Head, or to share an inheritance alike.
Hoofi-guards, *afte hoofi-felst*, Proper goods, or ones owne goods, or living.
Hoofi-haer, Head-haire, or a Periwick.
een Hoofi-kercke, A Principall, or a Cathedral Church.
een Hoofi-keuer, An Arch-Hereticke.
een Hoofi-kuffen, A Pillow-beare.
een Hoofi-letter, A Capitall, or a great letter.
een Hoofi-lout, A Head-loufe.
een Hoofi-mas, A Head-man, or a Captaine of a companie or of a band.
een Hoofi-man over bandes, A Captaine or a Centurion over a hundred men.
Hoofi-manfchap, Captainship.
een Hoofi-maekijfte, A Tyter, or one that adornees women or men.
een Hoofi-nagel, A Niles-head.
Hoofi-nagel, *afte hoosden hoofi-fuerre*, A Pain or Ache in the head on one side, or the Migraine.

de Hoofi-paune, The Scull or Pin of the head, or Epitranium.
de Hoofi-paunighe, The principall summe of money for rents.
een Hoofi-painure, *afte hoofi-pul*, A Head-pillow-beare.
de Hoofi-pijot, The Head-ache.
een Hoofi-rediner, A Princes Treasurer.
een Hoofi-ringhe, *afte hoofi-voengd*, A Latine Band wreathed.
de Hoosfchappes, The Governours and Chieffes of a towne.
de Hoofi-fchellen, The Scuff of ones head.
Hoofi-fchoppen, Chiefe-Altarmen.
de Hoofi-fchort, The Scull of the head.
Hoofi-fomme, Sixt *hoofi-geldt*.
een Hoofi-spanfel, A Head-lace.
een Hoofi-ftadt, A Metropolitan, or a Capitall City.
een Hoofi-ftaet, A Hommage or fealty belonging to a Lord, whereby he may demand the best horse or moveable in his vassall that he hath.
een Hoofi-ftaet, The chiefe or principall part of any thing.
een Hoofi-ftaet, A Mifter-piece.
een Hoofi-fwaer, *afte hoofi-wet*, A Paine or Ache in ones head.
Hoofi-fwaer, *afte fcarphelyt van hoofte*, Harknesse or dootfinelle in ones head.
Hoofi-fwaerigh, Subject to a paine or ache in ones head.
een Hoofi-fwingel, A turning, or pointing of the head.
de Hoofi-tanden, The great, or the chinking teeth.
de Hoofi-top, The Crowne of the head.
de Hoofi-touwen, The Maines-cables.
een Hoofi-troede, A Catharre, or a Rheume.
Hoofi-twaedigh, Full of Catharrs or Rheumes.
een Hoofi-voanfiffte, A Sentence, or a death of a Court.
een Hoofi-waere, A Bride, or a Courtship.
een Hoofi-wijfel, A wife, or a wreath about ones head.
de Hoofi-zake, The maine boyntelle, or chief cause.
een Hoofi-zakke, A Capitall crime.

Hoof, Sixt *Hoof*.
Hoof, Sixt *Verloosgen*.
Hoof, *afte Verloosgen*, To Raise, or Hoist or price of any thing.
een Hoofing, A Raining, a Highting, or a Hoding.
Hoofen, *afte om booge heffen*, To Lift upon high, or a Loft.
een Hoofen dagh, A High day, or a Solemne day.
een Hoof-doye, A Stock-dove.
Hoofen, Angarice, or Pride.
Hoofen, Sixt *Biedrigen*.
Hoof, Favour, Grace, or Giving ones voyce.
Hoofen, *afte Gaven*, To Favour or Favourite, or to Give ones voyce in favour of an able.
Hoof, *afte*, Hommage, or Fealty.
Hoof, *afte*, *afte Blafphemie*, Vituperation.
Hoof, *afte*, Reproach, or Blaming.
Hoof, *afte*, To Blafpheme, to Vituperate, or Reproach.
afte, A Heape, or a Pile of any thing.
afte, *afte*, A small Heape of corn.
afte, A Herd of beasts or cattell.
afte, A Heape of corne, or graine.
afte, *afte*, A Troupe or a Band of soldiers.
afte, *afte*, A Companie of children.
afte, *afte*, A Troupe of hordes together.
afte, *afte*, A Swarme of Bees.
afte, A Throng of people.
afte, *afte*, A Bandle or a Heape of wood.
afte, *afte*, A Heape of logs, or a pile of wood.
afte, A small or a little Heape.
afte, To Heape, or Gather together in heape, or to Pile up.
afte, *afte*, By, or with Hesperes.
afte, *afte*, To Heape or Fill up one evil with an other.
afte, *afte*, A Heaper, or a Gatherer together on Hesperes.
afte, *afte*, A Heaping, a heaping up, or a gathering together.

Hoopelings, *afte hoep-nijffe*, By Heapes, by Bander, or by troupes or flockes.
een Hoop-man, The Captaine, or Leader of an Armie, a Troupe, or a Companie.
een Hoop-werek, A multitude or a great many things Heaped together.
Hooren, To Hear, or to Harken.
niet wel hooren, Not to Hear well.
van hooren feggen, To Hear say, or fpeake by heate say.
na dat ick u hoere feggen, According as I heare the fpeake.
een Hoofte daer men hoort van te hooren, A place of Audience, as in a Hall, or a Barre, &c.
hoorende doof zyn, With hearing to be deafe.
hooren waerdigh, Worthy of hearing, or of audience.
een hoerer, *afte een toe-boorder*, A Hearer, or an Auditor.
een hooringe, *afte gehoor*, A Hearing, or an Audience.
Hooren, To Cease, or to Leave off.
Hoerick, A part of the head.
Hoernick, The Marrow, or the Pith in chine of the back.
Hoernick, *afte hoornigh*, A Horne.
Hoofaem, Obedient, Sixt *Gehoorfaem*.
den Hoof-drop, *afte den opperfte van een deek*, The upper-part of a roofe, or of a ridge.
Hoofen, To Cast, or Empty water out of a boate or a ditch.
Hoofwaardigh, Proud, Haughty, Arrogant, or Disdainfull.
hoofwaardigh worden, *afte zyn*, To grow Proud, Haughty, or High-minded.
hoofwaardige of ghehoogen woorden, Proud, Haughty, and Puffed up words.
hoofwaardighede, *afte op-ghehoogenheide*, Pride, Angarice, Highmindedness, or Disdainfullnesse.
hoofwaardighelicken, Proudly, Arrogantly, or Haughtely.
Hop daer men hier van brewet, Hoppes where-with one brewes beere.
Hopacligh fmancken, To Taft or to Smack of Hoppes.
een Hoop, *afte Reupe*, A Hoope, a Circle, or a round Ring.

HO

Hope, *ofte hopen*, HO.
Hopegeven, To give Hope.
Hoppen, *ofte hope hebben*, To Hope, Expect, or to have Hope.
gew hope hebben, To have noe Hope, or Expectation.
tegens hope, Against Hope or Expectation.
sunder enige hope weer, Without any more Hope.
hopdick, That may be Hoped for, or not without Hope.
een hoper, A Hoper, or one that hopes.
Hop-man. Siet *Hopf-man*.
een Hoppe, *ofte hoppers*, A Bird that hath a creel from his bill to the uttermost part of his head.
een Hoppe, A soule, filthy, sutt, or a millic woman.
Hoppen, To Gather Hoppes.
Hoppel, *happal-keu*, *ofte hante-keu*, A Pyed Cowe, or a Spotted Heifer.
Huppen, *huppelen*, *hebben*, *ofte huppelen*, To Hopp, to Hobble, or to Leape.
een Horbeder, A Horse-fly, or a Gad-fly.
Horcken, To Harken, or to Listen diligently.
Horcken, To Draw up ones Limmes to warme them.
een Horde, A Hurdle.
met borden hudeken, To Cover with Hurdles or Grates.
een Horde in een venster, A Grate or a Trelis in a windowe.
 H O R E N, H O R N, A Towne in North-Holland.
een Horn ofte hoorn, A Horne.
een Inck-horn, An Inck-horne.
Krom-borens, Forked, or Crooked-hornes.
dat Horens beeft ofte draeght, That beareth Hornes, a Horned beest, or a Cornuto.
de horens van een Hant, The Hornes of a Hart, or of a Deere.
met de borens stoten, To Push with the Hornes.
een horensjen ofte hoppers, A Goord, also a Cuppiog-glassie.
een horensjen ofte huyken van pampier, A sinall Horne, or a peece of paper wound up to put spices in.

HO

een horens, *ofte horens*, A Cockle.
een Horn, *ofte horens*, A Noote, a Comer, or an Angle.
een Horens-keest, A Horned beest.
een Horens ofte hoef van een beest, The Hoef of a beest.
een horens-lafjen, To Winde, or to Blowe Horne.
een horens-lafjer, A Winde, or a Blowetie Horne.
een Horens-deger, A Horn-bee.
Horens-droeghe, As drie 23 a Horne.
Horens-dod, Horne-mad, Wood-mad, Furious, or a Mad-bull.
Horens-hardt, Horne-hard, Poppie, or Casboule.
horensloos, Hornlesse.
de Horens-maent, *ofte Plof-maent*, Threemeth of December.
Horens-parchemens, Horne-parchment, or VeJam.
een Horens-sacke, A Hodmandod.
een Horens-sten, A Hard-sten.
een Horens-sten, *ofte koeck-sten*, A Conflone.
Horens-tarwe, Horne-colour.
een Horens-waem, A Worme that eats in Hornes.
Horems, *horems*, *ofte horest*, A kind of a shape flinged Fly, or a Hornet.
een Horens, A Bow, or a Cross-bow.
Horensuren, A Walpe.
Hornick, The month of February.
Hort, *Horle*, *ofte Oer*, A Horst.
een Horst-broeker, A Horst-breaker.
een Horst, *ofte Paredis-vliog*, A Gad-fly, a Horner, or a Horse-fly.
den Horst in des beests hebbes, To be Mad-headed, Furious, or Giddie-brained.
Heestlen, To be Mad or Furious, or to be Giddie-headed.
horstelingen, Madnesse, Furie, or Giddiness.
een horsteler, A Mad man, a Furious man, or Giddie-headed man.
Horst, *ofte horest*, The wood of Osetens Witches.
een Hore ofte Stoot, A Push, a Shove, or a Blow.

Hort

HO

Horens ofte stoten, To Push, or to Shove.
noe horens, By Times, or by Leisure.
als horensjen yu doen, To doe a thing Gradually, or Unwillingly.
horens, Ready, Prompt, Nimble, or Quick.
in hore, A H-dog-hogg.
Hof, *ofte Koesse*, Hole, Stockings, or Nether-stockings.
in Hof ofte Kuygh laerfe, A Boote, a Hagg, or for the leg, or a Greave.
in Hof, A Boxe of leather.
de hofden, *ofte kuyse-banden*, Garters.
in Hof en rugke, To Pull on ones Hove, or Stockings.
in Hof-mont, A certaine Fish having but one eye looking upward.
Hofje. Siet *Ostje*.
in Hof, Siet *hoppers*.
in Hof, A Maunde, or a Pannier.
in hove, A Maund-carrier, or a Basket-bearer.
Hoon. Siet *Matten*.
Honn, To Congeale, Freeze, or Waxe hard.
Honn, To Fall out well, or to Succeed well.
in Hof en boten, It will not take well, or it will not fadge.
Hof, *ofte Hof*, A Ship-word.
Hof-maester, The Ship-maester which commands.
in Hof, *in Hof*, Hold, tell me how.
in Hof-maester, Hold my friend.
hoygh, *ofte hove ghy horewaerts*, Hold, stay, or come hither.
Hoygh, Marriageable.
Hoygh, A wilde Swan.
Hoygh, Frowe, or Good will.
Hoygh, *hand*, *ofte Palle*, A Shale or Husk of Graine, or a Shell.
in Hof ofte boase, A Gust, or a Storme of wind.
in Hof, A Challenging.
in Hof, An Eare, or Handle of a Cup, a Fox, or Ballance.
Hoygh, Hoide.
Hoygh, Incontinent, Presently, or Quickly.
Hoygh, To Holde, or to Keepe.
in Hof ofte hove, To Holde Fast and sure.

HO

met yemands handen, To Hold on ones side, or to Side with one.
ick houde met u, I am on your side, or, I Hold with you.
houde stille, Hold still, Cease, or be Quiet.
voor godten Handen, Hold for good, Allowed, or Approved.
bruyloft houde, To Keepe a Marriage, or a Wedding.
gefschap houde, To Keepe Companie, or Fellowship.
raden houde, To Keepe or to Hold Counsell.
wasch ofte wasch houde, To Keepe wash and ward, or to Keepe a Gard.
kort houde, To Restraine or Keepe short, or to Curb.
by en handt hem voor sijn fone niet, He Holder him not for his fone.
die niet by en handt, Those which Hold confederate, or Joyne together.
dat van en Handt toe veel niet, That Vessell or Caske Holdes not so much.
tegen yemands Handen, To Stand or Oppose himselfe against any man.
Houden toetende, To Detaine, or Keepe one staying.
sijn beloften houde, To Hold or Keepe his Promises, or Vowes.
Houden, To Hold, or Have, to Keepe, to Obtaine, or to Maintain.
Houden standt, To Sustaine, Support, or to Persist in.
van yemands Handen, To Ratifie, Approve, or Allow.
Houden, To Nourish, or to Cherish.
Houden, To Esteeme, or Account off, or to Repure.
voor vryndtschap ofte vryndtschap Handen, To Hold or Esteeme for Amicitie, or Ennemy.
voor vryndts houde, To Holde one for his Enemy.
Houden, To Carry himselfe so, or in such a manner.
yemands omhale niet Handen, To Fealt, or Entertraie one.
in hove Handen, To Keepe an Inne, or an Ale-house.
backryt handen, To Keepe a Baking.

fchale

schale bouden, To keepe a school.
Houden, *Houwen*, *ofte Trouwen*, To Marrie, or to Wedd.
een Houw-vast, A Pinch-penny, or a Niggard.
een Houder, A Holder, a Hold-fast, or a Keeper.
een houding, A holding, or a keeping.
een Houter, A Billie, or a Shrieve.
een Houder, *ofte Visch-bouder*, A Coffin, or a Basket to keepe fish a live in.
een houder, A wreale or a bow-net to take fish.
een Houw, *ofte hoesel*, A Knob, or a Bunch.
een Houw, *ofte hoersel*, A Shaver.
Houwen, To Growe Knobbie or Bunchie.
houwlingh, Hillie, or full of Hillocks.
een Houwingh, A Courtier.
Houven, To Lead a Daunce.
Hoven, *ofte hoeren*, To Feast, Bancket, or make good chere.
een hovinge, A Feasting, Bancketting, or making good chere.
Houwie, Siet *huf*.
gemant Houen ende huyfen, To Receive, Concede, or keepe one secretly in his house.
een Houw, *houw-keek*, *ofte houw-met*, Siet *houwen*.
Houdt, Faithfull, True, Favourable, or Benevolent. (child.
een Houw-kindt, A Nurse-child, or a Foster-Hou, Wood, or Timber.
kleyn hout, Small wood, or Brush.
hout dat vol strepen is, Wood or Timber full of graines.
een Houw ofte Bosch, A Wood, a Grove, or a Copse.
houw-schuip, Woddie, or full of Woodes.
een hout-breker, A Wood-cleaver.
een hout-draeger, A Turner.
een Houw-doynt, Siet *houw-doynt*.
hout balen, To Fetch Wood.
een hout-halinge, A Fetching or a Carrying of Wood.
een hout-huyt, A Wood-house.
een Houw-kamer, A Woodden Millet.
Houw-kelen, Charr-coales.
een Houw-keete, A Crowe.
Houw-lage, *hout-stal*, *hout-nijet*, A Wood-pile.

een Houw-mate, A Wood-worme.
een Houw-merck, A Wood-Mark.
een Houw-nagel, *ofte een Spier*, A Pegg, or a Wodden Pin.
houw jagt, To Sawe Wood at Timbe.
een hout-figer, A Wood-fawyer.
een hout-schmidt, A Wood-spyer.
een Houw-suppe, A Wood-cocke.
een Houw-tak, A Heape of Wood, Timber, or Logges.
een Houw-voert, *ofte Busch-boeder*, A Focell, or a Keeper of Woods and Forests.
Houw-werk, Wood or Timber worke.
een Houw-werker, Siet *Timmerman*.
een Houw-worm, *ofte hout-worm*, A Wood-worme, or Maggot; that eates into wood or timber.
Houten, Wodden, or which is of Wood.
Houten, Siet *Spaermedigh*.
een houten ofte bruden ansicht, Bald-faced, or Bralen-faced.
een houten beitel, A Wodden Beetle.
een houten brugge, A Wodden bridge.
een houten mensch, A Melancholy man.
een houten schen, A Wodden shor, or a waded clunch.
een houten vloer, A Wodden floore, or a plank floore.
Houten, To Halc, Limpe, or to ge Lame.
houwende, Halting, or Limping.
Houwzigh, Siet *Belefs*.
Houw-vast ofte hout-vast, A Grapple of yron.
Houwe, *houwels*, *ofte Spade*, A Spade.
Houwe, *ofte houwe*, The Huske of a bean, or pease, &c.
Houwe, *ofte houwe*, Siet *heven*.
een Houwe, A Cut, or an Inclis.
houwen, Cutt, or Shops in wood.
een houwe ofte woude, A Slab, a Gab, a Hurt, or a Wound.
een houwe in de oogen, A Cut, a Slab, or a Blensme on the eye.
Houwel, *Gras-vjer*, A Mattock, or a Pickard.
Houwen, *ofte hem ten houwelick beyten*, To Marry, or to betake himselfe to Marriage.
ick houwe mijn dochter een, Or I may my daughter to, &c.
houwbaar, Marriageable, or ripe for marriage.

een houwe maght, A maide or a virgin marriageable.
houwelick, *ofte den houwelicken staet*, Marriage, or the Matrimoniall state.
houweliker van Houwelick betoven, To promise his daughter in Marriage.
houwelike machten, To make Marriages or Weddings.
houwelick, Matrimoniall.
houwelick godt dat een vrouwe hem man geeft, A Dowrie that a woman gives to her husband.
houwelick godt dat den man sijn wijf geeft na sijn doot it gebruyken, A Dowrie which a husband gives to his wife after his death or decease.
een houwelick contract, *ofte houwelick brief* A Matrimoniall contract before marriage.
houwinge ende trouwinge, Marrying and Wedding.
houw-zak, Desirous of Marriage.
Houw, To Chop, to Cut, to Hewe, or to Lay.
Houwe, *ofte Af-houwen*, To Cut, Lop, or Hewe downe.
houwen van de boomten houwen, To Cut, Lop, or Hewe downe branches and boughs from trees.
een Houw, A Lop, or a Hewe.
een houw-hak, A Hewing block.
houw-hakken, Cut, Lopped, or Hewed downe woodes.
een houw-mes, A Bill, or a Chopping knife.
een houw-merck, *ofte af-houwer*, A Curter, a Chopping, a Lopper, or a Hewer.
een houwing, A Cutting, a Chopping, a Lopping, or a Hewing.
houw-houwen, To Cut or Hewe neate, or to chop the Brancher.
houw-licht-houwer, A Butcher.
houw-lyf,
houw dat lat in het jaer houwe, Hay that comes late in the year, or the Later-hay.
houwlingh land, Meddow ground.
houw-lyf, *ofte houw-delle*, A Hay-recke, or a Hay-cock.
houw-lyf, *ofte houw-lyf*, Hay or Winter-butter or Cheese.

den houw-bouw, The Hay-time or season.
Houwen, To Rake or Gather Hay together with a Hay-rake.
een huyer, A Raker of Hay.
een houw-gastel, *ofte Voecke*, A Hay-fork.
Houw-huyt, *ofte houw-tyde*, Hay-harvest, or Hay-time.
Houw-land, Meddow land.
Houw-mende, July.
Houw-meyen, To Mowe Hay.
een houw-mower, A Hay-mower.
een houw-moynghe, A mowing or a cutting downe of Hay.
een houw-opper, A heape or a cock of Hay.
een houw-schuyf, *houw-schuer*, *houw-selder*, *ofte houw-tak*, A Hay-barne, a Hay-loft, or a Hay-mowe.
een houw-springer, A Grass-hopper.
Houw-tassen, To Rake or Gather Hay on heaped hay-tyde, The Hay-time or season.
een houw-wagen, A Hay-wagon, or a Hay-cart.
Houwen, To Gape, Y awne, or Stretch out all ones body.

H voor U.

H *habelen*, *ofte huppelen*, To Leape, or to Skip.
een Habelen, *ofte huyben*, An Owie, or a Scritch-owle.
Hacken, To Stoope, or to Bowe.
ouder eenden swaen last hacken, To Bowe under a heaue burthen.
Hackende, Stooing, Bowing, or Bending.
een hucker, A Stooper, a Bower, or a Bender.
een huckinge, A Stooing, a Bowing, or a Bending.
Huck-schouders, To Bowe or Shugg with the shoulders.
een Hucker ofte Op-kooper, A Huckler, or a Mercer.
Huck-up, The Hick, or Hock.
Huckson, Clothes, Garments, or Vesture.
Huckel, *houwen*, Siet *Houde*, *houden*.
Huck, Siet *houch*.
Houste, A Galloch to weare with shoes or bootes.
Huiste ofte heulst, Siet *holst*.

Huere, Siet Uyre.
een Huere, A boares head.
Huere, Siet boere.
Huere, Hure, or a letting out.
Huere, To Hire, or Let out.
yemand huere een yre is doen, To Hire one to doe some thing.
een huere ofte huering, A Hiring, or a Letting out.
Huy-huere, Houfe-hire.
een huere oeld, A C'nerat, or a Bargaine in writing, or an Indenture.
Huy-geld, Hire money, or wages.
een huere-knecht, A Hiring, or a Mercenary man.
een huerehoghe ofte een die een anders goede huereant, A Hire, or he that rents or lernes other mans houfes or lands.
een hueringh die een leen diert, A Hiring which ferueth for wages.
Huy-leen, Hire-wages.
een huere-paer di, A Hired horfe, or a Hackney.
een huere-wagen, A Hired wagon.
Hueringhe, *ofte* *erickge*, To Kaminat, or Chew upon the Guld.
Huyfe, Siet huere.
een Huyfe, *ofte* *huys*, A Soare or a Swelling in the thoroate.
Huygen, To Obferue, or to Confider.
een Huyger, An Obferuer, or a Confiderer.
Huygenen, To Shagg, or to Quiver.
Huy, Siet hoy.
Huy, Whey.
een Huyen ofte huylen, An Owle.
Huyck, *Hollen*, *Huis*, &c. Siet huysck, huylen, huys, &c.
een Huycker, *ofte* *Duurewarder*, An Usher, or a Dore-keeper.
een Huyck, A Hulke, or a Marchants Ship.
een Huyck, A Cockle, or a Shell-fih.
Huld, A Favourite, or a Good-willer.
Hulde, Suffrage, Favour, or Fidelity.
Hulde ofte Troof, Comfort, or Confolation.
Hulde ofte Maefchep, Hoinage.
Hulden, *ofte* *holde doen*, To doe Homage or Fealty.
Hulden, *ofte* *ten Landt-here een uenem*, To inaugurate, or, to Take a Prince on for

their Lord of a Countie, to Create him.
een hulde-gefeken, *ofte* *hulde-gifte*, A Gift presented to a Prince or a Lord at his inauguration or Creation.
een Hulde, A womans Coiffe or Keuchefe.
Hulden, To Put on her Coiffe or Keuchefe, or to Dreffe her head.
een huldinge, A Dreffing or an Adorning of a womans head.
een hulft, The Coiffes and Ornaments of a womans head.
een hulfter, A Chamber-maide that Dreffe their Milhilles head.
Hulden, Siet hulden.
Hulpe, Helpe, Ayle, Support, Faue, or Affiftance.
met de hulpe Godes, With or by the helpe of God.
te hulpe kumen, To Come to helpe, to Affift, to Succour or Relieve me.
Hulpedoen, *ofte* *hulpgedoen*, To Give helpe, Ayle or Affiftance, to Succour or Relieve.
die geres hulpedoen, He which willingly verth-Helpe or Ayle.
Hulpsaemich, Helpfull, Aylfull, or Affift.
Hulpen, The Shiles or Haukes of LLC, Peafe, or the like.
Hulpen vrucht, Polle.
Hulpen ende Hulpen, To Cough vehemently.
Hulpe ofte Steek palm, Holly, or Holze.
Humour, A Humour, or Meilhoefe.
Humand, Siet humand.
Hummen, Siet hummen.
Humpelen, To Goe ftaggeringly, or to Limp.
een humpeler, *ofte* *humpelen*, A Limp, or one that Limp.
een Humpeler, A Cricke.
Huy, *ofte* *een*, They, Them, or Their.
fy waren hu yijer, They were Theirs.
Eye of them.
men huft hi ten geyte, One hath too'd This of it.
huw mans, Their husbands.
huw werck, Their worke.
Huwkeren, To Desire greedely or covetly as a child for his mothers dugg.
een Huys, A Bird with a tuft upon its head the bill.

Hf.

Huyde hopen, *ofte* *Op-fpringen*, To Leape, to Skip, up, or to Vntee.
op een huyde hopen, To Leape or Skip upon one leg.
Huydehede, In Shipping.
een Huyde, A Skipper or a Leaper.
een Huyde, A Leaping, a Skipping, or a Vnting.
een Huydehede, A shipping Frogg.
een Huyde-hede, A G'ole-ho; per.
Huyde, Fine, Brave, Trimme, Good, or Gallant.
een Huyde, A Fine, Brave, or a Gallant woman.
Huydehede, Finely, Bravely, or Gallantly.
Huydehede, Bezouie, Fustiffe, Gallantness, or Bureatiff.
Huyden, To Harken, or to Listen.
Huyden, *ofte* *huysken*, Siet huysken.
Huyde, Siet huys.
Huyde, Wine of this yeare.
een Huyde, A Walpe, or a Horact.
een Huyde, A Push, or a Showing.
Huyde, To Push, or to Showe.
Huyden, *ofte* *huys*, Strang for to be scene.
Huyde, Siet Egel.
Huyden, Siet Huydenner.
een Huyde, *Huyck*, *ofte* *Huydehede*, A Coate, a Joke, or a Collock.
Huydehede, Siet huysken.
Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, To Shake some thing in a hat, in Lots, Counters, &c.
een Huyde, To Shake a tree, as for Peaches, Apples, &c.
een Huyde, *ofte* *huys*, A Wagging, or a Shaking.
een Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, A Dutch or Hodg-porch made of beefe, mutton, porcupins, or curies.
een Huyde, A Hunt, or a Cotrage.
een Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, *ofte* *Huyden*, A Hut or a Booth made of boughs and branches.
een Huyde, A small Hut or a small Booth.
een Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, A Sheephredder.
een Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, A Little Owle.
een Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, A Little Owle.

een Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, To Know or Finde out his Starting hole, to be Cautie and Cautelous.
een Huyde, The falling of the Palate in the thoroate.
Huyden, To Faime, Dissemble, or to Play the hypocrite.
een Huyden, A Hypocrite.
een Huyde, A Hock, or a womans garment worn in the low-countries.
de huysken, *ofte* *huysken*, that is, To Temperize or to Com; by which the time.
een Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, A Hock maker.
Huyden, To Keepe. Siet *huysken*.
Huyden, *ofte* *huysken*, To dry.
Huyden, *ofte* *huysken*, The Pranch containing the Entrances.
Huyden, *ofte* *huysken*, To have Duges full of milk.
Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, A Hilde. Siet *huysken*.
een Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, An Owle.
Huyden, To Houde, to Coy, to Bray, or to Roare.
een Huyde, A Howler, or a Buzzer.
een Huyde, A Howling, Crying, or a Braying.
een Huyde, A wild Swan.
Huyde, Siet huys.
een Huyde, A Houde.
een Landt-huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, A Farme in the Countie; a Husbandmans houfe, or Cotrage.
een huysck, *ofte* *huysck*, A sumptuous, a brave or a richly Houde.
een huys, *ofte* *huys*, A ruinous or a rottering Houde.
een huys, *ofte* *huys*, Of a great Houde, Linage, or Descent.
een huys, *ofte* *huys*, At your Houde, or at Home.
Huyden, Siet huys.
een huysken, A small Houde, or Cotrage.
Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, Household Staff, or Moveables.
Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, Poore Houde-holders.
een huys, *ofte* *huys*, A Houde-build.
een huys, *ofte* *huys*, To build a Houde.
een huys, *ofte* *huys*, A Houde-build.
een huys, *ofte* *huys*, A Signe hanging out at a Houde.
Huyde, *ofte* *huysken*, Breathing of Hennes, or Bureglarie.
een huys, *ofte* *huysken*, A breather of Hennes by force.

en huys-broemer, A Horfe-by, or a Hornet.
en huys-brief, A Paper paffed to a houfe that it is to be hired or let.
Huys-broede, *ofte huys-backen broede*, Brown bread, or Houfhold bread.
en huys-dierne, A Kitchin wench, or a Kitchin drudge.
Huys-drop, *ofte Dack drop*, Eyes dropping.
en huys-drop, *ofte out-drop*, A Houfe ewing.
Huys-duyven, Houfe-doves.
en huys-duyve, *ofte huys-efel*, A Dove or Pigeon that always keepe the Houfe.
en huys-eend, A Houfe-duck, or a tame Duck.
en huys-gemot, A Domelick, one of the Houfhold, or who is of one Houfe and Parentage.
Huys-gereck *ofte huys-gerecke*, Houfhold tooles.
en huys-gesin, A Houfhold, or a Familie.
Huys-godekens, Houfe-gods.
en huys-haan, A Houfe-cock.
en huys-ketere, The Mafter of a Houfe or a Familie.
en huys-lands, *ofte huys-machter*, A Houf-dogg, or a dogge that keepe a Houfe.
Huys-houden, To Keepe a Houfhold or a Familie.
en huys-voeder, A Houfhold-keeper, or the Mafter of a Familie.
Huys-voedinge, Houfkeeping, the governing or menaging of a Houfe.
Huys-waere, Houfe-hire, or Houfe-rent.
Huyswinge, Houfing, or Harboursing.
en huys-kapelle, A Houfe-chapell, or a Chapell belonging to a Houfe.
en huys-knecht, A Houfhold-fervant.
Huys-landen, Farmers, Peffants, or Husbandmen.
Huyslick, Profitable or frugall in Houfe-keeping.
Huyslicken, Profitably, Frugally, or Thriftily.
Huys-loock, *ofte Donder-baert*, Houfe-leeke, or Sengreec.
en huys-maerit, *ofte huys-maerit*, A Houfhold maid-fervant.
den huys-man, *vader ofte mefter van den huys*, The Mafter, Father, or Husband of a Familie or a Houfhold.

en huysman, A Hus-band, man, a Farmer, or a Peffant.
den huys-meester, The Mafter of a Houfe, or a Scourer.
Huys-meyer, Majourdom.
de huys-moeder, The Miftris or the Mother of a Houfe or a Familie.
en huys-muffche, A Houfe-sparrow.
Huys-raide, Houfhold-buffe, or Houfe-furniture.
Huys-raid hunden, To Keepe Houfhold.
Huys-raid van hout, Wooden Houfhold-buffe.
fin huys met huysraide vergeten, To Forgive his noode with Houfhold-buffe.
en huys-rackel, A Houfe-cure. Siet *huys-bonds*.
en huys flange, A Houfe-finke.
en huys flack, A Hoedmandod without his houfe or shell.
Huys-ffuff-inge, Siet *huys-raide*.
en huys-broemer, A Forcer or a Breaker of a Houfe.
den huys-vader, The Father of a Houfe, or a Parron.
Huys-veck, Siet *huys-landen*.
en huys-vertrude, A familiar Friend.
en huys-vrouw, *ofte gehoude vrouwe*, A Wife, a Bed-fellow, or a Married woman.
fin huysvrouwe verlaten, To Forfike or Leave his Wife, or to Devorce himfelfe from his Wife.
den huys-waerd, The Hoft of the Houfe.
Huys-wreck, Houfhold-work.
en huys-wif, A Houfe-wife, a frugill or thurffy Woman.
Huys-worid, Houfe-leeke.
en huys-zate, *ofte huys-zate*, A Domelick, one of the Houfhold, or one that inhabit in the houfe.
Huys-ziten, Siet *huys-armen*.
Huys-zochte, A Searching, a Seeking, or a Vifiting of Houfes.
Huys-zochtinge daen, To Search, Seek, or to Vifit Houfes.
en Huys-zonger, He that takes care of Houf-keeping.
Huyszen, Siet *Hulzen*.
en Huyszer, An Usher.

Huy, A Hide, or a Skin.
de huy of fropen, To Fiea or Pull of the Hide or Skin.
Huy-tenen, To Tanne or Drefle Leather.
en huy-water, A Tanner, or a Leather-drefler.
en huy-tuort, A Tannery, or a place where Leather is tanned and curried.
en huyt, A Coife.
en huyt bywe, A knitted Coife.
en huyt bywe, A Bitched Coife.
en huyt bywe, A night-Coife.
en huyt bywe, A pointed Coife.
Huyt, To put on a Coife, or, to Drefle her head.
huyt, The Mawe of an Oxe, or of a Beeffe.
en huyt de nagewandts, A Paunch or Calle of the intrailles.
de huyt van een wagen, The Coverture of a wagen.
Huyten, To Shiver, or to Quake.
Huytwich, Shiverish.
en huytwinge, A Shivering or a Quaking.
de huytwinge van een kuerfe, The Shivering of a kuerfe.
Huytwing, Siet *huyt-wetten*.

H van Y.

HY Ho.
Hij is nu jif, *ofte by in den man*, It is He himfelfe, or, He is the man.
van by, Where is He?
Hij, To Fetch ones breath hardly or with difficulty, to be Short-winded, or, to be Perfic.
en hij, He that Fetcheth his breath with difficulty, or a Perfic man.
Hijlich, Shortwindish.
Hijgen, Handeffe of fetching ones breath.
Hijgen, To Mary. Siet *huyszen*.
Hijwange, Hypocras. a kind of diftilled wine.
Hijwanger, A kind of drinke made of water and honey.
en Hijwen, An Hypocrite, or a Diffembler.
Hijwinc, Hypocritif, Faint-dneffe, or Diffimulation.
Hijwen, The hearbe Hyflope.

J van A.

J van A.
J, I, Yes, or Yes.
I al geredt, *ofte Ja ja*, I Forfooth, or, Yea Forfooth.
Ja dat meer is, Yea which is more.
Ja cude neen, Yea and noe, Truly, or, In-deed.
Ja fter, I furely, or, Yea verely.
en Ja beere, Ja-man, *ofte Ja-fchaps*, A man that will lightly fay Yea to every thing.
en Jacht van wilde beesten, A Hunting of wilde beests, as Deere, Hares, &c.
en Jacht gans, To goe a Hunting.
en Jacht-honds ofte Brack, A Hunting hound, or a Beagle.
en Jacht-ffiffie, *Jacht-pijcke*, *ofte Suryn-ffiffie*, A Hunting flaff, or a Boare-ffpeare.
en Jacht ofte Sto-roover Schip, A Pinace, or a Pirates Ship.
Jachten, To Hunt. Siet *Iegen*.
Jacinten, Doggs onions.
en Jacin-steen, A Jacin, or a precious ftonc.
en Jacke, A Jacke, or a Doubler.
en Jacke, A furred Jacked or Coate to wear in winter.
Jacke ofte Kleet-ore, A Whipo or a Scourge.
Jaeken, To Whippo, or to Scourge.
en Jaekenaar, A Whipper, a Scourger, or a Carter.
Jacob, Jemes, a mans name.
en S. Jacobs Broeder, A Fryer of Saint James his order.
S. Jacobs fchelp, Saint James his shell.
S. Jacobs fuff, Saint James his flaffe, also an Instrument in Geometry.
en Jaer, A Yearc.
van een Jaer, Of a Yearc.
en ghebet ronds Jaer, A full Yearc, or a whole Yearc.
anderhalf Jaer, A Yearc and a halfe.
en Jaer cude dagh, A Yearc and a day.
en regentwigh Jaer, A raioic Yearc.
en Jaer van eerlog, A Yearc of warre.
den tijt van hondert Jaer, The time or fpace of a hundred Yearc.
het Schrickel-jaer, The Leap-yearc.

ten vroeckste Jaer, A fruitfull or a plentiful Year.
 een onvroeckste Jaer, A barren or an unfruitfull Year.
 Jaer boeken, Yearly Chronicles or Annales.
 een Jaer-dicht, A Yearly Verse or Rhime.
 Jaer-draecht, ofte Hon-draecht, The Grain that runs through wood or timber.
 Jaer-geld, Yearly meazur, or Yearly rent.
 een Jaer-guyde, A Sole meazur kept from yeare to yeare in a fixe time, or Anniversary.
 Jaer-guyde bandon, To keepe such a Solemeitie every yeare.
 de vier Jaer-guyden, The four times or seasons of the Year.
 Jaer-keij, A Years provision, or a Years diet.
 Jaerlyc, ofte een Jaer oudt, A Yearly old.
 Jaerlyc Lammereen, Lambes of a Yearly old.
 Jaerlyck, ofte een jaer duerende, Yearly, Annuall, or lasting a Year.
 Jaerlycken, From Year to Year, or Annually.
 een Jaerlyck inleemen, A Yearly revenue, or Yearly rent.
 Jaerlygh, Of the age of a Year, or a Yearly old.
 Jaer-lou, A Yeares wages, or a Yeares reward.
 een Jaer-merck, A Yearly mart, or faire.
 in een volle Jaer-merck, In a full Mart, or in a full Faire.
 Jaer-scharen, A multitude or many Yeares, or the time of youth to 14 Yeares.
 Nieuw Jaer-dag, New Yeares day.
 Jaer-tanden, Yeare teeth, which shoves how old a Horse or a Mare is.
 Jagen, To Hunt or to Chase Deere, Hares, Conies, &c.
 een Jager, A Hunter, or a Huntsman.
 den oppersten Jager, The master Huntsman, or the master of the Chase.
 een Jagerken, jongen, ofte kleren Jager, A Hunting boy.
 een Jageresse ofte Jagerinne, A Huntresse, or a woman Hunter.
 een Jagerie, A Hunting place, a Wazand, or a Chase.
 een Jagging, A Hunting, or a Chasing.

een Jagers hondt, A Hunting hondt.
 een Jagers Spijsse ofte Pijcke, A Hunters Staff.
 Jagieren, To Hunt, Chase, or make Hill.
 Jaglygh, Hallie, or Light.
 een Jaglyc-baeren, A Hunting borne.
 een Jaglyc-paerd, A Hunting horse.
 een Jaglyc-vogel, A Hawke, or a Fowle that runs through wood.
 Jaglyc-wreck, Hunting, or Hawking.
 Jaglygh, Siet Loopgh.
 Jagen, ofte wach-droyden, To Hunt, to Chuse, or Drive away.
 wach-jagen, To Drive away.
 dore de sijfften jagen, To Passie the pokes.
 Jaloers, Siet Jaloers.
 Jalousy, Miserie, Pities, Wor, or Calumny.
 Jalouseren, ofte jalouser hebben, To have Paines Conmiseration.
 een jalouser my sijn, I Pities him.
 Jalouselick, Pitsfull or Miserable.
 een jalouselick gelycktyc, A Pitsfull note, or Lamentation.
 Jalouselick om sijn, Pitsfull or Miserable behold.
 Jalouselicktyc, Pitsfull or Commiserate.
 Jalouser-besigh, Pitsfully hated.
 Jampelen, ofte Sackelen, To Stumble, or to Quake for feare.
 Jan, Johns, a mans name.
 Jan light achter, John light-foot. Siet Jansen.
 S. Jan appel, ofte een Kruydingh, A S. Johns apple, or a Paradisic apple.
 S. Jan kende, S. Johns hearbe.
 S. Jan wad, ofte de Faltsche sicktyc, The falling sicknesse.
 S. Jan Misse, S. Johns Masse.
 Janken ofte Kessen, To Grumble, to Scold, or to Barke.
 Jancken, Hoelen, ofte Bassen, To Bark, Yawle, or Buke.
 Jancken ofte banlen gelyck de banden, To Hoist or Bay at dogges.
 Jancken, To Weepe, to Waile, or to Cry.
 een Jancker, A Howler, a Cryer, a Weeper, or a Barker.
 een Janckeresse, A woman Howler, Cryer, or Weeper.

Janck, Howling, Bawling, Weeping, or Barking.
 Jan, ofte langhe strepen van het hout, Long Ganes of Wood or Timber where the wood is cloven.
 Jan, Yeares.
 Jan, To endure Yeares.
 Jaen, ofte een Jaer geden, The last Year, or the Year past.
 Jek, ofte Bejaer, Which is aged, or stockt in Yeares.
 in Igh-stem, A Jasper, a precious Stone.
 in Igh, ofte Hout, A Weede-hooke, or a Rake.
 Jan, ofte Iem, To Rake or Weede up with a Rake, or such like Instrument.
 in Ighing, A Weeding or a Raking.
 in Ighen, A Jwelling.
 in Ighen, A wadden Goblet or Dish.

I too B.

Ib-isen, The Ewe, or Yew-tree.
 in Ibis-ig, An Yew-bow.

I too C.

Ick, I, Pronoune.
 Ick; Ick, I, I.
 Ick, ofte, wie Ick? I? or, what I?
 Ick-sijn, I my selfe.
 Ick-hi, I have.
 Ick-hope, I hope.
 Ick-sijn my herten, I am persuaded, or, I consent to mee.
 Ick, ofte Ick was, Something, Any thing, or Some what.
 Icken, ofte Geken, To Confesse, Acknowledge, or Knowe.

I too D.

I del, Siet Ydel.
 I del, Every ooe, Each man, woman, or thing.
 Idiot, Richt, Bar, ofte Ongeleers, An Idiot, an Ignorant, Rude, or Untaught.

I too E.

I e, Any, or Ever.
 I e, ofte Elders-gyn, The Goute.

Iek, Ick, ofte wode met der Iecken, New shorne wool, unwashed, or grasse.
 een Iek, A flat Fish so called.
 Iekly, Home drawne out of the best honie.
 Iecken, de maer-tenckguyde, ofte op een jager wate sijden, To Marke measures, or to fixe them upon their just measure.
 een Iek-mest, A true or a just meazur or measure.
 Ieklyck, ofte Iek, Every, Every one, or Each one.
 Ieklyck sake, Every cause, or Every thing.
 Ieklyck machtyc, Every man.
 Iekon, ofte Tegen, Against.
 Iekoverdygh, ofte Tegenwoordigh, Present.
 Iekous, Jealous.
 Iekous gyn, To be Jealous.
 Iekouwe, Any, or Any body.
 in dat yemant, Is there Any?
 in dat Iekoude, If Any, or if their be Any body.
 ofte Iekoude, Whether, or if their be Any.
 Iemer, Ever, or Always.
 een Iemver-boom, A Juniper-tree.
 Iem, Gentle, Fine, or Brave.
 een Iem-boom, An Elm-tree.
 Iergynck, Iergyn. Siet Ergens.
 Ierste, Siet Eerste.
 Ie, Some, or Any thing.
 in Ie, It is Something.
 Ie gyn, To be Something.
 om dat ghy Ie souden schynen te gyn, Because you should seeme to be Something.
 een Iette, A Rake.
 Ietten, To Rake or Weede fields.
 Ieugh, Youth, or Adolescence.
 Ieugh ende Ieugh, Flourishing Youth, or Lustie.
 Ieughender Ieugh, From his Youth, or from his Childhood.
 Ieughlygh, Youthfull, Vigorous, or Lustie.
 een Ieughdyge vrouwe, A Lustie or a Merric woman.
 Ieughdygh gyn, ofte Ieugh, To be Lustie, Merric, or Joynd.
 Ieuchen, Ieuchen, To Itch, or to be Mungie.
 de scherpschyn Ieuchy, The scab Itcheth.
 Ieuchel, An Itching, or Mungie-itche.
 een Ieuchte ofte Iete, A Jewe.

Ier, *ofte Onderfhar*, Ground Ivie.
een Ierou-iron, *ofte Ierou-baum*, A Yew-tree, or Ewe-wood.
Inserving, *ofte Iewers*, In some place, or some where.

I voor I.

I *Iron-baem*, *ofte Iipen-baem*, An Yew-tree, or an Ewe-tree.
Icky, *Siet Ieck*.
Iidel, *Siet Yeld*.
Iidel, *ofte Licht-stridigh*, Light, Vaine, or Inconitant.
Ile, *Siet Harfte*.
Ile, *ofte Igel*, *Siet Egel*.
Iplante, A Linde or a Teile tree.
Iis, *Ife*.
Iisackigh, *Ife*, or full of *Ife*.
ten Iu-banc, A sliding path or place upon the *Ife*.
Iu-bloeken, *Ife-cloids*.
Iu-daeken, *Ife-fickles*.
Iu-drappels, *Iu-kegels*, *ofte Kegels*, *Ife-fickles* hanging downe houfe ewings.
ten Iu-dandeken, An Irish dogg.
Iu-keuds, *Ife-coldie*.
ten Iu-ports, An *Ife-fpurre*.
Iu-rogel, A King-fisher.
Iu-waerden, To become or congeale into *Ife*.
de Iu-zet, The *Ife* or Frozen *Zee*.
de Iijffelen, The *Ife-fickles* on houfes or trees.
de Iijfflinge, The *Ife-fickling*.
Ien Iijffte, *Ie Heleth*.
Ijfen, *ofte Iu-broeken*, To breake *Ife*.
In, *Ife*, *ofte Eyr*, *Eyfe*, An Ulcer, or a Soare.
de I I S S E L, The river I I S S E L in Over-fifell.
Ijfen ofte Eyfen, To have in Horrour or Ab-hominatien.
Ijfelick, Horrible. *Siet Gramwick*.
Ijfen-keuyden, *ofte Ijfer-keuyden*, The hearbe *Ver-vine*.
Ijfer, Iron;
een Ijferken, A small pece of Iron.
in bei Ijfer beflam, To Chafe or Plaze with Iron.
in bei Ijfer beflagen, Chafed or Plazed in Iron.
een Ijfer-yfer, A burning Iron to marke with.

Ijfer-beyen, Iron-gives or setters.
Ijfer-bautes diemen duers voor de daerre midt
vanfcheru flet, Bolts of Iron to barreap doores and windower.
men facke Ijfer-bautes fuyers, To bolt or hane with fuch hous or Grates.
Ijfer-gel, Money paid for releasing one out of his Iron or Fetters.
een beeds van Ijfer, A Cap or Hat of Iron; or a Murrion.
een Hof yfer, A Horse shoe.
Ijfer-buur, Peggs or Pions of Iron.
een Ijfer-keyl ofte Ijfer-wijnt, An Iron pit, or an Iron mine.
Ijfer Ipen, Soulder, or Giew.
Ijfer-mad, A blurre or spot of Iron in paper.
een Ijfer-man, A strong, a tough, or a vigorous man.
Ijfer-ruff, Iron ruff.
Ijfer-ro-fijgh, Iron ruffie.
Ijfer-faeden, To forge Iron.
een Ijfer-faiffe, *ofte Ijfer-waechel*, An hee-ke, or an Iron or a Smiths shop.
een Ijfer-fmit, An Iron smith, or a Forger.
Ijfer-foogh, Iron tooles or Instraments.
een Ijfer-vechelen, A Heug-hogg.
een Ijfer-verkeuper, An Iron-monger.
een Ijfer-waek, A spark of fire that flies from a glowing Iron.
Ijfer-waek, Iron waeke.
oudt Ijfer-waek, Old Iron waeke, or sub-bidge.
Ijfenen, *ofte van Ijfer*, Of Iron.
Ijven, *ofte Ijveinghe*, Zeale.
Ijveren, To be Zealous, Fervent, or Ardant.
een Ijverer, A Zealous, or a Zealous man.
Ijveingh, Zealous, or full of courage.
Ivoor, Ivory.

I voor L.

L *eder*, *Siet Elder*.
een Ie, A Blond-sucker, or a Hordelick.
een Iieken, A Weefill.
Iloof, Ivie berries.

I voor M.

M, *ofte In*, *Siet In*.
I Inboij, *ofte Inboij*, A Break-fast.

Inbet

Inbet, Moveables to be sold as all manner of house hold stuffe.
Inckicht Ende, Hay of the latter season.
Inckicht Hoogh-ey, A Bee.
Inckicht Inckicht, At the Least, Yes, Never-theless, or Truly.
Inckicht Inckicht, Doe it as thou knowest or thyngs wille, Doe it as I will for my sake.
Inckicht Inckicht gedaen, I have neverthelesse done it.
Inckicht Inckicht enckemen, He is verely well clayed.
Inckicht Inckicht, It is fo, or it is truly.
Inckicht Inckicht, Impul, Custome, or Taxation.

I voor N.

N, *In*, Into, or Within.
In, *In*, *In*, *In*. In case, if, or iffo be.
In, *In*, *In*, *In*. If he doe that.
Inckicht Inckicht, In Woods, Groves, or Forests.
Inckicht Inckicht, In the world.
Inckicht Inckicht, In this, or herein.
Inckicht Inckicht, In all, and over all.
Inckicht Inckicht, In playing.
Inckicht Inckicht, In the end, to the end, or finally.
Inckicht Inckicht, In a short time.
Inckicht Inckicht, In, or within.
Inckicht Inckicht, In owne plight, or In one and the same case.
Inckicht Inckicht, Very bad, or Perverse.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Imagine, Conceive, to Be-thinke, or to call to minde.
Inckicht Inckicht, Imagined, Conceived, or thought upon.
Inckicht Inckicht, An Imagination, or a Con-ceiving in the minde.
Inckicht Inckicht, A Break fast.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Breake ones fast.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Blowe into, to Inspire, or In-fuse into.
Inckicht Inckicht, Inspired, or Infused.
Inckicht Inckicht, An In-fuser, or an Infuser.
Inckicht Inckicht, An Inspiration, Infusing, or In-fusion.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Stay or Tarry within.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Boowe into.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Pierce, Penetrate, or Bore into.

een Inckicht Inckicht, A Native of the place where he was borne.
Inckicht Inckicht, *ofte Inckicht Inckicht*, A Fervent, or a Zealous spirit or hat.
Inckicht Inckicht, Ardant, or Fervent.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Mlike or to Burne in the fore-head.
Inckicht Inckicht ofte goteckent men een Inckicht Inckicht, Burne in, or Marked with a hot iron.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Breake in by force.
Inckicht Inckicht Inckicht, The day begins to breake.
Inckicht Inckicht, Broken in, or Interrupted.
Inckicht Inckicht Inckicht, To Breake open a dorc by violence.
Inckicht Inckicht Inckicht, To Breake the bargaine.
ten Inckicht Inckicht, A Beach, or an Infringment of the lawe.
een Inckicht Inckicht van daven, *crusteren*, *overren*, *ofte Ijfften*, &c. A Breake open of dores, windowes, walles, or chests, &c.
een Inckicht Inckicht, *ofte Inckicht Inckicht*, A Breacking in by force, an interruption, or a Breach.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Bring, or to Leade in.
Inckicht Inckicht, To Put Crummes or Marfets into, or to Waste.
Inckicht Inckicht, An Incarnation colour.
Inckicht Inckicht, A Medicine that eates into the flesh, or a Corrosive.
Inckicht Inckicht, The Marke of a hurt, or of a wounde, or a fine for a wounde given.
Inckicht Inckicht, *Siet Enckicht*.
Inckicht Inckicht, *Inckicht*.
Inckicht ofte Swart van Schoen-makers, Blacking of shoe-makers.
Inckicht Inckicht, *ofte Inckicht Inckicht*, Inckish, or blurred with Inck.
een Inckicht Inckicht, A standish with Inck.
een Inckicht Inckicht, A maker of Inck.
een Inckicht Inckicht, An Inck-pot.
een Inckicht Inckicht, A flat yron which Printers use to temper and furr their Inck with.
Inckicht Inckicht, *Siet Onckicht Inckicht*.
Inckicht Inckicht, Inconvenient, or Unbefee-ming.
Inckicht Inckicht, Uncorrect, or Imperfect.
Inckicht Inckicht Inckicht, To be Mindfull, or Re-member, or call to Remembrance.

Indacht, A Minding, or a Calling to minde, or to Remembrance.
my n Indachtigh, I Remember, or I Call to minde.
Indachtighlick, With good Remembrance, or Mindfully.
Inlecken, To Deck or Cover in, or upon.
Inloopen, To Digge, or Delve into.
Ingevelten, Digged or Delved into.
en Inloetinge, A Digging, or a Delving into.
Inlofen, If, If so be, or, In case.
Inlofenick *ten kan goed*, If so be, or, Provided that I can do it.
INDIEN, **INDIA**, either East or West.
Indijensche, Indostere, Siet *Oosterslandigh*.
Indien, To Doe, or Put in.
Indoopen, To Dip, or Duck in.
en Indooftel, A dipping, or a ducking in.
In-dorre, *ofte in-drooge*, Very dry, dried in, or dried up.
Induuen, To Presse or Shove in.
Indragen, To Beare or Carry in.
In-dragh, Siet *In-Flagh*.
Indrijven *ofte met den bytel klijven*, To Drive in, or to Cleave with a beetle.
In-beyt, *ofte in een stal-in-drijven*, To Drive into a house, stable, or stall.
Indrinken, To Drink, Sink, or to Soake in.
en druck In-droeken, To take in a drinke, or a Medicine.
Indringen *ofte deurdringen*, To Presse through a choarge, or to Breake through.
In-droev, Very Heavie, Penive, or Dolorous.
Indrukken, To Imprint, or Presse into.
Indrukken, *ofte In-walven*, To Inavde, to make an In-ode, to Breake in, to Assault, or Assault. Siet *Bevingen*.
en Indrukking van k'ijghe-lick, An Invasion, or a beeking in or soldiers, an Assaulting, or an Assaulting.
Indruppen, To Drop or Distill into.
Inst, A head ornament, used by the Heathen Priests.
Instrumen, *ofte een Informatie*, To Inform, or an Information. Siet *Onderspreken*.

In-fary, Very Fine, very Handfome or Decent.
Ingen, To Enter, or to Go in.
en Ingeyn, An Entrance, in Introduction, or a Going in.
In Ingeyn van den kuyse, The Entrie, or Entrance into a house.
den Ingeyn, The Entrie, Gate, Door, or Post-ill.
Inge, Siet *Eng*.
In-gehoeght, Bowed in, or Crooked.
Ingehooven, &c. Nuxie or Bone in, &c.
Ingehooven, Done in, or Put in.
Ingehooven, *ofte Ingevoerd*, The Bowels, or Entrines.
In-gevoen, To Inpire, or to put in the Spirit.
Ingevoelen, Inspiration, or an Infusion.
Ingel, Siet *Engel*.
Ingeleden, A Possessor of a field, or Tilage.
Dod.
Ingeleden, *ofte geyde*, He that possesseth or enjoys land.
Ingelezen van kinde, Brought a bed with child.
Ingeleide, Brought a bed, or hid in.
Ingelegen werck, Werke hid or wrought, chised in, or Enamuled.
en Ingelegen mynsters-stek, A Vine-stock laid or crawling along the ground.
INGELSTADT, A Towne to be called in Germany.
Ingenackte paffen, Tripes souled untwo in another.
Ingenisse, *ofte Engenisse*, The part about the privie members of man, or woman, or the Groine.
Ingenoten, *ofte Ingevoeten*, An Inhabitant, or so In-dweller.
Inger, Violence, Exaction, or Extortion.
In-gelpe, To Buckle in.
In-greute, In Case, or Perchance.
In-groeven, Falce in.
Ingraven *ofte vromagert*, Leane, or without flesh, or thinn.
Ingraven van vanlicht, Pale of face, or pale faced, or that looks like a dead body.
Ingraven ten-ryck, Earth fance, or false d.

Ingraven, To Inpire, to Inflict, or to Sugger into.
Ingraven, *ofte byslycklic in de oren llayen*, To Inpire, to Prompt, or to Whisler in ones eares.
en Ingeveert *quante Ingeveert*, To Sugger, or to Inpire some ill thing into one.
den Ingeveert ingeven, Through the Inspiration or Suggeration of the Spirit.
en Ingeveert ingeven, To Give in a medicine.
Ingeveert, An Impurer, Infuser, or a Suggerer.
Ingeveert, Inspiration, Infusion, or Suggeration.
Ingeveert, Interlaced, or pleated betwene.
Ingeveert, Brought or Led in, or Introduced.
Ingeveert, *ofte Ingeveert*, The Bowels, or Entrines.
Ingeveert, *ofte Ingeveert*, The Bowels, or Entrines.
Ingeveert, Wound in, Wrapped or Fouled in, or up.
Ingeveert der landt, Inhabitantes or Dwellers in the Countie.
Ingeveert der stede, Inhabitants of a Towne or a Citie.
Ingeveert, A Family, or a Household.
Ingeveert, Sodden in.
Ingeveert, Sodden wine, or wine Sodden in.
Ingeveert, Silted or Poudred fish.
Ingeveert, Very Covetuous, Greedie, or Greivous.
Ingeveert, To Pour, or to Infuse into.
Ingeveert, Poured in, or Infused.
en Ingeveert, An Infusion, or a Pouring in.
In-glowe, Very Glowing, or Hot.
Ingeveert, Very Good.
Ingeveert, To be very good.
Ingeveert, To Girt in.
Ingeveert, Very Angrie.
Ingeveert, Siet *In-druven*.
Ingeveert, Very Greene.
Ingeveert, Sardinus Hearbe.
Ingeveert, To Carve, Gatt, or to Engrave.
Ingeveert, Unable, or mistiering.
Ingeveert, An Introduction.
Ingeveert, To Fetch in, or bring within, or to introduce.

en Ingeveert Inhalen, To Fetch in a King, or to Intercure a King.
Ingeveert, *ofte tenen Inhalen*, To Fetch in, or to Girt up ones rents.
den Ingeveert Inhalen, *ofte Inwaken*, To Pull in, or Drive in ones belly.
Ingeveert, *ofte Inhalen*, To Swallow in, or to Gulp in.
en Ingeveert van leden, *ofte Inwaken*, A Fetcher in, or a Collector of exactions and impositions.
en Ingeveert der zee, A Gulfe in the sea.
In-geveert, To Possesse or Enjoye.
In-geveert, Very Hot, or very warme.
In-geveert, Very Privie, very Secret, or most Interiour.
Ingeveert, Civill, or Domesticall.
en Ingeveert van een veld, A Civill warre.
In-geveert, *ofte tenen Ingeveert*, Very Hard, or exceeding Hard.
Ingeveert, To Hold, Containe, or Comprehend.
Ingeveert, *ofte tenen Ingeveert*, To Keepe in, or to Retaine ones anger.
den Ingeveert der boeke, The Contents of a booke.
den In-geveert van een schip, The Inner-decking or Tumber of a ship.
den In-geveert, The Banke, or the Custome-house.
Ingeveert, Injurie, or Wronge.
Ingeveert, To Injurie, or to Wrong one.
In-geveert, *ofte tenen Ingeveert*, Very Little, or Small.
Ingeveert, *ofte Ingeveert*, A Coming or an Entering in.
en Ingeveert, *ofte tenen Ingeveert*, A Coming, or an Entrance in.
Ingeveert, Incomings, or Revenue.
Ingeveert, *en Ingeveert*, The Income, or the Revenue of a Prince.
en ten Ingeveert, A yeares Revenue.
Ingeveert, *ofte tenen Ingeveert*, Yearely Revenue.
Ingeveert, *ofte tenen Ingeveert*, Money given for a welcome.
Ingeveert, *ofte tenen Ingeveert*, To Pay money for ones welcome.
en Ingeveert, A Stranger, or a Forreiner.

In-keopen, To Buy up for to sell againe, or to play the Hucksler.
een In-keuper, A Buyer up, or a Hucksler.
een In-keupinge, *ofte In-keup*, A Buying in groffe, or a Monopolizing.
In-kandt, Very Cold.
In-keapen, To Strinke in.
In-keijl, The noble parts of the body.
In-kruppen, To Creep in, or to Crawl in.
een Inlander, *ofte Inlandfche*, An Inlander, or a Native.
Inlandfche wijn, Inlandish wine.
Inlandfche waringh, Inlandish, or Civil ware.
In laten, To Let in, or to permit one to enter in.
een In-latter, An Usher, Door-keeper, or a Porter.
In-lutick, Very Foule, or very Filthie.
In-laggen, To Lay in something.
In-laggen ofte In legghet wack, Laid in worckende wyngere In-laggen, A Vine Laid in, or Laid in.
een Inland In-laggen, To Lay in a garment.
Siet Eegen.
In-lyden, To Lead or Bring in, or to introduce.
In-geleyde, Brought in, or Introduced.
een In-lyder, An Introducer.
een In-lydinge, A bringing, or a leading in, or an introduction.
In-lief, Very Deare, most Deare, or Beloved.
In-liggen, To Lye in Child-bed, or to be brought a bed.
een In-liggende wraue, A woman lying in Child-bed.
een In-liggende van kindt, A lying in Child-bed, or a bringing a bed.
In-lyten, To Incorporate.
In-lyvinge, Incorporation.
In-loopen, To Runne into, or to Incurre.
een In-loop der watern, An Inundation, or a Breaking in of waters.
In-loot, Very Cautie, Cautelous, or Cunning.
In-ly, Very Slothfull, or Sluggish.
In-lyde, Very Loude, or very Shrill.
In-maken, To Constitute.

In-mackel, Constitute.
In-maken enige fchuld, To Ask or Call in debts.
een In-maer, A particular Receiver, or Collector.
In-mengen, To Mingle in, or to Intermix.
In-meyten, To Sow into.
In-mouten, To Take in, or to Seize upon by force.
een gantche landt In-meyten, To Take in, Conquer, or Vanquish a whole Countie.
een In-meytinge, A Taking in, Incorporation, Conquering, or a Seizing upon.
In-nemen, Siet *In-balen*.
In-nemen, Siet *Nutten*.
Innen, To Inne, to Receive in, or Collect.
Innevoert, Inward, or Intemal.
Innuiglick, Interiorly, Inwardly, or inwardly.
Innuig, Interior, or Intimate.
Innuigheyt, Inward Affection, Intimacy, Devotion, or Meditation.
Innuiglick, Affectuouly, Intimately, or inwardly.
Inonderen, *ofte Inuogeren*, To Sleep, or to take a Napp in the after-noon.
In-packen, To Pack into, or to Pack up.
In-plaaten, To Eze, to Grate, or to Panne.
In-ropen, To Call in.
de merck In-ropen, To Proclame a marck or a marker.
In-fcheldig, Furious, or Mad.
In-fchencken, To Pour, or Fall into.
In-fcherp, Very Sharpe.
In-fchikken, To Fit into, or to put fast thing into.
In-fchieten, To Shoot into.
In-fchelen, Very or exceeding Eme.
In-fchrijven, To Write in, to Engriffe, or Enroule.
een In-fchrijven, To Enroule himself.
een In-fchryvinge, A writing up, in Engriffing, or an Enrouling.
In-fchudden, To Shake, Run, or Melt in.
In-fchuld, A Debt which it owne out.
In-furen, *ofte In-fchicken*, &c. Siet *In-geen*, *ofte In-zinken*, &c.
In-gelijck, Likewise, Semblably, or Alike.

In-fan, To Smite or Strike into.
In-fan der langh is, To Foule or Wrup in that which is too long.
In-fan, To Divert or Turne towards an Inn.
In-fan, Siet *Speel*.
In-fan van den Wouwe, The Woufe of a Weaver.
quaden In-fan, *ofte In-fanen*, To Put or Spine in horfes, to a wagon, cart, or such, &c.
In-fanen, *ofte In-fchicken*, To Swallow in, or to Gulp in.
In-fanen, To Shut in, to Include, or to Lock in.
In-fanfinghe, *ofte In-fanfijfel*, A Shutting in, or a Locking in, or an Inclusion.
In-fanfien, To Cast or Throw into.
In-fanfien, To Smite into.
In-fanfien, To Cut into, or to make Incision into.
In-fanfinghe, *ofte In-fanfijfel*, A Cutting in, or an Incision.
In-fanfien, To Put in, or to Stretch in.
In-fanfinghe, A Soldier of little reputation.
In-fanfien, To Spit, or to Spew into.
In-fanfien Godes, An Oracle of God, or a dire Inspiration.
In-fanfien, To Leap, or to Skip into.
In-fanfien, To Spout into, as a Water-spout in a Gutter.
In-fanfien, To Infill, or to Strand upon.
In-fanfien, *ofte In-fanfien doen*, To Recompence, Loffe, or Damage.
In-fanfien twymaal, *ofte voor een ander in-fanfien*, To Become or Stand pledge or surety for another.
In-fanfien, To Stamp into.
In-fanfien, To Step into.
In-fanfien, To Put into, or to Infert. Siet *In-fanfien*.
In-fanfien, A Flattener, or a Soother up.
In-fanfien, A Supposed child.
In-fanfien, *ofte In-fanfien*, To Set downe, to Put in, to Infitute, or Constitute.
In-fanfien In-fanfien, To Enter a fuitte in law.

een Wif In-fanfien, To Make or to Infitute a Lawe.
in een anders plaats In-fanfien, To Infitute or Subfitute in another mans place.
een In-fanfien, An Infitute, a Confitute, or an Establisher.
een In-fanfinghe, *ofte In-fanfien*, An Infitute, Confitute, or an Establishment.
In-fanfien, *ofte In-fanfien*, To Infigate, Provok, or Sturr up.
een In-fanfinghe, An Infigation.
In-fanfien, To Teach, or Instruct.
een In-fanfien, An Instrument.
alderhande In-fanfien van hands-werk, All forts of Instruments and Toolcs of handicrafts men.
In-fanfien, *ofte In-fanfinghe van faken in gefchreft*, All kinds of Characters, Evidences, Letters, Writings, and Coppies paffed before Notaries, or Schriverens, &c.
In-fanfien wrijven, To Rub or Crumble in peeces.
In-fanfien, *ofte In-fanfien*, To Swallowe downe, or to Devote in.
In-fanfien, To Swimme into.
In-fanfien, Very Black or Swart.
In-fanfien, In Going.
In-fanfien, Secretly, or Prively.
In-fanfien, Openly, Manifestly, or Publickly.
In-fanfien, To Ent, or to Ingraft.
In-fanfien, *ofte Soogen van den eenen boom in den anderen*, To Ent or Ingraft Grats and Entcs from one tree into another.
een In-fanfien, A young Ent, Grasse, or Twig.
een In-fanfien, A Graffer.
een In-fanfien, A Grafting or an Enting into another tree.
In-fanfien, Intention, or Purpose.
In-fanfien, Damage, Intereff, or Loffe.
op In-fanfien gelde nemen, To Take up money upon Intereff or Ufe.
In-fanfien, *ofte een Tydel geven*, To Entice, or to give a Title to.
een In-fanfien, An Inticuling.
een In-fanfien, An Inruption, or a Breaking in.
In-fanfien, To Draw in.

den boyck In-trucken, To Draw, or Shrink
in the belly.
In-trucken, To Go in, or to Lodge.
In-truden, To Enter, or to Go in.
en Intrede, An Entrance, or a going in.
Intruden ofte Inthoupen, To Triumph, or to
Scumpe in.
In twee, ofte Ontwee, In two, or in two pec-
ces.
Invalen, ofte Invalen, To Invalde, or Assault
to Assault, or to make an Invalde.
em Inval, An Invalion, or an Invalde.
em Inval, ofte em ingraden ga, A Hole stuck
in, or a Pit-fall.
em Inval, A Receptacle, or an Inne.
Invalen, To Fall downe, or to Tumble into.
Invalen, Siet Invalen.
ma gresel Invalen, To Enter, or to Fall upon
by force.
Invalen, ofte in gedachte komen, To Record,
or to come into ones minde.
Invalen, To Fall or Tumble downe.
Invalen, ofte Invalen, To Ruine or Over-
throwe.
Invalen, ofte Verwaggen, To Fall away, to
Growe, or Waxe leane.
em Invalen, An Inventarie.
Invaleren, To Invent, or to Find out.
em Invaler, An Inventer, or a Finder
out.
Invalen, Invention, or a Finding out.
In-valig, Very Zealous, very Ardent, or
very Fervent.
Invalig, To Fly into.
Invalen, To Goe into with a coach, wagon,
or cart.
em Inval, ofte Invaleren, A Going in with
a wagon, &c.
Invalen, To Joyne one into another.
Invaleren, Joynd one into another, or Joynd
together.
em Invaleren, A Joyning one into another,
or together.
Invaleren, To Furre, or to Line in.
Invaleren, To Furd or Pleat in.
Invaleren, Inwards, or Internall.
Invaleren gaen, To Goe Inwards, or to En-
ter in.

In-wil, Very well, or Exceeding well.
In-wilgh, Inward, or Inward.
In-wilghede, Inwardness, or Inwardie.
In-wilghedick, Inwardly, or Internally.
In-wilpen, To Coll, or to Throw in, or
into.
In-wilpen, To Woofe, or to Weave.
In-wilpen, The Woofe of the Shuttle.
In-wilpen, A Gulpit.
In-wilpen, Very wise.
In-wilpen, To Fould, to Wrap in, or to
Windle in.
In-wilpen, Foulded in, Wrapped in, or
Wound in.
em In-wilpen, ofte In-wilpen, A Foulding,
or Wrapping in.
In-wilpen, Very white.
In-wilpen, To Inhahite, or to Dwell in
place.
In-wilpen van hu lands, Inhabitants of the
country.
em In-wilpen, A Sealing in, or upon.
In-wilpen, To Inliture, Continue, or to
upole.
em In-wilpen, To Inliture, or Impole
Liw.
In-wilpen in een ander plaetse, To Inliture,
Appoint, or Substitute in an other plaetse.
In-wilpen, Inlitured, Appointed, or Substi-
tuted.
em In-wilpen, An Inliture, Continuation,
or an Appointment.
em In-wilpen van tributen, A Taxation or Im-
position of tribute.
In-wilpen, To Seeth in, to Confute by log-
icteering, or to Concoct.
em In-wilpen, A Decoction.
In-wilpen, To Consider attentively, or to
Inlight into.
In-wilpen, Inlight, Heede, or Consideration.
em In-wilpen, To Snake in, or Snake into.
In-wilpen, Snake in.
em In-wilpen, A Sinking in.
In-wilpen, Very foreete.
In-wilpen, Very late.
In-wilpen, To Sip, or Sup in.
em In-wilpen, To Sip up, or Sup
in a Medicine.

J 100 O.

JO, A Block-head, or a Dance.
Joch, Doltish, Blockish, or like an
Ass or a Dance.
Jok, A Jest, a Joke, a Flour, or a Mock.
Is in jok ofte in ernst? Is it in Jest or in
Earnest?
Joke, To Jest, to Jeere, to Mock, to Flour,
or to Play upon one.
Joker, A Jester, a Jeerer, a Mockier, a
Flourer, or one that Playes upon a man-
dullish, Jestling, or after the manner of
Mocking or of Jeering.
Joker, In Jestling, or in Mocking.
Joker, ofte Jocher, Jestling, or Mock-
ing.
Joker, ofte een koppel Ossen, A Yoake of
Oxen, or of any other beasts.
em Joch kinden, To Yoake, or binde to a
Yoake.
Joch of seggen, To Cast of the Yoake.
em Joch, A Jew.
em Joch, A Jewish woman.
Joch, Jewish, or Judaicall.
JO DEN, ofte IOODTS-LANDT,
The Jewes Countrey, or JUDEA,
Judea, Jewes Countrey.
Joch, Siet Joch.
em Joch, A Sharer.
em Joch, A Gentle woman, a Millris,
or a Dane.
Joch, Siet Joch.
Joch, Jolly, or Merry.
em Joch, A small Barke or Boate.
Joch, ofte Joch, Young, Foolish, or wan-
ton young people are.
em Joch, Youngnesse, or Youth.
em Joch kinden em bewaerden, From Youth
to become a man.
em Jocher, ofte van Jocher, From
ones Youth.
em Jocher, ofte Magis, A young Virgin, or
Maid.
em Jocher, ofte Jocher, A young Gentle-
man, or a Jocher.
em Jocher, Gentility.

em Joch-vrouw, A Gentle woman, a Dum-
bell, or a Millris, Siet Joch.
em Joch-vrouw kinden, ofte em Scher-
ken, A Gentle woman, or a Ladies
dogg, wherewith they play upon their
lapps.
Joch-vrouw, ofte Joch-vrouw-kind, or
Virginis, or the late of Midden-head.
Joch-vrouw, Water-pailley.
Joch, Young.
Joch, Younger.
Joch worden, ofte Verjengen, To waxe or to
growe Young.
em Joch dier, A Young Beast, or Crea-
ture.
em Joch kind, A Boy, a Stri-
pling, or a Youth.
em Joch Hart, A Young Hart, or a young
Deere.
Joch haren, Young haire, or Downie
haire.
em Joch kind, A Young Infant.
em Joch man, A Young man, or a Youth.
em Joch meken, A Young Gisle, or a
young Wench.
em Joch ruyter, A Young horseman.
em Joch-wijf, A Maide, or a Maid-
servant.
Joch schoolen, Young Schollars, or Novices
in learning.
em Joch schooler, A Baggerer of Boyes.
Joch vanden, To Bring forth Young, as
to Calve, to Foale, or to Whelp, &c.
Jochlinge, Youthly, or after the manner of
young folkes.
em Jochling, The Youngest, or the last borne.
em Jochling, ofte vanden dagh, The Last
day, or the day of Judgement.
em Jochling, ofte Jochling, A Juggler.
Jochling, Joch. Siet Gannan, Gacht.
Jochling, Siet Jochling.
em Joch, A Scottish woman.
Joch, ofte Joch. Siet Joch.
IOPPE, ofte IAFFA, JOPPA, A
Towne so called, where Pilgrims asive,
who goe to Jerusalem.
IORCK, YORK, A Metropolitan city
of England.

JO IP IR IS

Jost *ofte Jost*, Jostling, a mans name.
Jost, George, the name of a man.
S. Jost knyght, The hearbe Valerian, or a Set-wall.
etu Iow, A Hue, or a Hooting.
em jowgenen, To Make a noise, or to Hoore at one.
Jost, *ofte Ioyen*, Joye, or to Joye.
Joye. Siet *laured*.

I voer P.

I Pocras, Hypocras, distilled wine with Sugar.
em Ipcerij, An Hypocrite.

I voer R.

I Reen, To Seeke or Search out.
Irricken, *ofte Her-kauwen*, To Chaw the Cudd, or to Ruminare.
de schepin Irricken, The sheepe Chaw their Cudds.
IRLANDT. Siet **YERLANDT**.

I voer S.

S, Is, *als*, Hy is. He is.
Is, *ofte Is dat so vele*, It is, or it goes for so much.
Is-been, *ofte Isch-been*, The Haunch.
ISBROECK, A capital Towne in the country of Tyrol.
Iser, Iron. Siet *Yfer*.
Istaads *ofte Ylands*, Ieland.
Israel, Israel.
em Israélits man *ofte wrauwe*, An Israélitish man or woman.
Ister, *als*, *Ister yemands*? Is there, or is there any bodie?
daer Ister weyghet, There is but little.
moet Ister? What is there?
wie Ister? Who is there?
Is het water? Is it true.
by Is bu. He is it.
Is het sely dat, Is it besof.
Is het alsoe? Is it fo?

I voer T.

TALIEN, ITALIEN.
em Italian, An Italian.

IT JU KA

em Italianische wrauwe, An Italian womin.
Iron, A word usual in all tongues, and significeth Oock, *ofte Nood*, that is, All, or Moreover.
Itlick, *Itlick*, *ofte Edlick*, Any, Some, Any thing, or Some-thing.
Island, Now, or Presently.

J voer U.

U *ofte*, Porridge, or Water-gruell.
Ueck, Siet *leek*.
Ueels, *Ueelsken*. Siet *leuels*, *leuelken*.
em Uen-twee, An Ewe-tree.
Iver, *ofte Iveringh*, Zeale, or Zealousnes Jugler, A Jugger.
Iurisdicte, Jurisdiction.
em Iurisdicte van een Bisschop, A Diocess.
emder yemands Iurisdicte xyn, To be under ones Jurisdiction, or Command.
em Iurist, A Jurist, or a Lawyer.
em Justicier, A Justice of peace, or a Judge.
Iuwelen ende Kleymodim, Jewells and Medailles.
em Iuwelier, A Jeweller.
em Iuyte *ofte Iuype*, A Jicket, or a Coat.
Iuyt, *ofte Iuytken*, Porridge, or thinsgruell.
Iuyt, Just, Equall, or Even.
Iuyt een duffijn hebben, To have Just a duffin.
Iuyt op de maete, Just or right as the maete is.
Iuyt, *ofte rechts te pas*, Just upon the point, time, or nick.
Iuyt so vele, Even or Just so much.
Iuytken, *Iuytken*, *ofte Iuyt makem*, To Justice, or to make Straight and Right.
Iuyten, *Iuyten*, *ofte reypen was blyfschap*, To keepe Jubile, to Cry or Shout for joy, or to Rejoyce.
em Iuytinge *ofte Iuyt*, A Jubilatin, a Rejoycing, or a Shooting for joy.
Ivoer, Ivoire.
Ivoeren, Which is of Ivoire.

K voer A.

K *A*. Siet *Kary*, *ofte Kot*.
Kaben, A Cabin, or a Hut.
em Kabaret, A cooks Shop *wher Meate is rost* and souid.

KAB KAC

em Kabaret, One that keeps a Cookes Shop, or a Cooke that Roasts meate, to feed on *Kab*.
Kab, A Pigg or Realon Basket, made of staves or of bulrushes.
em Kabken, Such a small Basket.
Kabken, To Put into a Basket.
em Kabken *ofte kabkenken*, A Pigg.
Kabken, To Bring forth young, or a litter of Piggs.
Kabken, To Vomit, or to Spite.
em Kabken, A Vomiting, a Spewing, or a Pinging.
em Kab, A Cable, or a great Rope.
Kab-yarn, Cible-yarn.
em Kab-naw, *ofte ancker-touw*, The Cable-rope, or Ancker-rope.
em Kab-jaw, A Cod, a fish.
Kab, Gabelle, Tunnelt, or Uproare.
em Kabstuer-manniken, A Bugg-beare, or a Hobgoblin.
em Kabken, The Cooking, or Kitchin-rooms in a ship.
em Kaben-loeff, A Head, Pate, or the Noddle.
Kabyn-wort, Cole-wort, or Cabbage.
Kabyn-man, A Gardiner which sells hearbes.
em Kabel, A foule or a slutish woman.
Kabel, Siet *kackel*.
Kaken, To Kack, to Shite, or to doe ones Excrement.
Kackelen, To desire to Untruist, or to goe to the Scoole.
em Kaker, A Shiter.
em Kaker, A Shiting, or Kacking.
Kak, Tard.
em Kaker-darm *ofte schijn-darm*, The Aris-gut.
Kaker, *ofte darme kack*, Shiting, chaine Shiting, or the squirt excrement.
em Kake-hol *ofte kack-derfsin*, A Kibe on the heele.
em Kake-beyn *ofte een kack-stilt*, A Privie, or a common Jakes.
em Kake-hol *ofte een kack-zedel*, A Glofe-stoole.
Kak, Fly.
Kak, The Lail.
em Kake-voet *ofte een kack in 's neft*, Te Nestle-oock, or a Bird that is last of all hatched.
Kakevoet, *ofte als kack*, As, or As if.

KAE

em kackel *ofte*, A Feigned or a Dissembled peace.
Kackel, Siet *kary*.
de Kackel *ofte een kackel-bem*, The Jawe, or the Jaw-bone.
em kackel-slagh, *kackel-slabbe*, *ofte kackel-smuts*, A Boxe on the Cheeke, a Cuff, or a Buffet.
em kackel-smuts geven, To give a Boxe on the eare, to Cuffe, or to Buffet one.
de kackel-appel, The Jawe.
de kackel-tand *ofte kackel-tand*, The Jaw-teeth, or the greatch teeth.
de kackel der visschen, The Jaws or Eares of Fishes.
Kackel-baringen, Washed Heerings, or cleane Heerings.
em Kackel *ofte Tenne*, A Casken, or a Barill.
em Kackel *ofte Schelver*, A Schaffold.
em Kackel, A Naughtlike boy.
Kackem, Siet *kak-often*.
em Kackel *ofte kackel*, A Vessel of earth, as Pots, &c.
em kackel-oven, A Potters Furnace, or an Oven to bake earthen vessels in.
Kackel-stoven, Earthen Stoves, used in cold Countries.
Kackelen *ofte kackelen als een Hen*, To Cackle as a Cock.
Kackelen als een Henne doet, To Cackle or to Clook as a Hen doth.
em kackelerye *ofte kackelinge als een Henne doet*, A Cackling, a making a Noise, or a Clocking as a Hen doth.
em Kackelroet, *ofte kackelroet*, A Chimney.
Kak, Bald, Bare, or Naked.
kak maken, To make Bald, Bare or Naked.
kak-schijn, Baldish.
kak-beyn, Baldnesse.
em kak doof, A Bald head, or a Bald pate.
em kak buyde, A Bald hide.
em kak-poot, A Pigeon or a Dove that is bare-footed.
Kaun, *ofte katen*, Hoarrie, Canifure, or Mouldie.
Kaunseligh, *ofte Bekuym*, Hoarrie, or Mouldish.
Kaunen, To wake or growe Hoarrie or Mouldie.

ien *Kaen*. A Barke, or a Boote.
Kaen. The Fitte betweene the fish and skin of a whale.
Kaerden. To Cud or Raile the nap of cloth.
Kaerden. Wool-cards made of yron pinnes to card wool with.
ten kaerden-dijstel, *ofte kaerden-krayden*, A Tazell, or a Fillers thistle.
ten kaerder, A Carder.
ten kaerdijster, A woman carder.
Kaerken, *ofte mijn kaere*, My Deare, or my Love.
ten Kaerle, *ofte kaerle*, A stout man, or a brave and valiant man.
ten Kaerle, A Husband, or a Man.
ten Kaerle ofte karle, A Peasant, a Clown, or a Kame.
Kaerle, *ofte karle*. Siet *Tebbarri*.
ten Kaerle, A Card.
Kaerren, *ofte met de kaerren spelen*, To Play at Cardes.
Kaerren-spil, Card-play.
Kaer, Siet *kaer*.
Kaer, *Kaer*, *Quant*, *ofte sijck*, Dirt, Mire, Dung, or Turd.
Kaerfen, To Play at Hoole-ball, or to Play at tennis-court.
ten kaerfe, A Chase.
de kaerfe weckken, To Marke the Chase.
ten kaerfe-hal, A Tennis-ball, or a Hand-ball.
ten kaerfer, A player at Tennis-court, or with the Hand-ball.
Kaerfe-spil, Tennis-court play.
Kaerfe-spil, *ofte de plaats daer men kaerfe*, The place where one plays with the ball, or a Tennis-court.
ten Kaerffe, A Boxe on the eare, or a Guffen with the fist.
Kaerwe, *ofte de key schieten*, To play at the Pallie or Buttle-dore.
ten Kay, A Key, where ships are unloaded.
ten Kay-dijk, A Cause to yoe one betweene waters and low grounds.
Kay-zicken, To make such Caustics.
Kayen van gemindly kerkken van, Lumps or Balls of melted hoggs grease.
Kef, Chaffe of Wheat or Oates.
Kefschigh, Chaffie, or full of Chaffe,

ten kef van boom, The Chaffe or Huske of beanes.
ten Keffen, *ofte keffers*, A Chaffing dish.
ten Keffen, *ofte Scheer-steen*, A Chamney.
ten Keffen-vogel, *ofte Scheer-sijn-vogel*, A Chamney-tweeper.
Keffel, A Shoemakers thread.
ten Keff-zack, *ofte Dick-zack*, A Gorbelle.
ten Keffzack, *ofte Keffzack*, A Calfick, or a Juck.
ten Keffzacken, A small Calfick.
ten Keffzack ofte Kedd, A womans Widdow, or *Keffzack*, A Cabin, or a small Hee.
de Keffe, The Jawe, or the Cheeke.
ten Keffe, A Pillowe.
op de kefte stellen, To set one upon the Pillie.
Keffelen. Siet *keeffelen*.
Keffelen, *ofte taal snaps hebben*, To Cackle, or Prate or Talke much, or to Babble.
ten Keffelaar, A Cackler.
ten keffelaar, A cackling, a bawling, or a prating woman.
Keffen, To Detaine or to With-hold from owne, that which is his owne or his hee.
den keffigh Kefen, To Cut or a weede.
Kefevaden, A Manke or a Vazed.
Kef, Filre.
Kef ofte Fir, The Coate of an Apple, or a Pearre.
Kef, Babbling, or Prating.
Kefelaven, *ofte kellen*, To sell one with a catcher, or to be pleasin or merie.
Kefelenfch, A Gallant or a Brave man.
Kefelenfchelen, *ofte kelmen-fchen*, A Calmifloore, or a floore out of which both is drawne.
ten Kefeler, A Kalendar, a 26; a Comworme.
Kefeland; Oen that fees a glance or a gliff upon.
Kefelanden, To Presse, Wave, or Settgle, or glance upon lignes, &c.
gekalanden fcheyden, Linnen or Silles that waver, or hath gliffes upon it.
ten Kefen, A Client or a Friend.
Kefenafte, Glencie, or Friendship.
Kefenafte. Siet *Treff*, *ofte Oemenghede*, *Kefek*, Chalkie.

ten kal hander, *ofte kalok-makke*, A burner of Chalkie.
Kalk-groen, *ofte kalok-fcherwen*, Crumbles or wibbl of Chalkie.
Kalk-lim, Chalkie-lime.
Kalk-laten, Clods of Chalkie.
ten Kalk-oven, A Chalkie-kiele or Oven.
Kalk-oft, *ofte kalgang*, A Challenge, or a bad interpretation.
Kalkorn, To Challenge or Demand the fee or Possession.
Kalkorn, To Chaffize, Reprove, or to Rebuke.
Kalkorn, To Challenge one into the field with a duell, or, to Make claime to something.
ten kalp kalgieren, To Challenge or Claime something.
ten kalginge des kemp, A Challenging or a Claming of the lide.
ten kalginge, A Challenging or a Claming of a line or a muist.
ten Kalf, A Calf, or a Veale.
ten Kalf, A Cowe great with Calf.
Kalf-loung, Calf Loungs.
Kalf-waef, *ofte kalf-waef*, The heerde Galves-fleece, Pimpernel, or Brook-lime.
Kalf-wiel, Veale.
Kalf-wiel-groeden, Roisted Veale.
Kalf-wiel, A Calf-foot, a Popish Priest's Pick, or a heerde.
Kalf, *ofte kalveren*, To Gilve.
Kalfen, To Calvert a ship.
Kalfen, The Lord of a Towne or Village.
Kalfen, *ofte kalfen*, Custom, Tribute, or Toll.
Kalfen, *ofte kalfen*, Lickorish.
ten Kalfen, A Horses hoofe.
ten Kalfen, *ofte kalfen*, A Turkie Cock.
Kalfen, *ofte kalfen*, A Turkie Hen.
Kalfen, *ofte kalfen*, Faire, or Beautifull.
Kalfen, A Spout that comes from the rocke of a hill.
Kalfen, Siet *heeren*.
Kalfen, *ofte kalfen*, He that lieth with another woman.
Kalfen, A Huntsmans fashion or sword.
ten Kalfen, *ofte kalfen*, A Bovie, a Globbe, or a Good.

Kalen, Cillmes, Opier, or Still.
ten kalen, *ofte*, A Gilde See.
Kalmen, Cillmes, Stillnesse, or Tranquillity.
Kalmen, A Galliesledge, or misti weate.
Kalmen, B lide.
Kalmen, A Wrangler, or a Jangler.
ten Kam, *ofte kamme*, A Comb.
op de kam fcherwen, To Shave upon the combe.
ten kam van ten Wever, A Weavers Shittle or Comb.
de kam van een Heen, The Comb of a Cock, or a Cocks Comb, or the Crest of a Hen.
de kam draeghe, This beareth a Comb.
Kam, *ofte kamme*. Siet *Brouwerij*.
ten kam-flock, A Fire-rake which Bruers and Bakers use.
ten Kam ofte Heek van een fchad-poort, An Emplacement or a Passage before the gate of a Towne, also a Part-cyllis.
ten Kam, *ofte Kam-kam*, A wooden Collar about a Cowes neck, a Tumbrell or Lease to tie a beast in.
Kam-tand, The tooth of a Comb.
Kam-wijf, After the forme of a Comb.
Kammen, To Comb.
Kammen. Siet *Schorf*.
ten Kamty, *ofte Flote*, A Boate, or a little ship.
Kammel, A Gamell.
Kammel, Chalmot.
Kammen, To be Moultie or Muffie.
ten Kamm, A Gambler.
ten velder-kamm, A four-chamber, or an after-chamber.
ten velder-kamm, A lower-chamber.
ten opper-kamm, An upper-chamber.
ten kammer, A small or a little Chamber.
het Kammer-gesinde des Keyfers ofte Keyfers-kam, The Emperours Chamber, or the Imperiall Chamber or Chaur.
ten Kammer-kamer, A Counsell-chamber.
Schepmen kammer, The Aldermens Chamber.
ten ai-kamer, A dining or a supping chamber.
ten fleep-kamer, A sleeping chamber.
Kammer-boden, To keep ones chamber.
ten kammer-floede, A Chamber-floole.
ten Kamp, A Fight, a Combate, or a Duell.
Kampen, To Fight, or to Combat.

KAM KAN

Kampen, kampen, *ofte Lager-sten*, To Encampe, to Pitch a host, or an Army, or, to Besiege.
en kampen, *en kampen*, *ofte kamp-vechter*, A Champion, or a Duellist.
en kamp-plant, The ground or place of fighting, or combating.
en kamp-wonde, A mortal or a deadly wound.
kampersick, Perilously, or Dangerously.
kampersick anspriken, To speak to one injuriously.
kampersick groten, To Accuse one of some Crime.
kampersick stam, To Stand in great Perill or Danger.
Kamperselie, ofte Padden-stod, Toad-stone, or Divels bread.
Kamou, Siet *Camsy*.
en Kanaal, A Channell, or a Gutter.
Kanaalst, The warfer fort of people, or the Rascality.
en Kancelier, A Chancellour.
de kancerie, The Chancerie.
en Kanker, A Canker, a worme so called.
kankerachtigh, Cankerish.
en kankerachtige soete, A Canker-soare; or an Eating or Cankerous soare.
de kanker-blame, The herbe Lyons tooth.
Kanker-kruyde, The herbe Turnefole or Wartwort.
Kandel soepen, A Caudle made of Wine, Sugar and Cinnamon.
en Kandel, A Candle-stick.
Kandelaar, ofte Water-licht, Sedge, or Sword-grasse.
Kamel, Cassia, Cinnamon, Gnamon-riid, also a Deske to put in books.
Kaenja, A kind of a motly coloured cloth, mingled with diverse colours.
Kaenjaewelen, A kinde of Pearle.
Kaenjas, Canvas.
en Kanne, A Canne or Poc.
en Kanne wijn, A Canne or Quart of Wine.
en kenneken, A small Canne, Por, or Crufe.
kenne-gelock, Pot-lock, or he that drinks the last draught out of a Canne or Pot.
en Kanonick, A Canon or Chanon, or he that is Resident in Cathedral Churches.

KAN KAP

Kanoniseren, To Canonize, or to Make a Saint.
en Kanste, A Chance, or a cast at dice.
en Kanstiller ofte Quansjler, A House of Tavernes or Ale-houses, or a Recreation.
en Kanstieck, A Pan-cake, or a Flawce.
de kant van een boec, The margin of a booke.
en kant ofte trompe broeck, A Shiving of wood.
de Kant van eenigh dingh, The Edge, Brink or Seame of any thing.
de kant van een riviere, The Brinke of a river.
de kant van een tafel, The Edge of a table.
de kant van der zee, The Sea-shore.
Kans, A slide.
van alle kanten, From all sides, or from all parts.
Kanten, ofte kanten maeken, To Cut Edge, Brinke, or Corners.
Kantelen, *Foyers*, Promontories or sea-caves in the Sea, or the foundation of Pillars.
de kantelen van een muur, The Cornices in Wall, or the Top or the utermost part of a Wall.
en kantel, ofte kantel-hout, A Roof-beam.
kantel, ofte kantel-sten, The Upper-hoop or Spire-Rones.
en Kante, A Gelt-horse, or a Gelding.
en Kape, A Cape, or a Promontorie.
en Kapeste Beekje, A Fire-bescon, Water, cover towards the Sea.
en Kapelle, A Chapell, or a Quire.
en kapellen, A Chaplaine.
en kapelle-mester ofte kape-mester, The Master of the Chapell, Chaucer, or Quire-mester.
en Kapelle, The Tuft or Top of a Cap.
Kapom, Siet *kapuy*.
en Kaps ofte kappe, A Cap, or a Hood.
en Spaensche kap, A Spanish Cap.
en keer-kap, A Cap which Popish Priests wear in their Quires.
de kap aan-doen, To Put on ones Cap.
die een kap aan heeft, He that hath a Cap on his head.
en kop-dief, A Stealer of Capes.
en Kopstende, An Instrument or Engine drawe Ships.

Kop

KAP

Kapal, Siet *Cephal*.
Kapal, ofte Hoof-geld, Head-money.
de Kapal, ofte Hoof-punt, The Chief, or Main-point.
de Kapal, ofte Kapittel-buss, The Monks Churche.
de Kapal der Kanonicken, The Colledge of the Chanon.
Kapalbeeden, To Celebrate or Keep the Churche.
Kapiten, To Check, or to Rebuke by words.
en Kapitan, A Captaine.
en Kapuan, A Dove with a tuft of feathers on her head.
Kappe, To Chop, or to Mince in small peeces.
en kappe, A Cutter, a Chopper, or a Mincer.
en kapping, A Chopping, or a Mincing.
en kap-out, A Chopping knife.
Kapper, *Cappers*.
Kapp, The Top of any thing.
en Kappel, A little Tuft, Top, or Crest.
de kappe der manschichtheds, The Fore-skin of a mans Yerd.
en Kap-meste ofte Slap-meste, A Night-cap.
Kapten, He that weareth a Cap.
en Kappin, A Coake or Coate with sleeves.
Kap-pans, Roofe-spars.
en Kappyn ofte Hoof-dieck der vrouwen, A womans Kerchiefe or Hood.
de twee hoeden in een kappyn, There are two heads under one Cap, or intimate friends.
en kappynghen, A small Kerchiefe, Hood; or Cap.
en Kappon, A Capon.
en Kappon die niet vet is, A fat Capon well trained.
en kappynghen, A young Capon.
Kappon-maken, To geld Cocks or Cockrills to make them Capons.
en Karak, A Carrack, or a Huge-ship.
en Karbol, A Prop of Bone or of timber.
en Karbonde, ofte kalen-berst, A Carbonado, the ligg of a Capon or other robbt meate laden a good-yron.
en Karbuckel, An Ulcer or a Soare so called.

KAR

en Karbuckel-sten, A Carbuncle, a precious stone.
en Karcker, A Pillon, or a Galle.
en Kardinaal, A Cardinal.
en Kare ofte Houwer, A Wheele or a Vessell with holes in it, to keepe fish in.
en Karrel, karrel-sten, A Tile, a Shard-stone.
Karen, To Choote, or to Affectionize.
Karen, ofte korn, To Vomit, or to Spewe.
Karim, To Quaver, to Chirpe, Whistle, or Sing as a bird.
en karings ofte gekary, The Quivering, Chirping or Singing of birds.
Karighofte karighelich, Greedie, or Niggardly.
Karim, To Benomane. Siet *Kl-gon*.
Karomshin, ofte kermselich, Crimlon, or Crimlon colour in graine.
Kars, Siet *keren*.
en Karsffel, A Swelling in the Cods.
en Karsnie, A Carraine.
en Karste, A Carre, or a Rooce.
en Karsje, A Carpe.
en Karsperken, A small Carpe.
en Karsper leem, A dissolute life, or a carelesse life.
en Karpe, A Carpet.
en Karre, A Carre, or a Tumbrill.
en karren, A little Carre or Tumbrill.
en karre met twee paerden, A Carre or a Cart with two horses.
en karre met twee radeten, A Carre with two wheeles.
en karre-drijver, A Carre-driver, or a Carter.
Karren, To Carrie with Carres, or to goe by wagon.
Karren ofte kerrin, To Craike like a Carre or a Cart which is not well greafed.
de karren-afsch, The Axel-tree of a Carre or of a Cart.
en karren-lyste, A Carre or a Cart-run.
Karren-smer, Old Greafe to smere Carres, Carts, or Wagons with.
Karsen, ofte karsen, Carle.
en Karvel, A Carvel, a Barke so named.
Karsje ofte Kersje, Fine Cibe-bread; a Crackling, a Floume, a Cullard, a Cheefe-cake, or fluffed Pancakes.
Karspel ofte Kerspel, Siet *karn-fel*.

P 3

Kop

KAS

Korff, A two-toothed Fork.
een Kaysteluck, *ofte kraystelnick*, A Bunch, or a kinde of Cake.
een Kayvel, A Quarter, a Quartie, or a Balwarcke.
een Kaywane, *ofte kleet-buffe*, A Canon.
een Kayvel, *ofte Maerff*, A Basket, or a Gabion.
een Kayvel, A Carvell. *Siet Beyer*.
Karven, *Siet kapper*.
een Kayack, A Callock.
een Kayackken, A Jacket, or a small Callock.
Kayfe, *ofte kayfe*, Cheefe.
een Kaywone, A Dungeon, or a Prison.
een Kayffter, A Plowne, or a Tandle made with butter, milke, and hearbes.
een Kayfe, A Case, a Boxe, or a Coffin.
een kayken, A small Case, Boxe, or Coffin.
een Kayfe-bort, *ofte kayfe-jager*, A Juglar, a Confeeder, or a Deceiver.
een Kayfe, *ofte Walle-kayfe*, A Case, or a table of change.
een Kayfe, *ofte Ringh-kayfe*, The head of a Ring wherein a stone is sett.
Kayffen, *ofte kayffen*, To Creake, or make a noise.
Kayffren, To Cisheere. *Siet Caffren*.
een Kayfe, *ofte Heilighdamb-kayfe*, A Case or a Boxe, wherein the Reliques of Saints are kept.
een Kayffer, A Cashier, or one that keeps the money.
Kayfften, To Pave.
een kayffe, *ofte greekelijcke kayffe*, A paved Cause, or Streete.
de kayffe beyken, To Pave or Beatein Stones, into a canly or Streete.
een kayffer, A Paver.
een kayffringe, A Paving, or a Pavement.
Kayff-steen, Flint, or great pebble Stones.
een Kayffne, *ofte Bluffinne*, A Paper windowe.
een Kayffante, A Chest-nut.
groet kayffant, Great Chest-nut.
een kayffant boom, A Chest-nut-tree.
een kayffant boomgaard, An Orchard of Chest-nut-trees.
de kayffant fchelp, The huske or shale of a Chest-nut.

KAS FAT

Kayffant boom, Chest-nut-branch.
een Kayffel, *ofte kayffel*, A Gulle, a Fen, or a Fortresse.
een kayffel-ken, A little Castle or Fort.
een Kayffelen, A Castellaine, or the keeper of a Castle.
de Kayffelye, *ofte kayffelye*, The terraces or lands belonging to a Castle.
Kayffelen, *ofte kayffelen*, To Challenge or Contend.
Kayffele, A little Child or Boy.
een Kayffelye, A Priest upper-garment wherin is no lacriced.
een Kayffere, A Cutthare or a Rheume falling out the head.
Kayffelen, Chantells, Moveable goods, or Tooles.
een Kayff, A Sijpe or a Prudent man.
een Kayff, A Cicer, that buyes withouthand p. without.
een Kayff, A Gb-care.
Kayff-ogen, To Look like Gun eyeshooting.
een Kayffel, *kayffelen*, *ofte kayffelen boef*, A Poley wherein a cord or a rope goeth to draw any-thing up, or a Windlass.
de Kayffelen, *ofte Paleis*, The head or kitchen wherein the Pulley is fastned.
een kayffere-boorde, A Pulley-cord or rope.
een Kayffel, *Top*, *ofte Noun*, A Top where with children play.
een Kayff, A Cative, a Wretch, or a Miserable man.
Kayffigh, Cative, Miserable, or Wretched.
Siet Eldough.
Kayffon, Concoct.
met kayffon weeten, To Line with Concoct.
Kayffelick, Catholique.
een Kayff, *ofte kayff*, A Hee-er.
een Kayff, *ofte kayffant*, A Shee-er.
een kayffant, A Kelling, or a young Cat.
Kayffing overpen, *ofte kayffelen*, To Kitcher being forth Kitching.
Kayff-ogen, *ofte kayff-ogen*, Cat-eyed or fox-eyed eye like a Cat.
Kayff-baers, The hearbe Horfe-tail.
Kayff-staeren, *ofte kayff*, The lower Cuntails.

FAT KAV

een Kayff, *ofte een Storm-kayff*, A Cat or a Meow upon a Wall or a Balwarcke.
een Kayff, A man of authority, or a noble man.
Kayff-filver, Small greines, which shine and sparkle like silver in the sand.
een Kayff-ghil, A Fained or a Counterfeit play.
Kayff-ijck, *ofte een Bleye*, A Bleake, a fish so called.
een Kayff-ogel, A great Owle with eares.
Kayff, *Siet kayffon*.
een Kayff, *ofte kayff*, A tottering house ready to fall downe, or a ruinous house, or a wooden or a gauled horfe-back.
Kayff, *Siet kayffon*.
Kayff, *Siet kayffon*.
Kayff, *Siet kayffon*.
een Kayff, A Chimney-sweeper.
Kayff, The capitall or principall summe.
Kayff, To Call lots, when one is to part or to share any goods, lands, &c.
een Kayff, A Lot, Hazard, or an Adventure.
een Kayff, A calling of loes, or a drawing of lots.
Kayff-ghyngien, To Winnow out the chuff or lime.
een Kayff, A Jack-dawe.
de kayff van een tijfel, The Jawes of a fish.
Siet Vifch-kayff.
Kayff, To Gaze, *Siet kayffon*.
Kayffon, An Ufurers table.
Kayffon, *ofte kayffon*, To Wrong, Injustice, or Detract.
een Kayff, A brawling or a scoulding word.
een Kayff, A Gourd.
Kayff, *Siet kayff*.
een Kayff, A Priests Robe when he faith Milk.

K roer E.

een Kayff, *ofte Kayffelen*, A Pigge, or a Pigge.
Kayff, *Siet Kayff*.
Kayff, To Play the Whore.
Kayff, Hand, or Solide.

KEE

Keeke, Fallacie, or Deceit.
een Kayff, A Callock, or a Jacket.
Kayff, To Keepe a furre, to Brawle, or to Stive.
een Kayff, A Brawler or a Contender.
een Kayff, A keeping of a furre, a brawling, or a contending.
een Kayff van lijfwant, A Vesture or Garment of linnen.
een lijnen keel, *ofte schort*, A linnen Apron.
de Kayff, *ofte keel*, The Throat or Gullet.
die een groot keel heeft, He that hath a great Throat.
Kayff, *ofte de keel af-fleucken*, To Cut ones Throat.
een kayffage, *ofte keel-af-fleuckings*, A cutting of ones throat.
de keel-ader, The Throat vein.
een vrouwen keel-bands, A womans Neck-lace.
het keel-gat, The gullet in the Throat.
Kayff-gewed, The swelling of the Throat, or the Squinancie.
de keel-knoedel, The bunch or knob in the Throat.
Kayff-knynde, *ofte Tophen knynde*, The hearbe Horfe-tongue.
Kayff-knynde, *ofte Mouthout*, Privet, Prime-privet, also, white Withwind.
een Kayff-tapen, The Throat-pipe, or the Gurgle.
Kayff aan een straat, *ofte kayff-wegh*, The Nooke or the Corner of a Streete, where ones turnes.
een kayff dom, To make a Turne.
het jaar heeft sijnen kayff gedaen, The yeare is runne about, or made its revolution.
elck dingh heeft sijnen kayff, Every thing hath its time or turne.
elck fijnkeer, Each his turne.
Kayff, *ofte Winden*, To Turne, or to Winde.
geluyen, Turned.
jeet ten quaetsien kayff, *ofte overdragen*, To Turne or to Report things at the mouth.
Gods wil het een besten kayff, God graunt it may Turne to the best.
het fijn kayff, *ofte winden*, To Turne the spic or bruche.

KEE

een *keerder*, A Turner, or a Winder.
 een *keeringe*, A Turning or a Winding.
Keeren, *Overgeven*, To Vomit, to Spue up.
Keeren, *ofte Vegen*, To Sweep, to Wipe off
 to Make cleane, or to Brush.
de kleedten keeren, To Brush or make cleane
 cloaths.
 een *keerder*, A Brusher, or a Sweeper.
 een *keeringe*, A Brushing, or a Sweeping.
 een *Keer-haarel*, A Brush.
 een *Keersel*, *Wt-keersel* *ofte* *Verslyghende*, The
 Dust. Sweeping, or Filth of a house.
Keeren, *ofte* *keeren*, To Push or Push away.
de keers-vege, The Tanning of a way or of a
 fivete.
 een *Keerde*, A Clowne, or a Caric.
 een *kerck keerde*, A brog or a sturdie man.
 een *Keerde*, A long gowne or robe of a Citi-
 zen, or Bourgeois.
Keeren, *ofte* *keeren*, The Kennell of fruites, as
 Apples, Peeres, or Nuts.
de keerne van een Nut, The Kennell of a Nut.
 een *keerne saut*, A Graine of salt.
 een *groote keerne saut*, A great Graine of bay-
 salt.
Keeren van Druyven, The Keruels of Grapes.
Keeren, To Churne butter.
 een *keeren* *ofte* *keers-staende*, A churne for butter.
 een *Keersel* *ofte* *keers*, A Candle.
 een *keersel van was*, A Tallow-candle.
 een *keersel van was*, A Waxe-candle.
 een *keersel met een treckel lemme*, A Candle with
 a single wecke.
 een *keersel die verloopet ende* *ofte* *druypt*, A Candle
 that droppes.
 de *Keersel stuyven*, To snuff the Candle.
Keerselen maken van was, To make Candle of
 tallow.
Keerselen van de Ambachten *ofte* *Gilden*, Candles
 of Tradimen and Gildes.
 een *keers-korf*, A Candle-basket.
 by *keers-liech* *enigh ding* *doen* *ofte* *maken*, To
 make or doe any thing by Candle-light.
 een *keers-maker* *ofte* *verkeper*, A Candle-ma-
 ker, a Chandler, or a Waxe-chandler.
 een *keers-maeghe*, *ofte* *keers-village*, A Butter-die,
 or a Fire-die.
Keers-ruts *ofte* *keers-wegel*, Candle-tallow.

KEE

een *keers-swaeyer*, A pair of Candle-smittin.
 een *keers-stuck*, *ofte* *kandelaar*, A Candle-stick.
Keers-liden, *ofte* *keers-mannen*, Arbitrators,
 Umpires, or Commissioners, to judge of
 controversies.
Kees, *Keests*, *ofte* *Koese*, Cheefe.
janghen *ofte* *verscheide keese*, New or great
 Cheefe.
geronnen kees, Corded Cheefe.
Kees maken, To Make Cheefe or put into
 forme.
 een *keezken*, A small Cheefe.
Kees-buut, A kinde of Cheefe made of Bar-
 ter and Creame.
 een *kees-baerde*, A Cheefe-shelfe to dry Chee-
 ses on.
 een *kees-buuyken*, A small Cheefe-houfe where
 Cheeses are made.
Keesken keysel, The hearbe Cheese-tenn.
 een *kees-keper*, A Cheefe-moogten chadde.
 een *kees-keuse*, A Cheefe-shop.
 een *kees-keuse*, A Cheefe-press.
Kees-moestel, *kees-lodde*, Cheefe-stenon, *en*
 renning which turneth milke into curd.
 een *kees-vat*, *ofte* *kees-vorm*, A Cheefe-fat
 mould.
 een *kees-velve*, A Cheefe-cake or Flasse.
Kees-veve, Cheefe-whey.
 een *Keesje*, *Keese*, *ofte* *Buck-staer*, A gettet
 chawing tooth.
 een *Keesje*, *ofte* *kees*, A Bird-cage.
Keesje, A Kennell, or a Graine.
Keesje, The Cocks treading in an egg.
Keesjen, To Hatch or Bring forth chickent.
 een *Kees-keem*, A Lease-hen, or a Pullt.
Kees, *ofte* *kees*, Turd, Dung, or Filth.
 een *Keese*, A small Cottage.
Keeten, To Chafe, to Warme, or to Seve.
kees saut keeren, To Parge or Refine tin.
 de *Keese* *ofte* *keuse*, The Gorge-pipe.
Keeren, *Keelen*, *Siet keeren*,
 een *Keeser*, *ofte* *kees*, A Horfe-bit.
Keessen gelick een Vos, To Barke or Yelp at
 Foxe.
 een *keesser*, A Barker, or a Yelper.
 een *keesinge*, A Barking, or a Yelping.
 een *Keesje*, A Kiel scarpe upon the head and
 broad towards the foot.

117

KE

een *keel*, A Path or a Place to play at
 Kieles.
Keelen, To Play at Kieles.
 de *Keel-pel*, The Play at the Kieles.
 de *Keel-keelen*, The Kieles.
 de *Keel-saen*, A Piramite.
 de *Keel*, *ofte* *Ys-droepel*, An Yce-fickle hang-
 ing downe from house-eiwings.
Keij, Reproach, or Injurie.
Keien, *ofte* *keelen*, To Brawle. *Siet Keer-
 len*.
Keien *ofte* *keieren*, Fiches, or Romish
 stie.
 de *Keij-bou*, A Stutterer, or a Stammerer.
Keien, To Stutter or to Stammer.
Keien, To Laugh out with an open throat.
 de *Keij-foel*, A Laughing fool who laughs
 unreasonably.
Keij, Dreadfull, or Fearefull.
 de *Keij*, A Chalice, or a Cup.
 de *Keij-dijf*, A Sacrilegious Theefe.
 de *Keij-voel*, A Froth, or Colddoffe.
 een *Keij-otte keijer*, A Cellar, or a Cave.
 een *Keij-otter*, A Wine cellar.
 een *gevelde keijer*, A vaulted, or a zield
 Cellar.
 de *Keij-otter*, Beere-cellars.
 een *Keij-kerse*, A Pain in the head after
 too much drinking.
 de *Keij-warder*, The Master or Keeper
 of the Cellar.
 de *Keij-warder*, A woman Miltris, or
 keeper of a Cellar.
Keij-lid, The hearbe Perwinckle.
Keij, A Presse for Wine, Syder, or Ver-
 jure, also, the Braine-tunnell.
Keij-otte *ofte* *Keij-otte*, To Presse, Straine, or
 Spize out.
 een *Keij-ot*, A Camell.
Keij-otte, Camell, or a fivete Rush.
 called *Keij-otte*.
 een *Keij-otte*, A Supping-hall, or a Sup-
 ping-room.
Keij-otte *ofte* *Keij-otte*, To Combe or Rembe.
Keij-otte, To Card or Combe wooll.
 een *Keij-otte*, A Comber or Comber.
 een *Keij-otte*, A Wooll-carder, or a
 Wooll-comber.

KE

een *Keij-otter*, A woman Comber, or
 Carder.
Keij-otte, Hempe.
Keij-otte *ofte* *Keij-otte*, To Sleep or soake Hempe.
Keij-otte *ofte* *Keij-otte*, Hempe that is
 soaked or rotten.
 de *Keij-otte*, To buckell or card Hempe.
 een *Keij-otter*, A Hempe-mallet or Beerie
 to brike Hempe.
Keij-otter, *ofte* *Keij-otter*, Hempe-bla-
 des, Stallies, or Keckies.
Keij-otter, Hempe-feed.
 een *Keij-otter*, A Hempe-cord, or a Hal-
 ter.
Keij-otte *ofte* *Keij-otter*, Thre-leaved grasse.
Keij-otte, *Siet Keij-otte*.
 een *Keij-otter*, *ofte* *Keij-otter*, A Bassard,
 or the sonne of a Whore.
 een *Keij-otter*, A Clowne, or a Clunch.
 een *Keij-otter* *ofte* *Keij-otter*, A Print or Marke
 of a hurt or wound.
 een *Keij-otte*, A young Sprout, or Budd.
Keij-otte, To Budd againe, or to Cast forth
 buds or sprouts.
Keij-otte, *Siet Keij-otte*.
Keij-otte, To Knowe, or to Ken.
Keij-otte *ofte* *Keij-otte*, I Know him.
Keij-otte *ofte* *Keij-otte*, To Give to Knowe, or to
 Weete.
Keij-otte, That may be Knowne.
 een *Keij-otter*, A Gurdont, or a Re-
 ward.
Keij-otte, *ofte* *Keij-otte*, Knowledge, Cog-
 niance, or Acquaintance.
Keij-otte *ofte* *Keij-otte* *met* *verstand* *maken*, To
 make Acquaintance or Friendship with
 any one.
Keij-otte *met* *liden* *van eenem* *maken*, To make
 Acquaintance with honest people.
Keij-otte *van* *den* *menschen* *werde* *ende* *complexio-*
Phylionomie, or the Art to Judge of ones
 nature by his visage or forme of his body.
Keij-otte, *ofte* *Keij-otte* *enke* *keken*, Manifest,
 Notorious, and certainly Knowne.
Keij-otte *is* *hemdelick* *enem* *yggelicken*, It is Noto-
 rious or Knowne to every one.
Keij-otte *is* *een* *gehele* *hemdelicke* *ofte* *keere* *sake*, It is a
 most Manifest, or a Cleare case.

P 5

fijn

KEN KER

Sijn kennis ofte kennelicheit seggen, To give Witnesse or Testimony of what one knowes.
Kennisse der saken, Knowledge of the buyffelle, or cause.
kennisse der gangen, Knowledge of the Wittellesses.
Konop ofte kemp, Siet *kemp*.
Konocke, A Crucch or a Collar of wood for bealls.
een Koper ofte keppel, A Pyramide.
Kopen, To Keepe, Hold, or Retaine.
een Koper, A Beame, or a Ralter of a house, also a Prop or Stake to set up a vine.
een Koper, A Keeper; also a Corner, Rule, or Square.
keper-nijle, After the manner of a Corner, or a Square.
keperen, To Joyne or Fasten beanes and tafeters of houles.
keperen, To Frame and make by the Square.
but Keper-been, The bone in the Nape of the neck.
een Kerck, A Temple, or a Church.
een kercklyck, A small Church, or Chappell.
kercklichigh, Given to the Church, or a Lover of the Church.
kercklick, Which is of the Church, or Ecclesiastick.
een kercklick mensche, An Ecclesiastick person.
kercken-bruyck, *ofte kercken-gewonick*, Church-rites, or Church-ceremonies.
kercken-dienars, Church-ministers, Ecclesiastick persons, or Clergie men.
kerck-dief, Siet *kerck-roover*.
een kerck-gangh, *ofte Ommen-gangh van der kercken*, A Solemne Procession about a church.
den kerck-gangh des Bruydegoms ende Bruyts, The Solemne going to the Church of a Bridegroom and a Bride, or the Celebration of their marriage.
de kerck-gheboden, The ishing of Banes in a Church.
de kerck-heer, The Parochin or Master of the Parish.
een kerck-hof, A Church-yard.
een kerck-hof, A Sanctuarie, Refuge, or

place of safetie for suspected malefactor to flye unto.
Kerck-buysen, The hearse Vervina.
een kerck-messier, *ofte een kerck-beaender*, A Church-warden, a Governour, or an Overseer of church goods, or ornaments, &c.
kerck-nijssie, Siet *kennisse*.
een kerck-paerck, A Church-parch.
een Kerck-riit, A Gane, or an Indian rite.
een Kerck-roover, A Sacrilegious person, a Stealer or Robber of sacred things.
kerck-roof, *ofte dieverij*, Sacriledge, or Church theverie.
een Kerck-vane, A Church-baner, or a Church-flycamer.
een Kerck-wed, A Church-owle.
Kerck-werk, Firme and Solide worke.
Kerck-wynghte, The Solemne dedication of a Church.
een Kerckwate, A Carare, or a Series of bells.
een Kercker, A Prison, a Jayle, or a Dungeon.
Kerckerken, To Cast or Put in a Prison, Jayle, or Dungeon.
Kerckerkinge, Imprisonment, or puttingee into a Jayle.
Kerren, Siet *kerren*.
Kerren, Siet *kerren*.
de Kerf van een byl, The Notch of an arrow, bowe, &c.
een Kerf, *ofte kerf-stock*, A Tally to ascertain that which one gives credit for.
een Kerf, A Peeces or a Morcell of any thing.
de Kerf van den strik, The noose of ones Kerren, To Bemoane or Complaine. Siet *klagen*.
Kermissie, The Dedication of a Church, or Parochiall Festin in townes or villages.
een baren Kermissie, A Feast of village in a countie-towne.
een Kermissie, *ofte kermiss-nijse*, A Festinall gite, as a pair of gloves, knives, &c.
Keract, *ofte kerken*, To Church.
Kerck-melck, Churme-milke, or butter-milke.
Kerck, Siet *kerren*.
Kerren, Siet *kerren*.
Kerck-stonds, Churimaffe-even.

Kof

KER

Kermissie, Churimaffe day, or the day of the feast of Christ.
kermissie, At Churimaffe.
Kerrie, *ofte Obyssel*, The extreme Unction.
Kerrie, Siet *Kermissie*.
in Kerrie-afte kerrie, A Crisping Pione.
Kerrie-afte kerrie-stock, Crisping linnen, or Carled or Picared linnen.
Kerrie-haer, Crisped or Carled haire.
Kerrie, To Crispe or Curle.
Kerrie, A Foxt for Baptisme.
Kerrie, *afte kerrie*, *ofte Touw-kerrie*, The hute called Crisles, or Note-insart.
Kerrie-afte kerrie, Cherries.
kerrie-afte kerrie, Spanish, or Galonick Cherries.
in Kerrie-been, *ofte Kerrie-lae*, A Cherrietree.
in kerrie van Kerrie-been, *ofte kerrie*, An Orchard or place let with Cherrie-trees.
in Kerrie-steen, A Cherrie-stone.
in Kerrie-afte kerrie, *ofte Madelieve*, A Daylie, a double, or vred Daylie.
Kerrie, Christ, or Anointed.
Kerrie-afte kerrie, Churimaffe-even.
Kerrie, To Churim, or Baptise.
Kerrie, *ofte Kerstendom*, Christendom.
Siet Churimaffey.
Kerrie-afte kerrie, *ofte Kerrie-wortel*, Black Ellibore, or Nide-wort.
Kerrie-afte kerrie, A Parish, or parish church.
Kerrie-man, The Popish Priest, or Curate, of the Parish.
in Kerrie-afte kerrie, A Notch, or to Noech.
Kerrie, To Notch, Crispe, or Curle.
in Kerrie-afte kerrie, A Notching, an Incision, or a Crisping.
in Kerrie, A Carvell, or a great Ship.
Kerrie, The hearse Cuervill.
Kerrie, To Cut, or to Notch.
in Kerrie, A Cutting, or a Notching.
Kerrie-afte kerrie, Siet *Spandoren*.
Kerrie, Cut, or Incisions.
Kerrie, To Cut, to Cut in peeces, or to Sied.
Kerrie, Siet *kerren*.
Kerrie, *ofte Kerrie-steen*, Siet *Kerrie*.
Kerrie, Small Filices or Shreds,

KET

Kerren, To Choose. Siet *Kiesjen*.
Kerren, *ofte Kerren*, To Ply the Whore.
een Kerd, a Kettle, or a Cauldron.
een kerdelin, A small Kettle.
een groote Kete kerd, A great Ladle of yron or brasie.
een kleine Ker-kerd, A small Ladle.
een Kerlar, *Kerck-beaer*, *ofte Kerck-buyfficker*, A Tincker.
een Kerlarers hamer, *ofte Druff-hamer*, A Tinckers hammer.
Kerck-beaer, To play the Tincker, or to Mendre brasie or copper.
Kerck-afte kerrie, Tinckring, or worke wrought in copper or brasie.
een Kerck-pot, A Copper-pot.
een Kerck-tronmel, A Kettle-drumme.
een Kerck-tronmel-slager, A Kettel-drummer.
Kercken, To Tickie.
Kercklichigh, Tickelish.
een Kercklyck, *ofte een kercklichigh paert*, A Ferrutell or a Ticklish horse.
een Kerre, A Chaîne, or a Lincke.
een Kerren, A small Chaîne.
een gouden ofte gulden Kerre, A gold Chaîne.
de Kerren van wevers, *ofte de wevers selzer-dears*, The Offall or Shreds of a Weaver.
de selckelien van een Kerre, The linkes of a Chaîne.
Kerren, *ofte met kerren binden*, To Chaîne, Lincke, or Fetter.
gekerren, Chained, Linked, or Fettered.
Kerren, *ofte klyfen*, To Run up and downe, or to Wander hither and thither.
Kerren, To Followe, or Pursue.
Kerren ende jagen, To Follow, Chase, or Hunt wilde beasts or fowles.
een Kets-marie, A Luxurious or a Lascivious woman.
een Ketter, *ofte ketter*, A Heretick, or a Sectarie.
Ketterre, Heretic.
een Kets-wort, *ofte kets-wort*, A Carters Whip.
een Kercken, A Kirchen.
de Kercken gereet maken, To Prepare or make readye the Kitchin.
een Kercken-maer, A Kitching-woman, or a woman scullion.

ken

den *Kuchin-maester*, The Master-cooke.
 een *Koeken-vat*, A Kitchen vessel.
Koeken-werk, Druggerie in a Kitchen.
 een *Ketter*, A Catter-poller, that eats up the leaves of trees.
 een *Ketter-beck*, ofte *Lab-lip*, He that hath the lower lip hanging downe.
Ketter-becken, That hath his chin standing out.
 een *Krugel* ofte *kygel*, A Globe.
 een *Krein* ofte *Vogel-ku*, A Birds-cage.
 een *Kruider*, Siet *Kolder*.
 KEYLEN, COLLEGE, A citie lying on the Rhine.
Kesle, The herbe Savorie.
keur, Jurisdiction.
 de *keur*, The Stampe of money, or to Visit any thing.
Keuren, To Judge, Approve, or Allow by Lawe, or to Visit.
 een *wet keuren*, To Constitute, or to make a Lawe.
 de *besen* ofte *waren keuren*, To Censure wares or wares, whether good or bad.
Keuren, To Toss, Reimh, or Eley.
keur, Arbitrement, or Judgement.
Keurker geeds, Good and Lawefull marchandize and wares.
 een *keur-ber*, A Judge, or a Law-giver to the Soete.
Keurlingen, Selected souldiers.
 een *keur-maester*, A Reformer of manners and policie, or a Censurer.
 een *keur-mis*, A kinde of Tribute.
 een *keur-rechter*, An Arbitrator, or a Selected Judge.
keur-stemmen, Suffrage, or the giving of ones Voice, or Voyce.
keur-stemmen, To Give his Suffrage, or Voyce.
keur-vorsten, Prince-Electours of the Emperour *keur-wunde*, A long Wound of Gallie.
Keuren ofte *keusen*, To Choose or Elect.
keur, ofte *keuse*, Choose or Election.
keur-gewen, To give one Choose, or Election.
keur-lokken, To Have Choose, or Election.
 de *keur-veelen*, To Seek or Pick out the Choose.

Keuren, ofte *Bekeuren*, To Tempe.
Keurf, Siet *keuf*.
Keuf, Siet *keuf*.
Keuren, Weavers threads coming from the Shuttle.
Kraufbrugh, Curious of his victuals, or Dainty-mouthed.
 een *Kraufkugels*, A small Globe or a Beak.
 een *Krauf*, A Top, or a Gagg.
Kraufen, Siet *Bijvennen*.
Kraufen, To Play with Nuts, Balls, or fist like things.
Keudel, Sheeps Dung.
Krueren, To Search out diligently if one hath not hidde something.
 de *saanden Keuren*, To Pick or make Care of ones teeth.
 in de *afschen keuren*, To Rake or Seeb the ashes for something.
 een *Keuter stick*, A Fire-rake.
 een *Keuter tand*, A Pick-tooth, or a instrument to cleane the teeth.
 een *Keudel*, A Jacket, or a Coat with a hood, or a Riding-cloake.
 een *Keure*, A Tubb.
Keuren Siet *keuren*.
 een *Ky*, *kyel*, *kyel*, ofte *kyel*, *kyel*, A Fir or a Stone: that strikes fire.
 de *Key-laren hem*, He is strooke with a wind-mill, he nis braine is crackt.
Key-crigh, Full of Flints or Pibble-stones.
 een *keyser*, One that plays the Foleke or Sor.
Keyen, ofte *met keyen werven*, To Call Swans or Flutes.
 een *keyken*, A small Flint.
 een *Keyken*, ofte *Tayken*, A Nuts-gy of do-wers.
 een *Kryser*, An Emperour.
 een *Kryserdom*, ofte *Kryser-ryck*, The Empire.
 een *Kryserinne*, An Emperesse.
Kryserlick, Imperiall.
Kryserlick, oftsoep *syn Kryser*, Imperiall or Commandmently.
 een *Kryser Hf* ofte *Palays*, The Emperours Court or Pallace.
Krystelick, Siet *keystelick*.
Kryste ofte *kyste*, Beere.

Kiddin, To Laugh, or to Giggle.
 die *Kichien*, ofte *een kichelinge*, A Laughing, or a Giggling.
Kich, Shortness of breath, or the Tyficke.
Kich ofte *keeken*, To Breath short, and with difficulty, or to Blow or Cough.
 een *kecker*, A Short-breathed man.
 een *kecker*, or a Purse man.
 een *kecker*, A difficult fetching of the breath, Blowing, or Purfientesse.
Kich, A kind of Peafe.
Kichien, Siet *Mooptien*.
Kichien, Siet *Braken*.
Kick-boef, ofte *kynekeest*, The Chin-cough.
 een *Kick-boorn*, ofte *kyck-boorn*, A Sheltell, a Perwinckle that lives always in its shell, or a Hodamandod.
 een *Kicken*, A Chicken.
 een *kyckken*, A very young Chicken.
 de *kycken* oft *kycken*, To Hatch Chickens.
 een *kyckken*, A Puttock, a Gleade, or a Bolland.
 een *Kyckel-boef*, A Giddie-headed fellow, or a Light-brained man.
 de *Kiel* ofte *kyel*, *kyel*, The Keel or Bottom of a ship.
Kiel-waer, Stincking Pompe-water.
 een *Kiel* ofte *kyel*, A Moorish, Fennish, or Marzypiece.
 een *Kiel* ofte *kyel*, A Wedge, or a Beetle.
 een *Kiel*, A Ship-keel or Bottom.
 een *Kiel*, A Galley.
Kiel, ofte *kyel*, Briches, or Slopes.
Kiel ofte *kyel*, To Pay Tole or Customs.
Kiel, Daintie of his meate.
 een *Kiel* ofte *kyel*, Siet *kyel*.
 een *Kiel* ofte *kyel*, A Spigg, a Bud, or a Strub.
Kiel, To Bud, to Spreut, or to Shoothe out.
Kiel ofte *kyel*, Muslie, Mouldinoffe, or Rackettelle.
Kiel, To Growe Muslie, Mouldie, or Rackettelle.
 een *Kiel* ofte *kyel*, Muslie, mouldie, or rackettelle.

een *Kien-boorn*, ofte *kyen-boorn*, A Pine-tree, or Pine-wood.
Kien-wreck, ofte *Swaerfel*, Smoke, or Soote of a Chimney, or Blacking.
 een *Kierbus* ofte *Tierbus*, A Foole, or a Foulding.
Kies, Curious, or Daintie.
Kies-rygh, Curious or Daintie of his dyec.
Kies-kennen, To Eate very Leisurely, or Softly.
Kiesmanfchap, Arbitrement.
Kies ofte *kyen*, To Choose, to Elect, to Select, or to make Choife.
Kies ofte *een kyde fatten*, To Choose, and to lay Aside.
Kies tot *een collega*, To Choose one to Fellowship, Collegue, or a Companion.
Kies tot *een fater*, To Choose or Adopt one for his sonne.
wachte ik kyen, Might I Choose, or have my Choife.
gekoren ofte *gekoyen*, Chosen, Elested, Selected, or Picked out.
gekoren volck, Chosen, or Selected men.
gekoren tot *een Biffchop*, Elested for a Bishop.
 een *kye*, A Coofer, or an Elefhour.
kyinghe, Choife, Chooing, or Election.
Kyen-tieden, Arbitratour, Reconcilers, or Attorneys of controverfies.
 een *Kyfenner*, A Furrer, or one that workes in Furrer and Skinnen.
Kyft ofte *kyft*, The Spawne of a fish.
Kyfte ofte *kyfte*, Siet *brayt*.
Kyft, The Postern-bone, or Huckle-bone.
Kyven, Siet *Kyvenen*.
 een *Kyven*, A Lapwinckle.
Kyvenen, The Eares of a fish.
Kyken ofte *kyen*, To Looke, to See, or to Peepe.
 een *kyker*, A Looker, or a Peeper.
 een *kykinghe*, ofte *kyking*, A Looking, or a Peeping.
 een *kyck*, *kykinghe*, A Peeping windowe, or a small windowe to looke through.
 een *kyck-gat*, A Peeping hole.
 een *kyck-loft*, ofte *kyck-toren*, A Beacon, or a Watch-tower.
 een *kyck-plaetsen*, A Stage, or a Theater.

een *Kijck* *bed*, A Speetsele.
 een *Kijck* *oog*, A Window, or a Peeping place to looke round about.
Kijck-*been*: Siet *ky*.
de Kijck-*afte* *legge*, The Calf of the legge.
de Kijck *van den* *trich*, The Roane of a fish.
Kijzen, *Playen*, *Tuifjen*, To Child, Pleade, Brawle, Contend, or Keepe a fiere.
tegen *ijmands* *kijzen*, To Brawle or Child at another.
fy *kijzen* *meder* *mekanderen*, They Child or Brawle one with another.
 een *kijwaghe*, *kijwage*, *kijf*, *ofte* *grijf*, A Chiding, Brawling, Debaring, Contention, or Discord.
kijwaghe *maekken*, To keepe a Chiding, or a Brawling.
 een *kijwer*, A Chider, a Brawler, or a Contender.
kijwaghe, Given to Chiding, Brawling and Contention.
kijwaghe *lieden*, Chiding & Brawling people.
Kijlen, *kijlen*, *kijden*, *ofte* *kijlden*, To be Child, and Coldish.
kijlender, *ofte* *kijlende*, Chilling.
kijlring, *kijter*, *kijding*, *ofte* *kijde*, Chiltresse, or Coldness.
 een *Kijf* *ofte* *kijde*, A Guife.
 een *Kijf* *broeder*, A Caneel of bread.
Kijven *ofte* *kijvenen*, The Brimmes of a tubb, or a barrill.
 een *Kijp* *ofte* *kijmp*, A white Loose.
Kijmp *ofte* *kijmpen*, To a wrestle, to Strive or Struggle.
 een *Kijmp* *ofte* *kijmp*, A Fight, or a Combat.
 een *kijmp*, *ofte* *kijmp*, A Figher at Full-cults.
 een *Kijnd*, A Child, or an Infant.
 een *kijndken*, A Babe, or an Infant.
 een *kijndken* *dat* *en* *en* *geboren* *is*, A Babe or an Infant newly borne.
 een *breeds* *kijnd*, A fawete or a prettie Child.
 te *en* *kijnd* *op* *gevoemen*, To Adopt one for his Child.
 een *op* *gevoemen* *kijnd*, An adopted Child.
 een *kijnde* *dat* *en* *en* *lijfen* *bestonds* *ende* *op* *gevoeds* *wards*, A Foster-child that is nourished or brought up.

een *zending* *kijnd*, A finding of a found-child.
kijnd *degen*, To Beare or to be with child.
 een *kijnd* *leeren* *sprecken*, To leere a child to speake.
 een *kijnd* *dat* *gevoiffeld* *is*, A Chreding.
kijnders *baren*, To Bring forth Children, or to be Brought a bed.
 een *kijnder* *beving*, A Childs heaving.
 een *kijnder* *in* *geen*, To Lye in Child bed.
 ligginge *in* *'kijnder* *bed*, A lying in child bed.
 een *kijnder* *bed*, *crewen*, *ofte* *kijnen* *crewen*, A woman in Child-bed.
 een *ha* *kijnder* *bedde* *geven*, To Come out of Child-bed.
kijndren *kragen* *ofte* *crimen*, To Breathe or create children.
kijndren *op* *voeden*, To Bring or Nourish children.
kijndren *van* *gebroeders* *ofte* *gijsters*, Brothers or sisters children, Cousins german, or Nieces.
kijnder *kindstels*, Childrens finding clauke, or Swathes.
 een *kijnder* *disf*, A Threft that steales children.
kijnder *huyf* *reede*, Childrens pappets and toys for house hold stuffe.
 een *kijnder* *mat*, A Childs-seat or iuch.
kijnder *gelyf*, *ofte* *kijnder* *gelyf*, The crying and bawling of Children.
 een *kijnder* *meester*, A Schoole-maister, or a pedagogue.
kijnder *pockyken*, Childrens small poxe.
kijnder *schale*, Childrens schode.
kijnder *bed*, Byles or childrens play.
kijnder *werck*, Childrens worcke, or bymp.
 een *kijnder* *wege*, A Childs cradle.
 een *kijnder* *worme*, A Childs belly worme.
kijnder *crachtigh*, *ofte* *kijndstich*, Childs Blyth, or Toyish.
kijnder *achtigh*, *ofte* *kijndstich*, Childs chrestie, or childish.
kijnd *drachtigh*, Child-bearing, or a going with child.
kijnd *drachtigh*, Fruitfull.
 een *kijnder* *dochter*, A Niece.
 een *kijnder* *fone*, A Nephew.
kijndstich, *ofte* *dat* *te* *en* *kijnd* *bevoert*, Childs, or thar-which is done childishly.
kijndstich *wormen*, To become as a Child.

een *Kijp* *ofte* *Kijp* *ofte* *Kip*, From his Childhood, or from his Youth.
Kijp, Child-like.
Kip, The Chin.
Kip, A small Chin.
Kip *in* *Kijcken*, The Cheekes, or the Jowers.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, A box on the cheek, buffet.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, To give a Box on the ear, or a Buffet upon ones Cheeke.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, A childs Bibb.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, A Firkin, or the fourth part of a barrill.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, An Iron Mugle.
Kip, Giew, or Lime.
Kip, A Citroue to play upon.
Kip, A Sroake, or a Blowe.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, A Fillip.
Kip, To Hatch chickens.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, A Hatch.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, A Hatch of chickens.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, The eas Breede.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, To make a Noise, to Crake as a doze, or to Gnash ones teeth.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, A making of a Noise, a Craking, or a bawling.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, A Chest, a Coffe, or a Sine.
Kip, A small Chest, Coffe, or Shrine.
Kip, To Chest up, or to Coffe up.
Kip, Chested, or Coffered up.
 een *Kip* *maker*, A Chest or a Coffe-maker.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, To Vomit, or to Spue.
Kip, Agre wadden Bowle, or Tanteck.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, Knowne.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, To make Knowne, to Signifie, or to give Notice.

KIP

een *Kip* *ofte* *Kip*, A Rattle, or a Rattle Clapper.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, To Rattle, or to make a Noise with a Clapper.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, To Fall or Strike with a noise, or to Clash.
Kip *in* *de* *cheek*, *ofte* *Kip* *in* *de* *cheek*, A Sack us, or an instrument.
 een *Kip* *in* *de* *cheek*, A fish called a Muller.
 een *Kip* *in* *de* *cheek*, A small Worme

that enters into the roots, and eares of Curue.
Klachten, Complaint, Mourning, Bewailing, or Quarrell.
Klachten *reden*, Complaintie, or Lamentation.
Klachten *ofte* *Klachten*, Plaintive, or Lamentable.
Klachten *van* *een*, To Complaine of one before a Magistrate.
 een *Klachten*, A Cleft, a Chapp, a Coeville, or a clacking noise.
Klachten, To Clack or Crack.
 een *Klachten*, A Ferris to strike with.
 een *Klachten*, A Mill-clack, or Clapper of a Lazzarus man.
Klachten, To Clack, or to Clap.
 een *Klachten*, A Bl. or a Blurre.
Klachten, To Blot or Blurre. Siet *Kladden*.
 een *Klachten*, A Blotter, or a Blurrer.
Klachten, Siet *Klaffe*.
Kladden *ofte* *Kladden* *dat* *an* *de* *Kladden* *hanght*, Dirt, or Mire that hangs upon ones clothes, or Beddled.
Kladden, To Staine, Spot, Soile, Blurre, or Blemish.
 een *Kladden*, A Spot, or a Soile.
 een *Kladden*, A Stainer, a Spoter, a Soiler, or a Blurrer.
 een *Kladden*, A staining, a spotting, a soiling, or a blurring.
 op *de* *Kladden* *van* *halen*, To Fetch something upon the Scene, or upon Cedit.
 een *Kladden* *van* *halen*, To cast a Reproach upon one, or to cast an Affertion upon any body.
Kladden *ofte* *Kladden* *ofte* *Kladden*, Blotting paper, or blotting bookes.
Kladden *ofte* *Kladden* *ofte* *Kladden*, A soule ditty.
 een *Kladden*, A seller of staves, or a Quack-salver.
Kladden *ofte* *Kladden*, A seller of staves, or a Quack-salver.
Kladden *ofte* *Kladden*, A seller of staves, or a Quack-salver.
Kladden *ofte* *Kladden*, A seller of staves, or a Quack-salver.
Kladden *ofte* *Kladden*, A seller of staves, or a Quack-salver.
 een *Kladden* *ofte* *Kladden*, A bungling Painter.
Kladden *ofte* *Kladden*, To Spoile in making, or, to Botch.

Klaer, Siet Ombaar.

Klaer, ofte *Bleekend*, Clear, Shining, Bright, or Resplendent.Klaer, ofte *door-schijnend als glas*, ofte *water*, &c. Clear, or Transparent as glass, or water, &c.Klaer maken, ofte *warden*, To make or grow Clear.Klaer, ofte *klaren*, To Clarify, Empty, or Void.Het *klair van 't ey*, The White of an egge.

Klaerachtigh, Clearish, or Pesticuous.

en *klare Fonteyne*, A Clear Fountain, or Spring.

klaren wijn, Clear, or Pure wine.

Klaerheids, Clearness, Brightness, Perspicuity, or Serenity.

Klaerheids *des gelyds*, Clearness or Shirliness of soul.Klaerheids *des licha*, Clearness, Brightness, or the Serenity of the sire.vol *klareheids*, Full of Clearness, or Serenity.

Klaerlyk, Clearly, Manifestly, or Apparantly.

Klaer-ogen, ofte *rogen-traef*, The herbe Eye-bright.

Klaer-lichtigh, Clear-lighted.

Klaer-schyngh, Most Clear, Transparent, or Illustrious.

Klaesren. Siet *Harven*.

Klaeser, A Fasome, two yards, or four Cubits.

Klagen, To Complaine of any thing that grieveth one, to Lament, or Cry.

en *klager*, A Complainer, a Lamentor, or a Bewayer.en *klaging*, A Complaining.

Klagelijck, Miserable, or Pitefull.

en *klagelijck nvenings*, A Dolefull bewailing.

Klageliker-oyse, After a Dolefull or a Lamentable manner, or Lamentably.

Klaghe, Plaint, Complaint, Griefe, or Lamentation, also a Quarell.

Klaghebedigh, Plainative, or Lamentable.

en *klagh-lied*, A Mournefull Song, or Lamentation.

Klaghe-roeden, Lamentations, or Complaints.

en *klagh-sangh over de doden*, A Dolefull Song over the dead.

Klam, or Clame, or cold Sweate.

Klamp, The Hooke of a dore to which the boards and hinges are nailed, or gape yron Hooke.

Klampen, To Hooke, Grapple, or Hold fast.

en *Klamp-togel*, A Gripe, a Hawke, or a Ravinous towle.en *Klanc* ofte *Geklanc*, A Sound, a Ringing, or a Tinkling.en *Klap*, A Clap, a Sound, or a Nois.Klap. Siet *Geklap*.Klappen *Klap*, Vaine and idle wordes, or Frising.

Klap-bout, Barrill wood.

en *Klap-ore*, A Botch, or a Soze in the Groine, gotten from a n bore.

Klappen, To Babble, to Prate foolishly, or to Prattle.

en *klapper*, A Babler, a Prater, or one that talkes foolishly, or a Teller of tales.en *klapperken*, A little Babel or Prate.

Klappeligh, Giving to Bibling, Prating, or telling of tales.

Klappelijghen, Klappings, ofte *klappings*, Bibling, Prating, to much talking, or telling of tales.Klappen, ofte *klappen*. Siet *klapp*, ofte *klappen*.Klappen met de handen, ofte *klappen*, To Clap with ones hands, or to Applaud.Klapper. Siet *klappers*.

Klappersen, To Cackle, or to Prate.

en *klap-gesit*, A Prating fellowe, or a Frising jake.en *Klap-musse*, A Scotch Bonnet, or a Cap.Klappi-roosen, ofte *klap-roosen*, Red Poppy-roies, or the Flowers of wilde Poppy.en *Klap-stock*, A Staff, a Cestill, or a Distillado, or a Coul-staffe.Klappoven, ofte *Palveken*, A Barre or Span of wood, a wooden ore yron *Leyen*, wa yron Crowe, also, a Dammie in a field.

Klaren ten rekeninge, To Clear a Rekening.

Klap

Kleer, To Clear. Siet *Klaer maken ofte klaer maken*.Kleerlyk *Marck-wijn*, Claret, or Claret-wine.en *Kleusen*, A Trumpet.Kleer, ofte *Klarenken*, Triffles and Gygawes for children.

Kleuren, To Play or Make a noise with a pipe.

Kleusen. Siet *Kraeckem*.en *Kleuvelde-gelydt*, A Shrill or a Sounding noise.en *Kleer-buffe*, A Squib. Siet *Klabast*.

Kleer-puffe, Thine or Leate-beeten gold.

en *Kleusen*, A Hangman, or an Accuser.en *Kleer-gheld*, ofte *Kleer-coerde*, A Cymball, a Musick Instrument.Kleuvelig *Kleer-blade*, Three-leaved grass.en *Kleer-blade*, Great three-leaved grass.

Kleusen, To Creep, or to Clime up.

en *Kleusen*, A Creeper, or a Climber up.en *Kleuvelig*, A Creeping, or a Climing up.Kleuvelig *Grijpen*, To Clawe or to Gripe.

Kleusen, To Scraech with ones nailes.

en *Kleusen*, A Clawe, or a Naile.en *Kleusen* *aan de vingeren ofte tenen*, The Nailes on the fingers or toes.en *Kleusen van een vier-vootighe beeste*, The Hoofes or Hornes on a foure-footed beath.en *Kleusen van een Grijp-negel*, The Serres or Talens of an Eagle, Hawke, &c.en *Kleusen*, A Harrow.en *Kleusen*, A Bottome of yaine-thread, &c. Siet *Kleusen*.Kleusen. Siet *Krausen*.en *Kleusen*, A Clappe, or a Hooke.Kleusen van *Orgelen*, The Keyes of Orgens.

Kleus, Kudder, Gumme.

Klek. Siet *Leck*.

Kleken, To Leave, or to Rieve.

Kleusen, To Cleath, or Put on cloaths, garments, velures, or rayment.

Kleusen, Cleathed.

en *Kleusen*, A Putter on of cloaths.

Kleusen, Cloaths, Cloathing, Garments, or Rayment.

en *de kleusen van een Student*, In the Cloaths or Cleathed as a Schollar.en *Kleusen*, A Velure, Garment, or Habit.en *Kleusen* *dat men op de paerden leydt*, A Horse-cloath which is laid on a Horse.en *Tafel-kleusen*, A Table-cloath.Kleusen *vogen*, To Brush or make Cloaths cleare.en *Kleusen-bessem*, A Brush.Kleusen *lappen*, To Patch or to Botch Cloaths.en *Kleusen-apper*, A Patcher or a Cloacher of Cloaths.en *Kleusen-maeker*, A Taylour.en *Kleusen-maeker*, ofte *Kleusen-ackerfess*, A woman Taylour.en *Kleusen-vooper*, A Seller of Cloaths, or a Broaker of Cloths.en *Kleusen-sabel* ofte *Wassch-sabel*, A Washing-tubb.en *Kleusen-warder*, The master of a Wardrope.en *Kleusen-worm*, A Moth or a Worme that creeth into wood, bookes, &c.

Kleusachigh, That may be Creft or Cloven.

Kleus-runde, ofte *Tanghe-kraydt*, Goose-grass.Kleusen, ofte *Lena*, Clay.Kleusen ofte *Leynen*, To Dawbe with Clay.Kleusen, Small, or Little. Siet *kleyn*.en *Kleusen*, ofte *klapp*, A Trapp, or a Snare.

Kleusen, To Entrap or Ensnare, or to Pinch.

Kleusen, ofte *kleusen*, To Straine, or to Squize.en *Kleusen van een kleeck*, A Bell-clapper.en *Kleusen van een Legeren*, The Clicket which a Leprosie man begs with.en *Kleusen*, ofte *kleusen-besem*, A long wooden Laale or Beete to cast a boult into an yron ring, or a play used in the low Countries.en *Kleusen*, *Kluppen*, ofte *Pranger*, A Carbe or a Barnacle sex on a uoruly horse nose, to make him stand still.en *Kleusen*, A Clift. Siet *klippe*.Kleppen. Siet *klapp*.

Kleppen, To Clack, Click, or to Make a noise.

en *Kleppenman*, A Storke.

Gekleppen, Cleathed.

en *Kleusen*, A Putter on of cloaths.

Kleusen, Cloaths, Cloathing, Garments, or Rayment.

en *de kleusen van een Student*, In the Cloaths or Cleathed as a Schollar.

Q

Kleusen

Klercken die kuynen bebba, Shorne or shaved
Puffs or Clarks.
Klerckschap, Clerkship.
Klergje, Clergie.
een Klerck van den kledde, A Clarke of Asses
that sits upon life and death.
een Klerck van de Grefse, A Clarke of the
Chancery, Records or Actes.
een Klerck ofte Tiel-schryver, A Clarke of the
Customs and Tollcs.
Klijffe, Siet *Klijffe*.
Klijsten met een touw, To Strike with a whippe,
or to Jerck with a scourge.
een Klets, The Sound or Clap of a whippe.
een Klets oor, A Whippe, or a Scourge.
Klijstern, Siet *Kraackem*.
een Klijster, *ofte klijstings*, A Crack or a Clap.
Kleem, *ofte klijffen*, To Adhere, or to Cleave
unto as Lime, Gumme, &c.
het Kles *an de vingern*, It Cleaves to the
fingers.
Klesachtigh, *ofte klesigh*, Cleavish, or that
Cleaves unto.
een Klevings, A Cleaving to as glue or lime.
Klevr, Glue.
Kleve, Ivie.
een klevende sickte, An Infeicious or a Conta-
gious sicknesse.
Klewer, Three-leaved grasse.
Kleweren, Siet *Kleweren*.
Klennen, To Knock, to Smite, or to Bray in a
mortar.
een Klenner, A bold or sinice Wench or Girl.
Klenneren, *ofte klabben*, To give Knocks or
Blowes, or to Calise.
Klewer-boeck, A Bl' used, or a Blurred booke.
Klewer-geld, Small money, as Pence, halfe
Peace, or Farthings, &c.
Kley, *Kley*, *Kleem*, *ofte Lem*, Claye.
Kleyachtigh, Clayie, or Clayie earth.
Kleye, Siet *Put-aede*.
Kleye, *Kleye*, Watere Bran.
Kleye, Clay and Straw mingled together.
Kley-land, *ofte kley-gras*, Clay-land or Ground.
Kley-sporen, *ofte Yt-sporen*, Clay or Ice-spures
wheat upon the holes of shoes for slipping
upon slipperie ground or yce.
een Kley-stek, A digger or spitter of Clay.

Kleyn, *ofte kleyn*, Small, or Little.
een kleyn bysmelck-beyde, A Small point.
for kleyn, Very small, or very Little.
Kleynachtigh, Somewhat Small.
Kleynder, Lesser, or Smaller.
de Kleynste, The Least, or the Smallest.
Kleynste, *ofte kleyngheds*, Smallness, or Lit-
tenesse.
Kleyngheds, *ofte kleynlick*, Smally.
mer een Kleynken it vreden zyn, To be Satisfied
or Contented with a very Little.
Kleyn broods, March-paine.
Kleyn gebente, Small Birds, as Larks, Spar-
rows, Finches, &c.
Kleyn-gelovigh, Of a Small faith or beliefe,
or Incredulous.
Kleyn geld, Small money.
een Kleyn luid, A very Little.
Kleyn roden, Siet *Vermindogen*.
Kleyn-moedigh, *ofte kleyn-berigh*, Faint-hum'd,
or of Feeble courage.
Kleyn-moedigheden, Faint-heartednesse, Fee-
bleness of courage, or Pusillanimity.
Kleyn-moedighlick, Faint-heartedly, or Co-
wardly.
Kleyn-moedigh werden, To growe faint-
hearted, or to loose Courage and Magnanimity.
Kleyn-aegh, Little or Small-eyed.
een Kleyn Smit, A Smith or a Forger of fals
yon tooles.
Kleyn slyken, To Engrave.
Kleyn achten, To make small Account of, or
Vilipende, or to Slight one.
Kleynachtigh, Of small Account or Esteem.
Kleyn-achtings, Of no Account, or Distin-
ction, or a Slighting of one.
Kleynen, *ofte kleyneten*, To Lessen, or Dimi-
nish. Siet *Verminderen*.
yem inden Kleygher ancken, To doe w't
one a Disrespect, to Slight or Distin-
ct one.
sin Kleyghigheden ancken, To consider one
have a regard to his Meautesse or Lon-
linesse.
Kleyn, *Small ofte Dunns*, Small, Slender, or
Thinnesse.
Kleyghigheden, *ofte Tenderheden*, Slenderesse,
Thinnesse, or Tenderness.

Klye

Klijck, *Donselick*, Slenderly, Thinneily.
een Klijck, Small or fine fait.
Klijcken, Siet *Klijcken*.
Klijcken, Siet *Geystere*.
Klijcken ofte Kladder, Glew or Bird-lime.
Klijcken tonge, Hoarse tongue.
Klijcken, That Holdeth or Cleaveth fall.
een Klijck, A Blow or a Strab with a pointard,
a Bate or a Buffet.
een Klijck ofte Klev, A Club, or a Cudgill.
Klijck, To Clacke or to Cliecke.
Klijck, To Espie or Accuse.
een Klijck, An Espier, an Accuser, or a Tell-
tailed about Affairs and Customes.
Klijck, Shoes that cracke.
een Klijcken, *ofte Klijck-brude*, A Light hufwife,
or Talkative woman.
een Klijer, A waxing Kernell, or a Struma.
Klijerichigh, Full of Kerocils in the neck.
Klijer, *ofte Klijter*, Glew.
een Klijer, A Cleft, a Split, or a Chap.
Klijen, To Cleave, to Rieve, or to Split.
in het midden door Klijen, To Cleave or to
Split in the middle.
een Klijer, A Cleaver, or a Splitter.
een Klijer, A Cleaving or a Splitting.
Klijgh, Ease to be Cloven, or Splitten.
een Klij, A Cleft, or a Ronic Clift.
Klij, *ofte Kley*, Bran.
Klij, *ofte Kley*, Ivie.
Klijnen, To Climmo, Clamber, or Get up.
Klijnenlick, Climmable, Mountable, or Ea-
sie to Get up.
een Klijner, A Climmer, a Clamberer, or a
Mouster up.
een Klijnings, A Climmering, a Clambering,
or a Getting up.
Klijnen in den sangh, *ofte in het sijnst singen*,
To Raise ones voice in singing.
Klijn, *ofte Klijmer boom*, An Ivie-tree that
Climmes and Runs up.
de Klijck, A small Cleft, Split, or Chince.
de Klijck an een deure, The Clicket, or Dore
Latchet.
de Klijck, *ofte Klijge van een Swaert*, The
Bide of a Sward.
een Klijck, *ofte een Klijcke*, A boxe on the care.
Klijcken, *ofte Klijgen*, To Sound as a Trum-

pet, to Ringe or to Tinkle as a Bell of
Merrall.
Klijckende, Sounding, Ringing, or Tink-
ling.
dat ster Klijck, That Soundeth Ringeth, or
Tinkleth much.
een Klijcker, A Sounder, Ringer, or Tinkler.
een Klijckinger, *Klijck*, *ofte Geklank*, A
Sounding, a Ringing, or a Tinkling.
een Klijckwaer, A Hard and Sounding bricke.
een Klijck-saer, A Latchet, Thong, or Cord,
that Rings the bell in a house.
Klijng, The Pitch of a Hill or Mountaine.
een Klijng-stem, A kinde of stone whereof
morter is made.
Klijpe, Siet *Klijpe*.
een Klijpe, A Cleft, a craggie Clift or Rock.
Klijpichigh, Cliftie, Craggie, or full of Clifts
and Rocks.
Klijpel, Siet *Klijpel*.
Klijpen, To Sound, to Ring, to Chime.
de klijck heest Geklyp, The bell hath Ruog.
Klijper-tanden, To Crake or Grate the teeth.
een Klijper-tand, A Craker or Grater with
the teeth.
een Klijffe, A Burre.
Klijffen, To Cleave fast to as Burres.
Klijffen-brayde, A flake that beareth Burres.
Klijffe, Gaddled or intangled Hair.
Klijfter, *ofte Klijter*, Glue, or Pall.
Klijfterachtigh, Clammie, or Gluish.
een Klijfter, A Bunch, Cluster, or upper-crust
of a pavement.
een Klijfter, *ofte Schijve van w'elch*, A round
Shieve of fish.
een Klijstrie, A Glifter.
een Klijst, *ofte Tere*, A Bitch.
Klijster-zam, Siet *Klijster-mulck*.
Klijster, A Bell.
een Klij-kelen, A small or a little Bell.
een Klijck-geler, A Bell-founder.
een Klijck-buss, *ofte klijck-toren*, A Bell-
steepie.
Klijck-krynde, *ofte klijck-blouwe*, The heerde
Rope-weed, also, a flower like a Bell.
een Klijck-luyten, To Ring or chime a Bell.
een Klijck-luyder, *klijck-mun*, *ofte klijck-bruwer-
der*, A Bell-ringer, a Sexton, or a Keeper
of Bells.

Q 2

Klyck

Klock-fijfje, Melted Bralle or Copper, to cast Bells or Ordnance with.
een klock om ter ver te decken, A Bell or a Pan to cover over fire.
een klock om te distilleren, A Bell or a Limbeck to distill with all.
een Klocke, A Glasse without a foote.
een Klocke ofte Huyck, A Cloake, also, a woman's Huyck worn in the lo w Countzie.
een Klocke, A Cage of Chickens.
Klocken gelijck de dienen, To Clocke like hens.
een Klock-hinn, A Clock-hin.
een Klockinge van hinnen, A Clocking of Hens.
Klock-bayt van en appel, The Coare of an apple in which the kernels are.
Klockin, To Fart, or to let a Fat.
Klocken, To give a Sound as a glasse doth with a narrow neck.
Klock, Able, Industrious, Valiant, Stout, Boldie, or Courageous.
Klockelick, Industriously, Boldly, Valiantly, Stoutly, or Courageously.
Klockheert, Ableesse. Ability, Industriousness, Valianesse, Stoutness, Boldoesse, or Courageousnesse.
Klockmedig, Courageous, Magnanimous, or High-spirited.
een Klockerd, An Able, a Warie, or a Courageous man.
Kloef-boer, Siet *kol-boer*.
Kloen, Siet *klouwen*.
een Kloet ofte Raekel-stoek, A Rake with a staffe.
een Kloet ofte kloet-stoek, A Leaping-staffe, or a long Pole or Speare to sound the depth of waters.
een Kloeten, ofte en *Plampoen*, A Clowse, or a Ciumperton.
een Kloep, ofte *een great stuck*, A Lump, or a great pece.
Kloepdrigh, Lompish, or Missie.
een kloep goet, A Lump of gold, or a Wedge of gold.
een kloep orde, A Lump or a Clod of earth.
een kloepken, A small Lump or Clod.
Kloet-kloepken, Small Lumps or peeces.
Kloepken, Wooden Shoes or Galoches.
Kloenen, Siet *klouwen*.

Kloeyg, Siet *klouwen*.
Klont, Siet *klomp*.
Klonten, To make Lumpes, or to become Mafie.
Griften, Limped, or become in a Heipe.
een klont bloet, A Lump or a Clod of blood.
Klontner, To Heape, or Come round together.
Gekloont, Heaped, or Gathered together.
Klonten-melck, Thick or Curded milke.
Kloof-boer, Siet *kol-boer*.
een Kloofjer, A Cloister, Mozasterie, or Convent.
Kloofter-acligh, In the forme of a Cloist.
een Kloofter-pand, A Gallie about a Cloister.
Kloofter-voelck, People dwelling in a Cloist, as Monkes, Fryes, &c.
een Kloofter-vrouwe, A Nun.
een Kloot, *Kloot*, ofte *Bolle*, A Boule.
een klootken, A little Boule.
een layen kloot, A leaden Boule or Ball.
Kloot-acligh, In the fashion of a *Boule* or Bullet.
een Kloot-ijf, A playing wich Bullets.
Buff, *klooten*, Gun or Ordnance Ballen.
Klooven, To Play at Boules.
Gekloof, Round as Bullets.
Kloot-baer, Siet *klot-baer*.
een Kloot-baer, A Stone-bowe.
een Kloot-baer, A murdering Pece.
Kloot-koyen, Round Cheetes.
Kloppen, To Knock, or to Strike.
een wigel ergens in kloppen, To Knock at something to come place.
een Klop, A Knock, or a Stroke.
een Klopper, A Knocker, or a Striker.
een Klopper aan de deure, A Knocker at the doore.
een kloppinge, A Knocking or a Striking.
de kloep-darm, The Paunch or great Vein.
een Kloep-raede ofte kloep-raede, A Stick or Rod to beate dust out of cloathes.
een Kloep-ij-baer, A Fryers staffe.
Kloppij, Siet *kluppel*.
Kloppen, ofte *Lubben*, To Gelde, or Cutt the stones.
een Klopper, A Galocher.

een Kloofjer, ofte *Kloock-juffer*, A Nun, a Devote or Spirituall maide.
een Kloof-ijf, A wooden Boule.
de Kloof-ijfken, The God wherein ones hand hangt.
Kloof, To cast a great Boule with a wooden ladle through an yron ring, a game and is the lowe countries.
een Kloof-erde, A plaine place or an Alley for the same sport.
een Kloof-ijf, Such a Boule, Ladle, or Spoon.
Kloofjer, Siet *boeken*.
een Kloof-ijf, An yron Ring to cast a great Boule through.
een Kloof-erde, A Clod of earth.
een Kloof, A small Clod.
Smaligh, Cloddie, or full of Clods.
Kloven, Siet *klouwen*.
Kloof-boek, *Kloof-geld*, Siet *Kloof-boek*, *Kloof-geld*.
Kloven, ofte *klouwen*, To Curdle or growe Thick as milke doth.
Kloof-melck, Thick or Curded milke.
Kloof-baer, Siet *klabbaer*.
Kloof, Siet *kladder*.
Kloof, To Strike, or to Push.
Kloof-er, Siet *swalp-er*.
een Kloof-ijf, A Clefe, a Chapp, or a Spite.
Kloof in de handen, Chaps in the handes.
Kloof, Siet *klouwen*.
Kloof, Siet *klouwen*.
een Kloof ofte Strange goeren, A Clue or a Snare of yarne or thread.
de Kloofen vinden, To wind up in Clues, Boomerangs and Seraines.
Kloof, Siet *klouwen*.
een Kloof-ijf, A Harrow.
Kloofen, To Clowse or to Scratch.
Kloof, Siet *boef*.
Kloofen, To Jest, or to be Merrie.
Kloofigh, Full of Jest.
Kloof-ijf, Merrie-minded.
Kloof-ijf, A Merrie play.
een Kloof, ofte *klafte*, A Den, or a Cave.
Kloofen, ofte *klafte*, Linage, or Multitude.
Kloofen, To Assemble or Gather together.

Kluete ofte *klucht-wijs daren*, To Parr, Share, or Devide among Cohcives.
Klueten, Siet *Loopen*.
Klueteren, Siet *klouwen*.
een Kluppel, A short Cudgill or Bastinado.
Kluppelen, To Cudgill or to Bastinado.
een Kluppel-verrijken, A Rhime-verse.
een Kluyf ofte *navens ingang*, A Cluse or Narrow entrance into a place.
Kluyfen ofte *bevatringhen van twaigh Frontieren*, The Stripes or Keeping of some Frontiers.
een Kluyf, A Hermitage.
een Kluyfenaar, A Hermit, a man that dwells alone, or solitarie.
een Kluyfenaarfe, A shee Hermit, or a Solitarie woman.
een Kluyfken loock, A Bunch of Garlick.
een Kluyfjer, A Poze.
Kluyfjer-beeren, Fetters or Shackles.
een Kluyf, A Clod of earth.
een Kluyf ofte *schelvis*, A Clod or a shoale of Ice.
Kluyten, ofte *Koluyten*, To Play with peeces of Ice.
Kluyten, To Pick the flesh from bones.
Kluyft dat hem, Pick that bone.
een Kluyting, A Gnawing, or a Picking.
Kluyters, Sarins belonging to a Striet or Officer.

K voor N.

K *Nabbelen*, To Gnaw.
Knabbelen ende kijven, To Grumble; Murmure and Chide.
een knabbelaar, A Grumbler, or a Chider.
een knabbelling, A Grumbling or a Chiding.
Knacken, To Breake or to Knap asunder.
Knack-boer, Siet *klap-boer*.
Knack-werf, Siet *Met-werf*.
een Knacker, ofte *knarringe*, A Vessell of oyle.
Knagen, To Knawe, or Bite.
Geknaght, Knawed, or Bitten.
hun selven knagen ofte quaden, To Queel, Trouble, or Vexe himselfe, or to have Remoric of conscience.
dat Knaght hun selven in het hart, *dat by het niet vergeten en kan*, He Takes it so to hart, that he cannot forget it.

en knager, A Knawer, or a Biter.
 Knawing, Knawing, Biting, or Remorse.
 Knawlyde der conscientie, Remorse of con-
 science.
 Knaz, Siet knaek.
 Knap, Siet Dopper.
 een Knape, A Servant. Siet knaet.
 een knaet kneppe, A townservant, or Saitant.
 een Knape, A Boy, or a Stripling.
 een Knapsje ofte Esje, A Socket to put a candle
 into.
 Knapscheap, Servitude, or Bondage.
 Knap-handig, Readie handed, or Quick-
 handed.
 een Knap-korck, A small peece of gold of the
 value of nine shillings, or ten pence.
 een Knap-korck, A Crackling.
 Knappen, To Knap, or to Crack.
 het Vlas knappen, To Break Flaxe.
 met den duym knappen, To Snap with the
 thumb and the finger.
 Knappen, To Eat, or to Chaw.
 een Knop-sack ofte Spier-sack, A leather Sa-
 chell that fouldiers carries their viellmats in.
 een Knop-sand, An ugly misshapen picture,
 a Snop-dragon, or a Weer-wolfe.
 Knop-tandeken knydt, A kinde of bearle
 like the Pimpernell, having a feede like a
 Calves snout, and little or no roote.
 een Knor-beuken, ofte een knorsel-beuken, A
 bone to Gnaw upon.
 Knorren, knorsen, knorselen, knorsen, ofte knorsel-
 tanden, To Gnash or to Grate with the
 teeth.
 een knorselinge, ofte een knorselinge, A Gnashing
 or Grating with the teeth.
 Knorselen, Knorsen, Siet knorselen, knorsen.
 Knorsen, To Knaw, or to Chaw.
 Geknorsen, Knawed, or Chawed.
 een knorwer, A Knawer, or a Chawer.
 een knorwer keu, A Greedie eater.
 een knorwerige, A Knawing or a Chawing.
 Knorsel, That which is knawed or chawed.
 Knorsel, Siet Slat.
 een Knorsel ofte Diemer, A Man, a Servant, or
 a Boy.
 een knorsel on boodtschapen te doen, A Man to
 runne upon errands or messiges.

en knocht, byeren knocht, ofte stadi knocht, &
 Satizen, also a Hang-man.
 een knocher knocht, The Christe-man.
 een knocht, A Boy, or a Stripling.
 een knocht ofte knochten, A Male-child.
 Knochten, knyght knochten, ofte lands knochten,
 Soldiers, or Footmen.
 Knochten anemmen, To take on Soldiers.
 Knochten of danchen, To cashier or discharge
 Soldiers.
 Knochten mansteren, To muster Soldiers.
 Knochten dancen de Rutten ofte Vindobants
 made wot, Recruit or Supplies wathen
 Squadrons and Colours streelopped.
 knochten knochten, Select or choose Soldiers.
 Knochten kuyt, ofte een knochten kost, Sol-
 diers houze, or a houze for Boyes.
 Knochten schap, Servitude, or Bondage.
 Knochten wyse, After the manner of a Sonne,
 or Seavily.
 Knoden, To Kneede.
 deegh Knoden ofte inrecken, To Knead or to
 worke dowe.
 Geknoded, Kneaded.
 Geknoded broodt, Kneaded bread.
 Geknoded deegh, Kneaded dowe or puff.
 een knoder, A Kneader of dowe or puff.
 een knodinge, A Kneading.
 Knoppl, Siet knoppl.
 Knorren ofte knorsen, To Crash, or to Gnaw
 met den tanden knorsen, To Crash or to Gnaw
 with the teeth.
 een knorselinge ofte knorselinge der tanden, A Gul-
 shing or a Gnashing of the teeth.
 Knorsen, Siet knorsen.
 Knuchelen, Knuckles. Siet knochten.
 een Knucht, ofte knucht-stek, A three-leaden
 Cord where with he leads prisoners.
 de Knucht-boordt, The Muschales on the
 upper-lipp.
 een Knucht-bandt, A Manlike for a pilcrow
 or rill.
 Knuchelen, To Binde with cords or ropes
 to Robb.
 een knucheler, A Robber, or a Theef.
 een knuchtlaeken, A small Theef or Robber.
 een Knucheler ofte Dief-luyder, A Theef-leider.
 Knuchelinge, Robbing or Theaving.

en kni

en kni-hout, A huntmans Javelin, or a
 hunting Spear.
 Knip, Siet knoek.
 Knopen, To Sing, Whistle, or Chirp as
 birds do.
 en knopen, ofte zoken, A Singing, Chirp-
 ing, or Whistling.
 en Knopen, A singing Linnet.
 Knollen, To Grumble, to Mumble, or to
 Oide.
 Knollen van wax, To Nod in flambing.
 Knopen met knopen, To Nod with the
 head, or to Beck.
 een Knop, A Knee.
 en Knopen, A small Knee.
 en knop-bede, ofte knie gebede, A praying upon
 the knees.
 de knop-lyste ofte knie-schijve, The whirle-bone
 of the Knee.
 de kni-linge, knit-burze, ofte Hofste, The
 kinde of the Knee.
 kni-knede, Kneec-armes or Groves.
 en knie-lyste, ofte knie-bundel, A kinde of hose
 to cover the Knees, or garters to to tye un-
 der the knee.
 Knien, To Kneele, or to bowe upon the
 knee.
 en knien op-staan, To rise from Kneeling.
 Gekni, Kneeled, or with bowed Knees.
 de knie-luys die knie-luys, He that Kneeleth in
 doing something.
 en kni, A Kneeler.
 en kniende, A Kneeling, or a Bowing.
 de knie-schijve, Thee Knee-hamme.
 de knie-lyste, ofte knie-lyste, The whole
 lining of the Knee-hamme.
 de knie-lyste achter een de bene van de paer-
 den, The Knee-hamme behinde the legg
 of horses.
 een Knij, siet Met, A Knife.
 een Knij, knippe, ofte knij-slagh, A Gin, or a
 Snare.
 Knij, To Presse, Urge, or Constrain.
 een Knij, A Niggard, or a Greedie man.
 een Knijken, ofte een Knijken, A Thulle-
 knij, or a Burr-lisch.
 Knijpen, ofte een knijpen, To Phillip, or to
 give a Phillip.

een Knip, A Phillip.
 Knippen, ofte Snippen, To Snipp, Clipp, or
 Shred off.
 een Knipper, A Phillipper, or a Snipper.
 Knipfel der nagelen, The Clipping or Paring
 of the nails.
 een Knip-busse, A Pistol, or a short Snap-
 hinde.
 een knip met, A Raser. Siet Scher-
 mer.
 Knip-schaerke, Snipping Cleers.
 Knip-waer, ofte Wijn, A Lead or a Weight
 to weigh Flaxe.
 een Knippe, ofte knippene, A Balance or Troy-
 weight.
 een Knippe, ofte een Vogel knippe, A Gein, or a
 Snare for a Fowle, or a Bird.
 de vogel in de knippe, The Bird is taken in
 the Grin or Snare.
 Knipfelen, To Rabbe, to Bray, to Stampe
 or to Grumble.
 een Knobbel, A Knob or a Knot.
 een knobbel van de strom-balen, ofte van de stelen
 der kryden, A Knob or Knot upon the
 stalkes of straw or hebes.
 Knobdelachtigh, Knobbish, or Knottie.
 Geknobdel, Knobled, or full of Knobs in trees
 or hebes.
 een Knobdel, A Rumour, or a Noise.
 een Knoc, A Knot.
 Knocelen, To make Knotts.
 Knocde, Siet knobdel, knobel.
 Knocden, To Knort, to Tye, or to Binde.
 Knocst, Siet kolze.
 Knocsten, ofte knocsten, To Beate, to Knock,
 to Smite, to Braye, to Thump, or to
 Brullie.
 een knoclinge, A Beating, a Thumping, or a
 Brulling.
 Knof, The Blunt or Edge of a knife.
 Knof, Knoot, Siet knoet.
 Knof-loek, ofte knof-loek, Knotted or Clo-
 ved garlic.
 de Knofsel van den voet, The sole of the foot.
 de Knofsel, Knocke ofte Wreke van een boom, The
 Knob or the Knot of a tree.
 een Knof, ofte knof, A Bone, or a Knuckle.
 een Knof, Knocke-bone, ofte Enkel, A Knuckle-
 bone, or an Anckle-bone.

Q 4

en knoc

em *Knoel*, A Knuckle, or a Joyn of knees, fingers or hands.
de knoel van den rugh-graet, The Knuckle or Chine of the back-bone.
Knoelachigh, Full of Knuckles or Joints.
Knoelen, To Entreat, or Use ill.
 ten *Knoeg-houwer*, *ofte Been-houwer*, A Butcher that hackes and cuts out Flesh and Bones.
Knod, *FOXT*. Siet *Drancken*.
 ten *Knoel*, *ofte Kool-raps*, A Turnip.
Knod-land, Turnip-land, where Turnips are sowne. Siet *Rapp-land*.
Knoel, *ofte knaelt*, Small Beere.
Knodden, To Drink great drafts, or to Quaff.
 ten *Knoop*. A Knot, or a Button.
 ten *Knoopen*, A small Knot, or Button.
 ten *Knoopen waken*, To Untie a Knot.
Knoopen, To Make a Knot, or to Tye.
 ten *knooper*, A maker of Knots, or Tyes.
 ten *knooping*, A Knopping, or a Tying.
Knoopschigh, Knootie, or full of Tyes.
Knoop-gras, *knoop-gras*, *ofte Lid-gras*, Knot-grass.
Knoop-lack, Knot-garlick.
Knooploot, Knottelle, or without Knots.
 ten *knoop-mas*, A Poinard, or a Scotch Dagger.
 ten *knoop-naeld*, A small Needle or Pin.
Knoopen, *ofte Strancken*, To Hew, or Lopp, or Chop off Boughes or Branches.
 ten *Knoop-wilge*, *ofte Stranck-wilge*, A lopped Willow.
 ten *Knop*, *ofte knoppen*, A Button, or Buttons.
 ten *knoppen*, A little Button.
Knoppen, To Button.
Knoopen van bloem, Buds of Flowers. Siet *Bloem*.
Knoort, *ofte Weert* ten *een boom*, The Knobs or Knots of a tree.
Knoothigh, Knobbie or Knortie.
Knoorten, To Grumble, or to Mutter.
 ten *Knoofsel-beem*, A Picking-bone.
Knoofsel, To Gnash or Crash with the teeth.
Knoofsen. Siet *knooteren*.
Knooren. Siet *knoueren*.
Knuifde. Siet *keuze*.
Knuifelen, To Pick meate off of bones.

Knuiflachigh, Given to Picking of bones.
Knuifsel-beuken, Small Picking-bones.
Knuifstingen, *ofte kler-telingen*, Tende or staff Picking.
Knuigerrigh. Siet *Dapper*.
 ten *Knuist*, A Knot. Siet *knop*.
 ten *Knuist*, A Burch, a Knob, or Branch.
 Puffe growing on the ground like a Mushroom, or a Toad-stool.
Knuiften, To Bruise, or to Strampe.
Knuysen, *Knuysen*. Siet *kluyzen*, *kluyten*.

K OOR O.

K OOR, *ofte kudder*, A hee-Pigeon.
 ten *K OOR*, *ofte kuypp*, A Hen, or a Pail.
Kobbel, Fat, or Grotie.
Kobben, *ofte boepken schieten*, To Thrust downe heaps.
 ten *Kock*, A Cooke.
 ten *Kockinow*, A woman Cooke.
 ten *Kock-lepel*, A Cooking ladle, or a little.
 ten *Kock-meester*, A Master-cook.
 ten *Kock*, A Cock.
Kocklooren, To Crow like a Cock, or to Cackill.
Kocklooren. Siet *kopporen*.
 ten *Kocknag*, A Cockatrice.
 ten *Kockpille*, *ofte kockpilleken*, A Toll-walbe.
 ten *Kockkeek*, A Cuckoo.
Kockkeek-bloem, The flower called Cotton-pine.
Kockkeek-braede, Cuckoos-bread.
 ten *Kockkeek* *ofte Hoorn-draget*, A Castile's Cornuto, or a Horn's-head.
 ten *Kockkeek*, A high and hollow Wood.
Kockkeek-beuken ryde lek ved, To play it blood-mans Pusse, or Childrens play.
Kockkeek-lae, Free, or Franck.
Kodde, *keufte*, *ofte knudde*. Siet *keue*.
Kodde, *Kaddegh*. Siet *Boofse*, *Boofgh*.
 ten *Koddeker*, An open Letter.
 ten *Koe*, *ofte kuy*, A Cowe.
 ten *Koeken*, *ofte kuyken*, A Heifer, or young Cowe.
 ten *boete Koe*, A pyed Cowe.
 ten *jonge Koe* *ofte Veers*, A young Cowe Heifer.

454

ten *Koe die melck greft*, *ofte een melck-koe*, A Cowe that gives milke, or a milch-cowe.
 ten *Koe die draeghe*, *ofte een koe die draeghe*, A Cowe given with Calfe.
 ten *Koe die gheft*, A Cowe that hath calved.
 ten *Koemelken*, To Milke a Cowe.
 ten *Koemelker*, A barren Cowe.
 ten *Koe-brugge*, A bridge to put Horfe or Cows out of a ship.
 ten *Koe-dief*, A Stealer of Cowes.
Koedde, Cowe-dill, or the herbe Cow-grass.
 ten *Koe-dreck*, A Cowe-turde.
 ten *Koe-dreyer*, *koe-bender*, *koe-flouwer*, *ofte koe-herde*, A Cowe-herd, or he that keeps Cowes.
 ten *Koe-dreck*, *ofte Foe-dreck*, A great Draught of wine, or of beere.
Koegras, The Pasture or Grass for a Cowe the whole Summer.
 ten *Koe-hout*, The quantitie of as much hay as a Cowe eats in a Stall the whole Winter.
 ten *Koe-huim*, *ofte koe-huime*, A Cowe-couch to put about her neck.
 ten *Koe-kalde*, A heard of Cowes.
 ten *Koe-kant*, *ofte Melck-deern*, A Milk-maid, or a Milk-maide.
Koekdijck, Cowe-dung.
 ten *Koefel*, A Cowe-hill, or a Cowe-stable.
 ten *Koeranger*, A Bailiue, or a Pounder of Cows.
Koeflich, Cowe-flesh.
 ten *Koefvly*, A Horner, or a Gad-fly.
 ten *Koef-voet*, A Cowe or a Neats-foot, also a young Cowe.
 ten *Koef-voet*, A Cowe-herd.
 ten *Koewo-melck*, Warme milke as it comes from the Cowe.
 ten *Koef-voet de Koezen*, To Lowe like as Cowes. Siet *Layen*.
 ten *hoop Koeyen*, A heard or a heape of Cowes.
 ten *Koeyen-vrees* *ofte mammen*, The Cowes Udder, Duggs, or Teates.
 ten *Koel*, A Cake.
 ten *koelen*, A little Cake.

ten *Koek-baker*, A Cake-baker.
 ten *Koek*, *ten 't berre*, A Cake on the hearth.
 ten *Koek*, *ofte Brood* van *Metael*, A Cake, or a Lump of Metall.
 ten *Koek-eter*, An Eater of Cakes.
Koekkeek. Siet *keek-keek*.
 ten *Koekkeek-flaeten*, *ofte alijds eenen saugh singen*, To be like a Cuckoo, or to sing always one tune or songe.
Koel, Coole, or Fresh.
Koel van sinen, Settled in minde.
Koel water, Coole water.
 ten *Koel-waerden*, *ofte koolte*, A Coole gate of winde.
 ten *Koel-back*, *keel-troeg*, *ofte lesch-back*, A Coole-cuve, or a Cooling-trench.
 ten *Koel-vat*, A Bruers Cooling-fatt. Siet *keel-vat*.
 ten *Koel-vat*, A Laver, or a Cooling-veffell to wash ones hands.
 ten *Koel-vat dat men in bedt*, A Bathing-tubb.
 ten *Koel sinen*, With a Settled minde or spirit.
Koelen *ofte Verkoelen*, To Coole, or to Refresh.
 ten *koolte*, A Cooling, or a Refreshing.
 ten *Koelder*, The Roder, or Sterne of a ship.
Koer, Keere. Siet *Stou*.
 ten *Koermer*, A Stout or a Vaillant man.
 ten *Koerben*, *ofte Gloet*, A Paire of Tonge.
Koeraghe, Courage. Siet *moede*.
 ten *Koers*, A Course. Siet *koers*.
 ten *guld en beest gemen Koers*, This mooney doth not goe, or it is not Curraue.
 ten *die guld en beest gemen Koers*, Every thing hath its Cours or Time.
 ten *Koer*, *ofte koer-toren*, A Watch-tower or Beacon.
 ten *Koer-waerde*, *ofte koer*, A Watch-tower, or a Beacon-keeper.
 ten *Koer-biffhoop*, A Suffragan, or the Lieutenant of a Bishop.
Koeren, To keepe a watch-tower, or a beacon.
Koeren, *koeren*, *ofte koeren*, To Meane like a Turtle-dove that hath lost her Mate.
Koers, *ofte Vrij-hof*, The Court before a Farme or a great Houle.
Koert, *Koertjaan*. Siet *Court*, *Courtjaan*.

Q 5

Koe-

Korrijs, Curious, Siet *Beliefs*.
Kosijn, *ofte kosijn*, A Cousin, or Nephew.
een Kasse, A Marriage-feast, or Nuptials.
Kostuum, Siet *Vooden ende Vesteren*.
een Kasse, A Coach, or a Bed.
een kotsen, A small Couch.
een veldt-kostje, A Field-bed, or a Couch.
een Kots-magazijn, A Couch-magazijn.
Koufen, To Ride in a Couch or Wiggon.
Korter, Abundance, Plentifully, or copiously.
Korteren, *ofte korteren*, To Purchase, or to Conquer, or to Cringe.
Kouwer-dack, *ofte Rijn-dack*, A Roofe litted.
een Koffer, A Coffin, a Chest, or a Trunck.
een Koffer, *ofte overde lidde*, A Coffin or Chest with a round Lid.
Koffertje, *ofte in ten koffertje sijn*, To Coffin up, or to shutt into a Chest.
een koffertje-mascher, One that makes Coffers, Chests, or Truncks.
Koffertje, *ofte Omschlag*, The Binding, or Cover of a booke.
een Koffertje, *ofte koffertje-schip*, A kinde of a deepe and a light Ship.
de Kogge, The Murraine, or Ror among Hogs, Cowes, or Sheepe.
een Kogge-kogel, *ofte kogel*, A Globe, a Sphere, or a Bullet.
Kogel, The Handle of a Rapire or Sword.
Kokeldyni-geld, Brass, or Copper-gelt gilt over, or current in England.
Kokken, *keucken*, To Cocker, to Foster.
Koken, To Cooke, or to Dresse meate.
een kokenge, A cooking or a dressing of meate.
Koken-lajin, Pedlars, or Barbarous Latine.
een Koken-mel, A Kitchen drudge, a Scullion, or a Turne-spir.
een Koken-pot, A Kirchin-pot.
een Koken-vriendin, One that loves the Kirchin for his belly.
Koken-water, Kirchin-water.
Kokerijs, Cookerie, or Dressing of meate.
ten Koker, A Sheat.
een Koker, *ofte Penno-koker*, A Penner, or an Inck-horne.
een boegh-koker, A Bowe-casfe.
een mes-koker, A Knife-sheat.
een pijl-koker, A Quire for Arrows.

een schrijf-koker, An Inck-horne.
de Koker van den mess, The Remnant of Sockets, wherein the foot of a Mahle is in a ship.
Kokervien, To keepe Shrove-tide.
Kokermeyden, To Smile.
Kokermidde, The Fruit of the Comelia-woort.
een Kokermid, *ofte kokelmid*, A Dismock, one that keeps always at home, or a Star always by the fire.
Kokervaten, *ofte kokervaten*, To Luric or liege always at home.
een Kolk, A Gulfe, or a Whirl-pit.
Kolken, To Swallow, or to Gullein.
een Kolk, A Collar, or a Curaffe.
een Kolk-schaal, A Cooling-dish of beer mingled with Sugar, Nutmeggs, and thc, used in the low Countries.
een Kolk, A Coale.
een glayende kolk, A glowing Coale.
een kolkje, A small or a little Coale.
een kolk die niet is, A quenched Coale.
een een kolk trecken, To marke with a coale.
een kolk-deger, *kolk-man*, *kolk-waer*, *ofte kolk-verkoper*, A Porter of Coales, a Collier, or a Seller of Coales.
een Kolk-bersj, A Carbonado.
een kolk-buys, A Coale-houfe.
een kolk-krabbor, A Coale-rake.
een Kolk-masje, A Tir-mouffe, bid foalbid.
Kolk-voers, Coale-blacke.
een kolk tyer, A Coale fire.
een Kolkur, A Colour. Siet *Pens*.
een Kolkur de Roy, A darke-ranie Colour.
Kolkvieren den langh, To Fall in langh.
een Kolk-bal, A Handing-ball.
een Kolk-deger, A Suxiane, or Serran belonging to a high Shuife.
een Kalk-beat, A Gorbelled man, a Thid, or a Grosse man.
een Kalk-ong, A kinde of fish so called.
Kalkvander, The seede Calander.
een leeren Koller, A Buffe Jerkin.
een Koller-roekken, A Jacket without steets.
een Kolve, A Handing-stuff to strike a ball.
Kolve, To Bandle a Ball.
een Kolve, *ofte Lijf-bodde*, A Flower that flyeth away like the downe of a thistle.

een Kom, A hollow Vessell or Dish to put water in.
een Kom-sijle, A Coffin, Chest, or Trunck.
een Kom-vullers krom, A Fullers vessell.
Konnen, Siet *Kennen*.
Konker, Come hither.
de konst van mel, That Comes very well, or in very Comely, or Decent.
Konst van passie, If it Happens, or if it Comes up.
de konst van passie, A Coming, or an Arriving.
Konst, Apt, Fit, or Conventible.
een Konst van konnenken, A Poringer.
Konst, Emburance, Dammage, Loss, or Hindrance.
Konst van, A Cumberance, an Acreb, Hindrance, or Molestation.
Konst van de Gekwe, Poverty and Want.
een Konst, A dammageable Uluse.
gilt of Konst nemen, To take money upon Uluse.
Konstelijc, Troublesome, Hartfull, Dammageably, or wick Molestation.
Konsteloos, Harmlesse, without losse or dammage, or cumberlesse.
Konsteloos, To Let, Hinder, Trouble, or Molest.
land van Konst niet-gort, *ofte de bekommers*, A Countie with Taxes, Morggages, or Taxes.
Konst, *Konstelijc*, Siet *Comijs*, *Commissie*, *ende Comissien*, &c.
een Konst *ofte Wiel van eenighe riviere* *ofte mar*, A Gulfe or Whirl-pooles in a rivier, or water.
een Konst *ofte konstelijc*, A Distaffe, or a Rack.
Konstelijc, Siet *Kronckelen*.
een Konst-pijp, A Sausage, or a Hoggs pudding.
een Konst, A Cucumbee.
Konst, *konstelijc*, *ofte konstelijc*, Notorious, Manifest, or Knowne.
Konst is een yflijck, Be it Knowne to every one.
Konst, Notice, Knowledge, or Cognifiance.
Konstelijc, Knowne, Manifest, or Evident.

Konst, *ofte kinde*, Linage, or Kindred.
Konstigen, To Publish, denounce, or declare.
Konstijgh, Notice, manifestation, or Evidence.
Konstichap van ghetogen, Evidence of witness.
Konstijl, Sauce that seasoneth, or Pickle.
een Konstgrind, A Canger, or a Sea-ele.
een Konst, A Conioe, or a Rabot.
Konst van konst, The hearbe Sow-thistle.
een Konstingh, A King.
een Konstinghe, A Queene.
een Konstinghe *ofte Konstingh rijck*, A King-dome, or a Resime.
Konstingh, Kingly, or Royall.
Konstinghlijc, Kingly, Royally, or as a King.
Konstinghlijc brieven, Kingly or Royall letters.
Konstinghlijc sinnen, Kinglike Aids, Feates, or Deedes.
Konstinghlijc Majesteyt, Kingly, or Royall Majestyte.
een Konstinghlijc staet, A Kingly, or a Royall Throne.
Konstinghschap, Royaltie, or Kinglioesse.
een Konstinghs huys, A Kings house, or Pallace.
een Konstinghs staf, A Kings, or a royall scepter.
een Konstinghsken, A Robin-red breast, a small Bird.
Konst, Knowledge, or Science.
Konst, *ofte Vermogen*, To May, or Can, or to be Able.
Konst, *ofte kunst*, Sexe, or Kinde.
Konstigh *ofte Konstigh*, Curious, Skillfull, or Experienced.
Konst, Art, or Science.
de vrye Konsten, The liberall Arts, or free Sciences.
de Konst van wel spreken ende schrijven, The Art of Grammar.
de Konst om te dithieren, The Art of Logick.
de Konst van effieren, *rekenen ende tellen*, The Art of Arithmetike.
de Konst van Astrovanie, The Art of Astrovanie, or gazing of Stars and Planets.
de Konst van Musike *ofte des gesangh*, The Art of Musike, or of singing Prick-song.
de Konst van Geometrie *ofte Lants-metinghe*, The Art of Geometrie.
de Konst

de Konste van Rhetorick, ofte van wel ende wys-
sick te spreken, The Art of Rhetoricke.
Konste van handen te bisten, Chiromancy, or
a Divination by the palme of the hand.
Konste om de nature te kennen, Physicke, or the
Science of naturall things.
de swarte Konste, Nigromancie, or the black
Art.
Niemande is mit de konste geboven, None is
borne with Art or Science.
Kooft-geleerde, Skillfully-learned, or Artifi-
ciall.
Kooftlick gemacht, Skillfully, Artificially,
or Ingeniously made.
Kooftloos, Artlesse, or Unskillfull.
een kooftman, An Artift, or a Skillfull man.
Kooftligh, Artificiall, Ingenious, or Skillfull.
Kooften spelen, To play Tricks, or juggling
Tricks.
een kooftker, A juggling Trick.
Kontoir, Kontoristen, &c. Siet Contoir, &c.
Kool ofte kool, Cabbage, or Cole-wort.
bloten-Koolen, ofte Slayt-koolen, Floured Ca-
bage, or Cole-wort.
gelyckghide Koolen, Crumpled Cabbage or
Cole-wort.
roede Koolen ofte Slooren, Red Cabbage, or red
Cole-wort.
een Kool-bijter, A Hogg or Pigg that eats up
Cabbage or Cole-wort.
een Kool-duyve, A Stock-dove.
een Kool-gardener, A Cabbage-gardener.
Kool-hof, A Cabbage or a Cole-wort garden.
Kool-kryds, ofte kool-bladeren, Cabbage or
Cole-wort leaves.
een Kool-huyt, A Cabbage-loufe or Vermine
that eats into Cabbage.
een Kool-springer, A Locust, or Grass-hopper.
Kool spraye, The sprout of a C. -age.
een Kool stock, kool stock, ofte kool-stroek, A
Cabbage-stalke, or a Cole-wort-stalke.
Kool-zeds, Cabbage or Cole-wort-seede.
een Koolde ofte Roodert, A red Gay, a fowle.
een Koolman, A Chapp-man. Siet Koop-man.
een Kool ofte koken, A Catecke.
Koop ofte koopinge, Saile, or Buying.
een koop-roede verhuur, A Buying and Selling.
een koop-brief, ofte koop-deel, A letter of Saile.

Koop-dagh, ofte koop-roep hante, To keepe
hold a day of Saile, or a Mart.
Koop-gierigh, ofte koop-sieck, Covetous, or
greedie of Buying.
Koop-gierighys, Greedinesse of Buying.
Koop-guut, ofte koopmanschap, Ware, Mer-
chandize, Trafficke, or Negotiation.
Koop-handel, Trading or Dealing in Ware,
or Marchandizes.
een Koop-haven, koop-stadt, ofte koop-platz, A
Haven, Towne or Place of Trading
Trafficke, or a Mart-towne.
een Koop-lade, ofte Winkel, A Warehouse,
or Shop.
Koop-liden, Chapp-men, or Marchans.
Koop marchen, ofte koop aan-faen, To make
Saile, or to make a Bargaine.
een Koop-man, A Marchant, Chapp-man, or
Seller of Wares.
Koopmanschappen, ofte koopmanschap den, To
trade, to trafficke, or deale in marchandise.
Koopmans handel, Trading, trafficking, or
dealing in wares, or marchandises.
Koopten, To Buy, or to make Saile.
dat te koopten is, That is sellable, or vendible
gekecht, Bought.
een Kooper, A Buyer.
een Koepster, A woman Buyer.
Koop-stapen, To Clap hands upon a Bargain.
een Koop-stadt, A Marchant or a Trading-
towne.
een Koop-vatender, A Forraire-marchant.
een Koop-vatender, ofte koop-vatender schip, A
Marchants ship.
een Koop-vatender, A Trader, or a Divers
Marchandize by water or by land.
een Koop-vrouw, ofte koop-wijf, A woman
trader or seller of wares and marchandise.
Koor ofte Cooor, The Quire in a church.
een Koor-deken, A Canon-deacon.
een Koor-beere, A Canon.
Koor-broede, Siet Almsse.
een Koor-kopp, A Canons Cup.
een Koor-kind, A Boy or Quillier.
een Koor-klade, ofte over-roek, A Surplice.
een Koor-gezelt, A Quire-singing.
de Koor-voet-mester, The Master-quillier, or
Chanz-maister.

en *Koerde*, *ofte* *heerde*, A Cow-herd.
 en *Koerde*, A Cord.
 en *Koerdelien*, A small Cord or a String.
 en *Koerde ofte Richt-foort*, A Carpenters
 Hammer and Line.
 en *Koerde-danffer*, A Rope-dancer.
Koerden draeyen ofte wagen, To Twine or
 make Cords, or Ropes.
 en *Koerde-rol*, A Pullic. Siet *katrol*.
 en *Koerde-wagen ofte koerde-wagen*, A Wheel-
 barrow.
 en *Koerdelier*, A Franciscan Fryer.
 en *Koerf*, An Ague. Siet *koerfje*.
Koefen, *ofte* *Lief-koefen*, To Flatter, or to
 South up one.
 en *Koefen*, A Flatterer, or a Sooter.
 en *Koefen*, A Child unlawfully gotten, or
 a Bastard.
 en *Kop*, A Bowle or a Cup to drinke out off.
Kop ofte Hoof, A Head, Pace, or Noddle.
Kop ofte Hoof-kop, The Top of a Malt or
 Pike, or the Head of Peppie.
 en *Kop-huyze ofte Top-huyze*, A Helmet, or
 a Hind-perce.
Kop kop-bemken, *leech-buffe*. Siet *koppelen*.
Koppen, To Cut, Hack, or Chop.
Koppen, To Cut or Chop off ones head.
 en *Kop-kopp*, *ofte* *hane*, A Cock.
 en *Kop-kopp*, *habbe*, *ofte* *hinnit*, A Hen, or a
 Pate.
 en *Kop-kopp*, *ofte* *geleyt*, The Hen hath laid.
 en *Kop ofte kopper*, A Spider, or a Cob.
 en *Kop-wa*, *kopper-geftin*, *ofte* *Spinne-wa*,
 A Spiders-web, or a Cob-web.
Kopwiel. Siet *kefferariae*.
Kop, Copper or Brasse.
Kop-heit, A lease of Copper, Brasse, or
 Lentine.
Kop-draem, A Copper-wyer.
Koppen ofte dat van koper is, To worke in
 Copper or Brasse.
Kop-gul, Copper or Yellow-colour.
Kop-guld, Copper or Brasse-money.
Kop-guete, To melt Copper, or Brasse.
Kop-groen, Copper-greene.
 en *Kop-heit ofte pot*, A copper pot or kettle.
 en *Kop-kuilen ofte potken*, A small Copper
 or Brasse kettle or pot.

Koper-roest, *koper-roet*, *ofte* *Spansifch-groen*,
 Copper-rust, red Copper, or S Spanish-
 greene.
Koper-flaghe. The dross of copper \square r brasse.
 en *Koper-flaghe*, A Tinker.
Koper-water, Copperas, or Vitriol.
Koper-werck, Workes of Copper or Brasse.
 en *Koper-wercker*, *ofte* *koper-juut*, A Copper-
 smith.
 en *Koper-steen*, A Copper-mine.
Koper-steen, To Grave or Cut in Copper.
Koper-steen, A graver or a cutter in copper.
 en *Koppe*, A Copie, or an Example to
 write by.
 en *Koppel ofte Paar*, A Couple or a Paire.
Koppelen, To Couple, or Joyn together.
 en *Koppelaar*, A Pandour, or a He-baude.
 en *koppelerisse*, A Pandereffe or a She-baude.
 en *koppel-draeyinge*, *ofte* *koppeldyt*, A Coup-
 ling, or a Bauderie.
Offen Koppelen, To Yrake Oxen.
Koppelen, Couples, or Leases for Hounds.
 en *koppeling*, *ofte* *paringe*, A Coupling, or a
 Paring.
Koppen dat men mede liet, A Copping-glasse
 to drawe out blood.
Koppen laten, *ofte* *bluede laten met koppen*, A
 letting of blood by Copping-glasses.
 en *koppen settinge*, A letting or a drawing
 away blood by Copping.
Koppen met de vliete, To scarrifie, cure, or lance.
 en *kopper-settinge met de vliete*, A Scarrifica-
 tion, Cutting, or a Lancing with a limbe.
Kopperkeut manndagh, Valentins day.
Korall, *ofte* *kwat-waelfer*, A masher quillier.
Korall, Corall.
Koraghe, Courage, Animofieite, Stout harted.
*Korbel ofte trouwel van de foderingbere ander-
 handen*, A Prop, or Support to beare up
 a fallerage.
Korck ofte korck boom, Corke, or a corke-tree.
 van *korck*, OFC rhe.
fehonen ofte pauweff-lan korcken, To corke
 shoes or pantoofes.
de Koerde-wagen kuyten, To drive a Wheel-
 barrow.
 en *koerde-wagen-kuyter*, A Wheel-barrow-
 driver.

Korde-

Kardmain, *afte kardwain leder*, Cordewaine, or Cordewaine leather.
een Kardwainner, A Shoe-maker.
Kore, *Siet kore*.
een Korel, *afte karrel*, A square Bricke.
Korve, *afte korve*, *afte korvewer*, Labour done for nothing.
Korn, *afte koren*, Corne, or Grain.
een kornen, A Grain of corne.
Korn, *afte Rogge*, Rye-corne.
Turck Korn, Turkish Corne or Wheat.
Koren op den veldt stonde, Corne standing upon the field.
Koren dat noch in de ayren is, Corne that is yet in the ears.
Koren dat gebaert is, Bearded Corne.
Korenschil, That is full of Corne or grain.
een Koren-ayr, An Ear of Corne.
een Koren-burg, A Stack, Rick, or Mow of Corne.
een Koren-bijer, *afte koren-lijster*, A Corn-monger, that hoards up Corne against a dearth.
Koren-blomen, Corne-flowers.
Koren-dorffchen, To Thrash Corne.
een Korn-geffel, A Corne-rake.
een Koren-gerant, *afte koren-schoof*, A Sheaf of Corne.
een Koren-halm, A Stalk of corne or grain.
Koren-hulst, *afte huf*, A Husk or the Chafe of Corne.
een Korn-bayt, A Garner to keepe corne in.
een koren-kist, *afte koren-kist*, A Corne-cask or a Coffer to keepe Corne in.
een Koren-koper, A merchant or a seller of Corne.
Koren-lands, Corne land, or Arable fields.
den Koren-man spelen, To doe Damage or Collusion of a third part.
een Korn-merck, A Corne-market.
Koren-picken, To Glean or Pick up Corne.
Koren-rose, Rose-poppie, that grows in Corne.
Koren-sack, A Corne-sack, or a corne-pooke.
een Korn-schip, A Corne-ship.
een Korn-schuur, A Corne-barn.
een Korn-schopp, *afte koren-schape*, A Corne-showell, or a corne-shop.

Koren-sikkel, *afte Zeyffen*, A Corne-sickle
een Koren-selder, A Garner, or a Corne-seller.
een Koren-strycker, *afte Strijck-sloek*, A Corne-strycker to strick a corne-bushell or a peck with.
Koren vergaderen, To Gather or Heave up Corne or Grain.
een Korn-vogel, A Hedge or a Grass-hopper; a small bird.
een Koren-waicher, *afte Veldt-trijck*, A Core or a Field-cricketer.
Koren-waunen, To Fanne Corne.
Koren-werck, All sort of Corne or Grain that makes bread.
een Korf, A Basket, Munde, or a Pannet.
een Korf drager, A Basket, or a maul-beer.
een Korf-zeijlen, A Sickle or cut Oam.
een Korve, *afte korve*, A Crain.
Kornel, *Siet Zandlen*.
Kornel, *afte kornelie*, The fruit of the Citrus tree.
een Korner, A Corner, or a Home.
een Kornist, *afte Boven-lijst*, A woman Head-band, Filles, or Hair-lace.
Korre, A Corne, or a husband-man Dage.
Korrel, *afte Herfseloor*, Telle, Angie, or rish, Headie, Braine-sick, or Colic.
een korrel-kop, *afte kop*, *afte koppen*, A Telle man, or a Headie fellowe.
een Korst, A Crull.
een Korstgen, A little Crull.
Korstschijng, Crullie, or full of Crull.
Korst waeren, To Growe to Crull.
de korsten af-schabben, To Scrape or Cutt off the Crull.
de Korsten steken hem, He is full-fed, or over-fed.
Siet Wealdigh zin.
Kort, Short, or Briefe.
Kort end goed, Short and good.
een kort, Very Short, or very Briefe.
Kort of, in 't kortste, *afte met den korten*, In Short, Briefly, Summarily, or in Few.
een kort te maken, To make it Short or Briefe.
Kort-barstigh, Pushe, or Short-minded.
Kort-barstighen, Parthenelle, or Shortness of breath.
Kort-barstigh Rettle, or Fragile.
Kort-buuden, To Refrain, or keepe Short.

Kort of spijgen, To Bite off Short ones
afte kort, or to Refuse flatly.
een kort spijgen, *afte in-bards*, An Epitome, a Briefe Compendium, or Summarie.
Kort-lijgh, Short-legged.
een kort-lijgh, A Short sword, or a courtliffe.
Kort-lijghen, Short of breath.
Kort-lijghen, Short-fighted.
Kort-lijghen, Short.
Kort-lijghen, Short stockings.
een kort-lijgh, A Short or a Lowe woman.
Kort-lijgh, Short-lived.
Kort-lijgh, Short-ribbed.
Kort-lijgh, Momeurante, or not lasting long.
Kort-lijgh, *afte kort-lijghen*, Short-nosed.
Kort-lijgh, Shortish.
Kort-lijgh, Shorty, or Briefly.
Kort-lijgh, Shortness, Briefness, or Brevitie.
Kort-lijgh, Shortness, Brevitie of speech.
Kort-lijgh, To Shooten or make Short, or to be Briefe.
Kort-lijgh, Shorter, or Briefer.
Kort-lijgh, The Shortest, or Briefest.
in Kort, *afte die tijden*, A Tournoi penny.
Kort-lijgh, *Siet korte spijgen*.
Kort-lijgh, *afte korte maniere van leuen*, A Methodicall manner of living.
Kort-lijgh, *afte kort-lijgh*, Not Long ago, Short, or a while since.
Kort-lijgh, *afte Tied-korting*, Pause-time.
Kort-lijgh, Pleasant, Merrie, or Cheerefull.
in Kort-lijgh, A Courtliffe, or a Short sword.
Kort-lijgh, To Cut, or to Shorten.
in kort leuen, To Shave or Cut the hair.
Kort-lijgh, *Siet Zandlen*.
Kort-lijgh, *afte kort-lijghen*, A Hackney, or a Hire-horse.
in Kort-lijgh, A whole Canon, or a Bombard.
Kort-lijgh, Courteous, Civil, Kinde, or Gentle.
in Kort-lijgh, An Ague, or a Fever.
in Kort-lijgh, A quotidian Ague.
Kort-lijgh, *afte kort-lijgh*, Continually Fever.
in Kort-lijgh, *afte kort-lijgh*, A certain Feaver, or a quartan Ague.
in Kort-lijgh, *afte kort-lijgh*, A burning Feaver.
in Kort-lijgh, To have an Ague, or a Fever.

Kort-lijgh, Aguish, or Feaverish.
een kort-lijgh, *afte bringe der korse*, A shaking or a quaking of an Ague.
de korse verlost, *afte kort-lijgh*, The Feaver lesseth, or Decreaseth.
een Korve, A Basket. *Siet korf*.
Korve, *afte Korve*, Vermin.
Korven, To Cut, or to Notch. *Siet korven*.
Korven, *afte in-korven*, To Gluttonize.
Korve, *afte korven*, *Siet Korve*, *afte korven*, *afte korven*, A Vassil of the Duke of Brabant.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Double-chained.
Korve, The herbe called Herba Maritima, an odoriferous herbe.
Korve, *afte Korve*, Meate.
Korve, *afte Korve*, Forrage for cattell.
Korve, *afte Korve*, *afte Korve*, *afte Korve*, *afte Korve*, Charge, Cost, or Expence which one doth for the getting of something.
Korve, *afte Korve*, Charge, or Expence.
met een kleinen kost, With a small Charge or Expence.
met eenen Kosten, At his owne Cost or Charge.
Korven, *afte Korven*, *afte Korven*, *afte Korven*, *afte Korven*, Costless, or without Charge, or Expence.
Korve, *afte Korve*, Free from charge, cost, or expence.
Korve, *afte Korve*, To Save or Keepe one from charges or expences.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Costly, Precious, or Sumptuous.
een kostelike kled, A Gorgeous or a Sumptuous garment.
een kostelike maeltijd, A Sumptuous Feast, or Banquet.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Dainty or Delicate vittuals or meate.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Curious, or Excellent worke.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Costly, Sumptuous, or Magnificent.
een kostelike, Very Costly or Sumptuous.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Costliness, Sumptuousness, or Magnificence.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Costly, or Dear.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Frack or free from paying tolles, or custumnes, &c.
Korven, *afte Korven*, Pure, cleane, or chaste.
Korven, *afte Korven*, One that Boards or Dyets in a house.

KOS ROT KOU

Koff-kindereu, Children boarded or kept in Dyer.
 Koffhes ende Schadeloor, Without Dammage, Loss, or Indemnities.
 Koffel, Siet koffielick.
 Koffen, To Gilt.
 Koffen ofte kaffe, The Coast of a Country.
 Koffte ofte kaffe, A region, any stall, or marriage.
 Koffer, The Keeper, or Clarke of a church.
 een kofftefchap ofte koffteze, A Clerkship, or the Office of a Clerk of a church.
 Koffteze, Siet Sacrific.
 Koffteze, To Grumble, or to Mutter.
 een Koffteze, A Custom.
 een Kote, A Huckle-bone, or a Cockall.
 Kotte, Huckle-bones, or Cockalls.
 wijnen arm is niet de kote, ofte verhoeyt, My arm is out of Joynt.
 Kotte, ofte mit koten fpeien, To play at cockall.
 Koud, Siet kyud.
 Kouteren, Siet kuyteren.
 een Kouter-flock, A Maubin, or a Cozle-rake to make cleane an Oven, or a Skealing-fluck.
 Kuyten, Siet Braeckken.
 een Kuyte ofte kuyte, A Cozch.
 Kuyten, Siet kuyten.
 Kuyde, Cold.
 Kuydeftoeligh, Coldish.
 Kuyde-bar, Siet kuyt-var.
 Kuyde water, Cold water.
 Kuyde warden, To grove Colde.
 Kuyde niet heet, Neither Cold nor Hot, or Luke-warme.
 Kuyde ofte kuydebrude, Colde, or Coldeffe.
 fhyf van kuyde, Stuff of Colde.
 Kuyde die hardt ende fiedt it, A sharpe, a nipping, or a bitter Colde.
 groote kuyde hebben, To have, or to endure great Colde.
 de Kuyde fuffe, The Serurgie, or Difficulty in making ones water.
 Kuydelick, Coldly, or Shiveringly.
 een kuydelick, Somewhat Coldish.
 een Kuyde-kool, One that firs alwayes by the heareth, or fire.
 Kuyde-verfchijp, A Colde, or a nipping Froel.
 Kuyvel, A Hood, or a Cap.

KOU KOY

een kuyvel, A small Hood or Cap.
 een Koud der vrouwen, A Coife, Veil, or Hood of a woman.
 een kuyde-koype, A Sea-matt, or a Canvas Cup, or Capuchon.
 Koypenken, Siet kuyche.
 Noyft, in, Stockins or Hosen.
 een Koyft-bandt, A Garter.
 een kuyft-kuffen, ofte kuyft-fen, Hofe, or Boreth, under kuyften, Neether-Blocken.
 een kuyft-maker, A Stocking-maker.
 een kuyft-apper, A Stocking-petee.
 Kuyftin, ofte kuyftin arm-aftekes, To Dime or to Pull on Stockings.
 Kuyten, To Talk, Dilcouffe, or to Jell.
 een kuyter, A Talker, or a Deceifer, Jeller.
 Kuyteftoeligh, Giving to Talking, in Dc courting, or Prating.
 Kuyte, ofte kuyteze, Talking, Difcourting, or Prating.
 wat kuyt hoor ick daer? What Talker Difcourfe heare I there?
 Kuyter, ofte Plough-kuyter, The Coulter of Plough.
 een kuyter-yfer, ofte ploegh-yfer, A Plough-blade.
 Kuyter, ofte kuyter, Ploughed land.
 Kuyve, ofte kuyve, A Cave, a darke Cell, a Coupe, or a Cage.
 Kuyven, ofte wifels, The Jaws or the Ears of a fish.
 Kuywardt, A Guard.
 een Kuyve, A Cage, or a Stall.
 een Kuyve, als Schape-kuyve, A Fold, or a Sheeps-folde, or a Sheeps-flak.
 Kuyte, The Buttocks, or the Arse-hole.
 ick weet daer Key mede, I knowe what hat to doe.
 een Kuyt in 't fchip, A Cabin, or a Berping place in a ship.
 Kuyfte, A Coife.
 Kuyftin, Siet kuyftin.
 Kuyftin, An hearbe like Hemlock.

K tot R.

K Raibe, A Crab, or a Coevif.
 K Raibel, Siet Raib.
 K Raiblen ofte k Raiben, To Scratch, to Crawl, or to Scrape.

Gib

KRA

Kraef, Scratched, Clawed, or Scraped.
 een Kraef, A Scratcher, or a Clawer.
 een Kraefing, A Scratching, or a Clawing.
 een Kraefte, A peece of money of fixe fous.
 Kraef, Siet Raibelen.
 Kraef, Rakings, or Scrapings.
 Kraef-kaw, ofte kraefen-kaw, The hearbe Millifia.
 Kraef-klaem, Crabs-clawes or Pincers.
 Kraef-voet, A light long Boote.
 Kraef-wijg, Splay or Crooked-foot.
 een Kraef-zak, An Iron-rake.
 Kraef, Siet Kraef.
 Kraef, Force, Might, Strenght, Vertue, Power, Violence, or Efficacie.
 Kraef, Forceable, Powerful, Vertuous, Efficacious, or Effectual.
 Kraefheftig, Forceably, Powerfully, Mightily, Efficaciously, or Effectually.
 Kraefhine, Impotent, Weak, or Feeble.
 Kraefhine worden, To grove Impotent, Weak, or Feeble, or to Pine and Languish away.
 Kraefhynheit, Impotencie, Weaknesse, Want of strenght, Feeblenesse, or Languishing.
 Kraefheit, Kraefheit, Kraefheit. Siet Twifft.
 Twifft, Twifft.
 K R A C K O I F, A caprill Citie in Poland, where the King keeps his Court.
 Kraefken, To Crack, to Clap, to Click, or to make a Noife.
 Nium kraefken, To Crack Nuts.
 een kraefken kraefken, A Crack, or a Cracking.
 een kraef, kraefinge ofte kraefinge met groote gelyde, A Crack, Cracking, or a Bursting with violence or great noife.
 een Kraefken, A Civillage, or a Griffe.
 Kraef, Siet Kraef.
 een Kraef, ofte kraefker, A Croffe-bowe.
 een Kraef, ofte Kraef, An old ruinous or tounring houfe.
 Kraef, Puffen, To Bragg, Boast, or Swell.
 Kraef, Ruffen, Ralpeles.
 een Kraefsteen, A Chertie or a Plum-stone to crack.

KRA

een Kraefklingh, A Cracking made of bread.
 een Kraef, A Stall, a Hut, or a Booth.
 Kraefm, To put Mercerie, or Wares to sale.
 een Kraefm, kraefm, ofte kraefm, A Mercet, or a Shop-keeper.
 een Krayn Kraefm, A Pedlar.
 Kraefm, ofte krayn kraefm, Mercerie, Selling of Wares, or Pedlarie.
 Kraefm Laitjn, Pedlars French, or Pedlars Latine.
 Kraefm Pampier, Blurred, or Pedlars Paper.
 een Kraef ligger, To Lie in Child-bed.
 een kraef-waer, ofte een vrouwe in 't kuyde-bedde, A Woman in Child-bed.
 een vrouwe in de kraef bewaren, To Keep a woman in Child-bed.
 een kraef-buerfter, A Nurse, or a woman that lookes to a woman in Child-bed.
 een Kraef, ofte Kraef-voeg, A Crane, a fowle.
 een Kraef daeromt ynt mede op-winden, A Crane to Draw, or to Winde up any thing.
 de Kraef ofte Toer van ten Fonteyn, The Crane or the Cock of a Fontaine.
 een Kraef ofte Bie-fap, A Crane, or a Spiger.
 Kraef-beck, The hearbe called Scrolic-bill.
 een Kraef-kinde, A labourer at a Crane.
 Kraef-fouer, Autume, or the later end of Summe.
 Kraefich, Siet Fou-lege.
 een Kraef, ofte kraef, A Crowe, or a Rooke.
 een Kraefken, A young Crowe or Rooke.
 Kraefken, To crowe as a Cock, or to cry as a Crowe.
 een kraefte die yemands na-voep, A Crower, or a Houter after one.
 een kraefteffe, A Houter after one.
 een Kraef-appel, A Gault-nut.
 een Kraef-blouwen, A meadow Violet.
 een Kraef-ogge, A Come on the toes.
 Kraefken, To Cry aloud, or to Strich out.
 de Kraef, The Clop of a Bird or of a Fowle.
 de Kraef van ten mausel ofte hende, The Culp of a Cooke, or the Collar of a Shirt.
 ontfante Kraefken, ofte Onfangeben, Falling Bands.
 Kraefen, To Cut ones Throat.
 Kraef, Kraefen, Siet kraefte, kraefken.
 een Kraef, A Quarrell. Siet Twifft.

R

Krant.

Kraefijn, Crimfon. Siet *Kraefijn*.
 een *Kraem*, A Hoofke, a Grapple, a Crooke.
 een *Kraemken van de Chirurgijn*, A Hoofke, or
 Chirurgians Crooke or Instrument.
 een *Kraemst-vogel*, ofte *Kraem-vogel*, A Thrush
 or a Maville, a bird.
 een *Kraemst-boom*, a Juniper-tree.
 een *Kraep*, A Hook, or a Grapple.
 de *Kraep-ader*, The Grampe-veine fivoline
 with groffe and melancholic blood.
Kraepachigh, ofte *Kraepigh*, Crampish, or
 Goutic.
 een *Kraepigh Patrid*, A lame Horfe or Jade,
 that hath the Spavin.
 een *Kraepster*, A Fearefull or a Timorous
 man.
 Kraeck, Sicke or Diseased.
 Kraeck, ofte *Malaestich*, Diseased, or Leprous.
 Kraecklick, Sickly.
 Kraecklyde, Sicknesse, or Disease.
 Kraeck, ofte *Kraeck Bier*, Thimne, or small
 beere.
 Kraecklyngh, Furious, Enraging, Senfelefs.
 Kraeken ofte *Kraekken*, To Weaken, to Debili-
 tate, or Growe feeble.
 Kraen, Siet *Kraen*.
 een *Kraen van bloemen*, A Garland or Chaplet
 of flowers.
 een *Krauken*, A small Chaplet of flowers.
 een *Kraen-maker*, ofte *Kraen-maekster*, A maker
 of Garlands or Chaplets.
 Kraen-werk, Garland worke.
 een *Kraen van haye*, A Garland or a Perwicke
 of haire.
 Kraeflinck, Siet *Kraeflinck*.
 Kraep, A Coachmans feat in a Coach or Wa-
 gon.
 een *Krappe*, ofte *Krap drywe*, A Grape.
 Krappe, ofte *Mer-krappe*, Maddet wherewith
 wool is dyed.
 Kraepen, To Pluck off, or to Cutt away.
 een *Krap-fchuyte*, A Cock-boat.
 een *Kraete*, A Basket, or a Maund.
 Kraufen, Siet *Kraufen*.
 Krauud, Siet *Karastad*.
 een *Krauwel*, A Forke with three teeth, or a
 Duing-focke.

Krauwen, To Scratch, or to Clawed
 by *Krauw* ben, He Scratcheth or Clawed
 him.
Krauwagie, *Krauwagel*, ofte *Krauw-ager*, Scratch-
 inge, Itching, or Scabbie.
 een *Krauwter*, A Scratcher or a Clawer.
Krauwig, ofte *Krauwachigh*, Scratche, It-
 ching, or Scabbie.
 ein *Krauwings*, A Scratching, a Cling,
 or an Itching.
 een *Krauw-steen*, A Pumice-stone.
Krauwstey, Siet *Schraabte*, ofte *Quaefte*,
Kraebte, A Geib, or a Crutch.
Krauwter, ofte *Krauwden*, Credencie.
 een *Krauwten tafel*, A Cubard.
 een *Krauwten*, A Setter or a Begonie of
 Prick-long.
 een *Krauwten brief*, A Letter of Credencie.
 Krauten, To Inceffe, to Provoke, or Sinep.
Kraute, ofte *Kraute*, A Grevice, a shell-
 shalpe, or a Corlett.
Kraute-plant, ofte *Kraute*, A Beet-
 plate, or a Corlett.
Kraute-krauwde, The heerbe Temelste of We-
 ter-wort.
 een *Kraute*, A Cricket, or a Grass-hopper.
 Krauten, To Creake.
 Krauten, Siet *Krauten*.
Krauten, ofte *Krauten maeken*, To Weiten, or
 to Enfeebie.
Krauten, To Hurt, or to Endamage.
 een *Krauten*, A dead Garrison.
 Kraupel, Siet *Kraupel*.
 een *Krauter*, ofte *Krauter*, A matious erdi-
 tious person.
 een *Kraute*, ofte *Wandel-stock*, A Crutch, or
 Walking-staff.
 een *Kraute*, A Wicker-pannier.
 een *Kraute* ofte *Vogel-huyt*, A Bird-skin.
 een *Kraute* ofte *Kraute*, A Fullers Cut.
 Krauten, To Carde, or to Comb.
 Krauten, To Scratch.
Krautegh, Siet *Krauwigh*.
 Krauwden, To Tickle, to Itch, or to Rabb.
 een *Krauwde*, ofte *Krauwde*, A Tickling, or
 Itching.
 de *Krauwde in den buyck*, The Collicke,
 Gripping in the belly.
Krauwde-krauwde, Sharpe or biting Alum.

Kraef, *Kraef*. Siet *Kraef*.
Kraefstern, Siet *Kraefstern*.
 Kraue, To Grumble, Complaine, or make
 Moe.
 Kraue, Cripple, or one that is lame or limps.
Krauechigh, Cripplish, or that goes Lame.
Krauegh, Cripplenesse, or Lameness.
Kraueghen, To goe Cripple, to goe Lame,
 in Hail, or to Limp.
Kraueghen, To make Cripple or Lame.
Krauegh, Knout-graffe, a heerbe.
 Kraue, To Provoke, or Incite. Siet *Torgen*.
 een *Kraue*, ofte *Kraue*, A Crutch or a Manger
 is a table.
 Kraue, Teltie or Angrie.
 Kraue, *Kraue*, To Scratch, or to Scrape.
 Kraue, A Scraping knife. Siet *Schraaber*.
 een *Kraue*, *Kraue*, ofte *Kraue*, A Crutch, or
 a Laming-staffe.
 een *Kraue*, A Creaking.
Kraue, ofte *Kraue*, To Creak, or to Crack.
 een *Kraue*, A Wood-cock, or a Snipe.
Kraue, ofte *Kraue*, Common bread
 of Cathedral Church or Cloister.
 Kraue, Black Cherries.
Kraue, Red Winter-cherries, red
 Nigh-shade, or Alkakeny.
 een *Kraue*, ofte *Kraue*, A black
 Cane-tree.
 Kraue, ofte *Kraue*, To Shine, or to give
 a Lust.
 In *Kraue* ofte *Kraue* van den dagh, The
 Creeke or the Breaking of the day.
 Kraue, *Kraue*. Siet *Kraue*.
 Kraue, To Abound, to be Full, or to Creepe
 as Lice or Pillines.
Kraue *Kraue* in de kaste, The cheese Creeps
 with maggots.
Kraue *Kraue* van fauten, The Epistle or Let-
 ter is Full of fautes.
 In *Kraue* van volck, There is a Multiende
 or great Throng of people.
 In *Kraue* van volck, A Multitude, Pressing
 or Thronging of people.
 een *Kraue*, ofte *Kraue*, A little man, a Dwarf.
 een *Kraue*, A Scallion, or a small Onion.
 een *Kraue*, ofte *Kraue*, A short-leg-
 ged Man.

Krimlen, Siet *Ewisten*.
Krimlen, ofte *Krimlen*, To be Angrie, Teltie;
 or Quarrelsome.
Krimlen, Teltie, Angry, or full of Ve-
 xation.
Krimlen, ofte *Krimlen*, Chalkie.
Krimlen, Chalkie, or full of Chalkie.
Krimlen, ofte *Krimlen*, To Chalkie, or
 To Chalkie, or to marke with Chalkie.
 een *Krimlen*, Whited with Chalkie.
Krimlen, ofte *Krimlen*, Warre.
Krimlen, Fie, able, or apt for Warre.
 een *Krimlen*, A deadly Warre.
 een *Krimlen*, Experienced or skilfull
 in Warre.
 In *Krimlen*, ofte *In den tijde des oorloghs*, In
 Warre, or in the time of Warre.
 In *Krimlen*, ofte *In den tijde des oorloghs*, In
 Warre, or in the time of Warre.
 In *Krimlen*, ofte *In den tijde des oorloghs*, In
 Warre, or in the time of Warre.
 een *Krimlen*, To Wage, or make a Warre.
 een *Krimlen*, A Conductour, Leader, or
 Captaine of Warre.
 een *Krimlen*, To follow the Warre.
Krimlen, Confirmation of Warre.
Krimlen, ofte *Krimlen*, After
 the Ufc. Exercise, or Manner of Warre.
 een *Krimlen*, A Camerado, or a Fellow-
 souldier.
Krimlen, Boot or Goods gotten in the
 Warre.
 een *Krimlen*, A brave, vaillant, and War-
 like Souldier.
 een *Krimlen*, A Host or an Armie of men.
Krimlen, To Levie or to
 Enroule Souldiers.
Krimlen, Souldiers Boots or Greves.
Krimlen, ofte *Krimlen*, A Stratagem, or a policy of Warre.
 een *Krimlen*, ofte *Krimlen*, A Sould-
 dier, or a Warriour.
 een *Krimlen*, A young Souldier, or a
 fresh Water-souldier.
 een *Krimlen*, An old or an
 expert Souldier.
 een *Krimlen*, A light armed, or a light Horfe-man.
 op *Krimlen*, After the manner of Warre,
 as a Souldier, or Warriour.

KRI

zen *krigts-mantel*, A Soldiers long Cuffcock.
Krijts-orden, *krigts-ordinaire*, *ofte* *krigts-ordeninghe*, Marshall order, or forme of battell.
in krigts-orden stellen, To Order, Forme, or to draw into Devotions or Battell, or to bring into Battell array.
een Krijts-overste, A Chiefe in Warre, or a Captaine General.
Krijts-rach, Militarie Justice or Discipline.
een krigts-vlagh, A Field-battell.
Krijts-sold, Militarie Wages or Pay.
een krigts-techt, A Warrilike expedition.
Krijts-wapenen, *ofte* *krigts-wapeninge*, Warrilike Weapens, Engines, or Armes.
Krijtel, Stubborne, or Obstinate.
een krijtel ofte een-willigh man, A Stubborne or a self-willed man.
Krijt-wilgh, Stubbornesse, Stiffneckednesse, or Obstinate.
Krijtigh, Stubbornely, or Obstinate.
Krijgen, To Get, to Acquire, or Obtaine.
een woude krijgen, To Gett or to Recei- a wounde.
Krijglick, *ofte* *krijgkbaer*, That may be Gotten, Purchased, or Obtainable.
Krijgen, *krigh waeren*, *ofte* *oorlogen*, To Warre, or to make Warre.
een krijger, *ofte* *een soldaet*, A Warriour, or a Soldiier.
een krijtresser, A Woman Warriour.
Krijtscen, To Braye, or to Bellowe as a Deere or an Aste.
een krijtcher, A Cryer, or a Bellower.
een krijtchinghe, *ofte* *gekrijtich*, A Crying, or a Bellowing.
Krijtscen mit den tanden, To Gnash or Grate with the teeth.
een Krijt, A Parke.
Krijten, *ofte* *Schreyen*, To Weepe, to Bewaile, or to Moane.
Krijten als kinderen, To Cry as children.
een krijter, *ofte* *krijtresser*, A Cryer, or a woman Cryer.
Krijtinge, Crying, Bewailing, or Moaning.
een Krijter, *ofte* *Sieten krijter*, A Callrill, or a Wondelucker.
Krijl, Wanton.

KRI KRO

Krijtigh, Wantonish, or Waggh.
een Krimnende vogel, A Gripping fowle, as Sparrow-hawk.
Krijpen, To Shrinke, or Growe lesse.
een Krijpinge, A Shrinking, or a Growing lesse.
Krijps, *ofte* *krijpinge der zenen*, Cramps, a shrinking or drawing up of the sinewes.
Krijps-nesfen, To Shrink or Puncte the nose.
Krijst, *ofte* *buycy*, C. illick, pallone, or a ho-king of the belly.
een Krijps, *ofte* *deels*, A Gutter, or a Chancel or water.
Krijste, *ofte* *krijste*, Strawe.
Krijst, To Pick or Make cleant Care.
Krijstl, *Krijstluy*, Siet Crjstl.
Krijtje, A small Crumme.
een Krijpe, A Collap of Bacon.
Krijtche, *ofte* *krijtche*, A Grot, or a hillon Vuat under the earth.
Kroek, Frumment, or a kinde of Pelfe.
Kroeken, To Grant. Siet *Sieten*.
een Kroede, A Touse that is somewhat, or a land-roude.
een Kroegh ofte Biter-pot, A Cutch, or a Biter-pot.
Kreegen, *Kroelen*, To Drink, or to Tiph.
Kreegen, To Keepe an Ale-house, or a lipping-house.
een Kreeger, *ofte* *Wazer*, An Ale-house, or that keepest a Tipping-house.
een Krees, A Crucie, a Goblet, or a Drinking-pot.
een kroesken, A small Crucie, or Goblet.
Krees beisen, *krays beisen*, *ofte* *stijp-beisen*, Goose-betries.
Krees, *krayst*, *krayst*, *ofte* *krees*, A Little Lett till, or Duck-mate.
Kreesen, To Carle, or to Crispe.
Krees hare, Curled or Crisped haire.
Kroeken, *krayken*, *ofte* *verkeken*, To Winckle, or to Fold.
gely kroekty wyeren doek, You Winckert gely chiefe.
een kroek, A Wrinkle, or a Fold.
een kroeking, A wrinckling, a folding, or plating.
een Kroeke, *ofte* *kroekje*, A Pernick.

Kroes

KRO

Kroek, *ofte* *windwisch*, To Breake friendship.
Kroek, *ofte* *kroneken*, To Curle, to Crispe, or to Wrech.
Kroek, Curled, Crisped, or Wreathed.
Kroekhaar, Curled or Crisped haire.
een kroek, A Curler of haire.
een kroeger, A Curling, Crisping, or a Wreathing.
kronekel, *ofte* *krayst-hal*, A Curled head.
kronek, *ofte* *kronek*, A Curling or a Crisping upon or pinne.
Kroesochten der Wijngeders, Twinings, as like Vine-tendrils.
Kroes, *ofte* *krijste*, Siet *Hooversdigh*.
Kroes, Crooked, Bowed, or Bent.
Kroes waden, To growe or be Crooked, Bowed, or Bent.
Kroesvigh, Crookie.
een kroes-arm, A Crooked arme.
een kroes-bach, A Mousmaine so called betweene Poland and Hungarie.
Kroes-bone, *ofte* *Slim-bone*, Crooked legged.
een Kroes-brood, *Brood-wegge*, *ofte* *Maen-wegge*, A crooked loafe of bread, or a Bunne.
Kroes-hal, *ofte* *krayst-halvigh*, Crooked-neck.
een Kroes-hoorn, A Cornet, or a Handmans hat.
een Kroes-hoorn, A crooked Cutlasse like a Sicke, or Sithe.
een Kroes-ars, A Shoe-makers knife.
Kroes-saegh, Crooked-nosed, or Eagle-nosed.
Kroes-schijckel, Crook-legged.
Kroes-vras, A crooked boate.
Kroes-tongh, *krayst-tongh*, *ofte* *stijp-aderigh*, Tongue-yed, or Crook-tongued.
Kroes-rugg, Crooke-backt.
Kroes-tot, *ofte* *krayst-voetigh*, Crook-footed.
een Kroes-vigh, A crooked way.
Kroes wijf, Crooked wife.
Kroeswijn, To Crooke, to Bowe, or Bend.
een kroes-kranen, To Bend like a bowe.
een kroeswijn, *ofte* *van der zee*, A crooked banke or gulle of the Sea.
Kroesvord, Crookednesse.
een kroeswijn, *ofte* *krayste*, A Crooke or Crooking, a Bending, or a Bowing.
Kroes, Siet *Kranen*.
een Kroes, An old Sheepe.

een Kroes, A Crowne, or a Didame.
een golden kroes, A golden Crowne.
een Sunne-kroes, A Sunne-crowne, or a Crowne of the Sunne.
een kroes van bloemen, A Coronet or a Garland of Flowers.
een kroes, *ofte* *garen-winde*, A Reele to wind thread on.
Kroese, The Head or Hornes of an Oxe, a Hilt, &c.
de kroes der boemen, The Top or Tuft of trees.
de kroes der kruiden, The Head or Tuft of herbes or flowers, as Fennel, &c.
een kroes-keijer, A Candle-stick with many lockes or heads.
Kroesken kruide, A kind of Carex, 2 Rote.
een kroesken in de ooge, A cucle about the apple of the eye particoloured.
Kroes vrek, C. owne-wake, or wrought round about.
een kroesken, A small C. owne, or a Coronet.
Kroesen, To Crowne.
G. kroes, Crowned.
een kroesing, A crowning.
Kroesite, Garnion.
Kroes, *ofte* *walsten*, Augmentation, Encrease, or Ufurie.
een Kroesken, A Dwarf.
Kroes, *ofte* *krayst*, Goose-giblets.
Kroes, *Kroes*, *ofte* *Eend-green*, Duck meate, that growes upon the water.
een Kroes, A Crostier, or a Bishops staffe.
Kroesl, Siet *krayst*.
Kroes, The Crop, the Mawe, or the Gorge.
die eeren groeten kroes best, He that hath a great crop.
de kroes van de kyle, The Gorge or Gullet of the Throate.
een kroes-vogel, A pellet of bread, dow, or paff wherewith Capons are crammed.
een kroes-bone, The Throat-bone.
een Kroes-gant, *ofte* *krayst-vogel*, A Bitterne.
een kroes-gewel, *ofte* *een kroes-voete*, A swelling in the neck or arm-holes, also, the Kings-evil, or a Bunch in the backe.
Kroes Lettaure, *ofte* *krayst-salast*, Bunched Lettuce for salates.

R 3

Kroy-

KRO KRU

Kropachtigh, ofte een *kruppert*, He that hath Illness, Swellings, or Bunches, also a Stubborne or Obdurate man.
Krop-peeren, Choak-peeres.
Kroppen, To Crop or Cramme poultrye.
Kroppen, ofte in *juwigen*, To Clouten, or to Swallow in.
Kroppig, Croppie, or Bunchie.
een Kropier, ofte *Adelcr-kropier*, A Saddle-cupper.
Krofd, ofte *Kroyfel*, Smoake or Soote of a Chimney.
Krofen, To Croke, or Cry like a Raven or a Griffe.
Kraufe. Siet *Kroefse*.
Krausen, To Dabble, or to Bedirt.
een Kraute, A Bedabbling, or a Bedirting.
een Krotter, A Dabble-trie.
Krauwen. Siet *krauwon*.
Kraut baer, ofte *kraus bayr*, Carled or Bushie hazed.
Kraut ofte hacht, A Vau under the ground.
een Kroyfe ofte *Heut-duyte*, A Stock-dove.
een Krucke, A Crutch.
op kruicken gaen, To goe upon Crutches.
Kraumen, *Kruwpel*. Siet *kraumen*, *kruwpel*.
Kraum. Siet *kraun*.
Krauwel-mineckel, ofte *kruinkel-mineckel*, Crooked here and there.
een Kraycke, A Cruise, a Pitcher, or an earthen Pot.
een krayckelen, A small Crane or Pitcher.
Kraydt, An Hearbe of the Garden or Field, also Spice.
5. Leut kraydt, Saint Johns hearbe.
Volders kraydt, Fallers hearbe, or Savonie.
een kraydthel, ofte *kraythel*, A small hearbe.
Kraydtkem loepi my na, A Love drinke.
Kroyden, To Spice.
Kroyden, *kroyten*, ofte *met kraydt bestroyen*, To Spice, or to Straw with Spice.
Gekroydt, Spiced.
Kroydaachtigh, Hearbous, or full of hearbs.
een kroydt-bedde, A bed with hearbs.
een kroydt-boeck, An Hearball.
een kroydt-buffe, A boxe of Spices.
een Kroydenier, ofte *kroymer*, One that sells all sorts of Spice, or a Grossier.

KRU

Kruyd-gron, *Grasse-greene*.
een kroydt-buf, A Garden of hearbs & flowers.
een kroydt-boercken, ofte *paper-boercken*, A Spicepaper wound about coes finger to paine Spice.
een kroydt-knmer, An Heurbalill.
een kroydt-kock, A Spice-cake.
een kroydt-kocken, A Spice-cake-baker.
een kroydt-werck, An Hearbe-marke.
een kroydt-naget, A Clove.
een kroydt-nut, A Nut-megg.
een kroydt-steen, A Morter.
Kroydt-vromig, Hearbe-coloured.
een kroydt-verkoper, An Heurb-seller.
een kroydt-winkel, A Spice-shop.
Kroydt warden, To grow up in hearbs.
een kroydt-warm, An Heurb-truine.
Kroydt-zand, Hearbe-ferd.
Kruyen, ofte *kruyden*, To Purther Shutefin-ward with force.
een kroyt-wagen, A Wheel-barrowe.
Kroyden. Siet *kruyden*.
Kruym, A Crumme of bread.
een kroyt-wagen, A small Crumme.
Kroytachtigh broedt, Crumbling broed.
Kruymelen, To Crumble.
Kruyt-nagelen, Cloves.
een Kruyt-brief, A Shorne letter.
de Kruyt van den hoefde, The Crownstone head.
de plate gefchoren krayn, The Crownstone head shorne balde.
Kruyten, To Creepe, or to Cramle.
al kroytende ende fluypende, In Creeeping and Crawling.
Kruydende gedierten, Creeeping Animals or Creatures.
een kroyter, A Creeper, or a Crawler.
een kroytmer, A Creeper, or a Crawing.
Kruyt, *kruyt*, ofte *kruyt-beyngig*, Caledie Cliffed haired.
Kruyten. Siet *kruyden*.
Kruyten, ofte *kruyden*, To Black, to mixe Soat or Soorie.
een Kruyt, A Croffe.
een kroyt op de rechte zijde van een flackghel, A Croffe upon the right side of a peece of money.

Kruy

KRU KUD

Kruy ofte *Muus werten*, To cast Croffe or Floe.
een Kruy-bag, A Croffe-bowe.
Kruyden, The hearbe Palma Christi.
Kruy-baer, Croff-borter made in May about the day of Ascension.
Kruy-dagen, Rogation dayes.
Kruy-diel, Eringoes, or the Eringoe-thistle.
een Kruy-gaag, A Gallerie adorned with Croff-pillars.
Kruy-lust. Siet *duyck-beat*.
Kruy-waer, Mine, an hearbe.
Kruy-waer, ofte *een kruyt-waegh*, A Croffe-lient, or a Croffe-way.
Kruy-wort, van *metsteyn*, Croffe-worke, or Docker-worke in masonerie.
Kruy-wijf, Croffe-wife.
Vrom-waer, *Kruy-fite*, The hearbe Grunfill.
Kruy-zand, A Crusado, a peece of gold.
Kruyten, To Croffe.
Kruyten ende *Zegenen*, To Croffe and Blessie.

K ruy U.

U *U*, A male Dove, or a Cock-pigeon.
Kruygh, A Pent-house, or a Hang-by.
Kuy, The Cough.
Kruyghen kuyden, To Cough.
een Kude, A Flocke, a Heerd, or a Troupe.
een Kude Paruyden, A Covie of Partridges.
een Kude-baer, ofte *kuyfjer*, A Heards-man, or a Sheep-head.
een Kude Marien, A Stallion to horse Mares.
een Kude Ofsen, A Heerd of Oxen.
een Kude Schape, A Flock of Sheepe.
by kuden, By flocks, by Heards, by Troups.
een kuden-boem, To run by heards or troupes.
een kuden kuden, To Flock together.
een Kude, A Swine, a Hogg, or a Porck.
een Kude-beem, A young Porck, a young Pigg.
Kude-baer, Hogg-greafe.
een Kude kude, ofte *kude*, A Clubs Cadgill.
een Kude-baer, A Club-benner.
een Kuden, A Chicken. Siet *Kierken*.
een Kuden, A cunning Trick or Deceit.
een Kuden, A Physicall Cure.
Kuden, ofte *kuden*, A leather Coate to wear under a Corlett.
een Kuden, A womans Petti-coate.

KU

een kurenken, A small Petti-coate.
een Kugel, A Bullet, or a round Ball.
Kugelen ofte *kugelen*, To Round, or to Make round.
Kuyden, *Kuyf*. Siet *Kuyden*, *Kuyf*.
Kuyten, To Play, to Sport, to Walke, or to Take recreation.
een kuytzinge, A Playing, or a Sporting.
Kul, Round, or Long.
een Kul-baer, A Perch, a fish.
een Kulck, A Bed-ticke, a Mattraffe, or a Coverlet.
een Kuleken-flicker, A Tiche-flicker.
een Kuller, A Curaffe, or a Collar.
een Kullrick, A Muller, a fish.
Kume. Siet *Kuym*.
Kuumer, *Kuud*. Siet *Kuumer*, *Kuud*.
Kuud, ofte *kuudig*, Notorious, or Kuowne.
Kuud den, ofte *kuudigen*, To Give notice, to make Manifest, or to make Kuowne.
het is kuudbaer, It is Kuowne and Manifest.
Kuudfchap, Knowledge, Notice, or Manifestation.
een Kuuyffer, A Curafiers Horfe.
Kuyt. Siet *Kuyt*.
een Kuw, A Kisse, or a Bussie.
een vriendelick ky, A friendly Kisse.
Kuyffen, To Kisse, or to Bussie.
die kuyff kuyffen, To Kisse often.
Kuyf baer van mynen nege, Kisse her for my sake.
een kuyffer, A Kisser, or a Boffer.
een kuyffing, A Kissing, or a Bussing.
een Kuyffen deeren ofst, A Cushion.
een Oer-kuyffen, A Pillow-head.
een Kuyffelen, A small Cushion.
een Kuyffelen, A Pad-buddle for a Horfe.
Kuyffer. Siet *Kuyfbaer*.
Kuyffe ofte *Kuyffe*, A Caill.
een Kuyffe-ke, ofte *Guyffe-ke*, A Milch-cowe.
Kuyffer. Siet *Kuyffer*.
Kuyffage, The Oath of a widdowe, to conceale nothing in the Inventory of the goods of her husband deceased.
op Kuyffing koopon, To Buy by payments, conditioned without Use or Interest.
een Kuut ofte *Pureken*, A small Ditch or Well.
Kuuten, To Play with Nuts at a hole.

R 4

Kuyt

Kuyt, kuytken, ofte kuyt-uyt, An Owl, or a Schrick-owl.
een Kuyfche, A Cart, or a Wagon-driver.
Kuyt-wijfel, The Cattle-fish.
een Kuyckoyck, A Cuckoo.
Kuyten, To Chew the cud. Siet *kwamen*.
Kuytoren, To Tell tales and toys, or to Drive away time. Siet *Gabbelen*.
een Kuyt, A Hole, a Cave, or a Den.
Kuytclaghig, Full of Holes. Caves and Dens.
Kuyten, *ofte Nauwelick*, Hastily, or Scarcely.
Kuytmen. Siet *Sit'een*.
Kuymen, To Cry, to Beweep, or Bewail.
Kuyndijst, Scurf.
een Kuypt ofte Tubbe, A Tubb.
een kuyphen, A small Tubb.
Kuypt der stadt, The Corps or the Body of a towne.
een kuypt am te boden, A bathing Tubb.
een kuypt zand, ofte toorn-sted, A cackling floor, or a cloffe-foote.
Kuyten, To Tonne, or to put into Fats, or to Fatt.
Kuyten, To Hoop, or Play the cooper.
een kuyper, A Cooper, or a Hooper.
Kuypinge, A cooping or a hooping of barrils.
Kuyfch, Chaffe, Pure, or Clean.
een kuyfche vrouwe ofte kuyfche maeght, A Chaff woman, a Chaff maide, or virgin.
Kuyfchbaer, ofte kuyfbaer. Given to Chaffery, or Purety, &c.
Kuyfchclick, Chaffily, Purely, or Cleanely.
Kuyfchen, Chaffery, Purety, or Cleanesse.
Kuyfchen, To Purifie. Siet *Suytzen*.
Kuyfchen de boomten, To Prune or to lop trees.
Kuyfe, ofte kuyfe, The great Tooth, or the Jaw-tooth.
Kuyfe. Siet *kuyfde*.
Kuyfden, To Bowle. Siet *kuyfden*.
Kuyt, *ofte Dam-bier*, Small beere.
de Kuyt des beens, The Calfe or Brawne of the legge.
Kuyte, ofte Roge, The Spawne or the Roane of fishes.
Kuyten, To Swill, to Guzle much, or to Tipple.
een kuyt-baem, ofte kuyt-helt. A great Swiller, a Guzler, or a Tippler of drink.

een Kuyter, ofte kuyt, A Butcher.
een Kuyter-wuyt, A Shambles where meate is sold.
Kuwaerd, A Hare.
Kuwaerd, A Coward.
Kuuren, To Kuawe, or to Chew.

L teer A.

L
Abbaye, A Penny, a Blanck in Dutch.
Lakke, A Basket or a Feat.
Lakky broods, Bannetting bread.
een Lakky-marre, A wench which feekes fill her guts at other mens houles.
een Lakky marreke, A Drudge, a woman Turco spit or Skullion.
Lakken, To Feat, or to Seckerstergood cheere.
Lakken, ofte lappen, To Lick, or to Lapp.
Lakken. Siet *Kleppen*.
Lakken, To Give, to Jest, or to speake Idly.
een Lakkerer, A Jester, or a Glibber.
Labour, ofte Arbydt, Labour, Travelling, or taking Paines.
Labour-eyen, To Labour, or to Travell. Siet *Arbyden*.
Lakeren, ofte landt-beeren, To Labour, to Till or to Measure land.
Lakere, ofte lands vreck, Labourage, Tillage or Manuring of ground.
Lak-foere, A Slut, a Woman stultes the feekes to doe nothing, a carelesse wench.
een Lare, A Lease to couppie house together.
een Lare, A Lough.
een Lurliken, A Smile.
een klein jake lachen, To Laugh for a small matter.
onmaetelick lachen, To Laugh unmeasurably or immoderately.
luyde lachen, To Laugh aloud.
ick bin moede ofte vermoyt van lachen, I am weary of Laughing.
een ydelick toe-lachen, To Laugh or Smile every one.
een weynigh lachen ofte grimcken, To Laugh or Smile a little.

Lato

LAC
Lach in de wylf, To Laugh in ones sleeve, or to Laugh secretly.
lachen, ofte al lachen, Laughing, or deriding by Mocking or scornning.
onclande wende, A Laughing mouth.
laskik, Laughingly, Rediculous, where at one laugh.
ik al lachen, A halfe derision, or a kinde of jeering.
onlaker, A Laughter, a Derider, or a Scorn.
onlachte, A laughing, or a deriding.
onlachte werdigh, A laughing stock, or worthy to be laughed at.
onmaetelick lachinge, Unmannerly or immoderate laughing.
lakenste, One that shoves his teeth in laughing.
Lachen. Siet *loyde Lachen*.
Lack, A kinde of Vermillion colour.
Lack, Siet *lock*.
Lack, Vicious, Leacherous, or Lascivious.
on Lackfelack, A Lake.
Lack, Hard Wax, or Spanish Wax.
Lack, lacke, ofte lacke, Vituperation, Reproach, Blaming, or Vice.
Lack, A kinde of Gumme.
een Lacky, A Lackey, or a Foot-man.
Lackyn, To Lackey, or Run a foot.
Lacky-stroom, Light-shoes, or single-foold Siet.
Lacken. Siet *lecken*.
laker. Siet *lecker*.
Lackijff. Siet *Kalfijff-bout*.
Lackijff, ofte lawerje, An Electuarie, or a kinde of Confection.
Lacken ofte lawerwe, Lettice.
Lacken. Siet *lecker*.
een Lakk ofte lachken, A Drawer of a Cubbord, Desk or Presse.
Laden, To Lade, Load, Burthen, or Charge.
een helle Laden, To Charge a peece, or a gunne.
geladen, ofte laden, Loaded, Burthened, or Charged.
onladen, A Lader, Loader, Burthener, or a Charge.

LAE
een ladinge, A lading, loading, burthening, or a charging.
Ladeh. Siet *leech*.
Laden. Siet *lecken*.
Laden, To Vituperate, Blame, or Reproach.
Ladwijffe, Refreshing. Siet *laten*.
Lae, Voyd, or Emptie.
Laezen, To make Voyds, or Emptie.
Lae, Fallow land, or Unfilled.
Lae, Spade, or Lade.
Laezende Spade appelen, Late or Winter-apples.
at Lae, Too Late.
Lae, Later, or more Late.
Laeft. Siet *left*.
Lae, *ofte gae*, Let mee goe, or give mee leave to goe.
Laeft, laeffche, ofte laeft, A longe Lease to lead Grey-hounds with before they are let slip at a Deere.
in de laeft leyden, To Leade in the Lease.
Lae. Siet *Gelaen*.
een Lae, A Farmer.
een Lae, A Subalterne Judge of a village.
een Lae-banche, A Session, or Seat of Justice in a village.
een Lae, A Flame, or a Blaze.
lacyen, To Flamme, or to Blaze.
een Lacyken, A Drawer in a Coffer, or a Desk.
Laf, Luke-warme.
Laf, Unsvourie, or that hath noe Relish.
lassen kof, Unsvourie meate.
laffere, Unsvourienneffe, or that hath noe relish.
Laf weder, *ofte Siet weder*, Sultrie weather, or Hot weather.
Laffen ofte leffen, To Mumble, or to Prate.
een Lage, A Ranke, or a Row.
van lage toe lage, From Ranke to Ranke, or from Row to Row.
met lagen leggen, To lay or sett by Rankes or Rows.
de Lagen van het neff van de boeck-streken, The Forme or Mould to make bricks with.
Lagen van rowen, *ofte koorden*, Rowes of ropes or cordes.

R 5

de Logo

LAK LAM

de Lage van het bidde, The Bottom of the bed.
een Lage, A Fiddler, or a Bottle.
Lagen, lippen, ofte juckelen, Snarcs, Ginnos, or Entrappings.
Lagen laggen, To lay Snarcs or Ginnos, or to Entrap.
ten Laye ofte Echel, A Horse-leech, or a Blood-sucker.
Lok, Brine, or Pickell.
Laken, Cloth.
een kleyn laken, A small Cloth.
fyne laken, Fine Cloth.
grof laken, Coarse Cloth.
lynen laken, Linnen Cloth.
wollen laken, Wollen Cloth.
wool laken, Lyrning Cloth.
een lap laken, A pece, or a patch of Cloth.
vast laken dat niet gemaecte is, Fall Cloth that is made well.
Laken bereyden, To dresse Cloth.
een Laken-bereyder, A Cloth-dresser.
een laken-maker, ofte laken-verkooper, A Clothier, or a Draper.
een laken-verkooper winkel, A Drapers shop.
Laken, ofte Slap-laken, Sheetes.
Laken, Siet *lesteren*.
Laken, To Leake, Lessen, or Diminish.
een lakkinge, lakkinge, ofte lakke, A Leaking, a leake, a lessening, or a diminishing.
Lakende ware, Leaking wares.
Lanage, The Quarter of an Oxe, or a Beefe.
ten Lan, A Lamb.
een Lams vel, A Lambes skin.
Lammaren die last op het jaer koemen, Lambes that are ewed late in the yeare.
tere Lammaren, Tender Lambes.
Lams ofte lammer-velken, Lambes skinnes.
Lammaren, ofte Lammaren werpen, To ewe Lambes, or to cast Lambes.
een Lammereken leven, An Epicurian, or a voluptuous life.
Lam, laem, ofte lam-fuchtzig, Lame, or Limping.
Lam in een been, Lame of one legge.
Lam maken, ofte lam staten, To make Lame, or to brick one Lame.

LAM LAN

Lanchyde, ofte lammighyde, Lamentie, or deprivation of feeling or moving.
Lammelik, Lameley, or limpingly.
Lamwedick, Namely dirgh se weck gans, To goe Slowly about any thing.
Lam-wetes, Deafle eares.
Lammes leden, Lame limmes or members.
een Lamme jaght, ofte lam hoeden, A Dolefull fogg, Sonnet, or an Elegie.
Lammes, To Weaken, Lessen, or Diminish.
Lammes, To Defend, or to keepe diligently.
Lammere, Ammaris, ofte Amaris, An Amoury, or a Scare-house for keeping of any thing.
Lammere ofte lammere, Siet *beselst*.
een Lammere, A Talkative or a Praising woman.
Lammereyn-stem, Ambrose, or an Ambrosone.
de Lammes van een wagen, The Beam of a wain, cart, or of a wagon, or the Draught-tree.
de Lammes-paerden, The Draught-horse or Draught-horses next the cart or wain.
Lamvete, Lime.
een Lampe, A Lampe.
een lampken, A small Lampe.
het pipken in de lampe, ofte de lamp-venst, The pipe or the nose of a Lampe.
Lampers, Fine silke Cloth or Linnen.
een Lampers, A Covering Garment, or a Veile.
een Lampers, A Balon and Ewer. Siet *flambé*.
een Lamprer, ofte lamprer, A young Rube or a Conney.
een Lamprey, ofte Prickel, A Lamprer, fish with eyes so called.
een Lampreyken, A small Lamprey.
een Lancie, ofte lange Spieffe, A Lance, or a long Speare.
een Lancie, A small Lance.
met de Lancie door-steken, To Pierce or Run through with the Lancie.
een Lancier-droger, ofte Lancier, A Lance-bearer, or a Lanceer.
met de Lancie loopen ofte steken, To Run or Tilt, or to Juggle with a Lance.

doe

LAN

het de Lancier jaggen, To P.ffe through the Lances or Pikes.
Lancie die niet scherp en zyn, Blunt Lances that are not sharp-pointed.
de Lancie, The Flancks.
Lancie-juckigh, Paine or ache in the flancks.
Lanc-vel, The Colick.
Lanc-tylramb, Long, or Tall.
de Lancien Lanc, Three moneths long.
een Lanck, A foot Long.
Lancigh, Longish, or somewhat long.
Lanc-dyngel, During Long.
Lanc-dyngelers, Long durance.
Lancigh, Longenisse, or Longitude.
Lanc-bergh, Long-haired.
Lanc-bergh, Long-headed.
lanck-levens, A Long life.
Lanc-levens, ofte *lanck-levigh*, Long living, or that liveth a long time.
Lancighyden, Liveliness, or long life.
Lanc maken, To make Long, or to lengthen. Siet *Verlengen*.
Lancighyde, Longanimy, or Patience.
Lancighyde, Longanimie, or long liberitie.
ten Lanck-tange, ofte lange tange, A Blabber, or a Teller of tales.
Lanc-tange, A Long while.
Lanc-tang, Longtime, or Slowe.
lanck-tang mesche, A Slow-back.
Lanc-tang zyn, ofte *Dralen*, To stay Long in one place, or to be Slowe or Slacke.
lanck-tangens ofte wagen-gangh, An ealie, or a slow pace.
ten lanck-tyghbande, A Long-time, or little by little.
Lanc-tyghbande, ofte dralinge, Longness, or Slownesse.
Lanc-tygh, Slowly, or Slackly.
Lanc-tygh-am-traden, To goe Slowly.
Lanc-tygh-jagen, To Put or Set by Rankes, or Rows.
een Lanck, A long, or at Length.
Lanc-zyn, Along whether, or that way.
Lanc de straten, A long by the streets, or a way.
Lanc-zyn, A long this way, or heere.
Lanc de weg, A long by the way.

LAN

Lande, Acker, ofte Veldt, Land; Ground, Fields, or Soile.
het is op het lande, He is in the Field.
ten het lande koemen, To come out of the Field.
Lande onder een stadt leggende, Land, Ground, or Soile lying neere a towne.
Lande dat by de zee ligt, Land or grounds lying by the sea-side.
een Lande koemen, To Land, to Arrive, or to come on Land.
het Lande verlaten, To Leave or Forsake ones Countrie.
een Lande-bedrieger, A Deceiver, or a Coullener of the Countrie by getting and polling money by craft.
die vel Lande heeft, He which possesseth many Lands or Grounds.
een Lande-besitter, A Land-possessor, or an Inhabitant in the Countrie.
het Lande bouwen, To Till or to Cultivate Lands, Fields, or Grounds.
ten Lande-bouwer, ofte land-man, A Tisler, or Cultivator of grounds, or a Husbandman.
Lande-bouwinghe, Tilling, Cultivating, or Ploughing of Fields or Lands.
een Lande-dagb, ofte *Rijck-dagb*, A Court, or a Country-day, wherein the Communally are assembled, a Dyet or an Imperiall day.
een Lande-deken, A Countrie-deacon.
Lande-depofschap, Countrie-depofschap.
een Lande-ewe, Siet *Landschap*.
een Lande-dwinger, ofte Stratt-finder, A Rober, or a High-way threefe.
een Lande-graf, A Count, or a Countie-Earle.
den Lande-herre, The Lord of a Countrie, or the Lord of the Soile.
een Lande-hoover, A Major, or the Shrieve of a Soile, or of a Territorie.
een Lande-huy, A Country-firme.
een Lande-juwel, A Country-Jewell given to one that winnes a prize.
een Lande-kaart, A Map, a Card of a Land, or Countrie, or a Description of a Countrie.

Lands

LAN

Lands-liden, Countrie-men, or Husband-men.
Lands-loopen, To Play the Runne-gate, or the Vagabond.
een lands-looper, A Vagabond, or a Rogue that runnes up and downe the countrie.
een Lands-man, A Countrie-man, a Husband-man, or a Peasant.
bet Lands-messen, To dung Ground or Fields.
lands-messing, Dunging of Lands or Fields.
Lands-meten, To Survey, or Measure Land.
een lands-meter, A Surveyer, or a Measurer of Land.
een lands-meters rode, A Surveyers rod.
een lands-metinge, *ofte lands-meters konst*, A Surveying, or the art of measuring of land.
een Lands-neringhe, *ofte lands-bouwinghe*, A Tilling, or Cultivating of land.
een Lands-pachter, A Farmer of Land, or Grounds.
een Lands-pale, A Limit, Border, or Frontier.
een Lands-pleger, *ofte lands-keere*, A Governour, or a Land-lord of a countrie.
Lands-plougen, To Plough Lands or Fieldes.
een Lands-pol, A Countrie-man, or a Clowne.
Lands-raets ofte lands-raede, Countrie-counsell.
Lands-recht, The Right, or Lawe of a Countrie, or the Lawe of Nations.
Lands-ryck, A rich Land, or Soile.
Lands-ruymgh, A Bannished, or an Exiled man.
Lands, Lands, Fields, or Grounds.
de gemeente der landts, The Communality of the Countrie.
de vergaderinghe van der landts gemeente, The assembly of the Communality of a Countrie.
Lands-gebooreck, *ofte landts-gede*, The Costome, Use, or Manner of a Countrie.
een Lands-knecht, A man of warre, or a fellowe Souldier.
mijn Lands-man, My Countrie-man.
een Landschap, A Countrie, Territorie, or a Region.
Lands-sprake, Countrie-speech.

LAN

een Lands-staet, A Towne standing in the midst of a Countrie.
de Lands-strate, The high way through a Countrie.
de Lands-streke, The Confinnes of a Countrie.
een Lands-veerster, *ofte lands-waerman*, A Vagabond, or a Runnagate.
een Lands-vaerder, A Traveller through Lands or Countries.
Lands-voet, Cosmtrie-people.
de Lands-vooght, The Governour, Protector, or Defendour of a Countrie.
de Lands-vooghter, The Governour, Protection, Tutition, or Defence of a Countrie.
Lands-wegh, Land-way, or travel by land.
Lands-werck, Tilling, or Land-labour.
een Lands-wyf, A Countrie-woman, or a Husband-mans wite.
Lands-wyn, Countrie-wine.
Lands-wyfe, The manner of the Countrie.
Lands-zet, Siet *lands-keule*.
Lands-zeten, Cosmtrie-subjects.
een Lands-zieckte, A Countrie-sicknesse, or Disease.
Langh, Siet *lanck*.
hoe langh ofte hoe langh sijdt? How Long, or how long time?
soe langh als, &c. So long as, &c.
Langh-been, Long-leggs, or Long-shankes.
een Langh-chinne, A Long-chinne, or Long-chinned.
een Langh-lenter, A Long, or a Tall-shlowe.
Langh-lif, Long-bodied.
Langh-lip, Long-lip, or Blab-lip.
Langh-muyt, Long-fingred.
Langh naer, Long agoe, Long since, or Long since.
een Langh-nuse, A Long-nose.
een Lange rode, A Long rodd, or a Cypre rodd.
een Langen tijdt, A Long time, or a Long while.
Langh-veerpijgh, Longish, or somewhat long.
Langh-veerpijgh roet, Somewhat long roset.
Langer, Longer.
Langijste, Longest.
Langen ende geven, To Reach and to Give.

LAN

Abbas Langen, To Reach one his hand, *Abbas langen*, To Give one to drinke.
LANGEDOCK, The countrie of LANGEDOCK in France.
een Lansefont, An Idle-fellow, or a Lazie-past.
Lansefont, To Play the Idle or Lazie-fellone.
een Lanterne, *ofte lanterne*, A Lanterne.
een lanterne-drager, A Lanterne-bearer.
een lanterne-maker, A Lanterne-maker.
een Lanterne, *ofte Beche*, A Lanterne, or a Beacon.
een Lantere, *ofte Sluyt-baleck*, A Crosse, or a Piling-beame.
een Lan, A Patch, or a Borch.
een Lan, A Patch, or cloath.
een Lan, A Shoe-patch.
een Lan, A small Patch or Borch.
de Laps van de coere, The Lap of the care.
een Laps, *ofte Ouder-lem*, A Coxes comb, or the Lap of a Cock.
Laps, To Patch, to Borch, or Mend old cloath.
de schen lappen, To Patch or Mend old shoes, or to Cobble.
lyppen, By Patches or Batches.
lypp, Patched or Batched.
lypp-kleeden, Patched or B-ched cloaths.
een lyp, A Patcher, a Botcher, or a Mender of old cloathes.
een lyp-lapper, A Cobler.
een Lyp, *ofte lapperse*, A woman Patcher, or Botcheresse.
een lyp, *ofte lapping*, A patching, a botching, or mending of old things.
Lypen, To Use Impulsion, or Force.
de d' kien lypen, To Consume or Spend ones goods in prodigality.
Lypen ofte lypen, To Lyp or Licke like a dogge.
Lypen, To Drinke little by little, or to Tilt or Sip.
Lyp-zeten, Siet *Quack-zeten*.
Laek, Siet *lark*.
Laef die spek, Lard, or Bacon.
Lanzen, *ofte lanzen*, *ofte Lanzen*, To Land with a prising Instrument.

LAR LAR LAS

een Lardus-pinne, A Larding-pinne of yron.
Lardus-fiske, *ofte lardus-fisck*, Lard hoggs-fat.
een Lardiere, A Lardier to keepe and hangh up meate in.
Larm, Siet *lar*.
een Laric, A Carelesse woman, a Foolish woman, a Babbler, or a Gossipper.
Larien, To Prattle, to Prate, or to Babble.
een Larve, *ofte larve*, A Night-spirit, or a Ghost.
Larve ofte larve, A Tongue.
Larven, *ofte larven*, To Lap, or Lick as a dogge doth in drinking.
Lasje, A kind of fish that hath noe bones.
Laser-kruidt, The hearbe Benjamin.
Laserse, *ofte laserse*, Siet *Milansche*.
Laserfich, *ofte milansich*, Leprous, or full of Leproulie.
een Laserus huys, The hospitall for Lepers.
een Laserus kuppe, A Lepar, or a Leprous mans flap.
een Lasseke, A peece of cloath sowne into a garment.
Lassen, To Sowe a peece of cloath into a garment.
een Last, *ofte Pack*, A Burden, a Pack, or a Fardell.
was last over-laden zyn, To be Over-laden with a Burden.
Lasten, To Charge, or Loade.
Lastigh, *ofte swaer*, Heavie or Burdensome.
Lastbare dieren, Beasts carrying burdens, as Asses, Mules, Camels, &c.
een last-drager, *ofte pack-drager*, A Burden-bearer, or a Porter.
Last schepen, Charge or Load-ships.
Last wagen, A Loaded cart, or wagon.
Last geven, To give Charge or Command.
in Last ghemt, To Fall into Danger, or to come to a Mishance.
ick newe dat tot mijnen Last, I take that upon my selfe, or upon my owne Perill.
Last hebben, To have Charge, or to be in Charge.
sijnen Last vol-deen, To full fill or accomplish ones Charge, or Commission.
een Lastagie, A Stage.
Lastagie, A ship-wharf where ships are built.
Lastigh,

Lasligh, oft *lastlick*, Troublesome. Siet *Moydelick*.
Lastern, To Calumniate, Sclaunders, Backbite, or Detrahit.
Gals lastern, To Blaspheme God.
Lastersching, oft *lasterlich*, Calumnious, given to Sclaundersing, Backbiting, or Detrahting.
ein lasteror, A Calumniousour, a Sclaunderser, a Backbiter, or a Detrahtour.
Lastet, oft *lastering*, Calumniation, sclaudering, backbiting, or detrahting.
Gods-lastering, Blasphemie.
Lastertlick, *lasterbare*, oft *lasters warden*, Virapuerce, Reproachable, Blamable, or Detrahtable.
Lasterticken, Calumniously, Sclaundersing, Reproachably, or Blamably.
Lastertippen, oft *tongen*, Reproachfull, or Sclauderous lipps, or tongues.
Lastertverse. Siet *lastertverse*.
Lat. Siet *Glat*.
Lat. Siet *Lat*.
Laten, To Leave or Forsake. Siet *Verlaten*.
Laten biscken, To Shew, or to Appeare.
Laten dem, To Let or Suffer to be done, or to Permitt.
Laten gain, To Let one goe, or to give leave. by *ghescheftic laten*, To Leave in or by writing.
het godeschap laten, To Leave the companie.
sin gnet-dancig laten, To Leave off, or Detrahit from his opinion, or minde.
ein seker laten, To Let a fat.
Laten sin, To Exhibit, or Shewe.
by rehten laten, To Leave by will, or by Legacie.
Laten varen, To Let goe, or to Omit.
Laten voor-sien, To Perswade himselfe, or to Surmise.
Laten weten, To Let knowne, or to Signifie.
Laten van weeten, Leave off from crying or weeping.
Laten het my voor dijn prijs, Let me have it for that price.
Laten ons vrolick zijn, Let us be merrie, or let us be Joviall.
Laten hem kenen, Let him come.

Laten ons dore of niet meer stricken, Let us speake noe more of it, or, it is sufficient.
Laten de sarge varen, Take no care, or Farewell care.
ick laten das varen, I Let it passe, or, I take noe more care for it.
Laten oft Tot-laten, To Let, Grant, or Permitt.
Laten oft blood laten, To Let blood.
Laten mit kopper, To Let or Draw blood by cupping.
ein Later, A Letter of blood.
ein latenge, A letting of blood, or Phlebotomie.
ein Lat-lyffe, A Cupping-glasse.
ein Lat-lyfer, oft *lat-tilt*, A Pen-knife, or a Lanncelet wherewith Surgens let blood.
Latin, oft *de Latynsche sprake*, Latine, or the Latine speech.
in 't Latyn, oft *in de Latynsche sprake*, In Latine, or in the Latine speech.
mit Latyn kenen, He understands Latine well.
in his Latyn over-essen, To Trastie into Latine.
ein Late, A Larh.
ein Late, oft *Ribe*, A Rafter.
de Late van een slalen boge, The Larhs crosse-beete Bowe.
de Late in een schawet, The Mantle in the chimney.
ein Lat-lyer, A Larh-nail.
Lattier, Litter for horses.
Lattoren, oft *laten*, Lattin, or white copper.
Lattouer, Lettice, or a fillat of lettice.
krup lattouer, Bunch-lettice.
gekroechdide lattouer, Curled or crimped Lettice.
ein Latlandt oft Dante, A Gossp, or a printing Weach.
Laten, oft *latissimi genus*, To Live, or Be-fittle one with some cooling drink that is feeble and tickely.
ein latenge, oft *latynisse*, A Cooling drink.
Lavender, The hearse Lavender.
Laternen, To Saile up and down with a crosse-winde.

Lat 67

Lecht, Laves, an hearbe, or the heerde *Soalige*.
Lecht. Siet *leudeste*.
Lecht. Siet *leudeste*.
Lecht. Siet *leudeste*.
Lecht, oft *Schofian*, To Leave worke at issue of the clock in the after-noon.
ein Lecht, oft *Low-maend*, Januarie.
ein Lecht, an Ever and Balcon. Siet *Hant-vu*.
Lecht, Lawrance, a mans name.
de Lecht, oft *Saint Lawrance* day.
ein Lawier-blade, A Lawrell, or a Bay-leaf.
ein Lawier-waert, Crowned with Lawrell-leaves, or a wreath of Lawrell.
ein Lawier-boom, oft *lawier-boom*, A Lawrell or Bay-tree.
ein Lawier-lyer, Oyle of a Lawrell, or Baye.
ein Lawier krans, A Garland, or a wreath of Lawrell.
Lecht, Deceit by faire words, or Jesting.
Lecht-gene, To Speake other wife then one thinkes.
Lecht, To Flatter, or to Sooth one.
ein Lecht, A Flatterer, or a Soother.
Lecht, oft *lau*, Luke-warme, or neither hot, nor colde.
ein Lecht, oft *lauwen*, To be Luke-warme.
Lau waden, To waxe or growe Luke-warme.
Lauwicht, Luke-warmish.
Lauwicht, Luke-warmely.
Lauwicht, oft *lauwicht*, Luke-warmely.
Lauwicht. Siet *lawier-boom*.
Lauwicht, Minstrels to play at the breake of the day, at noone, or in the evening.
Lauwicht, Medicines playing at noone upon Sick-beds, Cornets, or other Inlumentes.
Lauwicht, To Release or set at Liberty. Siet *Leffen*.
Lauwicht, oft *Relaxatie*, A Little Relaxing, Relaxation, or setting at Liberty.
Lauwicht. Siet *lawien*.
Lauwicht. Siet *Melansich*.
Lauwicht, Azure or Sky-coloured.

L 100 E.

L *Lebbe*, Runnet. Siet *Rinsel*.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, Runnet crosse.
Lebbe smaken, To Tatt or Smack of Runnet.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, Runnet made like a Firkin.
de Lebbe, A River fo called in Holland.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, To Bib, and to Quaffe.
Lebbe, To Licker, or to Lap.
Lebbe-baerden, To Lick ones beard or mouth, or the teares of the came.
ein Lebbe, A Licker of dishes.
ein Lebbe, A Licking.
ein Lebbe, A Liqueurist, or a daintie-mouthed man.
ein Lebbe leijen, A Daintie bit, or a Liqueurish morsell.
ein Lebbe kweek, A Dainty morsell.
ein Lebbe manich, A Liqueurish or a delicate man, or a dainty-mouthed man.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, Daintie meate.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, Liqueurishnesse, daintinesse, or delicatenesse.
Lebbe, Liqueurishly, daintely, or delicately.
Lebbe, To live Daintely, Voluptuously, or in ones ease.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, Brought up daintely.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, To Ease, or live upon daintie meates.
ein Lebbe-taet, oft *Lebbe-enge*, A liquorish tooth, or a dainty tongue.
ein gaden Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, A naughty Boy.
Lebbe, The fat Runs over into the fire.
ein Lebbe, A Tart made of cheete, eggs, and honey, or a Flawne.
ein Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, Siet *Lebbe*.
ein Lebbe, A leather Sackill to clarifie wine in.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, To become Leckie.
ein Lebbe, A Receptacle to receive the droppings or leaking of wine or beere.
Lebbe, oft *Lebbe*, Leaking or dropping wine.

100

LED

LEE

een *Leek-fijn*, A Lick-fprite, or a Licourish man, or woman.
Leek-fijten, To be Licourish, or to play the Glutton.
 een *Leek-veld*, *ofte Veldt-konfte*, A Field-bed, or a Field-couch.
Leden van douren ofte venfteren, Dependices of dories and windows.
Leden, ofte ledt, A Member. Siet *ledt*.
Ledigh, A Lazie-pack, or an idle fellow that will doe nothing.
Ledigh-gaen, To goe idly up and downe.
Ledigh-zijn, To be Idle or Lazie, or to doe nothing.
 een *Ledigh-gaenger*, *ofte Leegh-gaenger*, A Lazie fellow that goes up and downe and will doe nothing.
Ledighzigt, Idleness, or Laziness.
Ledighlied, Idly or Lazily.
Ledigen, ofte ledigh-maken, To Emptie, or to make Emptie or Voyd.
Ledighzigtigheyt, Emptie, or Voyd.
Ledighzigtigheyt, Emptiness, or Vacuitie.
 een *ledighginge*, An emptying, or a voyding.
Ledigh, ofte ledigh, Single, Unmarried, or Free.
Ledigh-dagen, ofte Vyer-dagen, Festivall dayes, or Play-dayes.
 een *ledigh vrouwe*, A Single woman not married.
 een *Ledigh erve*, *ofte ledigh plaats*, An Emptie place, or a yard that hath noe house or building upon it.
 een *ledigh-parde*, An Emptie horse.
 een *Ledt*, *ofte ledt*, A Member, a Limme, or a Joynt.
Ledeloos, ofte ledeloos, Memberless.
Ledt-kroyde, *ofte Glan-kroyde*, The hearse called Pellicurie of the wall.
Lech. Siet *ledigh*.
Lech. Siet *leeg*.
 een *Lecke*, A Lay-man.
 een *Lecke-bror*, A Lay-brother.
Lecke Radts heren, *ofte Rechevrs*, Lay-Counsellours or Judges, or Secular Judges.
 een *Leck-fijter*, A Lay-filiter.
 een *Leck-mack*, The Lay-people.
Leden. Siet *lyden*.

LEE

een *Leeder ofte leader*, A Ladder.
een trap ofte trece van een Leeder, The step of a Ladder.
 een *Leeder die men verstellen magh*, A Ladder that may be removed.
met leedren haken, To Scale or to Claze up with Ladders.
Leds. Siet *ledt*.
Leef-dage, The dayes of ones Life.
binnen sijn leef-dage, During his lifetime.
Leef-kock, *ofte lijf-kock*, A Spiced Cake.
Leeflijk, Vitall, or which hath Life, or may live.
 een *Leeflijk huse*, A Lively heere.
Leeflijkheyt, Liveliness, Liveliness, Vivacity.
Leeflijk, *lijfsaet*, *ofte leven-less*, Lifeste, Soul-hellie, or without life.
Leef-track. Siet *lijf-track*.
Leegh, Low, low upon the ground, or Bete on luge, Below, or Beecath.
 een *leeghe toren*, A Lowe tower, or *leeghe delaghe*, The lowest, or the lowest of all.
Leegen, ofte leegh maeken, To make Low, Lowly, or Debase.
 een *Influens Legen*, To Emptie an Influement, a Vessell, or a Part, &c.
Leeghys, Lowiness, Baseness, or Humility.
Leeghlied, Lowly, Basely, or Humbl.
Leeghys, Lowliness, or Abasement.
 een *Leeghe plaats*, A Vale, a Valley, or a Low place.
 een *Leeger*, An Army, or an Holl. Siet *Leeger*.
Ledick, Foule, Ill-favoured, Deformed, or Filthy.
Ledick maeken, To make Foule, Ill-favoured, Soile, or Defile.
 een *ledick-makinge*, A making foule, Ill-favoured, a soiling, or a defacing.
Ledick woorden, To grow Foule or Deformed.
 een *ledick-woordings*, A waxie, Foule, Soile, or Deformed.
 by *wards ledick*, Hy grows Ill-favoured.
 by *wards ledick*, Shee waxeth Ill-favoured.
Ledick an sen sijn, Ill-favoured, Foule, or Filthy to behold. Lidick

LEE

Ledigh, Foulsh, Ill-favourish, or Filthy.
Ledigh, Foulness, Ill-favouridness, Filthiness, or Deformity.
Ledigh, Foulely, Ill-favouridly, Filthily, or Deformedly.
Leughe Kley, Clay.
Leughighe ofte kley-schijgh, Clayie.
Leughighe warden, Clayie earth or ground.
Leuen, ofte mit Leuen besplecken, To Daube with Clay.
Leu-mortier, Clay-morter, or Drubing.
 een *Leu-waerd*, *ofte Leu-waerd*, A Clay-wall.
 een *Leu-plecker*, A Clay-dauber.
Leu-bind, Leu-bind, ofte Leu-waerd, The Werke at Thread of an Oyle-lampe.
 een *Siet Leuen*.
Leu, *Leu*. Siet *leu*.
 een *Siet Spijfften*.
Leen, To Lende, or to Borrowe.
leuen naem, To Borrow his name.
Ghent gield, Leu, or Borrowed money.
leunen, A Lender, a Borrower, or a Creditor.
 een *leuning*, A Lending, a Borrowing, or a Crediting.
 een *leuning-geld*, Feof, a Fee-farme, or a Coppie-hold.
 een *leuning-erf*, *ofte achter-lem*, An After-farme or Coppie-hold.
 een *leuning-erf*, *ofte leuning-erf*, Inheritance held by Coppie-hold.
 een *leuning-erf*, To raise a Coppie-hold, or to doe Feuf and Hommage.
 een *leuning-dager*, *ofte een leu-man*, A Farmer, or a Coppie-holder.
 een *leuning-erf*, A Court of Farmes and Coppie-holds.
leuning-schap, *ofte leuning-schap*, Hommage.
 een *leuning-erf*, A Norarie, or the Clarke of a Countie Court.
leuning-erf, *leuning-erf*, *leuning-erf*, Craft, Cutting, or Quillfull.
 een *leuning-waerd*, A Subtile or a Crafty woman.
leuning-erf, *ofte leuning-erf*, Blear-eyed, or having waerie or blood-shooten eyes.
leuning-erf, *ofte leuning-erf*, Drooping of the eyes.

LEE

Leep-ogghig, *ofte*, To be Sand-blinde, Pore-blind, or Blear-eyed.
Leeren, ofte Onderrichten, To Learne, to Instruct, or to Teach.
de sake sal u leeren, The case or cause will Pro-duce it.
het einde sal 't u leeren, The end; or time will Shew it.
 een *Leeraer*, *ofte Leer-maester*, A Leaver, a Teacher, a Miller, or an Instructor.
 een *openbaer leeraer*, A publick Teacher, Instructor, or a Professor.
 een *leeraer*, *ofte leer-waerdeste*, A Mistress, or a woman Teacher.
Leer, leere, ofte leeringe, Doctrinie, Teaching, or Instruction.
 een *openbaer leeringe*, Publick Doctrinie, Teaching, or Instruction.
leeren, To Learne. Siet *Bevrijpen*.
van herten leeren, To Learne by heart, or without booke.
bi in 't leeren, Dull in Learning, or Indocible, not gileat, Well Learned, or Taught.
Leerschijgh, ofte leersam, Given to Learning, Doctie, or Teachable.
Leer-geld, *ofte School-geld*, Schoole-money.
 een *leer-geld*, A Fellow-schollar.
Leer-geselschap, Fellow-scholarship.
leeringe, Learning, Doctrinie, or Instruction.
de eerste leeringe, The first principles or Rudiments of Learning.
bi leer-jaar, *ofte den leer-tijde*, The first yeare of learning or Schollarship.
 een *leer-jaering*, *leer-kind*, *leer-knecht*, *ofte leer-lingh*, A Schollar, an Apprentice, or a Disciple.
leerlijk, Easie to be Taught, Learned, Doctie, or Teachable.
 een *leer-waerd*, A Maid, or a Wench-schollar, or Learentesse.
leersam. Siet *leerschijgh*.
leersambly, Teachableness, Learnableness, Doctrinie, or Decility.
 een *leer-schule*, A Schoole of Learning.
leer, ofte leer, Leather.
sacht leer, ofte zwaer leer, Soft Leather, or dressed Leather.

van Lee *trecken*, To Draw ones sword out of the Sheath.
Leerschoog, Leatherish.
Leerkuer, *ofte klynter*, Small peeces of Leather.
een leeren mantel, *ofte S. Leers mantel*, A Leather coat, or a Leather cloake.
een leeren jukder, A Buffe jerkin.
een leeren riem, A Leather girdle.
een leeren zak, A Leather bagge or sachell.
Leer taveren, To deefle or tanné Leather.
een Leer toover, *Leer ywarde*, *ofte Hoyle wasser*, A Tannet, or a Hilde drefler.
Leers, *ofte Leersien*, Bootes.
Leerskuut, *ofte Booskuut*, Halls Bootes or Buffkins.
Leersien, *ofte de leersien aenreken*, To pull on ones Bootes.
Gelersif, Booted.
een Leers, *ofte een Wagon-leers*, A Wagon or a Cart-seat.
een Leers, A Shoe-lift.
Leersien, To Give, to Satisfie, to Make perfect, or, to Endure or Last.
Lees, Griefe, Sorrowe, Harme, or Displeasure.
ywaaden het lees, To Doe one Hurme, Displeasure, or Wrong.
does hem geen lees, Doe him noe Hurme or Mischief.
Lees hebben, To be agrieved ones hart.
Lees-krachtigen lees gret, Troublesome, Teardious, or Grieved.
Lees-krachtigen warden, To become Odious, or Hateful.
Leeschap, Griefe, Repentance, or Sorrow.
Lees-krachtigen hebben, To be Grieved, Sorrowfull, or to Repent.
Lees-rijg, Grieved, Sorrowfull, Penitent.
Lees rijg, Siet *Bewaren*.
een Leers, A Lyon.
een brisfchenden leers, A roaring Lyon.
een felles ofte wroeten leers, A fell or a cruell Lyon.
een klommen leers, A rampant Lyon.
een Leersken, A little Lyon.
een Leerswint, A Shee-lyon, or a Lyonselle.
een Leerswip, A Lyons whipline.

LEE

LEF

Leens, Lyontine, or belonging to a Lyon.
een Leens, A peece of Coone called a Lyon.
een Leensroek, A Larke, a bird.
Leff, Siet *Loft*.
een Lefse, A Bawdie woman, or a Whore.
Leff n, To Babble, or to Prate.
Leger, Siet *Andiffen*.
een Legen, A Legacie, that which is given by will.
een Leger, *ofte een Heer-leger*, An Army, an Hail, or a Campe.
een Leger voor een stadt onder-flam, To Besiege a towne, or to Pitch an Hoell or a Campe before a towne or city.
een Leger overtroppen, To Surprisse an Army or a Campe.
een zyl gelyke Leger, A pitched Campe.
Legerwaggen, *ofte Leger wagen*, To quarter an Army, or to pitch a Campe.
aan Legerwag, A Befieging, or a Beleging.
den Leger heer, The Generall of an Army, or of a Campe.
Leger-provande, Army or Campe provisions.
de Leger-stede, The Place or Campe where an Army lies.
den Leger-stager, *ofte Leger-staer*, The Quarter-master Generall, or the Marshall of an Army.
Leger de bestien, The Lodge of a Dreue, or any other Beast.
Leggen, To Lye, to Rest, or to Repose.
in eeny plaats leggen, To Lye or Rest in any place.
went leggen, To Remove, or to Lye adie.
in zyer ofte gewang leggen, To Lye in fetters, bandes, or in prison.
fin roek van hem leggen, To Lye his Contre or Gowwe from him.
hem te rust leggen, To Lye downe to take his rest.
by en weet het waar leggen ofte leggen, He knowes not where to Lay his head or to rest, or he knowes not where he is.
voor ogen leggen, To Lye before ones eyes.
een grond leggen, To Lay a ground or a foundation.
een fomme leggen, To Cast up or to Calculate a summe.

LEG

een leggen, To Lay eggs.
de stadt op een ander leggen, To Lay the fault upon an other.
de stadt op den rigen leggen, To Lay the fault upon the raine.
een Legen, A Layer, a Reposer, a Restor, or a Celler with countere.
een Leggen, A Reposing, or a Resting.
een Leg-broet, A Laying-hen.
Leg-paansien, Countere.
Leg-tijd, The time or season of Laying.
Leg-waer, Tapillie or Hangings.
Leg-werken, To make Topiary or Hangings.
een Leg-werker, A miter or worker of Tapillie or of Hangings.
een Legion, A Legion of 1500 or of 6000 Soldiers.
aan Legenen, With or by Legions.
Lien, To Leake, Dropp, or Distill.
Lien de ondicke vaten, To Leake as unskill Vessell.
Lienit, Leaking.
een Lienit, A Leaking, a Dropping, or a Distilling.
Lien-rijg, Leaking wine.
een Lien, A Lily, or a flower Deluce.
Lien-rijg in hu water greeuen, Water-Lilies.
Lien van Calvarien, *ofte greeue Lelien*, Yellow or wilde Lilies.
brone Lien, Browwe Lilies.
roode Lien, Red Lilies.
een Lian, Oyle of Lilies.
de Lian, The Tezse of a duggie.
de Lian van Haren, The Beard of a Cock.
de Lian-rijg, *ofte Lian van de oore*, The Softness of the eare.
de Lian-rijg, *ofte het liden van de kele*, That which cometh the Throat or Wind pipe.
de Lian-rijg, *ofte het liden van de tonge*, The Ende or Fore-part of the tongue.
Lien of lide-bellen, Siet *Klappen*.
Lien, To Suck the duggie or milke.
Lienit, Brute, Fame, Common talk, or a Rumour.
een Leen, *ofte Leens*, A Maining, a Lanning, or a Hurting.
een Leen, The Straw or the Blade of Flaxe.

LEG LEK LEL

LEM LEN

Leem, *ofte de leemes*, The small Bones or Grates of fish.
Leem-rijg, The Flie or the Blade of a sword.
Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, Hinder-riec, Pine, a Hunt.
Leem-rijg, *ofte de leem-rijg van den Hout*, The face Bread, or the part of a Hie.
de Leem-rijg, *van z een leem-rijg kranse*, The Weede of a Lampe, or of a Candle.
Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg de feld*, Wax-hanell, or Lem-mesle of the flames.
Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, A Depravation of the mouth, de Lempen, The Gout.
Leem-rijg, Gouwe, or Pillsie.
de Leem-rijg, *ofte de leem-rijg*, The Reines or the Loines.
de leem-rijg van een Hout, The Loines of a Hart.
de leem-rijg, To breake ones Loines.
den de leem-rijg, *ofte groen-rijg*, Her whose Loines are broken.
den leem-rijg, The Loines or Reines guted.
de leem-rijg, The paine of the Loines or Reines, or sechelesse or ache in the loines.
Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, The nearby Patience, or Monticks Rubbarbe.
Leem-rijg, Without Loines or Reines.
een Leem-rijg, A Large girdle.
een Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, A Leaning place, a Prop, or a Support.
Leem-rijg, *ofte ergens op steunen*, To Leane or Stay upon some thing.
Leem-rijg, Leaning, Propping, or Supporting.
Leem-rijg, *ofte ergens op steunen*, To leane against a tree.
een leem-rijg, A Leane against any thing.
een leem-rijg, A Leaning or a Staying against any place.
een leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, A Leaning stoole, or a Leaning seat.
Leem-rijg, *ofte Leem-rijg*, A fish so called.
Leem-rijg, To Lengthen. Siet *Polengien*.
Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, The Length or the thickness of the body.
Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, Little by little, or by Degree.
Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, To Pay, or to Satisfie.
Leem-rijg, *ofte leem-rijg*, *ofte leem-rijg*, Leant, Spring-time, or the first season of the year.
in het beginst der Leem-rijg, In the beginning of Leant, or of the Spring-time.

LEP LES

Leint-maendi, ofte Leint-maendi, The Moneth of March.
een Leint-wol, A Snakes Skin.
Lemeren, Siet *Tryfden*.
Lents, ofte Lijns, Slow, or Slack.
een Lepaards, ofte Lepaards, A Leopard.
een Lepel, A Spoon.
een lepeltjen, A little Spoon.
een Lepelaar, ofte Lepel-gans, A fowle called a Shoveler.
Lepel-gravde, Scurvie-graffe.
Lepel-rijst, Pottage or any liquid meate eaten with a Spoon.
een Lepel-stuck, A small Pece of ordnance.
Leppen, Siet *Laupen*.
een Lepps, A Lip. Siet *Lippen*.
Leppen, To Suck milke, to Lick wine.
een Lercken-boom, A Larche tree.
Lezen, To Reade.
Lezen ende Her-lezen, To Read, or to Read over and againe.
hijfcheydick ende luyde lezen, To Read distinctly, clearly, and with a loud voice.
tot den eynde toe lezen, To Read through or unto the end.
Gelezen, Kead.
hy die altydt leest, He that Readeth alwaies.
een Lesse-benck, A Pulpit, or a Lecture-seate.
Leselick, Legible, or that may be Read.
een Lezer, A Reader, or a Lectour.
een openbaer Lezer, A publick Reader.
Lesinge, Reading.
een Lesse, A Lesson.
een Lesstaer, A Reading desk to lay bookes upon.
Lezen ofte Plucken, To Gather, or to Pluck. *blumen lezen*, To Pluck flowers.
vruchten lezen ofte plucken, To Gather, or to Pluck fruites, as Apples, Peeres, &c.
een Lezer ofte plucker, A Gatherer or a Plucker.
een Leysge, A Gathering, or a Plucking.
Leffelen, To Slauē, or to Quench. Siet *Bluffschen*.
een Leffel-truch, ofte Smits-back, A Smiths Forge, where he puts his water in, to quench his hot yron.
Leffel-water, Smiths-water, or Forge-water.
Left, lest, ofte de laatste, The Last.

LES LET

in het leste, At the Last.
voor het leste, ofte voor de leste reyse, For the Last, or for the Last time.
ick en wil van de leste niet zyn, I will not be one of the Last.
het leste gerecht over tafel, The Last course of the table.
het leste van allen in de doot, The Last of the End of all is death.
ten lesten, ofte in het eynde, Lastly, or Finally.
Left-leden, leyt-maal, ofte de leste reyse, Lally, Lall-puff, or Lall-time.
Let, Siet *Lide*.
Letse ofte Lanse, A Dogg-lead.
in de leste leyden, To lead in a Leade.
Leysen, Siet *Lijzen*.
Leysen, ofte lijnen, Marchantize, Waite Fronts halfe spoiled.
Leuten, ofte Hinderen, Siet *Beuten*.
Leuten, ofte eygen achtinge op nemen, To Take Heede, to Consider of Think upon int ehing Heedfully.
ick sal daer op letten, I will Consider upon it, or, I will Marke it diligendly.
Let daer op, Consider on it, Marke it well, or Take heede to it.
Let-werck, Hindrance, or Beleting one of his worke.
de Letten der vingeren, The Joints of the fingers.
een Letter, A Letter, as A, B, C. &c.
een letterken, A small or a little Letter.
groote letteren, Great or capital Letters.
een letter die verseyt is, A transposed Letter.
Letter-gieten, To cast or found Letters.
een letter-gieter, A caster or founder of Letters.
de Letter-kenste, The art or science of Grammar.
een Letter-meester, A Schoole-master which teacheth Grammar.
een Letter-saer, A Compostee or Set of Letters.
een Letter-steker, ofte Letter-rijder, A CART or an Inventor of Letters and Carriours.
Letter-ryjs, Skillfull or learned in Letters.
Leve-dage, Siet *Leef-dage*.
Leven, To Live.
armel e; leuen, To Live poorly or in penury.

Small Veines or Fillets about the Liver.
Liver-wool, To Live in peace.
in fowling birds leven, To Live alone or solitarily.
as fowls leven, To Live after his pleasure or will.
contadick ende onbespudick leven, To Live rightly and unblameably.
leijng als ick leve, So long as I Live.
in Leve, Lift, or the Life.
armleven, A poore and a penurious Life.
onbesid ende straf leven, A hard and an austere Life.
als onbesid ende straf, Vitall, or that which groweth Life.
leu-blom, The Stemme, Leaf, or Flower of an herbe that will never wither.
leu-balden, To draw an Image according to the Quick, or to the Life.
in leu-bald, A Hat or a Burning coale.
in leu-bald, A Living man or woman.
leu-water, Running fresh water, also, name of Life.
in leu-bald, A Living fowle.
leu-bald waken, To Vivifie, to Animate, to Quicken, or make Alive.
leu-bald-maker, A Vivificatour, a Quickener, or a maker Alive.
in leu-bald-makinge, A Quickning, or a Vivification.
leu-bald warden, To Quicken, or to wake Alive.
in leu-bald warden, To Quicken, or make Alive againe.
in leu-bald ofte leu-bald stad, A populous city or towne, or full of people.
in leu-bald warden, A fresh or a living colour.
leu-bald, Liveliness, or Vivacity.
leu-bald du geest, Liveliness or the Quickness of spirit or hart.
leu-bald, Liveliness, without Life, or Dead.
in leu, A Living.
in leu, The Liver.
in leu, A small or a little Liver.
in leu, The Liver-arter or Veine.
in leu, ofte *leu-drayken*, The

Small Veines or Fillets about the Liver.
Liver-wool, The hearse Liver-wool, or Crow-foot.
en Leu-bald ofte Leu-waer, A Liver-pudding.
Leu-waer, Liver-colour.
leu-bald, To Deliver, or to Furnish.
in handen leveren, To Deliver or Put into ones hands.
en leu-waer, A Deliverer, or a Furnisher.
en leu-bald, A Delivering, or a Furnishing.
leu-bald warden, Good and Suitable warden.
Logen, Siet *Logen*.
en Leu-waer, A Liverie.
en leu, A Lure to call a Hawke with.
leu, To Lure a Hawke.
leu ende sterven, To Allure and Deceive.
en leu, ofte *leu*, A Trifle or a Manner of noe worth.
en leu-waer, ofte *leu-waer*, A Pedlar.
en leu-waer, A careless or a negligent body, a Trifler, or of noe worth.
leu-waer, Fraud, Deceit, or Imposture.
leu-waer, Worke not worth any thing.
leu-waer, ofte *af-gevoelt waken*, Wash-wine, or Wine that is cast away.
leu-waer, ofte *leu-waer*, Slothfull, Slow, or Drowsie.
leu-waer, Siet *leu-waer*.
leu-waer, To Cite or to Call one before a Judge.
LEVVEN, The City of **LOVEN** in Brabant.
ley ofte ley, Slothfull, or Lazie.
ley-bladen, Sorrell, or Sowredock.
leyde, Siet *Leve*.
LEYDEN, An University in Holland.
leiden ofte leyden, To Lead, or to Conduct.
den dans leyden, To Lead a dance.
ganngen leyden, To Bring or Produce wretchedness.
en goede leuven leyden, To Lead a good or an honest life.
bit water leyden, To Lead water by pipes or drains.
yan den sachelick leyden ofte handelen, To Ufe one kindly or gently.
en schoone woorden leyden, To Mislead or Deceive one by faire wordes or speeches.

en wegde leyden, To Lead or Drive into a Pasture.
Gelyde, Led, or Conducted.
en Leyde, *Leyde*, *ofte Water-lyde*, A Water-conduit, or a Water-pipe.
en Leyder, *ofte Leydman*, A Leader, a Guide, or a Conductor.
en leydinge, A Leading, or a Conducting.
de Leyde-waek, The Chief-mortel or butt.
den Leyde-bael, The Bell-weather.
en Lers, *ofte Leye*, A Slate.
en Ley-decker, A Slate-layer. Siet *Ticht-decker*.
en Leysson, A Chriftianfe Lay or Carrol.
Ley-fong, To fing Chriftianfe Songs, or Carrols.

L voor I.

L *thart ofte Luyper*, A Leopard.
Lid, *Lidagene*, *ofte Lidlagene in Recht by gelyckfte*, An Indictment, Citation, or a Complaint in Law by writing.
Liberall, Liberall, Bounnfull, Frank, or Freec.
en Libry ofte Librye, A Librarie, or a Stationers shop.
en Licentien in de Rechten, A Licentiate in the Lawe.
en Liebaem, A Body, or a Corps.
en doede liebaem, A dead Body or Corps.
en liebaem water fiekke gengen, A Body fubject to fiektocke.
en liebaem fonder heef, A Body without a head.
grof van liebaem, Great-bodied, Groofe, or Corpulent.
en kleyn liebaem, A little or small Body.
het farsen ofte forme, *ofte gelyckweftte des liebaems*, The farsion, forme, or fhape of the Body.
grypelyck des liebaems, Corpulencie of Body.
Liebaemlick, Bodily, or Corporall.
Liebaemlickens, Bodily.
het Liebaem, The Belly.
liebs liebaem, The Fixe of the Belly.
roede liebaem, The bloudie Plixie.
Licht, Light, or that is not heavic.
Lichtackigh, *ofte lichtmogen*, Lightish.
Licht blauw, *ofte Vreterfch blauw*, Light or Wafcher blew.

Licht ofte licht-roede, Light red.
Lichtelick, Lightly or Ealchly.
Lichtelick hemm loopen, To Runne Lightly away.
Lichtelick yet doen ende overloopen, To Doone to Runne over a thing Lightly.
Licht gelyck, *ofte een lieve fcheyter*, A Light or an Inconftant man, or a Light heart.
Licht geld, Light money.
Lichtgelyck, Lightnelle.
Lichtgelyck van gefte om yet te laren, Erafte, fe, Capacity, or Quicknelle of fpirit to lerne any thing.
en licht kragtman, A Light-trimed foelen.
en licht molten, A Light mill, or a hand mill.
Licht om dien, Este to be done.
en licht parde-mynt, A Light Hofman.
en licht fchip, *ofte een heete fcheyter*, A Light Ship, or a Barte.
Licht-fingich, *ofte licht-hoogich*, Light-minded, Light-hearted, or Alcinity.
en licht-fingige vrouwen, A Merit or Light-minded woman, or a light behavior.
Licht-fingigheyt, Light-mindeneffe, Alcinity, or Cheerfulnelle.
Licht-fingighelick, Cheerfully, Membrat with Alcinity and Agility.
Lichtvredigh, Lighte, Unconftant, or Variable.
Lichtvaardigh ende onbeleyf, Southish & Light or that doth any thing without judgement, deliberation or understanding.
Lichtvaardighackigh, Given to Lightneffe, Inconftantie, or Variablenelle.
Lichtvaardighgelyck, Lightnelle, Inconftantie, or Variablenelle.
Lichtvredighelick, Lightly, Inconftant, or Variably.
Licht-vry, Light-foot, or Light-footlike Nudity body.
enlichte vrouwe, A Light woman; What or a Strumper.
Licht-werk, Este worke.
iek maak dat licht merk af, I Care not for it.
 It Matters not, or, I make no Dem at it.
Licht ofte Vent-licht, Peradventure, Perchance, or, It may be.

Lijns

Licht ofte Scheyen, To Light to Shine, or to Clear up.
Lichtwaden, To growe or waxe Light.
Licht-waer, *ofte vol lieke*, Light, Clear, Serene, or full of Light.
Licht ofte lichtgelyck, Light or Clearnelle.
en Licht, Lightfome, or full of Light.
en Licht ofte een wijfche, A Light, or a Proud.
Lichtgelyck, Lightreish.
en Lichtgelyck, A Lightning, a Clearing, or Serenity.
Lichtgelyck dat licht gefte, Lightfome, or that gives Light.
en Licht-gelyck, To bring to Light.
en Licht-gelyck, A Candle-flick.
en Licht-hoof, Light-headed, or a Crake in his braine.
Kanft-licht, *ofte Lamp-licht*, Candle-light, or Lamp-light.
Licht-lijf, Light fellowe.
en Licht-mugg, *ofte licht-waer*, A Glow-worm that fhines by night.
en Licht-fchere ofte Snutter, A paire of Snuffen.
en Licht-fcherm, A Light-fcreene.
de Licht-fhar, Aurora, or the morning flare.
en Licht-flick, A Candle-flick upon a flaff.
en Licht-van, A Lampe.
en Licht-vlieg, A Fly that flies into the flame of a Candle. Siet *Kaer-vliege*.
en Licht-Langer, *ofte Lees*, The Light and Length.
Licht ofte licht van der hand, Light, Light-handed, or Nimble handed.
Lichten, To Light, Take away, or to Carrie away.
Lichten, To Light up from the ground.
enlichting, A Lightning up from the ground, or any other place.
Licht, To Eafe, or to Helpe.
enlicht van figne arbyde lichten, To Eafe one of his labour.
Licht, *ofte gald op-licken*, To Levie or Take up money.
enlicht-wiek licken, To Levie or Take up money.
Lichten, To Abate.

en Lieben, A Lighter or a Boate to land w^{ch} res in out of a great Ship.
en Lieber ofte Doo-lijfte, A Coffin to lay in a dead Corps.
Lieberen, *ofte in een doede-lijfte ligen*, To lay a dead body into a Coffin.
Liek, Siet *Licht-teenen*.
Liek ofte Effen, A Like, Equall, or Plaine.
Liekken, *ofte Guleken*, To Shine, or to give a glance.
en Lieckloren, A Corne on ones toe.
en Lid ofte Lidman, A Member, a Limme.
en Lidman-ken, A Joine.
van lid tot lid, From Member to Member, or graf van leden, Thz both great Members.
Lid-gro, Doggs-graffe, or Hitch-wort.
Lid-loon, The wages of a fance-doyes work.
Lidloos, Maimed, Impotent, or Jointleffe.
en Lid-teenen, A Skarr, or the Gash of a wound, or a Marke.
lid-teenen geven, To give or make Skarres, Gashes, or Markes.
en deffere lid-teenen, To the fame Skarres or Markes.
Lid-water ofte Lid-gewer, Thinne Excrements mingled with water and blood in the Joynts or Fundament.
Lieden ofte Lien, Men, Folke, or People.
Lieden van ure, Men of honour or reputation.
de gemeene Lieden, The common or the vulgar people.
de Landt-lieden, Husband-men, Countymen, or Peffans.
en Liedt, A Song, or a Sonnet.
en Liedken, A fmall Song or Sonnet.
en liecken Liedt, A Courtefe Song or Carrol.
en bouwfch-lijck, A marriage, or nuptiall Song.
en danc-lijck Liedt, An Elegie, a dolefull Song.
Lief ofte Waerde, My Love, or my Deare.
Liefken, My pretty Love.
myjn Liefken, My Love, or my Sweet-hart.
Liefte, Love, or Amitic.
die liefte an diek en bouwfch, He that fheweth Love to every one, or Charitable.
kerdelicke liefte tegen de manfchen, Hartzely or cordiall Love towards men.
en liefde van u, For thy fake, for Love I beare to thee.

LIE

Lief-gaet, Amiable, Lovely, Affected, or Dear.
by a lief-gaet wot al, He is Beloved and Affected every where.
Lief-babben, To Love. Siet *Bevinnun*.
en lief-babber, A Lover.
Lief-keufon, *ofte lief-keuffen*, To Sooth, to Flatter, or to Collogue.
en lief-keuffer, A Flatterer, or a Soother.
en lief-keuffings ofte lief-keuffen, A Flattering, or a Soothing.
Lieflick, *ofte Vermaaklick*, Gentle, Kinde, or Amiable.
Lieflicken, Lovely, Amiable, or Pleasantly.
en lieflick wot'er, A Pleasant or a Lively colour.
en lieflick geficht, A Lovely countenance, or a Pleasant looke.
Lieflickheyt, Amiablenesse, Amiability, Benignity, Graciousnesse, or Coniunctive.
en lieflick vrouwe, A Lovely woman.
Lieflick weder, Pleasant or Faire Weather.
Lief-kynde ofte en lief-dranck, An Amorous potion, or a Medicine to make one Love.
Lief-ogten, To Allure with the eyes; Lovers doe, or to make Sleepes eyes.
Lief-fchap, Love, or Amiability.
de liefte, The Loveliest, or the Dearest.
Lief-taligh. Siet *Lief-gaet*.
Liefs, *ofte Beliefs*, Will, or Pleasure.
Liefgen, To Lie, or to tell Leasings.
wotende liefgen, To Lie with knowledge.
wotende herten liefgen, To give one the Lie.
by hert herten liefgen, He gave him the Lie.
openbarlick liefgen, To Lie openly or publicly.
Liefgen ende Bekriegen, To Lie and to Deceive.
en Liefgen, *ofte logenwer*, A Liar.
Liefgen. Siet *Verfchellen*.
an wien ofte wot'er een liegten toe, On whom or upon where doth it Depend.
Lies. Siet *Lieden*.
Liederck ofte Mout, The herbe Mint.
en Liers, *ofte Swoops*, A Scare; Banke, or Post before the doore of a house.
de Liers ofte Wangen, The Cheeke.
en Liers, A Harpe, or a Lyrick.

LIE LIG

en Lieren, *ofte Lieren-felder*, A Harpe, or one that playeth on a Lyrick.
Lierdun, Lake-warme, or halfe warme.
Lierd-waen een drank, To make a drinke Lake-warme.
Lieft. Siet *Kynde-beter*.
en Liefken, A little thinne Skince or Pill.
Liefken, The thinne Skince about the Groines neere the Coods.
en Lieft, *ofte Lieft*, A round Muske lying overthwart the lower-part of the head, called in Latine Diaphragma.
Lieren, To Love. Siet *Bevinnun*.
en Lieren, Oh Deute.
Lieren dochter, Loving or Amiable daughter.
fijnlicke ofte liefste dochter, His Loving or his Deute daughter.
Lieren vromde, His Loving or Deute.
Lieren, *eer*, *ofte Ved lieren*, Rather, Else, Much rather.
ay Lieren ja, Yes forsooth.
lick behde lieren, I had Rather, I Love him.
lick behde herten lieren, I Love him better, another.
Liencomant, A Lieutenant, or a Gouernar.
Liegen, To Lie, to Lie down, to Couch, or to Leane upon.
by heft mouten liegen liggen us de, He lift much Lie until that, &c.
in guetfien liegen, To Lie in guetie.
ander een Hopman liegen, To Lie under a Captaine.
stoves liegen, To Lie or Stay at home.
op een leet liegen, To Lie or Leane upon.
ster fchool liegen, To Lie at Schoole.
op yemands fchouder liegen, To Leane upon ones should'ers.
te veld liegen, To Lie in the field, or to Lie encamped.
voor yemands votten liegen, To Lie, Fall, or to Prostrate one before ones feete.
was lieft ofte leeds a daer ene? What hast thou to Doe with it? or, what doth it Concern you?
Liggen ofte rustende op fijn handen, Lying or Reeling upon his hands.
Liggende geld, Money Lying in cash, or Banke-money.

13

LYC LYD

Ligge goeder, Immoveable goods, or Fine land and houles.
en ligge, A lying, a leaming, or a couching.
en Lig-foete, *ofte ligger van de wilde broeten*, A Cave, a Den, or a Lodging of wilde beests.
ten Liggen, A diuyn Booke kept for ones use.
en Lig-ffrauts, *ofte deer sijn ghelyc die lieck*, A Funeral, or the Obsequies of a dead Corp.
wat lieggen, To Accompanie or Follow a dead Body to his grave.
Ligghercomen, To Buy, Enterre, or Lay a dead Body in a sepulchre.
lijck-geuaten, A Burier.
en liegh-graues, A Funeral, a Burying, or an Enterring.
de en liegh-koort, That which belongs vnto funeral or mourning.
lijck-lijck, A Mourning-dinner.
lijck-lyt, The house where a dead body is.
lijck-waeren, Mourning-clothes.
en Lie-lyden, A Mourning-cloth laid over a Bure, or Coffin.
en liegh-lyden, A mourning-song, or an Elegie.
Lijck en ofte een-wot, Like as, or even as.
Lijck-lyden. Siet *Lijde ende liegh*.
Lijden, To Suffer, to Endure, to Support, to baine Patience, or to Forbeare.
en yemands yet liden, To Suffer, to Endure, or to Forbeare a thing of any unan.
Lijdelick, Sufferable, Endurable, Supportable, or Tolerable.
de en niet lijdelick, It is not to be Endurable, it is Insupportable, or it is not to be borne withall.
Lijde, Enduring, Suffrance, or Patience.
en liden, A Sufferer, a Forbearer, an Endurer, or a Patient.
Lijden, Suffering, Enduring, Patience, or Forbearing.
Lijden, Gentle, Patience, Suffering, or Forbearable.
Lijdenweyde, Patience, suffrance, endurance, forbearance, or toleration.
Lijdenweyck, Patiently, or forbearingly.
Lijdenweyck vnderagen, To Endure, or Forbeare patiently.

LYD LYF

Lijden, Passion, Paine, Suffrance, or Endurance.
by liden groot liden, He endures a great Paine.
by u in groot liden, He is in great Miserie, Tribulation, or Affliction.
Lijden an-doen, To Crucifie, Torment, or Quell one.
Lijden vter-by gaten, To Passe away Griefe.
Lijden, To Conditte or Acknowledge.
Lijden-lye, *ofte hangt boord*, The Upper-deck of a ship.
ten Lijden-lyde, A Negligent, or a Lazy Body.
Lijden-lye ofte liden-groot, Enough, or Reasonably great.
en Lijf, *ofte lichaem*, A Body, or a Corp.
en yemands lijf, A healthfull, or a wholesome Body.
Lijf ende goet wotenden, To Bind one Body and goods.
Lijf ende goet een-voeren, To Prosecute one for Body and goods.
wotende by den liye grepen, To apprehend or to lay hold upon ones Body.
de lijf hangt daer an, It concerns ones life, or his lite hangs upon it.
Lijf-fchijn, *ofte ligh*, Siet *Ver-lijgh*.
Lijf-ghelijkenisse, The proportion, shape, or stature of the Body.
Lijf-keft, *lijf-vorings*, *ofte lijf-voeringe*, Meate, Nourishment, or Food for the Body, as meate and drinke.
en vromen Lijfken, A womans Bodies.
en lijfken an-doen, To Put on her Bodies.
Lijflick, Bodely, or Corporall.
Lijflick goederen, Bodely, or corporall goods.
Lijflick ofte eegen broeder van vader ende moeder, Corporall, or owne brethren of one father and one mother.
Lijflick, Bodely, or Corporall.
Lijflos, Bodelieff, or without Corp.
Lijflos maken, To Slay, to Kill, or Deprive a man of his life.
en Lijf-rock, A Coate, or a Jacket.
en lijf-rocken, A small Coate, or a Jacket.
Lijf-straffe, Corporall, or Bodely punishment.

S 1

Lijf

LOC

L voor O.

L *Olden aan de banden*, Ruff-bandes on the shirts, or Ruff-bands.
op, ofte uit gefette Lobben, Set-Ruffles.
een Lobbe, A rugged or a flagged Dogge.
ten Lobben, A Lubbard, a Clowne, or a Block-head.
Lochem, A Flame, or a Blaze.
een Lech ofte Gat, A Hole.
Lecht ofte losse, A speckled, or a sharpe-fighted beaſt, a Cat, a Mount, or a wilde Cat.
de Lecht, ofte delucht, The Aire.
onder de Lecht, ofte onder den blauwin Hemel, Under the aſſured Sky, or under the Heavens Canopia.
een dieck ende donckere lecht, A thick, cloudie, duskie, or a gloomie Aire.
een klare lecht, A cleere or serene Aire or Sky.
Lecht-ader, Siet *Geest-ader*.
een Lecht-gat, ofte lecht-pyp, A Hole to let in Aire, or to give light.
de lecht-gaten van een helme, The Holes, or breathing places of a Helmet.
Lecht geven, To Aire, to give Aire, or to give Veer.
dat in ofte van de lecht leeft, Airie, or that which liveth in the Aire.
Lechtigh, Airie, or that lives in the Aire.
een lechtigh hooft, A Lightſome hooft.
ten lecht-vofter, A Window that lets in Aire.
Lecht-voed, ofte *Paradijs-voed*, The Paradiſe-bird.
Leche, Siet *Slinckr*.
Licht van geest, Quick of ſpirit, or nimble-witted.
Licht, lechtigh, ofte ſnel, Nimble, Siet *Dapper*.
Lechten, ofte beluine, Siet *Hof*.
een Lecht-hof, A Garder of pleaſure, or a pleaſant Garden.
een Lechtigh man, A Gardener.
Lecht-ſinnigh, Light-minded.
Loebren, ofte loebren, Siet *Sien*.
een Leck hays, A Lock of haire.
een die hat hays met lecken haer, He that weares haire with Lockes.
Lockeſteigh, Lockie, or Tuſſe of Locks.

LOC I.OD

een lockere, One that weares long Locks.
een Lock ofte Vlack was molt, A Lockere a Flack of wool.
een Lock, A Worme that ſucketh blood, or a Hoſie-leach.
Lecken, To Allure, or Enſnif. Siet *de locken*.
een lock-est, An Alluring baite or mouſell.
Lock-eyen, To Draw or Enſnif by Allurement.
een Lock-durte, A Pigeon or Dove that drawes and ferches in others.
een Lock-gifte, A Bribe to receive agene gift.
een Lock-moſe, A Tit-moſe in a cage, to Allure others into the fall of it.
Lock-merden, Alluring or Enſnifing work.
Lockende, ofte lockendeigh, Alluring, enticing.
een lockinge, An alluring, an enticing, an alluremēt.
Lodden, To Lie lazie in bedd.
een Lodder-bedde, A Lazie-bedd to lazie in the day.
een lodder-baer, ofte *lodder*, A Scoff, or a ſancie-jeller that ſeeks to get ſomthing.
Lodderigh, *lodderlick*, ofte *lodderigh*, Jeſtingly, ſcoffingly, or ſcurrily.
een Lodderige vrouw, A Luſtious, or a Luxurious woman.
Lodderlick, Milde, Pleaſant, or Amiable.
een lodderlick geſicht, A Waſton looke, or Amiable countenance, or ſtraſſie.
Lodderliche ogen, Waſton, ſtraſſive, or ſcivious eyes.
Lodderlichen, Waſtonly, laſtively, ſcivily, or luxuriously.
Lodder-ſtick, Love-ſicke, or Luſtious.
Loemys ofte Bijts, An open place in the lo.
Loer, leen, ofte groenert, Siet *Lidde*.
een Loer, A Leerer, or a Spie.
Loeren, To Leere, Siet *loeren*.
Loeren, To Wrinkle, or Frayre in the forehead.
een Loer-hals, A Fraudulent or a Deceitfull man.
Loerman, Old mouldie Chere that is worth nothing.

LOE

LOF

in Low-voel, *ofte loore-voel*, A Faulcon.
 en Loer, *ofte Rekel-fack*, A Maultkin, or a
 Calk-rider.
 Loef, *Siet Hoite*.
 Loef, *ofte loef*, The Peggs or Pinnes betwixt
 an Oure.
 Loen, To Bowe like a ship.
 Loeren, *Siet faveren*.
 Loon als een Koe, To Lowe as a Cowe.
 Loos, *Siet loos ende leus*.
 en Loos, *ofte Loos*, A Long Tent, or a
 Band.
 Loos, *loos, ofte kinder-windfel*, Childrens
 Winding-cloath.
 Loos, *loos, ofte loeren*, To Train, or to
 Drewe.
 Loos, To Binde, or to Knot.
 Lo, *Lois, ofte Loos*, Praise, Honour, Glorie,
 or Laud.
 Lo, *ofte loeren*, To recount ones Praise
 in Commendations.
 Lo, To give Praise and Laud.
 en Lo, *ofte loos*, A Launder, a Com-
 mender, or a giver of Praise.
 Lo, Ambitious, or Desirous of Ho-
 nour.
 en Lo, *ofte loos*, To have a good Com-
 mendation, or to have a good Name.
 Lo, *ofte looswaardigh*, Laudable, Com-
 mendable, or worthy of Praise.
 Lo, Laudably, or Commendably.
 Lo, Laudible reasons.
 en Lo, *ofte loos*, A Hymne, or a Songe of
 Praise.
 Lo, *ofte loos*, Praiseableness, or Laud-
 ableness.
 Lo, *ofte loos*, Leave, Passport, or Con-
 sort.
 Lo, *ofte loos*, *Siet Belofte, belofstijff*.
 Lo, *ofte loos*, Money given in
 hand at the taking on of a Souldier, or
 Praise-money.
 Lo, *ofte loos*, To take or receive Praise-
 money in hand to serve.
 Lo, *Siet Belofte*.
 Lo, *Siet Loos*.
 Lo, *ofte loos*, *ofte loos*, The herbe Lo-
 sage, or Allhander.

LOG LOL LOM

Logen, *ofte Horlogen*, To put Hay into Cocks.
 en Logen, *ofte loegen*, A Lie, a false Tale,
 or a Leasing.
 en Logen, *ofte loegen*, To Forge, Invent, or make
 a Lie.
 Logenachtigh, Given to Lies.
 en Logen, *ofte loegen*, *ofte loegen*, *ofte loegen*,
 A Lye, or a Teller of Lies or Leasings.
 en Logen, A little Lie.
 en Logen, *ofte loegen*, To Reprove, or to Rebuke
 one for telling of Lies.
 en Logen, *ofte loegen*, An officious Lie, or a Lie
 to serve ones turne with.
 Logen, To Lodge. *Siet Herbergen*.
 en Loge, *ofte een Wreck-loos*, A Work-
 houde.
 en Loge, A small Ciban or Lodge.
 en Loge, *ofte loegen*, *ofte loegen*, A Lod-
 ging, a Harbour, or an Inne.
 Logen, To Look, or to See.
 Lo, To Lock. *Siet Sluiten*.
 en Lo, *ofte loegen*, I have not Shut my eye-lids all this
 night, or, I have not Slept all this night.
 en Lo, An Allurer, or an Inticer.
 Lo, Full of Holes.
 en Lo, *ofte loegen*, A Harmonious Sound.
 Lo, *ofte loegen*, *ofte loegen*, To Car-
 cer-wolle like Cars, or to Squall.
 Lo, *ofte loegen*, To Cover over the fire
 as woman doe.
 en Lo, A Squaller in singing.
 en Lo, *ofte loegen*, A Heretic, or one
 that erreth in Faith and Doctrine.
 en Lo, *ofte loegen*, *ofte loegen*, A Sleeping-
 seat.
 en Lo, *ofte loegen*, A Warming-pot or Pan to sit
 over.
 L O M B A R D I E N, A Countrie in
 L O M B A R D I E.
 en Lo, *ofte loegen*, A man of that Countrie.
 Lombardsche Leusen, *ofte loegen*, A Lem-
 bardian-tree that lattens sheepe, called in
 Latin Colotes.
 en Lombards, *ofte loegen*, An Usurer.
 en Lombards, A Lombard, or a place or
 Bank, where money is lent for usury
 upod pawnes.

in de

in de Lombards desgen, To Carry pawnes into the Lombard.
 een Lombardsch Ey, A Lombards Egg, or a great Egg.
 een Lombardsche Hant, A Lombards Hand.
 een Lombardsche voet, ofterode Haste voet, A red Hatel-nut.
 Lomber, ofte loom-r, Shade, or Umbrage.
 Lomstrachtigh, Shade, or Umbrage-nut.
 een Lomstrachtige Fonteyne, A Shade Fountain.
 Lommenen, To Lie in the Shade.
 een Lomwaterige, A Lying or a Kefting in the Shade.
 Lome, Lazie. Siet lay.
 een Lompe, ofte Ael-quable, A Lomp, or a Porch, a fish like an Aele, so called.
 een Lompe, A Lump or the Corner of a losse of bread.
 een Lompe, A Bundle of linnen or wollen.
 een Lompe, ofte lap, A Bench, or a Patch.
 een Lompe, An old Coate on which the one patch hingeth upon another.
 Lompen, ofte lomp-halsen, To Throw or Cast again, or to Hit a thing.
 Lompich, Lompish, or Rude.
 Lomcken, To Looke Awry or Askew, or to Call sheepes eyes.
 een lomekiken, A Sheepes eye, as Lovers Looke upon one an other.
 een Lomkeren, He that Call sheepes eyes.
 L O N D E N, The City of L o n d o n.
 Lomge ofte loof, The Lungs, or Lights.
 Lomgrachtigh, Lungie, or great Lungs.
 de Lomge-ader, Gargel, ofte Aeffen-ader, The Gullet, or Winde-pipe, through which the breath comes from the Lungs.
 Lomge-knydt, Lung-wort, or our Ladies White-wort, an herbe.
 een Lomge-stercke, ofte lomge-sucht, A Disease in the Lungs.
 Lomge-suchtigh, One troubled with the Disease in the Lungs.
 de Lomge van een kalf, The Lungs of the Lights of a Calf.
 Lompe, Siet lomp.
 Lomte, Match for Muskets.

Loof, Lo, ofte Looch, Low, Neithermost, or Low place.
 Loof ofte Lo, A high place neere unto Ponds, Rivers, Streams, or Marshes.
 Loofmen, ofte Oonkmanen, To Denie, or Refuse.
 ick on Loofhou dat mit, I Denie it not.
 gantschlick loofbenen, To Denie wholly.
 gantschlick loofbenen, To Denie headly, or fully.
 een Loofbenen, A Denier, or a Refuse.
 een loofbenen, A denyng, I denial, or a refusal.
 Loofendick, Deniable, or Refusable.
 Loof, Garlick.
 by ricky na te loof, He sends of Garlick.
 Loof ofte Aist, Scallions Lecke.
 Loof-faust, Garlick-sauce.
 Loof-wray, Lecke-coloured, or Lecke-Lowde. Siet loof.
 Loof, ofte Lof, Wearie, or Faint.
 Loof-ofte Geloof, Faith, Believe, or Credence.
 Loof, The Leaves of trees.
 goudt ofte silver-Loof, Leaves of gold or silver.
 Loofachtigh, Leavie, Leavish, or full of Leaves.
 een Loof-of-stroepen, To Pull off the Leaves.
 een Loof-of-wyden, To Brouet of the Leaves as Deede, Cattel, &c.
 een Loof-bout, A Booth of Leaves.
 een Loof-kyt, A Vicmist, or a great Worme that creeth into Leaves.
 een Loof-plucker, ofte Loof-stroep, A Pall or Picker off of Leaves.
 een Loof-pluchinge, A pulling, or a picking off of Leaves.
 een Loof-rijst, The Leaves fall.
 een Loof-waeren, The Leaves of trees.
 een Loof-wort, A Leaf-herb that is a Bush.
 Loof van wijngerd, Vine Leaves.
 Loof-wort, ofte loof-wort, Wort of Gardens made of Leaves.
 een Loof-wort, A Caster-pill.
 Loof, Siet Dief.
 Loof, Lee to fish with.
 stercke Loof, Strong Lee.

Loft

Loof-afte, Lee made of ashes.
 Loof-faust, The herbe Lovan ler-spice.
 Loof-faust, The colour of Lees.
 Loof-faust, ofte Pisse, Pisse or Urine, or Chamber-pisse.
 Loof, Hire, Wages, Reward, Guerdon, or Recompence.
 Loof, To Pay ones Hire or Wages, to Reward, or to Recompence.
 Loof, Rewarded, Paid ones Hire or Wages, or Recompenced.
 Loof, A Rewarder, or a Recompencer.
 Loof, A rewarding, a recompensing, or a recompending.
 Loof, ofte looflick, Rewardable, or recompensable.
 de Loof van een Roer, The Barrill of a Gun, and a Pecke.
 een Loof-wort, A Bushell of corne.
 een Loof-wort, A Rod of land, or the fourth part of an Acre.
 Loof, Siet Vlieten.
 Loof, ofte Vlieden, To Runne, or to Run.
 de middel-loof, To Run up and downe, or to Run higher and thither.
 Loof-wort, ofte Loof-gaen, To Run away, or to fly away.
 Loof-wort, To Run upon one, or to Assault one.
 Loof, Running, or Trotting.
 de Loof, In Running, or in Trotting.
 een Loof-wort, A Running Fontaine or Spring.
 de Loof van een, ofte Fijld, A Fittula, or a Run.
 de Loof van een handt schryven, To write with a Running hand.
 Loof-wort, ofte waterige ogen, Running, or Watish eyes.
 Loof-wort, Running water, or Screame water.
 de Loof der kerck, ofte Buyck-loof, The Flaxe or Leafness of the body.
 de Loof der kercken, The Course of Rivers.
 de Loof der sterren, The Course of the Stars.

den Loop der wateren, The Course of waters.
 een Loop-gracht, ofte loop-schans, A Trench.
 een Loop-plaats, A Running place, or a Race.
 een Loop-plaats, ofte Monster-plaats, A Murthering place for fouldiers.
 Loop-zak, Fiftie Rods of land.
 Loof, To Be Lycivious, or to be Horr.
 Loofen, To give Assault, as a proud birch.
 Loofen, To Run out, or to Drop.
 een Loof, ofte Looch, A Foot-min, or a Luckey.
 een Loop-ige, A Running or a Courting.
 een Loop, A Race, or a Course.
 den Loop des Hemels, der Sonne of der Maen, The Course of the Heavens, of the Sunne, or of the Moone.
 al mit tenen loof, At one Course or Race.
 een Loof van een Paerd, With one Horse-race.
 een Loof, A Key, or a Pick-lock that opens all lockes.
 een Loof-ken, A Running Pallie or Wind-latic, also a small bird called a Stint, that runs swiftly by the sea-side.
 den Loof ofte opper-molen-stan, The Upper-mill-Roue.
 Loof, Melancholy, Heavie, or Penfive.
 Loof, ofte loz, Unloaded.
 Loof, loofers, ofte loof-sterck, Craftie. Siet li-ficht.
 een Loof-erust, A Fined businesse.
 Loof-wort, Siet loof-wort.
 de Loof, Siet loof.
 de Loof van een fise-kuffin, The Back-side of a cushion.
 een Loof-blome, A Barren flower.
 een Loof-wort, An Empty, or a withered out.
 Loof-wort, ofte loof-koren, Withered or Blasted wheate, or corne, that yeelds but a little meale in it.
 Loofen, Siet loof.
 Loofen Siet Verlisten.
 een Loof, A Sow.
 Loof, Halle an Ounce.
 Loof, Lead.
 Loofachtigh, Leadie, or full of Lead.

Lottm,

Loeten ofte loeyen, To Lay with Lead, or to Soulder.
Galoot, *ofte Verloot*; Leaded, or Laid with Lead.
Loeten, *ofte dat van loot is*, To Leaden, or that is of Lead.
en Loeten ofte loeyen kloot, A Leaden bullet.
en Loettinge, *loeyinge*, *ofte vroyloeyng*, A Leading, or a laying with Lead.
en Loet-gijter, A Lead-melter, or a Plummer.
en diep Loet, *gronds-loot*, *ofte finck-loot*, A Pilots or a Sayer's Plummet, to found the depth of the water.
en Loet-mans loot, A Pinnace, or a Brigandine.
Loet-mans water, Water to Sound.
Loet-metel, Lead-metall, or Saudering.
met bus Loet meten, To Meate or Measure by the Line and Plummet.
en Loet-nijot, A Leaden Mine.
bu Loet van een Meftlar ofte Timmerman, The Lead or the Plummet of a Malon or of a Carpenter.
Loet-fcheyme, The Droffe or Scamme of Lead.
en Loet-verve, A Leaden dye or colour.
Loet-wit, White Lead, or Cerufe.
en Leetes ofte Spruyte, A Twigg, Sprigg, or a Braoch fit for planting.
en Leuwe, A Penrile of a houfe.
Loover, *loover-werck*, Siet *Loef*, *loef-werck*, *Loovergees*, Spangles.
en Looveren kroont, A Crowne, or a Garland of Leaves or Spangles.
Looverigh, A Bundle or Bunch of Lezves.
en Lorfte ofte lorfte, A Potter, or a Carryer of burthens.
Lorfte, To Transport or to Carrie wares every where, stealing the Custome or Toll.
Lorfte ofte loeren, To Carry things up and downe to sell.
en Lorfte ofte Wi-draeghter, A woman that carrieth things up and downe to sell.

LORE, The River LOIRE in France, running through VENDOMS and ORLEANS.
Lore, Siet *leur-ayen*.

en Lore-boom, A Larch-tree.
Lore, Siet *lore*.
Lorenfate, *lorenfate*, Siet *lorenfate*.
Loren-draeyen, To Carrie or Transport into sell goods and wares prively out of a countrey by stealing the Impost and Custome of them.
en Loren-dranch, *ofte loer-dranch*, A kinde of Drink made of water and Viniger.
 LOREYNE, LORRAINE, or the Dukedome of LORRAINE.
en diep Loreyne, A Lorrainein, or oote of that Countrey.
Los, *ofte losse*, A kinde of Beall. Siet *Loch*.
 LOSANE, LOSARE, A Town in Savoy.
de zee van Lofant, The Lesbian sea.
de Lofe van de machts onder krijgh-loofen, The Watch-word among foot-siers.
de Lof-gever, He that giveth the Watch-word.
Lofenst, Siet *lofgenst*.
Los, Stowe, or Slack.
Los inde Vry, Loose, Free and Franke, or a Libertie.
Los-geld, Ransome.
en Los-wif, A Loose woman, a Whore, or a Harlot.
Loftch, Siet *Sched*.
Loftchachtich, Short-sighted, or Sied-blind.
en Loftchaerdt, A man Sand-blind, or Partly-blind.
Lofen, To Emptie, to Sell, and sell againe.
Lofen, Siet *loffen*.
Lofen, To Heare, or to Herken.
Lofigh, *ofte loefigh*, Slothfull or Lazine.
Lofft: A kinde of spotted heath, a Harz-walfe.
en Loffen loeff-foeter, A Pine or an Aking of the head.
Loffen, Siet *Verloffen*.
Loffen ofte Onloffen, To Loose, to Unbide, or Unbinde.
Los ofte Onloest zijn, To be Loose, or Unbound, or Unbided.
het haer los maken, To Loose, Unbide, or Unbinde ones haire.
de hoerden loffen, To Loose or Unbide

in de losse Laffen, *ofte V'lyffen*, To Fallow to
libe.
in de losse Laffen, To Discharge or Shoote off
of gunne.
Laken, Ease to Unmye or Unbinde, or So-
lyke.
in de losse Laken, That cannot be Unryed
 or Unbound, or Indissoluble.
of Lofage, A Looding, an Unmying, or an
 Unbinding.
Lofen de, seven Laffen, To Unlade Ships.
in de losse Laffen ofte of-minden, To Loolen,
 Weigh, or Winde up an Anchor.
Lofen, Unloadable, or Dischargable.
Lofen de, sijn prande lossen, To Redeeme
 our prync.
Lofen, That may be Redeemed.
in de losse de prande, A Redeeming, or a
 Looding of a pawce or a gage.
Lofen, Lust, or Concupiscence.
 or *Lof*, A Lot.
Lofen ofte de Lot wipfen, To cast Lots.
Lofen, Lotteries, False by Lot.
Lofen, Lotting.
de Lot, By Lots.
in de Lot, A drawer or a castor of Lots.
Lofen, The action of casting of Lots.
in de Lot, A booke of Scorticie.
in de losse Lofen, A Diviner or Sooth-fayer
 by booke.
*in de losse de door soekende dingen war-
 den*, A Sorcerer or Sooth-fayer that fore-
 tells future things by Lots.
in de Lot, A Loterie.
Lofen, To Wagge, or to Woggle.
de by Lofen hem, He hath a Wittelegg in
 his head, or he is strook with the faine of a
 Wind-mill.
Lofen ofte Loferen, Sier Treyslen.
 LOTHERINGE, LORAINIE.
 LOVEN, LOVANIE in Brabant.
Lofen ofte Lofgren, To Laude, or to Praise.
in de Lofen ofte Lof-gyng, A Looding, or a
 Praising.
Lofen datmen verheypen wil, To Prife, to Rate
 or to Praise upon that which one would
 sell, or to Esteeme.
ofte Lofen, Prised, Rated, or Esteemed.

baer de Lover ghedat, How Prife you that, or
 what will you Give that for.
de Lover de was, etc, I Prife, or will Give it
 for, &c.
een Lover, A Prife, a Praise, or an Esteeme.
een Lovinge, A Praising, a lauding of a Prife, or
 an Esteeme.
Lofen ofte Lofen, Leave, or Passport.
Lofen, Sier *Lofen*.
Lofen, The Month of January.
Lofen ofte Lofen, Pure, Meere, or Un-
 mingled.
Lofen ende Reyn maken, To make Pure and
 Cleane.
Lofen goede ofte silver, Pure gold or silver.
Lofen hope, Meere hope.
Lofen wijn, Pure wine, or without any Gem-
 mixture.
Lofen bydt, Purity, Meerenesse, or Cleane-
 nesse.
Lofenlyck, Purely, Meere, or Cleane.
Lofen, Sier *Lofen*.
een Lofen, A Trench, a Fish.
Lofen, To Deceive, Sier *Bedriegen*.
Lofen, Sier *Lofen*.
Lofen, Sier *Wen*.
Lofen, Loyall, or Faithfull, Sier *Getruwe*.
Lofen, Sier *Lofen*.
Lofen ofte Tanne, To Tanne leather, Sier
Lofen.
Lofen ofte Lofen, Sier *Lofen*.
een Lofen, A Gelding, a horse.

L voor U.

L'lyffen, To Gelde.
L'lyffen Vorcken Lubben, To Geld a Hogg.
Gelubt, Gelded.
een man die Gelubt is, A Gelded man, or an
 Eनुock.
een Luchter, A Gelder, or a Spader.
een Luchtinge, A Gelding or a Spading.
 L'lyffen, LUCHTER, a capital City
 in Saxonic.
Luck, *Luchtinge ofte Klym*, Little, or Small.
Luck, Sier *Geluk*.
Lucken, Sier *Gelukken*.
Lucht, *ofte Luft*, Sier *Slimck*.
Lucht-handen ofte Lofen-handen, Left-handed.
 Lucht,

Luch, *ofte de Luch*, The Aire.
Luchten, To Aire. Siet *Luchten*.
Luchten, Siet *Sien*.
en Luchter, A Candle-stick.
Luden, Siet *Lieden*.
Lugb, A Glutton, or a Greedie belly.
Lueren, *ofte Lueren*, Swinding Cloaths.
Luggen, To be Careless or Slack.
Luggigh, *ofte Luch*, Slothfull, or Lazie.
Luy, *Luyden*, Siet *Luy*, *Luyden*.
en Luf van een fchip, A small Fore-tile of a ship.
Lul, *Lude*, *ofte Onkropen in het herten*, Darnell or Cockell in the Corne.
Lullen, To keepe the Tune in a fong.
den Lul, The Refounding in a fong.
en Lull-pijp, *ofte Ruyt-pijp*, A B:gg-pipe.
Lunden, *Luydenborgh*, Siet *Troyden*.
en Lunde, *ofte Lunde*, An yron Pio, or the Bolt of an Axle-tree.
en Lurick, A Sparrowe.
en Lurker, *ofte Lurpawr*, A Le pard.
Lurpin, *ofte Boex-banen*, Blew Lillie.
Lupé, Three pruce Tearowis.
Luf, *ofte Begeren*, Luff, Pleasure, Delight, Delicitation, or Voluptuoufneffe.
ick hebbe Luff tot hem, I take Pleasure and Delight in him.
na mynen Luff, According to my Wish.
Luff en te zien, A Stomack to eat.
for groot Luff om te zien, A greedie or a great Stomack to eat.
yet met Luff doen, To doe a thing with Delight or Affection.
den Luff der beverndier vrouwen, The Longing of a woman with child.
Luff ofte boverlickheyde des vifcher, The Luff and the Concupifcence of the fifch.
Luff ofte Begenlickheyde om yet te doen, A Luff or Defire for to doe something.
en onbeoorlick Luff, An inordinate Luff.
Luffen, *ofte Luff hebben*, To Luff, to Covet, to Defire, or to Affect.
Luffende, Luffing, Affecting, Covering, Delighting, or Defiring.
Luffigh, Pleafant, Delightfull, or Delicious.
en Luffigh pleafte, A Pleafant or a Delightfull place.

en Luffige vrouwen, A Pleafant or a Leaging woman.
Luffigh, Delightfullneffe, or Pleafantneffe.
Luffighelick, Lultely, Delightfully, or Pleafantly.
Luffigh ofte Nefick van grefte, Able and Ingenious.
Luffigh ofte Nefick van grefte, Ability or Ingeniousneffe of fpirit.
en Luff-kef, A Parafite, or a Guide of Pleafure.
en Luff-huyt, A Houfe of Pleafure. Siet *Speel-huyt*.
en Luff-woud, A Wood or a Forreft for Pleafure.
en Luffe-ke, *ofte marriage ke*, A Batten cover, Lufon. Siet *Loteren*.
L V T S E N B O R G H, A Dukedome and a City of that name in the feventeenth Provinces.
Lutal ofte Weynigh, Little or Small.
en Lutelken, A very little.
Luy ofte Traugh, Slothfull, Lazie, or that lackes to doe nothing.
Luy warden, To growe Lazie or Slothfull.
Luyden, To be Lazie or Slothfull.
en Luyden, A Slothfull or a Laziene.
Luydelick, Slothfully, or Lazily.
Luydeluyde, *Luydeluyde ofte Traughdel*, Slothfullneffe, Lazieneffe, or Idleneffe.
en Luy-byt, A Wafle.
L V Y C K, The Capitall City of Lye of *Luycknaer*, The Leigois, or tholeftin Countie.
en Luycke, A Covercle.
en Luycke, A Chimney.
Luyken, To Lock. Siet *Slayen*.
Luycken, *als de oogen Luycken*, To Witteot Clofe the eyes.
Luyde, Lowde, or with a Lowde voice.
Luyde roepen, To Call or Cry Aloud.
Luyde fpreken, Aloud fpeaking.
Luyden ofte Luyten, To Ring, or to Ring bells.
en eenen doeken Luyden, To Ring for one thort doed.
Luyden als goud, filver, ofte koper, To Ring or Tangle als Gold, Silver, or Braffe.

Luyck Luyde ofte een groot gelyde grefte, That Rings aloud, or giveth a great cackling or jingling.
Luyck, Ringing, Tinkling, or Jangling.
Luyckende, Diffonant, not Agreeing in Sound or harmonic.
en Luyde ofte Luyt, A Ring, a Sounder, or a Jangler.
en Luyden, *ofte en Luyden*, A Ringing, a Sounding, or a Jangling.
Luyt, Siet *Luyten*.
Luytlike Kinder-dorcken, Young childrens Winding cloathes.
Luytwin, A Peffant Mittens or Gloves.
Luyt, *Luyt*, Siet *Luyt*.
en Luytlike Ruyt, A Gelding, a horfe.
Luyt, *ofte Luyt*, To Lie in swate, or to Lie upon the flap what one fpeakes.
ofte Luyt leggen, To Obferve or Marke what one fith.
en Luyt, *ofte Luyt*, One that Lies upon the Snap, or Leers what one fith.
en Luyt ofte Luyt, A Considering, a Leasing, or a Marking.
Luyt, To Slumber, or to be Drowfie.
en Luyt, A Leopard.
en Luyt, A Lowfe.
en Luyt, A Crab-lowfe.
en Luyt, A Week-lowfe bedd in shrie-wote of bedde.
Luytigh, *ofte Luytigh*, Lowfie, or Lowfy.
en Luyt, *Luyt-pak*, *ofte Luyt-fack*, A Loufe-bellow.
Luyt, Lowfe-feed.
en Luyt, *ofte oude Kleer-merck*, The Butchers market, where old cloaths are fold.
Luyt, *ofte Luyt-fack*, The Loufe-cyvil.
Luyt, To lyeke or to looke Lice.
Luyt, *ofte Pluyfen yemander deure*, To Pick or Empty ones purfe.
Luyt, To Lie in Waite, to Lie in Ambufcade, or upon the Snap.
Luyt, *ofte Glans van verwe*, The Luttre or the Glance of colour.
Luyt, To give a Luttre, Shine, or Reflection.

Luyfteren, To Liffen. Siet *Tefhooren*.
Luyfteren, *ofte in de oore feggen*, To Whifper in ones eare.
en Luyte, A Lute.
op de Luyte fpeelen, To play upon the Lute.
en Luyte-fleger, *ofte Luyte-fpeeler*, A player upon the Lute.
en Luyte-maker, A maker of Lutes.
en Luyte-faure, A Lute-ftringe.

L too Y.

L Yck, Siet *Lijck*.
L Lyde, *ofte Lye*, A Way, or a Passage.
Luden, *Lym*, *ofte Paffieren*, To Lead, or to Paffe.
ick fal my hier mede Luden, I will Paffe with this, or, this will Serve my curfe.
ly Lyde ben niet mynigh, He is Contented with a little.
den is Lydelick, It is Tolerable, it is Sufferable, or it may Paffe.
Lyt, *Lym*, *Lyt*, &c. Siet *Lijf*, *Lym*, *Lijft*, &c.

M too A.

M Ach, *als*, *ick Mach*, May or Can, as I may or Can.
ick Mach dat wd, I Love that well.
Machts, *ofte Macht*, A Foul, Filthy, or Slut.
Machtend, *ofte Macht-bouder*, Juniper.
Machtich, Peradventure, Perchance, or, Ie may be.
Macht, *Vermogentheyde*, Geweld, Might, Puiffance, Power, Force, Authority, or Ability.
en die groote Macht heeft, He that hath great Power, Might, or Authority.
na myn Macht ofte Verlangen, According to my Power, Might, or Authority.
Machte ende gerechtighen om yet te handelen of te buyten, Power, Right, or Juftification to keepe and poffeffe any thing.
en te een andere macht fteelen, To put himfelfe under an othermans Power or Subjection.
Macht geven, To give Power, Might, or Authority.
groote Macht vergaderen, To gather or levie a great Power or Force.

MAG MAD

ten *macht-bode*, A Legate, or an Ambassa-
door.
Machtloos, Weak, Feeble, or Debile.
Machtloosness, Weakness, Feebleness, De-
bility, or Infirmitie.
Machtigh, Mighty, Powerfull, Possiant, Able,
or Strong.
Machtighen of machtigh maken, To give Might,
Power and Authority to one.
Genachtigh, Authorized, or given Power to.
Machtigh-makinge, Authorization.
Machtigh tijt, To be Mighty, Powerfull,
Strong, or Able.
Machtigh sijnde sinnen, To have Might and
Power over his senses.
Machtighede, Mightinesse, Powerfullnesse,
or Ability.
Machtighlick, Mightily, Powerfully, Pui-
santly.
Mack, *Macklick*, Siet *Gomack*, *Glomack-
lick*.
Mackey, Siet *magger*.
Mackeral, *Mackrull*, a fish.
Macu, The Flower of a Nutt-megg. Siet
Foelis.
Macuatum, Spices, or Soillings.
Macuaten, To Sulle or Bepot. Siet *Besou-
dden*.
Made, Siet *marre*.
Made, Feale, Filth, or Dirt.
en *Made kiste*, A Dung-hill.
Maddies, *ofte Maddies*, A Daise, a flower.
Maddiger, Genian, or Felwortz an heerde.
Maden, *ofte mayen*, To Mawe.
MADENBORGH, A chiefe City in
Saxonie, seated upon the River Elve.
Magedel, *ofte Fajsen*, Forme, Fashion, or
Shape.
Magedel dat gevende, Make this readie.
Magedel in wech ofte magedel u van hier, Be Gone,
Be packing, or, Get you from hence.
Magedel, magede, *ofte blode-vriendt*, Kindred, Pa-
rentage, Allies, or Consanguinity.
en *Magedelge*, A Coofen.
Magedelike, *ofte magelichap*, Kindred, or Al-
lies.
Magedelichap ende Stamme, Kindred, Stock,
Stem, and Linage.

MAE

Magedelichap maken, To make Kindred.
en *Magede*, A Maide, or a Virgin.
en *magede onschickelijc*, To Ravish a Maide,
or to Debauch a Virgin.
en *magede verkeucken*, To Force or to Ravish
a Maide.
Magedelick, Maidenlike, or Virginal.
Magedelicke zedighede, Maidenly modestie.
Magedel-kracht, *ofte Maghten-paen*, The
harbe Perwinckle.
Magedom, Maiden-head, or Virginitie.
den *magedom nemen*, To Get the Maiden-
head.
fy die haeren magedom verloren heeft, Shee that
hath lost her Maiden-head.
en *Maed*, *ofte een Gemad*, A Princes Wife, or
a Countess.
dick-maed, Often, or Oftentimes.
en *maed*, *en ofte een ruyt*, Over, or Overne,
op dit maed, At this time.
Maed, Siet *med*.
Maed, Right, or a Judiciall Adonic.
en *Maed*, A Pale or Stake above the ground.
Maedgen, Siet *mide*.
Maedle, The Togg of a point.
Maed-keken, A Downie.
Maedigh, *ofte maed*, A Noone, a Bank, frak,
or a Meale.
en *Maedde-maetijds*, A Supper.
en *Nou-maetijds*, A Dinner.
en *kor men-maetijds*, *deer niet verstant*
A little Dinner, or short Commu-
ten *maetijds-gast*, A Guest.
en *maetijds-heeder*, He that gives Dinner
or Meale, or the master of the feast.
en *maetijds schuurten*, To Share or divide.
B.icket, or a Feast.
na de *maetijds*, After Dinner, or after Sep-
ter.
ten *maetijds nooden*, To Bid or to Invite
to Dinner or Supper.
tusschen de *maetijds*, Betweene the Meale
time.
de *Maen ofte maer*, The Moone.
de *nieuwe maen*, The new Moone.
de *ghequene maen*, *ofte het wassende quarter*
de *maen*, The waxing or crescent Moone,
or the first quarter of the Moone.

MAE

Maen, The full Moone)
halve Maen, The halfe Moone.
kequene-Maen, The decreasing Moone in
de last quarter.
en *vergangh van de Maen*, The setting or
going downe of the Moone.
den *de Maen behoort*, Lunary, or belonging
to the Moone.
den *ring van de Maen*, The ring or the circle
about the Moone.
Maendag, Munday, or the Moones day.
Maendag, Moone-shine.
Maendaghigh, *ofte Maendick*, Lunaticke.
Maenij, *ofte ghevoers gelijck de Maen*, Hor-
ned or denoted as the Moone, or the for-
me of Moone.
de *Maen in het bosse*, The Phrensie in the
head, or Pivation of sense.
en *Maen*, A Moonech.
Maenighe Maemds, The revolution or the
going about of a Moonech.
en *Maenij langh*, *ofte den tijdt van een Maemds*,
A Month long, or the time or space of a
Month.
Maendick, van *maemds tot maemds*, *ofte van de
maemds tot de ander*, Moonechly, from
Moonech to Moonech, or from one Moonech
to another.
de *Maenij-fleeds ofte blode-floude der vrouwen*,
The Moonechly fluxe or flowes, or the
Menstruall fluxe of women.
de *Maenij-fleeds der dooden*, The Moonechly
obliquies or tizes done to a dead corps at
the end of thirtie dayes.
The names of the twelve Moneths.
Lanem, Januarie. *Oogst-maem*, August.
Spuyt, Februarie. *Gest-maem*, *ofte Herfst-
maem*, September.
April, April. *Wijn-maem*, October.
Mij, May. *Slegt-maem*, Novem-
ber. *Wint-maem*, Decem-
Maer, But.
Maer die niet, But that which is more.
Maer in Maer, etc. There is But, &c.
Maer-dick, But onely.
Maer, But once.

MAE

bet en *Maer siet*, It is But fopperie or moc-
kerie.
Maer, Siet *Mare*.
en *Maerfchaleck*, A Marshall, or a Profectour.
en *Maerfchaleck des krijghs-volcks*, A Marshall
of an Army.
den *Hiere Maerfchaleck van 's Leger*, The Lord
Marshall of the Armie.
Maer-faller, *ofte Stal-knecht*, The Groome of
a libbie.
en *Maerie*, A Maide-servant.
en *Maeriken*, A little French, or a Maide-
servant.
en *Maeride*, A Honie-bee which prepareth
the honie-combes, or a Maister-bee.
Maerter, Martins, whose skinnes and fures
are precious and costly.
Maerfch, *ofte mafchel*, A Spot, or a Blemish.
den *Maer-darm*, *ofte maer-darm*, The Bowell-
gutt.
Maer-tout, Mall-timber. Siet *Cyproffen hout*.
en *Maer-houten ofte maerem-houten tafel*, A table
of Cyproffe-wood.
M A E S T R I C H T, **M A S T R I C K**, a
towne in the Netherlands.
Maer, A Meat. Siet *Maer*.
en *Maer*, *mede-maer*, *ofte maerken*, A Mate, or
a Fellow-companion.
Maere ofte Maereu, A Maggot, or Maggots.
Maeyen, To Mowe or Cut downe Curc.
en *Maeyen maeyen*, A second Mowing of grass.
en *maeyer*, A Mower of corne or grasse.
en *maeying ofte maeyel*, A Mowing or a Cut-
ting downe of corne or grasse.
en *maey-hoop*, *ofte schep*, A Sheafe of corne,
or a heape or cock of Stacks.
Maey-Landt, Meddowe-land.
Maey-tijdt, Mowing time either of grasse or
corne.
en *Maey-vout*, A Splay-foot.
Maey-vouten, To Goe splay-footed.
Maeyden, Siet *Stavelen*.
de *Mage*, The Mawe, or the Stomack.
de *Mage-darm*, The N two-gutt.
en *gode Mage-dobben*, To have a good Sto-
mach, or to have a good Appetite.
het *pinken van de Mage*, The pit or the bot-
tome of the Mawe.

Mage-fachigh, He that hath a paine in his Miwe or Stomack.
Mageleynt, of *Majleynt*, The hearbe Mageleine or Mariorum.
Mager, Leane, Sparing, or Slender.
Mager ende Dan, Leane and Slender.
Mager worden, of *magers*, To be Leant, or to growe Leane.
Mager maken, To make Leane.
ten Mager-hers, *isf mager-heyn van ten parck*, A Leane-horle leand.
Magerheids, Leaneesse, or Sparenesse.
Magerkens, Somewhat Leane.
Magerlick, Leanely, or Slenderly.
Mager, A Hungrie fellowe, or a Lover of the tables.
ten Maguel, A kind of a militarie Engine.
Maguet-steen, The Magnet or the Adamantstone that draws yron to it.
Magnifick, Magnificall, or Lordly.
Magnifeyt, Majestie, or Greatnesse.
Majorca ende Minorica. Siet *Mazaram*.
ten Makelaar, A Broaker, or a Factour, ten *makelaar van paerden*, A horse-courier.
ten makelaarster, A Shee-baude.
ten makelaarster van bouwenicken, A woman Mitch-maker for marriages.
Makelijns, Boudrie, or Match-making.
Maken, To Make, or to Doe.
de bedden maken, To Make the bedds.
hem op de been maken, To Get him gone, or Give the slip, or to Shew once a paire of heeles.
gefont maken, To Make healthfull and found.
laten maken, To let Make or Doe.
de meester maken, To Make himselfe master, or to Carry himselfe Lordly.
moed maken, To Give courage.
na-maken, To Make after, or to Counterfeit.
schuld maken, To Make debts, or to Runne into debt.
denfst maken, To Make himselfe a foole, or to Play the foole.
vrolick maken, To Make merrie or frolicke.
Groemack, Mude, Duse, Wrought, Composed, or Perfected.
ten maker, A Maker, a Doer, or a Worker.
Makings, of *makelst*, Fashion, or Shape.

Maken, of *Besetten*, To Givea legacion to Make by will.
Maken, of *maken*, To Agree, or to Con-pound.
Maken, of *Lutten*, To Gelde.
ten Makelijc, A Contract, Bargain, or Agreement.
Mal of de Sat, Foolish, Sottish, or Wanton.
ten Malloer, A Foole, or a Soc.
Malloeyde, Foolishnesse, Folly, or Sottish-nesse.
Mal kryds, of *bilken*, The weede Herbas.
ten Male, of *malen*, A Male, or a Bugge.
ten male dragsende hangel, A Horle that carries a Male or a Port-mantle behinde his.
Malen, To Grinde meale.
Gewaald, Ground meale.
ten Maler, of *malmeester*, A Miller, or a Grinder of Corne.
ten malinge, A Grinding of meale.
Maal-accuys, Customs, Impoll, or Tollke Meale.
ten Maal-stede, *Maal-stadt*, of *ten Maal*, A common Mill-landing within the limits or the jurisdiction of a towne.
ten Maal-tand, A great Chew-tooth of the Grinding teeth.
Maal-tate, Exaction or Customs fee.
Malen, of *malen*. Siet *Schilderen*.
ten Male, of *male-tacken*, A Spot, a Blot, or a Character.
Maldeyden, To Custe. Siet *Vermalden*.
Maldeyde, Malmeley wine.
ten Male, A Masie, a Tigg, or a Storde.
de malie van een nesfel, The Tygg of a Peize.
de malin van ten pausier, The Stridder Miles of a Harbergenn.
ten malin hulle, A Shirt or Collar of Malts.
Mallanderen, One an other.
Mallanderen groeten, To greet or Giste One an other.
Mallanderen lief hebben, To love One an other.
Mallanderen omviften, To embrace One an other.
Malen, To play the Foole or Wanton.
ten Malloet of Gaverdyne, A Foolish woman, or a Wanton wench.
Malloet, A hearbe Meliote.

Malloet, Malloet, of *mitten Andorn*, The Tenne Horseband.
Mal-Siet Maw.
MALTA, An Island where the Knights of Malta and Rhodes reside.
ten Maler of Mulder, A Measure or Bushell of dry things.
Malis, of *malisich*, Tender, Soft, or Melloish.
Malloet, Tenderness, Softness, or Melloish.
Malloet, Somewhat Tender, Soft, or Melloish.
Malloet of Kats-kryds, The hearbe Malloet.
Malloet, of *malloet*, A Tutor, or he that hath the Warship or Tuition of a father-lesse child.
ten Mamme of man, A Mam, a Dugge, or a Teate.
ten Mammeten, A little Dugge or Teate.
ten ma of de manne groen, To give a child the Dugge.
ten mamme-fugen, To suck the Dugge.
ten mamme-topel, The Teate of a Dugge.
ten mamme de groot mamme best, A woman that hath great Duggs.
ten Mamme of de Mamme, A Nurse, a Foster-mother, or Foster-mother.
ten Mamme kryds, Wood-binde that beareth beete-fleekes.
ten Mamme of de Mamme, A little Nurse, or a Foster-mother.
ten Mamme of de mamme, To Nourish, to Foster, or to Bring up.
ten Man, A Man.
ten man ten man, A honest Man.
ten man ten man, To take a Husband, or a Man.
ten man ten groot respect, of *ten grootelicks gesels*, A Man of great respect or estimation.
ten man ten man, A fee-simple Man.
ten man ten man, A Warriour, a Man of warre, or a Souldier.
ten man ten man, A good Man.
ten man ten man, One that hath the Privilege of a Man and a Woman, an Hermaphrodite.

ten klotek man, A courageous Man.
ten man ten broeder, My Husbands brother, or my Mans brother, or my Brother in lawe.
ten man ten docters man, My daughters Husband, or my Sonne in lawe.
ten man ten vaders man, of *ten Stief-vader*, My mothers Husband or Step-father.
ten man ten goede man ten ghy, Oh, what a good Husband hast thou!
ten man ten man, To fight Man to man.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, A maid or woman that longs or lusts for a Husband or a Man, or Malloish.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, A maide that is Marriageable or ripe for a Husband, or Virill.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Homage, or Fealty.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Murder, or Man-slaughter.
ten man ten man, A little Man.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, A young Boy, a Habberdey, or a Scripling.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, A Male.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, The Female of any thing to use the Male.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Wood-binde. Siet *ten man ten man*.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Manly, Stout, Valiant, Strong, or Virill.
ten man ten man, To make Manly.
ten man ten man, To wake Manly.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Of a Manly courage.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Manly, Valiantly, Valourously, or done like a Man.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Manhood, Courage, Force, Valour, or Virility.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, A Mans privities, or a Mans yard.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, To Cust off, or to Deprive a Man of his privities, or to Gelde.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Mans nature or feede, a Male child, or a Malloish issue.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, Men. Plurall.
ten man ten man, of *ten man ten man*, The old Men, Elders, or Ancellors.

MAN

en *Manninne*, ofte en *wrauwe die mans overkeden*, A Manly woman, or a woman that doth mens worke.
 en *Mans boere*, A line or mulct for Manslaughter.
 en *Mans-huyt*, ofte *Mannen-huyt*, A Mans house or lodging.
 en *Mans lenghte ofte groatte*, The length, tallness or bignesse of a Man.
Mans-cere, An heerbe called Mans-care, or Jewes-care.
 en *Mans padt*, A Mans path.
Mansop, ofte *Mansop-zacht*, Poppie, or Cheboie.
Mans-iro, A Thiffle with many heads.
Manc, Lame. Siet *Kromp*.
Manc ofte l'cromick, Lame, or Maimed.
Manclyk, ofte *Vermicklyk*, To Goe lame, to Limp, or to be Maimed.
 en *mancvoet*, ofte *mancv-poot*, A Lame man, or one that is Lame-footed.
Mancyn, To Want, or to have Neede of any thing.
 en *Mandats*, A Mandate, or a Command.
 en *Mande*, A Maudie, a Basket, or a Wicker-pzanier.
 en *mandick*, A small Maunde or Basket.
 en *mande-maker*, A Maudie, or a Basket-maker.
Mandel, Siet *Amandel*.
Mandele, The Sheaves of flzwe.
Mandrager, The heerbe Mandrake.
Mans, Siet *Man*.
 en *Mane*, A horfes Maine.
dat lange manen heft, That hath long Mynes.
Manen, To Admonish. *Warne*, or *Eshoet*. Siet *Vermanen*.
Manen, To Aske or Demand a debt.
dat Schepenen manen, To Aske or Demand a sentence of Aldermen.
den duyvel manen, To Adjure or Conjure the devill.
 en *maner*, ofte *mander*, He that biethod an other by Requiring or Asking of a debt.
 en *maninge*, An Asking or a Requiring of a debt.
 en *Manier*, ofte en *Man-beere*, A Bailiefe, or a Sherffe that Demands debts.

MAN

Mangel, Neede or Want.
Mangelen, Siet *Mauchen*.
Mangelen, To Change, or to Exchange, or Truck, or to Swap.
 en *mangelaar*, An Exchanger, a Truckman, a Swopper.
 en *mangeloyd*, An Exchanging, a Trucking, or a Swopping.
lijnmaten mangelen, To Smooth or Plainen.
 en *mangel-fack*, A Smoothing role, or a Butle-dore.
 en *Manguel*, ofte *Mange*, A Militarie Exercise.
Mangeren, *Manger*, *Mangeringe*, Siet *been Mangelen*, *Mangel*, *Mangring*.
Maniere, ofte *Wijze*, Manner, Wise, Grace, Custome.
de maniere van wel spreken, The Manner, Method or knowledge of speaking eloquently.
een goede maniere van leven, A good Manner of life.
 of *de nieuwe maniere*, After the new Manner or Fashion.
 of *de oude maniere*, After the old Manner or Fashion.
wat maniere van daten is dit? What Manner of doing is this? or, what Mennes this?
dat is goede manieren behoert, That which-longeth to good Manners, or Morals.
Manierlijk, ofte *manierlijk*, Mannerly, Modest, Temperate, Civill, or a good or gracious Countenance or Carriage.
 en *manierlick fabel*, A Morall fable.
Manierlick, Mannerly, Civill, Modestly, or Courteously.
Manierlickheids, Mannerliness, Modesty, Civility, Courteous, or Temperance.
Gemantert, Mannered, well Brought up, or Educated.
wel gemantert, Well Mannered, well Tempered, or well Brought up.
qualick gemantert, Ill Mannered, ill Tempered, or ill Brought up.
Manuelick, *Mewen*, Siet *mex*.
 en *Maest*, A Mantell or a Cloake.
 en *mantelen*, A Mantlet, or a litle or linst Cloake.

MAN MAR

en *Manst*, A Riding Cloake.
 en *Manst-beer*, The Manstie-tree of a chimney.
 en *Manst-see heft*, He that weares a Cloake.
lijnmaten en-bangen, To Cast his Cloake about him.
 en *Manstükken*, ofte *maustükken*, A Souldiers Coat, Jacket, or Calfcock.
 en *Marj*, A Marsh often drowned with water, or Moorish ground.
Moorschick, *Marshie*, or *Moorish*.
Moorschick land, Moorish or Fensy land.
 en *moorschick plasje*, A Moorish or a Fensy place.
de moorschickigheit, This is Marshie, Moorish, or Fennish.
Marquin, March-paine, or a kinde of Battering luff.
Mar, Siet *merck*.
 en *Marck oft Signe*, A Marke or a Signet.
Marck, Water-pailey.
Marck, The Weight of Eight Ounces.
 en *Marck*, A Pece of Coine of sixteene five of Bealand, or sixteene foulds of France.
 en *Marck*, A Limit or Bound of a County, or Jurisdiction.
 en *Marck-beem*, ofte *Paal-beem*, A Bounding-tree of land.
 en *Marck-grave*, ofte *Marck-grave*, A Marquis.
 en *Marck-gueschick*, A Marquisate, or the State or Dignity of a Marquis.
Marck, Siet *mercken*.
Marck, To Marke. Siet *Acto-mercken*.
Marck-dagen, Siet *Niert-dagen*.
Marck, Siet *merck*.
 en *Marck-Nacht-merrie*, The Night-mare.
Marck, ofte *marckes dat*, &c. The Rummor, or the Noise goes that, &c.
Marcken, Joyfull or glad Newes.
Marck, Linckes, or Sauffidges.
Marcken, An Heerbe growing upon water.
 en *Marckelick*, A Marshall.
Marck, Siet *merck*.
 en *Marckland*, An Acre of land.

MAR

en *Marge*, A Linck, or a Sauffidge.
Margel, ofte *margel*, Mirlie, or a kinde of chalkie Clay which serveth for Dung.
Margden, To Marle or Dung lands.
Margriet, Margret, the name of a woman.
Margrietten bloem, Margret flowers.
Marla, Marie, the name of a woman.
Marin-dijst, Marie-thistle which they liguize milke to make cheefe oil, called our Ladies-thistle.
Marjelen, The heerbe Marjorane, or Marjelin.
Wilde Marjelen, Wilde Marjorane.
Marjelen-olie, Oyle of Marjorane.
 en *Marlin*, ofte *marlin*, A Marline, or a Small Hawke.
Marmer, ofte *marmer-sten*, Marble, or Marble-floore.
 en *marmer-sten*, Full of Marble, or Marble-floore.
 en *marmer-sten-boeser*, A Sawyer, or a Cutter of Marble.
 en *marmer-sten-wortel*, A Morter of Marble.
Marmeren, To Marble, or to Cover or Pave with Marble.
Marmsel, The Cruft of Marble.
Marment, Great Chest-nut.
 en *Marotte*, ofte *marotte*, An Ape, or a Monkey.
Marren, ofte *marren*, To Binde, or to Tye Knots.
Marren, Siet *merren*.
Marren-tuch, Knottie or Cadgill haire.
Marre, A Planer, the Paynims God of Warre.
 en *Marje*, A Marsh.
 en *Marjfe*, A Region, or a Countrie.
 M A R S I L I E N, MARSELLS, A Towne in Provence.
 en *Marid*, Anyron Hammer.
 en *Maridlar*, A Martyre.
 en *Maridelle*, A Shre-martyre.
Mariden, To Martyrize, to Torment, or put to grievous Pain.
 en *maridellike*, A Martyrizing.
 en *Marion*, An Ape.
 en *Martin*, Martin, a mans name.
Marter, Martyrs.
Martje, A Malle or a great Hammer.

MAS MAT

em *Mas* of ten *Klompes gaudi-arde*, A Masle, or a Wedge of Gold.
den Mas-darm, The great or right Gut.
een Masche, ofte *maschels*, A Spot, a Blemish, or a Blot.
een Masche, ofte *Maske*, A Maske or a Vizard.
de M A S E, The River of the M a s s in the Low-countries.
de Masfen, ofte *Masf-frocks*, The Measles, or sick of the Measles.
de masf-fuck, The Measle-fickness.
de Masf ofte Wate van een boom, The Knot on a tree.
Maferen bow, Firre Timber.
Mafer-ge, Siet *mafer-ge*.
een Ma-kapp, A Navall Societie.
Maflfen ofte wasseren, Black Spots, or Blemishes of burning upon ones body, or Leggs.
Maflfen, Siet *Besmetten*.
de Mast ofte mast-boom oen een fchip, The Mast, or the maine Mast of a ship.
een Mast-boom, ofte *witte Deme-boom*, A Firre-tree.
Mast-Moos, The hearbe called Piony.
Maflfen, Siet *meftin*.
Maflfick, Maslicke.
een Maflfick-boom, A Masflick-tree. Siet *Len-cisk-tree*.
Mast-tann, The Mast-top.
Mas, ofte *masse*, Poore, Miserable, or Wretched.
Masfe liden, Poore people.
Mas, ofte *masde*, Wearie, or Faint.
Mashey, ofte *mashey*, Wearinesse, Faintnesse, or Fatigation.
Masfen, *masfen*, ofte *mas maken*, To Wearie out, to Tyre out, or to Fatigate with labour and travell.
Masfen, To Slay, or to Kill.
een Mas, A Measure, a Measure, or a Rule.
een Masfe daer men masde mas, A Measure with which one meares.
de Masfe van een timmerman, The Measure or Rule of a Carpenter.
een Masfe in 't fingen, A Measure in Musick or fingling.

MAT

op *de mate danffen*, To Dance by Measure.
Mate houden, To hold or keepe a Measure, Mediocrity, or Reason in all things.
de mate over-treden, To Passe or Go beyond Measure.
een beftelde mate, An appointed Measure or Portion.
een Mate man, An Abbie-lubber.
een Mater ofte Wafel, A Weffel, or a Pate.
Mater, ofte *moeder-kyndt*, The hearbe Fever-feew.
Mater, ofte *moet-krayds*, Porridge hearbe.
de Mater, ofte *moeder van 't Kloofter*, The Mother of a Cloister.
Materie ofte Stoffe, Matter or Stoffe.
een Materie diemen de kinderen guffen int hant fchrijven, A Matter, Coppie, or an Example which is given to children to leeren write by.
om 't kymen tot onfer Materie ofte Poppe, Now to come to our Matter or subject.
de Materie ofte Ester van enige wondt, The Matter or the Fitch of a wound.
Matigen, To be Moderate, to be Temperate, or keepe a Measure.
Matigh, Moderate, Temperate, or Moderate.
Matigh in een ende drincken, Moderate or Temperate in eating or drinking.
een Matigher, ofte *een die mate houd*, A Moderator, or a Moderatrix.
een vrouwe die matigher, A woman that is Moderate.
Matighydt, ofte *Temperheyt*, Moderation, or Temperance.
Matighlick, ofte *matlick*, Moderately, or Temperately.
een Mas-bone, A Red-shankethat hath a red bill and feet, a fowle.
een Masfe ofte Kooft, An yron Club.
Matte, ofte *matfen*, The Cards of tables make cheefe off.
een Matte, ofte *Madte*, A Meadowe.
een Matte ofte matras, A Mat, or a Matras.

Mat

ME

Me-bien, ofte *Biesen daermen de matfen van wach*, Mare-foggs, or Bull-rushes.
een Me, A Measure.
Mete, Siet *matras*.
een Meutick, ofte *Konsterken*, A Thiffle-fick.
Meem, Siet *meeyen*.
Meeyen, The land of Majorica and Minorica lying in the Mediterranean Sea.

M voor E.

M Baweyn, ofte *Meesterken*, A small Finch, or a Gold-finch.
M E C H E L E N, *M E C K L I N*, a chiefe City in Brabant.
een Meester, One of that City.
Me, A Maide. Siet *masche*.
Melich hie, ofte *Gruovers hie*, Troubled heart.
Melichwands, Methegline.
Meli, Together, or With.
Melichwonder, A Competitour, or two that desire one thing.
Melich-hat, ofte *mede-vryer*, A Rival, or a Cantill.
Melich-ly, One and another that stands lying together.
een Melich-broer, A Fellow-burgesse or Citizen.
een Melich-broer, A Fellow-brother, or a Confeder.
Medicijn, Siet *medicijn*.
Mede-lyden, ofte *mede-deelen*, To Communicate, or impart to one another.
Medicijn, Siet *Omsycken*.
Mede-drincken, To Drinke wick one, or to drinke together.
een Mede-nigman, ofte *een mede-erter*, A Companion.
een Mede-paer, ofte *mede-gefel*, A Fellow-traveller.
een Mede-gaer, A Consort, a Fellow-companion, or a Participant.
Mede-gaer, A Fellow-companion, or an Associate.
een Mede-gefel, ofte *mede-pleger tot quate*, A Fellow-companion in evill, or in doing mischief.

ME

een mede-gefellin, A woman Fellow-companion, or a Gossip.
Mede-ghelyfchep, Fellowship one with another.
Mede-gefan, Two Yoske-fellowes.
Mede-lyden, To have Compassion, or to take Pity. Siet *medelogen*.
Mede-lyden, To be Consonant, to Sound, or Ring together.
een mede-lydinge, A Consonance, or a Sounding together.
een mede-mat, A Fellowe-mate, or a Companion.
een mede-pand, A Pledge, or a Pound.
een mede-paerje, ofte *een mede-macker*, A Companion.
een mede-pleger in enige quade daden, A Companion in evill, or a Complice in some evill deed or action.
Mede-fam, Common. Siet *Gemensfam*.
een mede-fongeling, A Fellowe-fucker, as when two infants suck one dugg.
Mede-freken, ofte *mede-flemmen*, To Give one his Voyce, or Vote.
Mede-waerigh, ofte *mede-waerdigh*, Familiar, Civil, or Hamane.
Mede-waerigh-bryde, ofte *mede-waerdighydt*, Humanity, or Civility.
Mede-waerigh, Culpable, or Guiltie.
Meden, ofte *meden*, To Hire, or to Let out.
een meddingh, ofte *hurelingh*, A Hiringling, or a Mercenary man.
Medicineren, ofte *een Drack in-nemen*, To take Physick, or to take a Medicine or a Remedy.
een mede-mediceeren kan, That is Physick, Medicinable, or Curable.
Medicijn, Medicine.
Medicijn tegen de peste, *vergift*, ofte *veenje*, A Remedy, Preservative, or an Antidote for the plague, poyson, &c.
een medicijn-drack, A Physick, or a Medicinable potion.
een medicijn-meester, A Physician, or a Doctor of Physick.
een medicijn-meesters loon, A Physicians Fee, or Reward.

een Me-

een *Medicin-maker*, An Apothecary, or one that makes Poisons or Drinks.
 een *Medicin-drinke*, A taking of Physick, or Medicines.
Mede dactum mede vermet, Madder, used in dying or colouring.
Mede, Methuegling, a Drink made of water and Honey.
 een *Mede*, *Pwist*, of *Boyle*, A Welck, a Knub, or a Pimple in the face.
het Ickh Meeden, of *Meen*, To Dye or Tinture cloath in Madder.
Meght, Siet *meght*.
Meel, Meal, or Flower.
blawen van meel, Meal flower.
Medelweigh, Mealie.
 een *Meel-lijste*, of *meel-luck*, A Mealie-trough, a Mealie-luck, or Poake.
 een *Meel-meeste*, of *Spindel-meeste*, A bird called a Tit-mouse.
 een *Meel-peere*, of *Suyt-peere*, A Mealie-peere, or a Hony-peere.
 een *Meel-sijte*, of *meel-baydel*, A Mealie-sive.
Meel-foeycker, Powder, or pounced Sugar.
Meenen, Siet *myenen*.
 een *schip Meenen*, To Fasten or Binde a ship to the piles of a port or a haven.
Meente, of *meente*, Siet *Governe*.
Meep, of *meep*, Fraille, or Brittle.
Meepkaydel, Fraille, or Brittle.
Meer, More.
Meerdringh, of *af van meer*, Somewhat More.
Meerster, Greater, or Larger.
Meer-maet, More-times, or Often-times.
Meer, of *meep*, More, or Less.
Meer ende meer, More and More.
Meer dan genoegh, More then enough.
ende dat meer is, Moreover, or that which is more, or Furthermore.
het is meer als, It is more then.
het is meer mee? What is there more?
Meerdaren, of *meerder worden of maken*, To Augment, to make greater, to Enlarge, or to Growe or Waxe greater, also, to Encrease.
 een *meerdere*, An Augmenter, an Enlarger, a Multiplier, or an Encreaser.

een *meerdere*, An Augmenter, a Multiplier, greater, a multiplying, or an encreaser.
Meerder-jaregh, He that is come to his Majoriety, or Ripen yeares.
 een *Meer*, of *meere*, A Mire, or the Sea.
 een *Meer-ael*, A Congree, or a Sea-celc.
 een *Meer-barbe*, A Sea-barbe, a fish.
 een *Meer-katte*, of *meere met een langh staet*, A Monkey with a long taile.
 een *Meer-krabbe*, A Sea-crabbe.
 een *Meer-maete*, A Mer-maide, or a Squire.
 een *Meer-roover*, A Pirate.
 een *Meer-sijn*, A Spanish Sea-cat.
 een *Meer-sijn*, A Sea-porpuise.
Meer-sijch, Sea-fish.
 een *Meer-wortel*, A Thistle with many beak.
 een *Meerle*, A Black-bird.
 een *Meerle*, *meerle*, *meer-kurf*, of *meer-waet*, A Mounde, or a Pedlars Basket.
 een *Meerl-man*, A Pedlar, that caries his waer about in a Pannier or Basket.
de Meer van de schepen, The Top's Mall made like a Casker.
 een *meers-kurf*, A Basket, Pannier, or Skippet.
 een *Meers-schip*, A Ship carrying a Basket upon the Top-saile.
 een *Meersjenier*, A Mercer, Siet *Kranck*.
 een *Meersjenier-man*, of *Koffen*, A Vassil, or a Mercenary min of the Duke of Brabant.
Meersjenschap, Vassallage.
Meersjens, Mercery, Marchandise, or Ware.
 een *Meers-yeel*, of *Top-yeel*, The Top-saile.
Meers, of *meers*, The Month of March.
te half Meer, In or at halfe March.
Meersche bloemen, March flowers.
Meersche klycken, March chickens.
Meersche Vroeskenen, March Volants.
 een *Meersstiffe*, A great Well.
 een *Meeste*, A little Tit-mouse, a bird.
Meest, of *meeste*, Moist.
Meesten-ded, The Moist part.
Meest, also, by *deft* *het meeste ded*, Moist, as is both the Moist part, or the greatest Share.
 een *Meester*, A Master, a Proccpt, or a Pedagogue.
Meesterschrijp, Like a Master.
Meesterschrijftick, A Masterlike, or a Master's

in *het meester*, The Steward of a great mans house.
 in *het meester*, The chiefe Servant, or journey-man in a ship.
meesters-maester, A Master-cooke.
meesters-konstenaar, An Artizan, an Artift, or one that is skilfull in his Art, Trade, or Work.
de vader des huys-gesins, The Father or the Master of a house-hold.
de meester maek, To play the Master, or to Domineere.
meester van schermen, A Master of Fence.
meester-maester, A Schoole-master.
de onder-school-meester, An Under-schoole-master.
meest-meester, A Work-master.
meester van enigh werck, A Master of any wile.
Meester, To Master, to play the Master, or to Domineere.
Over-meester, To Over-master, or to Overcome.
Meester, of *meesters Curieren*, To Cure, or to Heale wounds.
 een *meester*, A Curing, Healing, or Remedy.
Meestick, of *Konstlick*, Done as a Master, Artificially, or Skillfully.
Meestick, Masterlesse, or Diffolunt.
Meestjeker, Matherie, Dominion, Rule, or Command.
meestjeker, A Mistress of a Schoole, or of a Family.
Meestjeker, Like a Master.
Meestjekerlike, Masterlike, or as a Master.
meestjeker-luck, A Master-peece, or a choise peece of wooke.
 in *het meest-luck doen*, To Doe or to Show his Master-peece.
 een *meest-timmerman*, An Architect, or Master-carpenter.
Meest-wortel, The herbe Benjamin.
 een *Meest-wortel*, Siet *wortel*.
 een *Meest-af Kes*, A Notch, or a Cut.
Meest af Woud, The herbe Wood used in dyeing.
 een *Meest*, A Sea-meawe, or a Sea-gull.

Meerz, Siet *meeste*.
Meger, Siet *Wier*.
Megen, *meel*, of *megeu*, Curds, or the Remnet of three curdeen Milke.
Meger krydel, of *Wald-stroo*, The herbe Chesee-russet.
Meger, Siet *waghs*.
Melan-rid, Siet *myen-rid*.
Melanisch, of *Lazeran*, Leprosie, a Leprous man, or a Leper.
Melanischich, Leprosie, or Lazerousness.
 een *Melanischich-kyt*, A Leprosie, or a Lazerous houde.
Melanolick, Melancoly, or Heavie-minded.
 MELANEN, MELAN, a City in Italie.
 een *Melanisch man*, One of Milan, or a Milanus.
 een *Melanische vrouwe*, A Milanish woman.
Melck, Milke.
Buter-melck, Butter-milke, or Chaurme-milke.
Melck ende dunne melck, Cleare and chinne Milke.
geronnen melck, Curded Milke, or Milke runnet.
Melck-melck, of *die best-melck*, Thick Milke that comes out of womens paps or breasts, after she is brought a bed.
de room, of *de saen der melck*, The Creame or the Scumme of Milke.
vrouwen melck, Womens Milke.
me ammelij melck of-groeds, Nourished with one kinde of Milke.
Melck-wegh, Milkie, or thre is of Milke.
 een *melck-deure*, *melck-maeste*, of *melck-meest*, A Milke-maide.
 een *melck-drincker*, A Drinker of Milke.
 een *melck-tower*, of *melck-kam*, A Milke-pale, or a Milke-pitcher.
 een *Melck-afersjije Pap-ator*, An Ester of Pap, or Milke.
 een *melck-koer*, A Milke-cowe.
Melck-krydel, The herbe Milke-wort.
 een *melck-law*, A Sucking Lambe.
 een *melck-maeker*, A Milke-maker.
 een *melck-mest*, A Beardlesse young man.
 een *melck-oes*, A Milch-yew.
Melck-ransel, Curds, or Milke-runnet.

MEL

ten melck-sjinde, A MEL or Dairy to fet Milke in.
 Melck-sjijf, ofte Suerel, Milke meates.
 ten melck-stande, A Churme.
 Melck-tylten, Milke-pan, or vessels to fet Milke in.
 Melck-tylgen gevee, To Give one Milke to suck.
 Melck-verwigh, A Milkie dye or colour.
 Melck-waer, Siet melck-sjijf.
 Melck-wey, Why that comes from Milke.
 Melck-wyze, The hearbe Sow-thistle of which milke comes.
 Melcken, To Milke.
 de Duyten melcken, To Allure Doves and Pigeons.
 yemands Melcken, To Squize or Get money out of one.
 de koozen melcken, To Milke, or to Milch Cowes.
 een melching, A Milking, or a Milching.
 een melck-hyl, A Milching, or a drawing of Milke.
 de Melcker van een visch, ofte de Hommt, The Milt of a fish.
 Melckenderen. Siet melckenderen.
 Melck-kruydt, An hearbe called an Orage, or Oruch, a golden hearbe.
 Melcken, To Mention, to Rehearse, to Re-count, or Speake of any thing, or to Tell.
 een melcker, A Mencioner, a Rehearse, a Re-counter, or a Teller.
 een meldinge, A mentioning, a rehearsing, or a recounting, or telling.
 Melcken. Siet openbaren.
 Melc. Siet melk.
 Melicht, ofte Viltich, Peradventure, Perhaps, or Perchance.
 Melissen-kruydt, The hearbe Milfolie.
 Melissen, ofte den Bloeds-gangh, The Bloodie Flux.
 Melodys, Melodie, or sweetesse in Singing.
 een melodysen ofte wel-luydenden sangh, A Melodious, or a sweete-sounding Songe.
 Melodyschicken, Melodiously.
 Melanen, Melions, or Pompons.

MEM MEN

Melanen, ofte Melians, Melions, that breed in beanes, old cheefe, or other things.
 Memere. Siet memere.
 een Memere, A Nurse.
 een Memere-kruydt, ofte Vocher-kruydt, A Foster-child.
 Memorie ofte Gedenkboeckje, Memory, Remembrance, or calling something to minde.
 in de memorie komen, To come into ones Memorie or Minde.
 het is my mijn memorie, It is out of my Memorie, or I have Forgotten it.
 een Memory-boeckje, A Memorial-booke, or a Table-booke.
 Memver-kruydt, The hearbe Patience.
 Men, als, men sydel, Men, or One, or Men, or One reports, Verbum sapient.
 Men. Siet man.
 Menck. Siet minck.
 Mens, meng. Siet menigh, menighe.
 Mengs, Agrimonie, wilde Tanheit; Samen-weed.
 een Mengel, A Pot, or the measure of a Pint.
 Mengelen, ofte mengelen, To Mingle, or to Mixe.
 Gemengde, Minged, or Mixed.
 Gemengde voeder voor de Paerden, Minged fodder for Horses, as Chuse and Oats.
 een mengel, A Mingle, or a Mixer.
 een menginghe, mengel, ofte menginghe, A Mingling, Mixture, or Commixion.
 een menginghe, A Mingling, or a Commixing together without order.
 Mengir. Siet mengir.
 Mengel-wordt, Siet memver-kruydt.
 Menigh, Many, or Much.
 Menigh mensch, Many meo.
 Menigh vrouwe, Many women.
 Menigherly, menigherhande, or in swaeghen menieren, In divers or sundrie Serts, kind, or Manners.
 Menigherly sinnen hebben, To be of Many miodes.
 Menighvoldigen, To Multiply, to Gsweate to Encrease.
 een menighvoldiginge, A multiplying, increasing, or augmentation.

Menigh

MEN

Menigh, menighfont, ofte menigherhande, Many, or of many sorts, or kindes.
 Menigherhande, Multiplicitie, Abundantie, or a great Multitude.
 Menigherly, Abundantly, or in a great Multitude, or Number.
 Menigh, menigh-tyfel, ofte menigh-veel, Often-times, or Many times.
 in menigh, How Often, or how Many times.
 een menigh, A Multitude, or a great Number, or how Much.
 Menigherly, How Many, or what Quantity, or how Much.
 menigherly van volck, A Multitude of people.
 een menigherly-veelck, A Multitude of soldiers.
 menigherly vergaderen, To Assemble or Gather together a Multitude.
 Men, Vermillion.
 in Menich schilderen, To Paint with Vermillion.
 Menen. Siet melissen-kruydt.
 Menen, als, de paerden ofte een swagen menen, To Guide or Drive houses, a wagon, or a coach.
 een Menen, A Wagon-man, or a Coachman.
 een Men-rude, A Carters, Coachmans, or a Wagon-mans whippe, or scourge.
 een Menich, A Man.
 een menich, ofte een mensch die niet groot en is, A Little Man.
 Menichelck, Humane, or that belongs to Men.
 Menicheliken, Hamanily, Civilly, or Courteously.
 Menicheliker wyse, After the manner, or fashion of Men.
 Menicheliken, Humanity, Guilty, or Courteously.
 Menen die niet hare vossen tegen onse vossen en, The Antipodes, or those that un-der the Globe of the Earth goe foote to foote opposite ours.
 een menich, A Stealer or Robber of Children or Men.

MEN MER

een Menich-schamigh man, A sultiarie Man that shuns the companie of all men.
 Menich warden, To become a Humane man.
 Merre ofte merre, The hearbe Minc.
 Merre, Mention.
 MENTZ, MENTZ, a Towne in Germany.
 Merre-kruydt, The hearbe Patience.
 Mer. Siet mer.
 Merck, Marrow.
 Merck-bijlen, Sea-biggs or Weedes.
 een Merck, ofte Signel, A Marke, or a Signet.
 een Merck ofte een Lidt-tecken van een wonde, The Marke, Slash or Gash of a wound.
 een Merck ofte Tecken, or ofte een merck-tecken, A Marke, Token, or a Signe.
 Mercken ofte Tecken, To Marke, Note or make a Token.
 Gemerck, ofte gatercken, Marked, Noted, or T'kened.
 een mercker, A Marking, Noting, or an Annotation.
 Mercken, To Marke, Note or Consider, to take Heede or Regard to a thing that is spoken, read, or heard.
 Gemerck, Considered.
 een Mercker, A Considerer, Noter, or a Marker.
 een merckinge, A Consideration, Considering, Noting, or Marking of a thing.
 Merckelick, ofte Noticus uardigh, Considerable, or Notable.
 een Merckelick tecken, An Apparant or a Remarkable Signe or Token.
 Merckelicken, Remarkably, Evidently, Manifestly, or Notably.
 Merckeliken, Considerable, Markable, or Per-spiciousous.
 Merckeliken, Considerably, Wisely, Sa-gely, or Per-spiciously.
 een Merck-yster, A Marking-iron.
 een Merck-steen, ofte Pale, A Mark-stone, a Bound or Pale to part Jurisdictions, Li-berties, or Limits.
 Merck-steen stellen, To Appoint, or make Boundes and Limits betweene land, and land.

100

MER

ten *March-tucken*, *ofte march-tyer*, A *Market* yron.
 een *Markt*, *ofte markt*, A *Market* where all things are fould.
 een *Laar-markt*, A yearly *Market*, or *Faire*.
 een *V'et markt*, *als van Ofsia*, *Ferckout*, *ofte Schapen*, &c. A *Cattle-market*, as of *Oxen*, *Hoggs*, or *Sheeps*, &c.
 een *visch-markt*, A *Fish-market*.
 een *wijn-markt*, *ofte wijn-fapel*, A *Staple* or *Wine-market*.
Markty-dagen, *ofte Laar-markten*, *Markty-dagen*, or yearly *Markets* or *Faires*.
 in de *voete markt*, In the open *Market*.
 de *markten dandieren ofte volgen*, To *Frequent* or *Follow* the *Markets*.
 de *markt staet op*, The *Market* rises.
 de *markt gaet of*, The *Market* falls.
 de *markt-gangh*, The *Price* or the *Course* of the *Market*.
Mercurial, *ofte Biogel-kynyd*, The *herbe* called *Mercurius*.
Mergel ofte mergel, A *chaulke Stone* of earth to *dung* land withall.
 het *leide Mergelen*, *ofte met mergel wassen*, To *Mulle* land, or to *dung* land with *Marle*.
Mergen, *Siet morgen*.
Mergelen, *ofte moeder-kynyd*, The *herbe* *Margarine*.
 een *Merle ofte merrie*, A *Mire*.
 een *Mer-voet*, A *Coote*, a *Fowle* so called.
 een *Merle*, *ofte merlaten*, A *Merlin*, of a *Hobbie*, a *kinde* of a *little Hawke*.
Merven ofte Terven, To *Stay*, or to *Retard*, or to *Dumure* long upon a *thing*.
 een *meringe*, A *Staying*, a *Retarding*, or a *Demuring*.
Merven-vliech, *Siet merven-vliech*.
Merfche, *ofte mersche*, *Siet mersche*.
 een *Merfcher*, A *Merchet*, or a *Haberdasher* of *small wares*.
 een *Mes*, A *Knife*.
 een *mesken*, A *small* or a *little Knife*.
 een *Barbiets Mes*, *ofte Sektet-mes*, A *Barberys* *Razor*.
 een *schon-makets mes*, A *Shoe-makers* *Knife*.
 een *wy-mes*, A *Hunting-knife*.
 ten *mes watten*, To *Wet* or *Sharpen* a *Knife*.

MES MET

een *Mes-makr*, A *Cutlar*, or a *maker* of *Knives*.
 een *mes-kaker*, A *Knife-sheaf*.
Mesant, *Siet Bifant*.
Mesf, *Siet mofsch*.
Mefwade, *Houffe* hold *Buffe*.
 een *Meffage*, A *Message*, or an *Errand*.
 een *Meffager*, A *Messenger*, or *conduccy-ties* an *Errand*.
 MESSANE, A *Towne* in *Sicile*.
 de *Miffi*, The *Miffa*.
Miffen, *Meffels*, *Siet miffen*.
 een *Miffel van voghen*, A *Fencer* of *Fowls*.
 een *miffinge*, A *Fitting* of *Beasts*, or *Cowls*, or a *Cramming* of *Poultry*, *Fowls*, &c.
Meff-bracken, *Pellets* of *dout*, or *char* which *hatcheth*.
 een *Miff-dier*, A *Fat* *best*.
 een *woft-binne*, A *Fat* *Hen* or *Pullen*.
Meff-fyffe, *ofte miff-voeder*, *Fasting-urne*.
 een *woft-ftal*, *ofte miff-keet*, A *Fasting* *hill*, or *fasting penne*.
 een *woft-vercken*, A *Fatt* *Hogg* or *Soin*.
 een *woft-wagel*, A *Fatted* *swine*.
Meff-m-ff-bep, *ofte miffe*, *Dung*, or *Dung-hill*.
Meffinck, *ofte Latoen*, *Beaffe*, or *Lamine*.
Meffeloven, A *Mixture* of *sundry gaires* together, or a *Hodge Podge*.
Miffen, *vet waken*, *ofte te waken* *flive*, To *biten*, to *Crumme*, or *set* to *Fatten*.
Gemiff, *Fatted*, or *Crammed*, as *hem* or *Cipons*.
 den *Miff-arm*, The *Affe-pit*.
 een *Miff-gessid*, A *Dung-foet*.
Miffel, *Mettie*.
 een *Mes*, *ofte Peter*, A *God-father*, or a *Wife*.
 een *Metter*, *Mett*, *ofte Peter*, A *God-wife*.
Mis, *With*.
Mit der tijde, *Little* by *little*, with an *o* *time*.
Mit der waerheyt, *Indeeds* as in *oath*.
Mit een, *Together*, or *With* *one*.
 een *Mis-erigenaem*, *ofte Mis-er*, A *Coit* a *Joynt-inheritous*, or a *Co-inheritous*.
Mis-gaen, To *Go* *withone*, or to *Accompanie* *one* or *another*.

MET

Metzels, With force or violence.
his koppe ofte mit kudden, With or by heapes, with or by flocks or covets.
Metzelen, To Compassionate. Siet *Melancholien*.
Metselkanden, With one an other, or, the one with the other.
Metsen, To Take with, or, to Carrie together.
en Metzger, A Fellow-citizen, or Burgess.
en Metzger, A Coheire. Siet *Metzgerijne*.
en Metzger driesleuven, A Suspicion With three Liens.
ik heb Mit u, I am With you, or, I am of your opinion.
en Metzwerk, A Pudding, or a Linche.
Mets, To Meat, or to Measure.
en Metst, To Meat or to Measure by weight with the ell.
en Metst-ijzer Metsen, To Meat or to Measure by the line and plummet.
en Meter, A Meater, or a Measurer.
en Meter-meter, A Meater or a Measurer of Corner Graine.
en Meter-meter, A Meater or a Surveyour of Land.
en Meting, A Meating, or a Measuring.
en Meting met het rechte maat, A Meating or a Meating by the line.
en Metst-ijzer, A Meating Rod, Pole, or Pinche.
en Meter, A Godmother, or a Godp.
en Meter, Meridatum.
en Meter, To Mafon.
en Meter, ofte *en meter*, A Mafon.
en Meter, A Misfous art.
en Meter, A Mifter-mafon.
en Meter, ofte *en meter*, Misfouerie.
en Meter, ofte *en meter*, Cymment.
en Meter, A Mafons rule.
en Meter, Siet *Meter-gat*.
METS, see *Stads in Loreynen*, **METS**, a City in Lorraine.
en Mets, see *en Mets in Loreynen ghelogen*, The Coeusive lying about Mets in Lorraine.

MEU MEY

Mets, ofte *Metsken*, A lazic or a slothfull Slut or Woman.
de Metsen ofte Metzen, The Metzens.
Metsken, ofte *Metsken*, A small Bushell or Measure.
Meuglick, *Meugen*. Siet *Moglick*, *Mogen*.
Meulen, *Moulick*. Siet *Malen*, *Mouwerk*.
Meuren. Siet *Myren*.
Meusen, To Sip or to Tatt wine or beere.
Meusel, A sort of small beere.
en Meusel, A Linnet, a bird.
Meuse. Siet *Mogge*.
en Meuserken, The fourth part of a French liver.
Mey, ofte *de Mey-maent*, *Mey*, or the *May-moneth*.
den Mey planten, To Set up a *May-pole*.
en Meyken, ofte *en Tysken*, A *May-posse* to smell on.
en Mey-blumen, Blew *May-flowers*.
Mey-buter, *May-butter*.
en Mey-boorne, A Hawthorne that hath *May-blossoms*.
Mey-kefs, *May-cheefe*, or fresh *Cheefe*.
en Mey-tack, A *May-branch* of Hawthorne.
Mey-voel, *May-fish*, or *Shads*.
en Mey-vogel, A *Butter-flie*.
Meyer. Siet *Schouwer*.
en Meyer-hof, A *Countrie-houfe* or *cottage*.
de Meyerie, The *Majourie* or the *Jurisdiction* of a *City* or of a *Towne*.
de MEYN, The **MAYNS**, a River that runs by *Francford*.
en Mey-otie selou van met, The fine *Flower* of *meale*.
Meynede, *Perjurie*, or *false swearing*.
Meynede doen, To *commit Perjurie*, or to take a *False oath*.
Meynedeigh, *Perjured*, or he that hath *Falseified* his oath.
Meynedeigh worden, To *become Perjured*, or *Falseified* ones oath.
Meynen, To *Meane*, to *Thinke*, to *Deeme*, or to *Esteeme*.
see ick Meynt, As I *Meane*, as I *Thinke*, as I *Deeme* or *Esteeme*.
en Meyer, A *Meane*, a *Thinker*, or a *Deemer*.

MEY MIC MID

Meynings, Meaning; Deeming, Opinion, Perturbation, or Thinking.
fin Meynings seggen, To Say or Speake his Meaning, or as he Thinkes or is Perswaded.
Meyning, *ofte twarremen*, Meaning, Interest, or Purpose.
synnads meyninge verstaan, To Understand ones Meaning or Intent.
het Meyr, The Sea, a Mare, or a Lake.
een Myssen, *ofte Myr*, A Midge.
een Myssen, A Wench, or a Gilt.
een Myssen-lucht, A Tomboy.
Myfter, Siet *Meester*.

M voor I.

M *icid*, Michiel, a mans name.
Siet Michiels dagh, S. Michels day.
een Mijck, A Tree with two crutches.
Mijcken met de oogen, To Aime or Levell with the eye, to Winke or Looke through a fight with the eye at a marke.
een Miching ofte genick, An Aiming, Levelling, or a Looking with they eye through the fight of a Gun, at a Marke, Fowle, or Bird.
Middagb, *ofte Nam-tyds*, Midday, or Noonetime.
na de Middagb eten ofte slapen, To eat or the sleepe in the After-noon.
des Middaghs eten, To Dine.
Middaghs, *ofte van den middag*, Meridional, *een Middaghsche Soone*, A Meridional Sunne, or just a Southerne Suane.
een Middaghsche windt, A South-wind:
de Middelt, *ofte het middelfte*, The Middle, or the Middl.
de Middelt ofte het middelfte twigh dinghs, The Middle, or the Middl of any thing.
Middelt om yet te doen, A Meanes to doe or effect any thing.
door was middelt? By what Meanes?
Middeltachtig, Which may be wrought by Meares or Mediation.
Middelbaar, *ofte middelmachtig*, Indifferent, Moderate, or Mediocritie.
Middelbaar rijck, Reasonable rich.
Middelbaar rijck, *ofte middelmattigheyt*, An In-

differentie, a Mediocritie, Meares, or Compertence.
Middelbaatlick, *ofte middelmattiglick*, Moderate, Indifferent, Well, &c.
Middelen, To Mediate, to Moderate, or to Umpire betweene two persons.
een Middelaar, A Mediatour, a Moderate, or an Arbitrator.
een middeltig, A Mediating, a Moderating, or an using of Meanes.
by Middelt ryck, By Tracts or by Successes of viene.
Middelt ryck, In the Meantime, or in the Meane while.
de Middelt-lanfck *Zee*, The Medicinuous Sea.
het Middelt-lijf, The Middle of the body.
de Middelt-line, The Diamiter of any thing.
Middelt-mate, Mediocritie, or Indifference.
een Middelt-muyr, *Middelt-wand*, *ofte lijck*, A Middle-wall betweene two sides or posts.
Middelt-wacht, *mid-nacht*, *middel-nacht*, *ofte de middelt-nacht*, Mid-night, or the Middle-night.
Middelt-punt, The Middle-point or Centre.
het Middelt-schor van den nuw-gates, The Middle-part or bridge of the north.
in het midden, In the Middl, or Middl.
in het midden breken, *ofte middelt door breken*, To breake in the Middl, or to breake through the Middl.
in het midden sijn, To be in the Middl, or in the Middle.
dat midden in het landt is, That is the Middl of a Countrie.
een landschap ofte staet die midden in landt, A territoire, or a towne lying in the Middl of a Countrie.
Midd-ogst, Half Harvest.
Midd-soner, Mid-Summer.
Midd-waem, Mid-Lent.
Midd-weg, *ofte midt-weg*, The Mid-way, or the halfe way.
Midd-winter, The Middl of Winter.
Mied, *ofte Tyding*, Newes, or Tyding.
Mied brengen, To bring or tell Newes.
Mied-wijz, He that hath much Newes.

MIE

MIE *MY*
Mie, *ofte mijer*, Pisse, or Urine.
in Mier, A Pissine.
Mierwater, *ofte het mieren*, Full of Pissines.
Mier-waer, The biting or itching of Pissines.
in Mier kryden, The Pissines crawle.
in Mier-nest, A Pissines nest or hillock.
in Mier slag, A Pissines blowe or flap.
Mier-afte Mier, Mollie.
Mied, Siet *Mist*.
Mied, To Drizzle, or Raine thinne drops.
een mijer, A Driling, or a thinne raine.
Mie-ent, *ofte miedt*, A Gift, a Donation, a present, or Reward.
Mien, To Hire, or to Reward.
in Mien, Hire-wages, or Reward.
in Mien-er, A Hackney, or a hired Horse.
ofte sijn mijer, To Shunne, to Avoid, or to Eitern.
Mijdt, Evitable, or that is to be Shunned or Avoided.
een mijer, An Evizing, a Shunning, or an Avoiding.
Mijer, That may be Shunned or Avoided.
in Mijer, A Mile.
Mijer, *My*, or Mine.
Mijer-boeken, My bookes.
Mijer vriend, My friend.
Mijer vrouw, My wife.
in mijn, *ofte mijer*, Mine, or it is Mine.
dat van de mijer, There is of Mine, or there is something of Mine.
in mijn, At My house or home.
Mijer datum, In My behalf, or in My name.
synneds mijer halsen, As for My behalf, or for My part.
gheveken van mijer wegen, Greece or Salute in My behalf.
synneds mijer ofte mijer, Take pity or commiseration of mee.
Mijer aan nia, Not with My weat, or knowledge.
in Mier ofte mijn-kuyl van Jers, Lost, &c. A Mine of Iron, Lead, &c.
een mijn van Goudt ofte Silver, A Mine of Gold Silver.
een mijn sinen gebreyck in den oorlogh, A

MY MIL

MY **MIL**
Mine to lay gun-powder in the warres.
een Mine ofte het onder de aerde, A Mine or a hole under the ground.
Mijren, *mijeren*, *ofte onder-graven*, To Mine, or to Digge.
Mijnen, *als in een wyrtrop*, That is to say Mine as in a publique sale or outcry in selling of goods.
Mijer, *ofte Mienit*, A reddish colour.
Mijer, *ofte mijer*, Siet *Melanc*.
een Mijer, A Mite, or the smallest thing visible, a small quantity.
een Mijer, *ofte een te hout*, A Wood-flacke, or a pile of wood.
een Mijer, *ofte Bisschops hoed*, A Mitre, or a Bishops hat.
Mijeren, *ofte een Mijer op-sitten*, To set or put on a Mitre.
by die coone Mijer draeght, He that weareth a Mitre.
MIL ANEN, Siet *Melanc*.
Milde, *ofte Melde*, An herbe called an Orange or Oruck.
Milde, *ofte Milde*, Milde, Gentle, or Benigne.
Milde maken, To make Milde or Gentle.
Milde zyn, To be Milde, Kinde, or Gentle.
Mildeberdt, *ofte mildghedert*, Mildness, Gentleness, Liberality, or Bountie.
Mildlick, *ofte mildghick*, Mildly, Gently, Liberally, or Bountefully.
Mildlick braven, To promitt Largely, or Bountefully.
Milten myn, Sweete or well tasted Wine.
Milten, *ofte Mildigen*, To Mitigate, to Alleviate, or to Sweeten.
Mildigen, Mitigation, or an Alleviating.
de Milte, The Milt.
Achardghedert van de Milde, The obstrudion, or the hardnesse of the Milt.
Milt-flack, *ofte Milt-fachigh*, A disease or sickness in the Milt or Spleene.
de Milte ofte kijfte van den visch, The Milt of a Fish.
Milte, *ofte Elvers*, A kinde of small graine called Millet or Hierfe.
Milten, Siet *Mil*.
een Milt-ijer, A Thistle, or a Bramble a shrub fish, wherewith purpleis dyed.

MIN

Mincken, To goe lame, or to Limp.
em minckjen, A Maiming, or a Limping.
Miu ende miu, Lette and Lette.
in Min dan niet, In Lette then nothing.
niet Min dan niet bysonen, Not for Lette then
 five Crownes.
Min ofte Weyniger, Lette, or Laffer.
Minster, Laffer, or Smaller.
Minder van jaren, Laffer in yeares.
voor Minderen prij geum, To give it for a
 Laffer price.
Minderen, To Lessen, or to Diminish.
Minder warden, To grow Laffer.
em Minderen, A Lessener, or a Diminisher.
em Mindering, A Lessening, or a Dimi-
 nishing.
de rivier Mindert ofte Loep, The river
 Decrease, or Grows lowe.
Mineren, Siet *Onder-graven*.
Mingelen, To Mingle.
Minne ofte Koyl, Siet *Mijne*.
Minne ofte Minckelap, Love.
om de Minne Gods, For the Love of God.
em Minnt brief, A Love letter.
em Minne-brack, A Cordian Fryer.
em Minne-drack, A Love drink, or a Love
 potion.
em Minne-groot ofte Min-groot, A Love-
 fellowe, or a Play-fellowe.
Minne-jul, Love-play.
Minndick ofte Lieflick, Lovely, or Amiable.
Minnsam, *Minnsamig*, *ofte Minndick*, Lovely,
 Amiable, or Deare.
Minnsamighe, Loveliest, or Amiablest.
Minnen, Siet *Bevinnen ofte Lief-beiden*.
Minne, *Minneken*, *ofte Liefste*, My Love.
em Minnaer, A Lover.
Met der Minne, *ofte ten rechten maeken*, To
 Compose things in a Loving way.
em Minne ofte Minne, A Nurse.
em Minne-vader, A Folker or Nursing fa-
 ther.
de Minst, The Least, or the Least of all.
ten Minsten, At the Least.
Minuten in 't singen, To Decline or Quaver
 in singing.
em Minut ofte de Minuyte van een wyre, A Mi-
 nute, or the Minute of an hour.

MIR

Minuten, *ofte Minute-letten*, Copies, or
 Righters of writings.
Minuten, To Copper, or to Write through
 to Righter, or to Pertride.
em Miracul, A Miracle, a Wonder, or a
 thing worthy of admiration.
het was em Miracul om jon, It was a Mirac-
 le to behold.
Miraculens, Miraculous, or Wonderful.
Mirredek, Horle Radish, or wilde Radish.
Mirre, Mirrhe.
Mirren, That which is of Mirrhe.
Met ofte Misse, Siet *Miffen*.
Mis-achen, To Displease, or to Dis-esteem.
Mis-erden, To Degenerate, or to Grow of
 kinde.
Mis-erdenis, A Degenerating.
em Mis-er, A Crye, or a smaking of pittie
 Complaint in wringing ones hand.
Mis-eren, *ofte Mis-erden*, To be Bore before
 due time, or to call ones birth, time of
 woman or of beall.
em Mis-erert, *ofte Mis-erert wuel*, A Mi-
 birth, that which is untimely done, or an
 Abortive.
Mis-erlinge, *ofte Mis-er*, The Boring or
 Calling of a child before the time, or an
 Abortion.
Mis-erwen, To doe a Misdeed, to Sinne, or
 to fall into a Forcrite.
em Mis-erwe, A Misdeed, a Sinne, or a
 Fault.
Mis-erweken, To Abuse, or Mis-use.
em Mis-erweck, *ofte Mis-erwekinge*, An Ab-
 using, or a Mis-using of any thing.
em Mis-erwerker, A Mis-user, or an Abol-
 ter.
em Mis-erdaet, An Offence, a Misdeed, or a
 Fault.
em Mis-erdaet, *ofte enigh quest jon*, An ill
 Deed, Action, or Feat.
em Mis-erdaet tegen de Overheids, An Offense
 against the Magistrare, or Supremat.
em Mis-erdaet, A Forcrite, or an Offense.
em Mis-erdaet, A Misdoer, a Malefactor, or
 an Offender.
Mis-erdaetig, Ill-doing, Maleficious, Offe-
 nitive, or Criminal.
Mis-erinen, To Disserve, or Merit ill.
 Mis-erig.

MIS

Mis-erig, Disservice, or Bad-service.
Mis-erig, To Misdoe, to Commit a fault, or
 to Doe ill.
Mis-erigen, *ofte Sonden*, To Offend,
 Fille, or Sinne.
Mis-erig, To Carrie ones selfe Badly, or to
 Mis-behave ones selfe.
Mis-erig, Siet *Mis-erig*.
Mis-erig, Suspition, or Surmising.
Mis-erig, To Suspect, to Surmise, or to be
 jealous.
Mis-erig, To be Over-angry or Choleric, or to
 Give at a thing without discretion.
high ten ster Mis-erig em hem, He was Over-
 angry or Over-chaif at him.
Mis-erig, Siet *Mis-erig*.
Mis-erig, Diffidence, Distrust, or Insule-
 ty.
em Mis-erig, A Monster, or a thing unatu-
 rally borne.
Mis-erig, *ofte Mis-erig*, To Displease, to
 Grieve, to Vex, or to Anger.
Mis-erig, To Mis-apprehend, to Miscon-
 ceive, or Faile in speech or understanding.
Mis-erig, Ill-apprehended, or Misconceived.
em Mis-erig, A Mis-apprehension, a Mis-
 conceiving, or a Misprision.
Mis-erig, Disfavourable, or Ill-will. Siet
Kon-gerig.
Mis-erig, To Displease, or to Dislike.
em Mis-erig hebben, To have or to take a Dis-
 pleasure, or a Dislike.
em Mis-erig, A Displeasing, a Displeasure,
 or Dislike.
Mis-erig, To Mis-use, or to Enreare one
 ill.
em Mis-erig, A Mis-using, or an ill-en-
 treating.
Mis-erig, To Mis-handle.
Mis-erig, To Mishap, or Fall out ill.
em Mis-erig, A Mishap, a Mischance, or a
 Michief.
Mis-erig, To Discord, or to make Dissonan-
 ce or Jarring.
em Mis-erig, A Discord, a Disharmonie, a
 Dissonance, or a Jarring.
Mis-erig, Despaire. Siet *Wandape*.
Mis-erig, To hearc Badly.

MIS

Mis-erig, To Mis-carrie himselfe, or to Mis-
 behave himselfe.
Mis-erig, To be Badly or Ill-married.
em Mis-erig, A Mischance, or a Disaster.
em Mis-erig, A Mischiefe, or Inconvenient.
Mis-erig, To Talk or Prate Amisse.
Mis-erig, To Come or Fall out Amisse, or
 to Succeed ill.
Mis-erig, To Overbuy, or, to Buy too
 Deare.
ick ten wis-ker, I am Deceived in my Sale,
 or I have Overbought it.
Mis-erig, *em Ick heb em mis-erig*, It is Mis-
 laid, or, I knowe not where I have Laid it.
Mis-erig, *ofte Volsen*, Maimed, Lame, In-
 perfect, or Halting.
Mis-erig, To Misleade, or to Seandee.
Mis-erig, Siet *Mis-erig*.
Mis-erig, *ofte Mis-erig*, To have Diffi-
 dence, Unbelieve, or Distrust.
Mis-erig, To Misluck, to Mishap, or to Fall
 out ill.
em mis-luck, A Mishap, or a Misluck.
Mis-erig, Siet *Mis-erig*.
Mis-erig, To be Misshapen, to be Deform-
 ed, Dis-figured, or Ill-favoured.
Mis-erig, Misshapen, Deformed, Dis-figu-
 red, or Ill-favoured.
Mis-erig, *ofte Mis-erig*, Misshapenly, Deformedly,
 or Ill-favouredly.
Mis-erig, *ofte Mis-erig*, Misshapen-
 ness, Deformedness, or a Disfiguring.
Mis-erig, Discomfort. Siet *Mis-erig*.
Mis-erig, To Nick-name, or to give one a
 wrong Name.
Mis-erig, To Discontent, to Displease, or
 to Grieve.
Mis-erig, To Discontent, or to Displease.
Mis-erig, Discontented, or Displeasid.
Mis-erig, To Unfit, or to be Inconvenient.
Mis-erig, Siet *Poposteren*.
Mis-erig, To Displease, or to Dislike.
Mis-erig, Inconvenient, or Unlessely.
Mis-erig, To Give one Bad countell, or to
 Mis-advise one.
Mis-erig, Ill advise, or Bad counsell.
Mis-erig, To Mis-touch, or to Faile in tou-
 ching or striking.

MIS

Misfekerens, To Misfreckon; to Faile in counting, or to Miscount.
Misfeken, To Denie. Siet *Leechens*.
Misfchappen, Misfchappen. Moniftrous, or that is not borne right.
Misfcheypen, To Miscreate, or to Mismake.
Misfcheypl, Miscreate, Mismake, or Moniftrous.
Misfchiden, To Mifhap, or to Fall out Ill.
was Misfchiden u? What Harme is befalling thee? or, what Ailment thou?
was u in Misfchiden? What Hurt or what Mischance is befalling thee?
een Misfchideniffie, A Mischance, a Mishap, an Ill turne, or a Mis-adventure.
Misfeggen, To Speake or Say Ill, to Slander, or to Detrahit one.
een Mis fegger, A Slanderer, or a Detrafter.
een Mis-fegginger, A Slandering, a Backbiting, or a Detrahting.
Misfetten, To Misplace, or to Set things in a Disorder, or a Confusion.
het u at Misfets, It is all Misplac'd, or all is in Disorder.
hy is ganfch Misfets, He is wholly Troubled, or out of Tune or Order.
Misfetten, To Sit amiffe, or not in the right place.
Mis-feten, To Faile or Miffe in ftriking.
Mis-frecken, To Miffay or Faile in fpeaking, or to Curfe.
een Mis-freckings, of *een Mis-freckt*, A Malediction, Ill-fpeaking, or Curfing.
Mis-feten, To Miscome, or to be Unfeemly or Ill-favoured.
een Mis-fetenings, A Miscoming, or an Undereffice.
het Mis-feten, It Miscomes, it is Undecent, or it is out of Fashion or Grace.
Misfetten, Ill-favoured, Unbecoming, or Undecent.
Mis-feten, To Misplace.
Misfellen, To Miffell, or to Miscount.
Misfellen, of *te Misfellen*, To Treade amiffe or awry.
een Mis-fellen, of *te Mis-fellen*, A Miffreading.
Misfouwen, To Mis-tune, to Jangle, or to Jure.

MIS

een Misfouwing, A Miffmaking, a Jangling, or a Difonancie.
Misfouwen, To Difcomfort, or to Difcontentate.
Misfouwing, Difcomfortive, or Difcontentate.
Misfouwingheyt, Difcomfortment, or Difcontentation.
Misfouwingheyt, Difcomfortive, or Difcontentately.
Misfouwen, Siet *Wantrouwen*.
Misfouwen, To Fall amiffe.
een Misfouwen, An Accident, or Casualty.
Misfouwing, Casual, or Infotunatue.
Misfouwen, Siet *Mis-baren*.
Misfouwen, To Fall out Ill, or to Perish.
Misfouwen van kinds, To Bring forth or to Gift a child before the due time of birth.
Misfouwen, To Denie, or to Refufe.
Mis-verftandlyk, Ignorant, or Ill-underftand.
een Mis-verftandte, A Mis-underftanding, or Miflake.
Mis-verwen, Not to Dye right, or, to Give contrarie colour.
Mis-verwen, Ill-dyed, or Mis-coloured.
Mis-vog-n, Siet *Mis-van*.
Mis-van, A Liffe Opinion, or Summe.
Mis-vanffen, To Misgrowe.
een Misvan in kinden, boom, &c. A Mis-growth in heares, trees, &c.
Mis-vand, Adverfity, Unluckynesse, or Co-forty.
Mis-vreden, To Fall out unluckely.
Mis, of *te Misfe*, Siet *Miffen*.
een Misfel, A Medler, or an Opn-trie.
een Misfel-boom, of *te Misfel-dare*, A Miffel-tree.
Miffari, Miffall, or a Booke out of which one fith Maffe.
Miffellen, Siet *Mengen*.
Miffelien, Peradventure, Perchance, Perhaps, or, it may be.
ick fal miffelien komen, Peradventure I will come.
Miffelienlek, By Fortune, Chance, or Co-forty.
de Miffe, The Popish Maffe.
Miffe doen ofte fagen, To Say or Sing the Maffe.
de Miffig,

MIS

de Miffig, The High-Maffe.
Mis-ten Advifage, A Miffing, a Fault, or a Failing.
de Miffig teken, A Miffing, or a Touching.
Miffen, To Miffe, or to Faile.
een Miffig hier niet mede, I Miffe heere noe body.
in Miffig daer in, He Failes therein.
Miffig, of *te Toornig*, Terchie, Angrie, or Hille.
Miffig-tyl, To be Terchie or Angrie.
in Miffig, He is fo Terchie, or, He is out of his Fele.
een Miffigheyt, It is fomewhat Strange.
Miffig, of *te Miffe*, A Dung-hill.
Miffig, Miffives, or Letters.
Miffig, of *te Miff*, Dung, or Turds.
Miffigen, To doe ones Este, or to Shite.
Miffig, of *te lands miffen*, To Dung, or to Dung land.
een miffig der lander, A Dunning of land.
een miffig ofte miff-hack, A Dung-fotke.
een miffig ofte miff-pot, A Dung-hill or pit.
een miffig pot, A Dung-pool, or Dung-water.
Miffig-ten, *een vorder miff*, of *te miff-wagen*, A Dung-cart, or Cart.
Miffig, Giew.
Miffigen, Mingled fodder for Horses.
Mis, With. Siet *Mis*.
Miffiden, Seing that. Sich that, or Confit-ding that.
Miffigen, Together, Together with, or Fench with.

M toor O

*M*oede, A Sowe.
*M*oetvye Moede, A foule Sow, or a fil-the Sire.
Moede ofte moeden, To Move ones cheeke in eating.
een Moede, A Morfell or Gobber of merce or fite.
een Moede, of *te moedeken*, A Gire, or a Wench.
Moeden, of *te moeden*, To Mudd water in finking of any thing.
een moedigen, A Mudding.
Moede, *dat de Verckens in-venten*, Madd

MOE

or Mire in which Swine and Hoggs wal-low in.
Moederachtig, Muddie or Myric.
Moeder, *moeder*, of *te Grands-fop*, The Lees, Dreggs, or the Murther of wine or berre.
een Moede, A Manner or a Fashion. Siet *Ad-niere*.
een Moed, of *te moed-merk*, A Modell, Furne, or Patterne.
een Moed-fnijder, A cutter of Modells or Pat-ternes.
Moederen, Siet *Mengen*.
Moede, Wearie, Tyred, or Fatigablenesse.
Moede gansck, *de Moede*, or Tyred.
dat men niet moet maken en kan, That cannot make one Wearie, or In-fatigable.
Moede van gien ofte roeyen, Wearie, or Tyred with going or travelling.
Moede worden, To grow Wearie.
Moedcheit, of *te moedheit*, Weariness, or Tyrednesse.
Moede, Siet *moey*.
Moedelick, of *te moedelicheyt*. Siet *moedelick*, of *te moedelicheyt*.
Moederlicke. Siet *moedelicheyt*.
Moeder, Siet *moeder*.
een Moeder, A Mother.
myn Moeders broeder, of *te Oom*, My Mothers brother, or Uncle.
myn Moeders fuffter, of *te Moey*, My Mothers fifters, or Aunt.
myn Groot-moeder, My Grand-mother.
myn Groot-moeders broeder, of *te Groot-oon*, My Grand-mothers brother, or Groot-uncle.
myn Groot-moeders fuffter, of *te Groot-ooze*, My Grand-mothers fifters, or Groot-aunt.
myn Stief-moeder, My Stief-mother.
myn wyfs Moeder, of *te myn Schoon-moeder*, My wives Mother, or my Mother in lawe.
een moeder der kint-geftin, A Mother of a houf-hold, or a family.
de Moeder van een Klooster, The Mother of a Cloifter.
Moeder-kynst, The heerbe Margeline.
Moederlick, of *te Moederfch*, Motherly, or Mat-ternell.
Moederlick adone, All alone.
Misfcheyts, Motherleffe.

MOE

Moder-nackt, Mother-naked, or Stark-naked.
een Moder-paerd, A Mare.
Moder-fick, Food after the Mother.
Moder-fock, Mocher-fuck.
Moder-fouken, The Mother-fondling.
de Moder-frak, ofie *Materstale*, The Mothers tongue, or ofie Maternal speech or language.
de Moeder, ofie *de Baer-moeder*, The Whome, or Matrize.
de Moeder ofie Draegh-moeder der dieren, The Mother or Damm of all beasts.
een Moeder-fwyn, A Sow, or a Shee-hogge.
Moeds, Courage, or Animosity.
Moedigh, Courageous, Bold, or Handie.
Moedigh ende stout, Courageous, Bold, or Stout.
Moedigh ende vrolick van herte, A Cheerfull and a Merric hart.
Moediglich, Courageously, Cheerefully, or Stourly.
Moeds geven, To Encourage, to Animate, to Embolden, or to Harten.
den moeds verloren geven, ofie *laten focken*, To be Discouraged, to Loose ones courage, or to Disharten.
fynen moeds laten focken, To Loose his courage, or to be Disanimated.
Moedeloos, of *moedeloos*, Couragelesse, or Faint-hearted.
Moedtrick, Willfull or Willfulnesse, or Insolentie.
Moedtrüggh, Willfull. Siet *Brands-dreuegh*.
Moedtrüggh, ofie *weeten ende witten*, Willfully, or ofie Six purpose.
Moedtrügghghed, Siet *boven Moedtrüggh*.
Moedtrügghghed, Willfully, or Insolently.
ten Moede daer men in giet, A Mould to Cast bullets in.
Moederen, To make Moulds or Formes.
een Moede, A Goblet.
een Moedin, Moelde, Back, ofie *Troeb*, A kneading Trough.
een Moede-fcraber, A Trough-fcraber.
een Moede-vryer, A Trencher-man, one that seeks after good morsels or gobbers.
een Moeder, ofie *Moeder*, An Aunt, or a Niece.

MOE

Moer, Siet *Mudder*.
Maer, Mire, Dirt, or Mudd.
Maer van Wijn, The Mother, Lees, or Dreggs of Wine.
Moer-lands, Moorish land, or Turckish land, of which Turke is made.
Moer-fach, Moorish.
Moeren, To Move, or to Trouble.
het water Moeren, To Mudd or Trouble the water.
een Moer-beste, A Mulberrie.
een Moer-besje-boom, A Mulberrie-tree.
Moer-tuff, Muddie fish, or that talks of the Mudd.
Moer, Mezze.
een Moer ofie Moer, A Cut or Slice of a Sallmon, or of any other fish.
Moer, ofie *Warmen*, Pottage, or Palf.
een Moer-hof, A Garden of Peo-herbes.
Moer-kopen, To Get money by Craft and Impudence.
Moer-konen, All sorts of Pulse, as Beans, Peas, Fitches, &c.
Moer-kraed, Beete, or Hearbe as Bees.
een Moer-man, An Hearbe-man, or one that sets Söwes, or sells Hearbet.
een Moer-pot, A Porridge pot.
een Moer-verkooper, A Gardiner, or Seller of Hearbes.
een moel ofie Sack-pijp, A Flute, Pipe, or Sack-bar.
een Moelstaer, A Player upon a Flute, or Sack-bar.
de MOESEL, The River *MOEST* is Germanie.
Moete ofie Staye, Leisure or Time.
geen moete ofie staye hebben, To want Leisure or Time.
al mer moete, At Leisure, or in Time.
lan ge Moete, A Lazine-pack. Siet *Lanzak*.
lan ge Moete spelen, To play the Lanzak-pick. Siet *Lanzak-pick*.
Moeten, Muli, or Ought.
he sal moeten, He Shall or Muli.
Moeten, *Geruoeten*, ofie *Ommoeten*, To Muddickly wroeten, ofie *Geruoeten*, To Mudd often.

Moef

MOE

Moef, Copee or Curtail of eares or tails, spoon of Horses, Doggs, or of other beasts.
Moefen, *moefen*, To Crop, or to Curtail.
een Moef ofie moefken, myn vader ofie moeders Moef, An Aunt.
Moefen kinderen, Cousins Germanes.
my moefers dochter, My Niece, or my Aunts daughter.
moefen ofie moefelick, To Trouble, or to be Tedious, also, to Meddle with.
Woedick en doot, Trouble some of Tedious nature.
lan moefen mede moeren, Not to Trouble himself with any thing.
Moefen, Paines, Labour, Trouble, or Vexation.
in yndere moefte, Nothing without Paines.
vroen moefen, Lost Labour, or in Vaine.
as goeter moefte, With great Labour, or Fast.
Moef, Siet *moete*.
Moef, ofie *moef*, Snout, or Snivell of the veal.
m Moef, A Muff, or muff lined with fure.
Moefen, ofie *moefden*, To Move the cheeks.
een Moef, A Desire, or an Appetite.
Moef, Possible, or Peradventure.
in my moef moeglick, It is not Possible for me, or it is not in my Power.
een moefghedede, A Possible request or petition.
Moefghede, Possibilitie.
Moefghede, To. To eate with a Stomack, or with an Appetite.
Moefghede, ofie *Savourie*, and Good meates.
Moefghede, ofie *Vermoegen*, To May or Can, or to be Able.
Moefghede, To be Able, to have Power, or to be Mighty.
Moefghede, Mighty, Puissant, or Powerfull.
Moefghede, Mightinesse, Ablenesse, Puissance, or Powerfullnesse.
de moefghede Gods, The Power or Might of God.
my moefen ofie moefen, A little Bushell, or a Bucket, or the Nath of a carts wheele.

MOG

MOL, *Mol*, ofie *Ola*, Salmander.
Moldeke, ofie *Zuyvel*, A Dairie, or a Dairie houfe.
een Molde ofie molde, A Mill.
een hande-molde, A Hand-mill.
een olve-molde, ofie *flagh-molde*, An Oyle-mill.
een water-molde, A Water-mill.
een wind-molde, A Winde-mill.
een Molenaar, A Miller.
een Molenaar, ofie *molenaar*, A woman Miller.
Molenaar werk, ofie *molning*, Millers worke, or Grinding.
een molens-bergh, A Hill upon which a Mill stands.
een molens-kerre, A Mill-carve.
een molens-paerde, A Mill-horse.
een molens-steen, A Mill-stone.
Molens-fof, ofie *Stof-mel*, Mill-dust, or the Dust of meale.
een molens-werf, ofie *mol-stede*, A Mill-yard, or the place where a common Mill stands.
een molens-yfer, A Mill-iron.
een Molde ofie Klomp vleefch, A Lump of flech in the belly of a woman.
een Molde, ofie *een molstarr*, A Foole, a Fondling, or a Dorer.
een Mol, A Mole, or Wart.
een Molde-koop, ofie *Mol-koop*, A Mole-hill.
Molde en voeten, To Take or to Catch Moles.
Molde-kynde, An hearbe in Egypte, called Palma Christi.
Molster, ofie *molter*, The Fee of meale which a Miller takes.
een Molster, ofie *moelstarr*, A Turour, or one that hath Wardship or Tutelage of a fatherlesse child.
een Molstervoefse, A Tutrix, or a woman that hath the binging up of an Orphan.
Molstervoefschap, ofie *moelstervoefschap*, or Wardship of children.
een Molde onder Molstervoefschap zijnde ofie bescoerde, A child being under Tutorage or Wardship.
my Molstervoefschap zijn, To be out of Tutorage or Wardship.

V 5

Molmen

Mommen, To Goe a Mooning, or in a Maske.
een Moos, mommer, *ofte mommeken*, A Mommer, or a Maske.
een Moos-anficht, *ofte vrouwen anficht*, A Vizard, or a Mommers Vizard.
dieren Moos-anficht een huyt, He that wears a Vizard, or a Maske.
Mommer-geleden, Moaning or Masking cloath.
Mommye, Momming, or Masking.
Mommye, The Mommy of dead bodies.
Momwelen, *ofte mompelen*, To Mumble or Mutter through the teath.
een Momplinge, A Mumbling, or a Muttering.
een Moosker, A Dissembler, which hath a grave or an austere looke.
Mooskroyten, To Smile.
een Mooske, *ofte Mooskelen*, A prettie Mische that is of a gracious or a modest behaviour.
Moosken, *ofte mooskelen*. Siet *moosken*.
Moosken, To Show an Austere or a Grave Countenance.
een Mooskende op-ficht, A Severe, a Frowning, an Austere, or a Lowring sight.
Mooskende weder, Lowring weather.
een Mooskende dagh, A Lowring or a Gloomie day.
Monds, *ofte den mond*, The Mouth.
een moosken, *ofte een klynen mond*, A small or a little Mouth.
het gobeente van den mond, The pallat of the Mouth.
de mond van ten oren, An owens Mouth.
de mond van tengh vete, The Mouth or the Orifice of a Veinell.
de mond van ten put, The Mouth of a Well, or of a Pic.
de Mond van een riviere, The Mouth of a River.
de mond van de urge, The Mouth of the Naive, or Stomack.
den moort an-leggen, To Kill, or to Baffle with the Mouth.
honds den moort an, Keep your Mouth too, or hold your Tongue.

een Mond-bode, A Messenger that taketh letters and by word of Mouth.
Monds flyten, To Sooth, Flatter, or Collogue with the Mouth.
een mond-flyter, *ofte mond-flytler*, A Flatterer, a Soother, or one that will speaketh to foorth and collogue with you.
his mond-ges, The Orifice or the Mouth of a wound, or of any thing else.
de mond-gorgel, The utmost cure of the Mouth.
de mond-haren, The utmost Jaw, or Movable.
Monds-bont, Rynwiger, *ofte Rind-speld*, River, Prime-print, or White-winter.
Monds-lyst, *ofte mond-lyst*, Mouth-tits, Suffenance, or Feeding to excess drinks.
Monds-lym, Mouth glue.
Monds-lyst, Mouth-tits, or wintere; Mouth.
Monds-rede, Mouth-ration, Locution, or Speech.
Monds-voeren, To Interrupt one in speaking, or to take his word out of his Mouth.
Monds-voeren. Siet *Kuffen*.
een mond-lyst, A stinking Breath.
een mond-lyst, A Mouth full.
Monds-voeren, One that can keepe his tongue, or hold his peace.
Mondelick, Mouthly, or to Sooth with the Mouth.
Mondelick leeren, To Teach by word of Mouth.
Mondelick spreken, To speake Mouth to Mouth.
Mondelick, *ofte slyter spreken*, To speake to Mouth, or with ones life.
Mondelicken wyse, Delicate or well Tyled wyse.
Monden, To Taste or Smack well in the Mouth.
Monden, *ofte Verwonden*, To Speake, or to Talk and Discourse.
Mondigh, A Talker, or a Prater.
Mondigh, One that is out of Tempe or Waid-ship, and of full yeeres.
een Mondelin, An Orphan, Pupill, or fatherless Child.

MONFAYCON, A Hill without Paris, where Malfactors are executed.
een Monick, *monick*, *ofte monck*, A Monke.
een Monichgen, *ofte een klynen Monick*, A young or a little Monke.
een op-gelapen Monick, A Monke that is banished out of his Monastrie, or a runnagie.
een Monick cruden, To become a Monke.
een monnik kopten, A Monkes Cap or Coate, also an herbe, called Monke-crook.
een Monnik Hoosier, A Monkes Cloister or Monastrie.
Monnikshap, Monkeship.
Monsgen, *ofte monyngen*, To Communicate, or to Inpart.
Mons, Munition, or Fortification.
een Mons-lyst, A Munition-house, or a Store-house.
een Mons-lyst, A Munition maller, or a Miler of Fortifications.
een Mons-lyst, A Munster, or a Strange thing.
monstruysig, Monstruous, or Strange.
monstruysig, Monstruously.
een Mons-lyst, The Perverse or Model of any thing.
monstren, To Mutter foul-tiers.
een Mons-lyst, A Muller-muller.
monstren-plant, A Mullering.
een Mons-lyst, A Vvauning, a Boalling, or Obolation.
monstren, To Vvaunt, to Boast, or to make a Show, or Obentation.
MONSTRUÏL, **MONTRUÏL**, A Town in Picardie.
MONTAYBAN, **MONTAUBAN**, A Town in Gallioyie.
monstren, Vigent, Watchfull, Chcerfull, or Noble.
monstren, To Rigge. Siet *Tou-riggen*.
MONTFORT, **MONTFORT**, A Town situated in the Diocesse of Utrecht.
de mond, *ofte monck-sack*, The Franch of bread with the dung in it.
een Mon-lyst monnikspeck, A Devil, or a will Spite.

een Moor, *ofte moerjem*, A Blacke Moore, or of an Ethiopian.
een Moosier, An Ethiopian woman.
moor-lands, *ofte moerren-lands*, The blacke Moores Countrie, or Ethiopia.
een Moer, *ofte moerre*, A Sow, or a Shee-hogge.
een Moer, *ofte faers paerd*, A Black horse.
Moer, *ofte moer*. Siet *moer*.
een moer derven, *ofte een graf*, A Moore out of which they fly turfs.
Moer. Siet *Paffinck*.
Moorsch. Siet *moersch*.
moorden, *ofte verwoerden*, To Murder, or to Kill.
yeemanden moorden, *ofte dooden*, *met gelds daer toe ghyven*, *tynde*, To Assassinate, Murder, or Kill one for money, being hired to doe it.
een moordenaar, A Murderer, a Killer, or a Robber by the High-way-side.
eenen afsnicken moordenaar, One that is such an Assassinate, or Murderer.
een moordt, *ofte moordt*, A Murdering or Killing.
een sulcken moordt, Such a Murdering.
moordtachtig, Assassinous, or a Murdering.
een moordt-brand, A Violent fire.
een moordt-brander, An Incendiary, or he which fetterh any thing on fire.
een moordt del, To Commit a Murder.
een moordt helbacc, A Murdering Halbard.
een moordt-mael, A Gargone, rotten or dead flesh.
een moordt-priem, A Pointed, or a Still:ro to Stabb or Murder one.
moordt roepen, To Cry out Murder.
een moorsch, *ofte moerren-land*, A Mince dance.
een Moorsch-dansier, A Mince-dancer.
Moos-jancken. Siet *moos*.
Moos meyer. Siet *moos-meeyer*.
een moorschick, *ofte moorschick paerd*, A Horse that hath the Glunders.
moorten, *ofte moortelen*, To Chew the cudd as a Goate.
MORÉA, An Island lying betweene the two Iles of Ionie and **Ægeu**, called anciently Peloponnes.

MOR

een Morry-venet, A Murrie colour, or dye.
een MorgeLandt, An Acre of ground.
Morgen, To Morrow, or a Morning.
den dagh van Morgen, The day that is to Morrow.
Over-morgen, The day after to Morrow.
des morgens, *ofte des anderen daghs*, The Morrow, or the Next day.
een morgen-arbejd, A Mornings labour.
een morgen-eten, A Morning break-fall.
des morgens eten, To Breake ones fast in the Mornning.
een morgen-gave, *ofte morgen-gifte*, A Morning-gift, which a Bridgroom gives to his Bride.
de morgen-glans, *morgen-roos*, *morgen-schijn*, *ofte dagerant*, The Breake of the day, or the Time before the Sun-rising, when the Sun beeth before his Glance and golden Beames.
ten morgen-groute, A Morning salutation or greeting.
ten morgen-kindt, An infant or a child borne in the Mornning.
ten morgen-mad, A Morning-meale.
ten morgen-brake, A Morning-speech.
de morgen-flare, Aurora, or the Morning-Starre.
den morgen-standt, The Morning-time or Season.
Morick, Siet *morsifur*.
Morven, To Mutter, or to Grumble, to Murmur, or to Speake betweene ones teeth.
een morringe, A Muttering, a Murmuring, or a Grumbling.
Morfelen, *ofte morsfelen*, To Keepe a Fowle and a Sluttish house.
een Morfell, *ofte morsfellken*, A Morfell, or a Bir.
Morfel, Siet *morsifur*.
Morfelen, To Breake in Morfels, or to Pounce or Stamp in a Morter.
Morfelachtigh, Frazie, or Brickle, or that may easily be broken to peeces.
een morsfinge, A Breacking in peeces, fragility, or bricklefeneffe.

MOR MOS

een Morfel-fluoter, A Pellill to flutte of pounce in a Morter.
een Morfel, *morsfel-stem*, *ofte morsif-stem*, A Morter-foote.
een Morfel-back, A Tub or Trough witten lime and sand is mixt to make Morter.
een Morfel-bowwed, A flat Showell to temper chaulke or dawbing with.
Morsifur, Morter or Dawbing.
een morsifur-ken, A small Morter.
een Morsifur-flanper, A Morter-flanper, or Staffe.
Morwe, *ofte Sach*, Soft, Tender, Supple, or enough-Sod.
Morwe maken, To make Soft, Tender, Supple, or enough Sod.
Morwe worden, To become Soft, Tender, Supple, or Mellowe.
Morwe van rypheyt, Soft, or Mellowish ripenelle.
Morwachtigh, *ofte Sachachtigh*, Softish, or Mellowish.
Morwiken, *ofte Sachwiken*, Tender, or Supple.
Morwete, Softneffe, Tendernesse, Supplennesse, or Mellownesse.
Mos, *ofte Mosch der boom*, The Malk of trees.
Mos-kruidt, A kinde of Mofse that groweth on the water.
Mosachtigh, Mofse.
een Mosachtich vler, A Moficall foot, or pavement.
een Mosfe, A Gutter or Sink betwene boefes, or a Channel.
een Mosfe-gat, A Sink-hole.
Mosf-jancken, To Walke before his Millis house or windowe.
een Mosf-jancker, A Lover or a Wooer that walkes before his Millis house or windowe.
een Mosjcker, A Musket, or a little Hande-ken Mosfe-ken, A Bicerne, a foole.
M O S E L, A River called the Mosse.
een Mosfomer, He that is a Mosier cleere streets, to carry away the filth and dirt.
Mosfe, Siet *morsifur*.
een Mosifur-gat, A Windowe or a Hole in a

MOS MOT

wall, or in a chimney, that is not bored through.
een Mosfel-peere, A Muske-peere.
Mosfel-rop, Muscadell wine.
een Mosfel, A Musket, or a Gun.
MOJETTE, A Temple or a Church of the Turkes.
een Mojkovian, A Muscovian.
Mojfin, To be Mullie or Mouldie.
Mojich, Siet *Mos ende Mosfchen*.
een Mojsch, *ofte Mojschell*, A Musfle.
een Mojsch-ruiter, *ofte Mojsch-vanger*, A Musfle-ruiter, a Musfle-catcher, or a Musfle-ruider.
een Mojsch-schip, A Musfle-shell.
Mojfin, Siet *Mosfchellen*.
Moj, Milk, or new wine.
Moj, *ofte staven wijn die laefft een-gherfij n*, Milk, or new wine lately pressed out.
Mojen, Mustard.
Mojen-zand, Mustard-seede.
een Mojsen-waker, A maker of Mustard.
Mojen-malen, To Grinde Mustard.
een Mojsen-malen, A Mustard-querne.
een Mojsen-pot, A Mustard-pot.
Mojen-ku, Siet *Mosifur-gat*.
een Mojsen, A Brochell or Bawdie house, also Harlot, or a Whore.
een Mojsen, A filthy sinking bawdy house.
een Mojsen van Mojsfichte, A Noze of Musfle.
een Mojsen, *ofte Sach*, A Sowe.
een Mojsen, A Moosh.
een Mojsen ofte Schierer die de haeken eet, A Moth or Vermine that eates into books.
Mosch-kruidt, Mosh or Worme-eaten hearbs.
Mosch, Moshie, Fowle, or Vermineous.
een Mojsch, A Motive, or that which moveth one to doe something.
een Mojsch, A Tuir, or Trough to put filth into.
Mosch, Siet *Mosch-tytel*.
Mosch-ku, Siet *Mosfichte kse*.
Mosch-darmen met brauwe, Malt where with one brews.
Mosch, Siet *Mosfichte*.
een Mojsch-egge, A great Drunkard, Bibber, or Quaffer.

MOU MU

Mou-vliegen, *ofte Steen-puyfen*, Wethks, or Pimples.
Mou-eren, To Mollifie, or to Soften.
een Mouwe, A Sleeve.
gebruyde Mouwen, Knit-sleeves.
Pauffur-mouwen, Male-sleeves.
Mouwken, *ofte Houde-mouwken*, Short Shirt-sleeves.
een Mouwen, *Mouwverken*, *ofte Goudt-winkel*, A Gold-finch, or a Thrush-finch.
een Mouwen, *ofte Beckeneel*, A Helme, or a Head peere.
Mou ofte Moysken, Fine, or Brave.
een Moysken, *ofte Fraeyant*, or a Bragger, or one that comes to show his fine cloaths.
Moyardje, *ofte Houvardje*, Braggling, or Vaunting.
Moyer, Siet *Mudder*.

M voor U.

MUck, A Fly.
Men *Mudde*, A Bushhell.
een Mudfcken, The Halfe pint of paris Measure, that is fixteene Ounces, our halfe common Pint, called in dutch, *Vperken*.
Mueck, Siet *Moyck*.
Muede, Wearie. Siet *Moyey*.
Muar ofte Muur-kruidt, Chick-weed, or an hearbe by the sea like it.
een Muur, A Wall.
een Muur-fcherm-muur, A Wall betweene, or a Parting-wall.
een oudt vervalten Muur, An old ruinous Wall.
de Mueren van een stadt, The Walls of a towne.
Mueren, To Build, or make Walls.
een stadt Bemuren, To Bewall or Enclose a towne, or to Fortifie.
Bemuren, Walled, or Fortified.
een Muur-maker, A maker of Walls, or a Mason.
Mueren den water, To Move or to Trouble the water.
Muur-paper, Sengreene, or House-lecke.
Muur-vuyt, *ofte Steen-vuyt*, Scone-tue, or Venus-haire, an hearbe.
een Muur-sten, A Brick.

Mueren,

Muf, The Mistle-tree.
Muf, Mullie.
Muffin, *ofte muftricken*, To smell Muffin, or Mouldie.
fus Mufi, It smells Muffin.
Muffende, *ofte muffich*, Smelling, or Muffie.
Muffien, Siet *muffien*.
ein Mugg, *ofte muggel*, A Goat, a small File is called.
ein Muggs-Stecker, *ofte Quick-Stecker*, A bird called a Wag-tail.
Muf, The Dull or Crumbings of turf.
ein Muller, or *Muller*, a fish.
Mumulus, Siet *mumulus*.
Munich, Muntie.
Munich, Munc. Siet *mumwick*.
MUNSTER, The capital Towne in the Bishoprick of Westphalie.
ein Munster, A Minister, or a Cathedral Church.
Munte, Coine, or Money.
Munter, To Coine money.
Keyn of Munt, Crosse or Pile.
valche Munt, Falfe Coine.
die Munt, The Mint where money is stamp or coined.
ein Munter, A Coiner, or Stamper of money.
ein Munt-flager, A Coiner or Forger.
ein Munter, A Minting, or a Coining.
ein Munt-muller, A Mint-miller, or the Miller-coiner or Forger.
ein Munt-valcher, A Falle or a Counterfeiter-coiner of money.
Munte, The herbe Mint.
wilde Munte, Wilde Mint.
roede Munte, Red Mint, or Water-mint.
ein Muntze Koe, A Barren Cowe.
ein Muntz-dier, A Field or Hill-mouse.
Muntz-wurten, *ofte murmel*. To Murmur, or to Grumble.
ein Muntz-wurten, A Murmuring, a Muttering, or a Grumbling.
Muntzen, Siet *murtzen*.
Muntze, Sod enough. Siet *murtze*.
ein Mufe, *ofte ein Grundling*, A Guggin, a fish.
Mufcaus Horn, Flower of Mace that shoots out of Nut-meggs.

ein Muscaus-horn, A Nut-megge.
Muschadel, Muscadine.
Muschadel-dreyen, Muscadine-dreyen.
Muske, *ofte Muschelin*, Muske.
ein Muschelin Kasse, A Muske Case, or a Civet Case.
ein Muschel, A Sparrowe.
ein Muscheln, A young Sparrowe.
Muschelk, Mustick, or the skull of a fowle.
ein Muschel-musler, *ofte Sauger*, A Muscivore.
ein Muscivore, A Figot, or a Bivine.
Muske, Blinde, or doing Love.
ein Muske ofte mus, A Cup, a Bonnet, or a Coic.
Musken, To Put on a Cap, or a Bonnet.
Musen, To Croop the eares or tail.
Muske, *ofte maydigh*, A Place or Loh where apples are kept, or an Apple-loe.
Muske, Soft Milde, Tender, or Meade.
Muske, *ofte*, *ofte ein musken apfel*, A Sekt or a Mellowe apple.
Musken, *ofte musken*, To Soften, to blubbe, or to grow Mellowe.
ein Musl, A Snout.
ein Musl, *ofte vorken musl*, A Hogg-tine.
die Musl ofte Saure van ein Olyfente, The Truck or the Spout of an Elephant.
ein Musl-band, *ofte musl-kerf*, A Muslin Doggs, or Boares, &c.
Musl-banden, To Muslie.
Musl-bijte, A Mul-berrie.
ein Musl-ijer, *kin-ijer*, *ofte musl-ijer*, A Barnacle for a horse mouth.
ein Musl, *ofte musl-egel*, A Mule.
ein Musl-drijver, A Mule-driver.
ein Musliane, *ofte ein musl-eyfiane*, A Sir or Female Mule.
ein Musl-zadd, A Pad for a Mule.
ein Musle, A Kibe. Siet *Kack-bich*.
Muslen, Pant stices.
Muslen, *ofte Pressen*, To Moxe or stick with the mouth.
ein musler, *ofte musl-aert*, A Mower.
ein muslinge, A Mowing or Moching.
op yemands Muslen, To Frownt or be discontented at one.
ein Musl-pet, A Boxe or a Bust or a care.

Muy-pet to een geve, To Boxe or to Distent.
ein Muy-shooter, *ofte Kesse-beeve*, A Juglar, or Fortune-teller.
ein Muy-wep, A Mole.
Muyten, To Receive the Eucharist.
Mur, Siet *murr*.
Muy, A Mousie.
ein Muy, A young Mousie.
ein Muy-muy, *ofte Muy-muy*, A Towne or a Houe-moule.
ein Muy, A Field-mouse.
Muy-afte mayfen vangen, To catch Mouses.
ein Muy-maylidge, A Mouses-dinner, that is to be without drinke.
ein Muy-maylidge doen afte hunden, To make a Mouses Dinner, that is, without drinke.
ein Muy-est ofte hol, A Mousie-nest, or a Mousie-hole.
Muy-nagten ofte Griten in der hoef bebden, To have whitmices or whittegiggs in ones head.
Muy-ruigen, To smell a Mousie; as wee say: I smell a Ratt. *Prav*.
ein Muy-ruig, A Mousie-trap.
ein Muy-valt, A Mousie-trap.
Muy-ender licken, Mouses in the flesh.
Muy, To Enquire prively or secretly.
Muy-donen, *ofte stekende Palm*, Wilde Myrtle.
Muy-wort, The herbe Mousie-care.
Muy-wurten, Mousie-tailles.
Muy-wur, A Mousing-cat.
Muy-wur, Cockle, or Darnell, a weede.
Muy-wur, *ofte muy-wur*, Mousie-colour, or Mousie-gray.
Muy-wurten, To Muzze, to Imagine, or Con-templare.
Muy-wur, To Enquire, or to Scrue out.
ein Muy, *ofte ein Muy-lyce*, A Mue for Hares.
Grupp in die Muyte, The fowle is taken in a Snare, or Crin.
Muy, To Mue as Hawkes doe, or to call their feathers.
Muy, To Mutter, or to speake secretly of scilicet plots.
Muy, *ofte muy-wurten maken*, To Mutinie,

to make an Uproare, or to thirke up fedition.
ein My-wocker, *myster*, *ofte thrackel-wocker*, A Mutiner, or a Stirrer up of tumults or fedition.
Mysterie, *ofte Op-ree*, Mutinie, Uproare, or Sedition.
Mysterie, *ofte Op-reegich*, Mutinous, Tumultuous, or Seditious.
Mysterieghick, *ofte Opreeghick*, Mutinously, or Seditiously.

M u o Y Y.

MY, My.
My ghedenck, Me thinks, or I remember.
het is my genogh, It Suffereth mee, or it is Sufficient for mee.
My sive, My selfe.
MYNDEN, A Towne in the Bishoprick of Westphalie.
Myrthe-bloemen, Myrthe-flowers.
Myrthe, *ein soun-ryckende spicerie*, Myrthe, a sweet-smelling spice.
Myrte, *ofte een myrten-boom*, A Myrtle-tree.
ein Myrten-hof, *ofte myrten-woud*, A Myrtle-garden, or a Myrtle-wood.
Myrten, *ofte Myrten*, A Myrtle tree.
Myrthen, *ofte verholen Gaddelick dingens*, Myrthes, or Devine secret things.

N u o r A.

N A, *ofte Na*, After, or According.
die een Na d'ander, The one After the other.
die Na komt, That commeth After.
Na die fasten, *ofte na dese maniere*, After this fashion.
Na die selve soerte ofte maniere, After the same sort or manner.
Na der Sonnen op-gang, After the Sunne rising.
Na der Sonnen onder-gang, After the Sunne setting.
Na dien, After that, Since that, or, for as much as.

Nalangt *houings, ofte ten Leesten*, After much speech, After a long talking, or at last.
Na, ofte By, By, or Neene.
van Na-by, ofte van bys, By or Nigh.
Na, According to, or As.
Na datmen seyd, According as men report, or As one saith.
Na de knist, According to his art or skill.
Na sijn mach, According to his might or power.
Na-arden, To Follow the nature, or after the kinde of his parents.
niet na-arden, To Degenerate from the kinde of his parents.
em Na-sterm, ofte na-oggh, An After-harvell.
Na-bistm, Neere-kindred.
Nakosten, To Counterfeit, or to followe After the fashion of others.
Nabringen, To bring or carry After.
ten Na-bruyfch, An After-marriage-feast, or the second day of the E spouses.
em Na-bur ofte Gabur, A Neighbour.
Na-buren, Neighbour.
Na-buyschap, Neighbourship.
Nadacken, To Suspect. Siet *Vermuden*.
Na-dijch, ofte hu Na-gerech, The Last course set upon a table.
Nadota, To doe After an other, to Imitate, or to Counterfeit.
Nadragen, To Beare or Carry after.
Nadragn, To Drive after.
ten Na-sterfe, An After-feast.
Nagen, To Goe after, or to Followe.
it Na-gangh kmen, To Surprize, or to Take one upon the deed.
Naguen, als, het gatt my na, It Greeveth or it Troubleth mee.
sijn verltu gatt my na, His losse Greeveth mee.
de Na-guoste, The Secundine, or that shinne wherein the child is wrapped in the mothers wombe.
ten Na-gudachs, ofte Na-gheps, An After-thought, or an After-thinking.
Naguen, ofte Toeguen, To Consent, or to Agree.
Nageven, Siet *Achter-kloppen*.
de Na-bode, The Rear-guard.
Nalooten, To Harken, or to Listen after.

ten Na-hoy, ofte na-mayst, The Latter-daye second mowing of hay.
het Na-jer, The Ende of the year, or the Latter-yeare.
Najagen, To Hunt after, to Followe, or to Pursue.
Na-kinderen, Children of a second marriage.
Nakmen, To Succeede, or to Come after.
ten Nakomeling, A Succellour.
Nakomelingen, Succellours, or Posthirp.
Nakminge, ofte Nakomste, Succellion.
Nakop, Siet *Kelougaringe*.
Nalaten, ofte Toelaten, To Grant, to Permit, or to Consent to.
Nalaten, ofte Achter-laten, To Leave after, or to Leave behinde.
Nalaten, To Neglect, or to be Credid.
Nalatih, Negligent, or Careless.
Na-lan, Siet *Achter-lan*.
Nalopen, To Runne after, to Followe, or to Pursue.
ten Nalop, A Pursuite or Following after of servants, or a Running after.
ten Na-looper, A Page or a Lackey that follows his master.
Naluyfren, To Listen or Harken after.
Namacken, To Make after one.
Na-middag, After-noon.
Na-ogghen, To Gleane.
em Na-oggh, A Gleaning after sepes.
Naraden, To take After-counsell or Advice.
Na-rade, After-counsell, when a thing is done.
ten Na-radinge, An After-counselling, Counsellure, or Perswasion.
ten Na-raden, An After-reason. Siet *Na-sagen*.
ten Na-richter, A Hangman, or an Executioner.
Naropen, ofte Nafcorepen, To Call at to Goe after one.
Nafeggen, To Say after one, to Repeat.
querd Nafeggen, To Report Ill behinde your back.
sight my Na, Say after mee.
men sight u Na dat. &c. It is Reported after your back that, &c.

Nadern, To Set behinde or after.

an Nadere, A Setter behinde or after.

an Nadere, A Setting behinde or after.

Nadere, To Singe after one.

Nadere, To Thinke afterward. *Siet Nadere*.

Nadere: *Siet Raden*.

Naden, To Strike after some thing.

an Nadere, An After-traine, or a great
fate of Vassalls, Pages and Servants.

Nadere, To have a Smack or an After-taft.

an Nadere, An After-smack, Relish, or
Tale.

Zelustan Na-fouck van Loock, That hath
an After-smack of Garlick.

Nadere, *als, over al Nadere*, To Snuffe
into, to Have his nose, or to Pry into all
things.

Nadere, To Seeke or Search after.

an Nadere, An After-summer or Harvest-
time, or Autumne.

Nadere, To Trace after.

Nadere, To Speake to on in passing by.

aan den Nadere, To Backbite one.

Nadere: *Siet Nadere*.

Nadere, To Take paines, to Seeke or En-
deavour his minde to doe some thing.

an Nadere Nadere, He Seeks after honour.

Nadere, To Chase after, to Hunt after, or
to Seare his Course after.

an Nadere, A Hunting or Following af-
ter, or a Steering after as of a ship.

Nadere: *Siet Achter-schap*.

Nadere, The Latter-time or season.

Nadere, The Rere of an Army.

Nadere, To Endeavour, or to Strive after.

an Nadere, An Endeavouring, or a Stri-
ving after.

Nadere, To Fare or Followe after.

Nadere, To Followe after, to Persist, or to
Insist.

Nadere, Followed after, or Imitated.

an Nadere, The Next yeare, the
Following or Yeare-ensuing.

an Nadere, A Page, a Follower after, or an
Inscour.

an Nadere, A Following after, an En-
suing, or an Imitation.

Nadere, *als, Ich en vrage daer niet Na*, I Care
not for it, or, It Matters mee not.

Nadere, To Enquire after, to Aske or to
Seeke after.

an Nadere, An Enquirer, or an Asker after.

an Nadere, An Enquiring, an Asking,
or Soeking after.

an Nadere, Pangs or Throwes after child-bea-
ring.

an Nadere, A child borne after the fathers
death, or a fatherlesse child.

an Nadere, An After-Pallure, or Meddo-
wes when the first Hay is carried away, or
Hay of the Latter-season.

an Nadere, A Second wife.

an Nadere, *afte Spad-wijn*, After-wine, or Wash-
wine.

an Nadere, A Late or Latter-winter.

an Nadere, Issue, Succession, or Posterity.

Nadere, To Sowe after.

Nadere, Night.

Middel-nacht, Mid-night.

Nadere, *over den Nachten*, To growe Night,
or Night drawes on.

an Nadere, It growes Night.

tot den Nach yemoud daer veroveren, To make
one Hay till Night.

den Nach over-bringen, To Passe away the
Night.

by Nach, *afte des Naches*, By Night.

tenen Nach langh, A Night long, or the long
Night.

Nadere, Night-labour.

Nadere, To Labour or to Travell in
the Night.

an Nadere, A Night-theefe.

an Nadere, A Kierchiefe, or a Night-
coffe.

an Nadere, A Nightingale.

an Nadere, A young Nightingale.

Nadere, Nightly.

an Nadere, A Night-supper.

an Nadere, *afte Slaper*, A Night-gest.

Nadere, *geest*, *Nadere*, *geest*, Night-spirits.

Fairies, or Hobgoblins. *Siet Syreba*.

an Nadere, A Night-vision.

an Nadere, *kricket*, A Night-Cricket in the
fields,

NAC

Nacht-leger der bestien, A Den or Cave where wilde beasts lie a Night.
 Nachts licht, Night light, Night-shine, or Moone-light.
 een Nachts lichten ofte Nachts-rooken, A Night-Walkcoat.
 het Nachtsmael, ofte Avondmael, The Lords Supper, or the Communion.
 het Nachtsmael eten, To Eate or to Receive the Lords Supper.
 de Nachts-waer, The Night-waer.
 een Nachts-waer, ofte Nachts-waer, A Glow-worme that shines in the Night.
 een Nachts-waer, A Night-cap.
 een Nachts-waer, A Night-raven.
 een Nachts-waer, A Night-raven as Souldiers doe that goes the round.
 Nachts-waer, Night-rest, or Sleepe.
 Nachts-waer, Night-shade, an hearbe.
 Nachts-waer, The silence of the Night.
 een Nachts-waer, A Night-gowne.
 een Nachts-waer, A Night-fowle, an Owle.
 een Nachts-waer, or a Strich-owle.
 een Nachts-waer, A Night-owle.
 een Nachts-waer, ofte Nachts-waer, A Night-watch.
 de Nachts-waercken houde, To keepe a Night-watch.
 een Nachts-waercken, A Jakes-farmer in the Night.
 Nack Siet Neck.
 Nadel, Hurt, Loffe, or Dammage.
 Nadel, Naer, ofte Naerder, Neerer, or Nigher.
 Nadelhands, Afterwards.
 Nadelrest, Naerderloep, Neerenselle, Nighness, or Proximity.
 Nadereu, To Approach, or Come neerer.
 Naer Siet Na.
 een Nachts, ofte Aetke, A Lighter, a small Boate, or a Barke.
 Naekten, To Approach, or to Drawe Neere.
 Naekten een den meer, To Approach to the well.
 ick en Naekten hem niet, I Touch him not.
 een Naekten, An Approching, a Drawing neere, also a Touching.
 Naeky, Naked, Bire, or Open.

NAE

Naeckly maken, To make Naked or Bair.
 Naecklyheid, Nakedly, Barely, or Openly.
 Naecklyheids, Nakedness, or Bareness.
 een Naeld, A Needle to sewe with.
 een Naeldken, A small Needle.
 de Naeld van eenen Torn, The Spire of a Steeple or a Tower.
 de Naeld van het Upp-overek, The Needle or Point of a Dyall or of a Clock.
 een Naeld-waker, A Needle-maker.
 een Naeld-waer, The eye of a Needle.
 een Naer, ofte een Nauken, A Dwarf.
 de Naef ofte de Naefte, The Nee, or the No-rell.
 Naef der westerbest, Neer, or Neerrell the male Naer, ofte Naer, To Sow or to Sow clith, linnen, &c.
 Gemaer, Sowed.
 een Naer, A Sower.
 een Naerlyt ofte Naerlyt, A Smiter.
 een Naerlyt, A Sowing.
 een Naerlyt, ofte Naerlyt, A Sower-basket or mound.
 Naeren, Siet Neven.
 een Naer, A Naille.
 een Naerlyt, A small or a little Nail.
 de Naerlyt van de vingeren, Onse Naille van de vingeren.
 de Naerlyt kerten, To Pare ones Nail.
 een Naerlyt van de Naerlyt, A Paring of the Naille.
 een Naerlyt wipen, To Nipp or Pinch with ones Naille.
 een Naerlyt-wipen, A Nip or Pinch with Nail.
 een Naerlyt-wipen, Au yuen Nail.
 een Naerlyt-wipen, A wooden Nail, Pegg or Pinne.
 een Naerlyt, A small Naille.
 Naerlyt, To Naille, or to strike into Nail.
 Gemaerlyt, Nailled.
 Naerlyt-wipen Pinzen in den hals band van hem, Naille or Peggs in a doggs coller.
 Naerlyt-wipen, Siet Spicker-boon.
 Naerlyt-wipen, A Gulle-flower.
 Naerlyt-wipen, Giffel-nagelen, ofte Kroyde-wipen.
 Cloue-Gulle-flouers.
 Naerlyt-wipen, The hearbe Avens, or the hearbe Demidius.

een Nae

een Nae

NAM NAR

in Nagel-waerd, A Cousine of the seventh degree.
 Nam, Almost.
 Nam, ofte Namliock, The Next, or the Neerest heire or inheriter.
 Namliock, Neerenselle, or Proximity.
 Namliock, Afterwards, or Since.
 een Nam, A second Husband.
 Namliock Fame, Name and Fame, or honour.
 een Nam, ofte Nam, A Name.
 een Nam, ofte Nam, A Surname.
 een Nam, ofte Nam, In, or by whose Name or Command.
 een Nam, Of a good Name or Reputation.
 een Nam, To Name or Call any one by his Name.
 een Nam, To Give one his Name.
 een Nam, Of a great Name or Reputation.
 een Nam, To Wrong or Injury one in his good Name.
 een Nam, A Catalogue of Names.
 Namliock, Namely.
 Namliock, To Declare or Specify by Name.
 Namliock, Nameless.
 NAMEN, NAMES, a Towne in the Countee of Namurs.
 Nam, Nampt, ofte Nam, Ready money, or current money.
 NAMTES, the chiefe City of Bretagne in France.
 Namliock, Namliock, To take a thing into possession.
 een Namliock, A golden Cup, Goblet or Pot.
 een Namliock, ofte schencker, A Cup-bearer.
 NAMLES, a City in Italie.
 NARBONEN, NARBON, a City in France neere Langnedoc.
 Namliock, White Diffidill, an hearbe.
 Namliock, Nard, or Spike-narde, an hearbe.
 een Nam, A Foole, or a Sort.
 een Nam, A Foolish man, or a Giddie-head fellowe.

NAS NAT

Nas, Nareck, ofte Naretyr, Foolishnesse, or Sottishnesse.
 Naretyr, Foolish, or Sottish.
 een Nare, ofte Nare, A kind of a great peece of Ordnance.
 Nare, Siet Nare.
 Nare, Nare, ofte Nare, The Token or Skize of a wound.
 Nare, Siet Nare.
 Nare, Nare, A Erldome in Germany.
 Nare, Gipple, Gipple, or Couventous.
 Nare, Siet Nare.
 een Nare, ofte Nare, A Point. Siet Nare.
 Nare, Wet, Moist, or Humide.
 een Nare, A Wet year.
 Nare, To make Wet or Moist.
 Nare, To become Wet.
 Nare, To be Wet.
 Nare, ofte Nare, Wetness, or Moillness.
 een Nare, ofte Water-slange, A Water-serpent, or a Water-liske.
 Nare, The hearbe Serpentes-tongue.
 een Nare, ofte Nare, A Nation or a kinde of people.
 Nare, Siet Nare.
 Nare, Nature, or Inclination.
 Nare, Nature, or Inclination.
 Nare, Nature, or Inclination.
 een Nare, ofte Nare, A Naturall understanding, Witt or Ingenuite.
 een Nare, ofte Nare, A Naturall eye or colour.
 een Nare, It is Naturall.
 Nare, Naturall, or by Nature.
 Nare, Naturallness, or Naturallness.
 NAVAREN, NAVAREN, a Kingdome in Spaine.
 Navar, ofte Navar, A Rape, or a Navwe.
 een Navar, ofte Navar, A Navill.
 een Navar, A little Navill.
 Navar, The hearbe Penny-wort, or Venus Navill.
 een Navar, A rupture in the Navill.

X 1

Nauw

NAV NEC NED

Nauw, *ofte Sprigk*, Covetous, Neere, or Grippie.
Nauw, Straight, or Narrow.
Nauw houden, To keepe Narrowly or Carefully.
Nauw-hoorigh, To be Quick of hearing.
Nauw-pouwingh, Curious, or to stand upon punctillios.
Nauw stem, *ofte nauw stek*, Not to be Rich, or, to have little Wealth or Goods.
Nauwom, To make Straight or Narrow. *Siet Bmawaren*.
Nauwer, Straighter, or more Narrow.
Nauwlijck, Yet scarcely, or with great difficulty.
Nauwlijck, Scarcely, Hardly, or with much adoe.
een Nauw, A Ship, or a Boate.
Nauwers, *ofte Nergens*, Noe where, or in Noe place.

N voor E.

NE, Not, an old Flemish word.
lick Ne wils niet doen, I will Not doest.
Nebbe, The Bill or Beake of a bird or of a fowle.
een Nebbingh, A Grigg, or a young Eele.
een Nebber, *ofte Nebke*, An Auger, a Wimbles or a Piercer.
Neck, The chine of the Neck.
Necken, To Kill, to Slay, or to Massacre.
an Necker, An ill Spirit, or a Water-spirit.
NECKER, A River that runs into the Rhyne.
Neder, Humble, or Lowly.
Nederachtig, Humble, or of a Lowe condition.
Nedern, To Humble, or to be Lowly.
Nederhydt, Humbleheart, or Lowliness.
an Nederinge, An Humbling, or a Falling downe.
Neder, Beneath, or Belowe.
Nederste, Nethermost.
Nederwaert, Netherwards, or Downwards.
Neder-baen, *neder-bouwen*, *ofte neder-houwen*, Nether-throwing.
Neder-boogen, To Bowe or to Scoop downe.
Neder-brucken, Under-breeches.

NED

Neder-dalen, To Descend downe.
Neder-dracken, To Depresse, to Suppress, to Presse downe.
Neder-gaan, To Descend, or to Goe downe.
den Nidergangh der Sonnen, The Going downe of the Sonne. *Siet Ondergangh*.
Neder-gesaght, Inclined, or Bowed downe wards.
Neder-gerichte, Civill Justice.
Neder-kneelen, To Kneele downe.
Neder-gesicht, Kneeled downe.
een Neder-bok, *ofte neder-buys*, A Cottage, or a Low house.
een Neder-kamer, A Lowe chamber. *Siet Neder-zolt*.
een Nedelege, An Overthrowe, or a Disturbance in warre.
een Nedelege van verlegen valck, An Overthrowe of men by sea.
NEDERLANDT, *ofte Noerland*, The NETHERLAND, or the Lowe Countries.
Nederlanders, Netherlanders, or Low-countrymen.
Neder-laten, *ofte Af-laten*, To Let downe.
Neder-leggen, To Lay downe or belowe.
den saijl Neder-leggen, To Apprehend or contention.
Neder-liggen, To Lie downe to sleepe.
Neder-ryden, To Fall or Slip downe.
Neder-setten, To Set downe.
Neder-schijgh, He that Lookes downewards upon the ground.
Nederfijn, To Looke downewards upon the ground.
Neder-sinken, To Sinke downewards. *Siet Versinken*.
Neder-sinken laten, To let Sinke downewards.
Neder-sitten, To Sit downe.
een Neder-sittinge, A Sitting downe.
Neder-tousaght, Humble, Gentle, or Contentious.
Neder-taem, To Abate.
Neder-gelegen, Abated.
een Neder-slaggh, *ofte doodt-slaggh*, A Killing or Slaying.

Nid

NED: NEE

Ned-af, To Sit downe, or to Take up ones dwelling.
Ned-brucken, To Strick downe, or to Suppress.
Ned-erden, To Tread or Trample downe.
Ned-eyden, To Fall downe.
Ned-falen, A Falling downe.
Ned-saght, To be Overthrowne, or to Loose a suite in Law.
Ned-taem, To Descend or Fall downe.
Ned-tligen, To Fly downe.
Ned-wepen, To Deject, or to Cast downe.
an Neder-werpinge, A Dejection, or a Casting downe.
an Neder-zede, A Lower parlour, or a Lowestall.
Ned-zicht, *ofte Neefsch*, A Nephew.
Nee, Noe, or Not.
Neeffter, *ofte Neeman*, To fly Noe, or to Deny.
Neeft Gem, Noe, or Noe body.
Nee, *Siet Nede*.
neem, *Siet Gemen*.
Neeffter-Nee, A Barne-floore, a Pavement, or a Court.
Neeffte Nawinge, Viduals, Provision, or Gine.
Neeffte, Occupation, Traffick, or Trading.
Neeffte doen, To Traffick, or to Trade.
Neefften, Nether-Stockings.
Neeffte, *Siet Nederlands*.
Neeffte, *Nier-ryden*, &c. *Siet Neder-leggen*, *Neder-ryden*, &c.
Neeffte, *ofte Vlijgh*, Diligent, or Carefull.
Neeffte waeren, To Keepe Diligently or Carefully.
Neeffte in laten, Diligens in learning, or Studious.
Neeffte, To be Diligent.
Neeffte, *ofte Vlijghedyt*, Diligence, Vigilance, or Carefulness.
an Neeffte, *ofte versuigen*, To Followe with all Diligence.
Neeffte, *ofte Neerflichtigen*, Diligently, Carefully, or Speedely.
Neeffte, *ofte Neerflichten*, To Harken, or Listen Diligently.
Neeffte, *Siet Nede*.

NEE NEO NEM

Neeften, *Siet Nemen*.
Neeften, *ofte Neem*, To make Blunt.
Neefften, *ofte Neemen*, Neat, By, or Neere.
Neefften a, Necks, or By you.
een Neeffter, *ofte Aeger*, An Auger, a Borer or a Piercer.
Negen, *ofte Gen*, None, or Not.
Negen-blome, Cockleflowers growing among Corne.
Negen, Nine.
den tijt van Negen dagen, The time of Nine dayes.
Negenmael, Nine times.
de Negenste, The Ninth.
de Negenste maal, The Ninth time.
Negenien, Ninercene.
de Negenintste, The Nineteenth.
Negen-en-twintigh, Nind and twentie.
Negenigh, Ninetic.
Negenigh-maal, Ninetic times.
de Negenintste, The Ninerieth.
een Negen-ogge, A Lamprey, a fish.
een Nedge, A Nagg, a small horse.
Negligen, *Siet Onachtzaam*.
Negen, *Siet Negenal*.
Nemater, *Siet Maer*.
Nemen, To Take.
in het goede Nemen, To Take it in good part.
in het quade Nemen, To Take it in ill part.
ten man Nemen, To Take a husband.
een wijf Nemen, To Take a wife.
heymlick Nemen, To Take privily or secretly.
het leuen Nemen, To Take away ones life, to Kill, or to Slay.
de vloten Nemen, To Take ones flight, or, to Run away.
van voor yem ends Nemen, To Take a thing before one.
waer-nemen, To Take heede, to Take notice, Marke, or Consider.
Gemen, Taken, or Detained.
Nemachtigh, Which is ready to Take, or to Take a bribe, or a feeeling.
een Nemer, A Taker.
een Nemoeg, A-Taking, or a Detaining.
Nemmermeer, Never.
en doet dat Nimmermeer mer, Doe that Never againe.

X 3

an Nep

een *Nep* ofte *nijpinge*, A Nip with ones nail.
 de *Nep* ofte *Haffens*, The Ham of ones legge.
Nep, *Nijps*, ofte *Katten-kwydt*, The hearbe Nip, or Nep.
Nof, ofte *Nerve*, The Scurfie or Scabs upon Infants heads.
Norgus, Noe where, or, In noe place.
ick en sal Norgus gaen, I will goe Noe whither.
Norgens en, For Nothing, or for Noe cause.
Norgens na wagen, To Give Not a whit for it.
Norgens tot mat, It is good for Nothing, or, it is of Noe use.
Nes, ofte *Nesfel*, Wets, or Moill.
een Nesfel-ey, ofte *supp-ey*, A soft Egge that one may sup up.
Nelvis, of *Nesfingbey*, Wettle, or Moisture.
Nesfel ofte Mijfel, A Medler, or an Open-aris.
een Nesf ofte *Leger-steel van een Dier*, A Denue or the Lodging of a Deere.
een Nesf, ofte *Vogel-nest*, A Nest, or a Birds-nest.
het Nesf van een Roof-vogel, The Nest or Aire of a prying Hawke.
een Nesf vol Vogelken, A Nest full of young Birds.
een Nesken, A little Nest.
een Nesf-ey, A Nest-egge, which is left in the Nest.
Nesf-vulden, Downe or young Feathers.
Nesfelten, *Nesfen*, ofte *een Nesf maken*, To Nettle, or to make a Nest.
een Nesfel, ofte *een Nesfelings*, A Point.
Nesfelen van Geyntler, Points of Goates leather.
lange Nesfelen, Long Points.
Nesfelen, To Trusse ones Points.
een Nesfelaar, ofte *een Nesfel-maker*, A Point-maker.
Nesfelen. Siet *Fusfelen*.
Nesfel-kwydt, An Hearbe or Weed growing on the Sea-shore, or in the Sea.
Nes, or *Nezre*.
Nis ofte *Garen om te catchen ofte wiffchen in te wagen*, A Net to catch beas, or fishes in.
een Net om Quackelen te wagen, A Net to take Quackles with.
in het Net gevallen, False or taken in the Net.

een *Net-stoek*, A Fowlers Poole or Perch.
Net-wijf *gemecht*, Made after the manner of
 - *Net-worke*, or *Net-wife*.
een Netken, A small or a little Net.
Nuten bryen, To Knit Ness.
Nuten bryen, To Sert or Lay Ness.
het Net der ingemands, The Net or the Cate of the bowels or entrailles.
een Net-hoese, ofte *Net-rakent*, A Jugle, or a play of Tricks.
Nes, ofte *Nes*, Nits of Lice.
Netsdaech, ofte *vol Nuten*, Nitty, or full of Nits.
een Nettel, ofte *Nettle*, A Nettle.
een Nette ofte *witte Nette*, A dead Nettle that grows apace.
steekende ofte beruende Nuten, Pricking or biting Nettles.
Nuten, ofte *met Nuten steken*, To Neut, or to Sting with Nettles.
een Net-koninghken, A Robin-redbreast, a bird.
Nuten, *alt*, *nagels Nuten*, Nail Clow.
Nuten, ofte *Net-maschen*, To make Netze or Cleane.
den beyde Nuten, To Mundeise or Washen beard.
een Netzer, A Neater, Washer, or a milk Cleane.
Nuten, ofte *net maschen*, To Weu, or milk Wert.
een Netting, A Wetting.
een Nette, ofte *Netken*, A Player.
een Nette, A Nephew, or a Cousine.
een Netken, A young or a little Nephew.
Nettschap, Nephewship.
een Netvome, A Nicce.
een Nettel, A Mill, or a Fogg.
Netsdaechigh, Millie, Foggie, or Goothe.
Nitelken, ofte *Milken*, To Mill, or to Fogg.
een Nettel-karre, A dark Carre.
de Nettel-karre dragen, To Play bankrupts.
een Nettel-kraye, A pyrd Crane.
Neems, ofte *nessen*, Next, or Nigh.
breel Nerven, Very Nigh or Neere.
den Nests, ofte *Nests*, The Nests.
een Comys ende opwaerts gaende Nests, Canted.

de wafel der Jeyden, To Cutt off ones Nose.
de wafel der Jeyden, To Blowe ones Nose.
de wafel der Jeyden, He that hath a great or a young Nose.
een Neuch, A Handkerchiefe to wipe ones Nose.
een Neuch, ofte *faat-waefe*, A snottie Nose.
een Neuch, ofte *druppings van den neuse*, Nose-drooping, or the dropping of the Nose.
een Neuch, The Nostris.
een Neuch, A swelling in the Nose, or the blowing of the Nose, also, A Fish with many legs.
Neuch, The haire in the Nose.
Neuch, Noseblee, or without a Nose.
Neuch, Curious, Subtill, that can Smell well, or Odoriferous.
Neuch, Siet *Fusfelen*.
Neuch, Siet *Tryfelen*.
een Neuchken, *Neuchken*, ofte *een oude Neuchken*, An old, careful and diligent Man or Woman.
Neuchken Paerd, To Neigh or to Whinlike like a Horse.
Neuch, A Neighbour or a Winningow.
Neuch, ofte *Neuch*, To Incline, to Bowe, or to Stoope to.
een Neuchken neygen, To Bowe or to Stoope to one.
Neuchken, Inclined, or Bowed.
een Neuchken wille, With an Inclining will or affection.
Neuchken, Inclimable, or Bowable.
een Neuchken, *Neuchken*, ofte *Halingen*, An Inclination, a Bowing, or a Stooing to.

N voor I.

N *Nicken*, A kinde of a black and a round Graine, the seede whereof maketh white meale.
Nicken, Siet *nagelen*.
Nick, Siet *niet*.
een Nicke, A Nicce, or Cousine.
Nick, Siet *neek*.
Nick, Siet *Knick*.
Nick, Siet *Stucken*.
Nick, *een den boefde*, To Nodd with the head.

Nickig, Darnell in the Corne.
Nie, ofte *Ney*, Never.
Nieden, ofte *L. ymen*, The wilde Vine.
Nieuwde, ofte *Nieuwdegh*, Nove, or Noe body.
dare en en niemands, There is Noe body.
in hier niemands, Is there here any body.
Nieren, ofte *niere*, or *niere*, Never.
Nieren, The Reines or the Kidneys.
een die de nieren gebroken heeft, He that hath broken his Reines.
Niereken, Small Reines or Kidneys.
het nire-bude, The fitte about the Kidneys.
het nire-brant van een Kalf, The Kidneys of a Calf.
Nier-nes, Paine in the Reines or in the Kidneys.
Niesjen, To Sneefe.
een Niesjer, A Sneefier.
een Niesjien, A Sneeding.
Nier-kwydt, ofte *nier-wortel*, The hearbe Hellebore.
Nier-boom, White Poplar, or white Aspen-tree.
Niet, ofte *Niete*, The Soile that runneth of Bralle, also a kinde of Metall.
Niet, Neicher.
Niet, Noe, Nought, or Nothing.
te Niet doen, To doe to Nought, or to Abolish.
een kiji Niet, Cry Not.
Niet achten, Not to Esteeme or Account off.
Niet aenkenick, Not onely.
Niet eens, Not once.
Niet Lange gelden, Not long agoe, or Noe long since.
Niet mer, Noe more.
is er niet meer? Is there Noe more?
Niet-met-alle, Not, or Nothing at all.
Niet-geen-baerde, Not withoutland.
Niet-te-min, Nevertheless.
Niet te quaet, Not too bad, or Not too ill.
Niet-waerigh, ofte *de niet en niet*, That knowes Nothing.
Nierigh, ofte *een saer van gender waerde*, A matter of Nothing.
Nieten, Siet *Gouleten*.
Nieten, ofte *Torren*, To Putt or Bud out heres.

NIE NYE NYP

Nieten, *ofte Nieten*, To lend small Gifts or Trifles to ones Wife or Love.
Nieman, New, or Frish.
Nieuw-bakke broodts, New-bakten bread.
een Nieman Edelman, A New Gentleman.
Nieman gekoonte, New married folke.
Nieman-gulden guld, New-coined money.
Nieuw-jaar, New-Year.
een Nieman-jaers gifte, A New-yeares gift.
Nieman maken, *ofte vernieuwen*, To make Ancw, to Renewe, or to Innovate.
Nieman-Mant, New-Moonze.
Nieuw-gierigh, Covetous or Desirous after Newes or Novelities.
Nieuw-vel-dagen, *ofte Merck-dagen*, Twelf tide or twelve dayes after Christ-maffe.
Nieuw-ridingen, Newes, or Newe tidings.
Nieuw-achigh, Newish, or fowmewhat New.
Nieuw-fick, *ofte van Nieuw*, Newly, or Lately.
Nieuw-fick gekommen, Newly come.
Nieuw-fickler, Newiciffe, or Novelitie.
een Nieuwling, A Novice, or an Apprentice.
Nieuwering des Jaers, The Spring-time of the Year.
Nieuwers, *Nergens* *ofte Niemaars*, Noe where, or in noe place.
Niemand tot goed, Good for Nothing.
Nigeld, Blashed Corne.
NIGROPONT, An Ile in Archipelagus, which bordereth upon Asia.
Nigen, To Bow, or to make a Courtesie.
Nippen, To Nip, or to Pinch:
met tangen Nippen, To Nip or to Pinch with tonges or pincers.
een Nijper, A Nipery, or a Pincher.
een Nijping, A Niping, or a Pinching.
Nijp-tangen, Tonges, or Pincers.
Nijp, *ofte Nijp-gierigh*, Envie, or Hate.
Nijp-nagel, Siet Nagel.
NYVEL, A Towne in Brabant.
NIMES, An Episcopall Towne in Provence.
Nimmer, Never.

N voor O.

NO, *ofte Nenn*, Noe.
Nobil, Noble, Generous, or Liberrall.

ONOC YEN NOEM

een Nobil, A Noble, or a peece of money of 10 Rivers, in English fix shilling fix pence.
Nobis-gat, *ofte Nobis-krigh*, Hell, or Hell-afe, or the Devils afe a preke.
een Nobiffe, An ill Spirit.
Noch, Yet, Neither, or Nor.
Noch de een, *noch de ander*, Neither the one nor the other.
Noch eme, Once more, or Again.
Noch goed, *noch quats*, Neither good, nor bad.
Noch niet, Yet more.
Noch niet, No yet.
Noch soek, Nor also.
Noch soe wel, Yet asmuch.
ten Nocht, Hitherto.
Nochtiens, Notwithstanding.
Nochtans voorwaer, Yet truly, or Yet indeed.
Nochtter, Siet Nachter.
Nocht, The Chine boete.
de Nocht, *ofte de Nochtinge*, The Hick-back, or a Sob.
een Nocht *ofte kerkjen in een pijp*, A Nouth in the head of an Arrowe.
Noegh, Siet Gemoegh.
Norgen, To be Content. Siet Gemoegh.
Normen, To Name; to give a Name, or to Nominate.
Noemigh, *ofte Noemfick*, Namely, or datary be Named.
een Noeminge, A Naming, or a Demonstration.
Noem, *Noem-tijdt*, *ofte Middagh*, Noone, at Midday.
een Noem-mael, A Noone-dinner, or a Dinner.
ten Noem-mael eten, To dine at Noone.
na het Noem-mael eten, To eat in the After-noon, or to take an After-noones supper.
een Noem-fleepen, A Noone-Berpey, or After-noones nap.
Noem-flaude, Noone-time, that is betwixt eleven and one of the clock.
Noefch, Siet Nuefch.
den Noeffe ofte Oeff van een boom, The Knot or Knub of a tree.
Norsyn, Siet Vernorsyn.
een Nonne, A Nunne.
een Nonne-Klooster, A Nunnes Cloister, or Nunnerie.

en Noemj

DO NOO

een Noob, A Top.
Noob, Neede, Necessity, or Unwilling.
of Noob doen, To Doe something out of Neede, or Unwillingly.
of Noob Noed, It is Needfull.
of Noob hebben, To have Neede off.
of Noob of dat van Noode? To what use Serves that? or: what Neede have ye of that?
Noobig, Needfull, or Necessitous.
Noobigheit, Needfullneffe, or Necessity.
Noobis, Needleffe.
Noobst, Siet Nooftraft.
Noobigh, Necessitous, or Needie.
Noobighheit, Necessity or Want.
een Noob-kerge, A Pawne, or a Pledge.
Noob-kracht, Urgent Necessity.
Noob-justitie, Criminall Justice.
Noob-lijf, Food, or Alimentation.
Noob, To invite, or to Bid guests.
een Noob-lijf Noobten, To Invite or to Bid me to supper.
of Noob Noobten, To Invite one to his marriage, or to his wed-lock.
Noob, Invited, or Bidden.
een Noobter, An Inviter, or a Bidder.
Noobing, Invitation, or Bidding.
Noobingheit, To Oppresse or Constrain.
Noobing, Oppression or Constraint.
Noord, *Noorden*, *ofte het Noordfche deel*, North, or the Northerne part.
Noordfchig, Northerne, or the Septentrional.
Noordfchig, *ofte Noordfchig*, Northerne, or Septentrional.
een Noorden veld, A North or a Notherne wicke.
het Noorden-Land, The Northerne Countrey.
of Noorden-often, The Pole Attick.
een Noorden-often veld, A North-east wicke.
een Noorden-often veld, A North-west wicke.
de Noorden-oor, The North-feet.
de Noorden-rijdt, The North-part, or the Septentrional part.
Noordich, Headie, Angrie, or Tuffie.
Noordich, *ofte Noofen*, Hurt, or Loffe.
een Noofen, *ofte Noof-fchelp*, A small Nut, or a Nut-shell.

NOOJ NOP

Nooe, Neede, Necessity, or Want.
in Noode zijn, To be in Neede, Danger, or Perill.
fijnere Noode klagen, To Complaine off, or to tell his Greefe.
in der Noode helpen, To Helpe one in the time of Neede, or Necessity.
het is Noot, *ofte het is van Noode*, It is Needfull, or it is Necessarie.
Nootloos, *ofte Nootloos*, als, *het is Nootloos*, It is Needleffe, or it is no Needfull.
Nootloofen arbeyde, Needleffe labour, or labour in Vaine.
Noot-mif, Necessitie of nature, as victuals; meate, drinke, and cloathing, &c.
Noof-fick, Needfull, or Necessarij.
Noof-fickelijch faken, Urgent affaires.
het is Noof-fickelijch, It is Necessarie, or it is Urgent.
Noof-fickelijchheid, Necessity, or Urgence.
Noof-fickelijch, *noedigh*, *ofte nootwendigh*, Needfull, or Necessarie.
het heeft Noof-fickelijch gewest, It was very Necessitie, or one was Constraint to it.
Noof-fhal, Siet Hoof-fhal.
Noof-weder, Exceeding Tempeftuous, or Stormie weather.
een Noof-waer, A Necessarie Defence, as upon a Bulwarke, or a Rampard, &c.
een Noof-weg, A Necessary way.
Noof-wendighheids, Necessity, or Needfullneffe.
Nopen, *ofte Prieklen*, To Prick, or to Stinge.
een Nop, A Touching, or a Pitching.
een Nop-ijer, A Goade, or an Iron Prick.
het Noppjen van de Boonnet, The Top or the Tuft of a Cap.
Nopp-hayre, *ofte wafel*, The Haire or Nap of wood or cloath.
Noppen, To Take, Clippe, or to Sheare away the Locks, or to Sheare of the Nap.
Noppigh, *ofte Noppfchigh*, Lockie, or Nappie.
Norck, Siet Orck.
N O R E N B E R G H, **N O R E N B U R C H** in Germanie.
Nofe, Siet Noofe.
een Notarij, A Notary, or a Schrivener.
Notarij-fchap, Notarishap, or the office of a Schrivener.

X 5 en Noot.

ten Note ofte Nor, A Nut.
 een Noekou, A small Nut.
 Note bloemen, Nut-flowers.
 een Note-baem, ofte Nuetder, A Nut-tree.
 een nut-booghe, A Nut-skin or Husk.
 een nut-monger, ofte nut-waerkooper, A Nut-seller.
 een Note-magge, A Nut-megge.
 een Orker-nut, A Wall-nut.
 Note-olje, Oyle of Wall-nuts.
 een note daer men niet drinkt, An Indian Nut
 or Nut-shell out of which one drinks.
 de Note daer den balck of xyl, The Nutch or
 Crosse-beame there the lies upon.
 de Note van ten flalen bage, The Nut of a Crof-
 se-bowe.
 een Note, A Note, a Token, or a Signe.
 een Nout, A Note-bill, or Schedule.
 Noutair, Notorious or Manifest.
 Nout, noylon, ofte noodloos. Siet noodt.
 Nout, Never. Siet nimmermeer.

N voor U.

NU, ofte Now, Now, or at this Present.
 Nu end dan, Now and then.
 even nu, Even Now.
 Nu xyl, Now it is all.
 Nu xyl niet gekomen, Now first come out.
 Nu xylt, Now Presently.
 Nu voort, Now henceforth.
 Nu voort om, Now henceforward.
 van nu af, From this time.
 Nu, nuw, ofte nieuw, Newe, or Fresh.
 Nuchter, nuchters, ofte nuchters, The Morning,
 the Time or Morning-time before din-
 ner.
 Nuchter, Falling, or Sober.
 Nuchterheids, Falling in the-Morning, or
 Sobriety.
 Nuchters woude fpreken, To Speake Falling.
 Nucky, Siet Schalekwyde.
 Nuygen, Siet Genugen.
 Nuygh, ofte nuygh, Crooked, or Oblique.
 Nuyt, Siet nuyt.
 een Nuyt, ofte nuyt, A Mocker, or a Railler.
 Nuygh, nuyghigh, Nimble, Carefull, or Di-
 ligent.
 Nuyghermer, Siet nimmermeer.

Nut, ofte nutigh, Profitable, or Useful.
 Nutrigheyt, ofte nutfchap, Profitableness, or
 Utility.
 Nutten, ofte nuttigen, To Enjoye or Use any
 thing.
 de nutte nutten, To Take his Refectioe or
 Refreshing of meate.
 Nutting, The Use, Fruition, or Enjoying
 of any thing.
 N'Y'Y, A Towne in Germanie under
 Cathedrall Church of Colledge.
 Nuytoren, Siet Ytoren.

O voor B.

Obediēten, ofte Gehoorfamen sijn, To Obey
 or to be Obedient.
 een Obligatie, An Obligation, or a
 Bound.
 Obligeren, To Oblidge, or to Binde.
 een Oblye, ofte Obliat, A Wafer, or thinne
 Cake.
 een Oblyen-maeker, A Baker of Wafers or
 thinne Cakes.
 Oblymat, Obfinate or Stubborne.

O voor C.

Occafie, Occafion, ofte Oecafje, Occafion,
 or Cautel.
 Occuperen, To Occupie, or to Take.
 Och, ofte Eylat, Oh, or Alas!
 Och! of Gods gade dat, or, Wouldst God
 that, or God Grant that, &c.
 Och hoe wel ik dat gedaen! Oh how well it is
 done!
 Och-temen, Alas.
 Ochten-mal, Break-fast, or Dinner.
 Ocker, Ockers, which Painters use
 de Ockelste, The Arme-pits, or the Arme-
 hole.
 Ockel flanck, The Sweate, or Sinit of
 Arme-pits.
 een Ocker-hoof, A Hogs-head.

O voor E.

Ocker, Ockeler, ofte Ocketer, A Swite
 Siet Ocketer.
 Ocker, To Eke, or to Encreafe.

Ockr.

Oeffen, ofte Bergh-ged, Oker, either red or
 blew, wherewith they marke sheepe.
 Oefen, Siet Wacker.
 Oef, ofte Od, Siet Ledigh.
 oefen, To Exercise, or to Practise.
 oefen oefenen, To Exercise himselfe.
 oefen, Exercised, or Practized.
 oefeninge, An Exercising.
 Oef, ofte Oef, All kinde of fruits, as Peeres,
 Apples, or Prummies, &c.
 een Oef-boom, A Fruit or an Apple-tree.
 een Oef-garde, An Orchard.
 een Oef-kamer, A Fruit-follar, or Loft.
 een Oef-market, A Fruit-market.
 een Oef-waerkooper, A Collee-monger.
 Oef-waer, Poppie, or Cheese-bowle.
 Oef, The Snuffe of a candle.
 een Oef, A Knot in a tree.
 een Oef, An Oyster.
 een Oef daer de Oesters groeten, An Oyster-
 bed, or a place where Oysters growe.
 een Oef-fchilpe, An Oyster-shell.
 Oef, Siet Hoef-fchal.
 Oef, Siet Kout.
 Oef, A Shoare.
 een Oef van de zee, The Sea-shoore.
 Oef, Siet Oef.
 Oefen, Siet Ytoren.

O voor F.

Oef, Siet of.
 Oef, Of, Or, or Either.
 Oef, Of, Or otherwise, Or else.
 Oef van of d'ander, Either the one, or the
 other.
 Oef, Of, Either I, or you.
 Oefwen, To Offend, Siet Mis-doen.
 Oefen, To Offer, or to Sacrifice.
 een Oef, Offinhande, ofte Offerings, An Offer,
 Sacrifice, or Offering.
 een Oef, An Offerer, or a Sacrificer.
 een Oef-waer, An Offering, or a Sacrificing-
 block.
 een Oef-waer, A Burnt-offering.
 een Oef-waer voor de dooden, A Sacrifice or
 offering for the dead.
 een Oef-waer, An Offering pece of
 money.

Offren, Siet Ambliden.
 een Office, An Office or Charge. Siet Ampt.
 een Officier, An Officer.
 Officieren van den Hove, Officers of the Court.
 Ofte, If, or Whether.
 Ofte ghy dat doet, If you doe that.
 Ofte by ghy ofte quates n, Whether he be good
 or bad, or, Whether he be pleased or dis-
 pleased.
 Oge, Siet Ooge.

O voor K.

Oker, Oker-ged, ofte Bergh-ged, Ochre, or
 Ochre yellow.
 Oker-bleek, Ochre-pale.
 een Oker-nut, A Wall-nut.
 een Oker-trie, A Wall-nut-tree.

O voor L.

OLde, ofte Oude, Old, or Aged.
 Olie, Oyle.
 Olie van Olijven, ofte Baum-olje, Oyle of Oli-
 ves.
 Olijcrachtigh, ofte vol Olie, Oylie, or full of
 Oyle.
 Olie van Bayen, Oyle of Bayes.
 Olie van Lidien, Oyle of Lidies.
 Olie van Roepen, Oyle of Roies.
 een Olie-bloek, An Oyle-block.
 een Olie-boom, ofte Olijf-boom, An Olive-tree.
 Olie-droffen, The Lees of Oyle.
 een Olie-garde, An Orchard of Olive-trees.
 een Olie-kock, An Oyle-cake.
 een Olie-knyck, ofte Olie-pot, An Oyle-pot
 cher, or an Oyle-can.
 een Olie-moolen, An Oyle-mill.
 een Olie-pressē daer men de olie maekt niet by zwaer
 persē, An Oyle-pressē.
 een Olie-stager, ofte Olie-stamper, An Oyle-
 Stamper.
 een Olie-sten, An Oyle-stone.
 een Olie-wat, An Oyle-veffell.
 een Olie-waerkooper, An Oyle-seller.
 een Olie-waer, An Oyle colour or dye.
 Olie, To Oyle, or Anoint with Oyle.
 Olie fchil, ofte de heilige Olie, The holy
 Oyle, or Unction.
 een Olijant ofte Olijant, An Elephant.

Oli-

OD **OM**

Olifant been, Ivoire, or the Elephants bone.
 een Olifants sants ofte mysl, An Elephants
 snout, or trumpet.
 vrasen als een Olifant, To Braye as an Ele-
 phant.
 dat van Olifanten is, Elephantine, or that
 which is of an Elephante.
 een Olijf-boom, An Olive-tree.
 Olijf olie, Oyle of Olives.
 een Olijf-tack, An Olive-branch.
 een Olyve, An Olive.
 Olyven plucken, To pluck Olives.
 een Olyf, ofte Vle, A Bull.
 Olyf, ofte Holst, The Steepe descent of a hill,
 or the Pitch of a hill.
 een Olyf, ofte Olyf-boom, An Elme, or an Elme-
 tree.
 een Olyf-lesch, A Wood, or Grove of Elms.
 een Olyf-melck, A beast in shape like a Li-
 zard, fall of spots, being in the fire it que-
 cheth it, and is not burned, or a Sala-
 mandre.
 een Olyf-worm, A Wood-worme.

O ovr M.

O M, For.
 Om niet, For nothing.
 Om dat, Because, or For that.
 Om haer deucht, For her vertue.
 Om, About, or round About.
 Om al, ofte over al, On all sides, or round
 about.
 Om end om, About and About.
 Ommer, A mans name.
 S. O M A E R S, S. O M E R S, A City in
 Artois.
 een Omke, A Break-fast.
 een Omlyff, A Pisse-mire.
 Omlynden, To Binde About.
 Omlyverrecken, To Fortifie About with Bul-
 warks and Rampards.
 Omlyven, To Bowe or Bend About.
 Om-branden, To Burne About.
 Om-bringen, Siet Wtder-bringen.
 Om-bringen, To Dispatch or Kill one.
 Om-bringen, To Walk or Consume.
 sijn gods Om-bringen ofte Verdoen, To Spend,
 Consume, or Walk his goods.

OM

Om-cingelen, To Encompass or Embrace.
 Om-cingelen, Encompassed or Embraced.
 Om-cingelde pleetsen, Encompassed or Em-
 braced places.
 een Om-cingelinge, An encompassing, or an
 environing About.
 Om-dealen, To Deale or to Diligence in
 order.
 Om-delven, To Delve, or to Dig About.
 Om-doen, als, een kleed Om-doen, To Cut
 About, as, to Cut a garment About one.
 doet ween mantel Om, Call your cloake About
 you.
 Om-draegen, To Turne, or to turne About.
 een rad Om-draegen, To Turne About a
 wheele.
 een Om-draeyinge, A turning About.
 Om-draegen, To Carre About.
 een Om-draeyinge, A carrying About.
 Om-drypen, To Leade or to Drive About.
 Om-dringen, To drinke About, or to drink
 round about one to an other.
 Om-gaan, als, het schep doen Om-gaan, To
 Blunt or Turne the edge of a knife or
 sword, &c.
 Om-gaan, To goe About, or to Simmed.
 ergens mede Om-gaan, To goe About here
 thing, or to Meddle with something.
 met kuyfse Om-gaan, To Use skill or su-
 per knowledge.
 met koopmanschap Om-gaan, To Traffick, or
 goe About trading, or marchandise.
 den Om-gangh van de kercke, The Circuite
 Compalle of the church.
 den Om-gangh van de Saen, The Circuite
 of the Circuit of the Sann.
 den Om-gangh van den toren, The Circuite of
 the Steple or spire.
 Om-gangh, Siet Paed.
 den Om-gangh Om-gaan, To Deale theardi-
 Om-gardin, To Girt About.
 een riet Om-garden, To Girt himselfe About
 a girdle.
 Om-griepen, Girt About.
 Om-graven, ofte Om-spitten, To Digge
 Spite About.
 Om-grijpen, To Gripe or to Embrace About.
 Om-hangen, To Hange About, or to Call
 About.

OM

Om-hangen, ofte omhanghel, Hangings for a
 chamber, or for a bed.
 licht om-mantel Om, Call your cloake
 About you.
 Om-jen, To make Away, or Dispatch
 about you.
 Om-jen, ofte omvallen, To Embrace one, or
 to take one About the neck.
 om-layfinge, An Embracing, or an Embrace-
 ing.
 Om, About, or round About.
 Om-liden, To Hedge or to Enclose About.
 Om-ligen, Above, or Upward.
 Om-lighe thron, To sit Above in the Aire,
 or to Soare as a Hawke.
 Om-liden, To Cut or to Heve About.
 om Olyf, The Turning or Corner of a
 street.
 Om-liden, To Returne Back. Siet Wtder-
 liden.
 Om-liden, To Turne About, to Convert, to
 Alter, or to be Change.
 omlyden van sijn sin om-liden, To Alter or to
 Change one from his minde or opinion.
 Omlyden, Turned About, Altered, or
 Changed.
 omlyden, A turner About, or one that
 turnes things topsie turvie.
 omlyden, A turning About.
 Omlyden, A Court-trencher, or a
 peccer of rained bread.
 Omlyden, To Looke About.
 een Omlyden, ofte omlyden, A Turned coate
 or Gurnet.
 Omlyden, ofte omlyden, To Perish, or
 to be slaine by the sword, or other-wile.
 omlyden, He is Slaine, or Killed.
 Omlyden, To Buy one by bribes or promif-
 es, or to doe some ill thing.
 Omlyden, To Crooke, Bend, or Bowe
 About.
 Omlyden, To Creepe or Crawl About.
 Omlyden, To Licke About.
 Omlyden, Belowe or Beneath.
 Omlyden, To Lay About. Siet Bliegen.
 Omlyden, kerken, Dealing About the cards.
 Omlyden, To Befigue or to Belesguer
 About. Siet Beliegen.

OM

een Omlyden, An Edge, a Seam, or a Lace
 laid About.
 Omlygen, Circumjacent, or lying About.
 Omlygende lenden, Circumjacent lands, or
 Territories.
 Omlygende velden, Fields lying About.
 Omlygen, To Lime, or to Giew About.
 Omlygen, ofte Spreng-vyer, Wilde fire.
 een Omlyp, ofte Saemlypinge des hoests, A Dif-
 finelle or Giddish of the head.
 den Omlyp des Hoeds, The Circumvolution
 or turning About of the Heavens.
 een Omlyp, A Circuit, or a Compasse
 About.
 Omlyp, To Circuit, to Encompass or En-
 viron About.
 een Omlyp, A Runner About.
 een Omlyp, An encompassing, or an envi-
 roning.
 Omlyp, To Enclose or Hedge About.
 een Omlyp, A generall Procession.
 Omlypen, To Wall About.
 Omlypen, To Sow About.
 Omlypen, To Bound, or to Limit About.
 een Omlypen, A Circumlocution, or a speak-
 ing About.
 Omlypen, To Travell About, or goe the
 contrary way.
 Omlypen, To Ride About.
 Omlypen, ofte omlypen, Siet omlypen.
 een Omlyp, A Circuit, or Circle.
 Omlypen, To Sitte About, as mette in a
 por.
 Omlypen, To Roole About. Siet omlypen.
 Omlypen, Neighbours or Inhabitants About
 one.
 Omlypen, To Sowe About.
 Omlypen, To Annoint About.
 Omlyp, ofte omlypen, To Shaddow
 About, or to Ombrage.
 Omlypen, To Shave About.
 Omlypen, To Shine About.
 Omlypen, To Write About.
 Omlypen, To Cloffe About.
 Omlypen, Siet Blijven.
 Omlypen, To Put one out of his discourse,
 or drive one from his opinion.

Omlypen.

OM

Omsetzen, To Remit to the contrary.
Omlyden, To Send round About.
Omfin, To looke About one, or Behinde one.
dat en is gem omfen na te hebben, There is noe more Looking after that.
em omfen, *ofte omficht*, A Back-look, or After-thought, or a Distrust.
Omflaten, Siet *omvliegen*.
den Trommel Omflaten, To Beate About a Drumme.
Omflaten, To Embrace or Take one About the neck with ones armes.
de muuren Omflaten, *ofte omflaten*, To Turne up ones feet.
Omflaten, Siet *Verflampen*.
em Omflag, A Falling-band.
Omfluyten, To Locke or to Shut About.
Omfonteynen, To Ineeze, or to annoint About.
Omfonteyden, To Cut About.
Omfonteynen, To Spit About. Siet *omfonteynen*.
Omfonteynen, To Leap About, or to Caper in turning About.
ick sal met hem wt Omfonteynen, I shall doe well enough with him, or, I will serve him a trick.
Omfonten, To Stand About.
den Omfonten van eenigh dingh, The Circumstance of any thing.
Omfonten, Siet *omfonten*.
Omfonten, To Overthrow, to Push, or to Shove downe.
Omfonteynen, Overthrowne, Pushed or Shove downe.
Omfonten, To Spill, or Shed About.
Omfonteynen, To Rub About with some oymtment.
Omfonten, Siet *omfonten*.
Omfonteynen, To Build About.
Omfonten, *Omfonten*, Siet *omfonten*, *omfonten*.
Omfonteynen, To Drumme About.
Omfonten, To Hedge or Encluse About.
Omfonten, To Fadome About.
Omfonten, To Fall flat downe.
Omfonten, Falne downe.
em Omfonten, A Compasse, or a Circuit.
Omfonten, *ofte Omfonten*, To Encompasse, or to Environ.

OM

em Omfonten, An Encompasse, or to Environ.
Omfonten, To Embrace or to Fold About.
Om-terre fonteynen, To Throwe or to Cast A fire off.
Omfonten, To Flie, or to Hover About.
Omfonten, *ofte omfonten*, To Flie, to Flie, or to Floute About.
Omfonten, To Carrie or to Transport up and downe by wagen or by shipping.
Omfonten, To Wrap or to Fold About.
Omfonten, To Blowe downe.
het is al omfonten, All is Blowne downe, or Overturne with the winde.
Omfonten, To walke About.
Omfonten, To Environ with water.
em Omfonten, A Turning way, or coast.
Omfonten, *ofte omfonten*, An Idle Frivolous circumstance of words, serving to noe purpose.
Omfonten, To search Staining holes, to keeke Shifts, or not to speake as one thinks.
omfonten, Winding and Unknowne ways, or Intricate wayes.
Omfonten, To Vault, or Seel About.
em pas Omfonten, To Overturne a pece.
Omfonten, To Winde About. Siet *omfonten*.
Omfonten, *ofte dat men omfonten kan*, Changeable, Voluble, or easie to be changed or Turned.
Omfonten, To Wallowe or Tumble about.
Omfonten, To Overthrow, to Cast downe, or to Subvert.
em Omfonten, An Overthrowing or Casting downe, or a Subversion.
den wagen omfonten, To Overturne a wagen.
den lenden Omfonten, To Eare or Tune out the ground.
het ges omfonten, To Turne about out of sight.
Siet omfonten, *ofte omfonten*.
Omfonten, To Weave about.
Omfonten, Siet *omfonten*.
Omfonten, To Winde about.
Omfonten, To Inhabit or Dwell about.
Omfonten, Neighbours dwelling About one.

Omfonten

ON

Omfonten, To Rubb about.
Omfonten, To Wring or Wreath about.
Omfonten, To Digge or Roote about as Boggsdoe.

O OOR N.

O, *N*, or Without, used in Composition.
Onacht, Un-able, Unfit, or Incapable.
Onacht, Frivolous, Ignoble, of small Account, or Elimination.
Onacht, People of a Base condition, not Respected, but Neglected.
Onacht, Ignoble, or Villeneffe.
Onacht, Ignobly, Vilely, or Base.
Onacht, Negligent, or Carelesse.
em on-acht, A Negligent or Carelesse woman.
Onacht, Negligence, or Carelesse.
Onacht, Un-acceptable, or Displeasing.
Onacht, Un-acceptableness.
Onacht, Un-acceptably, or Difficultly.
Onacht, To Degenerate, or not to be like one his kinde.
Onacht, Degenerate, or not following his kinde, Rude, or Barbarous.
Onacht, Degeneratenesse, Vnplesantesse, or Foolishnesse.
Onacht, Degenerately, Foolishly, or Vnicely.
Onacht, To speake Foolishly, Vnicely, or Barbarously.
Onacht, That cannot be Labourd, or Vnbourable.
Onacht, Vnquillfull, without Deceit, Simple or Sincere.
Onacht, Vnmercifull, or without Pity or Compassion.
Onacht, Lasse, or Dammage.
Onacht, Siet *onacht*.
Onacht, Vnbloudie, or not Soiled with blood.
Onacht, Vn-advise, or Rashe.

ON

Onbedachte woorden, Un-advise, or Rashe words.
Onbedacht, Vnder-yeares, Vnder-tutelage, or Minority.
Onbedeckt, Vncovered, Bare, or Naked.
Onbedachtelick, Siet *onbedachtelick*.
Onbedachtelick, *ofte onbedachtelick*, In-explicable, or Vn-exponndable.
Onbedien, Vndeferred, or Vnmercited.
Onbedien, *ofte ongeschand*, Vnincorrupted, Vndfilled, Whole, or Entire.
Onbedien, Vn-expert, or Vnskillfull.
Onbedien, Vndeceivable.
em onbedien, A Safe, or an Vndeceivable counsell, or advice.
Onbedien, Vndeceivablenesse, or Infallibility.
Onbedien, Vndeceivably, or Infallibly.
Onbedien, Vndeceived.
Onbedien, Vn-appeal, or Joyfull.
Onbedien, Vn-exponnded.
Onbedien, Vnconstrained, or Vncompelled.
Onbedien, Vndefamed, or Renowned.
Onbedien, Vndowed, or Vngifted.
Onbedien, *ofte onbegonnen*, Vnsequented, or Vn-usual.
Onbedien, Vn accessible.
Onbedien, Vnmocked, or not Flouted.
Onbedien, Vncovered, or not Laiffull.
Onbedien, Vnfortaken, or not Abandoned.
Onbedien, Vnspitt, or Vnshed.
Onbedien, Vnburied.
Onbedien, Not Comprehended, or Conceived.
Onbedien, *ofte Bet*, Incomprehensible, Vnconcretable, or Vncapable.
Onbedien, Incomprehensibleness, or Vncapability.
Onbedien, Incomprehensibly, or Vncapably.
Onbedien, Siet *on-angemem*.
Onbedien, Not infectious, or not Contagious.
em onbedien, A sickness that is not infectious, or not Contagious.
Onbedien, Siet *onbedien*.

Onbedien

ONB

Onbhangen, Unhanged.
Onbhoest, Unhated, or not Hated.
Onbheerens, Undressed, or Vobehaviour.
Onbheylfzaam, oft onbheylpigh, Unhelpfull.
Onbheyligh, Vnmeete, or Vnfitting.
Onbheyden, Vnhedged, or Vntenced.
Onbheiden, Vnhundred, or Vnmoested.
Onbheiden, Vnpreiued, or Vnliued.
Onbheylfzaam, Vnkepe, Vnway, or Vncircumfpect.
Onbheylfzaamheyden, Vnvarietie, or vnrcircumfpection.
Onbheylfzaamlic, Vnarily, vnrcircumfpectly, or Impudently.
Onbheylfick, Vnbehoefull, or Needleffe.
Onbheylfick, Vndecent, or Vnbecleynly. Siet **onbelemlic**.
Onbheyligh, Siet **onbeheylfzaam**.
Onbeyers, Vnder-age, or Vnder-years.
Onbeyersheyden, Vnder-agednelle, or Minority.
Onbeyernisse, Vnpretied, or Vncompafionate.
Onbeyers, Vnconverted.
Onbeyens, Vnknowne. *het is my onbeyent*, It is Vnknowne to me, or, I am ignorant of it.
Onbeyens, oft **onbeheylfzaamheyden**, Vnknowelie, or Ignorance.
Onbeyfacht, Vncomplained.
Onbeyfanden, To Vnknow. Siet **onbelyden**.
Onbeyfemlic, Inaccetfibile, or that noe man can come to.
Onbeyfick, oft **onbeyftrap**, Vnfurtued, or Vntrapt.
Onbeymeret, Not Troubled, or Vnhundred.
Onbeykers, Vntempted, Tryed, or Proved.
Onbeyden, oft **onbeyft**, Vnloaden, or Vnburdened.
Onbeyffe, Vncivill, or Incivill, Vnrcourteous.
Onbeyfichteyden, Incivility, or vnrcourteouffe.
Onbeyfietlic, Vncivily, vnrcourteouffe, or vnkindly.
Onbeyen, Vnhundred, or Vnmoested.
Onbeyen, Vnlyed.
Onbeyenpen, Clownish, or Loubish.
Onbeyen, Vnterwarded.
Onbeyende vromer, Vnmarried, or that hath not knowen a man, a Mide.

ONB

Onbeyrens, Vnbeloued.
Onbeyrens, Vnwalked, or without walk.
Onbeyerschtigh, Vndiligent, or Carelefle.
Onbeyruy, Not Diligent.
Onbeyen, Vn-emyed, or Loved.
Onbeyen, Vnlimited, or Vnbound.
Onbeyden, Vnwayned, or Vnwayned.
Onbeycken, Vnparitit, or Vnchilled with pitch.
Onbeyficht, Vnconfidered, Rashly, or Vnthought off.
Onbeyfpen, Vnplanted.
Onbeyfpen, Vnfpotted, or Vnblanched.
Onbeyfpen, Vnfeathered.
Onbeyfpen, Vnproved, or Vnexperient.
Onbeyfpen, Vn-able, Vncapable, or Vnfit.
Onbeyfpenheyden, Vn-ableffe, vnrcapable, or vnfitteffe.
Onbeyfpen, oft **des tijds**, The Inconuenientieffe, or the Vnfacorablenesse of a time.
Onbeyfpenlic, Vncommodiously, Inconueniently, or Vnfitly.
Onbeyden, Vnconcelled, or Vn-advised.
Onbeyfpen, Vn-aduifible.
Onbeyfden, Vn-aduifibly, or Rashly, without premeditation or counsell.
Onbeyden parde, A C-ty, or a Hostie that is not B-ck.
Onbeyden, Vn-eligant, or that hath a good face in speech.
Onbeyden, Not Ready, or Vnprepared.
Onbeyen, To Want, or to Mifk.
Onbeyden, Vnassisted in his opinion.
Onbeyfick, Vnrebuikable, or Vnbuikable.
Onbeyen, Vnrebuked, or Vnblamed.
Onbeyfden, oft **onbeyfdenlygh**, Vntercruell, Pitielefle, Cruel, or Severe.
Onbeyfdenheyden, Vnmercifulleffe, Vnmercifully, Severity, or Rigorousseffe.
Onbeyfdenlic, Vnmercifully, Rigorously, or Severely.
Onbeyfdenlic, Vnmoveable.
Onbeyfdenlic, Vnmoveable goods.
Onbeyfdenlic, Vnmoveable.
Onbeyfden, Vnberest, or Vnprepared.
Onbeyfden, Vnrepreued, or Impenitent. *Onbeyfden*

ON

Onbeyden, Vndefamed.
Onbeyden, To Repaire a Loiffe, Hurt, or Damage.
Onbeyden, Vndamaged, or Vnharmed.
Onbeyden, Vn-afhamed, Impudent, or Brau fac't.
Onbeyden, To Growe Shamelefle, Impudent, or Brazen fac't.
Onbeydenlic, Vnshamefully, or Impudently.
Onbeydenlic, Vnshamefulneffe, or Impudentieffe.
Onbeyden, Vndefended, or Vnprotected.
Onbeyden, Indifferent, or Immodell.
Onbeydenlic, Indifferentieffe, or Immodellieffe.
Onbeydenlic, Indifcreetly, or Immodellly.
Onbeydenlic, Clownish, or Rude.
Onbeydenlic, Clownishly, or Vncivilly.
Onbeyden, Clovnishneffe, or Rudenesse.
Onbeyden, Vnshorne, or Vnshaved.
Onbeyden, Vnwritten.
Onbeyden, Vnfearcd, Fearelefle, or Vntemerd.
Onbeyden, Vn-accused, or Vnblamed.
Onbeyden, Vnminned, or Vnthought off.
Onbeyden, oft **onbeyden docht**, A maidc Valien with, or Vnvirgin.
Onbeyden, Vnpolished.
Onbeyden, Vnderminned in Judgment.
Onbeyden, Vntried, or Vnbedabbled.
Onbeyden, Vnfpotted, Immaculate, or Vnblanched.
Onbeyden, Vncircumcised.
Onbeyden, Vncivill, or Rude.
Onbeyden, Vnfoctie, or without foot.
Onbeyden, Vnfilled, or Vneryed.
Onbeyden, Vnfilled, or not Suited.
Onbeyden, Vncarefull, Carelefle, or Negligent.
Onbeyden, oft **onbeyden**, To Take care for Vncares vifuals.
Onbeyden, Vncarefulneffe, Carelefleffe, or Negligence.
Onbeyden, Vntraced.
Onbeyden, Vnfpinkled.
Onbeyden, Not Vnderzaken, or Begunne.
Onbeyden, oft **onbeydenlygh**, Siet **Wackenlygh**.

ON

Onbeyfdenlic, Vnbeledable, or that cannot be Belied.
Onbeyfdenlygh, Vnchangeable, or that cannot be Tamed.
Onbeyfden, Un-assailed, or Un-assaulted.
Onbeyfden, Vnassailed, or that hath noe Dust upon it.
Onbeyfden, Vnburbed, or Vnsmearcd.
Onbeyfdenlych, Valaced, or without Remorse of Conscience.
Onbeyfden, Inconfiderate, or to Doe a thing hand over head.
Onbeyfdenlygh, Inconfideratenesse, or Rashneffe.
Onbeyfdenlic, Inconferatly, or Rudely.
Onbeyfden, Not Grieved or Vnburdened.
Onbeyfden, Vnbound, or Vnbedded.
Onbeyfdenlic, Vnbowable, or that cannot be Bent or Broken.
Onbeyden, Vnpaid, or Vnreuerded.
Onbeydenlic, Indecent, Vnmeete, Vncomeely, or Vnfitting.
Onbeydenlic, Vncomely, Vnaccetly, Vnmetely, or Inconueniently.
Onbeydenlic, Vncomelneffe, Vndecentieffe, Vnmeeteffe, or Inconuenientieffe.
Onbeyden, To be Indecent, Vnmeete, or Vncomely.
Onbeydenlic, That cannot be Amended or Helpen.
Onbeyden, Vnbuild.
Onbeyden, oft **onbeyden**, An Vnbuild place, or Vnhabitable.
Onbeyden, Vnshorne, or Vndemonstrated.
Onbeyden, To Vnwith, or to be freed from Withcraft.
Onbeyden, Vntrapped, or Vnheard.
Onbeyden, Vntrodden.
Onbeyden, oft **onbeyden**, An Vntrodden way.
Onbeyden, Dignified, or Miftrufted.
Onbeyden, Vnwithted, or that hath noe Witteffe.
Onbeyden, Vnhedged, Vnappled, or Open.
Onbeydenlygh, Siet **Onbeydenlygh**.
Onbeyden, Vnblanched, Vnspotted, or Vnspotted.
Onbeyden, Vnthought, or Vnassaulted.
Onbeyden, Vncomanded, or Vnblidden.

Y

Onbeyden

ON

Onbeswaerdrade, Unconstrained, not Conditioned, Agreed upon, or not Indented.
Onbevraaght, Un-asked, or Vndemanded.
Onbevredigt, Vnpacified, or not Appealed.
Onbevrees, Vnfearfull, Vndamned, or Stout.
Onbevreesdick, That cannot be Frozen.
Onbevreesd, Vnfreed, or Vnfranchized.
Onbevreesdsam, Inconfidate, or Kashe.
Onbevreesdsamelijk, Inconfidate, Rashly, or Vnaccomplishly.
Onbevreesd, Vnfruitfull, or Barren.
Onbevreesd, Vnthought on, not Locked for, or, Contrarie to ones opinion.
Onbevreesd, Vnguarded, Vnkepe, or Vndefended.
Onbevreesd, Vnwalk'd, or without Walles and Moates.
on Onbevreesd Stad, An Unwalled Towne.
Onbevreesd, Vnwalked, nor Haunted, or Vnfrequented.
Onbevreesd, Vnwatered, or having noe water about it.
Onbevreesd, Vnmovable, Vnremovable, or that cannot be Stirred.
Onbevreesd, Vnremovably.
Onbevreesd, Vnremovesblenelle.
Onbevreesd, Vnmoved, Firme, Fast, or Sure.
Onbevreesd, Vnwalked, or Vnmouroured for.
Onbevreesd, Vnwalked, or that cannot be moved to Mourning.
Onbevreesd, An Vnheard suite or cause.
on Onbevreesd schulds, A debt not Acknowledged before a Magistrate or Notary.
Onbevreesd, Vnwilld, or Vnconsented to.
Onbevreesd, Inhabitable, or that cannot be Inhabited.
on Onbevreesd land, A land or country Vnhabitated, as a Desert or a Wildernesse.
Onbevreesd, ofte **Onbevreesd**, Vnknowne, or Vnertaine.
Onbevreesd land, An Vnswowed land, or a Fallowe field.
on Onbevreesd, A Wicked or a Dishonest man.
Onbevreesd, To Breake ones Fast.
Onbevreesd, Vnreasonable, or In-equal. Siet **Onbevreesd**.
Onbevreesd, Un-appearant.

ON

Onblijdt, Vnglad, Vnjoyfull, or Hesse.
Onblijdt, Vnbloude, or not Soiled or Embued with blood.
Onblijdt, Vnrepentant, Impenitent, or Obdurate.
Onblijdt, Vnrepentance, or Impenitence.
Onblijdt, Vnbound, or Loosend.
Onblijdt, Vnbozable, or Intexible.
Onblijdt, Rufficall, Clowish, or In-equal.
Onblijdt, Inviolable, or that cannot be Broken.
Onblijdt, Vn-usual, or that which is growne out of Use.
Onblijdt, Vn-usually.
Onblijdt, Vnustaine, or Valure.
On, Inke.
on On, An Ownee.
on On, With or by Ownees.
on Onblijdt, An Unchristianlike.
Onblijdt, Goods or Lands that give noe Hommage or Feastie.
Onblijdt, Incorred.
Onblijdt, Incorredly.
Onblijdt, Vnminid, or Vnthought off.
Onblijdt, Mildeede.
Onblijdt, 'gainst ones Will, or Minge.
Onblijdt, To Purchase ill will.
Onblijdt, Vnthankfull, or Vngratefull.
Onblijdt, Vnthankfull, or Vngratefull.
Onblijdt, Vnthankfull, or Vngratefull.
Onblijdt, Vnweake, or Faint hured.
Onblijdt, Vndevidable, Indevitable, or Inelapable.
Onblijdt, Lewd, Bad, or Dishonest.
Onblijdt, Vndammageable.
On, Vnder, or Beneath.
on On, From Vnder, or from Beneath.
On, Among.
On, Among the folke, or Among the people.
On, Among ones other.
On, Vnder.
On, Vnder, ofte **On**, Vnder colour, or Vnder pretext or pretence.

On

ON

On, Vnder the azured
On, or Vnder the Heavens Canopic.
On, A Vnder-bed, a Mattresse,
On, or a Floor-bed.
On, To Vndertrye, or to Vnder-
On.
On, To bring Vnder, to Subject,
On, or a Subdit.
On, To Submit, to Bowe or Bend
On.
On, A Subject, or a Vassill.
On, ofte **On**, ofte **On**.
On, Dutifull, Obedient, or Sub-
On.
On, To make Subject, Duti-
On, or Obedient.
On, To be Subject, Dutifull,
On, or Obedient.
On, Subjection, Obeifance, or
On.
On, Subjectively, Dutifull, or
On.
On, Most Dutifull, or
On.
On, To Vnderpreffe, or to Shove
On.
On, To Carrie Vnder.
On, To Suppress, or to Keepe
On.
On, To Dive Vnder water, as in
On.
On, One Among an other, or Pell-
On.
On, To Put one Among an other,
On, or to Mingle.
On, ofte **On**, To Perish, to Sink,
On, or to Swimme.
On, A Perishing, an Overthrow,
On, or a Subversion.
On, as, **On**, To Goe
On, or the setting of the Sunne.
On, ofte **On**, ofte **On**, ofte **On**,
On, The Going downe or the Setting of
On, the Sunne.
On, The Ground-werke, or the
On, of a building.
On, To Vndergite, or to Truffe.

ON

on Onder-goud, An Onder-girdle,
on Onder-goud, To Mine, or to Vnder-mine,
on Onder-goud, or to Digge Vnder the earth.
on Onder-goud, A Miner, a Digger, or a
on Pionnier.
Onder-grijpen, To Vndergripe.
Onder-half, ofte **Onder-half**, One and a halfe.
Onder-handen, ofte **Onder-handen**, To be or to
Onder-handen, or to Vnder-take.
Onder-handen, ofte **Onder-handen**, The worke is Vnder-
Onder-handen, or Vnder-taken.
Onder-handen, To Vnderliif, or to Heave up.
on Onder-handen, An Vnder-shirt, or a Waist-
Onder-handen, Subject to Sicknesse or Di-
Onder-handen, To Haiken, or to Lisse atten-
Onder-handen, or to Overhure what is laid.
Onder-handen, To Maintain, or Feede.
Onder-handen, To Discerne or Knowe one
Onder-handen, from an other.
on Onder-handen, An Vnder-girment.
Onder-handen, To Buy that which an other
Onder-handen, hath bargained for.
Onder-handen, Vnder or Nether-stocks.
Onder-handen, To Vnder-creepe, or to Vnder-
Onder-handen, fetch one.
Onder-handen, ofte **Onder-handen**, To Leave off, or to
Onder-handen, Intermit for a time.
on Onder-handen, A Leaving off, or an Inter-
Onder-handen, mission for a time.
Onder-handen, To Vnderliif, to Lie Vnder, or
Onder-handen, to Submit.
Onder-handen, Vnderliid, or Submitted.
on Onder-handen, An Vnderliifing, a Lying
Onder-handen, Vnder, or a Submission.
Onder-handen, To Lye Vnder.
Onder-handen, ofte **Onder-handen**, Mutuall, or
Onder-handen, Changeable.
Onder-handen, To Plunge Vnder-water.
on Onder-handen, An Vnder-mailler, as in a
Onder-handen, Latine Schoole.
Onder-handen, Siet **Onder-handen**.
Onder-handen, To Mingle or Mixe Vnder.
on Onder-handen, ofte **Onder-handen**, A Bound,
Onder-handen, or a Limit.
Onder-handen, Siet **Onder-handen**.
Onder-handen, To Vnder-take, or to Beginne.

Y 3

on On-

ten *Onder-paand*, A Pawne, or a Gage.
 ten *Onder-paasor*, A Vice-Curate, or that is under an other.
Onder-plichtigh, He that is to doe his Dutie or Service under an other.
 ten *Onder-Priour*, An Under-Priour.
Onderreden, To Perswade. Siet *Onderbrecken*.
Onderrechten, To Instruct, or to Informe.
 ten *Onder-rack*, An Under-coate.
Onderroeten, To Sit. — one amongst an other.
Onderroeten, To Vnderminne, or to Persume.
 ten *Onderroocking*, An Underfuming, Smocking, or a Persuming under.
Onderstaten, Subjects.
 ten *Onderfchaffer*, A Petty-fogger, or one that is under an Attorney.
Onderfcheyden, To Discerne, to Distinguish, to Decide, or Separate.
Onderfcheydenlick, ofte *Onderfcheydenlicken*, Discerningly, Distinctly, or Differently.
 ten *Onderfcheydinge*, A Discerning, a Difference, a Distinction, or a Separation.
Onderfcheyds, Difference, Distinction, or a Controversie. Siet *Verfchil*.
Onderfcheyts, Indifferently, or without Difference or Distinction.
stucken van Onderfcheyts, A signe or a token of a Difference or Distinction.
Onderfchrijven, To Subscribe, or to Vnderwrite.
 ten *Onderfchrijft*, A Subscription, or an Vnder-writing.
Onderfchuyven, To Shelter, Shove, or Intrude amongst.
Onderfeten, To Vnderfert, to Put under, to Vnderprop or to Sustaine.
 tenen *Wingards* *Onderfeten*, To Vnderprop or to Beare up a Vine.
Onderfiet, Vnderfert, Vnderproopt, or Borne up.
 ten *Onderfijfel*, An Under-prop, a Stay, or a Beater up.
Onderfijfel van pierenen, The Vnderlaying or the Ground-wooke of pillars.
 de *Onderfijfels van eenen Wingards*, The Vnder-props, Poles or Stakes of a Vine.
Onderfijgen, To Wage, Gage, or to Lay a Wager, Siet *Widdan*.

ergens *Onder fin*, To Locke or to Peep. *Vs* dez some thing.
Onderfinken, To Sink under.
Onderfinken, To Affay, To Try, To Trye, or to Enquire, or Examine.
Onderfinkentlick, Affayingly, Enquiringly, or Experimentall.
 ten *Onderfinker*, An Enquirer, an Examiner, an Inquisitor, or a Searcher.
 ten *Onderfinkinge*, An Enquiring, an Examination, a Trying, or an Vnderfinking of a matter or thing.
Onderfjck, Affayed, Examined, or Tried.
Onderfjcken, To Condition, to Ladet, or to Help take. Siet *Bejrecken*.
 ergens *Onderftem*, To Stand or to Showd himselfe Vnder some thing.
Onderftem, ofte *Onderftemmen*, To Enterpise or Vndertake some thing.
 ten *stouen Onderftem* ofte *Beftem*, A stout Enterpize, or a bold Vndertaking.
Onderftand, Aide, or Helpe.
Onderftand doen, To give Helpe, Aide, or Assistance.
 de *Onderfte*, The Vndermoft.
Onderftellen, ofte *Onderftellen*, To Vndeite, or to Vnderprop.
Onderftellen, To Examine, or Vnderfarch.
Onderftekken, To Subigne, or to Vnderwrite with ones hand.
Onderftekken, Subigned, or Vnderwritten with ones hand.
 ten *Onder-ftekkinge*, A Subigning, or a Vnderwriting.
Ondertrouwen, To be Betroth or Affazed.
 ten *Ondertrouwen*, ofte *Ondertrouwingen*, Aff-Azigning, or a Betrothing.
Ondertruffchen, In the Meant time, or in the Meane while.
Ondertrouwen, To Passe under, either by *Q*uique, Cart, or Boate.
Ondertrouwen, To Affy, to Experiment, to Prove, or to Trye.
 ten *Ondertrouwer*, An Assayer, or a Tryer.
 ten *Ondertrouwingen*, An Assay, an Experiment, a Proefe, or a Triall.
Ondertrouwen, To Face or Passe Vnder *fin* place, bridge, &c.

Onder

Ondertrouwen, Under-trouwen; or Under-trouwen.
Ondertrouwen, To Assay, or to Examine. Siet *Onderfinken*.
Ondertrouwen, In the bottom, Downwards.
Onder-trouwen, Under-way, or upon the way.
Onder-trouwen laten, To Leave under way, to Omit, or to Desist.
 ten *svect onder-trouwen laten*, To leave the work undone, or, to Leave of the worke for a time.
Ondertrouwen, To Subject, or to Submit.
Ondertrouwen, Subjected, or Submitted.
Ondertrouwingen, A Subjecting, or a Submitting.
Onder-trouwen, Some-times, By times, or At some whites.
Ondertrouwen, To Shewe, to Instruct, or to Teach.
Ondertrouwen, Showne, Taught, or Instructed.
Ondertrouwen, A Teacher, or an Instructor.
Ondertrouwingen, A Showing, a Teaching, or an Instructing.
Ondertrouwen, To Endeavour to doe something, to Intermeddle, or to Undertake.
Ondertrouwen, An Undertaker.
Ondertrouwingen, ofte *Ondertrouwen*, An Vnder-taking, an Endeavouring, or an Enterprising.
Ondertrouwen, Vice, Naughtinesse, or Wickednesse.
Ondertrouwenlick, Vicious, Wicked, or Naughty.
Ondertrouwenlicken, Viciously, Wickedly, or Naughtily.
Ondertrouwen, Vnshut, Vnlocks, or Vncloused.
Ondertrouwen, Differense, Injury, Loffe, or Damage.
Ondertrouwen, Vnserviceable, or he that doth not his endeavour in his place or office.
Ondertrouwen, Vndeepe, or Shallowe.
 de *Ondertrouwen des waters*, The Shallownesse or Fecnes of waters.
Ondertrouwen, Not Deare but cheape.
Ondertrouwen, To Vndoe or Loosen. Siet *Ondertrouwen*.
Ondertrouwen, ofte *Ondertrouwenlick*, That cannot be Vndone, nor Feasible, or Impossible.
Ondertrouwen, ofte *Ondertrouwen*, Barten, or Vn-trouwen.

Ondertrouwenlick, Impitoyable, or that cannot be borne with.
Ondertrouwen, ofte *Ondertrouwenlick*, That cannot be Drunke.
Ondertrouwen, Siet *Ondertrouwen*.
Ondertrouwen, ofte *Ondertrouwen*, Vnder-trouwen, that cannot Last or Endure siding, or Corruptible.
Ondertrouwen, Impatient.
Ondertrouwenlick, Vnreameable.
Ondertrouwen, Bastard, or Illegitimate.
Ondertrouwen, Bastards, Illegitimate children, or Vnlawfully begotten.
Ondertrouwen, Bastardize, or Illegitimenesse.
Ondertrouwen, Vanoble, Igooble, or of a base condition.
Ondertrouwen, A Concubine, or a Whore.
Ondertrouwen, Vnmarried.
Ondertrouwen, Borne out of wedlock, or the sonne of a Whore.
Ondertrouwen, *Ondertrouwen*, *Ondertrouwen*, Divinity, Contentions, Diffention, or Strife.
Ondertrouwen, Diffonant, or Jarring.
Ondertrouwen, Dishonour, or Dishonestie.
Ondertrouwen, *Ondertrouwen*, To doe Dishonour, or to Disgrace to a man.
Ondertrouwen, ofte *Ondertrouwen*, Dishonest, Impudent, or Shamelesse.
Ondertrouwen, ofte *Ondertrouwen*, Dishonestie, or Impudencie.
Ondertrouwen, Vnonestly, Dishonestly, or Impudently.
Ondertrouwen, Siet *Ondertrouwen*.
Ondertrouwen, That cannot be Eaten.
Ondertrouwen, ofte *Ondertrouwen*, Vn-even, Vn-equal, or Vnlike.
Ondertrouwen, Vn-even or Rough places.
Ondertrouwen, Vn-evennesse, Vn-equalnesse, or Vn-equality.
Ondertrouwen, Vn-evenly, or Vn-equality.
Ondertrouwen, To make Vn-even or Vn-equal.
Ondertrouwen, Vn-experienced, or Vnskillfull.
Ondertrouwen, Improperly.
Ondertrouwen, Infinite, or Endlesse.
Ondertrouwen, Infinitely, or without end.
Ondertrouwen, Infinitenesse, or without end or termination.
Ondertrouwen, A foule or a filthy Villaine.

Onflaigh, Villanous, or full of villanie.
Ongafick, Unconvenient, or Vnmeetre.
Ongangbar, Vnaccessible, or that cannot be gone over.
Ongangbar gold, Vacourant money, or money that will not goe, or Billoun.
Ongang of sugar, Vnfound, Infectious, Contagious, or Corrupt.
Ongang Verken, An Vnfound Hogge, or that is full of kernels.
Onganghyde, Infectiousness, Vnfoundness, or Corruption.
Ongastbar, One that Loveth not hospitality or good house-keeping.
Ongastkerkyde, Inhospitallity.
Ongatch, Vnrefpected, or Vn-esteemed.
em ongatch wusch, A Disrespected man, or one whereof noe Account is held.
Ongatchers land, Vntilled land or field, or Vnmanured.
Ongatchen, Vnbaked, Rawe, or not Baked enough.
Ongatchigh, Impatient, Brawling, or Rude.
Ongatant, Vnpath'd, or that hath noe Path or Way.
em ongatchen nigh, A Pathlesse way, or a way that hath noe Path.
Ongatards, Vnbearded, or Beardless.
em Ongatstschip, An Vnbailiffship.
Ongatstern, Vnbailiffed.
Ongatennen, Vnbaisined, or Vn-exiled.
Ongatigh, Siet **ongatigh**.
Ongatodes, Vnbudded, or that is not laid in his Bed.
Ongatodis breads, Vnbegged bread.
Ongatoden kenen, To come Vnbid, or not Invited.
Ongatolds, Vn-imag'd, without Figure or Image.
Ongatstigh, Wanton; Siet **ongatstigh**.
Ongatstnigh, Vnblessed.
Ongatstern, Vnboarded, or Vnplanckr.
Ongatsten, Vnbitten.
Ongatstert, Vnterred, or Vn-amended.
Ongatstern, Vnbound, or not come to passe.
Ongatstich, Vnconfessed.
Ongatstern ofte funder klactren, Vnleaved, or without Leaves.

Ongatstern; Vblamed, or Vnapproved.
Siet ongatstern.
Ongatstern, Vnpainted, or a Natural complexion.
Ongatstern, Vnblewed, or not dyed with blewe.
Ongatstich, Vnlaid with plates of Lettice.
Ongatstern, Vn-apparant, that cannot Appeare or be made Manifest.
Ongatstich linnwards, Vnbreached linen.
Ongatstern, Vnflowed, or without Flowr.
Ongatstern, Covered, Decked, or not made Bare or Naked.
Ongatstich, Vnquenched.
Ongatstich eyer, Vnquenched fire.
Ongatstern, Vncommanded, or Vnforbidden.
Ongatstern, Vnbound, Vntyed, also Loose, Licentious, or Dissolute.
em ongatstern leuen, A Loose, Dissolute, or Licentious life.
Ongatsternstich, Loosefene, Dissolute, or Licentiousness.
Ongatsternstich, Loosefy, Dissolute, or Licentiously.
Ongatsternstern, Inflexible, or that cannot Bowed or Bended.
Ongatsternstern, Inflexible, or Vnbowable.
Ongatsternstern, Infexibly, or the will not be bowed.
Ongatstern, Vnborne.
Ongatstern, Ignoble, or Base borne.
Ongatstern, Vnuid, or Vncovered.
Ongatstern, Vnbroken.
Ongatstern, Vnbattered, or without Batts.
Ongatstern, Vnbuild, or Vn-edified.
Ongatstern, Vnrousted, or Rawe.
Ongatstern, Vnburnt.
Ongatstern, Without Vice, without fault or Want.
Ongatstern, Vnbridled, or Licentious.
Ongatstern, Vnbroken, or Whole.
Ongatstern, Vn-usual, Out of custom, or of noe Vie.
Ongatstern, Vn-usually, or that which is out of Custom or Vie.
Ongatstern, Vn-ufed, Vnprofitable, or of noe Vie.

Ongat:

Ongatstern, Solitarie, or without Neighbours.
Ongatsternstern, Household bread, or brown bread.
Ongatstern, Vndecked, or not Adorned.
Ongatstern, Vncovered.
Ongatstern, Vnthought off, or Vnmindid.
Ongatstern, Vnremembered, or not called to Minde or Remembrance.
Ongatstern, Vocited, or Vn-adjourned.
Ongatstern, Vndone, or without Fashion or Forme.
Ongatstern, Naked, Bare, or Vncovered.
Ongatstern, Vnrevided, Vnparted, or Vnshated.
Ongatstern breads, Vnleavened bread.
Ongatstern, Fault, Disformed, or Misshapen.
Ongatstern, Vnmannerly, or Rude.
Ongatstern, Vnthicketed.
Ongatstern, Inseparicable, or that doth noe mixe.
Ongatstern, Vncondemned, or Vnodamned.
Ongatsternstern, Impatient. Siet **Ongatsternstern**.
Ongatstern, Which is not put to death.
Ongatstern, Vnbaptized.
Ongatstern, Vnturned.
Ongatstern, Vn-experienced, or Vnskillfull.
Ongatstern, Vnconstrained, Vncompelled, or not Pressed to any thing.
em ongatstern stern, To Sitt unpuffed or unthowed.
Ongatstern, Vndyed, or Wett.
Ongatstern, Vnparted, or Vngalled.
Ongatstern, Vndurable, Vnconitant, or Modulation.
Ongatsternstern, Vndurableness, Impatience, Vnconstancie or Molestation.
Ongatsternstern, Vnconstantly, Vndurably, or Impatiently.
Ongatsternstern, Siet **Ongatsternstern**.
Ongatstern, Vnbinden.
Ongatstern, Vnconstrained, Freely, or Willingly.
em Ongatsternstern, To doe some thing Willingly, or Vncompelled.
Ongatstern, Siet **Ongatstern**.
Ongatstern, Siet **Ongatstern**.

Ongatstern, Vn-offended, or not made worse.
Ongatstern, Vnwillingly, or against ones minde.
Ongatstern, Free, Franck, or without Subjection or Bondage.
Ongatstern, Vn-ended, Vnfinished, or Imperfect.
Ongatsternstern, Vn-asked, Vndemanded, or Vnrequired.
Ongatsternstern, Vnwrackled, or without Wrinkles or Foulds.
Ongatsternstern, Vnwhipped, or Vncovered.
Ongatsternstern, Vnbuckled, or Vnclaspd.
Ongatsternstern, To Take that which is not given, or Vnagiven.
Ongatstern, Without Goods or Possession.
Ongatstern, Vngirt.
Ongatstern, Vnburied.
Ongatstern, Vnbolted.
Ongatstern, Vnfastid, or Vngreeted.
Ongatstern, Vnfoundred, or Vnfound.
Ongatstern, Vn-augmented, or not made greater.
Ongatstern, Disfavoured, or not Favoured.
Ongatstern, Vnbuckt, or Vnchop.
Ongatstern, Vnhookt, or Vngrafted.
Ongatstern, Vnhandled, or Vndezit withall.
Ongatsternstern, Vnhandlome, or Inconvenient.
Ongatstern, Vnhung, or, not Hanged with hangings or taphily.
Ongatsternstern, Vnhuzned, or Vnfrequented.
Ongatstern, Vnbated, or Vn-envyd.
Ongatstern, Vndressed, or Vntrimmed.
Ongatstern, Vnyed, or Vnfastid.
Ongatstern, Vnbinden, or Vncommanded.
Ongatstern, Faint-hearted, or without courage.
Ongatsternstern, Siet **Ongatsternstern**.
Ongatsternstern, Vnfastidicd, or Propriety.
Ongatsternstern, Siet **Ongatsternstern**.
Ongatsternstern, Vnhindred, Vnmolessted, or not Empeached.
Ongatstern, Vn-incited, or Vnstimmed.
Ongatstern, Vnholpen, or Vnassuccored.
Ongatsternstern, Vnbanded, or without a head.
Ongatsternstern, Vnlifted up, or Vn-exalted.
Ongatsternstern, Dis-obedient, or Vnducifull.
Ongatsternsternstern, Dis-obedience, Vnducifullness, or Rebellion.

Y 4

Ongatstern.

Onghesloerfamelick, Dis-obediently, or Vndutifully.
Onghesloer, Vnheard.
en onghesloerde ofte vreedde wate. A Barbarous or a Strange speech.
Onghesloern, Vnborned, or without homes.
Onghesloep, Vnpooped, or Vnexpected.
Onghesloeden, Vnbound, Vnobliged, or not Subject.
Onghesloeven, Vnmarried, or Vnspoused.
en onghesloeven man, An Vnmarried man.
Onghesloert, Vnused, or Vnlect.
en onghesloert huys, A house haunted with Spirits.
Onghesloeldigh, Siet *entrom*.
Onghesloide, A woman, maide, or child, Vndressed with her haire, hanging downe about her eares.
Onghesloeyff, Vnhoused, or that hath noe house to dwell in.
Onghesloeghs, Vnhunted, or Vnchased.
Onghesloep, Whole, Vnchopt, or Vnminced.
Onghesloeven, Vochawne.
Onghesloert, Vntrooped.
Onghesloern, Vncombed, or Vndressed.
Onghesloern, Vnknowne.
Onghesloerff, Vnnotched, or Vncut.
Onghesloert, Vnchained, or Vnfastened.
Onghesloert, Vnvisited, or Vnsought.
Onghesloeff, Vnchelled, or Vncombed.
Onghesloeghs, Vncomplained, Siet *onbesloeghs*.
Onghesloeds, Vncloused, or Vndressed.
Onghesloeven, Vnlect, or Vnlect.
Onghesloeghs, Vnchawne.
Onghesloeven, Vnchawne.
Onghesloep, Vntried, or Vnbuttooned.
Onghesloert, Vnought.
Onghesloert, Vncooled.
Onghesloeyck, Vnsodde, or Vnbackt.
Onghesloerck, Vnweakned, or Vn-eneebled.
Onghesloert, Vncurled, or Vncrippled.
Onghesloern, Vncovered, or Vnbowed.
Onghesloern, Vncovered.
Onghesloeff, Vnkindled.
Onghesloeyff, Vnseare, Foule, or Filthy.
Onghesloeden, Vnloaded, Onloaded, or Discharged.
Onghesloetck, Not Impaired, not Vnterperated.

Onghesloerft, Vnslanndered, or Vntaloumited.
Onghesloer, Vnpolished, or Vnsmoothed.
Onghesloern, Immodest, or Perulant.
Onghesloerbenyt, Pettulancie, or Immodestie.
Onghesloer, An Idiot, a Novice, Illiterate, Vnlearned, or Ignorant.
Onghesloerbenyt, Vnlearnednesse, Illiterate, or Ignorance in knowledge or learning.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnlearnedly, or Ignorantly.
Onghesloergh, That is Vncapable of learning, or Indocile.
Onghesloern, Incommodious, Inconvenient, or Ill-situated.
het is my onghesloer, I have noe Opportunity, or it is Inconvenient for mee.
Onghesloerbenyt, Incommodiousnesse, Inconuenience, or Inopportunity.
Onghesloer, Vndelivered.
Onghesloer, Vnbeloved.
Onghesloer, Vnlike, or Vnquall.
Onghesloer *ofte Onpaer*, Vn-ven, or Odd.
Onghesloer, Wrong, Injurie, or Vnjust.
Onghesloer doen, To doe Wrong or Injurie. Siet *Vnonghesloercken*.
Onghesloerbenyt, To have Wrong.
Onghesloer gijn, To Differ. Siet *Vnghesloer de een den anderen onghesloer gijn*, The onee Conteric or Vnlike to the other.
Onghesloerbenyt, *ofte onghesloerckesse*, Vnlike, Dis-euilibrium, or Inequality.
Onghesloer, Incorporall, or Bodielike.
Onghesloern, Vnayed, or True.
Onghesloern, Vnreuerdard, or Vnload.
Onghesloerte, onghesloerbenyt, ofte onghesloer, Vnbelieve, Infidelity, Miscreancie, Vnfaithfulness, or without the knowledge of God.
Onghesloergh, Vnfaithfull, Infidel, Vnbelieving, or Miscreant.
Onghesloerwige, The Vnfaithfull, the Vnbelievers, Infidels, or Miscreans.
Onghesloerdelick, Vncredible, or not to be believed.
Onghesloerdelcken, Incredibly, or that is not believed.
Onghesloer, Vnleader, or Vnplumb.
Onghesloer, Vncharged, Vnreduced, or Vnreleased.

Ongh

Onghesloer, Vnprised, or Vnrated.
Onghesloer, Toll, Tribute, or Exaction.
Onghesloer, Vngelt.
en onghesloer vreeken. A Boare, or a Boare-fie.
Onghesloer, Milchiefe, Mis-fortune, Mischance, Disfiter, or Misluck.
en onghesloer dat men niet vreeky en magh, A Mischiefe or a Mischance that cannot be avoided.
Onghesloergh, Valuckie, Vnfortunate, or Mis-fortunate.
Onghesloergh, Vnluckinesse, Vnfortunatenesse, or Mischievousnesse.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnluckely, or Mis-fortunatid.
Onghesloer, *ofte onghesloerdelick*, Vn-casidly, or Difficultinesse.
Onghesloerdelick een doen, Vn-casely or Hardly to doe.
Onghesloerdelickstren, Vn-casely to sit.
Onghesloerdelcken, Vn-casely, Difficultly, or Hardly.
Onghesloer, Vndone, Vnmade, or Imperfect.
Onghesloer, Vn-advertised, Vn-admonished, or Vn-eshorted.
Onghesloer, Vnknowne, or Vncaught.
Onghesloer, Not growne Leane.
Onghesloer, Vngraund.
Onghesloer, Vnmannered, Vnmodest, or Vn-civill.
Onghesloerbenyt, Vnmannerlinesse, Immodestie, or Incivility.
Onghesloerdelickken, Vnmannerly, Immodestie, or without Civility.
Onghesloer, A woman or maide Vnmarried, or without a husband.
Onghesloergh, Immoderate, or Intemperate.
Onghesloergh, Immoderation, or Intemperance.
Onghesloerdelick, Immoderately, or Intemperately.
Onghesloer, Vnmentioned, or Vnspoken off.
Onghesloergh, Vnmingled, or Vnmixed.
Onghesloerck, Vnmarked, or Vnconfid-rted.
Onghesloer, Vnmeasured, or Vnmetzen.
Onghesloer, Rare, Seldome, not Vnlar, or Common.

Onghesloerdelick, Rarely, or Seldome.
Onghesloer, Vnminded, or not Remembred.
Onghesloergh, Rariy, not Vnbarneffe, or Commonneffe.
Onghesloergh *groet*, Exceeding great.
Onghesloerck, Vn-aimed, Vnleveled, or not Considered.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnmediated.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnshaned, or Vn-avoided.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnstedd, or Vndeminished.
Onghesloerdelick, *ofte onghesloerdelick*, Smallnesse of Courage, Faint-harted, or Dejected.
Onghesloerdelick, Puffillancie, Faint-heartednesse, without Courage, or Dejectednesse.
Onghesloergh, Noe Appetite, or not Beloved.
Onghesloergh, Vnmiiled.
Onghesloerdelick, Not broken in Morfels or in Peeces.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnplastered, or Vnswybed.
Onghesloer, Vnvalled.
Onghesloer, Vncoined.
Onghesloer, Disgrace, out of Grace or Favour.
in vrymande onghesloer gijn, To be in ones Disgrace, or Disfavour.
Onghesloergh, Vngracious.
Onghesloer, Vnknowne, or not Sowne.
Onghesloerdelick, *ofte onghesloerdelick*, Vncurable, or that cannot be Healed.
Onghesloerdelick, Vntruffed, or points Vntried.
Onghesloerdelick, Siet *Treuegh*.
Onghesloergh, Vn-sufficient, not Enough, or which cannot Satisfie.
Onghesloergh, Vn-sufficiency.
Onghesloergh, Discontentment, Vexation, or Trouble.
Onghesloer, Vnnamed.
Onghesloer, Vnvisited, or Vnhidden.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnvalber, or a Gluten.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnbarneffe, Intemperance, Gluttonie, or Excesse.
Onghesloer, Vn-expert, or Vn-exercised.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnjudged, or Vncondemned.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnvalued, Illicite, not Permitted, or without Leave.
Onghesloerdelick, Vnlawfully, or without Leave or Permission.

Y 5

Ongh

Ongevoert, Vobewailed,
Ongeveert, Vdrawne.
Ongevoert, Made much off, Sooted, or
 Flaunted.
Ongevort, Vshewen, or Vloopt.
Ongevoert, Comfortless, or Discomfortate.
Ongevoert, Vafischfull, or Dishoyal. Siet
onvrouwe.
Ongevort, Vmarrad.
Ongevort, Vcorrupted, or not Instructed.
Ongevort, Vn-entertained, or not wellcomed.
Ongevort, Vclosed, or Vnheged.
Ongevort, ofte *ongevortig*, Luxurious, Leach-
 erous, or Intemperate.
Ongevort, Brethren Germaires.
Ongevort, Vdoubted, without Doubt,
 or Questionless.
Ongevort, A dishonest Manner or Gesture.
 en *Ongevort*, A Mishap, a Mischiefe, or a
 Mischance.
Ongevort, Transfitorie. Siet *ongevortich*.
Ongevortich, Transfitorily, or that Do-
 cyeth or Perisheth.
Ongevortich, Transfitorinesse, Decayed-
 nesse, Fraillnesse, or Miserie.
Ongevortich, Vnfilistied, Pure, or Sincere.
Ongevortich, Vnfilistiednesse, Sincere-
 ty, or Purity.
Ongevortich, Vnfilistich, Vnfilistichly, or Sincerely.
Ongevort, ofte *ongevort*, Vnfound, Contagious,
 Fainted, or Corrupted.
Ongevort, Vfeathered, or Vplumed.
Ongevort, Peradventure, or Perchance.
Ongevort, Vndyed, or Vnecoloured.
Ongevort, Vnvalled, or Vnfortified.
Ongevort, Vnfound, or not put to Sale.
Ongevort, Vnfound, without Deceit, or
 Guile.
Ongevortich, Vnfoundnesse, Simplicity,
 or Integritie.
Ongevortich, Vnfoundnesse, Simply, or Sin-
 cerly.
Ongevort, Vnfilied.
Ongevort, Vnpeeled, or Vnind.
Ongevort, Vnringed.
Ongevort, Vnplained, or Vnsmoothed.
Ongevort, Vnspotted, or Inmaculate.
Ongevort, Vnfilistied, or Vnfoothed.

Ongevort, Vnfound, or Vnhealthfull.
Ongevort, Vnfoundnesse, Vnhealthfull-
 nesse, Indisposition, or Weaknesse.
Ongevort, Siet *ongevort*.
Ongevort, Vnfound, or Diffract.
Ongevort, Vnfound.
Ongevort, Vnfound, or Vnpacked.
Ongevort *broed*, Vnleavened bread.
Ongevort, Vnsmooth, or Vnpolished.
Ongevort, *ongevortich*, ofte *ongevortich*,
 Vngodly, or Impious.
 en *ongevortich* *wonwe*, An Vngodly or a wic-
 ked man.
 en *ongevortich* *wonwe*, An Vngodly wo-
 man.
Ongevortich, Vngodly, or Impiously.
Ongevortich ofte *ongevortich* *broed*, Vn-
 godlinesse, or Impiounesse.
Ongevortich, Vngodly, or without saving
 Grace.
Ongevortich, Vngodlinesse.
Ongevortich, ofte *ongevort*, Wicked, or Perverse.
 en *Ongevort* *maken*, To doe Ill, or Vnpro-
 fitable.
Ongevort, ofte *ongevort*, Malevolence, Envie,
 or Disfavour.
Ongevort, Malevolent, or Envious.
Ongevort *zijn*, To be Malevolent, Envious,
 or Ill-willed.
Ongevortich, ofte *ongevortich*, Bottom-
 lesse, or without Bottom.
Ongevort, Bottomlesse, or where noe
 Ground or Bottom can be found.
Ongevort *farm*, ofte *ongevort* *farm*, Vnhandie,
 or that cannot be handed.
Ongevort, Vnhardned.
Ongevort, Inmoveable goods.
Ongevort, Immodest, or Vmannerly.
Ongevort, Vnmodestly, or Vmannerly.
Ongevort, ofte *ongevort*, Vnhealable, or
 Incurable.
Ongevort, Displeasure, Heaviness, or Griefe.
Ongevort, Displeasurily, Tediounesse, or
 Heavy.
Ongevort, Vnfanctified, Vnholloed, or
 Prophane.
Ongevort, ofte *ongevort*, Vncourteous, Clow-
 nish, or Ruffical.

Ongevort, Vnweighthie.
Ongevort, Vnrocked.
Ongevort, Vnreeved.
Ongevort, Vnrefred, or Prophane.
Ongevort *plaatsen*, Prophane places.
Ongevort, Vnwinden, Vnlarged, or not Am-
 plified.
Ongevort, Vwilling.
Ongevort, Vwilled, or not liked off.
Ongevort, Vngaine, Loss, or Damage.
Ongevort, *afvorder*, Vncertaine, or Vn-af-
 fured.
Ongevort, Vncertainly, or Vn-af-fured.
Ongevort, Vnchanged.
Ongevort, Vnwhited, or Vnbleached.
Ongevort, Not taken up at Viurie.
Ongevort, Vnwooled, or bare of wool.
Ongevort, Vnwounded, or Vnwrapped.
Ongevort, Vnwounded, or Vnhurr.
Ongevort, ofte *ongevort*, Vnfilled, Vn-
 mated, or Vnucultivated.
Ongevort, Vnwounded, or Vn-accufomed.
Ongevort, ofte *ongevort*, Vnwounded-
 nesse, or Vn-accufomednesse.
Ongevort, Vnwoundedly, or Vn-usually.
Ongevort, Vnstrangled, or Vnstratled.
Ongevort, Vnrooted.
Ongevort, Vnrubbed.
Ongevort, Vnrwright.
Ongevort, Vnrevenged.
Ongevort, Vnringed, or Vnquifled.
Ongevort, Vnwashid.
Ongevort, Vnfilled.
Ongevort, Vnfilistied, or Cruel, Fierce, or
 Fraid.
Ongevort, Infatiable.
Ongevort, Vnfoundne.
Ongevort, Vn-annointed.
Ongevort, Vnmannered.
Ongevort, ofte *ongevort*, Vnfilid, or Vn-
 found.
Ongevort, Vnfilied.
Ongevort, Vnfilied.
Ongevort, Vn-accertinated, or Vn-af-fured.
Ongevort *gan*, To goe Invisibile.
Ongevort, Vnfooght.
Ongevort, Vnfounden.
Ongevort, Vnfeperated, or not put afunder.

Onbarg, Lowe, or Vnhigh.
Onbawbar, Vnmanageable.
an Onbawbar boyl, An Vnshewen wood.
Onboyr, Foule, Disfigured, or Disformed.
ten Onbnyflick wyf, A q ill or a Bad Houfe-
 wife, that looks not well to her houfe.
Onkandick, *ofte onkender*, Vnknowne, or
 Vnrecently.
Onknyfde, *ofte onknyfchap*, Knowledgelefse,
 or Ignorance.
Onken aem, *ofte niet kenlick*, Which cannot
 be Knowne.
Onkenar goods, Vnlawfull wares, or refuse
 wares that are not good.
Onkfar, Vnclere, Troubled, or Obscure.
Onkfar water, Vnclere, Muddie, or Trou-
 bled water.
Onkendigh, Vnknowne, or Vnpublished.
Onkende, Ignorance.
Onknyflich, Vnknowfull, without Art, or Vn-
 cunning.
Onknyflick, Vnknowingly, or Vnartifi-
 cially.
Onkft, Charge, Expencc, or Defrayment.
de Onkften der zey, The Charges or the De-
 frayments of the fea.
Onkftelick, Vncouthly.
Onkwt, A Difcourfe, or a Talking without
 grace.
Onkwyd, Impotentie, Debilitie, Weakneffe,
 or Infirmitie.
Onkwyckigh, Feeble, Weak, or Impotent.
Onkwyckbar, Vnferuiceable for the warres.
Onkwyckbar, *ofte onkwycklich*, Irrecoverable,
 Vnrecoverable, or that cannot be Governed.
Onkwyd, Cockle or Darnell that growes in
 come.
Onkwyd dat in de Gorfte waf, Weeds that
 growe among Barley.
Onkwygh, Vnknowfull, or Vnknowing.
Onkwygh, Vnchall, Lecherous, or Luxu-
 rious.
Onkwyghydt, Vnchastitie, Vncleraneffe,
 Lasciuiofneffe, or Luxuriousneffe.
Onkwyghydt bedryuen, To commit Whore-
 dome.
tot onkwyghydt gengen, Given to Whoredom,
 Lasciuiofneffe, or Luxurie.

Onkwyffchelic, Vnchally, Lasciuiof, or
 Luxuriously.
Onkwygh, Not long, A while agoe, or, Of
 late.
Onkwygh na, Not long after, or, A while
 after.
Onkwyghlich, Irreprehensible, or Vnrecha-
 sable.
Onkwygh, *ofte niet fover*, Light, or Vnbe-
 doned.
Onkwyd, Busineffe, Occupied, Hindrance,
 or Empeachment.
Onkwydigh, *ofte wydigh*, Active, Occupied, or
 Bufied.
ofte Onkwydigh, Very much Bufied, or Ex-
 pected.
Onkwydigh maken, To be Occupied, Employed,
 or Bufied.
ten Onkwydigh man, *ofte die huyngens raide*
en meye, A man Employed, or that has
 little to doe.
Onkwydighydt, Busineffe, or Occupation.
Onkwyckar, *ofte onkwyck*, Vnchallit, In-
 docile, or that cannot learne.
Onkwyffick, Vnlovely, Vnpleafant, or Vn-
 cious.
Onkwyck, *ofte onkwyck*, Vnlike, or Diffe-
 rable.
Onkwyffich, Impatient, Impatible, or that
 cannot Suffice.
Onkwyffichydt, Impatiently, Impudly; it
 Vnflatterably.
Onkwyffichydt des gemoyds, Tranquillity of
 the minde.
Onkwyffaten, Vnpatient, or that cannot Suf-
 fer, Beare, or Endure.
Onkwyffatenydt, Impatience, Vnftand-
 neffe, or Intollerableneffe.
Onkwygh, *ofte onkwyffich*, Bodylefse, without
 Body, or Incorporall.
Onkwy, Infamie, Difpraise, or Vnreputa-
 tion.
Onkwyffich, *ofte onkwyffich*, Vncom-
 mendable, or not worthy of praife or com-
 mendations.
Onkwere, Impure, or Vnclere.
Onkwy, *ofte onkwyffichydt*, Faintneffe of Col-
 rage, or Indifpofedneffe.
Met onkwyff daten, To doe againft ones *han-*
del

Onkwyff, Vnlovely, or Indifpofed.
Onkwyff vallen, To fall in a Sound. Siet
de wyngon.
Onkwygh, *ofte Onkwyck*, Vn-able. Siet
de wyf.
Onkwyckar, A Maide not ready for a hu-
 band.
Onkwyffick, Not ripe for a husband.
Onkwyffick, Vnmanly.
Onkwere, Immodestie, or without meafure.
Onkwygh, Vnmeafurable.
Onkwygh groot, Vnmeafurably great, or ex-
 ceedingly great.
Onkwyffydt, Vnmeafurableneffe.
Onkwyffichydt, Vnmeafurably.
Onkwyff, *ofte ten weynigh wack*, A Few
 people.
Onkwyff, Without multitude, or Fewe-
 self.
Onkwyff, *ofte niet Menfchelygh*, A Men-
 shes man.
Onkwyffick, Inhumane, Vngentle, Cruell,
 or Vncourteous.
Onkwyffichydt, Inhumanity, Vngentle-
 neffe, Cruelty, or Inctivity.
Onkwyffichydt, Inhumanely, Vngently, Vn-
 courteoufly, or Cruelly.
Onkwyffich, Vnremarkable, or Inconfi-
 derable.
Onkwyffichydt, Vnremarkableneffe, or
 Vnconfiderableneffe.
Onkwyffichydt, Vnremarkably, or Vncon-
 siderably.
Onkwyff, Vnconfidering.
Onkwyffick, Paffing all meafure for greatneffe,
 Hope, Vnmeafurable, or Immenfe.
Onkwyffichydt, Immenfity, or exceeding
 greatneffe.
Onkwyd, Vnliberall, Vnabftantefull, or Nig-
 gardly.
Onkwyffichydt, Vnliberality, Vnabftanteful-
 neffe, or Niggardineffe.
Onkwere, *ofte Onkwyff*, Difcord, or Diffun-
 tion.
Onkwyffick, Vn-amiabie, or not Beloved.
Onkwyffichydt, Fuiteffe, Vnfaulce, or Guilt-
 leffe.
Onkwere, Vnwearie, or Infatigated.

Onkwere, Faint-hearted, Difcourage, or Vn-
 fillanty.
Onkweregh, Difcouragious, without Minde
 or Courage.
Onkweregh, Vnpoftible.
Onkwereghydt, Impoffibility.
Onkweregh, Siet *de wyffick*.
Onkweregh, That is in Minority.
ten Onkweregh kindt, A child that is in his
 Minority, that cannot fpeake by reafon of
 his childhood.
Onkwereghydt, Infancie, Childhood, or Mi-
 noritie.
Onkwere, Hard, not Softned, or Vnfolden.
On-nu-ly, Vnneere, or Vnhigh.
On-nu-gelyck, Vnlike, or Vn-equal.
On-nu-welick, Vnnatural, or againft nature.
On-nu-welichydt, Vnaturally.
On-nu-welichydt, Vnnaturalneffe.
On-nu-welick, Vn-imitable, or that cannot
 be followed.
On-nu-welick, Impregnable.
On-nu-welich, That cannot be Leftened, or Dis-
 annulled.
On-nu-welich, *ofte On-nu-welich*, Vnneedfull, or
 Vnneceffary.
On-nu-welichydt, *ofte On-nu-welichydt*, Vnneed-
 fully, or Vnneceffarily.
On-nu-welich, Innocent, or Harmeleffe.
On-nu-welich, Innocently, or Harmeleffely.
On-nu-welichydt, Innocencie, or Harmeleffe-
 neffe.
On-nu-welich, Siet *de wyff*.
On-nu-welich, Vnproftible, or Vn-ufe-
 full.
On-nu-welich, Vaine, or Idle praing, or Fri-
 volous.
ten On-nu-welich, An Idle Prater or Babler.
On-nu-welich, *ofte On-nu-welich*, Vnprofta-
 bly, Fruitlefse, or to noe Ufe.
On-nu-welich, *fin niet verdien ofte verquiften*, To
 Mif-god or Wafte his goods or living Vn-
 profitably, or Idly.
On-nu-welich, *ofte On-nu-welich*, To fpeake Idly,
 Vainely, or to noe Purpofe.
On-nu-welichydt, *ofte On-nu-welichydt*, Vnpro-
 fitably, or Vnufe-fully.
On-nu-welichydt, Vnproftableneffe, In-utility,
 or Vnfruitfulneffe.

On-ohndelick, Indissoluble, or not to be unbound.
On-ordenskyden, Vndivided, or Vnsparated.
On-ordentlick, In-ordinately, Dis-orderly, or Confutedly.
On-opvauddelick, Vncessantly, Continually, or without Falling.
On-stvrimdelick, Invincible, Insuperable, or not to be Overcome.
On-paar, Vn-even, or Vnspaired.
On-parsighd, Impartiall, that takes or holds not neither with the one nor with the other.
On-parsighdighs, Impartiality.
On-pat, Ont of time, or season.
On-patighd, Vnpatient.
On-pas, Siet *onvred*.
On-pasdelick, Blame worthy, Reproachable, or Vnsuperable.
On-pasfij, Disprofit, Loss, or Dammage.
On-pasfijdelick, Vnprofitable, Is-utile, or Dammageable.
On-pasfijdelcken, Vnprofitably, or without profit.
On-passt, Innocent, or Harmelisse.
On-passtlick, Which cannot be Hart, or Wounded.
On-passtbaer, Irremissible, or which cannot be Acquitted.
On-passt, Spoiling, Wasting, or Mispending.
On-passt, Perill, or Daunger.
On-passt, Filthinesse, or Vnclennesse.
On-passt, Bad counsell, or Ill advise.
On-passtsaen, Bad, Ill, or Daungerous counsell.
On-passt, Nor Able, or not Nimble.
On-passt, Siet *onvred*.
On-passt, Wronge, or Vnjurie.
On-passt, Vnright, or Vnjust.
On-passt, *afte gander onseke*, Vnjustly, Wrongfully, or without cause.
On-passtdelick, Vnjustly, or Wrongfully.
On-passtigh, He which doth Wronge or Injury.
On-passtverdig, Vnrighteous, or Wicked.
On-passtverdigheids, Vnrighteousnesse.
On-passtverdigdelick, Vnrighteously.
On-passtdelick, Vnreasonable, or Irrationall.

On-passtdelick die, An Irrationall, or a beast without Reason.
On-passtdelickheids, Vnreasonablenesse, or without Reason.
On-passt, *afte onvredigh*, Impure, Vnclean, or Polluted.
On-passt maken, To make Impure, Vnclean, or Polluted. Siet *onvredigh*.
On-passtighs, Impurity, Vnclennesse, or Pollution.
On-passtdelick, Impurely, Vncleanly, or Felicitely.
On-passt, Vnripe, Sowre, Tait, or Shupe.
On-passtheids, *afte onvredighheids*, Vnripeesse, or Immaturity.
On-passtdelick, Firme, Stable, or Vnmovible.
On-passtdelick gaderen, Immoveable goods.
On-passtdelcken, Vnmovably, or that cannot be stirred.
On-passt, Vnrest, Trouble, Vnquietnesse, or Disquietnesse. Siet *onvredighheids*.
On-passt leven, To live in Trouble or Disquietnesse.
On-passtigh, Troublesome, or Disquietick.
On-passt, Our, or Us.
On-passt Meester, *afte ons Here*, Our Master, or our Lord.
On-passt Hier Spier-knyeds, The heare called Serpens-tongue.
On-passt, *afte ons eer*, It belongs to Us.
On-passtdelick, Vnhurtfull, or Vndammageable.
On-passtdelick, Vnshamefull, Impudent, or Brazen fac't.
On-passtdelickheids, Shamelesse, or Impudent.
On-passtdelick, Vnshamefully, or Impudently.
On-passtdelick, Vnraffie, Vegetall; or out Subtil.
On-passtbaer, Vnaxable, or Free and Fux'd.
On-passtbaer, *afte onpashdelick*, In-estimable, or Vnvaluable.
On-passtdelickbaer, Vnblameable, Vnreprochable.
On-passtdelick, *afte onpashdelick*, Inestimable, or that cannot be broken.
On-passtbaer, Blant, or that is notshape.
On-passtdelick, That cannot be Torte or Hurt in peeces.

On-passt

On-passtdelick, Inseparable, or Vnidivisible.
On-passtbaer, O'scure, or not Appazant.
On-passtbaer, Vnraffie, or Vnbeautiful.
On-passtbaer, To Excuse. Siet *Onpashdelick*.
On-passtbaer, Innocent, Inculpable, or Guiltelisse.
On-passtdelick, Innocently, or Guiltelissely.
On-passtdelick, Innocence, Integrity, or Excuse.
On-passtbaer, *afte ons*, Excuse mee, or make my Excuse.
On-passt, Our, Our Father.
On-passt, Our Forefathers, or Our Ancestors.
On-passt, At home, or at Our house.
On-passt, *afte ons vgen*, In Our behalte, or from us.
On-passt, *afte ons Meester*, Master of us all.
On-passt, *afte ons herde stros*, Wild Thyme.
On-passt, *afte ons Dinst*, Saint Maries, or Our Ladies Tittile.
On-passt, *afte ons mantel*, Our Ladies Mantle, or the heare Lyons-foot.
On-passt, *afte ons melck*, The heare Milkelisse.
On-passt, Stiffe, or Hard.
On-passtdelick, Un-usefull.
On-passt, Siet *Onpashyten*.
On-passt, *afte ons byst*, Vnavoris meate, or that is not Reuss well.
On-passtdelick, Vnavoris, or that Tail not well.
On-passtdelick, Vntreatable, or that cannot be cured by Teares.
On-passt, Adverfity, or Hindrance.
On-passtdelick, Vnpeakeable, or Un-uterable.
On-passt, Difcommodity, Hurt, or Dammage.
On-passt doen, To Doe contrarie, or to Endammage.
On-passt, Siet *Wancklybaer*.
On-passt, Siet *Onpashyten*.
On-passt, Siet *Onpashyten*.
On-passt, Siet *Sweet*.
On-passtdelick, Immortall, or that never Dies.
On-passtdelcken, Immortally.
On-passtdelickheids, Immortality.
On-passt, To Un-edifie, or, to give Scandal to Offence.

On-passtdelick, Bad or Ill Educated, or lewdly brought up.
On-passtbaer, Bad or Ill edification, or bringing up.
On-passt, Vnraffie, or not H. ud.
On-passt, Vnraffie, or Disraffie.
On-passtbaer, To Disturb, or to Vnraffie.
On-passtbaer, Disturbance, or unraffieing.
On-passtbaer, In-oportune, or without Opportunity.
On-passtbaer, Impertunity, or Vnreasonablenesse.
On-passt, Siet *afte*.
On-passtbaer, Irreprehensible, or not to be Reproved.
On-passtdelickken, Irreprehensibly, or Vnreprehensibly.
On-passtdelickheids, Irreprehensibleness, Impunity, or Vnreprehensibleness.
On-passtbaer, Vnwartelike, or, not Fit for warre.
On-passt, *afte onpashigh*, Milde, Gentle, or Peaceable.
On-passtigh, *afte onpashigh weder*, Boistrous, or B-vltuous or Tempestuous Weather.
On-passtighyten, Boistrousnesse, Stormynnesse, or Tempestuousnesse.
On-passt, Easy, Light, or Unheavie.
On-passt, To Degenerate, or not to Followe the kinde.
On-passtdelick, *afte onpashdelick*, Innumerable, Numberlesse, or that cannot be numbered.
On-passt, *afte wilds*, Vn tame, Wilde, or Sauvage.
On-passt, *afte wilde besten*, Vn tame or wilde beasts.
On-passtbaer, To Dis-anker.
On-passtbaer, Un-anchred, or the Ancker wound up.
On-passtbaer, To Miss, or to Passe by.
On-passtbaer, *afte onpashbaer*, I will Miss it, or, I will let it goe.
On-passtbaer, A Miling, or a Passing by.
On-passtdelick, Which may be Missed, Let goe, or Passed by.
On-passtbaer, To Waite, or to Attend.
On-passtbaer, To Send for, or to Denounce.
On-passtbaer, A Sending for, or a Denunciation.

Z

On-passt

Ontblyten, To Break ones Fast.
den Ontblyt, The Break-fast.
Ontbroken, Broken ones Fast.
Ontbinder, To Vabinde, to Vntye, or Dissolve.
de Haveranden ontbinder, To let the Grey-hounds Slip after a Hare.
het key ontbinder, To Vabinde or Vnloosen ones harte.
Ontbindelic, Vabindable, or that may be Dissolved or Loosed.
een ontbindelic, An Vabinding, an Vntying, or a Dissolution.
Ontbonden, Vnbondun, Dissolved, or Loosed.
Ontdoeten, To Vnleave, or, to Take away the Leaves.
Ontdoemen, To Dowlowe, or, to Pluck off the Flowers.
Ontdoeken, To Make Naked or Bare.
Ontdoet, Made Naked or Bare.
ten ontbloesing, A making Naked or Bare, or Discovers.
Ontbreken, To Lacke, or to Want.
Ontdecken, To Discover, or to Disclose.
enigh quade sijn Ontdecken, To Discover or Reveal some ill matter.
Ontdeckt, Discovers, or Disclosed.
en Ontdecking, A Discovering, or a Disclosing.
Ontdicken, To Vnthicken, or to make thinn.
Ontdick, Vnthickened, or made Thinn.
Ontdoen, To Vndoe, Vndresse, or Pull off ones cloath.
den knoop is Ontdoen, The knot is Vndone or Loosed.
hy heeft hem Ontdoen, He hath Vnclathed him.
Ontdoen. Siet Down.
Ontdraven, To Vncadgill, to Vntangle, or, to Vwind.
an ontdrayging, An Vnturning, an Vwinding, or an Vwreathing.
Ontdragen, To Carry away thevishly, or, to Rob.
hy heeft my het myn ontdragen, He hath Robbed or Stole away mine.
Onterven, To Dishonour. Siet *Letteren*.

Ontgevoerdich, Un-absent.
Ontgebar, *afte ontgebar*, Innumerable, which cannot be Tould.
Ontgecken, Innumerable.
Ontgeedick, *afte ontgeedich*, Vntimble, or that cannot be Broken or Tamed.
Onterven, To Dis-inherit, or, to Part on besides his possession or living.
Ontgeft, Dis-inherited, or Deprived from his succession.
en onterven, A Dis-inheriting.
Ont-eygen, A Franchising, or a Freeing from bondage or servitude.
Ontfangen, To Receive, or to Take.
Ontfangh, Receit.
in den Ontfangh suten, To Put into the receit.
Ontfangbaer, *afte ontfangelic*, Receivable.
ontfangen, A Receiver.
een Ontfangen Generaal, A Receiver General, or a Chief Treasurer.
Ontfangen als de Vrouw, To Conceive as a woman with child.
de ontfangen vrucht, The Conceived foet or fruit.
Ontfangenisse, Conception.
Ontfermen, *afte Ontfermen*, To be Mercifull, to take Pity, or, to have Compassion.
Ontfermelic, Miserable, Commination, or Compassion.
Ontfermelicken, Miserably, Comminatory, or Pityfully.
Ontfermerdig, Mercifull, or Pityful.
Ontfermerdigheit, *afte ontfermerdig*, Mercy, Commiseration, Compassion, or Pity.
Ontgeen, *afte ontgeen*, To Avoid, Elaps, or, to Slip away.
Ontgeen, Escaped, or Slipped away.
en ontgeenighe, An Escaping.
Ontgeen, *als de knoop is ontgeen*, The knot is Slipped or Loole.
hem-selven door gramfchap Ontgeen, To let him-selfe be Overcome with Anger, or Choler.
Ontgeulen, To Suffer, or to be Permitted for fault.
ten Ontgeulding, A Suffering, or a Satisfaction for some offence.
Ontgeven, To Vnbuckle, or to Vnclath.
Ontgeven

Ontgeven, To Quit, or, to Put one into ones hand.
Ontgeven, To Carve, or, to Cutt up.
en ontgeven, To Cutt up a loafe of bread.
Ontgeinghe, *afte ontgeingel*, A Carving, or a Cutting up.
Ontgeingh, Siet *Ontgeinghen*.
Ontgein, To Vngirdle, or to Vngirt.
Ontgein, Vngirdled, or Vngirt.
Ontgein, To Delve, to Rooote, or to Digg out.
Ontgein, Delved, Rooted, or Digged out.
in den Ontgeinen, The tree is Delved or Digged out.
Ontgein, To Vngraue, or to Vnhook.
Ontgein, Vngrauped, or Vnhookt.
Ontgein, To Entertaine or Receive one.
en ontgein, To Entertaine, to Receive, or to Welcome one well.
in ontgein, An Entertaining or a Welcoming of one.
Ontgein, To Behead, or, to Cutt off ones head.
Ontgein, Beheaded.
Ontgein, To Vnhalter or Vnyooke Oxen.
Ontgein, To Take out of ones hands, or, to Frustrate from the use of a thing.
Ontgein, To Vnhaunge.
Ontgein, To Loosen, or to Vnfallen.
Ontgein, *afte ontgein*, To Disclose, to Discover, or to Reveal.
en ontgein, To Disclose or to Discover ones will.
Ontgein, Disclosed, or Discovers.
en ontgein, A Discoverer, or a Discoverer.
in ontgein, A Disclosing, or a Revealing.
Ontgein, Turne, or Rent in peeces.
Ontgein, *afte ontgein*, To Prophane, to Contaminate, or Defile.
Ontgein, Prophaned, or Defiled.
en ontgein, A Prophane person, a Defiler, or a Polluter.
Ontgeinghen, Prophantion, Contamination, or Defiling.
Ontgein, *afte Ontgein*, To Promise.
Ontgein, To Behead,

Ontgeest, Beheaded.
ten Ontgeestinghe, A Beheading.
Ontgeestigen, *in den Ontgeestigen*, To Kisse or Make a thing dearer to a common sale.
Ontgeest, To Pull off ones Hosen.
Ontgeest, *afte Ontgeestigh sijn*, To Remember, or, to Retaine or Keepe any thing in ones Memorie.
ick hebbe dat ned Ontgeest, I have Remembered it well, or, I have called it to Minde.
en Ontgeestinghe, A Calling to minde, a Remembring, or a Retaining of something.
ten Ontgeesten, To Abstaine, Containe, Forbear, or Refraine him-selfe.
ick en heb my niet Ontgeesten van, &c. I cannot Containe, Forbear, or Refraine my selfe from, &c.
Ontgeestinghe, Abstinence, Coontinence, Forbearance, or a Desisting from.
Ontgeest, To Detaine, Keepe back, or Reserve.
ten Ontgeester, A Detainer, or a Keeper back.
ten Ontgeestinghe, A Detaining, Detention, or a Retention.
Ontgeest, *afte Ontgeester*, To Attaine, Keepe back, or Retaine.
Ontgeest, To Vnmarie.
Ontgeest, To Chase or to Hunt away from an other.
Ontgeest, Out of time, or Vntimely.
Ontgeest, Out of Time and Season.
Ontgeestigheit, Intemperance, Vnreasonable-ness, or Vntimelienesse.
Ontgeestich, Vnseasonably, or Vntimely.
ten Ontgeestigh, An Abortive, or, the birth of a child before the time.
Ontgeest, To Turne, to Flitch secretly, or to Withdrawe.
ten Ontgeestinghe, *afte Ontgeestinghe*, A Turning, or a With-drawing.
Ontgeest, *afte Ontgeest*, To Deny, or, to Dis-avouch.
Ontgeest, To Cutt off the Claws of birds or of fowles.
Ontgeest, To Devest, to Vnclath, or, to Vndresse one.
Ontgeest, Devested, Vnclathed, or Vnclath.

en Ontkledinge, An Vnclathing, an Vndressing one, or a Dveffing.
 Ontklimmen, To Outclimme one.
 Ontkopen, To Vntie, or to Vnbinde.
 Ontkopen, To Vntuton.
 Ontkopen, To Escape, or Give one the flip.
 Ontkopen, Escaped, or Given the flip.
 en Ontkominge, An Escaping, or Giving one the flip.
 Ontkopen, To Escape, or Creepe away secretly.
 Ontkopen, Escaped, or Crept away privily.
 Ontlaten, Ontlasten. Siet Onlasten.
 brieven van Ontlastinge, Letters of Discharge.
 Ontleden, To Disliniver.
 Ontleiden, oft Ontleiden, Disinembred.
 en Ontleide, A Disinembred.
 Ontleenen, To Borrowe.
 Ontleent, Borrowed.
 en Ontleeninge, A Borrowing.
 Ontleeren, oft achterwaerts leeren, To Vnlearn, or to Learne backwards.
 Ontlezen, To Vnboote, or, to Pull off ones bootes.
 Ontleggen, To Lay aside, or, to Lay apart.
 Ontleggen, Layd aside, or Layd apart.
 ick hebbe my Ontleght, oft, het is Misleght, I have Layd it I knowe not where, or, it is Misaid.
 Ontlendemen, To Breake ones Loynes.
 Ontleiden, To Milkeade, to Lead away, or, to Seduce.
 Ontlijmen, To Vnplue, or to Vnlime.
 Ontlijmen, Vnplued, or Vnlimed.
 Ontlijven, To Decorporate. Kill, or make Bodylesse.
 Ontlijven, Decorporated, or made bodylesse.
 en Ontlijvende, A Decorporation, or a making Bodylesse.
 Ontloopen, oft Ontloopen, To Outrunne, or to Outlie, to Take ones Flight, or to Escape.
 en Ontloopen, An Outrunning, an Escaping, or a Flight.
 Ontloopen, To Vnleade.
 Ontlossen. Siet Lossen.
 Ontloopen, To Open ones eyes after sleepe.
 Ontmachten, To Depose one from Authority, Might, or Power.

Ontmachten, To Vnmake, or to Vndoe.
 Ontmachten, To Got a maides Misdeedht or Virginitie.
 Ontmennen, To Meere, or to Entromen.
 en Ontmenninge, A Meeting, or an Entroming one.
 Ontnemen, To Vnleade, or Vnlichht.
 Ontnemen, Vnleade, or Vnlichht.
 Ontnemen, To Vnmake.
 Ontnemen, To Take away.
 en Ontneminge, A Taking away.
 Ontnemen, To Vntie, or to Vntincken ones Pointe.
 Ontnemen, To Cut off ones Nose.
 Ontnemen, To Breake ones Fast.
 Ontoer. Siet Onvoer.
 Ontoewigh, oft Ontoewigh, Bullied, or Occupied.
 Ontoewigh, oft sonder tege, Vntoewigh, or without a tongue.
 Ontoewigh, Vnbridled, or Vnrestrained.
 Ontoeren, To Cutt or Crop off ones Eres.
 Ontoeren, To Vnchauten, or to Vnwich.
 Ontoeren, Vnchauten, or Vnwiched.
 Ontoeren, Vnchauten, or Vnwiched.
 Ontoeren, To Recover a Pointe, or to Disengage a Pledge.
 Ontoepen. Siet Onlijmen.
 Ontoepen, To Vncouple, or to Vnpair.
 Ontoepen. Siet Onlijmen.
 Ontoepen, To Displaine, or to Pull up the Vines.
 Ontoepen. Siet Onlijmen.
 Ontoeren, Siet Plunderen.
 Ontoepen, To Vnplumme, or to Vnfeather, or to Pull off the Feathers.
 Ontoepen, Vnfeathered, Vnplummed, or Pulled off the Feathers.
 Ontoeren, To Deprive or Put one out of his Burgesliap.
 Ontoeren, To Dehort, or to Dislike one.
 Ontoeren, Dehorted, or Disliked.
 en Ontoeren, A Dehorter, or a Disliker.
 en Ontoerdinge, A Dehorting, a Disliking, or a Dislikation.
 Ontoegen, Vnlichhtfull, Vigikent, or Watchfull.
 Ontoegen, To Pull away, or to Search any with ones hands.

QUI

Ontoegen, To Misreck n, or to Miscount willingly.
 Ontoegen, To Runne or Fly away by horse or by wagon.
 Ontoegen, oft Ontoegen, About, Next, or Neere.
 Ontoegen, About the house.
 Ontoegen, To Defile, or to Pollute. Siet Onlijmen.
 Ontoegen, To Dis-accomodate or Vn furnish one of that which he needs.
 en Ontoegen, A Dis-accommodation, or a Vn furnishing.
 Ontoegen, To Vnface, or to Vndoe.
 Ontoegen, Vnaced.
 Ontoegen, To Runne or Fall downe softly.
 Ontoegen, Run or Falne downe.
 Ontoegen, To Vnwrinkle.
 Ontoegen, To Vnruft, or File of the rust.
 Ontoegen, Vnruled, or the rust filed.
 Ontoegen, To Vnrole, or to Vnfolde.
 Ontoegen, Vnroled, or Vnfolded.
 en Ontoegen, An Vnrolling, or an Vnfoling.
 Ontoegen, To Vnround, or Take away the roundesse of any thing.
 Ontoegen, Vncomfortable.
 Ontoegen, Vncomfortably.
 Ontoegen, Disloyall, or Vnfaithfull.
 Ontoegen, To doe Disloyally.
 Ontoegen, oft Ontoewighheit, Disloyalty, or Vnfaithfullie.
 Ontoegen, Disloyally, or Vnfaithfully.
 Ontoegen, oft Ontoewaren, To Vnmay, or to Get a bill of divorcie.
 Ontoegen, To Pull or to Sutch away.
 Ontoegen, To Disquiet. Trouble, or Move one.
 Ontoegen, To Disfurnish, or to Vngarnish.
 Ontoegen, To Runne or Fly away.
 Ontoegen, To Ravish or Force a maide or woman.
 Ontoegen, Ravished, or Forced.
 en Ontoewickinge, A Ravishing or an Enforcing.
 Ontoegen. Siet Onschamel.
 Ontoegen, To Part, Separate, or Devide, also to Discerne.
 Ontoegen, oft in de-orden brengen, To Dis-

order, to Put out of Order, or to Mifplace.
 Ontoewick, Dis-ordred, Put out of Order, or Mifplaced.
 en Ontoewickte, A Dis-orderer, or a Mifplacer.
 en Ontoewickinge, A Dis-ordering, or a Mifplacing.
 Ontoewicken, To Pill or Variade a tree, also, to Pull of ones shoes.
 Ontoewicken, Vnshod.
 Ontoewicken, To make Vnfaire, Foole, or Filthy.
 Ontoewicken, To Pill the Riade off from a tree.
 Ontoewicken, Pilled off.
 en Ontoewickinge, A Filling off the Riade of a tree.
 Ontoewickigen, To Excuse.
 Ontoewickelick, Excusable.
 Ontoewickende, Excuse, or Excusation.
 Ontoewicken, To Vnclose, or to Breake downe a hedge.
 Ontoewicken. Siet Onderstant doen.
 Ontoewicken, To Denie, or to Refuse.
 gheen oft plee of ontoewicken, To Deny flatly, or to Refuse absolutely.
 Ontoewicken, Denied, or Refused.
 en Ontoewickinge, A Denying, a Deniall, or a Refusing.
 Ontoewicken, To Prohibite, or to Forbid strictly.
 verlegen Ontoewicken oft ontwiden, To Proclame, or to Denounce warre.
 Ontoewicken, To Be Moved, Troubled, with Feare, or Disturbed.
 hy is niet Ontoewicken. He is much Moved, Perturbed, or Vexed.
 en Ontoewickinge des gheests, A Moving or a Disturbance of the spirit.
 Ontoewicken, To Dis-agree, or to Discord.
 Ontoewicken. Siet Ontoewicken.
 Ontoewicken, To Relieve. Siet Onderstant doen.
 Ontoewicken, To Depose, to Displace, or to Put one out of his place.
 In ansecht Ontoewicken, To Change his countenance.
 Ontoewicken, To Feare, to Reverence, or to have in Awe.

Z 3

Onschick

ON

Onschick, Onschep, ofe Onscheringe, Feare, Reverence, or Awfulnesse.
Onschinigh, Siet Dal.
Onschlan, ofe Onschlasten, To Acquit, to Discharge, or to Set at liberty.
de borgen Onschlan, To Acquit or Discharge the surety.
hem van remen Onschlan, To Acquit or Rid himself of one.
Onschlan, To Absolve, Acquit, or Discharge one.
Onschlagen, Absolve, Acquit, or Discharged.
gevel Onschlagen, Wholly or fully Absolved, Acquit, or Discharged.
ten Onschlan-brief, A Letter of Absolution.
ten Onschlaninge, An Absolving, Acquiring, or a Discharging.
Onschlape, To Fall asleepe.
Onschlappen, To Slide away.
Onschlasteren, Siet Sinslasteren.
Onschlappen, To Slide or to Slip away, or to Escape secretly.
Onschlappen, Slipped or Escaped secretly.
Onschlachten, To Get a thing by Fiactery or Faire woad.
Onschlappen, To Slip stole away, or to Escape.
Onschlappen, To Vobande, to Vulpian, or to Vynrike.
ten beye Onschlappen, To Vntend a bowe.
de korden Onschlappen, To Loosen the cords.
ten Onschlanninge, A Looking, an Vntending, or an Vnspanning.
Onschliden, ofe Onschliden, To Vnpin a pin.
Onschliden, To Vulpian, or to Vnbroach a peece of meate.
Onschlingen, To Leape up, also, to Escape.
nye den slip Onschlingen, To Leap up out of a sleape.
Onschlingen, Leaped up, or Escaped.
ick ten hat Onschlingen, I am Escaped, or I have given him the Slip.
ten Onschlinginge, A Leaping up, a Slipping away, or an Escaping.
by Onschlack in sijn onschick, He was Inflamed in his face, or he Blushed.
Onschicken, ofe Onschick worden, To be Inflamed.
Onschicken in liden, To be Inflamed with loye.

ON

Onschicken, To Kindle, or to Be as fire.
Onschicken, Kindled, or Inflamed.
ten Onschickinge, An Inflaming or an Instiguing, or a Kindling.
wyn Onschicken, To Brooch wine.
Onschicken, Siet Onschaffen.
Onschellen, To Dis-agree, to Dis-unite, or make Variance or Discord.
Onschelt, Dis-agreed, or Discorred.
hiet Instrument is onschelt, The Instrument is out of Tune.
Onschelt, Siet Verbaert.
Onschelstuck, Immortall.
Onschelcken, To Un-edifie, to mislead, or to Scandalize.
Onschelliche woorden, Un-edifying words, Scandalous, or Reprochfull.
Onschelliche, Bad edification, or ill being up.
Onschelcken, To Vnfirmish, or to Vnfirmish.
ten Onschelliche, An Vnfurishing, or a Vnfirming.
Onschelcken, To Vntop.
Onschelcken, Vntopped.
ten Onschelliche, An Vntopping.
Onschelcken, Siet Onschouwen.
Onschelcken, To Break in peece.
Onschelcken, To gnaw Sower, Sharp, or Tatt.
Onschelcken, To Foule, to be Vndone, to Contaminate, Poilure, or Deile.
ten Onschelckinge, A Fouling, a Deiling, a Contamination, or a Pollution.
Onschelcken, To Forswear, or to Deny by oath.
Onschelcken, To Vnswell. Siet Onschellen.
Onschelcken, To Outswim, or to Escape by swimming.
Onschellen, To Vnswell, or to Allowe.
Onschellen, ofe Onschellen, Vnswelled, or Allowd.
Onschelckinge, An Vnswelling, or a Allowd swag.
Onschellen, Vnswelled, Immodestly, or Discorred.
Onschelckigh, Debauched, or of a Dis-edified life.
Onschelckigh, ofe Reckelose, Infamous, or soe worthy to give wastell.
Onschelcken, To Vndy, or to deface the colour.
 Onschelcken

ON

Onschelcken, Vndyed, or Defaced in the colour.
ten Onschelckinge, An Vndying, a Defacing, or a Soiling of the colour.
Onschelcken, To Vnspounce, or to Vnstamp.
 Siet Vnslan.
Onschelcken, To Vnswaddle, or to Vnwrap.
Onschelcken, Vnswaddled, or Vnwrapped.
ten Onschelckinge, An Vnswaddling, or an Vnwrapping.
Onschelcken, To Vnlace, to Vnweath, or to Vndoe that which is bound.
ten Onschelckinge, An Vnlacing, or an Vnweathing.
Onschelcken, To Escape by flight.
Onschelcken, To Onslie, or Fly away.
Onschelcken, Onslowne, or Flowne away.
Onschelcken, ofe Onschouwen, To Disioyne, or to Dis-unite.
Onschelcken, ofe Onschouwen, Disioyned, or Dis-united.
ten Onschelckinge, ofe Onschouwen, A Disioyning, or Disposition, or a Dis-uniting.
Onschelcken, To Carry away by wagon.
Onschelcken, Siet Vnswicken.
Onschelcken, To Vnfolde, or to Vnpleat.
ten Onschelckinge, An Vnfolding, or an Vnpleating.
Onschelcken, To Alienate, or to Estrange.
Onschelcken, To Vnshave, or to Vnfrize.
Onschelcken, Vnshaven, or Vnshaven.
Onschelcken, To Vnfill, or to Make empty.
Onschelcken, To Kindle. Siet Vnswicken.
Onschelcken, ofe wacker worden, To Awake, or to be Awakened.
Onschelcken, ofe Wacker, Awakened, or Roused out of sleape.
ten Onschelckinge, A Wakening, or a Rousing out of sleape.
Onschelcken, To Blowe away with the winde.
Onschelcken, To Dis-aim, or to Vnve-panted.
Onschelcken, Dis-aimed, or Vnve-panted.
Onschelcken, To Decreale, or Waste less.
ten Onschelckinge, A Decrealing, or a Waning less.
Onschelcken, Siet Wacken.
Onschelcken, To Breake in the midle, or to Breake in peece.
 Onschelcken

ON

Onschelcken, To Cut in peece.
Onschelcken, To Overpower, to Prevaille, or to Take by force.
Onschelcken, To Dis-accustom, or to be Vn-wonted.
Onschelcken, Dis-accustomed, or Vn-wonted.
ten Onschelckinge, A Dis-accustoming, or an Vn-wonting.
Onschelcken, To Pourtray, to make a Modell, or a Patron.
Onschelcken, To Vntragle, or to Vntracled.
Onschelcken, Vntragle, or Vntracled.
ten Onschelckinge, An Vntracleding, or an Vntracling.
Onschelcken, To Vnweave.
Onschelcken, ten Hout onschelcken, To Rowle a Deric, or, to Pile off the skin of a Deric.
Onschelcken, To Propiane, or, to Committ treachery.
Onschelcken, Vnsubscribible, or without any question.
Onschelckigh, Vndoubtedly, or Questionlesse.
Onschelcken, To Vnwind.
Onschelcken, To Escape by wrestling or fighting.
Onschelcken, To Vnrote, or to Rooste out.
Onschelcken, Vnrosted, or Roosted out.
Onschelcken, To Vnscule, or to Breake up a Seale.
Onschelcken, To Debilitate, to Weaken, to Vnlovene, or Breake the Sinerewe.
Onschelcken, Vnscule, Pure, or Sincere.
Onschelcken, Vnscule, Siet Vnswickelken.
Onschelckigh, Vnscule, or Vnready.
Onschelckigh, Perillous, or Dangerous.
ten Onschelckigh, ruyne langhe daer, It is Perillous or Dangerous travelling that way.
Onschelcken, ofe Onschelcken, Vnscule, or not to be found.
Onschelcken, Vnscule.
Onschelcken, Vnscule.
Onschelcken, Vnscule, or which is not to be Despised.
Onschelcken, Immutabile, Vn-alterable, or Vnchangeable.
Onschelcken, Immutabile, Vn-alterable, or Vnchangeable.
 Onschelcken

Onveranderlicken, Immutably, Un-alterably, or Vchangeably.
Onverandert, Un-altered, or Vnchanged.
Onverantwoordt, Un-answered, Guilty, or Coulpable.
Onverbaft, Un-florished, Vdaunted, Bold, or Hardie.
Onverberglick, Vhidden, or that cannot be Hidden, or kept Close.
Onverbeter, Un-amended, or Vnbettered.
Onverbrutt, Un-attended, Un-expected, or Vwaited for.
Onverbidlick, In-exorable, Inspicable, or not to be Intreated.
Onverbitert, Vnbittered, or without Bitternelle.
Onverboden, Heavie, Dolefull, or not Glad.
Onverbouden, Lawfull, or that which is not Prohibited, or Forbidden.
Onverbouden, Vnbound, Free, or not Obliged.
en Onverbronden wondt, An Vndressed wound, or that is not Bound up.
Onverborgt, Vhid, or Mansift.
Onverbrant, Vburnt.
Onverbrekt, Vnbroked, or Volsrged.
Onverbreklick, Vnbreakable, or Vnviolable.
Onverbruyck, Un-ufed, or not Employed.
Onverbruyt, Un-adorned, or Vnornished.
Onverdracht, Vn-advifed, Inconferate, or Rashly done.
Onverdrachtlick, Un-advifedly, or Rashly.
Onverdeckt, Vncovered, or Vnchecked.
Onverdeelt, Vndevided, or Vnfeperated.
Onverderfflick, Inconspicible.
Onverdermen, To Vndelerve, or to Difmerit.
Onverdiert, Vnderferved, or Vnmerited.
Onverdiert, Not Deare, or Good cheap.
Onverdingh, Vncheaped, or not Indented.
Onverdoemt, Vncondemned.
Onverdoemlick, Vncondemnable.
Onverdoemert, Vndarkned, or Un-obscured.
Onverdorven, Vnwrapped, or Vnfpilled.
Onverduwe, Rawe, Vndifgeffed, or Vndecoded.
Onverduwelickheit, *Onverduwelicky fnyffe*, Vndifgeffed or Vndecoded meate.
Onverduwelickyheit der Mags, The Crudity, Rawneffe, or Vndifgeffion of the ftomack.

Onverdraaglick, Intollerable; or that which cannot be borne.
Onverdris, Vngrievred, Chearfullneffe, or Alacrity.
Onverdringh, Pleafant, or Meric.
Onverdringham, Chearfull, Lively, or without Griefe.
Onverdris, Not Sad, Chearfull, or Meric.
Onverdringlick, Chearfully, or Mericly.
Onverdringh, Vndry, or Vnparched.
Onverdringh, Impatient.
Onverdringh, Siet *Onverdoemert*.
Onverdringh, Vnvanifhable.
Onverdringh, Un-united, or Vnconciled.
Onverdringh, Vnfaigned, Vnfebled, Snag.
Onverdringh, Un-afsembled, or Vngathered.
Onverdringh, Vngalled, or without Gall or Bitternelle.
Onverdringlick, Ininterruptible, or that cannot Perish, or not Transient.
Onverdringlickheit, Ininterruptibly, Permanently, or Perpetually.
Onverdringlickheit, Ininterruptibly, Permanently, or Perpetually.
Onverdringlickheit, Incomparable.
Onverdringh, Vnforgotten.
Onverdringh, That cannot be Forgotten.
Onverdringh, Vnspendable, or that cannot be Forgiven.
Onverdringh, Vnrewarded, or Vnrecompenced.
Onverdringh, Un-angred, Pacified, or Pleafed.
Onverdringh, Vngrounded, or Vnfaufed.
Onverdringh, Siet *Onverdringh*.
Onverdringh, Vngilded.
Onverdringh, Vnmentioned, or Reheafed.
Onverdringh, Vnhalld, or made not Hal.
Onverdringh, Un-overloaded, or Vnfilled.
Onverdringh, Vnhindred, or Vnmofted.
Onverdringh, Vnkept, or Vngarded.
Onverdringh, Un-awares, or Un-expected.
Onverdringh, Vnconcealed, or, Not held Close.
Onverdringh, Dis-obedient, or Un-obedient.
Onverdringh, Vnheard, or, Without addeffe.
Onverdringh, Vnhelped for, or Un-expected.
Onverdringh, Vnhired, or Vnletr.
Onverdringh, That cannot be Hired or Let out.

Onverdringh, Vnhoused, Vnfeeted, or Vnroofed.
Onverdringh, Vnhunted, or Vnchafed.
Onverdringh, Vntuined, Vnrepentant, or Penitent.
Onverdringh, Vndeclared, or Vn-exprefsed.
Onverdringh, Vnbound, or Vnryed.
Onverdringh, Vnfold.
Onverdringh, Vnproclaimed, or Vnpubliched.
Onverdringh, Vngotten, Vngained, or not Augmented.
Onverdringh, Vnloaden, or Vnburdened.
Onverdringh, Not Forfaiken, or Vn-abandoned.
Onverdringh, Vnweared.
Onverdringh, Vnletted, or Vnhindred.
Onverdringh, *ofte dagh geyen*, To give Time or Delay without prejudice.
Onverdringh, Vnleduced, or not Mifted.
Onverdringh, Valighted, or not Illuminated.
Onverdringh, Incomparable, or not to be Liked.
Onverdringh, Vnfortunat, or Vnloft.
Onverdringh, Vnreparable, and Difpleafant.
Onverdringh, Vn-admonifhed, Vnwarned, or Vn-exhorted.
Onverdringh, Vnrenowned, Infamous, or Ignoble.
Onverdringh, Vnmingled, or Vnmixed.
Onverdringh, Vnpreumptuous, without Boastfuly or Vaunting.
Onverdringh, In-extitible, or Vn-avoidable.
Onverdringh, Vn diminished, or Vn-deficed.
Onverdringh, Infatigable, or Vnweared.
Onverdringh, Vnweared, or Vnryed.
Onverdringh, An Vn-able man, a Gidle, or a Fact man.
Onverdringh, Vn-ableneffe, In-ability, or Weakneffe.
Onverdringh, Vnrenowned, or Infamous.
Onverdringh, Vn-abafed, not Lowly, or Humble.
Onverdringh, Vnrippid, or Vnpinched.
Onverdringh, Mifcontented, or Difpleafed.
Onverdringh, Repining, or that cannot give Content or Satisfaction.

Onverdringh, Vnwitely. Siet *Bel*.
Onverdringh, Rude or Brute Beafte.
Onverdringh, Vncondemned, Vn-adjudged.
Onverdringh, Un-occationed, Caufeliffe.
Onverdringh, Vnfarmed, or Vnler.
Onverdringh, Vnwrapped, or Vnmortgaged.
Onverdringh, Vndifhed.
Onverdringh, Vnmoveable, Vnweildie, or that cannot be Stirred.
Onverdringh, Neare, or not Farre off.
Onverdringh, Vnreacheable, Vn-attainable.
Onverdringh, Vntearable, or that cannot be Torne, or Rent.
Onverdringh, Vnfeperated, or Indifferent.
Onverdringh, Vnfeperable, or Common goods.
Onverdringh, Infeperablenesse, Indifference, Likenelle, or A finitie.
Onverdringh, Infeperably, Indifferently.
Onverdringh, *ofte Onverdringh*, Indifference, or without Difference.
Onverdringh, Indifferently.
Onverdringh, Vnshoved, not Refused, or Put back.
Onverdringh, Vn-afrighted, or Vn-afrayed.
Onverdringh, Mis-underftanding, or Blockish.
Onverdringh, Incomprehensible, Vnspable, Difficult, or hard to be Underftood.
Onverdringh, *ofte Onverdringh*, Unwife, Imprudent, Indifcret, Ignorant.
Onverdringh, *ofte Onverdringh*, Mis-underftanding, Imprudence, or Indifcretion.
Onverdringh, Imprudently, Vnwisely, or Ignorantly.
Onverdringh, Vnmoved, Vn-angred or Quiet.
Onverdringh, Vnfpakable, In-enarrable, or that cannot be told.
Onverdringh, Without Staying, without Delay.
Onverdringh, *ende hore reets*, Expedition in a fuitte of Lawe, without a Demurre.
Onverdringh, *ofte waten*, Vnufommed goods or wares.
Onverdringh, *ofte Onverdringh*, Vndaunted, Hardie, or Bolde.
Onverdringh, Vndauntedneffe, Hardinelle, Boldneffe, or Stoutneffe.
Onverdringh, Vndauntedly, Boldly, or Stoutly.

ON

Onverwilt, Un expert. Vnskilfull, Un-experienced, or Ignorant.
Onverwiltigheit, Un-experience, Vnskilfullness, or Ignorance.
Onverwiltig, Not Timorous, or not Fearfull.
Onverwiltig, Unconsecrately, or Vopreficuated.
Onverwiltig, Unadvanced, or not Advanced.
Onverwiltig, Not Thwived, or not Vnrofen.
Onverwiltig, Infatiable, or that cannot be Filled.
Onverwiltig, Vndeified, Pure, or Cleane.
Onverwiltig, Un-expected, or Vnlooked for.
Onverwiltig, Unkept, or Vnpreved.
Onverwiltig, Siet **Onverwiltig**.
Onverwiltig, Un-avalsed, or not Surrend.
Onverwiltig, Vnwithered.
Onverwiltig, Indefensible, or which cannot be Kept, or Maintained.
Onverwiltig, That cannot be Defended.
Onverwiltig, Vnarmed, or Vnchafed.
Onverwiltig, That cannot be Vntangled, or Vncaged.
Onverwiltig, Vncondemned, or not Sentenced.
Onverwiltig, Vncondemnable.
Onverwiltig, Irreprochable. Vnbekeuzable, or without Vpbraiding.
Onverwiltig, Invincible, or that cannot be Conquered, or Overcome.
Onverwiltig, Vnchanged.
Onverwiltig, Not Wounded at.
Onverwiltig, Vnvanquished, or not Overcome.
Onverwiltig, Vnrejefted, or not Cast away.
Onverwiltig, Vnrooted, or not Rooted.
Onverwiltig, Vnpurchased, not Given, or Acquired.
Onverwiltig, Vnfringed, or Vnfracted.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Vnfacible, or that cannot be Filled.
Onverwiltig, Infatiable.
Onverwiltig, *Onverwiltig* *honger*, An Vnsatiable hunger & appetite.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Vnftituted.

ON

Overgants, Vnfilled.
Overgants, Vnventurable, or In-excusable.
Overgants, Whole, Entire, or Vncompromit.
Overgants, *efte overgants*, Un-companied.
Overgants, *efte overgants*, Imprudent, Inconfiderate, or without Footlight.
Overgants, Vnprovided, or Vnfulm-hed.
Overgants, Siet **overgants**.
Overgants, Siet *overgants*.
Overgants, Vnought, or Vntried.
Overgants, Vnreconciliable, Implearible, or that cannot be Attoned.
Overgants, Vnreconciled, or Un-appeal.
Overgants, Siet **overgants**.
Overgants, Vnquized.
Overgants, That cannot be Found.
Overgants, Felicitous, Enormity, Injury, or Violence of an unclean or wicked man.
Overgants, Filthy, Vnclane, Impure, or Luminous.
Overgants, That cannot be Flamed or Soothed.
Overgants, Negligent, or Slothfull.
Overgants, Negligence, or Slothfullness.
Overgants, *efte overgants*, Not Fledge, or that yet cannot Fly.
Overgants, Siet **overgants**.
Overgants, A Dishonest Act, or Deed.
Overgants, A Bitterne, a fowle.
Overgants, Imperfect, Vnfinished, or Un-accomplished.
Overgants, Vndone, or Un-accomplished.
Overgants, *efte overgants*, An Abornie, or child borne before its time.
Overgants, Vnfinished, or not Fild.
Overgants, A Pupill, a Ward, or a child that is in its Minority.
Overgants, *efte overgants*, Imperfect, Vnfinished, or Un-accomplished.
Overgants, *efte overgants*, Implearible.
Overgants, *efte overgants*, Imperfection, or Un-accomplishment.
Overgants, Siet **overgants**.
Overgants, Siet **overgants**.

Overd

ON

Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Contentious, or Vppectable.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Disquietous.
Onverwiltig, Siet **Onverwiltig**.
Onverwiltig, Vnkind. Siet **Onverwiltig**.
Onverwiltig, Enemie, or Inhumanity.
Onverwiltig, An Enemy, a Foe, or a backbord.
Onverwiltig, Siet **Onverwiltig**.
Onverwiltig, Feilly, or Sottishness.
Onverwiltig, Dulness.
Onverwiltig, Barren, or Vnfruitfull.
Onverwiltig, Vnfruitfullness, or Barrenness.
Onverwiltig, Vnfruitfully.
Onverwiltig, Subject, not Free, or Vnfree.
Onverwiltig, To make Subject, Vnfree, or Vnfranchise.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Vnfree men or freemen.
Onverwiltig, Vnfree or Dangerous ways.
Onverwiltig, To Lie in Waite upon ways, or to Stop the ways.
Onverwiltig, Vnrenewse, or Subjectien.
Onverwiltig, Vnnewse, or Vncomerly.
Onverwiltig, That one cannot come or gove.
Onverwiltig, In-explicable, or not to be Vnfolded.
Onverwiltig, That cannot be Drawne dry.
Onverwiltig, Vnpleasable, or Vnutterable, or not to be Told.
Onverwiltig, That cannot be Defaced or Blotted out.
Onverwiltig, Vnwatched, or Vnvigilent.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Virtue, or a Lie.
Onverwiltig, In-fumable, or Vnvaluable.
Onverwiltig, Fume, or Steddie.
Onverwiltig, Vnpliable, or that cannot be Goe or Walked through.
Onverwiltig, To Vngrowe, to Waxe leife, or to Decrease.
Onverwiltig, Storme, or Tempest of Winde, Thunder and Lightning.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, A Storme, or a Tempest upon the sea.
Onverwiltig, To Growe Stormie or Tempestuous.

ON

Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Struck with Thunder and Lightning.
Onverwiltig, Vnreturnable.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Vnreprochable, or Vnblamable with-fles.
Onverwiltig, Irrevoicable, or that which cannot be Recald.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Vnconcradictable, Vnconcradictable, or that cannot be Spoken against.
Onverwiltig, Avuncle, or Vnwartelike.
Onverwiltig, Vnworthy, Diftainfull, or Scornfull.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, To hold or account one Bate, or Vnworthy.
Onverwiltig, Vnworthy, Bafenesse, Diftainfullness, or Indignity.
Onverwiltig, Vnworthyly, Diftainfullly, Bately, or Indignly.
Onverwiltig, Indignation.
Onverwiltig, Vnworthy, Bate, or Vile.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, To be in the cares of the common or vulgar people.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Proffred for vice, not Acceptable.
Onverwiltig, Fraile, or Transitory.
Onverwiltig, In-estimable.
Onverwiltig, A By-ways.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Without a way.
Onverwiltig, Ignorant, without Knowledge, or Vnsetting.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, It is done Ignorantly, or in want of Knowledge.
Onverwiltig, Ignorance, or lacke of Knowledge.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Ignorantly.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, An Ignorant person, or an Ignoramus.
Onverwiltig, Siet **Onverwiltig**.
Onverwiltig, Without my Knowledge.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, or unbankfullness.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Vnwisely, or Illegitimate.
Onverwiltig, *efte onverwiltig*, Vnwisely begotten.
Onverwiltig, Vnwisely.
Onverwiltig, Vnwise, or Imprudent.
Onverwiltig, Vnwisely, or Imprudently.
Onverwiltig, Orville.

ON

Onwille, *ofte Onwilligheyt*, Unwillingneffe, Malevolent, or Ill-minded.
Onwillen, *ofte Onwilligh*, Unwilling, or against ones will.
Onwinder, Invincible.
Onwinden, To Unwind.
Onwin, to Vncertaine, or Vnfore.
Onwontlick, *ofte Onwontfamen*, Siet *Onwontlick*.
Onwregeble, Vnrevengeable.
Onzacht, *ofte Onzacht*, Vnfaught, Hard, or Rough.
Onzachtlick, Rudely, Hardly, or Roughly.
Onzachtvondigh, Vnmakee, or Vugentlie.
Onzaligh, Miserable, Wretched, or Woefull.
O lick Onzaligh wesen! O mee Miserable man! O Wretch that I am.
Onzalighheyt, Miserabilienesse, Wretchednesse, or Woefulhorfe.
Onzalighlick, Miserably, or Wretchedly.
Onzaligh, Vnmanerly, Immodell, or Incivile.
Onzalighheyt, Vnmanerlinesse, Immodestly, or Incivility.
Onzalighlick, Immodestly, or Incivilly.
Onzandlick, Un-utterable, or that cannot be Spoken.
Onzeer, Mischiefe, or Mis-fortune. Siet *Ne-ditlige*.
Onzecker, Vncertaine, Vnfore, or Doubtfull.
Onzecker der werelt, Vncertaine of the truth.
Onzeckerheyt, Vncertainey, or Un-assurednesse.
Onzeckerlick, Vncertainly, or Un-assuredly.
Onzeeyg, Vnavigable.
Onzecklick, *ofte Onzeckbaer*, Invisible, or that cannot be Seene.
Onzinnigh, Mad. Siet *Dol*.
Onzeer, Bitter, Sharpe, Tarr, or Vnfoveete.
Onzandigh, Without Sinne, or Sinneleffe.
Onzandlick, Without Perill, or Daunger.
Onzorgvondigh, *ofte Onzorgfamen*, Carelesse, or Negligent.
Onzorgvondighheyt, Careleslinesse, or Negligencye.
Onzorgvondighlick, Carelesly, or Negligently.
Onzandren, To Unfolden.

ON

Onzere, Foule, Filthy, or Vile.
Onzeyer, Impure. Siet *Onzeer*.

O ver O.

Oock, Also, or Likewife.
Oock Oock, Not Also, or, neither Like wife.
Oecker, Ocker, that painters use.
Ood, Void, Emptie, or Vacate.
Oodvongel, Gentle, or Peaceable.
Oodemongh, Humble. Siet *Oodemongh*.
Oude, Deferr, or Places unicked.
Oude, *ofte Oude*, Vntilled, or Wilt land.
Ouden, *ofte Ouden*, To lay Wall or Vntild.
Oudclick, *ofte Oudclik*, Cautelous, Idle, Vain, or Warie.
Oofr, Siet *Oofr*.
Ooge, *Oge ofte Ange*, An Ile.
Ooge, An Eye.
Oogen, *ofte van verre zien*, To Eye, or to See thare off.
Oogen, To Cast sheepes eyes upon one, or Aime or Take a marke by the Eye.
de Oogen verbinden, To Binde ones Eyes.
de Oogen verbinden, To Blinde or Durdite Eyes.
zijn Oogen op ymands stem, To Call his Eye upon one, or, to Looke upon one.
van also verre als men hem oogen mogh, To Eye him, or See him as farr as one can see with his Eyes.
yemande de Oogen byt-steken, To Put ones eyes in.
glanferende Oogen, Shining or Sparking Eyes.
het wis in de Oogen, The white of the Eye.
lede ofte diepe Oogen, Hollowe Eyes.
loepende ofte druypende Oogen, Running or Dropping Eyes.
snelle Oogen, Quick Eyes, or Quick-sighted.
vliegende Oogen, Wandring or gazing Eyes.
de Oogen-appel, *Oogen-bel*, *ofte Oogen-jem*, The Apple of ones Eyes.
Oogen-blicken, *ofte met den oogzen waeren*, To Twinkle with the Eyes, or to Wintre the Eyes.
in een Oogen-blick, In the Twinkling of the Eyes, or in a Moment.
Oogen-blickinge, A Twinkling of the Eye.

p 42

OOG

Oogen-brawen, The Eye-brawes.
de Oogen-dinere, *ogelaar*, *ofte ogler*, An Eye-pleaser, a Flatterer, or a Soother.
Oogen-om, To In-oculate, or to Graffe.
Oogen-oringen, An In-oculation, or a Graffing.
de Oogen-generck, An Aime, or Level, a Scope, or the Drift of a thing.
de Oogen-kransje, The Circle about the Eyes.
de Oogen-lid, The Eye-lid.
de Oogen-lychinge, A Winking at, or a Convergence.
Oogen-lychinge doen, To Winke at, or to Convere at.
Oogen-fave, Eye-falve.
Oogen-fidmen, The Eye-lids, or the Haires that growe thereon.
Oogen-jijne, Evidence, Appearance, Semblance, or a Seeming.
Oogen-fijndlick, Evidently, Clearly, or Apparently.
Oogen-fijnd zijn, To be Evident, or to be Appareat.
Oogen-fijgh, Perfpicious, Cleare, or Quick-sighted.
de Oogen-fidiger, A Quick-eyed person, or a Spectator.
Oogen-fidigh, Perfpicity, Clearenesse, or Quickesse of sight.
de Oogen-fegel, *ofte Feil*, A paire of Spectacles.
Oogen-jem, Amber.
Oogen-tanden, The Eye-teeth, or the great Canawing teeth.
Oogen-truff, The hearbe Eye-bright.
de Oogen-tel, The thinnie Skinne about the Eyes.
de Oogen-troet, The Fluxe of the eyes.
de Oogen van een nadel, The Eye of a needle.
Oogen, The Harvel.
Oogen, To make Harvell, or Reape corne.
Oogen, To Gather in corne.
de Oogen, A Mower, or a Reaper of corne.
de Oogen-tand, A Harveling, or a Gleaning of corne after the Reapers.
de Oogen-tand, The Month of Auguft.

OOP

Ool, *ofte ool-gaet*, Oopre, or Poppie-seede.
Oom, Uncle, my fathers, or my mothers Brother.
Ooms kinderen, Cousins Germanes.
ten Oor, *ofte Erigenam*, An Heire, or an Inheritance.
Oor, *oore*, The Ore of Metall of Gold or Silver, &c.
Oor, *ofte Or*, Great, Excellent, Principall, or Sovereigne.
Ooran, The Father of my Grand-father.
Ooran, *ofte oorangherde*, Society, or Fullnesse.
Ooranigh, Full, or Satiated.
Oorbaar, *ofte oorbaar*, Usefull, Profitable, or Fruitfull.
Oorbaertlick, *ofte oorbaertlick*, Usefully, or Profitably.
Oorbarus, *ofte oorbarus*, To make Usefull, Profitable, or Fruitfull.
het land Oorbarus, To Cultivate, or to Till the land.
ten Oordam, *ofte Bergh-hoen*, A Heath-cock.
ten Oordel, *ofte ordel*, A Judgement, or a Definitive Sentence.
Oordelen, *ofte oordel geven*, To Judge, to give Judgement, or to give Sentence.
ten Oordeler, A Judge, a Giver of Sentence.
Oordeligh, Judicatorie.
ten Oordel-winder, A Pronouncer of Judgement, or a Giver of Sentence.
God is den Oordeler des Hevels ende der aerden, God is the Judge of Heaven and of earth.
Oordel, Judgement.
Oordel ofte meninge, Judgement, Meaning, or Opinion.
ten Oor, An Ear.
ten di groote Oorn-heft, Hee thar hath great Eares.
de Ooren open doen, *ofte ear looren*, To Harken, to Listen, or to give Eare.
mijn Ooren wisten, Mine Eares cingle.
ten Oor-ligger, An Eare-ring, or an Eare-Jewel.
ten Oor-lands, A Boxe on the Eare, or a Buffet.
ten Oore-bindi geven, To give one a Boxe on the eare, or to Buffet one.
Oore-bisheit, Auricular Confession.

in de

In de oore *blafen*, To Whiffper in ones Eare, or to Flatter one.
 een Oore-*blafter*, A Whiffperer, a Teller of tales in ones Eare, or a Flatterer.
 een oore-*blafing*, A whiffpering, or a flattering.
 Oore-*bedig*, Obedient, or Dutifull.
 Oore-*piersd*, An Eare-ornament.
 Oore-*rieg*, Scornefull, or Disdainfull.
 een Oore-*geflaet*, ofte oore-*geflaeter*, A Swelling or an Impossume behinde ones Eares.
 een Oore-*hangen*, An Eare-pendint.
 Oore-*krans*, To shorten or to crop the eares.
 een Oore-*kuffen*, A Pillow-beare.
 het Oore-*lepen*, ofte het *valcken der oore*, The Lyp, or the Laps of the Eares.
 Oore-*lepenen dit de vrouwen dragen*, Eare-laps which women weare.
 een Oore-*lepel*, An Eare-picker.
 Oore-*loos*, Eareleffe, or without Eares.
 een Oore-*pelel*, An Eare-pearle.
 Oore-*pynt*, ofte oore-*we*, Paine in the Eares.
 de Oore-*rande*, The Boilder of a head.
 de Oore-*rande*, The utmoft King of the Eare.
 Oore-*juur*, The Smear of the Eares.
 het Oore-*riepen*, ofte oore-*rappelen*, The Tip of the Eare.
 Oore-*vijge*, ofte oore-*want*, Siet Oore-*bande*.
 de Oore-*vinger*, The little Finger.
 een Oore-*vrede*, An inviolable Peace commanded by the Magiftrate.
 een Oore-*wyl*, An Owle with great Eares.
 Oore-*wangen*, Fishes Cheeks.
 Oore-*waxje*, Eare-waxe.
 een Oore-*worm*, An Eare-wigg, that creeps into ones Eares.
 een Oore-*wormen pot*, The Eare of a pot, or of a kenne.
 de Ooren *der viffchen*, The Eares of fishes.
 Oorkonden, To Witnesse, to Testifie, or to Notifie.
 een Oorkonde, ofte oorkondfchap, A Witnesfing, or Testification.
 OORLEENS, ORLEANS in France.
 Oorlof, Leave, Licence, or Pass-port.
 Oorlof-graen, ofte oorloven, To give Leave, to Graunte, or to Permit.
 een Soldaen Oorlof-graen, To give Leave or Pass-port to a fouldier,

Oorlof-nemen, To take Leave.
 Oorlof-vragen, To ask Leave.
 Oorlofs, Graunted, Permitted, or Licenced.
 Oorloven, To Waite, or to waige Waite.
 Oorloge, Waite. Siet *Krieg*.
 Oorlogse kinnens landts, Civill, or Inlandse Waite.
 Oorlogts, ofte oorloghachtigh, Warlike, Sooldierlike, Valiant, or Militarie.
 de oorloghachtige maniere, Afteer a Warlike or a Militarie manner.
 een Oorloghman, A Warriour, or a Sooldier.
 Siet *Kriegts-man*.
 Oorloghscijtel, Warlike feat.
 een Oorloghschep, A Ship of Waite, or a man of Waite.
 een oorloghsche paerde, A Horfe of Waite.
 Oor-moedigh, A lowde Speker or Taler.
 Oorne. Siet Oorfranch.
 een Oor-*ot*, A Wilde or a Sauvage Ooze, Bugles, or Buffs.
 een Oor-*pippe*, A Siringe, or a Spoute spout into a wound or hurt.
 een Oor-*reep*, A Cable.
 een Oor-*schack*, A Cause, or an Occasion.
 de Oor-*schack*, die yemands verwocht so yet is dat, The Cause, Motive, or Argument that moves one to doe any thing.
 Oor-*schreken*, To give Cause, to give Occasion, to Incite, or to Move one.
 de wroekende Oor-*schreke*, The efficient Cause.
 door oor-*schreke*, ofte by oor-*schreke*, Becaus, or the Cause offering, or Occasionally.
 een Oor-*schreker*, A Causer, an Occasioner, or Mover.
 Oor-*schrijvel*, Causative, the Principle, or Originall.
 Oor-*schelck*, Wartie, Cautelous, or as old craftie Foxe.
 Oor-*franch*, ofte *Beginfel*, The Originall, Source, or Beginning of any thing.
 sijnen Oor-*franch* nemen, To take his Originall, Source, or Beginning.
 Oor-*franchdelick*, Originall, or Primitive.
 Oor-*franchdeliken*, Originall, Primative, or from the Beginning.
 de Oor-*franch*, ofte *Fountain-ador*, The Spring-head, the Fountain-head, or Veyne.

Oor-*ofte Plantje*, A Place, or a Quarter.
 een Oor-*ofte oorken*, An Orkey, or the fourth part of a silver, or two Doits.
 een Oor-*ofte*, The Edge, Brinke, or Utmost part of a thing.
 een Oor-*ofte*, Uncultured.
 een Oor-*van de seerde*, The yron Schape upon the Seefe of fyward.
 Oor-*ofte water copen*, To Scoope up, or to Call out water.
 een Oor-*ofte Oor-wat*, A Scoope, or Scooping vessel to empty water with, a Ladle.
 Oor-*drap*, Hoo-drap, ofte Hooz-drap, The Eares of a house, keeping the walls from rise, or Eaves-dropping.
 een Oor-*ofte*, An Oxe-stall. Siet *Hof-stal*.
 Oor-*ofte costen*, The East, or Sunne-rising.
 Oor-*ofte*, Eastwards.
 OOST-LANDT, The East-countie, or the Easterne or Orient Regions.
 de Oost-*zijde*, The Easterne part.
 een Oost-*winde*, The East-winde.
 Oost-*waerd-ost*, East-west-east.
 Oost-*waerd-ost*, East-south-east.
 Oost-*wagen*, Easterlings, or People dwelling in the Easterne Countries.
 Oost-*op*, The Easterne or the Balticque Sea.
 Oost-*ofte Oost-dag*, Easter, or Easter-day.
 Oost-*ofte maent*, The Month of Aprill.
 Oost-*ofte*, The hearbe called Aristolochy, Heart-wort, or Birth-wort.
 OOSTENRYCK, AUSTRIA.
 Oost-*ofte*, To Humiliate, or to Abate.
 Oost-*ofte*, Humble, or Lowly.
 Oost-*ofte* maeken, To make Humble or Lowly.
 Oost-*ofte* worden, To grove or waxe Humble, or Lowly.
 Oost-*ofte* bidden, Humilitie, Humbleness, or Lowliness.
 Oost-*ofte* bidden, Humbly, or with an Humble hart.
 Oost-*ofte* bidden, To Entreat, to Pray, or Beseech Humbly, or to Supplicate.
 een Oost-*ofte*, A Humiliation, a Humbling, or a Debasing.
 Oost-*ofte* bidden, To crave Mercie, Favour, or Pardon.

Op, *ofte*, op *dat*, To the End, or Ther.
 Op *dat* tek *het* *kort* *makje*, To the end I may be briefe, or to be short.
 Op *dat*, *ofte* *indien* *dat*, In Case, or Provided that.
 Op *yemands* *sprecken*, To Blame, or Speake Ill of one.
 Op, Up, Upon, or Above.
 Op *den* *avond*, At evening.
 Op *den* *felven* *tijde*, Upon, or at the same time.
 Op *den* *wegh*, Upon the way.
 Op *deze* *maniere*, After this manner.
 Op *ten* *nuwe*, Againe.
 Op *beden*, To day.
 Op *benen*, Up, Get yee goose, or Get away.
 Op *synen* *kyften*, Upon his owne charges.
 Op-*barsten*, To Burst Up, or to break Open by violence.
 Op *betalen*, To Pay to the last farthing.
 Op-*baren*, To Heave or to Lift Up.
 alle *syn* *vervanden* *Op-bidden*, To Invite all ones friends.
 het *vet* *Op-bijten*, To Ex-ulcerate, or Blister the skin.
 Op-*binden*, To Binde Up.
 Op-*blasen*, To Swell or Puff Vp.
 Op-*blasen*, Puffed or Blased Vp.
 Op *de* *koken* *Op-blasen*, To Puffe up the cheeks.
 Op *de* *Tromps* *blasen*, To Sound Vpon a Trumpet.
 het *vet* *Op-blasen*, To Blowe or to Blaze Vp the fire.
 Op-*huyten*, To stand Vpon.
 Op-*hooren*, To Adorne or make Fine.
 een *Op-hoersel*, An Adorning, or a making Fine.
 het *Op-hoersel* *van de fchepen*, The Rigging of the ships.
 Op-*belderen*, To be Stormie or Tempestuous with Lightning and Thunder, or to be Boistrous.
 Op-*bergen*, To Shoote out in Budds.
 Op-*breken*, ofte *Op eten*, To Swallowe Vp, or to Devoure.
 Op-*breken*, To Breake Vp.
 even *brif* *Op-brecken*, To Breake Open a letter.
 een *buys* *Op-breken*, To Breake Vp a houfe.

ten *Legg Opreken*, To Breake up a Campe or an Army.
 ten *Sloz Opreken*, To Breake up a Lock.
Opdragen, To Bring up, or to Raise; *wel geldts Oprengen*, To Bring up or to Raise much money.
weerdigh Oprengen, To Bring up againe.
Opbrengen, To Wash, or Coaleume.
Opdenken, To Cover, or Overcover.
Opdencken, To Thinke or to Meditate upon.
Opdencken rasfelen, To Set victuals upon the table, or, to Serve the table.
Opdrieken, To Rise out of the water.
Opdrucken, To Give bribes, or, to Give money upon usurie.
Opden, To Open, or to Vnlock.
den kraem ofte de wackel op den, To Open the Shop, or, to Shut up the Shop.
provisie Opden, To Lay up provision.
de tafel Opden, To Take away the table.
 ten *Vijf Opden*, *ofte Opdraven*, To Open, Cut up, or Make cleane a Fish.
Opdragen, To Give over, or to Transport into the hands of another.
his goeds Opdragen, To Transport ones goods or living to another.
het vercoete goeds Opdragen in handen van den Rechter, To Give over, or to Sequester sold goods into the hands of the Judge.
 ten *Opdracht ofte Opdringge*, A Giving over, or a Transportation.
Opdracht, *ofte Oogen-dracht*, Firie or Reddish eyes.
Opdrachtigh, High coloured in ones face.
Opdrachtigh, Contagious, or of great courage.
Opdraven, To Drive up, or to Floate upon the water.
Opdrincgen de bruyfets, To Make a second Marriage-feit or Wedding.
Op den komen, To Come one upon another.
Opn, *Open*, Vnlocked, or Vnsuut.
half Opn, Half Open, or half Vnshut.
Opnen, *ofte Opn doen*, To Open, Vnlock, or Vnshut, or, to Make an Overture.
hem-jalen Opnen, To Open him-selfe, or not to Dissemble or Faine.
 ten *Opninge*, *ofte Opn doeninge*, An Opening, or making Open, or an Overture.

Opninge doen, To Open, or, to Make an Overture.
Opnelick, *ofte Opnelick*, Openly.
Opneceren, *ofte Opnecken*, To Distill, or Distillere, to Manifest, or to Reveal.
Opneceren, Clear, Evident, Manifest, Open, or Publick.
de facke si Opneceren, The matter or cause Evident or Manifest.
Opnecelick, Evidently, or Manifestly.
Opnecelicken, Publickly, or before all the world.
 ten *Opneceringe*, A Manifestation, or a Revelation.
Opneceren, *ofte Blieken*, To Appere openly.
 ten *Opneceringe*, An Apparition.
Opneceren, To breake Open.
Opneceren, *ofte Opnecen*, To get Open.
Opnecerigh, Open-bitted.
Opneceren, To set Open.
Opneceren, Roundly out.
Opneceren de vader, Like the Father in all things.
Opneceren spreken, To speake Roundly out that which one meanes.
Opneceren, To be Open.
Opneceren, Artelick, or the colour Opnec.
Opneceren, To Eate up, or to Devoure it.
Opneceren ten stads, To Summon a Town.
Opneceren, To Rise as Leaven or Dough.
Opneceren, To Ascend, to Goe up, or to Mount.
Opneceren den gaten, To Goe upon the earth.
Opneceren, Ascending, Going up, or Mounting.
Opnecende boomten, Rising trees, or Shewing up, or Tail-trees.
 ten *Opnecende brugge*, A Drawing Bridge.
 ten *Opnecende Goud*, The Forepart of a Frontispice of a house.
de deure gaet Opneceren, The Dore gaet Up or Open.
 ten *Opnecingh*, A Going up, or a Blossoming.
den Opnecingh van de Sonne, The Rising of the Sonne, or the Camming up of the Sonne.
den Opnecingh made Afzang van de Zyn, The Flowing and Ebbing of the Sea.
Opnecelken, Superbe and Proud.
 ten *Opnecelken menschen*, A Proud man.

Oppl.

Opplaten, To be Swollen, or Puffed up.
Opplatenhandt, A Swelling, or a Puffing up.
Opplaten stads, To Surrender, or to Yield up a town.
 ten *Opplaten Opplaten*, To Give or Yield up him-selfe.
Opplaten Opplaten, To Surrender, or to Yield up his Right.
Opplaten Opplaten, To Give Charge, or to Lay a charge upon one.
Opplaten Opplaten, To Give one a Riddle.
Opplaten Opplaten, To Give or Cast first a Ball.
Opplaten, Given up, Surrendered, or Yielded up.
Opplaten verlaten, To Abandon, or, to Give and Leave all over.
Opplaten, A Proposition, a Question, or a Demand.
Opplaten, The Caster or Giver up.
Opplaten, A Giving up, a Surrendering, or a Yielding up.
Opplaten, To Spill, or to Besprinckle something.
 ten *Opplaten Opplaten*, To Gird or Trusse him-selfe up.
Opplaten, To Delve or to Digg up.
Opplaten, To Grasp, or to Soatch up.
Opplaten, To Fetch, or to Hale up.
Opplaten omigh soudt kleden opplaten, To Raise a Nap upon an old garment.
 ten *Opplaten van vade klederen*, A Raiser of old clothes.
Opplaten, A Raising or Setting a Nap upon cloath.
 ten *Opplaten van den winds*, A Raising of the wind. Siet *Haren*.
Opplaten, To Hang up, or, to Hang upon.
Opplaten, *ofte opplaten*, Tetchie, or Angry.
Opplaten, To Heave, or to Lift up.
Opplaten, *ofte opplaten*, To Helpe one on Horseback.
Opplaten, To Helpe, Aide, or Succoure the Miserable or Needie.
 ten *Opplaten*, An Aider, or a Helper up.
 ten *Opplaten*, An Aiding, an Assisting, a Helping up, or a Succouring in distresse.
Opplaten, *ofte opplaten*, To Incite, or to Instigate, to Provoke, or to Stirre up.

Opplaten, To Lay upon herpes. Siet *Hoopen*.
Opplaten, *ofte opplaten*. Siet *Wassen*, *Opplaten*.
Opplaten, To Hold up, to Cease, to Desist, or to Leave off.
Opplaten van bloeyen, To Cease from blossoming, as Trees or Flowers.
Opplaten by nylen, To Cease for a time, or a while.
Opplaten van spracken, To Cease from speaking.
Opplaten, Without Ceasing, Continually, or Vncessantly.
 ten *Opplaten*, A Cessation, an Holding up, an Intermission, or a Pausing.
 ten *Opplaten van der vrouwen maende-stonden*, A Cessing, or a Keeping up of womens monthly fluse.
Opplaten een kindt, To Bring up, or to Nourish a Child.
Opplaten, Fed, Mainteyned, or Nourished.
 ten *Opplaten*, A Bringing up, a Feeding, a Nourishing, or a Nourishment.
Opplaten, To Hold up, or to Lift up.
Opplaten, To Detaine, or Keepe back.
Opplaten een kindt by de eyer, To Batten or Warme a child by the fire. Siet *Bakeren*.
Opplaten een Schule, To Keepe a Schoole.
Opplaten, To Drive up, or, to Hunt up.
Opplaten een Hale, To Putt up a Hare, or, to Vnshute a Hare.
Opplaten, To Fill, or to Stuffe up.
Opplaten den boyck, To Fill or to Stuffe up ones belly.
Opplaten, Stiff-necked. Siet *Mercken*.
Opplaten, To Clear up, or, to Growe faire weather.
Opplaten, To Clamber up.
Opplaten, To Ascend, to Clime up, or, to Mount up.
Opplaten, Climesable, Mountable, or Accessible.
 ten *Opplaten*, *ofte daerom niet Opplaten* *en kan*, Vn-accessible, or so fliepe that one cannot Get up to it.
 ten *Opplaten*, An Ascending, or a Climing up.
Opplaten, To Knocke or to Route up.

A a

yem-mid

juwands Opfoppen *nyf fjin fleep*, To Knock or to Rouse up one out fleepe.
Opfiffen, To Cherish, to Nourish, to Make much off, or, to Cocker up.
em Opfiffering, A Cherishing, a Cocker-ing, a Nourishing, or a Making much off.
Opfopen, To Come up, or to Grow up.
Opfopen van fienke, To Come out of a fickneffe, or, to Recover ones health.
em opfoming, A Coming up, or a Recovering.
Opfopen van niet tot yet, To Rise from nothing to fome-thing, or, to Rise from a meane eflate to a high one.
Opfopen, To Buy up, to Engroffe, or to Forcefull wares or commodities.
em Opfoper, An Engroffer, or a Monopolizer.
Opfopen, To Pack up wares and goods, or, to Breake up shop-keeping.
Opfribben, *ofte Opfribfen*, To Rubb, or to Scratch upon.
Opfropen, To Creep upon.
Opfuden, To Load, or to Load upon.
Opflegen, To Lay upon, or to Impofe.
Opflegen een ftraffe, To Impofe a Fine or a Multe upon one.
amblyd Opflegen, To Charge or Lay with labour.
gaderen de handen Opflegen, To Scyze, or Lay hands upon goods.
Opfleghe, Laid on, or Impofed.
em opflegge, An Impofition, or a Laying on.
em opflegge der banden, An Impofition, or a Laying on of hands.
Opflegen inde bevelen, To Charge, Command, or Enjoyne.
Opflegen ten fikerem dagh, To Appoint or to Ordaine a certain day.
Opflegen, ofte Bevalen, To Pay, or, to Charge one to pay money.
Opflegen, To Beat with the Fifls, to Thump.
Opflegen, To Accufe, to Impeach, or to Iaze one with a Crime.
Op-lyden, To Laze upon, or to Prop up.
Opfleden de namen, To Reade the Catalogue, or, to Rehearse the Names.
Op-lyden, als, eygen op-lyden, To Confider, to Mark, or to Take notice of a thing.

Opflichten, To Lift up.
golds Opflichten, To Seffe or Take up money.
krayfvolck Opflichten, To Love or to Raise Souldiers.
den vyandt Opflichten, To Raife an Enemy.
Opflijgen, To Couch, or to Lye upon.
em Opfloop, An Uprore.
Opflopen, To Run up.
Opflopen, To Augment, to Encreafe, or, to Rise up.
de opflooping van een fomme, The Augmentacion or the Encreafing of a Summe.
Opflopen, ofte Souden, To Rise as a Billoe, or to Swell up.
em opflooping, A Bliftering, or a Swelling up.
Opflopen een deure, To Breake open a deure.
em Opfloopet van dueren, ofte van locher, A Breaker up of doores, or a Breaker in.
Opfloopig, Tumultuous.
Opflijen, To Liffen to.
Opflopen, To Open, or, to Make open.
Opflopen, To Make up, or, to Make need of a worke.
Opflopen, Siet Palmaken.
Opflopen, Siet Opflichten.
Opflopen, To Aime or Levell upon eras Marke.
Opflopen een lap, To Sowe on a patch.
Opflopen, To Take up, or to Take uponkin- felle.
Opfopen in gemaden, To Receive or Take mercie or favour.
Opfopen tot beften, To Take in good part, to Interpret the best of it.
Opfopen ten quaden fin, To Take in ill part.
Opfopen voor fijn eygen kind, To Adepe, or to Take it on for his owne child.
de tafel Opfopen, ofte Af-dinen, To Take up the table, or, to Take off the dishes on the table.
golds Opfopen, To Take up money.
Opfopenmen, Accepted, Adopted, or Taken up.
em Opfopening, An Adoptive child.
em Opfopening, An Accepration, an Adopting, or a Taking up.
em Opfopen-dack, A Clout, or a Raggen-ken up.

Opfpe

Opfpen, To Tye, or to Truffe up ones power.
Opfpen, To Pack up.
em Opfpen, ofte Hys-opper, A Cock or a Stack of Hys.
Opfpen, To Cock, or to Stack up.
Opfpen, To Serve a Mafon with bricke, chault, or Bones.
em Opfpen, A Mafon man, or fervant.
em Opfpen-ger, The Chiefe or Mafter-hand- man, or the Chiefe-Forfeffer.
em Opfpen-ger, The Higher or the Upper-chamber.
em Opfpen-kerling, The Chiefe-Chamber- lane, or the Lord-Chamberlain.
em Opfpen-ker, The Conciage, or the Chiefe-miller.
em Opfpen-ker, The Chiefe, Supream, or Upright-moll.
em Opfpen der ftaet, The Chiefest or the Magiftrates of the City.
Adopffte Machten, The Supream Powers.
em Opfpen velds-beer, The Chiefe-Gen- erall of an Army, or the Generaliffimo.
Opfpen, Opportunity, or Occafion.
Opfpen, Siet Tegen-fteen.
Opfpen, Siet Verjieren.
Opfpen, *ofte Pwelen*, To Rise up like a leach, or to Swell much.
Opfpen, To Nour- h, or Cocker up.
Opfpen, To Scure up. Siet Opfpen.
Opfpen, To Gather or to Heape up, or, to Take up.
em Opfpen, A Gathering or a Heaping up, or a Taking up.
Opfpen, Upright, or Sincere.
em Opfpen Reijder, An Upright or a Juft Judge.
em Opfpen, The Upright, or the Righteous.
em Opfpen broeder van vader ende moeder, His One or Right brother by father and mothers fide.
em Opfpen huyf-fervant, A Lawfull wife.
em Opfpen, fimpel, ende Slechte lieden, Upright, Simple, or plaine dealing people.
Opfpen-dick, Uprightly, Entirely, or Sincerly.
Opfpen-dick handelen, To Deale Uprightly,

Opfpen-dick leuen, To Live Uprightly and Sincerely.
Opfpen-dich-bout, Uprightneffe, Integrity, or Sincerity.
Opfpen, To Ereft, to Eftablifh, or to Sett up, also, to Redufe.
em Opfpen, To Ereft, Eftab, or Raife up houfes.
Opfpen, Erefted, Eftablifhed, Raifed, or Sett up.
em Opfpening, A Building up, an Erefting, or Eftablifhing, or a Setting up.
Opfpen, To Reach or Stretch up.
Opfpen, *Opfpen*, Siet Op- open.
Opfpenen, To Reckon up, or to Cift up an Account.
Opfpen, To Iflue or Rise up as water out of a Spring or a Fontaine.
em Opfpening, A Rifing or a Springing up.
Opfpen, To Beitch up.
Opfpen, *Opfpen*, *Opfpen*, Siet Opfpen.
Opfpen, Siet *op-rop*.
Opfpen, To Call up one.
em Opfpen, A Calling up one.
em Opfpen by verdieren, An Outery or Stile to thofe which will give and offer the moll.
Opfpen, To Call upon, or Sell for the moll.
em Opfpen, A Cryer or a Seller for the moll.
em Opfpening, A Crying or a Selling for the moll.
Opfpen, *Opfpen*, *ofte Opfpening*, Uprore, Tumult, Commotion, Mutiny, or Sedition.
Opfpen maken, To Make an Uprore, a Tumult, Mutiny, or a Sedition.
em Opfpen, An Uprore-maker, a Mutineere, or a Seditious fellowe.
em Opfpen, *em opfpen*, A Stiller, or a Stirrer up of Warre.
Opfpen, Seditious, or Tumultuous.
Opfpen-dick, Seditiously, Tumultuously, or Uprorely.
em Opfpening, A Moving or a Stirring up.
em Opfpening des gemoadts, A Moving or a Stirring up of the minde.
Opfpen, Siet Opfpen.
Opfpen, To Route or to Tumble upon.
Opfpen, To Pull or to Snatch up by force or violence.

Opdrucken, oft **Opvifen**, To Incite, to Infligate, to Provocate, or to Stirre up.
Opdrufen. Siet **Verdrufen**.
Opdrufen, oft **Opdruden**, To Incite, to Infligate, to Provocate, or, to Suborne.
Opdrufen, Incited, Infligated, Stirred up, or Suborned.
en opruyer, An Inciter, an Infligator, a Provoker, a Stirrer up, or a Suborner.
en opruyng, An Inciting, an Infligating, a Provoking, a Stirring up, or a Suborning.
Opdruyf, **opdruyf**, oft **opdruyt**, Sowre milkes also, a Syllabub.
Opdruycken, To Clime or Rise up by degrees, as by Chains or Lincks.
Opdruygh, oft **Rechlygh**, Exact, Perfect, or Right.
Opdrucken, To Take up, as Porridge or Milke with a Ladle or a Spoon.
Opdruten, To Growe up, to Shoote up, or Waxe up.
den jongen schiet Op, The Boy Growes great or Shoos up.
Opdrucken, Shot up, Waxed, or Growne taller.
en opgedroten langdingh, A Stripling well Short up or Growne.
Opdrucken, oft **opdruten**, To Ripp up the Belly, to Vnbowel, or, to Take out the Entrailles.
Opdrucken, To Pull or to Trusse up ones clothes.
enreck opdruffen, To Trusse up a Peticoate.
Opdruffen, Truffed or Girt up.
en opdruffen, A Trussing up.
Opdruffen, To Grate or Scratch in making a hole.
an Opdruffen, An Inscription, an Epitath, or a Supercription.
Opdruffen, To Entigister, to Enroule, or, to Intule.
hem selven laten opdruffen, To Enrigister, or to Enroule him-selfe.
en opdruffen, An Enrigister, or an Entouling.
Opdruffen, *als den huyck opdruffen*, To Open, or to Make an incision in the belly.
Opdruffen, To Scup up, or to Take up.

de wyssighe opschuppen, To Scup up, or to Take up the Filch.
Opdrufen, oft **opdrufen**, To Deny, to Re-ounce, or to Say up a thing.
lijnen dienft oft huyt opdrufen, To Take his leave of his masters service or hire.
en opdruffen, A Saying up, a Refusal, or a Renunciation.
Opdruten, To Set open.
Opdruten, To Set upon.
en keome opdruten, To Set a Groat up ones head.
met opdruten wille, With a Set Will or Purpose.
en Opdruten, A Set-purpose.
Opdruten, To Set up, Constitute, or Ordaine.
het geld opdruten, To Raise Money, or, to Set up the Value of Money.
eenen prijs opdruten, To Ordaine or Set up a Price.
en winclyk opdruten, To Set up a Shep.
en Opdruten, A Railler, or a Setter up of any thing.
Opdruten, Regard, Resped, or Heede.
Opdruten hebben op, etc. To have Regard or Resped to, &c.
Opdruten, Which hath Regard or Vpdrut.
Opdruten, To Behold or Loocke upon something.
en Opdruten van een Schiele, An Ornator a Super-intendant of a Schoole.
Opdruten, To Sit upon.
Opdruten te parde, To Get on horseback, or to Ride or Sit upon a horse.
en Opdruten, A Sitting upon.
Opdruten, To Smite or to Strike upon.
Opdruten, oft **Verdruten**, The Market Rises Growes deare.
het kooren staet op, The price of Corne Rises or Growes deare.
en Opdruten, **Opdruten**, oft **Verdruten**, A Growing or a Waxing deare.
Opdruten, als, sijn eogen opdruten, To Call towards upwards, as to heaven.
Opdruten een huwelick, To Consent to Agre to a marriage.
Opdruten, oft **Omme-staen**, To Call up, or, to Turne up.

Opdr

Opdruten de wooren, To Turne up ones sleeves.
Opdruten, To Swallowe up and downe, or, in Gulpes up.
Opdruten. Siet **Storven**.
Opdruten, To Lock or to Shurt up.
Opdruten, To Cutt or to Rip up, or to Carve.
en Opdruten van des menschen lichamen, A Carving up, a Riping up, or an Anatomizing of a mans body.
Opdruten, als, een boge Opdruten, To Bend up, or to Span up a Bowe.
Opdruten, als de eogen Opdruten, To Gaze or Stare upon one with his eyes.
Opdruten den woonds, To Gape with ones mouth.
Opdruten, To Split up, or to Rive open.
Opdruten, Blame, Detraction, or Slander.
Opdruten, To Caper, to Leape, or, to Spring up.
en Opdruten, A Capring, a Leaping, or a Springing up.
Opdruten, To Rise up, or to Stand up or againe.
Opdruten van het beide, To Rise out of ones bed.
Opdruten van knielen, To Stand up from kneeling.
Opdruten eogen yemands, To Stand or to Rise up against one.
Opdruten want staen, To Stand upon his feete.
Opdruten, Seend up, or Kilen up.
en Opdruten, A Standing up, a Rising up, or a Resurrection.
en Opdruten, A Receptacle, or place of receipt.
Opdruten, oft **Opdruten**, Sedition, or Tumult.
Opdruten, To Put up any thing.
Opdruten, To Put up his money.
Opdruten, To Put up his sword.
Opdruten, Post up.
en Opdruten, A great knife.
Opdruten, oft, *ter deeren noemen*, To Lay or Thete hart.
Opdruten het kooren, To Hoise or to Raise the price of Corne.
Opdruten, To Raise the hire.
Opdruten, To Augment, or to Encrease.
Opdruten, To Put, Set, or Raise up.
Opdruten an prijs, To Set up a price.
Opdruten een winclyk, To Set up a Shop.

Opdruten yet quaeds, To Attempt, or to Imagine some evill.
en Opdruten, oft **en Opdruten**, A Setting up, an Erecting, or an Establishing.
en Opdruten, A Putter or Setter up, an Author, or the first Beginner of a thing.
Opdruten, To Ascend, or to Mount up, or, to Scare up as Hawkes, Storkes, &c.
en Opdruten, An Attention, a Mounting, or a Soaring up.
de Opdruten der Moeder, The Suffocation or the Killing of the Mother.
Opdruten, Obstinat, or Self-willed.
Opdruten, als, het zeer Opdruten, To Kindle, or to Make the fire burue.
yemands Opdruten, To Incite or to Stirre up one.
Opdruten, To Push, or to Stampe upon.
Opdruten, als, de armen Opdruten, To Turne up ones Sleeves to the Elbowes.
Opdruten het ted, To Pull off the Skinne.
Opdruten, To Puff or to Swell up.
Opdruten een schip, To Rigg or to Tackle up a Ship.
Opdruten, To Fill up. Siet **Taffen**.
Opdruten, To Write or to Note up.
Opdruten, oft **Opdruten**, To Nourish, or to Cocker up.
Opdruten, To be Boistrous. Siet **Bulderen**.
Opdruten. Siet **Autenen**.
Opdruten, To Build up, or, to Edifice.
by twee dat huyt Opdruten, He hath Bulle up that houle.
Opdruten, To Dreffe or to Trimme up.
Opdruten, To Get away, or, to Travell by a Opdruten, oft, *by a eogen an te drucken*. He is Gone a dricking.
Opdruten, To Advance or Preferre to some estate.
Opdruten, To Drawe up.
de brugge Opdruten, To Drawe up the bridge.
en Opdruten, A Drawing up.
Opdruten, To Fall or to Tumble upon.
Opdruten, To Ascend, or, to Mount up.
en Opdruten, oft **Opdruten**, An Ascension, or a Going up.
Opdruten, Kilen againe.
en Opdruten, A Resurrection.

Opdr

Ophefen, To Aime or to Levell upwards.
Ophefen. Siet *Vloem*.
Opvaden, To Feede up, or, to Nourish.
Opvaren. Siet *Web-varen*.
Opvaren, To Drawe up or aloft.
Opvaren den Meer, To Build or to Raife up a Wall.
Opvaren den Timmer, To Drawe or to Lift up the Timber of a Building.
Opvaren, To Folde or to Pleaze up.
Opvullen, To Fill up, or to Replenish.
Opvullen den Darnet, To Studie or to Fill up ones Guts, as Puddings, &c.
Opvullen, Filled up.
een Opvullinge, *siet Opvullen*, A Filling up, or a Replenishing.
Opvaren, Upwards, or, On high.
Opvaren gaen, To Goe upwards.
Opvaren sin, To See upwards, or to Looke on high.
Opvassen, To Growe or Waxe up.
Opvaren, An In-undation, or an Overflowing of water.
Opvullen, To Scirre up, or to Raife up.
Opvullen, To Weigh up.
Opvullen sin Gault, To Weigh up with Gold.
Opvullen, To Gush or Spring up as water.
een Opvulling, A Gushing or a Springing up as water.
Opvaren, To Reproach, or Call an Aspiration upon one.
een Schandte Opvaren, To Call up a Scence or a Foiretre.
Water-aderen Opvaren, To Call up Springs of water.
Opvullen niet de Mage, To Belch or Call up out of the Stomack.
Opvullen, To Assigne or Appoint one upon.
een Opvulling, An Assignment.
Opvullen, To Winde up as with a Pallie.
Opvullen, To Put more water in, or, to Put water into that which is boiled away.
Opvaren, *siet Opvullen*, To Scratch, or to Raib upon.
het Opvullen, *siet Top-vul*, The Top-faile of a Mill.
Opvullen, To Boile or to Seeth up.
een Opvulling, A Boiling or a Scething up.

O ver R.

O R A N G I E N, a Priscodome and a Towne by Avignon in France.
Orant, A hearse so called. Siet *Koffert*.
een Oratie, An Oratien, or a Speech.
een Oratie doen, To Make an Oratien.
een Orator, An Oratour.
Orator, *siet Profijt*, Profit, or Utility.
Oratorick, Profitable, Usefull, Expeditious, or Fit.
Oratorien siet Gebroeyken, To Enjoy or Use late sin struggles Oratorien, Let us be Joyful, or, Let us be Merrie.
een Orck, A Sword-fish in the Sea, a small enemy to the Whale.
Orck. Siet *Hart-makke*.
Orckschijp, Headie, Obstinete, or Selbst.
Orcken, To Harken, or, to Liffente.
Orckel. Siet *Orckdel*.
Orden, Order, Array, or Rank.
in Orden, In Order, or, in Array.
in Orden stellen, To Putt into Order.
in heer Orden stellen, To Putt into them Order, or, to Refortine.
in heer Orden, Without Order.
Orden-tieren, Lords of the Order.
Orden-tick, Orderly, or by Order.
Ordinanctie, *Ordinatie*, *siet Ordning*, Ordinance, Ordering, or Disposition.
Ordinanctie ende Insettingen, Ordinance, Institution, or Constitution.
Ordinanctie op zeldt stellen, To Putt as Order upon the valuation of Money.
Ordinanctien van den Heere, Ordinances or Decrees of the Court.
Ordinanctien van den Koning, Ordinances of the King.
een Ordinarie Rechter, An Ordinarie Judge.
Ordinaten, To Appoint, to Destinete, to Ordinate, to Set in order, or, to Settente.
Orden enen een Lege, To Pitch a Campe in an Holt, or, To Encampe or Quas in Army.
Gardiners, Appointe-d, Constituted, Determined, Disposed, or Ordained.
Ordisen, *siet Ardyen-sten*, Tree-house.
Orck, An Udder. Siet *Vdr*.

Orghel

Orgel, Organ.
de Orgel spelen, To Play upon the Organ.
de Orgel, An Organist.
de Orgel-maker, An Organ-maker.
het Orgel *siet Begint van enigh ding*, The Organel or the Beginning of any thing.
Orgeven, To Give or to Make knowne, or, to Witteffe.
de Orgeven der werke, In Witness of the truth.
O R L E N S, **O R L E A N S**, a Towne in France.
Orge, Orge, *Ort*. Siet *Orverde*, *Orverge*, *Ort*.

O ver S.

Or, *siet Orde*, An Oxe, or a Beeffe.
Or, *siet Orde*, *siet jongen Or*, A small or a young Oxe, or a Bullock.
swallen Or, A wilde Oxe, or a Buffle.
indien alom Or, To Lowe or to Roare as an Oxe.
Orsen, Oxen.
gants Orsen, Tame Oxen.
een Orsen en gaen, To Trade with Oxen, or, to Graze Oxen.
Orsen koppelen siet spannen, To Yoake Oxen.
Orsen onspannen siet ony-spannen, To Un-yoake Oxen.
Orsen siet heeren, Oxen without horres.
Orsen maken, To Fatten Oxen.
een Orsen, Fatt Oxen.
een Orsen-rijder, An Oxe-driver.
een Orsen-layder siet Orsen-leder, An Oxe-hide, or Oxe-leather.
een Orsen-merck, *siet Or-merck*, An Oxe-merck.
Orsen-stal, An Oxe stall, or an Oxe-houffe.
Orsen-merck-kennde, The hearse Buglelike.
Orsen-stijck, Oxe-flesh, or beefe.
Orsen-stijge, A Gadily, or a Hornce.
Orsen siet Orbarre, A Litter. Siet *Ros-barre*.
Orsen-kroeg siet Stal-kroeg, The hearse Kell-house.
Orsen, Hologge.
Orsen, *siet Orsen-lacie*, The hearse Astro-licke, or Hertwort.

O ver T.

Orter, An Oter.
Ortem. Siet *Fusfden*.
 O ver V.
O V D E, Angry, Indignation, or Wrath.
Ordelick, Merry, Pleasant, or Jesting.
een Ordelig mensch, An Absurd or a Strange man.
een Oude-klerkeoper, A Seller of Old cloaths, a Ragg-market man, or a Brooker.
een Oude-klerkeoper, A woman Brooker or a Seller of Old Cloaths, Rags, &c.
de Oude-klerckmarkt, The Brookers market, or the Ragg-market.
op de Oude maniere, After the Old manner or ancient fashion.
Oude pronsfingelen van klerren, Old peeces or patches of Cloathes.
Oude Schoen-leppen, Old Shoe-patches.
Oude stucken van gebroeken stenen, Old peeces or rubbish of broken stones.
een Oudvarier, A Brooker.
een Oude Wijn-gardel-stuck weder in-geloyt, An Old Vine-stock layd in againe, or a Provine.
Ouder, Older, Elder, or more Aged.
Ouderen, Oldness, or Age.
een jeugdhigen Ouderden, A youthfull Age.
een volwassen Ouderden, A full growne Age.
Ouders, als *Vader ende Moeder*, Parents, as Father and Mother.
de Ouders, *siet Voor-vaders*, The Ancestours, Elders, Fore-fathers, or Parents.
Oudebare, *een kroeg*, Ground Ivice.
Oude, Old, Ancient, or Strucken in yeares.
ster Oude, Very Old, or, very Ancient.
Ouderschijp, Oldish, or Ancient.
Oudtlick, *siet Oudtlick*, Anciently, or like an Old or an Ancient man.
Oude waken, To make Old.
Oude warden, To growe or waxe Old.
hoe Oude is by ? How Old is hee i or, Of what Age is hee i
hy is sellien jaren Oude, He is fixetecne yeares of Age.
Oude-backen broods, Stale-baked bread.

A 2 4

een Oude

OU D OVE

ten *Ouds* *horre*, An Old *klavne*.
 een *Oud* *burger-meester*, An Ancient or an Old *Boroughmaster* or *Majour*.
 een *Oud*-*Groot-vader*, A Great-Grandfather.
 een *Oud*-*Groot-moeder*, A Great-Grandmother.
 een *Oud* *man*, An Old or an Aged man.
 een *Oud* *manneken*, An Old little man.
 een *Oud*-*moeder*, A Grand-mother.
 een *Oud* *wijf*, An Old or an Aged woman.
 een *Oud* *wijfjen*, An Old little woman.
*Oud**heids*, *efte* *Ouderdom*, Oldness, Ancientness, Age, or Majesty.
*Oud**heids*, *efte* *bejegenen* *van* *te* *leven*, Of Age or Years, or Fitt to *Over*.
 een *Oud**he* *verftien*, Weine out with Age.
van *fwakeke* *van* *de* *Oud**heids*, It Tells of Oldness.
 van *Oud*, From of Old, or from Antiquity.
de *Oud**fte*, The Oldest, or the Eldest.
de *Oud**fte* *foone*, The Eldest *foone*.
 een *Oud**voer*, *efte* *een* *Ouyvoer*, A *Storke*.
Oud, *efte* *Evel*, Evil. *Siet* *Quads*.
 een *Oude**daed*, An Evil deed.
 een *Oven*, *efte* *Back*-*oven*, An *Oven*, or, a *Furnace*.
 een *Oven**ken*, A small *Oven*, or *Furnace*.
den *mond* *van* *ten* *Oven*, An *Ovens* *mouth*.
 een *gewonen* *Oven*, A common *Oven*.
het *gene* *dat* *in* *den* *Oven**gebraken* *is*, That which is baked in an *Oven*.
 een *distiller*-*oven*, A *Distillin*-*oven*, or a *Limbeck*.
 een *Kalk*-*oven*, A *Chaulke*-*oven*.
 een *Oven*-*bestem*, *efte* *Oven*-*wijf*, An *Oven*-*bestome*, or an *Oven*-*clout*.
 een *Oven*-*geffil*, *Oven*-*glas*, *efte* *Oven*-*stock*, An *Oven*-*rake* to *Rake* out the *Coales*.
 een *Oven*-*hater*, or the *warmer* of an *Oven*.
 een *Oven*-*hater*, *efte* the *warmer* of an *Oven*.
 een *Oven*-*hater*, *efte* *Oven*-*hater*, A *Baking* *houle*.
 een *Oven* *paal*, An *Oven*-*showell* to *put* in the *bread*.
Over, *Siet* *Oetzer*.
Over, *Paal*, or *Gone*.
Over *mid* *water*, Here and there.
Over *ende* *weder* *gaten*, To *goe* & *come* *again*.
Over *lange*, Long agoe, or, Long since.

OVE

Over *veel* *jaeren*, Many *yaeren* Agoe, or, many *yaeren* *Paal*.
Over, *Over*, or Above.
Over *al*, *Over* all, or Every where.
Over *de* *Riviere*, *Over* or Beyond the *River*.
Over *de* *zijde*, On this side.
Over *de* *zijde* *van* *den* *Rijn*, On this side of the *Rhene*.
Over *his* *Alpen* *gebergte*, *Over* or Beyond the *Mountains* of the *Alpes*.
Over *het*, *an* *over* *het* *vallen*, To *Tumble* *head*, long *down*, or *Topple*-*turve*.
Over *maaltijdt*, At *Dinners*, or at *Supper*.
*Over**rechten*, A *Proscription*, or a *Banishment*.
Over *rechten*, To *Pull* *Over*.
Over-*afzet*, To *Glut*, to *Gourmandize*, *an* *Over*-*eat*.
Over-*ate*, *efte* *Over*-*athey*, *Gluttonic*, *Com*-*mandizing*, or *Over*-*eating*.
 een *Over*-*anderdag**ghe* *Koorste*, A *Second*-*dayes* *Ague*.
Over-*anderen*, To *Alternate*, or, to *Change* by *turnes* or by *course*.
 een *Over*-*anderinge*, A *Changing* by *turne*, or a *Succession* by *course*.
Over-*ander**lijk*, *Alternately*, or *things* *done* by *course*.
Over-*arbeiden*, To *Over*-*labour*, or, to *Tie* too much *paines*.
Over-*arm*, Very *poore*.
Over-*barig*, Most-excellent.
Over-*barig**heid*, Super-excellence.
Over-*barig**lijk*, Super-excellently.
Over-*bate*, The *Gain*, *Profit*, or *Surplus* that comes *Over*.
 een *Over* *been*, An *Overgrown* *bone*.
*Over**binden*, To *Bind* upon, to *Wapp*, or *Folde* round about.
 een *Over*-*bijfchap*, An *Arch*-*bishop*.
Over-*blij*, *Over*-*joyed*, or *Over*-*gladd*.
Over-*blij**gen*, To *Remaine* *Over*, or to *Out*-*paas*, or, to *Rest* *Over* and *Above*.
 een *Over*-*blijff*, A *Relick*, a *Remainder*, a *Remnant*, or a *Surplus*.
 het *Over*-*blijff* *van* *de* *maaltijdt*, The *Remainder* or the *Scrapes* of a *Dinner* or *Supper*.
 het *Over*-*blijff* *van* *een* *koorste*, The *Relick* or the *Remainder* of an *Ague*.

Over

OVE

*Over**breffen*, To *Cluttonize*, or to *Este* too *Much*. *Siet* *Brefsin*.
*Over**breven*, To *make* a *shew* to *doe* a *thing*, or to *doe* *cleane* *contrarie*, to *Write* by *collusion* or *pleading*, to *Doe* *against* *right* *and* *reason*, or, to *Betray* his *partie*.
 een *Over**breker*, A *Transgressor*, a *Previcator*, or, he that *Leaveth* the *right* way to *doe* *wronge*.
*Over**brengen*, To *Carrie* or to *Bring* *Over*, or to *Transport* something from one *place* to another.
 een *Over**breng**er*, To *Doc* his *Mef*-*lage* or *Errand*.
 een *Over**breng**en*, To *Pass* away the *time*.
 een *Over**breng**en*, To *Waft*, *Spend*, or *Consum* *unprofitably*, or *prodigally*.
*Over**brengen*, *efte* *Over**gebracht*, Brought *Over*, Carried *Over*, or *Transported*.
 een *Over**brenger*, A *Carrier*, a *Transporter*, or a *Reporter*.
 een *Over*-*brenging*, A *Bringing* over, a *Car*-*rying* *Over*, a *Transporting*, or, a *Report*-*ing*.
*Over**brengen*, *Siet* *Verbreken*.
 een *Over**breng**en*, A *Milfeede*, an *Injury*, or a *Criue*.
*Over**bruid*, Excessive.
*Over**bruid* *in* *heyden*, Excessive *in* *rayment*.
*Over**bruid**ig*, Excessive.
*Over**bruid**ig**heid*, Excessiveness.
*Over**bruid**lijk*, Excessively.
*Over**bruid**lijk*, Violent, or Cruel.
*Over**bruid**ig*, Luxurious, or Gluttonous.
*Over**bruid**ig*, Old, or very *Aged*.
*Over**bruid**en*, To *Cover* *Over*, or to *Over*-*deck*.
 een *Over**bruid*, *efte* *Over*-*deckfel*, A *Coverlid*.
 een *Over**bruid* *van* *een* *ſchip*, The *Decks* of a *Ship*, or the *Hatches*.
*Over**bruid**en*, To *Finde* one in the *Aft* of *Admiralties*, or to *Finde* one *Rem* in *Re*.
*Over**bruid*, Superfluous.
*Over**bruid**en*, To *Over**think*, or to *Meditate* upon. *Siet* *Verfinnen*.
 een *Over**bruid**en* *Over**dragen*, To *make* a *Bar*-*gaine*, to *make* an *Agreement*, or a *Com*-*posit* one with another.

OVE

een *Over**dragh*, An *Agreement*, an *Accord*, or a *Compaat*.
in *reth* *Over**dragen*, To *Referre* unto *Jurisdiction*, or to *Put* it to a *Suite* in *Lawe*.
*Over**dragen*, To *Deliver*, to *Commit* into the *hands* of another, or to *Transport*.
het *ghe* *Over**dragen* *van* *de* *Opdragen*, To *Trans*-*port*, or to *Put* ones *goods* into another *mans* *hands*.
Over-*dragen*, *Delivered* *Over*, *Sur*-*reared*, or *Transported*.
 een *Over**dragh*, *efte* *Over*-*dragh*, A *Deliver*-*ing* *Over*, a *Surrendering*, or a *Transportation*.
 een *Over**drager*, A *Carrier* *Over*, or a *Trans*-*porter*.
 een *Over**draginge*, A *Transporting*, a *Trans*-*portation*, a *Delivering* *Over*, or a *Surrendering*.
*Over**drincken*, To *Drinke* up the *Surplus* when a *pot* or a *glaſe* is too *full*.
*Over**drincken*, To *Drinke* too *Much*, or more than is *fitting*.
*Over**drincken*, *efte* *Over*-*bedrucken*, *Drunke* too *Much*.
*Over**dringen*, To *Over*-*preſſe*, *Oppreſſe*, or to *Conſtrain*.
Over-*dructe*, *Over*-*heavie*, or *Over*-*ſid*.
*Over**dructig*, *Against* ones *hart*.
*Over**dueren*, To *Over*-*laſt*, or to *Endure* too *Longe*.
*Over**dueren*, *Over**thwart*.
Over-*en*-*brengen*, *efte* *Over*-*en*-*dragen*, To *Confront*, or to *make* an *Agreement* betweene the *one* and the *other*.
de *Ganghen* *Over*-*en*-*brengen*, To *Confront*, or to *See* if the *Witnelles* *Agree*.
Over-*en*-*kommen*, *efte* *Over*-*kommen*, To *Com*-*poſe*, to *Agree*, to *Accord*, or to *Unite*.
ſy *kyuen* *mit* *Over*-*en*, They *Agree* well *Te*-*gether*.
 een *Over*-*en*-*kommen*, They *can* *hardly* *Agree*.
 een *Over*-*en*-*kyuings*, An *Agreement*, a *Con*-*ſentment*, a *Compoſition*, or a *Piſition*.
Over-*en*-*ſtimmen*, To *Give* like *voyses*, or to *Vote* alike.
*Over**en*, To *Be* *Over*. *Siet* *Over*-*Nijem*.

A a

Over

OVE

Over-iten, To Gluttonize, or Over-eat himself, to Surfeit with Eating, or to Eat more than sufficeth nature.
Over-richten, Upright, or a standing Upright.
Over-rynde staan, To Put or to Set Upright.
Over-rynde staan, To Stand Upright.
Over-ryffen, To Over-ask, or to Demand too much.
Over-goen, To Over-goe, or to Goe Beyond.
Over het water gaan, To Goe or to Passe Over a water.
Over-gaande reden, To Passe Beyond the bounds and limits of Reason.
Yonants Over-goen, To Chide, Reprove, or Rebuke one.
ten Overgangh of overginge, A passing Over, or a going Beyond.
Overgangh, Tradition.
Over-gapen, To Over-gape.
Over-gaemen, To Over-come, Hapned, or Befell.
Over-gerechte, Criminall Justice.
Over-gerven, To Give Over, or to Resigne, *de sake den weder-partijem Over-gerven*, To Resigne or to give Over the cause into the adverse parties hands.
een Stadt Over-gew, A towne given Over to plunder, or to pillage.
zijn schulds Over-gew, To Resigne Over his debt to an other.
zijn rechts Over-gew, To Resigne, or to give Over his Right.
hem-selven de fornen Over-gew, To Commit himself to Fortune, or to Goe seeke his Fortune.
hem-selven Over-gew, To give Over himself, to Abandon, or to Forsake himselfe.
hem-selven den vyanden Over-gew, To Render, or to Yeelde himself into an Enemies hands.
zijn officie Over-gew, To Resigne or to Give up his Office.
een Overgvinge, A giving Over, a Resignation, or a Transport.
Over-gew, To Vomit, or Spue up. Siet *braken*.
Over-gewicht, Over-wage, or Over-weight.

OVE

Over-gieten, To Over-sprinkle, or to Siet upon.
Over-gaen, Over-sprinkled, or Sied upon.
ten Over-gietinge, An Over-sprinkling.
Over-gede, Over-good, or Very Good.
Over-grijpen, To Over-gripe.
Over-groot, Very Great, or Exceeding great.
Over-gulden, To Over-gilde, or to Over-ry with Gold.
Over-gulde, Gilt Over.
Over-haften, To Over-haft, or, to Hasten Much.
Over-haestigh, Over-hastie.
Over-halen, To Fetch Over, or to Transport.
Over-halen, To Reprove sharply.
de Over-hoed, The Upper-hand, Superiority, or Victory.
Over-hands bekken, To Over-come, or to Get the Victory.
Over-haagen, ofte over-bellen, To Over-laug; *een Over-her*, A Prince, or a Sovereign.
een Over-her altem, A Monarch.
Over-heren, To Over-lord it, to Siden, or to Domineere.
Over-kerffelen, To Oppresse, or to Govern by force or cruelty.
Over-keijst, ofte Wet-bondert, Superior, Magistrate, or Judicature.
van de Over-keijst xijn, To be of the Superiority, or to be put into State and Dignity.
des Over-keijst ampt, The office or the charge of a Superior, or a Magistrate.
Over-keijst ofte over-keijst, Overthwart, dan, or Crooked.
Over-keijst-wijst maken, To Overthwart-wit.
Over-keijstlick, Overthwartly, or Awry.
Over-keijst, Un-swares. Siet *Over-keijst*.
Over-keijst, The Overgrowing of a Harsh hoofe.
een Over-keijst, A Concubine, or a Whore.
Over-keijst, Whoredome.
Over-keijst, The Chief, or Superior.
ten Over-keijst van een leger, The Chief of an army.
Over-keijst, Upon heapes, by flocks or motes.
Over-keijst loopen, To Run Pell-mell together.
yonants Over-keijst, To Overheare one.
Over-keijst, To be Above, or Over a year.

OVE

Over-keijst, Over, Above, or Past a yeare.
Over-keijst xijn, Wine Above a yeare old.
Over-keijst alle sijn sude lieden, People very Old, Ancient, or Aged.
Over-keijst, To be Over, or a Surplus.
Over-keijst, Siet *Over-haften*.
Over-keijst, To Over-clutch, or to Put garments upon.
Over-keijst, Over-little, too Little, or too Small.
Over-keijst, To Over-clime, or to Get over-top-top, The Maffer or Chiefes Cooke.
Over-keijst, To Happen, or to Befall.
Over-keijst, Siet *Over-keijst-komen*.
Over-keijst, To Over-come, to Surmount, or to Get the victory, or to Vanquish.
Over-keijst, To Over-come the paine.
Over-keijst, Siet *Over-keijst-kominge*.
Over-keijst, A Heping, or a Befalling.
Over-keijst, To Over-buy, or to Pay dearer than the price goeth for.
Over-keijst, Graine that is over the measure.
Over-keijst, Very cold, or Exceeding colde.
Over-keijst, Violence or Force.
Over-keijst, Most Violent.
Over-keijst, To Over-crop, or to Over-craner.
Over-keijst, To Over-loads, or to over-charge.
Over-keijst, An Overloading, or Over-charging.
Over-keijst, Over-long, or Long agoe.
Over-keijst, High-Almainy or High-germany.
een Over-keijst, A High-Germaine.
Over-keijst, Very Longe.
Over-keijst, Very Longsome.
Over-keijst, Outrage, Wronge, or Injury.
Over-keijst, To commit Outrage, to do Violence, or Injury.
Over-keijst, To be Outragious.
Over-keijst, Outragious, or Violent.
Over-keijst, Outrage, or Violence.
Over-keijst, Outragiously, or Violently.
Over-keijst, To give Over, to Leave or Transport into the hands of an other.
Over-keijst, To Surrender, or to give Over an Inheritance.
Over-keijst, Surrendred, given Over, or Transported.

OVE

ten Over-keijst, A surrendering, or giving over.
Over-keijst, Dead, Deceased, or Departed.
by is Over-keijst, He is Deceased or Departed.
Over-keijst, The Upper-leather of shoes.
Over-keijst, To Overlay, or to Cover.
Over-keijst, To Overlay ad-visedly, or to Contemplate well.
Over-keijst, To Cast, or make up an Account.
Over-keijst, ofte over-keijst, To Meditate, or to Think upon.
Over-keijst, Over-lid, or Cast up.
Over-keijst xijn, To be Grieved or Endamaged.
Over-keijst, Cast-wares, not Vendible, or Refuse-wares.
Over-keijst, To Reade Over.
by sijn den buken boek Over-keijst, He hath Read Over the whole booke.
Over-keijst, To Over-live, or to Survive.
Over-keijst, To Over-live one.
Over-keijst, Overliving, or Surviving.
Over-keijst, Overlived, or Overlived.
Over-keijst, To Deliver over.
Over-keijst, An Overgrowing Member.
Over-keijst, To Die, or to Depart.
Over-keijst, Dead, and Departed.
een Over-keijst, A Dubbiter.
Over-keijst, Overliving, or Quiliving.
Over-keijst, Overlid with Lead.
Over-keijst, To Runne Over lightly.
Over-keijst, To Run over, or to Run away to the enemy.
Over-keijst in 's vijands ofte keijst, To Run over in boling.
ten Over-keijst, A Running over.
Over-keijst, To Over-flowe.
een Over-keijst, An Overflowing of water.
een Over-keijst, An overflowing river.
een Over-keijst, An Overflowing, or an Inundation.
den Over-keijst van een schip, The Hatches of a ship.
Over-keijst, Over-Deck of any thing.
Over-keijst, Siet *Over-keijst*.
Over-keijst, Siet *Over-keijst*.

OVE

etc *Overloving*, An Overprizing; an Over-rating; or Setting a higher price then ordinary.

Over-lay, Very Slow.

Overluyd, Overlowde, or with a Shrill Voce.

Overluyds roepen, To Cry out Aloud.

Overluyds lachen, To Laugh too Lowd, or with an Open throte.

Over-matt, That which is given over the Measure.

etc *Overman*, *ofte Overhoofd*, A Chief man, or a Superiour.

etc *Over-mantel*, A Garment worne over a Gowne.

Overmatig, Immoderate, or Superfluous.

Overmeester, The Surfe or Principall mafter.

Overmenigen, To Multiply, or to Encrease.

Overmeten, To Over-measure, or Measure About.

Overmits, *ofte overmidden*, Over the Middl.

Overmits breken, To Breake in the Middl, or Middl.

Overmits dat, Because that, or For that.

Overmisten, To Over-dunge.

Overmoedig, Proud, Arrogant, High-minded.

Overmoegen, To Over-power, or to Prevaille.

Overmondigh, That hath much Pleading.

Overmouwen, Over-sleeves, or Drawing-sleeves.

Over-nachten, *ofte Venachten*, To Stay all night in a place, or, to take up ones Lodging for a Night.

Overnachige byffe, Meate or Victuals left the Night before, or the Last night.

Overnatuerlick, Super-natural, Above nature.

etc *Over-naem*, A Sur-name. (selfe).

Overnemen, To Take, or to Accept for him- selfe de handen Overnemen *ofte overgeeyen*. To take over, or to gripe over with the hands.

Overnemen, An accepting, or a taking over.

Overnemenick, Acceptably, or Receivably.

Over-oght brauwe, The Upper-eye-browe.

Over-oud, Very old, or Exceeding ancient.

etc *Over-oudt wuysche*, A Very Old man.

Over-pecken, To Over-pitch.

Overpersen, *ofte overdenken*, To Meditate or Thinke upon.

OVE

Over-recken, To Overstretchor to overreach *Overreken*. Siet *Overflaen*.

Over-reden, *ofte over-reden*, To Over-reden, to Perswade, or to Convince by Reason.

etc *Overreding*, *ofte overreding*, A Perswasion.

Overrennen, To Overrun, or to Run upon.

Overrekenen, To Outstretch. Siet *Overreken*.

Over-reyn, Most Pure, or Very Cleane.

Over-reynen, *ofte Overreyn*, To Out-reyn.

Over-ryden, To Out-ride by horse or wagon.

etc *Over-rack*, An Over-garment.

etc *Priesters Over-rack*, A Priests Surple.

Overroepen, To Call one Over, that is, to take other side of a way, or of a water.

Overroepen, To Harrouse self with Calling, or to Over-call himselfe.

Overroepen, To Surprife. Siet *Overraef*.

Over-rugge vallen, To Fall upon ones Back.

Over-schaduen, To Over-shadowe, or to Ob-umbrate.

etc *Over-schaduw*, An Over-shadow, or Ob-umbration.

Over-schieten, To Overtake, or to Exceed upon.

etc *Over-schietter*, An Overtaxer, or Exceeder.

Over-schiettinge, Overtaxing, or Exceeding.

de Over-scheetsel, The Thigh.

Over-scheppen, To Pass Over by shipping.

Over-zekeper, Passed Over by shipping.

de Over-scheut van een wyngaerd, The Arme of a Vine.

Over-schicken, To Send Over.

Over-schieten, To Over-shoot.

Over-schieten, Siet *Over-blyven*.

etc *Over-schot*, *ofte overschietfel*, An Over-pitch.

Over-schuyten, To Overshine, or to shine upon.

Over-schuecken, Siet *Overdrucken*.

Over-schuen, Exceeding Falte, or Bizarrell.

Over-schricken, *ofte overschrickelen*, To be Over-frighted, or, too much Fearfull.

Over-schrijden, To Overstride, or to Outstride.

Over-schrijven, To Wit Over, or Coppy out, or to Trans-cribe.

etc *over-schrijvinge*, A Writing over, a Coppying out, or a Trans-cription.

Over-flaen, To Over-beate, or Beate too much.

Over-flaen, To Overfly, or to Flip wihout wings.

Over-flaen, To Wrap up, or to Enfold.

OVE

Over-flaen, *ofte rekeninge overflaen*, To Over-call, or to Calculate a reckoning.

Over-flaen by den-selven, To Over-call, or to Calculate by himselfe.

Over-flaen, Over-call, or Calculated.

etc *Over-flaeninge*, An Overcalling, or a Calculation.

Over-flaen, To Omit, to Overflip, or to Leave undone.

etc *Over-flaen*, Omitted, or Left undone.

etc *Over-flaeninge*, An Omitting, or a Leaving undone.

Over-flaen, To Wait or Misspend his good.

Over-flaen, To Labour or Over-travell himself, or to Play the Dudge.

Over-flaen, To Traine, or to Over-drage.

Over-flaen, The Fore-skinne of the Yard.

Over-flaen, The Surplus, or Over-running.

Over-flaen, To Over-point, or to Over-laze.

Over-flaen, To Over-curr.

Over-flaen, Most Vile, or most Villanous.

Over-flaen, Adulterie.

etc *Over-flaenden*, To Take one in Adulterie.

Over-flaen, To Commit Adulterie.

etc *Over-flaender*, An Adulterer.

etc *Over-flaester*, An Adulteresse.

Over-flaen, To Over-sprinkle.

etc *Over-flaengen*, To Over-sprinkle with lit.

Over-flaen, To Over-spread.

Over-flaen, To Over-leap, or to Out-leap.

etc *Over-flaeng van een hoort*, The Eaves of a houfe.

Over-flaen, To Stand Up.

Over-flaen, To Assit, or to be Present.

Over-flaen, To Over-Step.

de Over-flaen, The Principall, Chief, or Supreme.

Over-flaen, *ofte Oversteckfel*, The Eaves of a houfe, keeping the walls from raine.

de Over-flaen, The Chief, or Master-cooke.

etc *Over-flaen der Priesteren*, The Chief-priests, Bishops, or Pielates.

etc *Over-flaen der Nonnen*, The Chief, or the Mecke of the Nunnes.

OVE

etc *Overflie maken*, To Choose for Sovereign, or Supreme.

Overflie zyn, To be Chief, or the Supreme.

etc *Overflie vader*, A Patriarch, or a Chiefe Father.

etc *Overflie van het dach*, The Eaves of the Roofe.

Overfliegen, To Fixe or to put Over or About.

Over-fliegen, Siet *Over-zeten*.

Over-fliegen, Transfused, or Translated.

etc *Overfliegeling*, A Transposition, or the Changing of one thing into another.

Overfliegen, To Over-moost, or Sooze.

Overfliegen, Very Still, or Very Quiet.

Overfliegen, To Over-strike, or Over-rubbe.

Overfliegen, *ofte Over-streck*, Pall Over.

Overfliegen tyd, Time Pall Over.

Overfliegen, To Overcome, or to Vanquish in Fight.

Overfliegen, To Perswade by many Reasons.

Overfliegen, To Over-whelme.

Overfliegen, Over-whelmed.

etc *Overfliegeling*, An Over-whelming.

Over-fliegen, Very Heavie, or Over-heavie.

Overfliegen, To make Over-heavie.

Overfliegen, To Over-swimme, or to Out-swimme.

Over-fliegen, Very Black, or Over-black.

Over-fliegen, Over the Number, or a Superfluous Number.

Overfliegen, *ofte Overstalligh*, Superfluous, or Over and Above.

Overfliegen, To Over-tell, or to Over-count.

Overfliegen, Siet *Over-treckfel*.

de locht u Overfliegen, The Aire is Over-cast.

Overfliegen, Superfluitie, Super-erogation more then needed, or Over-much.

Overfliegen, To Convince, or Over-shoue.

Overfliegen, To Drawe, or to Pull Over.

etc *Overfliegeling*, A drawing, or a covering Over.

etc *Overfliegend*, A Covering Over.

Overfliegen, To Passe or Goe Over, to Trans-gresse, or to Offend.

etc *Overflieger*, A Transgressor, or an Offender.

etc *Overfliegeling*, A Transgressing, or an Offending.

OVE

Overtruffen, To Excell, Exceede, Surmount, or to Surpass.
Overtrufflich, Excellent, or Surpassing.
Overtrufflich, Excellently, or Surpassingly.
Overtrufflich, *übertrufflich*, Excellence.
Overtruffen, Over-cast with Clouds.
Overtruffen, See *Overtrufflich*.
Overtruffen, To Convince by Witnesses.
Overtruffen, To Fall upon, to Oppress, or to Surprife.
Overtruffen, Oppressed, or Over-whelmed.
Overtruffen, An Oppressor, or a Grevener.
Overtruffen, An oppressing, or a greiving.
Overtruffen, To Befall, or Happen un-awares.
Overtruffen, To Assault, or Surprise, or Invaside.
Overtruffen, To Leave his Lord, and Fly to an Enemy.
Overtruffen, A Passage over, or a Forde.
Overtruffen, To Pass over by shipping or boat.
Overtruffen, Over-much, or Over-many.
Overtruffen, Over-fat, or too fat.
Overtruffen, To Over-ly, or by Brynd.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, To Over-steer, Overflow, or have abundance of any thing.
Overtruffen, See *Overtrufflich*.
Overtruffen, Abundant of foods.
Overtruffen, To be Abundant.
Overtruffen, Abundantly, Copiously, Largely, or Plentifully.
Overtruffen, To Overflow as a River doth.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, overflowing, *übertruffen*, overflowing, or an Inundation of the sea.
Overtruffen, To Carry over by wagon or Team.
Overtruffen, A Wagoner, or a Transporter over the sea.
Overtruffen, Vaniting, Boasting, or Braggling.
Overtruffen, A Vaniter, a Boaster, or a Bragger.
Overtruffen, To Overgrow, or to Overwaxe.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, An Overgrowth, or an Overwaxing.
Overtruffen, A Deluge, a Flood, or an Inundation.
Overtruffen, To Cover with water, or to Over-flowe.
Overtruffen, Too Wet with water.
Overtruffen, To Go or Pass by the way.

OVE

Overtruffen, To Over-weight, or Ponder upon.
Overtruffen, Very well, or Exceeding well.
Overtruffen, To Overpower, to Overcome by violence and force, to Transmute, or to Over-kill.
Overtruffen, Overpowered, Forced, Oppressed, or Torturized.
Overtruffen, An Overpowering, or a Railing by Force, Oppression, or Tyranny.
Overtruffen, To Vault over, or to Steer over.
Overtruffen, Wexke Over and Abort.
Overtruffen, Over-weight, or that which is more then weight.
Overtruffen, To Over-showe.
Overtruffen, Arrogancy, Force, Violence, or Willfull.
Overtruffen, Arrogant, O'blivious, Overwillfull, or Violent.
Overtruffen, The Upper-part of the Eye-browe.
Overtruffen, To Over-gaine.
Overtruffen, To Overcome, or to Vanquish.
Overtruffen, See *Virtuwinen*.
Overtruffen, Overcome, or Vanquished.
Overtruffen, An Overcomer, a Vanquisher, or a Victor.
Overtruffen, Victorious.
Overtruffen, Victoriously.
Overtruffen, To Convince, or to Condemne.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, Convinced of Theft.
Overtruffen, To Procure by adulation.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, A Balled Genit adulatoric.
Overtruffen, To Over-winter, or to Stay all winter in a place.
Overtruffen, A Bill of Exchange fit money.
Overtruffen, To Over-sowe, or Sowe upon.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, *übertruffen*, *übertruffen*, to Over-sowe, or a Mezzled Hogg.
Overtruffen, To Annoint, or Over-kill.
Overtruffen, To Pass Over the sea.
Overtruffen, Over-much.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, Over the Sea, or Beyond the Sea.
Overtruffen, To Over-ly, to Repent, or to Accuse.
Overtruffen, To Send Over, or to Transport.
 One.

OVE OU OX

Overtruffen, To Set Over by Shipping, or Boate.
Overtruffen, To Transport, or to Translate out of one language into an other.
Overtruffen, Transported, or Translated.
Overtruffen, A Transporter, or Translatur.
Overtruffen, A Transposition, or a Translution.
Overtruffen, To Transport an Inhabitant.
Overtruffen, To Seeth or to Boile over.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, To Over-kill, or to Red Over.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, As sign his under *Overtruffen*, To Over-kill, or to Conferre the one with the other.
Overtruffen, Oversee your lesson.
Overtruffen, An Over-seeing, a Per-using, or Conterring.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, To Cast ones eyes upon that he desireth to see, or to behold.
Overtruffen, An Over-sight, or a Passing by Negligently.
Overtruffen, To be Over, and Above.
Overtruffen, To Silver Over.
Overtruffen, Over-lyred.
Overtruffen, See *Overtruffen*, *Overtruffen*.
Overtruffen, An Altar, or a Place to offer Sacrifice upon.
Overtruffen, An Ewe, or a female sheep.
Overtruffen, A Pasture, or a Meadow.
Overtruffen, A thinne Wafer, Cake, Fritter, or Pa-cake.
Overtruffen, Muffin, Ranke, or Mouldie.
Overtruffen, The Host, the Breaden-God, or the Popish Sacrifice.
Overtruffen, *übertruffen*, O woe! or, Ah woe mee!

O Y E

Oye, The Entrance into a Quire, and the Upper-part of a Church.
Oye, A Wing, or little Wings.
OYE, An University in England.
OYE, A Hogs-head, a Vessell for wine and beere.
OYE, Cause, or Occasion.

OYE PAC

O Y E

Oye, An Ewe, a Female sheepe.
Oye, An Ewe-Lam, An Ewe-Lambe.
Oye, A Storke, or a Storke.
Oye, A Storke bill, or the beate Robet.
Oye, Ever, or Ever-more.
Oye, *übertruffen*, He hath been Ever fo.

P

P **Pack**, *übertruffen*, A Farme in the Countie.
Pack, To Farme, or to Let out.
Pack, A Farmer, or a Farmer, also, a Farmer of Toll, Customs, or Accise.
Pack, A woman Farmer.
Pack, *übertruffen*, A Farme-house.
Pack, A Pack, or a Fardle.
Pack, A small Pack, or Fardle.
Pack, *übertruffen*, Pack-mule, &c. As, A Pack-horse, a Pack-mule, Ass, &c.
Pack, *übertruffen*, A Pack or Fardle-bearer.
Pack, *übertruffen*, A Pack-horse.
Pack, *übertruffen*, *übertruffen*, Pack-cloth, or Packing-cloth.
Pack, *übertruffen*, A Pack-needle.
Pack, *übertruffen*, Packing-paper.
Pack, *übertruffen*, A Pack-stuffe.
Pack, *übertruffen*, A Pack-saddle.
Pack, To Pack, Fardle, or Bind up.
Pack, *übertruffen*, To Pack up, to Depart, or to be Gone.
Pack, *übertruffen*, Get you gone, or to Depart from hence.
Pack, *übertruffen*, To Pack up in paper.
Pack, *übertruffen*, A Packer, or a Truffler up.
Pack, A small Packet, as a Packet of letter.
Pack, A Packing up, or a Fardling.
Pack, A Tode.
Pack, A small or a little Tode.
Pack, *übertruffen*, Doggs-beare, or wilde Camomill.
Pack, *übertruffen*, Without haire, or Balde.
Pack, *übertruffen*, Toad-stooles, or Mushroom.
Pack.

Padde-greck, Toad-spawne.
Padde-gron, Toad-graile.
Padde-haar, Soft young Haire, or Downe.
em Padde-hoedjen, *ofte Padde-foel*, A Toad
 floole.
Padde-steen, Toad-stone, found in the head
 of a Toad.
Padwed, Saine-cloth, or Boldavis.
em Padt, A Path.
em Paddeken, A little or a small Path.
P A D O V, *ofte P A D V W E*, P A D O U A,
 a City in Italy.
em Padt ofte Starck, A Pale or Stake.
em Padt ofte hest, To Set Pales.
Palen, To Pale or Hedge in.
em Padt, *ofte Ooven-paal*, A Peete, or an Oven-
 peete to ferin and take out bread.
em Padt, Paal, steen, *ofte Merck-steen*, A Bound,
 or a Limit, marked with a Pale, or a Stone.
Palen Af-palen, *ofte Padt-stenen fetten*, To
 make Bounds and Limits, or to Butt.
de Palen van een stede, The Bounds or Li-
 mits of a towne.
de Palen der landes, The Bounds, Limits,
 Frontiers, or Confines of a Countrie.
Aff-palen, Bound, Limited, or Butted.
em Pailer, A Brouder, or a Limiter.
em Padt, *ofte Ancker-paai*, The Post or Wood-
 worke whereto the Cables of Ankers are
 tyed to.
Pad-geld, Toll-money for ships tyed to the
 Piles of a Haven.
em Pad-meester, *ofte Boom-meester*, A Haven-
 maister.
em Palinge, A Bounding, or a Limiting.
Passie, *ofte Kof*, Chaffe.
em Paap, A Popish Priest.
em Papen here, A Popish Priestis whore.
em Paar, A Paire, or a Couple.
em Paer hands-sloemen, A Paire of gloves.
em Paer Offen, A Paire or a Yoake of Oxen.
Paeren, To Paire, or to Put two to two.
em Paerden, A Horfe.
em Paeren, A Paer, or a Deale.
Passifien, Easier.
Passch-actien, To keepe Easier.
Passch-eyeren, Easier-eggs.
Passch-kersien, Passcal-candles.

het Passch-Laan, The Passcal Lumbre.
Passch-busjen, To Feast at Easter.
das een Passchden behoort, That which belong-
 eth to Easter.
Paesen, To Pacifie, to Appeale, or Quiet.
em Paeringen, A Pacifying, an Appealing, a
 Stilling, or a Quieting.
em Pagie, A Page.
em Pageliken, A little Page.
de Pagie van een boeck, The Page of a booke.
em Pale, A Pale. **Siet Paal**.
Paley, **Siet Paley**.
Palfmeier, **Siet Stal-kueche**.
Palfstieren, *ofte Palystieren*, To Founblithers
 Polish.
Palfstrijng, A Founblithing, or a Polishing.
em Palingh, An Etie, or a Kemp.
em Palingh-scheut, A Trout-spear, or a
 Etie-spear.
Palieren, *ofte Palieren*, To Deck, or to Adorne.
Siet Vergerien.
em Paleys, *ofte Paleys*, A Pallace, or a Princes
 Court.
Palken, Small Plummes, or Bullaces.
em Palm-boom, A Palme-tree, or a Durcott.
em Palm-mote, A Palm-nut, or a Dice.
Palm-beer, Palme-wood, or Timber.
em Palm-tych, A Palme-wood.
Palm-fundagh, Palm-funday.
de Palm van der hand, The Palme of the hand.
de Palmte, *ofte Palm-mate*, The Measure of
 foure Ynches.
em Palm-booge, A Palme high.
em Palm-bredts, Two Palmes broad.
em Palm-slagh, A Blowe or Flap with the
 Palme.
Palmogien, *ofte Palmwotten*, To Harke with
 Filthy or with Dirrie hand.
Palm-grave, Count Palatine.
Palm-graefschap, Palatinate.
Palm-jeck, *ofte Palm-jeck*, A Pilgrim Staff.
em Pale, *ofte Pale bredts*, A Shiver or Part
 of bread.
em Pals, A Pettour.
em Pals-voek, A Coate, or a Jacket.
Paldellen, Baggages, or Hindinacres.
Paldere, Ornament, or Garnishing.
Paldere, Livetie.

Pamp

Pamp, *ofte papier*, Paper.
em Pamp-papier, A quire of Paper.
Pampjeer, *deur de iocke deur flact*, Paper through
 which the Inke linkes.
Pampjeer, Blotting or Blurring Paper.
em Pampjeer, Packing Paper.
em Pampjeer, A Riem of Paper.
Pampjeer-lijst, Writing Paper.
Pampjeer-bord, Paper-board.
Pampjeer-boeken, Paper-bookes.
Pampjeer-busjes, Small hornes of Paper, a
 wound about the fingers, to put spices in.
em Pampjeer-maker, A Maker of Paper.
em Pampjeer-molen, A Paper-mill.
em Pampjeer-woeker, A Seller of Paper.
Pampjeer-winkel, A Paper-shop.
Pampjeer-voet, *ofte Campenolle*, Toad-floole,
 or Mus-rome.
Pampjeer, A fatte or a grosse woman.
em Pampjeer, *ofte Pampjeer*, A Pompion, or a
 Melon.
Panden, *ofte de panden geven ofte fetten*, To
 Gage, to Pawne, or Lay to pawne, also, to
 Mortgage houles or lands.
em Pande, He that takes Pawnes.
em Pande, A Pawne, or a Gage.
Pand van ymands newen, To take a Pawne
 or a Gage of one.
em Pand-lijfen, To redemme a Pawne.
em Pand-man, *ofte gijfel-man*, A man lying in
 holdage.
em Pande, A Covert-walking place, or a Gal-
 lerie where things are found.
em Pande, A Place or Court environned with
 pillars, as in Cloisters.
em Pand van een Kostje, A Tressell of a Bed-
 head.
em Pande, A Net to take wilde beasts in, or
 Wilde-ness.
em Pande-roek, A Gowne or Coate with
 fold.
Pande, **Siet pannel**.
em Pande-baer, *ofte pade-huyt*, A Pan-house, or
 Beer-houle.
em Pande, A Pannier. **Siet Korf**.
Pande-kraan, Buck-wheate.
em Pande, A Panne, or a round Panne.
em Pandeken, A small Panne.

Pan-aerfen, To Strike with a Panne upon
 ones brich.
em Panne-baringh, A fresh dried Heering.
em Panne-keek, A Pan-cake, or a Fritter.
Panne-koeker, **Siet Lansen-saeter**.
Panne-licken, To lick Pannies, Dishes, &c.
Panne-tych, Fish fryed in a Panne.
de Panne, *ofte Hoest-panne*, The Skull of the
 head.
em Panne, **Dach-panne**, *ofte Tichel*, A Tile.
Panne-dach, The Tiles upon the roofe of a
 houfe.
em Panne-decker, A Tile coverer.
em Pannet van het dorp, The Pannies or Tiles
 upon the top of a houfe, or the ridge of a
 houfe.
em Pannet van Schilderjen, A Painters Board
 or Table.
de Pannet een wagg-maer, The Pad of a wa-
 gonner.
em Pans, *parisse*, *ofte panisse*, A Paunch, or a
 Tripe.
em Pans-deil, A share, or a distribution of
 Tripes or Paddings.
em pans-morck, A Tripe-marker.
em pans-sack, **pans-sack**, *ofte Tripp-sack*, A
 Paunch-belly, or a Goe-belly.
em pans-wijf, A Woman seller of Tripes.
Panffen, *ofte Panffen in de Sulte*, Tripes laid in
 Sultre.
em pans-pool, *ofte pans-peel*, A Marsh, or a
 Moore.
Pant, **Siet pante**.
em Panten, *ofte palm-mate*. **Siet plack**.
em Panten-dier, A Pancher-beast.
em Pantoffel, A Pantoe, or a Slipper.
em pantoffelken, A small Pantoe.
Pantoffel-bus, Cocke.
em pantoffel-maker, A Pantoe-maker.
laage Spaensche Pantoffels, High Spanish Pan-
 toeces.
em Pantifier, *ofte Pans-ijer*, A Brigandine, or
 a Coat of male.
em Pantifier assenden, To Put on a Coate of
 male.
die een Pantifier am best, He that weareth a
 Coate of male.
em Pantifier-maker, A maker of Coats of male.

B b

Pap.

PAP

Pap, Pap sod with milke or flower.
een Pap-ster, An eater of Pap.
een Pap-keel, A Pipkin to seeth Pap in.
Pap, *ofte Lijne*, Glue, or Lime.
Pappen, To Glue, or to Lime.
een Pappagay, A Parrot, or a Poppinjay.
Pappagay-knyeds, The hearbe Poppinjay of di-
 vers colours.
Papier, *Siet Pampier*.
een Pappard, A Bilt or a Bottoome of yzarre.
Pappel, The hearbe Mallows.
de Pappel-boom, The Poplar-tree.
een Paradys, *ofte Lust-hof*, A Paradise, a Gar-
 den, or a pleasant place.
een Paradys-vogel, A Paradise-bird.
een Parcell, A Parcell, or a Part.
een Parcellen, By Parcels.
Parck, *Siet Pock*.
Parckement, *Siet Pockment*.
Paridon, *Paridon*.
Paridon-brieuen, Letters of Paridon or Indol-
 gencie.
des Pape Paridon, The Popes Paridon.
daer en is geen Paridon voor, There is no Pa-
 ridon or Remission for him.
Paar, To Paire, or, to Couple together.
een Paarings, A Pairing, or a Coupling cogel-
 icke.
Parieren, To Dresse or Adorne ones head.
Parijs, *Siet Parys*, *ofte Andoren*.
Parfym, A Perfume, or an odoriferous smell.
Parfumerien, To Perfume, or to make a sweete
 smell.
een Parfumerijge, A Perfuming.
Parthe, *Siet Procliam*.
P A R Y S, The capitall City of France.
een Parlement, A Parliament.
het Parlement daer men dinghe, *ofte pleyts*, The
 high Court of Parliament.
P A R M A, A City in Italic.
Parmentin, Parmelin cheefe.
Parment, *ofte Parmantigh*, Grave, or State.
Parmentlick, *ofte Statelick*, Gravely, Stately.
een Parmantier, A Tailer.
een Paracht, A Parich.
Paris, *ofte Pratte*, Decet, or Fallacie.
Parisjck, Willow-beerbe.
een Parrijge, *ofte Veldt-boem*, A Partridge.

PAR

Partieren, To Joyne two equall persons.
Partieren, A Play of like persons.
een Partij, A Part, Share, or a Condition.
een Partij, A Part, Deale, or Portion.
een schone Partij, A faire Part.
een Partijenaar, *ofte mede-stander*, A Partner, or
 a Participant.
een Partij, *ofte Quisheit*, A Partie, or a Quarrel.
van de eenen Partij zyn, To Take Partie, or to
 Be of one side.
zijn Partij behieteren, To Defend ones Partie,
 or, to Maintain his side.
Tegen-partij, His adverte Partie or Adversity.
Partijden, *ofte Partijen*, To Strive one Take
 with.
een Parviter, A Taker or Debater of side.
Parvitygh, Partiall, or maintaining one side.
Parvityschap, Partiality, Difcord, or Commu-
 voritie.
een Part, *Tredt*, *ofte Tredt*, A Pace, or a Stride.
een Part, *ofte Paffe*, A Fitting, or a Disposition
 of some thing.
by is noch wel te Paffe, He is in good Health, or
 he is in good Disposition.
Part gero, To Come at the just or right time,
 or upon the Nick.
komt hit te Pas, If it comes Convenient.
de spijte van Pa kochten, To Seize or Bite
 meere in due Time.
te Pas dien, To Serve just at the Time.
op dit Pas, For the Present, or for this Time.
het is genoeg op dit pas, It is sufficient or
 enough for this Present.
het Pas-loot van een Meufelaar, The Liceard
 Plummet of a Mason.
Pa-peld, Small Mooney.
Pa-beemer, A Turkish Coultasse, or *fécon*.
Pa-pooten, A Passport, Leave, or Licence.
Passement, Lacc.
een Passement werckje, A maker of Lace.
een Passamenten boarden, To Lay, or to Edge
 with Lace.
Passen, *ofte Achten*, To Esteeme, or Regard.
icken Paffe daer niet op, I Esteeme it not, or
 I Care not for it.
Passen, *ofte te Paffe brengen*, To Fitt, or to Ad-
 commodare.
een Passer, An Accommodator, or a Fitter.
 en Paf

PAS

Passage, An Accommodating, an Ap-
 propriating, or a Fitting.
Passen, *ofte Bequesten zyn*, To Fitt, or to be
 Convenient.
in Jhdi Pass my wil, This suite of Cloaths
 Fits my well.
kan dat niet Gijpaf, That is Fitted for it.
een Passer, A Compass.
een Passer meent, To Meste or to Measure
 with a Compass.
Passen, To Passe by, or, to Goe further.
Passende, In Passing.
een Passeringe, *ofte Passagie*, A Passage.
een Passender, *ofte Passagier*, A Passenger, or
 a Traveller.
Passendick, Passable.
Passen, To Surpasse, or to Exceede.
Passen, To Passe, Grant or Permit.
Passen een Testament voor Schepenen, To Pas-
 se, or Continue a will before Aldermen.
Past, Path, or Dowe.
Pastel, The hearbe Wood.
Pastinken, The roote Parsinips.
een Pastoor, A Pastwarke, or a Pastion.
een Pastoor, A Pastie, or a great Pig.
een Pastoor-bakker, A Pastie or a Pie-baker.
een Pastoor-bakkerij, A Baking of Pasties or
 Pies.
een Pastoorijge, A minced Pasty, or minced
 Meate.
een Pastoor, A Pastour, or a Curate.
een Pastoor, A Priour, or the father of a Cloister.
een Pastoor-vester, A Pastee-mother that Popish
 people ulech, also, the Lords Prayer.
een Past, An Instrument to Draw lines of
 Musick.
Pauck, *ofte Paerdick*, The hearbe Sorrell.
Paucien, *ofte Patientigh*, Patience, or Suf-
 france.
Paucien, The hearbe Patience.
een Paucien, A Pastiarke.
Pauciel, *Siet Panuffel*.
een Paucen, A Patroon, or a Defender.
een Paucen van den Schepe, *Siet Schep*.
een Paucen, A Patterne, or a Modell.
een Paucen, To Make any thing after the
 Paterne or Modell.
Paup, *Siet Plattijn*.

PAV

Pavieren, To Pave or Lay with Stones.
PAVIEN, *PAVIS*, a City in Italic.
een Pavillioen, A Pavillion, or a Tent.
een Pavillioen over een bodde, A Pavillion or a
 Canopie over a bed.
Pave, The Pope.
een Pavifidon, Paspacie, Papsrie, or Papall dig-
 nity.
een Pavifick Recht, The Papall Right or Ca-
 non.
Paviferen, *ofte Roffen*, To Pause, or to Rest.
een Pavise, A Pavise, or a Kelling.
een Pavise, A Pea-cock.
een Pavissien, A Pea-henne.
een Pavissien eyde, A Pea-hens egge.
Pavven-knyeds, A Hearbe called Calliccutt
 Pepper, or Spanish Pepper.
Pavven-knyeds, The Lease or Flower of an
 hearbe that will never wither. *Siet Pape-*
gay-knyeds.
Pavven, To Still, or Quiet.
Pays, Peace. *Siet Pays*.

P over E

P *een P*, *ofte Spaanse*, Pewcer, or fine Tinne.
P *een P*, Pitch.
P *een P*, To Pitch, or Bepitch.
een Pech-boom, A Pitch-tree, or a Pine-tree.
een Pech-drands, *ofte Barfel-drands*, A Shoc-
 makers Pitch-treed.
Pech-baek, *Siet Dregge*.
Pech-olie, Oil of Pitch.
Pech-juars, Black as Pitch.
Pech-rommen, Pitch-barrils.
Pedde, *Siet Padd*.
Peddelick in den hout, The Pith of wood, or
 sticks, &c.
Pedroere, *ofte Maguet*, An Engine of water,
 used in ancient times.
Pedestall, *ofte his Ondersteijel van een Colomne*,
 The Font or Ground-woorde of a Pillar.
Peeckel, Pickle, or Brine.
een Peene, A Pomme-Rone.
Peen, Yellowe Carrots.
Peem, Peem Knoop-gras, *ofte Led-gras*, Doggys
 gras, or Stutch-wort.
een Peerd, A Horse.
een Peerdiken, A Irelle Nagge, or a Foale.
 B b 2 *een Peerd*

een *Peerd's Ingham*, To Shoe a Horse.
 een *peerd's brydalen*, To Bridle a Horse.
 een *Peerd's dat achterwaerts dreeft*, A Horse that goes backward, or a rettie Horse.
 een *Peerd's ofte Hinghst dat de Marrien bespringt*, A Scone-horse, or a Stallion that covers Mares.
 een *peerd's dat schack*, A hard-trotting Horse.
 een *peerd's de sparen geven*, To Spurre or to give Spuries to a Horse.
 een *peerd's dat verwateren is*, A Horse that is watered.
 een *peerd's dat wil draeft*, A Horse that trots well.
 een *peerd's dat de woman heeft*, A Horse that hath the Brout.
 een *best-dragende peerd's*, A Sumpter-horse.
 een *sil peerd's*, A ready or a quick Horse.
 een *geluck peerd's*, ofte *Reyn*, A Gelding.
 een *gewapent peerd's*, A barded or an armed Horse.
 een *huy-peerd's*, A Hire-horse, or a Hackney.
 een *bygude peerd's*, A neighing Horse.
 een *jaech-peerd's*, A hunting Horse.
 een *oerloghe peerd's*, A warre Horse.
 een *post-peerd's*, A Post-horse.
 een *schouw-peerd's*, A Harcing Horse.
 een *swart-peerd's*, ofte *Moor*, A black Horse.
 een *Tal-peerd's*, An Ambling, or a Pacing-horse, a Gelding, or Nigger.
 een *uy-staende peerd's*, A Kicking Horse.
 een *Wagen-peerd's*, A Wagon or a Cart-horse.
 een *wil-bereyde Peerd's*, A Horse well ridden.
 een *wilde peerd's*, A wilde or a savage Horse.
 een *wit peerd's*, A white Horse.
 een *Zadel peerd's*, A Saddle-horse.
 een *peerd's klimmen*, To Mount or to Get up on Horse-back.
 een *peerd's Well Horst*, or well Mounted.
 een *peerd's rijden*, To Ride on Horse-back.
 een *rydinge te peerd's*, A Riding on Horse-back.
 een *peerd's-blom*, of *Kancker-blom*, Horse-flower, or the heerbe Lyons-tooth.
Peerd's bezen, Horse-beezes.
 een *peerd's klauwe*, The Hoofe of a Horse.
 een *peerd's kouch*, A Groome, or a Leader of a Horse.
 een *peerd's-stal*, A Horse stable.

Peerd's-stam, Horse-taile, also a heerbe-stal-med.
Peerd's-stont, Horse turds.
 een *peerd's-wisscher*, *peerd's-kooper*, ofte *wispe*, A Horse-coarlet.
 een *Peerd's-vinger*, ofte *peerd's-lyter*, A Gidde, a Hoener, or a Horse-fly.
Peerd's-tolck, Horse-men, or Cavallerie.
Peerd's-wieghen, Horse forage.
 een *hoop Peerden*, A troupe of Horses.
Peerden bereydt, Horses labour or travell.
 een *peerden-breyder*, A Rider, a Backer, or a Breaker of Horses.
 de *peerden besorgen*, To Dresse or to Cooke Horses.
brieffchen gelijck de peerden, To Neigh or to Winnow as Horses doe.
 een *brieffschinge van peerden*, A Neighing or Winnowing of Horses.
Peerden ticsaets, Barded or Trapped Horses.
 de *peerden gingelen*, To Girt up the Horses.
Peerden in-pannen, To Put in Horses or a Coach, Chariot, Wagon, or a Cart.
 een *Peerd's gebit*, A Horse-bit.
Peerd's-klauwe, An heerbe called Fole-foote or Coits-foote.
Peerd-dick, ofte *Pauck*, The heerbe Sorrell.
 een *Peert*, A Peere.
 een *peert's ofte fure Peeren*, Tare or lowre Peere.
 langh-bals-achtige *Peeren*, Long necked Peeres, or Peeres of Campaignie.
 vroege *Peeren*, Early Peeres.
worcht ofte kroy-peeren, Choake Peeres.
 een *Peere-konin*, ofte *Peerd'lar*, A Peere-tot.
Peerd-dranch, ofte *dranch van peerenwast*, Peerie, or drinke made of Peeres.
 een *Peerde*, A Pearle.
 een *peerde in de oog*, A Pearle in the eye.
Peerden, ofte *peerden maeken*, To make Pichit or Teeth.
Gepreut, Pearled, or Toothed.
 het *peerden*, ofte *peerd-werck*, The working of Pearles.
 een *peerd verrijt*, Adorned or Beiset with Pearlen.
Nat-Pearlen, To Flat Pearles.
plat gepreut, Flat Pearled.
platse pearlen, Flat Pearles.

Peel-krocht, The heerbe Grummill, or Storc-crop.
Peel-moder, The mother of Peale.
 een *Peel-voet*, A Chaîne or a Brailet of Peales.
 een *Peel-verkoper*, A seller of Pearles.
 een *Peelvis*, A Peach.
Peelman, ofte *Pisserman*, Peterman, a fish.
Peelvis, To Dodge. Siet *Tryfden*.
Peel, The Concavity or the Capacity of a Vessel or of a Pot.
Peelvis, To Measure the Concavity or the Capacity of any thing.
 een *Peelvis*, Soch a Measfurer.
 een *Peel-voet*, The staff of such a Measfurer.
Peel, Fickel, or Brine.
Peelvis, To Pickle fish or flesh.
 een *Peel-waag*, A Pickle-heeling.
 een *Peeler*, A Passenger-Hawke.
 een *Peeler*, Schatrot, ofte *Kaack*, A Pillorie.
 een *Pelgrim*, A Pilgrime, or a Stranger.
 een *Pelgrimage*, A Pilgrimage.
Pelgrimage doen, ofte in *pelgrimage gaan*, To goe in Pilgrimage.
 een *Pellicaen*, A Pellican.
 een *Pel*, ofte een *Peer-herd*, A Mourning clasp over the Coffin of the dead.
Pele, To Shale.
Pele van bosse ofte *erwaten*, The Shales of heerbe, or of peafe.
 een *Pelvis-vogel*, A Bitter-ly.
 een *Pel*, ofte *Pelt-rock*, A Furro-coste.
Pelvis ofte *velen met hout*, Skinnes, or Fures.
 een *Pelvis* *weyzen*, To Line or Furro with Skins.
 een *Pelvis*, *Pels-mantel*, ofte *Ront-werck*, A Furrier, or one that makes Fures.
 een *Pelvis*, A Pie, or a Gnat, that flies into a fire or a candle.
 een *Peelvis*, ofte *Peelvis*, A Pillowe.
Peelvis, To Give niggardly or feircely.
 PÉMONT, A Terricorie in Piemont.
 een *Peel*, ofte *Peel*, A Pealty, a Fine, Boote or Forfeiture.
 een *Peel* *geven*, To Ordaine or Impose upon Pealty, or upon Forfeiture.
 een *Peel* *lijf ende goet*, Vpon the Penalty of body and goods.

een *Penen*, ofte *Panen*, A Pannier.
Penitentie, Penance, or Repentance.
 een *Penne*, ofte *Peder*, A Quill, or a Feather.
 een *Schryf-penne*, A writing Penne.
incht met de Penne newen, To take Inke into the Penne.
 een *penne-koek*, An Inke-horne.
 een *penne-lack*, A Schreibler, a young Clarke.
 een *penne-waeg*, A Penne knife.
 een *penne-waeg*, To make or cutt a Penne.
 een *de penne wys-schraeken*, To Dash, or to Bloot out with the Penne.
 een *Penne-vogel*, ofte *Peep*, A Bunter-fie.
Penne-waer, A Shop where things are sold by calle.
 een *Penen*, ofte een *Spee*, A wooden Pin, or a Pegge.
 een *Penning*, A Penny.
 een *Godts-penning*, An Earnest given.
 een *silvers penning*, Silver Money.
 de *werde van een penning*, The worth of a Penny.
 tot den *lijsten penning wedergeven*, To Restore to the uttermost Penny.
Penning-krans, Two-Penny-grasse an heerbe to called.
 een *Penning-meester*, A Receiver, or a Treasfurer.
Penning-waerden, ofte *penning-waeren*, To sell by Taile, or a Penny worth.
Penningen, ofte *Legh-penningen*, Counters.
Penste, Violets of changeable colour.
 een *Penste*, ofte *Penste-ring*, An Enamelled Ring of diverse colours.
 een *Penste*, A Pinzell.
Penstun, Tripes, Paunches, or Guts.
 een *Penst-krans*, ofte *Penst-werck*, The Tripe-market.
 een *Penst-verkoper*, A seller of Tripes.
 een *Penst-waer*, A Woman seller of Tripes.
Penstun-krants, *Penstun*, ofte *Penstun*, The heerbe Peome.
Pepe, een *bloeme*, The heerbe Rsgwort.
 een *Pepe-lack*, A weak man.
 een *Pepe-foer*, A Foole, a Sot, or a man without judgement or understanding.
Peper, a Pepper.
Peperen, To Pepper.

Gepeper, Peppred, or stowne with Pepper.
Gepeperde Erwtten, Peppred Pease.
een peper-huyck, A small Pepper-horne to put spices in.
een peper-kock, A Pepper-cake, or a Spise-cake.
een peper-koren, A Pepper-corne.
Peper-krayd, Horle-radish.
Peperlinck, A Mushroom, or a Toad-stoole.
Peper-sausse, Pepper sauce.
Peper-wortel, The Root of a Horle-radish.
een Peperen, *ofte een Peppoen*, A Pompon, or a Meion.
een Peck, A Park.
een peck van wilde beesten, A Park of deere or wilde beest.
Peckel, Siet *pege*.
Perckement, Parchment.
slap perckement, Thinne Parchment.
een perckement-maker, A maker of Parchment.
Perden, Siet *perden*.
Perdige, Siet *valde-been*.
Perz, Siet *perz*.
Perzell, Peiseit.
Perzumeren, Siet *perzumeren*.
Perzeckel, Perill, or Daunger.
was perzeckel, With Perill or Daunger.
daer is perzeckel in golgen, There is Perill or Daunger in it.
in perzeckel zyn, To be in Perill or Daunger.
Perzeckeloot, *ofte perzeckeloot*, Perillous, or Daungerous.
Perzeckelous, Perillously or Daungerously.
Perze, Siet *perze*.
Perzant, Parmesin.
Perzumeren, To Permit, or to Suffer.
Perzeuul, Perzeuall, or Ewelling.
Perzix, Perplexed, or Astonished.
Perze, Siet *perze*.
Perzely, *ofte perzely*, The hearbe Parsley.
Perzeuul, Siet *vervolg*.
Perzeuieren, To Perzevere, or Goe on.
Perzongie in een bed, He that represent a Personage in a play.
een groote perzongie, A great Personnage.
een Perzoon, A Person.
een gemaechte perzoon, A made or a counterfeit Person.

in perzoon compareren, To appeare in Person.
dat geen perzoon en best, That hath no Person, or Impersonall.
Perzantlick, *ofte dat den perzoon angien*, Personally, or that concerns the Person.
een Perze, A Peesse.
de stille ofte wijle van de perze, The Silence or Vice of the Presse.
een Perzeboom, A Peach-tree.
een Wijn perze, A Wine-presse.
Perzoon, To Presse.
een perzer, A P-esser.
een perzege, A Pressing, or a Presse.
Perzoon, Siet *Woecken*.
Perzaderen, To Perzade.
Perze, *ofte Pratte*, Faltice or Decceit.
Perzige, Subtill, or Craftie.
een Perzige ofte valde-been, A Parnidge.
een Perze, *ofte perzeckel*, A Peach.
een Perzeboom, A Peach-tree.
Perze-lynde, The hearbe Asclepias.
een Perz, A String, or a Cord.
een peze van een boze, A Bowe-string.
Perzeck, The Sieneuwe of a Ramm fele.
een Perzeck, A Bulls Pistle, or a whip made of 2 Bulls Pistle.
de Perzeck van den Nord, The Sieneuwe of the Navell.
Perze, *ofte peze*, Plague, or Pelliencie.
Perzeck, P-illient.
een Perze-kede, A Pligut-coate, or a Pligut-loure.
een Perze-messter, A Pest-masler, or that cures the Plague.
Perzillien-wortel, The hearbe Butter-bar.
een Perz, A God-father.
een Perziken, A God-child, or a God-son.
een Perziken, A God-daughter.
Perzen ende Moeren, God-fathers and God-mothers.
een Perze-wader, *ofte een Groen-wader*, A Grand-father.
Perzele, The hearbe Parsley.
Perze-olie, An Oyle that smutch out of Stones.
Perzeven, To Piddle, or eate little.
Perze, *ofte per*, Siet *per*.

een Peve, *ofte Petterken*, A Thistle-finck, or a Gold-finck.
Peven, To have the Flixe or Loofnesse of the body.
Peven, He that hath the Flixe.
Pevenige, The Flixe, or the Loofnesse of the body.
een Pevel, A Shale, a Husk, or a Pill.
Pevel, *ofte Pevel*, The People, or vulgar People.
Peven, To Take Ecles in the night with a bob of wormes.
Pevelen, To Pluck off as feathers, &c.
een Pevelinge, A Plucking off.
Pevenen, To Search thoroughly, or to Run-lick.
Pevel, *ofte pevel*, Siet *pevel*, *pevelin*.
Pevel, *ofte pevel*, To Sound the depth of water.
Pevel, To Give one a Taske to doe.
een Pevel, A Taske, or a dayes worke.
een Pevel, *ofte pevel-sten*, A Pounce-stone, or a Pommie-stone.
Peven, To Thinke, or to Cogitate.
een Pevel, *ofte peve*, A Peere.
Pevel, *ofte Peve*, Peace.
een veldten ofte gemaeckten pevel, A false, or a counterfeit Peace.
een veldten ende verscherden pevel, A firme or an assured Peace.
Pevenen, To Pacific, to Appease, or to make Peace.
pevel-maker, A Peace-maker, a Pacifier, or a maker of Peace.
pevel-maeking, A Pacification, in Appealing, or a making of Peace.
Pevelick, Peaceably, or Quietly.
Pevelen, To Este, or Refresh one at an Inne, or by the way upon a Journey.
Pevelinge, Pasturage or Feeding for bestles.
in Pevel, A String. Siet *pevel*.
Pevelighe, Nervous, or Sinewie.
Pevelick, Siet *pevelick*.

P voor A.

P-Heijson, A Pizantice.
een P-Heijson, *Pejant*, *ofte P-Heijson-vogel*, A Peasant.
 P voor I.

een Phenix, A Phenix, a fowle without a mate.
PHILIPPE-VILLES, *PHILLIP-VILLES*, a Towne in Hologow.
een Philippus gouden, A Phillips gilder.
een Phylisoph, A Philosopher, or a Lover of wiseloung and sciences.
slachte Phylisophen, Simple or ignorant Philosopher.
Phylisophie, Philosophie, or the study of Wiseloung.
Phlegmatiek, Phlegmatick, or full of fleume.
Phy, *Py*, an Interjection of detesting.

P voor I.

P*CARDIEN*, *een lictschep in Franck-ryck*, *PICARDIE*, a Countie in France.
Pick, Envy, Spiteous, Rancour, or a Grudge.
een pick of gemachi behou, To Bear a Spiteous or a Grudge to one.
Pick, *ofte pick*, Pich.
Pickadilleken, Pickadilloes, or sinall Edges.
de Picket van een sloot, The Foote or Trefle of a shoole.
het Picket-been, The Ankie-bone, or the Huckle-bone.
een Picket-pot, A Pot with three feete.
Pickelen, To Play at Coot-bone as boyes doe.
Picken, To Cure, or to Reape corne with a Sickle.
Picks, *ofte Sickle*, A Sickle.
een Picky-hackel, The crook of a Sickle.
een picker, A Cutter, or a Reaper of corne.
een pickigen, A Cutting, or a Reaping of corne.
Picken als de vogel, To Pick at Birds doe.
een pickigen, A Picking, or a Picking up.
Picken de steunen, Siet *steunen-konnen*.
Picken, To Pick or Seale; privately.
Picken, To Prick.
Pickenen, To Ride or Make a horse.
P I E M O N T, *P I E M A N T*, a Countie situated at the foote of the Alpes.
Pier, *pieer*, *wormen*, Wormes, or Earthwormes.
Pieren, To Seake or Get wormes.
Piere, Toll.
een Pierick, A Pesch.
Pierman, A Fish so called.
de Pieder-maent, The month of September.
 B b 4

PYC

een *Pleest-vogel*, *ofte Kicvri*, A Puet, or a Lap-wincle.
 een *Pigge*, A Pigge, or a young Hogge.
 een *Pijcke*, *ofte een Lavulijne*, A Pike, or a Javeline.
 een *Pijcke ftecken*, To Push with the Pike.
 een *pijck drager*, A Pike man.
Pijck-nevel, The Line of a Lance or Pike.
Pijckfchacht, The Sciffe or Foot of a Pike.
 een *pijck fjer*, The Head, or Arming of a Pike.
Pijc, *ofte pijolackin*, A Rough, or a Hairy Cloth.
 een *Pijc*, A Pie-gowne, or a Rough-gowne, as Souldiers and Sea-men wear.
Pijc-waent, Rough Cloth-glover.
 een *Pijl*, An Arrow, a Shaft, or a Dart.
 een *graveldezen pijl*, A feathered Arrow.
 een *pijl weepen ofte fchieten*, To Shoot with an Arrow, or to dart with a Dart.
 een *pijl fchieten*, To Shoot an Arrow, or to throw a Dart.
Pijl-bout, Ewe-wood whereof bowes are made.
 een *pijl-lyker*, A Quire of Arrows.
 een *Pijl-fchietter*, A Shooter with an Arrow.
 een *Pijl-fteer*, A Bird called a Wagg-taile.
Pijl-fteer, Scate, a Sea-fish.
Pijl, *Haye-pijl*, Hair.
 een *Pijlterdel*, *ofte Blonds-vloocke*, A Bul-finch, or a Red-taile.
Pijlen, Piles, great Pales or Stakes.
Pijlen, To Pile, or to drive in Piles.
Gijpils, Piled, or Strooks in with Piles.
 een *Pijle*, *pedde*, A Plummet-head.
 een *Pijle-ftapel*, A Wood-Racke.
Pijlen, *ofte peylen*, To Give one a Task to worke.
Pijlen, *ofte peylen*, To Sound the water.
Pijlick, Wanton.
 een *Pijloot*, A Pilot.
Pijlterre. Siet *pijterne*.
 een *Pijn-appel*, A Pine-apple.
 een *Pijn-appel-baem*, A Pine-apple-tree.
 een *Pijn-baem*, A Pine-tree.
 een *wilden Pijn-baem*, A wilde Pine-tree.
Pijn, *ofte pens*, Penaltie, Forfeiture, Mult, or Fine.

PYL

PYN

Pijn, *ofte pijn*, Paine, Torment, or Grief.
by a in groote pijn, He is in great Paine, and Miseric.
Pijne, Painer, Travell, or Labour.
 't en is *de pijn niet weers*. It is not worthe Paines, or Labour.
Pijnen, To Take Paines, Travell or Labour.
 een *pijn in de beupen*, A Paine in the hip, called the Sciatica.
 een *Pijn-banck*, A Rack, or a Torture.
Pijne liden, To Endure or suffer Paine, or Torture.
Pijnen, *ofte pijnigen*, To Rack, to Torment, or Torment one.
 een *Pijner*, *pijnder*, *ofte pijniger*, A Racker, a Torturer, or a Tormentor.
Pijnings, A racking, tormenting, or tormenting.
met groeter pijn, With great Paine in Torments.
kes Pijn-ijer, The Rack or Scrut-yon.
Pijnlick, Painfull.
Pijnlicker arbedyde, Painfull Labour.
Pijnen om yet te doen, To take Paine to do something.
Pijnet u dat te doen, Doth it Trouble you doe that.
de Pijn-weke, The Passion-weeke.
 een *Pijnder*, He that queneth the fire.
Pijnlick, Siet *Broods-droncken*.
 een *Pijnlick-gerecke*, A Painfull excrement.
Pijnmer, Pioniers.
 een *Pijpe*, *ofte Buse*, A Conduite-pipe, a Nozel, or a Gutter.
 een *Pijpe met vyer ofte wijn*, A Pipe or Cask with oyle or wine.
de Pijpe ofte Stroo-balm van haren, The Salk of corne.
 een *Pijpe*, *ofte Riet-pijpe*, The Pipe or Salk of a Reed.
 een *Pijpe*, *ofte pijs*, A Prick, or a mans Yank.
de Pijpe, The Hollow of a Quill.
de Pijpe des beens, The Pipe of a legge.
Pijp-kruyde, *ofte Scherlincck*, An heete mach like our Hemlock.
Pijp-waeren, Organ-pipes.
Pijp-vetdrager, Spoon-feathers, or the soft Feathers of a bird, or of a fowle.
Pijpen ofte Strecken, To Shirpe as Sparrows.

PYP

PIL

Pijp-pilck *de jonge Kijcken*, To Peepe like young Chickens.
Pijpe, *ofte Floyter*, To Pipe, or to Flute.
 een *Pijpe*, *ofte Floyter*, A Pipe, or a Fluter.
 een *Pijpe met een Lampe*, The Pipe of a Lampe.
 een *Pijp-wiel*, A small Cart, Wagon, or Coach.
Pijp. Siet *Pijpe*.
Pijler, *pijler*, *ofte pijler*, A Pillar.
 een *bolde pijler*, A Masse-pillar.
 een *pijler van veel facken*, A Pillar built of many peeces.
de heft ofte capitel van een pijler, The chapter or cap of a Pillar.
Pijler-foet, The body of a Pillar between the chapter and the base.
 een *van een pijler*, The foot or base of a Pillar.
 een *Pijler-bijter*, A Hypocrit, or a Dissembler.
 een *Pijler-bijter*, A Shee-hypocrite.
 een *Pijler-bijter*, Hypocritie, or Dissimulation.
 een *Pijl-ijer-pilcken dat men fveighe*, A Pill that not allowes downe.
Pils, Pills.
vergulde pilsen, Gilded Pills.
 een *Pilosse Suppofitorie*, A Suppofitorie.
Pilsen, To Piler, or to Sreale.
 een *Pilous*, A Pillar for threes.
 een *Pilou*, *Pilote*, *ofte Sierman*, A Pilot, or a Steerman.
 een *Pimpel*, A Butter-flie.
 een *Pimpel-moufe*, A blew coloured Tit-moufe.
Pimpelken kruyde, The herbe Pimpernell, used to make Puddings with.
 een *Pimpel-rooken*, A Pimpernell-rose.
Pimp-ogge, *ofte Pimp-oggen*, Pinck-eyes, or Black-eyes.
 een *Pim*, *ofte Pijn-sten*, A Pomeic-stone.
Pimje, To Polish with a Pameic-stone.
 een *Pimel*, *ofte Pijfel*, A Penfill.
 een *Pimel*, A young Bullcock or Ox.
 een *Pimel*, The little Finger.
 een *Pimel*, A Pinke, or a Fishers boate.
 een *Pimel*, A sounding Barke.
 een *Pimel-mut*, *ofte Pimel-mer*, A Fishing-net.
Pimje, Light, or an Eye.
Pimje, *ofte pimel-oggen*, To Shut the eyes.
Pimje, *ofte Pimzlar*, Penticost, or Whit-froide.

PIN

PIN

PIS

Pingelen, The kernels of conised Pine-apples.
 een *Pinne*, *ofte een pincken*. A small Spite, or a Staff headed with yron.
de Pinne van een Dool, The White or Marke of a Butt.
de Pinne van eenen Toren, The Pinnacle of a Steeple.
 een *Pinffe*, A Pinch, or a Nip.
Pinffen, To Pinch, or to Nip.
 een *Pin*, A Point of a Weapon, or an Arrow head.
 een *Pincken*, A little or a small Point.
 een *Pinze*, A Pinne, or a Pint-pot.
Pinzieren, To be Drunke, to Quaffe, or to Drink off whole Pints.
Pionier-kruyde, *ofte Pionier kruyde*, The herbe called Poomie.
Pioniers, *ofte Graves*, Pioniers, or Diggers.
Pippe, *Pippes*, *ofte de Sprowen*, The Disease called the Pip.
Pippinck, *ofte Pappinck*, A Pipping, an apple to called.
Pipffe, Phlegme, Soevill, or the Pip.
Pipfigh, Snottic, as a Hen that hath the Pip.
Pisstram, The herbe Barthram, wilde or bastard Pellitorie.
Pijfe, *ofte Pijfel*, A Kitchen or Place where meate is dressed.
Pijfof, A Wardrop where cloths are kept.
 een *Pijfo-bedde*, een *Worm alfos genaemt*, The Chertlip, a Worme fo called.
 een *Pijfo-bedde*, *ofte Pijfo-blaeme*. An herbe, a kinde of Succorie.
Pijfor, To Pisse, or, to Make ones Water.
Pijffe, Pisse, Urine, or Water.
Pijffe babben, To have Lill to pisse.
de kende Pijffe, Pripipimus, or when one cannot make his Water.
 een *Pis-bedde*, A Pisse-bedd.
 een *Pis-beslinder*, A Piffician that Calls ones Water or Urine.
 een *Pis-glas*, An Urinall.
 een *Pis-mure*, *ofte Pis-miere*, A Piff-mire.
 een *Pis-pot*, A Pisse-pot, or a Chamber-pot.
 een *Pis-pruyten*, A Horse-plumme, or a great Plumme.
 een *Pis-taverne*, A little Ale-house, or a Who-re-house.

ten Pissler, A Pissoll, or Pissoll.
Pis, Siet *Pis*.
Pis, *ofte* *Piste* *van een boom*, The Fish of a tree.
ten Pis, *ofte* *Kern*, A Kernell.
Pianiss, A Pianice or a Modicum of matter.
ten Piate, *ofte* *Paisique*, A Grand-mother.
ten Pibryken, *ofte* *Pibryken*, A Grand-father.
ten Pijfche, A Whip, or a Scourge.
Pist, D'scel, or Guile.
Pisfachig, *C*-s'ic, Deceitfull, or Peculant.
Pisfen, *Pisfen*, *ofte* *Nippen*, To Pinch, or to Nip.
ten Pijfer, A Pincher, or a Niper.
ten Pijfinge, A Pinching, or a Nipping.
vol gaster Pisfen, Full of Malice, Spleent, or Envie.

P van L.

P **Laccats**, Siet *Ordonnement*.
ten Placcats, A Placcard, Decree, or a Publication.
ten Placcers, *ofte* *Kool-woese*, A Tit-mouse that feeds on cabbage.
ten Plack, *ofte* *ten Painter*, A Ferule, or a small Battle-dore, wherewith School-boys are brooke in the palmes of their hands.
ten Placke, A French fous.
ten Placke, *placke*, *ofte* *Placke*, A Place, a Region, or Space.
ten Placke, *placke*, *Placke*, *ofte* *Dorp*, A Village, or a Hamlet.
ten Placke, *placke*, *ofte* *clucky*, A Sport, a Blemish, or a Scaine.
Placken, *placken*, *ofte* *clucken*, To Blemish, to Spot, or to Staine.
Plack-pampier, Siet *Kladi-pampier*.
ten Plack-slange, A spotted Snake or Alder.
ten Plack-wormer, A Dyer that makes Spots and Staines, or a Blurring painter. Siet *Kladi-schilder*.
Plack-water, A water that takes away Spots or Staines.
Plack, *ofte* *plack water*, Morte, or Dabbing.
Placken, *ofte* *plackern*, To Drive, or to Plaster.
ten plackeren, *ofte* *plackeren*, A Dabbing, or a Plastering.

Placken, Siet *Bestem*.
Placken, *ofte* *Pappen*, To Pass, or to Drive; *aan een wandt of te meer placken*, To Pass upon a wall.
ten Placker, *ofte* *Blownd*, A wooden Mill.
Placken, To Clarre, or to Bubble.
Plackeren, *ofte* *placken*, To Placc.
ten Plackje, A Place, or a Sole, a fish.
Placker, Siet *plack*.
ten Plack-boom, A Plan-tree.
Placker, A Plaster.
Plackeren, Siet *Bestem*.
ten Placker, A Plaster for a wound, a hat, or a shoe.
ten placker die vermenen, *ofte* *wesche*, A Plaster that mollifieth on sores.
ten Plack, *ofte* *ten plat*, A Plate of copper or yron.
ten plat-flager, A Tinker, or a maker or better of Plates.
ten Plat, *ofte* *plack*, A Plack.
Plat, *ofte* *platen in de Zee*, Shalves at Sand-banks in the Sea.
Plat, Siet *platin*.
ten Plaste, A Place.
ten platte-baender, A Lieutenant, or a Vice, *de eerste place*, The first Place.
ten effen plaste, An even Place.
ten hogene plaste warden, To take correction place.
ten platse verlaten, To leave his Place, or to forsake his Place, or Office, &c.
van platse veranderen, To Alter or to Change Place.
veranden in een ander sijn platse sijden, To Ap-point or to Put in another man's Place.
Platieren, Siet *Gabieren*.
Platieren, Siet *Platten*.
ten Plage, A Hurt, or a Wound.
Plagen, To Hurt, or to Wound.
Plage, Plague, or Pestilence.
Plagen, To Plague, to Torment, to Afflict, or to Vexe.
ghy placht my, Thou Plagued mee, or that Tormentest mee.
ten Plage, *ofte* *plage*, Plague, Plaging, or affliction.
ten plagers, A Plaguer, a Tormenter, *Vent*, *plage*.

Plage, *ofte* *plagers*, Raggs, or old Raiment of one worn, or Value.
Plage, Siet *plack*.
Plage, A Wrapping, or a Folding up.
Plage, A Seller of Beere or Ale by small measures.
ten plager, An Ale-house-keeper, or a Tapler.
ten plage-boom, A Plane tree.
Plagen, *ofte* *harderen*, Planks, or Boards.
ten placken bestem, To Lay with Planks.
placken, To Joyn Planks together.
ten placker, A Sollerier with Planks.
ten placken, A Planet.
ten placken-lijst, *ofte* *Kenner*, A Mathematician, so he that calculates the Nativity of man.
ten placken-lijste, A Telling things by Placks.
bestem, To make Plaine, Smooth, or Even.
ten placken, Plained, Smoothed, or made Even.
ten placken, A plaining, a smoothing, or a making even.
Plagen, To Shed, or to Spill.
ten plaken, *ofte* *plaken*, A Plane.
Plaken, To Plant.
de sijn van eenigen boom planten, To plant the shoots of any tree.
ghy plant, *ofte* *ghy boeckijgh planten*, To Plant a tree, or five-cornered.
ten plaken, Planted.
ten plaken planten, To Plant ordinance.
ten plaken, A Planter.
ten plaken, A planting, or a plantation.
de plant van de voeten, The Sole of the feet.
Plaken, Plentie, or Abundance.
Plaken, Siet *locken*.
ten Plack-plack, A Plash of water.
ten Plack-dank, A Pick-thanke.
ten Plack-lidaten, To Get a Pick-thanke.
ten Plack, A Sprat.
ten Plack-rogen, A sudden Fish of raime.
ten Plack in 's water, To Plash, or Plunge in the water.
ten Plack, Siet *plack*.
ten Plack, *ofte* *Breade*, Flat and Broad.
ten Plack, *ofte* *Breade*, Flat and Broad.
ten Plack, *ofte* *Breade*, Flat and Broad.

Plat ende Moore, Flat and Soft.
ten Platte busse, An Empty purse.
ten platte, *ofte* *clack hands*, An open hand, or the P.ime of the hand.
Plat, *ofte* *wrongen*, To deery Flatly.
Plat, *ofte* *sprecken*, To speake Roundly, or Plainly out.
ten Plat-broek, An Eenuck, or a Gelt-man.
ten Plat-lays, A Crab-love.
ten Plat-nouf, A Flat-nose, or Flat-nosed.
Plat-porcel, To make Flat or Round Pearls.
ten plat-porcel, Round Pearled, or Flat Pearled.
Plat-voetigh, Flat-footed.
Plat ende Dun, A Flat, or a Pressed cheese.
ten Platte landen, Flat land, Plaine countries, or camponie.
ten platte misjel, A Ripe or a Soft Open-arse or Medlar.
ten platte peere, A Soft peere.
Plat-yards, Plaxe feed.
ten Plat, *ofte* *ten platte*, *ofte* *clack scoel*, A Dish, or a Flat plate.
ten platte-licker, A Dish-licker.
Platte kroone, Flat-crowned, or Ball-pated.
ten platte forme, A Plat forme, or Modell.
de platte forme van ten hoys, The Plat forme, or the Modell of a shoe.
Platrynen, Wodden Shoes, or Pattens.
ten platryn-maker, A wooden Shoe-maker, or a Patten-maker.
ten Platryn-waeter, A Bawde, or a Whore-house keeper.
Platrynen, To Pave.
ten harderen platrynen, To Pave with boards.
ten platrynen, A Pavement.
P L A Y S A N C E, A Towne in L. m. bordie.
het lands onder Playfance glegen, A Countrie lying under P L A Y S A N C E.
ten van Playfance, One of that Towne.
Playfanc, Piesant, or Joyfull.
Playch, Siet *pluch*.
Playch, Ducey. Siet *pluch*.
Playchen, To Pledge that chap-men are loyall.
ten Playche, A Spot, a Straine, or a Blemish, *vol playche*, Full of Spots and Staines.
Playcken, *ofte* *Beplycken*, To Spot, or to Staine, *Playcken*.

PLE

Plagen, To Want, or to be Accustomed.
later dan by Plaghe, Later then he Wanted.
Plaglick, Wontedly, or Usually.
Plagen, Siet *Handt-boren*.
Plagen, To Experiment, or to Try.
Plagging, Experimenting, or Tying.
sign ampt Plagen, To Excuse his office.
een Plagh-vader, A Tutor, or a Curate.
een Plager, A Leader, or a Conductor.
Plagen, ofte Blacken, To Pill of the Kinde.
Plengken, To Goe up and down like a Vagabond, or a Rousogite.
een Plencker, A Vagabond, or a Rousogate.
Platt, A Peerce.
een Platt, *ofte Lap*, A Peerce or a Patch of cloth.
Platz, A kinde of Courtfe-cloth.
Plaste, Siet *plaste*.
Platsen, To Flatter, or to Smooth.
Platsen, To Borch, or to Patch.
Platse, The great Out, or Paunch.
Platzen, *ofte platzen*, To Dash. Siet *Ver-platzen*.
but Plazn, The Plewriste.
die was plezn zogenit in, He that is troubled with the Plewriste.
een Pleyn, *ofte Effen platzen*, A Plaine, or an Even place.
Pleynem, Siet *plaznem*.
een Playte, A flat Boate, or a Lighter.
Playten, To Playd.
Playtende, Playding.
een Playte, *playtende*, *ofte playterye*, A Playding.
een Playter, *ofte playterer*, A Plezder.
enen argen playter, A craftie Plezder.
een Playt-lych, A Playding-bagge with fuits.
een Playt-vogel, An Attorney, or a Lawyer.
Plichts ofte Ampt, Duty, Office, or Administration.
Plicht-vry, Free from Office.
Plichts plicht, *ofte plicht*, Duty, Debt, Obligation, Administration, Office, Custome, or Ufe.
de Plichts ofte plichts van der schip, The Prove of a ship.
een Plicht-anker, The Maine-anker.

PLO

Plufteren, To Pluff, or to Dawbe.
Pluften, To be Diligent, or Carefull.
Ploft, *ofte Achts*, Care, or Diligence.
Pluften, Siet *pluften*.
een Plough, A Plough.
een Plough-kengel, *ofte plough-man*, A Ploughman, or a Plough-boy.
een Plough-ox, A Plough ox.
een Plouger, A Plougher, a Labourer, or a Tiler of ground.
een Plough-stert ofte stiel, A Plough-handle.
een Plough-wort, A Plough-furrow.
een Plough-yster ofte plough-kouer, A Plough-share.
Plougen, To Plough.
Plougen, Siet *omplougen*.
Ploupe, *ofte Bot*, Ruzic, Clownish, Blackish, or Dull.
Ploupe worden, To growe Rude, Blackish, or Clownish.
een Ploupaert, A Rude person, a Dute, or a Black-head.
Ploupe-vyd, Rudeness, Clownishesse, or Blackish-hessesse.
Ploupplick, Rudely, or Clownishly.
Ploupe Bot, *ofte Stomp*, Dull, or Blunt.
Ploupen in ofte ploupe maken, To Blunt, or to make Blunt.
een Ploupe endt Bot xijn, To be Blunt.
Ploupen in' s water, *ploupen*, *ofte ploupen*, To Plunge in the water.
Ploupen, *een kwynde wassende in de waterich*, A Water-lily, or a Water-reef.
Plouderen, To Plunder, or to Pillage.
een Ploufche, A Shale, a Rinde, or a Bark.
Ploufchen, To Pill, or Pull of the Bark of the Kinde.
Plouft, Pilled, Shaled, or Shorn.
Plouft de wolle, To Pluck wolle.
een Plouster, A Piller, or a Plucker.
een Ploust, A Ball, or a Pellen.
een Plouste, A small Peerce of leades many of a very small price.
een Plouste, A kinde of a broad Sword, or Cutlaffe.
een Plouste ofte Vouure, A Pleat, or a Fold.
Plouyn in de kleedern, Folds, or Pleats in cloaths, or in garments.

ploust

PLU

Pluyn, To Fold, or to Pleat.
een Ghedynen roek ofte mantel, A Folded gowne or cloake.
een pluyge, A Folding, or a Pleating.
Pluch, Fortune, Chance, or Casualty.
Pluch, Siet *pluch*.
Pluck, To Pluck, to Gather, or to Pull.
een Geen Pluck, To Pluck a Goose.
een plucken, To Pluck wolle.
een pluck in poren plucken, To Pluck apples and peeres, or to Gather them.
een plucker, A Plucker, or a Gatherer.
een pluckings, A Plucking, or a Gathering.
Pluck-graen, Plucking graine, as Pulle, or Peate, &c.
Pluck-bayren, To Pluck, or to Pull of ones hare.
in Pluckten van lijnwaes, The Pluckings, or hole Threads of linnen.
een Pluck vogel, A Parasite, a shamelesse, or an impudent Fellowe.
een Plugg, A T-rifle, or a thing of noe worth.
een Plugg, A Plugge, or a wooden Pegge.
Pluggen, To Plugge, or Pegge.
Pluymen, To Plunder.
een Pluym, A Pluver.
Pluyche, *ofte pluchen*, To Fold, or to Pleat.
een Pluyen, A birds, or a fowles Feather.
Pluychichig, Featherie, or full of Feathers.
Pluyen van-trecken, To pull off Feathers, or to Plamme as Hawkes doe.
een Pluyegie, A Plumming.
ende met pluyeren een gat, A Feather-felher.
een Pluyegie, A Feather-bed.
Pluyen alere, Plamme-allum.
een Pluyen-lych, A Plumme of Feathers.
een Pluyen-grave, A Master of Feather-games, or a Master of Hawking.
Pluyen, Featherlesse, or without Feathers.
Pluyen-lycken, To Flatter, or to Smooth one.
een Pluyen, Peat, Neat, or Cleane.
Pluyen, To Pluck, or to Pull off the Feathers of birds, or of fowles.
Pluyen, To Pluck in the Sunne.
een Pluyen-Pluyen, To Pick or to Empty ones peck.
een Pluy-muck, *ofte Lays-merck*, A Broad-markket, or a R. gge-market.

POC

POE

Playfarye, *ofte playfinghe*, Old Raggis, old Cloaths, or Rabbidge.
Playfieren, Siet *Rouven*.
Playfieren, To Persecute.

P voor O.

P **Orben**, To Puffe; Siet *puffin*.
POcke, The French Foxe.
Alwyn pocken, Small Poxe.
Pockenichig, Poxie, or Pockie.
Pock-baen, The Eben-tree.
Pocke, *ofte pockele*, A Swelling in the groin.
Pockelen, To Swell much, or to Rise up in bouches.
Podager, The Gout.
een Podde, A Toad. Siet *podde*.
een Poete, A Poet.
een Poel, A Poole, or a Lake.
Poulen, *ofte puden*, To Pierce, to Mine, to Cave, or to Digge.
een Poule, A Pullet, or a young Hen.
een Post-fuppe, *ofte Water-fuppe*, A Snipe.
Poukler, A Poulterer, or a Seller of Poultry.
een Poungier, *ofte poungier*, A Pomard, or a Dagger.
Poupen, To Fart, or to Fieft.
Pouw-lyck, A Lecke, or a Scallion.
een Poufle, A Fart, or a Stroog Wench, or Maide.
Pouflichichig, Fartish, or Full of flesh.
Poufen, To Kill, or to Baffe.
een Pouff, *ofte Ken-bed*, A Cowe-stall.
een Pouff-derne, A Milk-wench.
Poufhen, To Puffe, or to Blowe.
een Poufter, *puyster*, *ofte klass-batck*, A paire of Bellows.
een Poete, A Poet.
Pouren gedichten, Poets verses.
Pousterye, *ofte de kunst der Poesie*, Poetry, or the Art of Poetrie.
Pouwer, *ofte powder*, Powder.
Pouycken, Small Powder.
Pouy-pouy, Gun-powder.
Pouyeren maken, To make Powder.
in pouyeren rousten, To Beate or to Pound into Powder.
met pouyeren besprenken, To Strowe with Powder.
Pouyerenichig, Full of Powder.

een Pof,

POF **POI** **POL**
ten Pof, ofte Hof, A Cuffe, or a Boxe on the
 care.
Pof, Puff.
ten Pof-bal, A Ball blowne or puffed up.
Pof-breads, *ofte Poffen-breads*, Spongie, or
 bread puffed up.
Poffen, To Puffe, to Blowe, or to Swell up.
Poffen, To Boalt, to Bragg, or to Vaunt.
ten Poffen, A Baulter, a Bragger, or a Vaunter.
ten Poffen, A boasting, a bragging, or a
 vaunting.
ten Poffen, A Frog.
Poffen-egg, ofte Padden-grack, The Spawne
 of Frogs, or Toades.
Poffen-fish, *ofte Padden-fish*, Toad-froole,
 or Mash-romes.
ten Poffen wijns, A Tonne or Veffell of wine,
 containing an Ame and a half.
POICTIERS, **POITIERS**, a City in
 France.
ten Poins, *ofte Poins*, A Point.
Pointing, Exactions, Subfidie, or Tribute.
ten Poinsions, *ofte poinsion*, A Pinion, or Punc-
 chon.
ten Pock, *ofte pock-fack*, A Pocke, or a Sack.
ten Pock, A Strainer of haire-cloth, a Boul-
 ting-cloth, or a Boaster. (bed.)
Pock, *ofte Kadey*, The Tike of a bed, a Flock-
 ven Pock, A Digger.
ten Pol, *ofte By-ffper*, A Whore-maffer, or he
 that frequenes or keeps a Whore.
ten Polleyn, A little Whore-maffer, also the
 Top of the head.
ten Polder, A Beame.
ten Polder, *ofte Hoender-polder*, A Hen-roaft.
Polders, A meadowe upon the brink of a river.
ten Poln, pale, palle, A Shale, a Pill, a Huske.
Polen ofte polen, To Shake, or to Fill.
Polen ofte polen, To Digge, or to Mine.
P O L E N, **P O L A N D**, a Countrey adjoy-
 ning to Hungery.
ten Polack, A Polack, or a Polonian.
ten Polack, *ofte vrouwe*, A Polacks woman.
P o l e s t, A Pallie.
Poles, *ten karyds*, The herbe Penny-royall,
 or Pudding-galle.
Polfieren, To P-fish, or to Garnish.
Pols, *Pol*, *ofte Bal*, The H:rd, or the Pate.

P O L **P O M** **P O N**
ten Polleyn, A Foole, or a Sot with a fluffe.
ten Pol-damaer, *ofte Hoer-kamer*, A Pol-acc.
ten Pol-led, A Ladie.
de Pol, The Pulle.
de Pol flart, The Pulle beareth.
Pols-adren, *ofte Slagh-adren*, The Pulle-rye:
 nes or Artees.
ten Pols-kort, A Leaping-flaffe.
ten Pols-flock, *ofte Ad-gere*, An Ed-ffper.
Poffen, To Puffe, to Blowe, or to Bragg.
Poffen in 's water, To Puffe or to Beate the
 water to drive fish into a fue, or a net.
Poffen-ryt-poffen, To drive or call out wine.
ten Polter-gheft, An ill Spirit that feare one.
P o l t e r, Powder.
Poltren, To Pulverize, or beate into powder.
ten Polare, A Boilfer of a bed.
Pomade, *ofte pomade*, Apple-pap.
Pommaranfucht, An Orange-apple.
ten Pompe, A Pumpe.
de Pompe van een fchip, The Pumpe of a fhip.
Pompen, *ofte Wt-pompen*, To Pumpe, or to
 Pumpe out water.
Pomp-water, Pump-water, the filth of a fhip.
Pompe, pomperys, Pompe, or a folemne fight.
de Pompe van een Wt-vaert, The Pompe of a
 fuocraill.
Pompey ofte Staingh, Pompon, or Staxie.
Pompey-falck, Pomponilly.
Pompeyde, A Fat or a Groote woman.
ten Pompon, A Pompon, or a Mion.
Pondel, quindal, pender, A Ballance, or a Schale.
Ponden, pondren, To Ballance, or to Weigh.
ten Ponde gewicht, A Pound weight.
ten half Ponds, A halfe Pound.
ander half Ponds, A Pound and a half.
P o n d i g h, Weighty.
drie Ponds fwaer, Three Pound heate.
Ponds-dingh, Stuffe or Raggs whereof paper
 is made.
Ponds-garen, *Croufe-yarne*, whereof fide
 and licks are made.
Ponds-gelde, Toll or Custome.
Ponds-papier, Gray paper, which is fold by
 the Pound-weight.
Ponge, *ofte Water-ponge*, The herbe Spoug-
 or Water-fponge.
ten Poste, A Ferris-boate.

ten feds

P O O
ten Poort, *ofte Brugge*, A Bridge.
ten Poort-beem, A great Pole to lye upon the
 top of a wagon of hay.
P o o t, To strive, to endeavour, or take paines
 to do.
ten Poort, A striving, or an endeavouring.
ten Poort ofte Haven, A Port, or a Haven.
ten Poort, A Portall, or the Entrance into a
 houfe.
ten Poort van Kercken ofte Paleyfen, The
 Porch or Porches of churchs or pallaces.
ten Poort, A Gate.
ten Poort met twee vallen, A Gate with two
 Leaves.
ten Poort, The Wicket of a Gate.
ten Poort, A Percullite over a Gate.
ten Poort, *ofte Roy-gaten*, The rowing Holes
 of a Boate.
ten Poort, A Port, or a Towne clofed in
 with walls.
ten Poort, The Strians Majour of a towne.
ten Poort, *ofte poort-waechter*, A Porter.
ten Poort, A woman Porter.
ten Poort, Toll.
ten Poort, *ofte poorter-fchip*, Burgefhip, or
 Free ftation.
ten Poort, A Burgefie, or a Citizen.
ten Poort, To make or give a Burgefhip, or
 to make one a Free denifion.
ten Poort, A Bundle of flicks.
ten Poort, The Weight of two and fourty pounds.
ten Poort, A Pause, a Ceasing, or a Ceffation.
ten Poort, A Space or Terme of time.
ten Poort, By times, or Intermiffion.
ten Poort, To Pause, to Ceafe, or to Leave off.
ten Poort, The Foote of a beath.
ten Poort, The fmall foote of any beaft.
ten Poort, *ofte Poort-fkins*, a kinde of fuffe.
ten Poort, Yellow Carrots.
ten Poort, *ofte Polke*, People, or Polke.
ten Poort, To Murmure, or to Grumble.
ten Poort, A Murmurer, or a Grumbler.
ten Poort, A Murmuring, or a Grumbling.
ten Poort-beem, A Poplar-tree.
ten Poort-beem, A Small File with a taile, or
 a long frog with a taile.
ten Poort, *ofte Grackchey*, The Pallie, or the
 dead Pallie, which taketh away moving
 and fiding.

P O P **P O R** **P O S**
ten Poppe, A fmall female Bird.
ten Poppe, *ofte Spinne-waebbe*, A Cob-webbe.
ten Poppe, *ofte poppe*, A Spinne-rock.
ten Poppe, *ofte Brandt-poppe*, A Paper to fet a
 houfe on fire.
ten Poppe, *ofte poppoken*, A Puppet for a young
 child to play withall.
ten Poppe-kamer, A Pedlar.
ten Poppe-maker, A Puppet-maker.
ten Poppe-meester, A Cowardy horfe-man.
ten Poppe-werk, Toyes that children play withall.
Poppen of de boom, Gater-pillers Nefts upon
 trees.
ten Porcelayn, A Sea-ftalle.
ten Porcelayn, The herbe Parflaine.
ten Porcelayn waten, Dishes or veffels of Porce-
 laine.
ten Portie, *ofte Portie*, Portion, Part, or Share.
ten Porphy-fteyn, Red or purple Marble.
ten Porreken, *ofte Porreken*, A fmall Puffe, or a
 Wheale.
ten Porren, *ofte ofterack-gron*, To Incite, to Move,
 or to give an Occafion.
ten Porren, *is dat is feggen*? What Moves you
 to fay that?
ten Porring, An Incitation, or a Stirring.
ten Porrye, Schallions.
P o r r y e, Societic.
ten Porrye-gelid, An fflociate, a fellow companion.
P o r t a n e r, Supporters fet upon houfes in the
 fhape of men.
P O R T E G A E L, **P O R T I N G A L L**, a
 Kingdome.
ten Portingale, A Portingale.
ten Port, A fmall fish, called a Ruffe.
ten Post, *ofte Postblom*, A Post that goes on
 horfe-back with his horne.
ten Post loopen, To Ride in Post-haft.
ten Post-meester, A Post-maffer.
ten Post-paerd, A Post-horfe.
ten Post-pampier, Post-paper.
ten Post-ryfe van acht-en-twintigh mylen, A
 Post-journey of eight and twentie miles,
de Post van een dore, The Post of a dore.
ten Posten, To Stamp for Anger.
ten Postel-kersje, *ofte Haver-kersje*, Oat-berries.
ten Postern, To Ruane on Post.
ten Postern, *ofte Achter-dure*, A Back-dore.
 ten Post,

ten Pot, *after pot-mare*, A Pintre and a Halfe.
 ten Pot, A Pot, or a Pipkin.
 ten Pot, A Pot.
 ten potcken, A small Pot.
 Pot-arde, Pot-cath, or Clay.
 Pot-ashes, Pot-ashes.
 ten Pot-backer, A Potter, or he that maketh Pots.
 ten pot-backeresse, A Potteresse, or a woman Potter.
 ten pot-backeryst, The skill of making Pot-veffels.
 ten Pot-banlingh, A Pnn-pudding.
 ten Pot-blome, *ofte Gousfel-blome*, A Gilliflower.
 ten Pot-berve, A Vagabond or a Rogue that haneth feasts.
 Pot-geids, Hidden money, or some choise peeces of golde or silver hoarded up in a Pot.
 ten Pot-gieter, A Caster of brasie or yron Pots.
 ten Pot-hanger, A Pot-hanger.
 ten Pot-kant, A Pot concreyning a Canne.
 Pot-kat, Pot-cheefe, or kneaded into a Pot, or Fat, &c.
 ten Pot-lad, A great Ladle, or a Pot-ladle.
 ten Pot-midlar, A great Medlar.
 ten Pot-pailey, A Pailey baked in a Pot.
 ten Pot-rieb, A Pot-rib.
 Pot-riehof, An Earthen pot, or a Galley-pot.
 ten Pot-riehof, A Pot-tribe.
 Pot-rycker, The counter sort of Sugar kept in a Pot.
 Pot-ryelich, Pot-harf, *ofte Hufsch-pot*. Boiled meate, or a Horch-pot.
 Potage, Pottage, or Porridge.
 ten Pots, *ofte Griffe*, A Grasse, a Sciens, or a Piaot.
 ten Pots, *Schaute*, *ofte Spruyte*, A Sciens, a Shoot, a young Grasse, a Sprigge, or a Set-vel poten, Full of Grasse, Spriggs, or Shootes.
 Poton, *ofte poten stoken*. To Set or Plant trees or herbes checker-wife.
 Poton. Siet *poten*.
 Poteren, To Search one thoroughly.
 Pots-berst, *ofte Kappers*. A Swaline head, also a ravenous fish so called.

ten Pot-wal, *ofte Wal-wisch*, A Whale, ora Huge-fish.
 Pover *ofte Arm*, Poore, or Needie.
 Poverlick *ofte Armelick*, Poverty, or Needly.
 Pover, To Drink, or to Bib.
 ten Poyer, *ofte poyer-roede*, A Bothing-buff with a bunch of wormes to hoize up elen.
 Poyeren *ofte poyeren*. To Bob for Eeles.
 Poyeren. Siet *Koteren*.

P voor R.

P Rachen, *ofte prachenen*, To be alive too Niggardly or Sparing, or to be Gippie.
 ten Pracher, A Covetuous, or a Gippie man, or a Niggard.
 Prachings, *ofte prachbryte*, Niggardinesse, or Gippicenesse.
 Pracht, *ofte prachtigheyde*, Pride or Haughtinesse.
 Prachten, To be Proud or Arrogant, or waxe Haughtie.
 Prachtich, Haughtie, Proud, High-minded, or Arrogant.
 Prachtich, Proudly, Haughtly, or Arrogantly.
 Prachtich, Astrologie.
 ten Prachtich-schryver, An Astrologist.
 ten Prachtich, *ofte prachtichinghe*, A Prachtich, or a Prachtiching.
 de prachtich, The Use or Prachtich of anything, door prachtich, By, or through Prachtich.
 Prachticheren, To Prachtich, or to put in Prachtich.
 ten Prachtichjen, A Prachtichioner, ora Prachtich.
 Pracht. Siet *pracht*.
 ten Prachtken, A small Lighter, ora Boute.
 Pracht, Prate, or Fables.
 P R A G A, P R A G S, the capital City of Bohemia.
 Prams, Oppression, Anguish, or Distress.
 Pramen, To Force, Compell, or Distress.
 ten Prangh-dig, A Receiver of theves, or a stolne goods.
 ten Prange der paerden, A Horse-mulle.
 ten Prange pranger, *ofte Hiale-ster*, A Shackle, or a Neck-yron.
 de Prange in den moulen, The Stay or Stay of a Mill.

Pranger

Prangen, To Oppresse, Constraine, Compell, or to Shackle.
 ten Praengen Prangen my, My shoes Pinch my.
 ten Praenge, *ofte ten Franginge*, Oppression, or Constraint.
 ten Praenge, *ofte Praenger*, A Collar, or a Lease to Tye a beast in.
 ten Praenge *ofte Kuypers haek*, A Coopers hook.
 Prangh-wort, *ofte Stal-hnydt*, The hearbe Reh-harrow.
 Praen, To Murre, or to Mutter.
 Praen. Siet *Opklyfen*.
 Praen, To Prate, or to Discourse.
 Praen, *ofte Parte*, Arrogance.
 Praen, To be Proud or Insolent.
 ten Praen-stul, A magnificent Chaire.
 ten Praenker, *ofte een Preker*, A Preacher, or a Minister.
 Praenker *ofte Precken*, To Preach, or to make a Sermon.
 ten Praenker, *Predicatis Preke*, *ofte Sermonen*, A Preaching, or a Sermon.
 ten Praenker-stul, A Pulpit.
 Praenken, To Steale or Filch prively.
 ten Praenker, *ofte Prickel*, A Prick, or a Sting.
 Praenken, To Prick or to Sting.
 ten Praenken, A Prelate.
 Praenker, *ofte Prelatship*.
 Praenken. Siet *Primen*.
 Praenken, To Present, to Proffer, or Offer.
 ten Praenken, *ofte Praenken*, To Present himself before any one.
 ten Praenken, *ofte Praenken*, Every man Offers him his service.
 Praenken, Presented, Offered, or Proffered.
 Praenken, A Presentor, or a Profferer.
 Praenken, A Presenting, a Presenting, a Presenting, an Offering, or a Proffering.
 Praenken, A Gift, an Offer, or a Present.
 Praenken, A small Gift, or Present.
 Praenken, *ofte Praenken*, A faire Present, or Proffer.
 Praenken, *ofte Praenken*, A Present of wine.
 Praenken, A Preservative, or an Antidote.
 Praenken, To Preserve, or to Keepe.

Preffe. Siet *Preffe*.
 Preffieren, To Pressure, to Take too much upon him.
 Preffumpcie, *ofte Preffumpcie*, Presumption, or Presumptuous.
 ten Preffuer, A Precour, a Countrie-Judge, or a Wood-keeper.
 Prefferschap, Precourship, or he that hath that office.
 ten Preffvoelt, A Provoost, or a Marshall.
 ten Preffvoelt-stek, A Provoost or a Marshals stalle.
 Preffelen, To Grumble, to Mutter, or Speake in the teeth.
 Preffelen, Cavilled, Crumbled, or Muttered.
 ten Preffelingen, A Cavilling, Grumbling, or Muttering.
 ten Preff *ofte Lamprey*, A small Lamprey.
 ten Preff, *ofte een Preffiken*, A mans Prick, or a small Prick.
 ten Preff, *ofte Preffel*, A Prick, or a Sting.
 ten Preffel der byen, The Prick of Bees.
 ten Preffel van een Gans, The Cropper or Taile of a Goose.
 Preffelen, To Prick, or to Sting.
 ten Preffelaar, *ofte een Preffiker*, A Pricker, or a Stinger.
 ten Preffelingen, A Pricking, or a Stinging.
 ten Preffiken, A small Bunoe, or wheaten Loafe.
 Preffikens geld, The Impost or Custome of Corne.
 ten Preff, *ofte Preffiken*, A fine greene arbor in a Garden.
 ten Preff van wijngaerde, An arbor of vines.
 ten Preff, A Boudin.
 ten Preff, *ofte de Preff-boomers bare messen op witten*, A Burchers steele upon which he wets his knives.
 ten Preff, *ofte Kyal-preff*, A Needle, or a Crisping pinne to curlt haire with.
 ten Preff, *ofte Preff*, A wooden Pinne or Pegge.
 ten Preff, *ofte Preff*, A trembling, or a shaking light.
 ten Preff-preff, A Brimstone-kecks.
 Preffieren *om made te maerden*. Siet *Moort-preffieren*.
 Preffieren, To Filch, or to Steale.
 Preffieren, *ofte Preffieren*, The Breaking or the

Daw.

Dawning of the day, also, the Spring-time.
Prison van de *nieuwe Maen*, The Prime or the
 full Quarter of the new Moon.
de Prinsende Maen, The new-shining Moon.
een Priester, A Priest, or a Person.
Priester-amp, *ofte Priesterfchap*, Priest-hood,
 or the office or state of a Priest.
een Priester-huis, A Priest-houle, or a Per-
 sonage.
den ten den Prinselicken staet leuere, That
 which belongs to the Princesly state.
een Priesterfje, A Priestesse, or woman Priest.
Siet Prist.
Prijz, *ofte Prijs*-stuk, Praise of victorie.
een Prijs-gaet, A giver of Praise.
Prijz, *Lof*, *ende Eere*, Praise, Laud, and Ho-
 nour.
Prijflijk, Praiftable, or Commendable.
Prijflicken, Praifably, or Laudably.
Prijfjen, To Praife, Laud, Honour, or Esteem.
tot den Hemel tot Prijfen, To Praife or Com-
 mend one up to the Heavens.
Geprijen, Praifed, Lauded, or Commended.
ziet dat Geprijen werde, A thing that is much
 Praifed or Commended.
een Prijfer, A Praifer, or a Lauder.
een Prijfette, A Praifefesse, a Commendesse.
een Prijfinge, A Praifing, Lauding, or a Com-
 mending.
Prijfjen waardigh, Praife worthy, or Laudable.
Prijz ofte Waerde, Price, Value, or Worth.
den Prijz gade op, The Price rifeth.
den Prijz of vagen, The Price is False.
zemandis goede Prijz maken, To make Price or
 Boote of ones goods.
Prijfen, *Prijfieren*, *ofte Schatten*, To Prize, or to
 Value, or to fet a Price upon any thing.
Geprijen, Prifed, Taxed, or Valued.
een Prijfer, *ofte Schatfer*, A Prifler, a Taxer, or
 a Valuer.
een Prijfinge, A Prifing, a Taxing, a Valuing.
Prijz, *ofte Prijfje*, Price, or Seizing upon.
Prij, Joyfull, Joyvill, or Gallant.
Princed-nake, Bare or Starke-naked.
een Prince, A Prince.
Princedick, Princely, or Prince-like.
een Princedom, A Princedome, or a Principa-
 lity.

een Princed Hof, A Princes Court or Pallace.
een Princed, A Princed.
de Principael, The Principall.
van de Principale rijjn, To be of the first or
 Principall.
Principaelick, Principally, or Chiefly.
de Principaelde, The Principalle, or Chiefest.
Prinzen, To Print, or to Imprint.
een Print, A Print, or an Imprint.
een Printen, A Printer, or an Imprinter.
Prinor, The Prinour or Chiefte of a Clodder.
een Onder-Prinor, An Vnder-Prinour.
een Prinor, A Privie, or a Houfe of office.
Princedieren, To Goe to Lave, or, to Have
 suite in Lawe.
een Princed, A Processe, or a Suite in lawe.
een Princed tegen yemant hebben, To have Suite
 in lawe against one.
een Princed, *ofte Omgangh*, A Proceffion, or a
 Going about.
een Princed genard, A general Proceffion.
een Princed garen, To goe in Proceffion.
een Princed, A Parish, or a Curatship.
een Princed, *ofte Parochie*-Paps, A Parish Priest
ofte Parochie-Kercke, A Parish Church.
die van een Princed rijjn, Those that are of one
 Parish.
Procuratie, Procuracion, Charge, Admini-
 stration, or a Letter of Attourney.
een Procurer, A Procurer, or an Attourney.
een Procurer Generael, The Kings Attourney.
een Procureur van quade fackes, A Procured
 bad caufes.
in de plaats van een Procureur rijjn, To be the
 Substitute of an Attourney.
Procureren, To Procure, or Defend one.
een Proef, *ofte Proeve*, A Proove, a Tryal, or
 an Affay.
de Proef ofte Smacke, The Proove, Taff, or
 Smacke.
Proeven, To Prove, to Taff, or to Affay.
Geproef, Proved, Tried, Taffed, or Affayed.
een Proever, A Cup-bearer, or a Taffer in a
 Prince.
een Proevinge, A Proving, a Taffing, or a
 Smacking.
Proeven, *ofte Proeven*, *ofte Perfackten*, To Proov
 to Affay, to Taff, or to Try.

Geproef

Geproef, Proved, Affayed, Tempted, Tried.
geproefde fack, An Approved or an Expe-
 rienced thing.
een Prover, A Prover, an Assayer, or a Tryer.
Proeven, *ofte Proeve*, Proove, Affay, Appro-
 bation, or Tryall.
Proevendick, Probable, Likely, or Veritable.
ziet ofte amangh van eenigh dingh doen, To
 doe the Proove or Beginning of any thing.
een Proef-fack, A Proove, or a Muller-peece.
in Proef-fack doen, To make his Proove or
 Muller-peece.
een Proef-faen, A Touch-stone.
Proffen, To Smeete.
Proffion, Profession, Calling, or Vocation.
Proffion doen, To make Profession of.
geproffion, Professed.
Proff, Proffite, or Gain.
het Proff, Small Profit, or little Gain.
Proff gaden, To Profit, or to make Profit.
ghen en fte geen Proff, There is noe Profit
 or Gain to be got by him.
Proffuick, Profitable, or Gainfull.
het Proffuick, It is Profitable and Ufefull.
Proffuick, Profitably, or Gainfullly.
Proffion, *Gewinnen*, To Profit, or Gain.
zemande Proffieren, *ofte Proffion* *armloos*, To
 Benefic, or doe Profit to one.
in Proffieren in bes leeren, He Profits much
 in leaening and floudie.
Geproffion, Profited, or Advanced.
een Proffion, A Profiting, or a Profficiency.
een Prolog, A Prologue, or a Preface.
Proven, Shew, or Ostentation.
Proven, To keepe Gravity of Countenance
 as a Beide.
een Proevende anveldick, A Frowning counte-
 nance.
Proev-werk, Moveables serving for Snowe
 and Obfentation.
een Prover, *ofte Proevker*, He that keepe a
 Grare or a Seately Countenance.
Proevings, *ofte Proevker*, Gravity of coun-
 tenance.
Proev, Cloudie.
Proev, A Cloudie front.
Proev, To become Cloudie or Gloomie.
Proevende heden, Coales covered under ashet.

Proevende Weder, Cloudie Weather.
Proevde, *Proevdigh*, *ofte Proevdigh*, Old
 Clouts, or Baggage.
Proevden, Things of noe worth or value.
een Proevdeur, A Broker of cloath of noe
 value.
Proevde-geld, Very small money.
Proevdeeren, *Siet W3-fweken*.
Proeff, *Siet Proff*.
Proeff, Hardie, or Valiant.
een Proeff, *ofte Proeffe*, A Prop, or a Stopple.
Proeff, *ofte Proeff*, Proper, Finc, or Gay.
Proeff maken, To make Proper, Neat, Finc,
 or Gay.
Proeffigh, Proper, Finifh, Neat, or Hand-
 some.
Proeffigh, Properneffe, Finifh, or Neatneffe.
Proefflick, Properly, Finifly, or Neatly.
Proefflick garen, To goe Softly.
Proefflick gaden, Neatly, Finifly, or Hand-
 fomely clad.
Proefflick fijn dinghen doen, To doe his things
 or bufinelle Neatly, Handfomely, or Finifly.
Proeffieren, To Propheffe or, Foretell.
Geproeffieren, Propheffed, or Foretould.
een Proeff, A Prophet, or he that telleth of
 things before they come to paffe.
een walfche Proeff, A false Prophet.
een Proeffere, *ofte Proeffereffe*, A Propheffesse.
Proeffere, Propheffe, Foretelling, or Revela-
 tions of things before they come to paffe.
een Proeff, A Discourse. *Siet Roden*.
Proeff ofte Voorneem, A Purpoe or Intent,
and is Proeff, Well to the Purpoe.
Proefflick, That ferves to the Purpoe.
Proeffion, Proportion, or Fashion.
een Proeffe, An yron Broach.
Proeffen, To Prop, Stay, or Beare up.
een Proeffiant, A Propuquary Lord.
Proeff, Proff, a figure fpeech without Rhyme.
Proeffieren, To Proffier.
Proeffion, To Seeth fcumme, or to Boile up
 little by little.
Proeffen, To Shoote up, or to Bud.
een Proeffe, A Bud.
Proeff, The Provoft of a Church.
Proeffjek, Præminency, or Prefidency.
Proeff, *Proeffion*, *Siet Præmin*.

C c 2

Proevende

Provande, Provision or Victuals for an Army, also, Provender.
een Provant-mester, A Commissarie or Clarke of Provisions or Victuals.
Prove, *Provenc*, *ofst* *Deit-brood*, Almes-bread.
PROVENCE, P R O V E N C E, a Countie in France.
een ige Provence, An Inhabitant of Provence.
Provence-bout, Provencewood or Timber.
een Provenc, A Prebendship.
een Provenc-kramer, A Seller of Prebendships.
Provenc-kramerij, Simonie, or Sacriledge.
een Provincie, A Country, or a Province.
Provisie ofst *Lijfsack*, Household, or Provision.
Provisie daer, To make or to lay up Provision.
een Provuisor, A Provider, or a Forester.
een Provuisel, A Provoost, or a Marshall.
een Proyse, A Prisy. Siet *Ref.*
Proyt, Proud, or Haughty.
Proysdick, Proudly, Arrogantly, Haughtily.
Proysghedyt, Pride, or Haughtinesse.
Proyslen, To Mutter. Siet *Maylen*.
een Pruyem, A Prune, or a Plumme.
een Pruyem boom, *ofst* *Pruyemeter*, A Plum-tree.
een wilden Pruyem boom, A wilde Plum-tree.
een Pruyem-kerke, A Horse-plumme.
Pruyem van Damsel, Damasky-prunes, or Plummes.
gele ofst *witte Pruyem*, Yellowe or white Plummes.
geperst *Pruyem*, Pressed Prunes.
Pruyflen, *Pruyfchen*. Siet *Prueffen*.
PRYSSEN, The Dukedome of Prussia in Germanie.
Praysten, To Seeffe.
Prayst. Siet *Pratt*.
een Pry, A sinking Carrion.
een Pry weschaven, To tear a Carrion in peeces as Doggs doe.
Pryt. Siet *Pryt*.

P voor S.

P *Salm*, A Psalm.
een Psalm-boeck, A Psalm-booke, or a Psalter.
Psalmen scrijven, To write Psalmes.
Psalmen singen, To sing Psalmes.
den sang der Psalmen, The song or Psalmes.

P voor V.

P *Vlicaten*, *ofst* *Tulsmar*, A Publicke *Publicken*, To Publish, or to Proclame.
een Puckel, *ofst* *Peck*, A Blister, Push, Pusle, or Wheale.
een Puddle, A Sea-Lamprey.
een Pusle, A Silicious pale of leather.
Pwden, *Palen*, *ofst* *Pellen*, Huskes, Pilles, or Shales.
Puur arg, Very Crafty, or Guilefull.
Puur arm, Very Poor.
Puur ende ongemacht, Pure, or without mixture.
Puur goods, Pure Gold.
Puur jar, Mere for, or foole.
Puur willess, *ofst* *Paedlick willess*. Merely out of will.
Puwerlick, Purely, or Merely.
Puuren. Siet *Pouren*.
een Puur-raede, A Bob for Eccles.
een Puusler, A paire of Bellows.
Puffe, *Puffen*. Siet *Poffe*, *Puffen*.
Puggal. Siet *Ponjari*.
Puyde, Wollen Cloath.
Puyde, *Puyje*. Siet *Puyde*, *Puyje*, *den Puyt*, The Pulse.
Puizer, Powder.
vol Puizer, *ende stof*, Full of Powder or Dust.
Puizerform. To Pulverize, or to Stamp or Make into Powder.
Gepulverisert, Pulverized, or made into Powder.
een Pulverisatie, A Pulverizing, or a Making Powder or Dust.
een Pandel, A leaden Weight to weigh yarde.
een Pant, A Point.
de Pant ofst *schrijft* *van een Stam-roef*, The Point or the Edge of a Rock.
de Pant in het midden van eenigh vrend ding, The Point or Center of a Circle.
Panten, To make a Point or an Edge upon a knife, sword, &c.
Gepant, Pointed, or Edged.
Pantachtigh, Somewhat Pointed.
een Pant ofst *Pant*, A Point in a sentence.
van Pant tot Pant verklaren, To declare from Point to Point.

Punt

Punt, *ofst* *Pantieren*, To Point, or Distinguish by Points.
Geant, *ofst* *geant*, Pointed, or Distinguished by Points.
een Puntatie, A Pointing, or a Punctuation.
Puntelick, Punctually, or Exactly.
Puntelickgemack, Punctually made.
Puntjen. Siet *Puntform*.
Pupe. Siet *Poppe*.
Pupje. Siet *Pepere*.
Puppen, An Apple called a Pippinck.
Pupje. Siet *Pepere*.
Purgieren, To Purge or to Cleanse the body.
Gurgieren, Purged, or Cleaned.
een Purgatie, A Purgation, or a Cleansing.
Purp, Purple.
een Purp vrom, A Purple colour or dye.
Purp vromigh warden, To Groove of a Purle dye.
Purp-violet-blouwen, Purple Violetters.
een Purken, *ofst* *Perraken*, A Wharfe.
een Purven, *ofst* *Perssem*. An Ulcer or a Lombard table.
een Purvieren, Au Ulcer, or a Lombard-man.
Puur, *ofst* *Puurvor*, A Bitterne, a fowle.
een Pur, A Hole, a Den, or a Cave.
een Pur ofst *Dief-pur*, A Den of thieves.
een Pur, a pool, or a Lake.
een Pur ofst *Born-pur*, A Pit, or a Well.
een Purken, A small Pit.
een Pur-nuar, A Bucket.
een Pur-gelje, A Swipe to drawe up water of a Well.
een Pur-buck, A Crock or a Hoche to drawe water.
een Pur-meder, A maker of Pis or Wells.
een Pur-rad, A Well-wheate to wind up water.
een Pur-schild, *ofst* *Pur-deckel*, The Cover or Lid of a Well.
een Pur-vinger, *ofst* *Pur-veenge*, A Swipe with a counter-weight to drawe up water with.
Pur-waer, Pit-water, or Well-water.
Puur. To Drawe up water out of a Pit or a Well.
Wp-paen, To Drawe dry.
een Pur, A Drawer of water.
een Purje, A Drawing of water.
een Pur, A mariners Bucket.

een Puister, A Whore-master, or a Brawdick fellowe.
een Puisten font, The fontne of a Whore.
een Puyt, A Puc, or a place elevated in a Market, to proclame or to cry off any thing.
Puyt. Siet *Stadt-bode*.
Puyt. Siet *Sack*.
Puyt. Siet *Mayt*.
Puyten, To Swell or Pusse up.
een Puyt-ader, A Irvolue Veine of melancholy blood.
Puyt-adrigh, Swolne Veines.
Puyt-oggen, Swolne Eyes, or standing out, or Goggle-eyed.
Puyt-oggenen xijn, To be Goggle-eyed.
Puyt-oggen, Blear-eyed, or Running eyes.
een Puyt-stem. A Puntis-stone.
voel *een Puyt-sten gulcken ofst* *glat maken*, To Slick or Polish with a Puntis-stone.
Puur, Rubbish, Trash, or Cymment of stones.
een Puyren, *Peyren*, *ofst* *Peyraen*, A Pillar, or a Statue made in memorie of, &c. or a Gallerie made on the out-side of a house.
Puytchede biter, *ofst* *Bieslige biter*. The first butter made after a Cowe hath calved.
een Puyt ofst *Bladder*, A Wheate or a Blister.
Puytlen in het anelick, Wheats in the face.
vol Puytlen ende Bladder, Full of Wheats and Blisters.
een Puyt ofst *Purfeh*, A Frogge.

P voor Y

P *Ycke*, *Pyl*, *Pym*. Siet *Pijcke*, *pjl*, *Pijn*, &c.
een Puyoner, A Pioneer.
Pylas, The herbe Pyrolis, or Winter-greene.
Puyron, Siet *Puyt*.

QU voor A.

Q *Quabbe*, The Dew-lap of a Rudder-beest, hanging downe under his necke.
een Quabbe, A Frogge.
een Quabbe ofst *Quappe*, A fish called a Pout.
een Quabbel, *ofst* *een Quagb*, A Tumour, or a Swelling without paine.
een Quack, A Fowle called a Quack lesse then a Henne.

Quack. Siet quispelken.
 Quack. A Superfluous or a Frivolous thing.
 Quack. The Brawn, or flesh without bones.
 Quack van vleesch, A Tumour, or a swelling up of hard flesh.
 een Quackel, A Quail.
 Quackelen, To take or catch Quails.
 een quackelinge, A Quacking, or a frivolous speaking.
 een Quackel bremken, A Bone that calls Quails.
 Quackel beyen kryde, The herbe Bryonie, or Spilene-wort.
 Quackel-gulden, Small or base money.
 Quacken. Siet quacken.
 Quacken. ofte quackelen, To Dissipate, to Scatter, Walk, or Call abroad.
 Quackermilken, A handsome or a fine maid.
 Quack-salven, To Quack as a Mountebank.
 een Quack-salver, A Quack-salver, a Mountebank, or a seller of salves and ointments.
 Quade, Ill, Evil, Bad, Naughty, or Wicked.
 in het quade nemen, To take in Ill part.
 Quade gesten, Evil spirits, or Wickedspirits.
 Quaden, Of an Ill nature, or kinde.
 een quaden oer onnemen, To take on an Ill nature, or kinde, or to Degenerate from, &c.
 een quaden aard, An Ill or a Bad nature, disposition, or kinde.
 een quaden weg, An Ill or a Bad way.
 Quader, Iller, or Worser.
 Quader maken, To make Worser, or to Spoile.
 ter quader wren, In an Ill or a Bad hour.
 een Quadrant, A Diall. Siet Soons-wyfer.
 Quade, Bad, Malicious, Perverse, Unfortunate, or Unlucky.
 Quadedadigh, Malicious, Bad, or Wicked.
 Quade doen, To doe Evil.
 Quadedoedigh, ofte quadedadigh, Ill or Bad doings.
 een quade doroder, An Ill doer, or a Misfeasour.
 een quade frey, An Ill deede, or a misdeede.
 een quade gevoel, An Ill or a Bad opinion.
 Quade geoor, Bad of hearing.
 Quade gysligh, Ill-minded, Ill-willed, Malicious, Envious, or Malignant.
 Quade-gunfligh zyn, To bear Malice, Envy, or Hate, or, to be Malignant.

Quade-gunflighyde, Envy, Hatred, Ill-mindedness, Malediction, Malice, Malignity, or Spightfulness.
 Quade hebben, To be Ill, or to be Bad.
 te quade hebben, To have the Worst.
 Quade-herigh, Ill or Bad-hearted.
 Quade-herighyde, Badness, or Malignity of hart.
 Quadehyde, Badness, Illness, Malignancy, Wickedness, or Perverseness.
 Quade maken, To Make one Angry, to Provoke, or to Stirre up.
 Quade om doen, Hardy or fearlessly to be done.
 een quade ongeluck, An Ill turn, or a Mischance.
 een quade ongeluck hebben, To have or get a Mischance, or a Misfortune.
 Quade-spreken, To Raile. Siet Lofsen.
 de quadeffte, The Worst, or the Baddest.
 by een van de quadeffte nis, He is none of the Worst.
 Quade vermoeden, A Bad suspicion.
 Quade worden, To growe Ill or Wast.
 Quade-willigh, Ill-minded, Ill-willed, or Malicious.
 Quade-willighyde, Ill-mindedness, Ill-willedness, or Malignity.
 Quade-willighyck, Maliciously, or Malignely.
 een Quade, The fourth part of anything.
 een Quade wyne, A Quart of wine.
 Quade, Siet Rusfel.
 Quade, Siet Quallinge.
 Quallick, Evilly, or Badly.
 het quallick, Very Ill, or very Bad.
 by n quallick van u gedaen, It was done Ill of you.
 Quallick betramde, Ill-becoming, or Vilecent.
 Quallick behouren, Ill or Badly raised.
 Quallick gefien, Ill-affected, or Ill-minded.
 Quallickheyde, Feebleness, Weakness, or Ill-disposition.
 Quallick hooren, To Hear Ill or Badly.
 Quallick luydende, Ill sounding, or Dissonant.
 Quallick nemen, To take in Bad part.
 Quallick om doen, Ill or Hardly to be done.
 Quallick rieken, To smell an Ill favour.
 Quallick vaeren, Sickness, or an Ill disposition.

Quallick vanden, Ill becoming, or Unseemly.
 Quallick vanden, A Wife and a Graffie Chapman.
 Quallick, Quality, or Condition.
 Quallier, A wilde Ash.
 Quallier, A Swiveler, or a Snottie nose.
 Quallier, A Youth or a Graffie fellowe.
 Quallier, ofte Mager, A Fellow-companion.
 Quallier, To Cnorp, or to Change. Siet Mageren.
 Quallier, Yes forsooth.
 Quallier, Quantity, Abundance, or Plenty.
 Quallier, A Poutte, a fish so called.
 Quallier, Siet Quardel.
 Quallier, ofte Kavel-sten, Quarrie-stone, a brick.
 Quallier wyne, A Quartel or Punction of wine.
 Quallier, The fourth part of any thing.
 le quartier van de Maen, The Quarter of the Moon.
 Quallier ofte Gonsse, A Region, or confine.
 Quallier, A Quartier of Armes, or a Scutcheon.
 Quallier-master, A Quartermaster, or a Purser.
 Quallier van des Edeldom, A Noble or a Gentleman Quarter of Armes.
 Quallier van een Stadt, A Quarter of a Town, or of a City. Siet Wycken.
 Quallier, A Whore-house, or a Bawdy-house.
 Quallier sitten, To Prostrate herselfe to every man.
 Quallier-boere, A Common Whore.
 Quallier, To Quarter, or to Cutt into foure Quarters.
 Quallier, To Brandish, to Breake, to Bruise, to Quill, or to Shake.
 Quallier-boeren, Large Slopps, or Breeces after the Germane fashion.
 Quall. Siet Quispel.
 Quall. Siet Waeyer.
 Quall, ofte Aß, The Knot of a tree.
 Quall, ofte Quisten, To Walk, or to Mispend.
 een Quallere, A Quartern, or foure leaves.
 Quall. Siet quackelen.

QVE, ofte Qu-appel, A Quince.
 een Qu-appel-boom, A Quince-tree.
 Que-bruyde, ofte Qu-moer, A meate made of sod Quince-peeres and honie.
 een Que-peere, A Quince-peere.
 Que-wijn, Wine made of Quinces.
 Quellen, To Prattle, to Chatter, or to Chirp as a Bird.
 Quellen ghick en Varsch, To Croake or to Cry as a Frouge.
 Quellen-quicken, To Nourish, or to Bring up.
 een quellenkerje, A Nurserie of young plants, or a Seminarie.
 Quellen, To Pine away, or to Languish.
 een Queren, A Quereuse of a mill, or of a hand-mill.
 Quelen, To Languish, or Pine away.
 Quelen, Languishing, or Pining away.
 een Queler, ofte quil-batgh, A Languisher.
 een quelling, queltende sieckte, ofte quale, A Languishing, or a Pining sicknesse, or Distesse.
 een Quelle, Quelen, ofte Welle, A Fontaine, a Spring, a Spring-well, or a Source.
 Quelen, Quelen, ofte Welden, To Spring up, to Call up water as a Spring-head or Fontaine.
 Queltende water, Spring or Fontaine-water.
 Quelen, To Molest, to Quell, to Trouble, or to Vex.
 Goguel, Afflicted, Quelled, Troubled, Vexed.
 dat quelt wy, That Troubles or Vexed mee.
 een queller, ofte quil-sjer, A Molester, a Queller, a Vexer, or a Tormenting yron.
 een Quellings, quallige, ofte quellen, A Quelling, a Tormenting, a Troubling, or a Vexing.
 Quellinghe, ofte Verdrietlichheyde, Affliction, Griefe, Trouble, or Vexation.
 Quallick, ofte Quallichyck, Inaportune, Troublefome, or that cannot give contentment.
 Quallicken, With Molestation, Trouble, or Vexation.
 Quallichheyde, Molestation, Troublefome, or Vexation.
 Quallichyden, To Quaver. Siet Quaden.
 Quaden, Wilde Beronie, or wilde Time.
 een Quade, An old Woman.

em Quone, A barren Cowe, that hath not taken the Bull.
em Quone, *ofte een Moosel*, A Corner.
em Quone, A Queane, a Harlot, a scoulding or a prating Woman.
Quone-kom, *Quone-kout*, *ofte Quone-klop*, A scoulding, dozing, or babbling of Queanes.
Quone, To scould or to Bable as Queanes.
Quone, *Quone*, *ofte Quone*, To Languish or to Droopce away.
em Quone's fackel, A Pining or a Drooping sickness.
em Quone-paere-kom, A Quince-paere-tree.
Quone, *ofte Quone-paere*, Meize of Quince-paeres.
em Quone, A Hard tumour, or a Hard botch.
Quone, Siet *Klone*.
em Quone's fuyder Schoen-maeker, *ofte Schoen-lapper*, A Shoe-maker, or a Cobler.
Quone, To Sowc soles upon shoes.
Quone's fuyder, Shoe-patches of leather.
em Quone, A Quarrell.
Quone's bolle, To Trifle, to Nod with the head, or, to be Heavie or Penive.
Quone, Siet *Fuyder*.
Quone, A Question, or a Demand.
in Quone's stelen, To Put into Question or Difference.
Quone, Ill, or Bad.
Quone, *Quone'sch*, *ofte Quone*, Ill, Bad, or Malicious.
Quone'sch, Ill will, Malice, or Malignity.
Quone, To Hurt, or to Wound.
em vel Quone, To Hurt the skine.
em ere Quone, To Wound his honour or reputation.
Quone'sch, Hurted, or Wounded.
Quone'sch, This may or can Wound or Hurt.
em Quone'sch fwaerde, A Cutting or a Wounding sword.
em Quone, A Hurter, or a Wounder.
em Quone'sch, A Hurting, or a Wounding.
em Quone'sch ofte Wonde, A Hurt, or a Wound.
Quone'sch, To Cackle, or to Prate.

QU voor I.

Quick, *ofte Quack*, The Brawne or Flesh of man or beast without bones.
em Quick, A Beas, or a Heard of beas,

em Quick, A Spirit, or a walking Spirit.
Quick, *ofte Resch*, Quick, or Nimble.
Quicken, Siet *Bequicken*.
em Quicker, A Quick or a Lively man.
Quicken, To Nourish, to Feed, or Bring up.
Quickelen, To Stirre, to be Quick, or to Move.
em Quick-bagge, A Quick-let-hedge.
Quick-jand, A Quick-land.
Quick-fiter, Quick-fiver.
em Quick-staert, A Wagg-tail, or a Waddish, a bird so called.
Quick-faarten, To Wagge the Tail.
Quyl, *Quylm*, Siet *Zwarte Zwaan*.
em Quyl-bende, A Swaddle-band.
Quynen, Siet *Quiten*.
Quyn, *als ick heb dat quyt*, I am Quit of this.
Quynen, *ofte Quynancie geven*, To Quit, and to give an Acquittance.
Quynen, *ofte Onflaete*, To Acquit, or Discharge.
hem-selven Quynen, To Acquit him-selfe.
em bequyt Quynen, To Discharge his promise.
em end Quynen, To Discharge him-selfe of his oath.
Quynen, Quitted, Acquitted, or Discharged.
Quynen, Remissible, that may be Acquitted.
em Quyn-brief, A Letter of Acquittance.
em Quyn-schelding, A Forgiving, or a Pardoning of a debt, or trespass.
Quyn-geschieden, Forgiveness, or Pardoned.
Quyncken, To Shooe, Glitter or Spunk.
Quynken, *Quynkelen*, *ofte Quynkelen*, To Quaver, or to Rise or Fall in singing.
em Quynkemude, A Terme or Relapse of the yeares to pay, or make payment.
Quynkemude, Course cloth of a small print.
em Quynke, *ofte Quynst*, An Error in Outh-sight, or a Dotting.
Quyn, Gaine, or Profit.
S. QVINTIN, A Towne in France.
Quynig, The proper name of a man.

em Quyl

em Quin, *Quint*, *ofte Quicken*, A Dragma.
em Quin-appel, A Coloquint-apple.
em Quin-knydt, *ofte Parite-klaue*, The herbe Colic-foot, or Host-foet.
em Quin, A Sprincker, or a thing to cast water upon.
em Quin, A Brush with Hoggs bristles, a Wiper, a Shoe-cloth, or a Dish-clout.
em Quin, A Matons Brush to white wall.
Quin-bijten, *ofte Kattom-bijten*, Cotton-salutes.
em Quin, A small paire of Pincers.
Quin, *ofte Quiffling*, Waffling, Rioting, or Prodigality.
Quin, To Wast, or to Mispend. Siet *Verquynen*.
em Quin-geld, *Quin-goede*, *Quin-kyete*, *ofte Quin-foede*, A Spend-thrift, a Prodigall, or a Wither of money, lands, or goods.
Quin, Prodigality, or Waffling.
Quynancie, *ofte Quynancie geven*. Siet *boven Quynancie*, *ende Quynancie geven*.

R voor A.

Rab, *ofte Rab*, The Prece or Mash that crosseth the Malt of a ship, or the Saile yard.
de Rab-band, The Cord that tyeth an oare to the peggs.
de Rab-beyng, The Cable of an anker.
de Rab-ockers, The Corners of the Crosse-mast.
de Rab-rop, The Top of a ship.
em Rab-fchip, *Raf-fah*, *ofte Rab-fah*, The Maines-sole.
em Rab-roep, *ofte Rab-fah*, The Cord which binds the Crosse-mast.
Rab-rot, The herbe Rhuebarbe, a precious roote to purge Choler, or a Docke-roote.
em Rab-rot van een Kans-fpel, A Rabate at Tennis-court.
em Rab-rot, *ofte Rab-rot*, A Rabate, an Abating, or a Deduction of a Summe.
Rab-rot, *ofte Af-korten*, To Rabate, Abate, or to Shorten off.

em Rabaut, *ofte Borer*, A Ribaut, a filthy Fellow, or a bawdie Knave.
Rabautschig, Ribaudous, Scurrilous, Ob-scene, or Bawdie.
em Ribaut-appel, A Ribaut-apple.
em Ribaut-begge, A Stretching out of the whole body.
de Ribaut-begge spannen, To Stretch out the whole body.
em Rabaut's Gaf-buys, A Spirit-houfe.
Rabaut's kranfel, *ofte Kammerer*, Scabbie, or a running Ring-worme with a dry scab and itching in any part of the body.
em Rabaut's stuck, A Filthy or a Roguish parre.
Rabaut, To play the Ribaut, or Villaine.
Rabauten gaen, To goea Roguing, or to play the Knave.
Rabautwey, Ribouldrie, or Scurrillie.
Rabbelen, To Tittle, to Toy, to Dally, or to Chatter.
em Rabbelster, A Braffen-fac't woman, that gea a begging when shee needs not.
em Rabot, A Dore-barre, a Stay, or an Ob-stacle.
em Rabot, A Sloce.
Rabat, *ofte Tegenbyst*, Adversity.
Rabat, Repugnant, or Resistant.
Raccourten, Siet *Hermaken*.
Raccourten, To Move questions or disputes.
Rabbe, *ofte Rage*, A Webb, or a Spiders Webb.
Rackem, To Doe base workes or druggerie, as to emptie Jakes.
Rackem, To Rack, to Torture, or Torment.
em Racken, A Torturer, or a Hang-man.
em Racken, *ofte Rakke*, A Tennis-racket.
Rackten, *ofte Rakke-knydt*, The herbe Rocket.
Racktoeten, To lay the Pater-noster upon the Rack.
Raden, To Gesse, Conjecture, to Devine, or to Sooth-say.
em Raden, *ofte Water-fegger*, A Sooth-layer, or a Deviner.
em Raden, A Sooth-lying, a Gessing, or a Devining.
Raden, *ofte Raden geven*, To give Counsell or Advice, to Exhort, or to Perswade.

C c 5

hem-fil-

byn-selven quadike Raden. To give himself ill Counsell, or bad Advice, or not to take good Advice upon his business.
een Radelst. A Riddle, a dark or obscure Question.
een Radt is A Wheele.
gelycken Radt omme-draeyen. To wheele or turne about as a Cutt-wheele.
den omme-lap van een Radt. The turning about or circumference of a Wheele.
een Radtken ofte Raderken. A small, or a little Wheele.
Raders ofte Raders. Wheelers.
Radt-blygh. After a radt-woelen, The Iron worke or Plate about a Wheele.
Radt-braken. To Breake armes and legges betweene the spokes of a Wheele, A Torture, or an Execution used in the lower countries for Murderers.
een Radt-maker, ofte radt-kamer. A Wheele-wright.
Radt-nave. The Nave of the Wheele.
de Radt-schens. The Iron whetewith a wagon or a cart is bound, or the yron Ring of a Cart-wheele.
een Radt-spookje. A Wheele-spoke.
Radt-sters, ofte Span-koorden. That which is put into the Wheele, lest the Cart be overthrowne, or a Trigger.
Radt-spoort. The stroke or tracke of a Wheele.
Radt, ofte radde. Quicks, or Quichly.
Radtis, ofte rade. A Beame of the Soane.
Radtin, ofte raderen. To Send or Give forth Beemes.
een Radje. A Raddish, or a Rooete.
Radenken. Siet Raken.
Rackje. Touchet, or Stroock.
Rack, *ofte Groot,* Cuffiality. Siet Val.
Rackje, ofte Gekindts. The Pallace of the mouth.
Rackken, ofte raken. To Rake.
hu yser Rackken, rackken, ofte raken, To Rake up or to Cover the fire.
een Rack-dobbe, ofte rack-hut. A Hole, or a place in a heath to keepe fire in.
een Rack-steen. A Touch stone.
Rack-selen. To Rake, or to make Cleane, *hu boy Racken.* To Rake up hay.

Radt. Siet Radt.
Radt. Counsell, or Advice.
myne Radt in dit. My Counsell or Advise is this.
Radt ende auslag. Counsell and Empprice.
Radt ende antwoorde van Gods gegeven. Counsell and Answer given from God, or a Oracle.
den grooten ofte breeden Radt. The great or the high Counsell.
den sietenen Radt. The privie Counsell.
den Radt ofte vergaderinge van Radt-broed. The Counsell, Assembly, or Meeting of Counsellours.
in den Radt gaan. To goe to the Counsell.
Radt vragen, ofte nemen. To aske or take Counsell, or Advice.
een Radt-vraging. An asking Counsell, Advice, or a Consultation.
Radt weten. To knowe a Helpe or a Remedy for any thing.
een Radt-bayt, Siet-bayt, ofte Rath-kam. A Counsell-house, a Towne-house, or a Counsell-chamber.
een Radt-beer, ofte R. Radt-man. A Counsellour, or a Senar.
Radtloos. Without Counsell, Advise, or Incommediable.
Radt-schrijver. The Secretarie of a Counsell, or a Secretarie of State.
Radt-slagen, ofte Radt-raet. To Delibour, or to Consult together.
een Radt-slag. A Deliberation, or Consultation.
een Radt tot enige sake. A Remedy for any cause.
Radt. Treasure, or money Laid up.
een Radt, ofte Raet. A Honey-combe.
een Radt, ofte Raet. A Rock of yarrow of flaxe.
Radt, ofte Vier-radt. Provision of victuals.
Radt, ofte Geradt. Tools, or House hold things.
Radt-saen. Radt-slaing, *ofte Beradt-saen.* Profitable, Victual, or not Profitable.
Radt-saembayt. Frugality, or Thriftie in keeping ones goods.

Rad

Raekamen. To Keepe, or to be Frugal or Thriftie in keeping ones owne.
Rak, ofte Raet. Tender, or Thimne.
een Rak. A Windowe.
een Rak van een venster. The Frame of a Windowe.
een Rak. A Gathering, or a Collection.
een Rak. A Rape, or a Rape roote.
een Raek Raet. A round Rape.
een Raekje. A small Rape.
Rak-korck, ofte Rak-korck. Rape-cakes.
Rak-landt, ofte Rak-landt. Rape-fields, or a Rape land.
een Rak-ken. A Partridge.
Rak-readt. A Rod of fifteen foote long.
een Raekje. Rape-oyle.
Rak-ruytje. A Linnet, a small bird.
Rak-saet. Rape-feed.
Rak-braken. Siet Radt-braken.
Raekje, ofte Raekje. To Excipite, Deface, or Cancell.
Raken. To Stay, or Hold wheeles back with a Trigger.
een Raekje. A Staying, or a Holding back of wheelies.
een Raet. A Rauffer of a heale.
Raken. Siet Raekken.
Rake. Raeg.
R A I N S O F R C H, The City
R I E N S B U R C H.
R A I N S. Siet R E Y N S.
Rake. Siet Raek.
een Raek-korck. A Raik.
Raken. Siet Raekken.
Raken. To Touch, to Hit, or to Strike.
Gronck, Touched, Hitten, or Stricken.
Rak-je ofte Mis. Hit, Stroock, or Missed.
een Raek. A Touch, a Hit, or a Stroock.
een Raekje. A Toucher, a Hitter, or a Striker.
een Raekje. A touching, a hitting, or striking.
Raken. To Raise. Siet Raeken.
een Ramme. A Ramme.
een Ram die grote hoornen heeft. A Ramme that hath great hornes.
Rammje. Fagots or Bavins of brush.
Ramen. To Stretch out with Stakes or Posts, as chaz, or linnen, &c.
Ramen To Fit, or to Passe a thing.

Ramen. Siet Micken.
Ramen. To deeme, to judge, to be of opinion.
hu vanijste Ramen. To Frame, or to Conclude a sentence.
Ramen na yemands doot ofte bederfvenisse. To Long for ones death, or his distraction.
een Ramwey. A Barre.
Ramenen. To Set or Fasten barres.
Ramen. A Rammer to drive in piles or flakcs.
Rameneker. Siet Raeghe.
Ramenken. *ofte Rammen als Katers ofte Konijnen.* To goe Assault, to goe Proud, or to Desire the Male as a Female doth.
Rammeler, ofte Rammeler. Hot in the brich, Lecherous, or Lascivious.
een Rammeler. A Hee-conie.
Rammelerst. A lascivious or a light Wench.
Rammelen. To make a Noise, or to Rumble.
een Rammeler. Tumultuous, keeping a Noise, or a Strire.
een Ramnelinge. A Tumult, Noise, or Strire.
Rammor. Rumour.
Ramp. Mischiefe, or Vnluckie.
Rampstagh. Vnluckie, or Vnfortunate.
Ramp-soudt, ofte Ramp-spoedig. Vnfortunate, or Distraous.
Rampen, ofte Rampencken. To Curle, or to Banne. Siet Verulcken.
Ranck. Slender or Thimne of body.
Ranck maken. To make Slender, or Thimne.
Ranck warden. To growe Slender, or Thimne.
Ranckbydt. Slenderness, or Thimnessie.
een Ranckje, ofte Rye. A Raik, or a Rowe.
een Ranckje. A Vine-branck.
Rancken, ofte Raekken. To Stretch, out, or Lengthen.
Rancken, ofte Rangon. To Stretch out the armes.
een Raek-brackinge. An Extension, or an unwilling Stretching out of the members.
Rancken. Tricles and Subtilties, or Wiles.
alle Rancken ofte middelen vuten een, &c. To knowe the Meanes and Crafts for, &c.
de Rancken ofte Raekken. The Turnings and Windings of wayes.
de Rancken weten. To knowe the Turnings, or Windings, of wayes.
Ranckje. Siet Raekje.

Ran

RAN RAP RAS

Ranckus, Ranckus, Ranckey, *ofte Ranckwars*,
Rancont, Hare, or Spleent.
den Rand was *weyde dingh*, The Edge, or
Seame of any thing.
den Rand van *ten passyde*, The Edge of a Pie,
or of a Pally.
den Rand van *een rad*, The Plate, or the
yron Band of a wheele, or the Circle.
den Rand van *een schen*, The Seame of a
shoe.
Randen, *ofte Randt wyt lobben*, To Cease,
Leave, or Give over worke begun.
Randen, *ofte Randen*, To Dote, or to be En-
raged.
em Randstom, A Rinsome.
Randstomem, *ofte Randstomem*, To Ran-
sme, or to Redeeme.
em Randstominge, A Ransoming, or a Re-
deeming.
Raedunem, To Run violently.
Rangen. Siet Roven.
Ranp, Ranpigh, *ofte Garst*, Rankie, or Mu-
lie.
em Ranst-nyl, A Church-owle.
Rap, Nimble, Quick, or Light-footed.
em Rappe, A Rappe. Siet Rap.
Rapun, To Rap up, Gather, or to Hoard up.
hoer Rapen, To Gather up wood, or sticks.
hoer Rapen, To Take aire.
em Rapen, A Gatherer, or a Hoarder.
em Rapinge, A Gathering, or a Hoarding up.
em Rap-voen, A Hen-Partridge.
em Rapier, A Rapier, or a Sword.
em Rapier gordt, A paire of Hangers, or a
Belt.
em Rappe, *ofte Krappe*, A Grape of a vine.
em Rappe, The Scab or Crust of a wound.
Rappigh, Scabbie, or Scurvie.
Rappigheyt, Scabbiness, or Scurviness.
Rappel, An Appelle. Siet *ofte raspinge*.
Rapporiten, To Report. Siet *Over-dragen*.
Ras, Rash, or silke Rash.
em Ras in zee, A Gulse in the sea.
Rasch, Quick, or Swift. Siet *Snel*.
Rasch in den buick, A Flixe or Fluxe in the
belly.
Rasfelen, To make Haß or Speede, or to
Dispatch.

RAS RAT

Rasfel, *Rasfel*, *Rasfel schip*, *ofte Rasfel*, A
quick-taying Ship, or Boaze.
Rasfelen, To Kage, or Talke madly in-
teping.
em Rasfelinghe, A raging, a doting, or fren-
tie.
Rasfen, *ofte den ras schen*, To Kage, to Dote,
or play the Mad-foole.
Rasfen als *de banden*, To Rage or to be Furious
as Dogges.
Rasfende, Enrage, Furious, or Mad.
em Rasfende *raske*, A Raging, or a Franck
schmeffe.
Rasfere, *ofte Verwoetley*, Rage, Furie, Mad-
ness, or Fiercfull fight.
em Rasf-lyp, A Rager, a Doter, a Franck,
or a Mad man.
Rasf-keppen, To Rage, to be Enraged, or
Franck.
Rasfere. Siet *Verderven*.
Rasfe, Furie, or Rage.
Rasfer, A kinde of Measure.
Rasfen, *ofte Rasfen*, Rozine.
Rasfen-rot, A Rozine-red, or Rozin-co-
lour.
em Rasfe *ofte Rifter*, A Grate.
soudt Rasfen, To Grace bread, or Nat-
meggs, &c.
Rasfe, A Spinne-rock.
Rasfe. Siet Rasfe.
Rasfel, A Poike to pull up hay for bestie.
Rasfen bin bloudt, *ofte Bloudt-rasfen*, To Strike
upon ones eye that it is black and blew.
Rasfigh, Rest, Quiet, or Still.
em Rasforn, A Cake.
em Ras, *ofte Ras*, A Wheele.
em Ras, *ofte Honigh-ras*, A Comb, or a
Hony-combe.
em Ras, *Rasel-rap*, *Rasel-pan*, *ofte Rasel*,
A sounding Instrument, or a Rankie for
children.
Rasden, To Rattle, or make a noise.
Rasel goudt. Siet *Klatter-goudt*.
em Rasel-worm, *ofte Oor-worm*, An Ant-
wigge.
Rasden ende Snatten, To Boble, Prate, or
Chatter.
em Rasel, A Babler, a Prater, or a Chat-
terer.

em Ra-

RAT RAV REA

Rat, An Aspen-tree.
em Ratic, A Ratt.
em Ratten, A young Ratt.
em Ratten-keet, *ofte Ratten-keet*, A Rats-nest.
Ratten-krand, Rats-bane, or Arnick.
Ratten-Scherken, *ofte Rattenkens*, Cats-taile,
or Water-touch.
em Ratten-wald, A Rat-trape.
em Rens, A Stay, Stop, or the Reine of a
hidle.
em Rave, A Raven.
Rave-geyser, The croaking of Ravens.
em Rave-keek, A Hang-man.
em Rave-lyel, Siet *Galgen-see*.
Rave-lyel, The muting, or dang of Ravens.
Rave-lyel, *ofte Rave-lyel*, Kaven-black,
Raven-colour, or Dye.
Rave-lyel, To Rave, or to Rage.
Rave-lyel, To Ravell, or Gadgell. Siet *Ver-
soren*.
em Raveling, *ofte Raveling*, A Raving, or a
frantick.
em Raveling, A Gulse.
em Rave-lyel *de Vorsselen*, To Rave or Croa-
ke as Roggs.
em Rave, *ofte Rave*, A Receptacle or a Re-
ceptor Therues and Whores, or a Who-
re-house.
Raven, To Goe a Whoring, to Haunt or
Frequent whore-houses, or bawdie-houses.
em Rave, Not Sudden.
em Raveler, An earthen Pot.
Rave-lyel. Siet *Rave-braken*.

R vser E.

R Eed, *Liberal*, *ofte Mildt*, Bountifull,
Liberal, Reall, or Indred.
Reallitit, Realitie, Bountifullness, or Li-
beralitie.
Reallit, Really, Bountefully, Largely, or
without Shewe, but Indeede.
Ree. Siet Rade.
em Reel, A Rebell, or he that Rebelleth.
Rebeling, Rebellion, or Reputance.
em Reel-kerck, A Cubbart, or a Dresser.
Reel, Right, or Direct.
Reel-voers, Right forward, Nowe, or at
this Present.

REC

Recht in *de oore*, *oeg*, &c. Right in the eare,
eye, &c.
Recht upwards, Right upwards.
by staet recht op *zijn beenen*, He stands Right
upon his legges.
Recht uyt, Right out, or Roundly.
em fackly recht uyt *verhoelen*, To Rehearse a
matter Plainly and Roundly, (as we say)
without Welt or Guard, or even as it is.
Recht of *his so ware*, Right as if it were so.
de Rechte Heere, The True and Lawfull
Lord.
de Rechte ende *waerachtige Wet*, The Right
and True Lawe.
Recht Neven, Right Nephews, or Cousins
Germaines.
Recht te *passen*, To come just upon the
Fit time, or upon the Nick.
em Rechte strate, A Right-out streete.
Recht-gevoeligh, Of the True and Right faith,
or Orthodoxall.
Recht-keckigh, Right-cornered, or Right-
angled.
Rechtmatigh, Of Lake weight or measure,
Moderate or Temperate.
Recht-schaffen, Recht-schaffigh, *ofte Recht-sche-
pen*, Exact, Perfect, Accurate, Good, or
Honest.
em Recht-voers, A Mafons or a Carpenters
Rule, Line and Plummet, wherewith they
Lvell their worke.
met *ten Recht-voers weten*, To Levell or to
Measure by Rule, Line, and Plummet.
em metinge *mit ten Recht-voers*, A levelling,
or a measuring by Line and Plummet.
em Recht-voers, A Cousin Germaine.
Recht, *ofte Rychtlick*, Right, or Rightly.
Recht te *passen*, Right or Just upon the Point.
Rechten, To Erect. Siet *Op-rechten*.
Rechten *den krom* is, To Righten, or to make
Straight that which is crooked.
Rechtighdyd, Rightness, or Straightness.
Recht ende Raden, Right and Reason.
Recht, Right, Lawe, or Justice.
de Rechten, The Rights, or the Lawes.
em goet Recht, A good Right, or a Just
cause.
scherp *ofte straf Recht*, Sharpe or severe Lawe,
boegerlick

berghelick oft verdelick Recht, Civil or Temporal Right.
ghewoontlick Recht, Wonted or accustomed Right.
Reservatlick ont Recht, Reserving our Right.
tot sijn Recht komen, To Get, or to Come to his Right.
Recht van overdracht, Right of transportation.
Recht ofte Onrecht, Right or Wrong, or by Hook or by Crook.
et Recht, Indeed, or Truly.
het is Recht, It is Right, or you speak Truly.
na Recht oordeelen, According to Right and Reason.
tegen Recht ende reden, Against Right and Reason.
gods Recht hebben, To have good Right upon any thing, or to have a good or a just cause.
een Rechts-dag, A Day of Session, a day of Admitting Justice, or a day of Pleading at the Barre.
Recht doen, To Administer, or to doe Justice.
een Rechter-stel, A Judiciall-Seat, a Sette of Justice, a Tribunal, or a Judgement-Sette.
een Rechts-geschiede, *Rechts-veersandigh*, *ofte gelovet in de Rechten*, A Lawyer, or learned or skillfull in the Lawes, or a Jurist.
het Recht bejeteren, To Defend and to Protect the Lawe.
een Rechts-hof, A Session house, or a place for pleading Suits and Causes, a Westminster-hall in London.
een Rechts-kamer, A Chamber of Justice, or a Court of Justice.
een Rechts-spreuk, A Sentence, or the Pronouncing of Lawe betwene parties.
een Rechts-stad, A Session-towne, or a place of Justice.
een Rechts-bando, A Terme, or a certaine time allotted for Suits and Causes of Lawe.
Rechts-gebiedt, Jurisdiction, or Command of Liberty.
een Rechts-bandel, *ofte Rechts-pluchinge*, A pleading of Suits and Causes in Lawe.
een Rechts-spreker, *ofte Rechts-hoel*, A Sergeant, or a Pleigear.
Recht-wijs, After the manner of Lawe, or according to Lawe.

Rechtelick, Right, or Just.
Rechtelick leven, To live Justly, or Vprightly.
een Rechtelicke aenklage, A Right, or Lawfull accusation, or impeachment.
Rechtelicken, Judicially, or Lawfully.
Rechtloos, To goe to Lawe, or to plead a Suit.
Siet Dingen,
ick Rechte tegen hem a esse, *ick ben in Recht na hem*, I am in Lawe with him, or; I have a Suite of Lawe against him.
een Rechter ofte Dinger, A Pleader or a Suitsman.
een reusefche Rechten, To Exceute a man.
een Rechter, A Judge.
Rechtven, To Direct, Correct, or Errect.
Rechtven, *ofte Aen-rechtven*, To Drift, or make Ready.
een Recht, *ofte Gerechte*, A Masse or Count of Meate upon a table.
de Rechter hand, The Right hand.
de Rechter ende ter linker hand, On the Right and on the Left hand.
na der Rechter hand, Towards the Right hand.
van der Rechter zyde, From the Right side.
Rechts, *ofte Rechtelick*, Right, or Rightly.
Rechts ende Sluysich, Right and Left-hand.
Rechts te ryde, Just upon the times or last.
Rechtvaardigh, Just, or Righteous.
Rechtvaardighen, To Justifie, or to make Righteous.
Rechtvaardighheids, Justice, Equity, or Righteousness.
Rechtvaardighelick, Justly, or Righteously.
een Rechtvaardigh-makinge, A Justification.
Rechts-zinnigh, Vpright, Sincere, without Fraude, or Guile.
Rechts-zinnighheids, Sincerity, Vprightness, Integrity, or Fidelity.
Rechts-zinnighelick, Vprightly, Sincerely, Faithfully, or Loyally.
een Rechts, A Perch, or a long Pole.
een Rech der vorderen, A Hens Boult.
te Rechte gaen, To goe to Roull.
Rechten, To Stretch, to Reach out, or to Extend.
het leder Recken, To Stretch or Reach out leather.
Reckende, Stretching, reaching, or extending.
een Reckinge, A Stretching, or a reaching out.

Siet Recken.
Recke, To Racke. *Siet Pijnigen*.
een Reck-hant, A Racke, or a Torture-bank.
Recommenderen, To Recommend, or to give in Commission or Charge.
Recommenderen, To Recommend often, or to bracke ones braines with too much Recommendations.
Recommenderen u dat, I Recommend that to you.
ik Recommenderen my uwaerts, I Recommend mee to you, hold mee for Recommended, or thank upon mee.
Recommendantie, Recommendation, or Greeting.
Recommenderende, Recommending.
Recompenseren, To Guerdon, to Recompense, to Reward, or Remunerate.
Recompensende, Recompensing, or Rewarding.
Recompenseren, Recompensed, or Rewarded.
een Recompenserende, A Recompensator, a Rewarder, or a Guerdonner.
een Recompensie, *Recompensatie*, *ofte Recompensatie*, A Recompensie, Recompensing, Rewarding, or a Remuneration.
Recur, Recourse. *Siet Ter-velcken*.
Recoveren, To Recover, or to Get againe.
Recreatie, *ofte Recreatien*, Recreation, or to Recreare. *Siet Vermaken*.
Reusen, To Spit violently, or to Spit Beame.
Reusings, A spitting, or a spitting of beame.
een Reusende Reclous, A Super-intendant, or the Chief-maller of a Grammar schoole.
Ridde, To Rid. *Siet Halpen ofte Beschermen*.
een Ridd, *ofte Ridds*, A Feather, or an Arque.
een Ridd, A Deliverance, or Preservation.
een Ridd, A Deliverer, a Saviour, or a Preserver.
een Ridd, A Hound which keepeth a Hare, when it is caught from tearing in peeces.
Riddegh, *Siet Ridsijs*.
Ride, *ofte Wagen-span*, The Trigger of a Wheele to stay it.
een Riede, *ofte Rieder*, A Sieve, or a Bolster.
Reiden, *ofte Ridenen*, To Bolt out, or to Sift.
Reide, *ofte Sprake*, Reason, Speech, or Oration.
Redelick, Reasonable, or Rational,

Redelick geleert, Reasonable well learned.
Redelick te passe zijn, To be Reasonable well
een Redelick dier, A Reasonable creature.
een Redelick mensch, A Reasonable, or a Rational man.
Redelicken, Reasonably.
Redelickheids, Reasonableness.
Reden, Reason.
natuurlick Reden, Naturall Reason.
geeft Reden overeen, Give a Reason why, or wherefore?
het is Recht ende Reden, It is Right and Reason.
by Reden gaat down, To make it good by reason.
Reden gebruiken, To use Reason.
ma Reden over-leggen, To Ponder or Overweigh with Reason, or to Reason.
een over-legginge ma Reden, A pondering, or an overweighing by Reason.
Reden, Reason, or Cause.
Reden, Reason, Speech, or Discourse.
een Reden die op twee manieren magh te staen worden, A doubtfull Reason that may be understood two manner of wayes.
een Reden die anders ghesont wordt als de woorden in den, An Allegorie, or a Sentence that must be understood otherwise than the literal Interpretation shewes.
lange Reden, Tedious or long Reason.
een korte Reden, A shorr, or a briefe Reason.
een Ver-reden, A Preface, or a Prologue.
Reden, *ofte Redenen*, To Reason, Speake, or to hold Discourse.
konst van wel te Reden, Rhetoricke, or the art of Eloquent speaking.
hooverdeligh Redenen, Proud and haughtie Speeches.
smectelcke Redenen, Soothing or flattering Speeches.
een Redener, *ofte Reder*, An Oratour, or a maker of a Speech.
een Redener, A Treasurer, or a Receiver.
Redenlick, Equitable, or Reasonable.
Redings, Speech, or Discourse.
Redijs, *Siet Pure*.
Redtsgh, Eloquence.
Redtsghheids, Eloquence.
een Redt ofte Redt, A Route for shipping to Anker in.

REE

em Ree of the wilde Goats. A wilde Goat.
em Ree of the Hinde, A female Hart or Stagge, or a Hinde.
em Ree-kalfs. A Hinde-foane.
Recke, of the Recken. Siet *Reke*, *Reken*, of the Recken.
Reckel. Siet *Grifsel*.
Reede, of the *All-reede*, Readie, or All-readie.
Reede, of the *Gherede*, Readie, Prompt, or Nimble.
em Reede-sand, A Quick-sand, or a sandie Bottom.
Reeden. Siet *Breyden*.
de schepen Reeden, To Rigge or Prepare ships.
em Reeder, A Rigger, or a Preparer of ships, or that goes Partner in a ship.
Reede, *Have*, of the *Huy-reede*, Moveables, or house-hold Stuffe.
Reedschap, Preparations, Instrumens, or Tooles.
Reel, of the *Reel*. Siet *Reck*.
Reemdinge. Siet *Refernye*.
em Reem, of the *Reyer*, A Roe, a kinde of Deere.
Reem, of the *Reyn*, Pure, or Cleane.
em Reem, of the *Reyn*, A Limit, or a Bound.
em Reem-boom, A Tree or a Post to distinguish Limits and Bounds.
em Reem-grooter, A Fellowe-borderer.
Reemen, To Appoint or Distinguish Borders, Bounds, or Limits.
em Reep, A Circle, or a Round.
em Reepken, A small Circle, or a Round.
em Reep, of the *Reep*, A Cord, or a Rope.
em Reep-dans, A Cord or Staffe to daunce upon.
Reep-dansers, Rope-dancers.
Reep-hout, Wood fit to make Hoopes, or Wheelcs.
em Reep-lager, of the *Reper*, A Rope-maker, or a maker of yron or wooden Hoopes.
Reepen, To Play the Tumbler with a Hoope.
het vles Reepen, To Bruise, or to Breake flaxe.
Reeren, To Bray like a Hart.
em Reestem, A Bunch of Grapes.
em Reestem alynen, A Rope of Onions.
Reestemen, To Biude together with Cords or Ropes,

REE REF REG

em Rete, of the *Rete*, A Chap, a Chiske, or a Cleft.
em Rete, A Hitchell with teeth to Bruise flaxe.
het vles Reeten, To Hickle, Bruise, or Bruise flaxe.
Reuw, of the *Reuwfel*, The Fome or Sweet of dead bodies, or the Embalming of dead corpses.
em Reuw-pleck, A Dead-spot. Siet *Doub-nepe*.
Reuw-swaet, A Colde, or a Dead-swaet.
Reuwen, To Cleanse, Annoint, or Embalme dead Corpses.
em Reuwer, A Washer, a Cleanser, or an Embalmer of dead bodies, especially in plague time.
Reuwigh, Foule, Filthie, or Fomie.
em Ref. Ref., of the *Kraeft*, A Pack-foke which Travellers use to carry their packs upon, or a Staffe with a Crutch, also, Minc, Paine, Griefe, or Toile.
em Reficte, A Refection, Repast, or Food, or a Refreshing one by meane ad viduals.
fin Reficte nemen, To take ones Reficte, Repast, or Refreshing by viduals.
em Refter, of the *Eet-kamer*, A Dining, or Refreshing-rooms.
em Refteryn, A Ballet, or a Soan.
Referenmen, To Say or Sing Ballets songs.
Reformieren, To Reforme, or to Amend.
Refusieren, To Refuse. Siet *Wet-lyden*.
Regal, *Regal*, of the *Reest-kracht*, *huyckter* Keagall.
Regal pamper, Paper Royall.
Regard. Siet *Op-see*.
R E G E N S B O R G H, *Reynsburch*, a City in Germanie lying upon the river **DANUBIUS**.
Regieren, To Govern, or to Rule.
em Regentur, A Governour, a Ruler, or a Regent.
em Regester, A Governesse, or a Ruler.
em Regteringe of the *Regiment*, A Governing Government, Ruling, or Regentrie.
em Regge, of the *Reke*, A Harrowe. Siet *Rege*.
em Rege, of the *Rege*, A Rowe, a Rake, or a Order.

Regl.

See *Siet* *Orde* *ordinantie*.
en Regel; A Rule, or a Line.
en Regel gemaekt; Made according to the Rule, or made by the Line.
en Regel houwen; To keepe a Rule and Measure.
en Regel stellen; To Rule, Appoint, or Ordaine.
en Regel van leven; A Rule or Square of life.
en Regel; After the manner of Rule, or Regularity.
en Regel; To Regulate, Govern, or Rule.
en Regel; To Govern or Rule his Affairs according to, &c.
en Regel; A Governing, a Regulating, or a Ruling.
en Regel; A Regular, a Canon, or that lieth by Rule.
en Regel; By Consequence, or by Order.
en Regel; Direct, or Directly, Forward, Right out, or Straight.
en Regen; To Raing.
en Regen; To Raing small and thinne drops, or to Diddle.
en Regen; It Raineth.
en Regen; Raing.
en Regen; That is of raing.
en Regen; A continuall raing, or a still raing.
en Regen; *ofte* *Slogd-regen*; A great or sudden lash of raing.
en Regen; A Drizzling or a Foggie-raing.
en Regen; Rainy.
en Regen; *ofte* *en Regen*; *ofte* *en Regen*; Rainy Weather, or a rainy Year.
en Regen; A Cistern to receive raing in.
en Regen; A Raing-bow.
en Regen; A Cocher from whence the raing comes or gathers.
en Regen; A riding Coate or Cassock, or a Mandilion.
en Regen; Raing-water.
en Regen; Raing-wornes. *Siet* *Pier*.
en Regen; *Siet* *Regiment*.
en Regiment; A Regiment or Rule.
en Regiment van leven; A Rule; Direct, or a Regiment of living.
en Regiment; A common Rule or Regiment.

en Regiment-Hut; A Reformer of Manners or Police.
en Regiment-Knigh-lyden; A Regiment of Souldiers.
en Register; A Register, or a Role.
en Register; *ofte* *Tafel van een Boek*; The Register, Index, or Table of a Booke.
en Register; *ofte* *Register stellen*; To Enroll, to Register, or, to Put in Register.
en Register; Enrolled, or Registered.
en Register; An enrolling, or a registering.
en Register; To Reigoe, or to Govern.
en Register; *Siet* *reyn*, *reysen*.
en Register; *Siet* *reyn*.
en Register; *ofte* *Register*; To Rake, as, to rake up the fire.
en Register; To Account, to cast up Accounts, or to Reckon.
en Register; *ofte* *Register*; To Count or Reckon upon his fingers.
en Register; *ofte* *Register*; An Accountant, the Master of Accounts, or a Reckoner.
en Register; A Booke of Accounts, or a Reckoning-booke.
en Register; *ofte* *Reckening*; Account, or Reckoning.
en Register; To Doe or to Make up Accounts or Reckonings.
en Register; *ofte* *Reckening*; Arithmetick, or the art of Cyphring or of Numbering.
en Register; Even reckoning.
en Register; Un-even reckoning.
en Register; According to your Account or Reckoning.
en Register; A Chamber of Accounts.
en Register; Coitensers.
en Register; To Account off, or to Ekeome.
en Register; *ofte* *Reckening*; To Count or to Ekeome gained.
en Register; A Noise, a Craking, or a Rustling.
en Register; *ofte* *Reckening*; To Keepe a Stirre, to Make a Noise, to Murmur, or to Mutter.
en Register; To Peel or Shale Pulse, Peale, &c.
en Register; A Dor-mouse, a Rete-mouse, or a Bat.
en Register; A Remedy, or a Helpe.
en Register; *ofte* *en Register*; To Serve for a Remedy.

Remittiren. To Remedy, or, to Help.
Remis, *ofte Pardam*, Remission, or Pardon.
datz of kontigens Remis. This is not to be
 Forgivene, or, is Irremissible.
Remis-briefen, or, Letters of Remission or Pardon.
Remden. To Dreame, or, to Rave.
ein Remdingel, A Dreaming, or a Raving.
Remden. Siet *Remden*.
Remonstriren, *ofte ein Remonstratzen*, To Remonstrance, or a Remonstratzen.
Rem, *ofte Reitz*, Lease. Siet *Stendel*, or, Thinne.
Rem, *Rume*, *ofte Smack*, A kind of a Tree.
Rencke. Siet *Renck*.
ein Renck ofte Rind, A Bullock, or a Runt.
Rencken, To Constrain, to Suppress, or, to Tempt or Vexe.
ein Renne, A Larderie, or a place to keepe victuals in.
ein Renne, *ofte ein Foudrrense*, A Cage, or a Huech, to keepe Poultry and Fowles in.
ein Renne van Hasen ofte Konigwe, A Hutch, or a Pen to keepe Hares and Conies in.
Rennen, To Runne, or, to Course.
mit ein Fawde Rennen, To Runne a race with a Horse, or, to Runne with the Reins loose.
ein Renner, A Runner, or a Courier.
ein Ren-bane, *ofte Ren-platz*, A Courting, or a Running place.
ein Ren-schip, A light Boute, or a swift Pinace.
Rennen. Siet *Rinnen*.
 R E N S, R E N N A S, A Towne in Brittain.
Renfack. Siet *Renfack*.
Renfchen. Siet *Renfchen*.
Renns, *ofte Jaerlich in-komen*, Rens, or Yearly Revenue.
op sin Renren levon, To Live upon his Rens.
ein Renreiter, *ofte ein die op sin Renren leff*, A Rented man, or one that lives upon his Rens or Revenue.
Renstar, He that is subject to pay Rens, or Rentable.
ein Ren-brief, An Indenture, or a Bill of Rens.
Ren-geld, Rent-money, or Money to be employed about Rens, or at Interest.

Renfou-geld, Money that is not Paid on use, or, Rentlesse money that he fill.
ein Reymesser, A Treasurer, or a Receiver, of Rens.
Reinmesserschap, Treasurership, or the Office of a Receiver.
ein Reuter, *ofte ein Knapsack*, A Bagge, a Knapsack, or a Wallet.
Repariren, To Repair, or to Amend.
Repp. Siet *Rep*.
ein Rep, A Hitchell, or an yron instrument to brake Flaxe with.
Repen, To Beate Flaxe, or, to Beate out the Seed.
Reppn, To Be still or quiet.
Reponel, Reponel, a bearde one yron into Sallets.
Reppen, To Catch, to Ravish, or to Take.
Reppn, To Hall, to Move, or to Shine.
Reprach. Siet *Perach*.
ein Reqwelle, A Petition, a Request, or a Supplication.
ein Reqwelle die warden n, A Peppinginted or heard.
ein Resch, *ofte Risch*, A Heath, turkei-Cled, which hath grasse growing upon.
ein Resch, *ofte ein Resse*, A Gyant.
Reschick, Of a high stature like a Giant.
Resen. Siet *Resen*.
Residiren, Abode, or Residence.
Residiren, To Reside, or to Dwell in place.
ein Resse, *ofte ein Resseger*, A Treasurer of Horse-back.
Resigniren, To Give over, or to Relinquish.
Resistiren, To Resist, or to Withstand.
ein Resist, *ofte ein Resse*, A pitched battell, or a Kuffe.
ein Resse, *ofte ein Resseger*, A Beldch, or Belching.
Resse, Resse, or Space of time.
fouder sinich Resse, Without any Delay or Resse.
ein Resse, A Breathing time, or a Respiration.
ein Resse, A Remonstrator, or a Reel.
Resse, To Remain, or Rese, or, to Be in Arrerages.
ein Resse, A Split.

ein Res

ein Ret, A Navigable moare.
ein Ret, *ofte Groyten*, To Cleare a Water, or a Fleet of Oylfers.
Reten Flax, To Hickle or Cleanse Flaxe.
Reten, Rhetorische, or the Art of speaking well or eloquently.
ein Reten, A Rhetorician.
retenlich, Rhetorically.
Ret. Siet *Recheren*.
ein Ret, *ofte Reulen*, A mile Dogge.
Ret, Small Savour, or Suet.
Reten Reuch, A Strong Savour or Smell.
Reten, To Give a small Savour or Suet.
Reten, Without Smell, or Suetlesse.
Ret, *ofte Reulen*, To C y or Crouke like a Frogg.
Reten, Revenue.
Reten, Reverence, or Feare.
ein Retir, A River.
ein Retir, An Overferr, or a Refour.
Ret, To Change, or to Swap.
Ret, *ofte Sauf*, Keune.
Retenick, Keunstick.
ein Retenick, *ofte ein Reunzeick* place.
Reten, To Revoake, or Call back.
Ret. Siet *Raven*.
Reten, To Call. Siet *Respen*.
ein Ret, A Gyant.
ein Reten, A little Gyant.
Ret, Hogs Greise or Suet.
Reten, To Make a Ruffling, or a small Nest.
ein Reten, A Noise, or a Ruffling.
Ret. Siet *Reulen* *Ret*.
ein Reten, *ofte Reten*, A Sarce, or Sieve.
Reten. Siet *Reuwan*.
Reten, *ofte Retenken*, To Spitt.
ein Reten, A little Harroue, or R.ick.
Reten. Siet *Recken*, *ofte Recken*.
Reten, *ofte Langen*, To Reach with the hand, or to Grive.
ein Reten, A Reacking, or a Stretching.
Reten, *ofte Reken*, To Strick, or to Touch.
ein Reten, A Stricking, or a Touching.
Reten, *ofte Reuden*, To Prepare, or, to Make ready.
Reten, *ofte Schepen res-reyden*, To Prepare or to Rigge shipping.

ein Rey, *ofte ein Rey*, A Dance, or a round Dance.
Reyen, To Dance, or, to Lead a Dance.
ein Rey, A Dance, or, the Leader of a Dance.
ein Reyngel, A Duncing.
Reyeren, *ofte Reyren*, Siet *Rezen*.
ein Reyger, A Haron.
ein Reyngelen, A young Haron.
Reyn, *ofte Reynich*, Cleanse, or Pure.
Reynich, To Cleanse, or, to Make Pure.
Reyn, *ofte Reym*, Raine.
ein Rey, A Bound, or a Limit.
Reynstien, The herbe Gorts-beard.
Reyn-blumen, Gold-flowers, or yellowe Camille-flowers.
 R E Y N S, R E Y N A S, a towne of Campanie in France.
Reyn-waren, The herbe Tanfie.
Reyn-ny, Cleanse out, or, Nunc left.
S. Reyn-ny waren, To Spend all, or, to Leave nothing.
Reyn-ward, *ofte Reynwils*, Privet, or Pruneprick.
Reyn, Even, or Levell.
Reyn glih, Razed or Laid even with the ground.
ein Rey, Once, or One time.
ein Reyse, *ofte Reyngel*, A Journey, a Journeying, or a Travelling.
einlang Reyse doen, To take a long Journey, or, to Travell farre.
Reyten, To take a Journey, or, to Travell.
Reyden, Fit for a Journey, or travell.
Reyn-geld, Journey-money.
ein Reyngelste, A Fellow-traveller.
ein Rey-waelt, A Travelling Cup, Hat, or Hood.
ein Rey-bleet, A travelling Cloath.
ein Rey-male, A travelling Male or Bagger.
ein Rey-mann, A travelling Cloake.
Reyn-nych, Travelling Baggage.
ein Reyser, A Traveller, or he that takes a Journey.
ein Reyser, A Traveller on Horse-back.
Reyflig, Ready to travell, or, to take a journey.
ein Reyse, A Sieve.
Reyten, To Sieve, or to Bolt.
 D d 4 R 1111

R voor H.

R *Heterijck*. Siet *Rethorijck*.
den RHYN. The RHEIN, a River
in Germanie.
Rhijcken Wijn. Rhenish Wine.
Rhein-Haar. The heare Crowfoot, Golden
flower, or yellow Camemill.
RHODES, RHODOS, a Towne with
an Island.
em vns die Stads ofte dat Eylande, One of that
Towne or Countrey, or, a Rhodias.

R voor I.

R *Hoe*. A Rib.
em Ribbe ofte Balck, A Beame, or a Post.
Ribben-Lage, The Ribs or the Crosse-beames
of a boufe.
Ribbekens die door de Maders loopen, Fillets or
Sprouts which run through the leaves of
Trees or Hearbes.
em Ribbe ofte Robe, A Rape-root.
em Riehel, ofte *Rijchel*. A Barre, a Let, or a
Stoop, that shutteth a dore.
Richt. Siet *Recht*.
Richten. Siet *Rechten*.
em Riddet of Rides, A shaking Ague or Fever.
em Riddet, ofte *em Paerden-rijden*, A Horse-
man.
em Ridders, A Horse-Captaine.
em Ridder, A Knight, or a Man of Armes.
em Ridder van der Orden, A Knight of the
Order.
Ridder slaen. To Dub or Make a Knight.
Ridderlijk, Knightly, or done like a Cavalier.
Ridderlickem, Knightly, or as a Cavalier.
Ridderlick seuen, Feats of Chevalrie.
Ridderfchap, Knightship, or Chevalrie.
Ridder-heit, Tilting, Knighthood, or the or-
der or dignity of a Knight.
Ridder-sporen, A hearbe called Knights-spurre
or Lances-foote.
em Rieck, A Forke with two or three teeth.
em Rieckken, A small Forke.
Riecken, To Smell, or to give an-Odour or
a Sente.
em Riecken, To Smell wel, or, to Give a
good Sente.

quodric Riecken, To Stinckes, or, to Give an ill
Sente or Smell.
Riecken, To Smell, to Savour, or to Sente.
Meyen Riecken, To Smell out a Mouse or a
Kat. *Provont*.
Rieckende, Smelling, or Senting.
Rieckendestaft daes *vos riecken*, a Smelling-Odo-
riferous, or that gives a good Smell.
Riecklyck, Odoriferous, or that gives a sweet
Smell.
Rieckinge, Smell, Odour, or Sente.
em Rieckinge, ofte *Reeck*, A Smelling, a Si-
gnouring, or a Sente.
em Rieck-appel. An Odoriferous Apple, that
gives a sweet Smell or Perfume.
Rieck-balkens, ofte *Rieck-appelen*, Perfumed
Balls, or Apples that Smells well.
em Riecker, ofte *em Riecken hem*, A sweet Smel-
ling Poise of Flowers.
Rieck-roek, Incense, or Perfume.
Riedt. Siet *Riet*.
em Rieffe, ofte *em by-seeleut*, A small Sprigge
of a Tree, or of a Vine.
Riege. Siet *Riecht*.
em Riem, A Girdle.
em Riemken, A small Girdle.
em Riem van ten Hanghsel, A Girdle and Hang-
gers.
em Riem van Backen leder, A Girdle of Goats
leather.
em Riem-bestaet, ofte *Riem-maet*, A Girdle-
maker.
em Riem-Pampier, A Rheme of Paper.
em Riem ofte Reeyers, An Oare.
em Riem daer men mede roeyt, A Oare where-
with one towet a Boate.
Riemen ofte Reeyen, To Rowe.
de Riemen strycken ofte in-nemen, To Pull or to
Take in the Oares.
em Riemen ofte Reeyers, A Rowet.
em Riemen, A Rowing.
em Riem-banck, ofte *Roy-banck*, The Seat
or Rowing-seats in a Galliey or Boate.
em Riem-blaet, The Lease of an Oare.
Riem-gaten, ofte *Roy-gaten*, The Oare-hole
to put out the Oares.
em Riem-tracker, He that Puls or Togg^{at}
the Oares.

Rash, or Inconsiderate.
Rashheit, Rashness, Inconsideration, or Te-
merity.
Rash, To doe a thing Rashly, or Inconside-
rately.
Ris, A Reede.
Spaenisch Ris, Games, or fishing Games.
em ris-beset, ofte *ris-fiscore*, A Place or a
Spaer where many Reedes growe.
em ris-dak, A roote of Reedes.
em ris-dijk, A Banke where Reedes growe.
Ris-vlagge, Flagges.
em ris-vogel. Siet *Draede ofte Danse*.
em ris-vogel, A Reede-bird like a Titmouse.
em ris-vogel, A Reede-Sparrowe, a Spar-
rowe like of Sparrowe then a Houle-
sparrowe.
em ris-roten, Reede or Saffran-perrees.
em ris-roep, A Reede-pipe.
em ris-roepen, The thinne downe or skinne of
a Reede.
em ris-snippe, A Water-Snippe.
em ris-snoer, An yron Instrument, where-
with Plow-men shoue or cleare the socks
of their ploughs.
em ris-vogel, A kinde of a small Frogge.
em ris-vogel, *Graefsel*, A small Rake, Harrow,
or a Hecke.
em Ris, A Riviere, or a River.
em Risken, A Riveret, a small River, or a
Brooke.
em Ris, *Riffe*, ofte *Wijfsteke*, A Foard, or a shal-
low place.
Ris, de, *em Ris van een Zeyl in-binden*, To
binde up a peece of a Saile when the wind
blowes too hard.
em Ris, als *em Middel-ris*, The Mid-risse,
separating the Hart and Lights from the
Stomack.
em Ris, ofte *Strafvort*, Rigour, or Severity.
Ris. Siet *Linie*.
Ris-vogel, ofte *Ris-vogel*, The Bolt or Crosse-barre
of a doer.
Ris-vogel, *em Schoppante*, Partitions in a Cub-
ber to set victuals in.
Ris, Rich, or Wealthie.
em Ris, *em Erve ofte Gronden*, Rich in Lands or
Abundances.

Ryck van guld, Rich in money.
Ryck-baerig, Somewhat Rich.
Ryck maken, To make Rich, or to Enrich.
em ryck-makinge, An Enriching, or a making
Rich.
Ryck-gemack, Made Rich, or Enriched.
Ryck-waerd, To growe or waxe Rich.
em ryck-sinnigh ofte recht-sinnigh Schrift, A
rich or a fluent discourse or file in writing.
em ryck-sinnigh Sprack, A Rich or a fluent
speech full of Sentences.
em ryck-waerdige Sprake, ofte *em waerden-rycke*
Sprake, A Fluent Language, or a Speech
full of Eloquence.
Ryckdom, ofte *ryckheit*, Riches, or Wealth.
groeten ryckdom, Great Riches or Wealth.
em Ryckheit, A Rich man, or a Rich grub.
Rycklyck, Richly, or Wealthie.
de Ryck, The Rich.
Rycker, Richer, or more Rich.
de Rycker, The Richest, or Wealthiest.
em Ryck, ofte *em Koninckryck*, A Realme, or
a Kingdome.
em Reemsele Ryck, The Romish Empire.
Ryck-beyng, Commotions of a Kingdome or
of a Realme, by civill warres or otherwise.
em Ryck-slaef, A Royall Scepter.
em Ryck-dallier, A Rix-daller, a peece of
money of five Schillings, or 10 livers.
em Ryck-dagh, A Dyet, or an Assembly of
the States and Superiours of the Empire.
em Ryck-dagh waerden, To holde or keepe a
Dyets, or an Imperiall Assembly.
em Ryck-stadt, An Imperiall towne or city.
Ryde. Siet *Ridde*.
em Ryde, A Mile-conny, or Rabet.
Ryden op de tonge, To be Diffamed, to Have
a bad name, or Report.
Ryden, als, op *het Ys ryden*, To Slide upon
the Yce.
em Ryde-bane, A Sliding place made upon
yces to slide upon Schares.
Ryde-schoenen, Riding shoes upon yces, called
in Holland Schares.
Ryden als de beesten. Siet *Briffingen*.
Ryden, To Ride.
em paerde ofte op een wagen ryden, To Ride on
Horse-back, or upon a Wagon.

em *Rydende overm.* A Gripping in the belly, or the Bouts as in a Horle.
 een *Ryder*, A Rider, or a Rider of Horses.
 een *ryding*, A Riding.
 een *rydt-hamer*, ofte *rydt-hamer*, A Malle, or a great hammer.
 een *Rydt-meester*, A Herse-Captaine.
 een *Ryde paerd*, A Saddle-horse.
 een *Rydt-rock*, ofte een *Wapen-rock*, A Riding coat over armes.
 een *Rydt-swaerd*, A Riding sword.
Rydt-velen, ofte *rydt-velen*, Latches, or binding Strings.
Rydt-Ranke, ofte *Order*, Ranke, Range, or Order.
 op een *rydt-stellen*, To Put into Ranke or Order.
 stellingen op een *rydt*, Putting into Ranke.
 op een *rydt-gesicht*, Ranked, or Ordered.
 een *Rydt-ryge*, ofte *ryge*, A Lane, Ranke, or Rule.
Ryden. Siet *Brom*.
Ryden. Siet *ryden*.
 een *Ryff*, A small Raket or Harrowe.
Ryff, Rife, or Abundant.
Ryffelick, Rifeley, or Abundantly.
 een *Ryffel*, ofte *Wryvinge*, A Rubbing.
Ryffelen, To Ruffe, or who shall cast most upon the Dice.
Rygen, To Lace.
Gerogen, Laced.
 een *ryging*, A Lacing.
 een *rygh-vellet*, ofte *rygh-voet*, A Lacing point.
 een *Ryde*, A Kind, or a small Proff.
Rydearbygh, Rindie, or Frothe.
Ryde, ofte *Gedieck*, Rhime, Meeter, or Poësie.
Ryden, ofte in *Rym stellen*, To make Rhime or Verses, or, to Put into Rhime, Meeter, or Poësie.
 een *Rym-dichter*, ofte *Rymer*, A Rhimer, a Poët, or a Composer of Verses.
Rym-baeste, Poëtic, or the Art of composing of Rhime or Verses.
Rym-wilge, ofte *Monsieur*, Privet, Prime-print, or white Wich-bande.
Rym-blome. Siet *Rym-blome*.
Rym-dack, ofte *Schulde-dack*, The Roofe of a Church or House slated, or covered with Slate.

Ryn-schalen, Slate, or a thinn plate of Steele.
Rynsch, Tart, or fomen hat Soure.
Rynsch, ofte *Rynsch ryge*, To be Tart, or Sowtrish.
 een *Rynsch smack*, A Sowtrish tail or selih.
Rynschel Wyn, Rheish Wine.
Ryn, Ripe, or Mature.
Ryde appelen, Ripe Apples.
Ryde broden, Bread Overbaked.
 een *Ryde gesichte*, An Auflere, a Frowning, or a Sharp light or countenance.
Ryde musket, To make Ripe or Mature.
 met een *ryde verstand*, With a Ripe or a Mature understanding.
Ryde vrochten, Ripe fruits.
Ryden, ofte *ryde worden*, To Ripen, or to grow or waxe Ripe.
 een *rypinge*, A Riping.
Rydeberdt, ofte *rydebydydt*, Ripeness, or Maturity.
Rydelick, Ripely, or Maturely.
Rydelick op lasten, To Note, to Observe, or to Marke Ripely.
Rydeverdygh, Auflere, or Severe.
Ryde. Siet *ryde*.
Ryden, To Kinde, as upon trees fruit.
Ryde, Brush, or heven Brush or Twigg.
 een *Ryde sprang*, A Sprig, or a small Twigg.
 een *Ryde-bush*, ofte *Adafsart*, A Bower, or a Fagot of Brush.
Ryde-bout, Brush, or Shrubbe wood.
Ryde-werck, Brush-worke used in laying Sea-banks.
Wyn-gardec-ryde, Sprigs of Vine.
Ryde, Rice, a graine.
Ryden, To Rife, or to Stand up.
Ryde op, Rife, or Stand up.
 den *nevel ryde*, A Mist or a Fogge Risen.
Ryden in het singen, To Rise in singing.
Ryden. Siet *Ryden*.
 het *ryden des laste*, The Falling of the leaue; het *loof ryde*, The leaves Fall.
Ryden de hoy, Falling or Shedding haire.
Ryden, Piffen, ofte *syn water mates*, To Puffe or Make ones water.
Ryden de terre, Gravel, or Gravel-dore.
 RYSELE, RYSELLE, a Towne in Flaunders.

Ryden

Ryt, To Rustle as leaves.
Rytter, Litter for Beasts or Horses to lie upon.
Rytter, The Iron on the Plow-mans flasse, wherewith he cleareth the Coultre.
Ryt. Siet *Spijve*.
 een *Ryt*, A Channell, or a Defcent.
Ryten. Siet *Proutelen*.
Ryt, To Rieve, or to Split.
Ryden den visch, To Take out the Guts or Garbage of a Fish.
Rytten, To Provoke. Siet *Tergen*.
Ryt, Abundant, Copious, or Large.
 een *Ryt*, A Beve for dead bodie.
Ryt-dager. Siet *Kassif-bore*.
 een *Ryt*, A small Harrowe or Rake.
Ryten, To Gatherubble with the Harrowe.
Ryten ofte *Wrijzen*, To Rubbe.
Ryten, To Pinch the eate.
Ryten. Siet *rammelen*.
 een *Ryten*, ofte een *Vaure*, A Wrinkle, or a Fold.
 een *riemp* ofte *vaure in de klederen*, A Wrinkle or a Folde in cloathes.
Ryten, To Wrinkle or Folde.
Geruyt, ofte *vol rimpelen*, Wrinkled, or full of Wrinkles.
Ryden wackelen, To make Wrinkles or Folds.
Ryden verduyzen, To take away Wrinkles or Folds.
 een *wandring der rimpelen*, A taking away of Wrinkles or Folds.
 een *riemping*, A Wrinkling.
Ryde, A Kine, the baake of a tree.
 een *Ryde*, ofte *Rande*, A Bullock.
 een *Rydeling*, A young Bullock.
Ryde vlysch, Beeve or Bullock flesh.
Rydel. Siet *randel*.
Ryde. Siet *Geruyt*.
 een *Ryde*, A Ring.
 een *Ryde*, A small or a little Ring.
 een *Ryde* een *en dore*, The Ring on a dore.
 een *Ryde* *darmen made ryde*, ofte een *Rydeling*, A Sealing-ring.
 een *Ryde* van een *Panster*, The Rings of a Gate of milke.

een *Tafel-ryng*, A Table-ring or Circle to set dishes upon.
 een *ryten Ring*, An yron Ring.
 een *Ring bandt*, A Doggs Collar.
 een *Ring-dans*, A Round Dance.
 een *Ring-dassien*, ofte *ryng-karten*, Round Boxes.
 een *Ring-dagte*, ofte *ryng-dagte*, A Ring-dove.
 de *Ring-kasse*, The Head or the Chafe of a Ring.
 een *Ring-keider*, A Coate of maille.
 een *Ring-krage*, A Gorget.
 een *Ring-maker*, A Ring-maker, a Jeweller.
 de *Ring-vinger*, The Ring-finger, or the Fore-finger.
Ring-rijst, After the fashion of a Ring or Circle.
 een *Ring-worm*, A Ring-worme.
 een *Ring*, ofte een *ronde perck*, A Ring, as a Horle-ring, or a round Circle.
 den *Ring van de Maen*, The Ring or the Circle about the Moone.
Ryghenten, ofte *Rygen*, To Envison, or to Circle about.
Ring-waeren, The Walls encompassing a Towne.
Rynglen. Siet *Omcingelen ende Rynglen*.
 een *Ring-meester*, A Controller or Observer or works.
Ryngelen, *Ryngelen*, ofte *rinckelroyten*, To Run up and downe, or to Ring the bells.
 een *Ringel*, A small Bell, or a little Brill.
Ryngelen, To Ringle, or to Wreille.
 een *Ring-plaats*, A Wrestling place.
 een *Ryngel*, A Wrestler.
Ryngelen, To make Thinne, or Slender.
Ryngelen, *Ryngelen*. Siet *Ryngelen*.
Ryngelen, ofte *dare ruyzen*, To Presse, to Curdle.
 een *Ryngelen* ofte *dick-maeking van melck*, A Thickning or a Curding of milke.
Ryngel, *Ryngelen*, ofte *Ryngelen*, Cards, or milk-runner.
Geruyten melck, Curded or Rennet milke.
Ryngel, *Ryngelen*. Siet *Ryngel*, *Ryngelen*.
Ryngelen. Siet *Hemmen*.
 een *Ryde*, A Channell or a Gutter that carries away filth.

D d 4

Ryden 2

RIT RIV ROC

Rijlen, To make Guttes or Channels.
Rijpen, Siet *rijpen*.
een Rijn, *afte rijn*, A Caterpillar.
Rijck, Siet *rijck*.
een Rijnck-kleed, A Courfe-cloth in which ashes are put, to make lees run through it.
een Rijn van vlas, A Bundle of Flaxe.
Rijten maeken, *afte het Rijn Rijn maeken*, To Shorten or to Binde up the Saile.
Rijf-laan, Apple Richard.
Rijfighe of Heffigh zijn, To goe Hot, or Salt as a Bitch.
een rijfighe Tave, A Hot or a Salt bitch.
Rijf, Siet *rijf*.
een Rijn, *afte Rijn*, An Ague, or a Fever.
Rijfen, To Incite, Provok, or Stirre up.
Rijfen, To take the Bottome and Meafure of Veffels.
Rijveren, To Enlarge upon, or above.
een Rijn, *afte rivier*, A River.
een Rijnken, A small River, or a Brooke.
Rijn-vifch, River-fish.
Rijn-water, River-water.
de diepte van een rivier meten, To Sound the depth or the bottome of a River.
door een rivier gaen, To Paffe of Goe a foote over a River.

R voor O.

Roanfeh, *afte Colour de Roy*, Colour de Roy, or a darke Red.
een Roeb, A Rabet.
een Roebijn, A Rubie, a precious Stone.
ROCHELLE, **ROCHELLE**, a City in France.
een vuy de stads gabelen, One of Rochell.
Roeb, A Fish called a Skait.
een Rock-flaen, A Skains taile.
hem een Roeb, He Cares not for it.
Roel, Siet *roel*.
Roelken, To Grunt or to Cough hoastly.
een Roelken, A Grunter like a Swine.
Roelbings, Trouble, or Muttering.
Roelb-march, Tumult, or Troubles.
Roelken, Siet *roelken*.
een Roek, A Coate, a Callock, or a Jacket.
een Roek met maeren, A Coate or a Callock with sleeves.

ROE ROE

een roek fonder maeren, A Coe without sleeves.
een roek val pleyen, A Coate or a Gowne full of folds or pleats.
een Ridders-roek, *afte een Rijn-roek*, A Jacket or Coate for a Horseman.
een Roek, *afte Lijf-roek*, A Waist-coat.
een Roeklingh, *Roeklin*, *Koor-kur*, *afte Oun-roek*, A Priell Surplice.
een Roek, *Spin-roek*, *afte Weede*, A Duffel, or a Spin-roek.
een Roek, *afte roeken*, A Rock of yare, or the yarne hanging on the Rock.
Roeken, To Winde Flaxe or Wool upon a Rock.
Gerock, *Roched*, or Wound about the Rock.
een rockinge, A Putting flaxe or wool upon a Rock.
Roeken, Siet *Berucken*.
Roeken yet quaeten, To Imagine some Evil or Mischief.
de Roek-vinck, *afte roer-vinck*, The Rasper, or the Authour of some Mischief.
een Roek-bijs, A Hvy cock.
Roeken, The hearbe Rocket.
een Roek, *afte Roede*, A Male-dogge.
Roeken, *afte Roeten*, To Goe here and there, or, to Goe up and downe.
Roeken, *afte Wroeden*, To Extempore, or Roete out.
een Roede, *afte Repe*, A Rapo-root.
een Roek, *afte Dole*, A Gay, a fowle.
Roekhou, Foole-hardie, Rash, or Un-advised.
Roekloosheit, Foolishnesse, Haltsnesse, Rube-ness, or Un-advisednesse.
Roeklooslyck, Foolishly, Lightly, Rashly, or Un-advisedly.
Roek, Siet *roek*.
Roek, An Acculer, or an Articheer.
Roek, Care, Heede, or Consideration.
Roeken, *rafchen*, *afte rafchen*, To take Care to Consider, or to Heede.
Roeken, To Route or Put into Dis-order.
Roek-boeken, To Prace, or to not Purpofe.
een Roede, *afte roeye*, A Rod, or a Twigg.
een roeden, A small Rod.
onder de roede zijn, To be under Discipline or Correction.

Roelen

ROE

Roelen, *afte Ghefieten*, Rods; Whips, or Scourges.
een hand vol Roden, A handfull of Rods.
een roeden flaan, To Beate or Whipe with Rods.
een Roede, A mans Yard.
een Roede, *afte roede-flaek*, A Rod of ten foot long, to measure grounds or fields.
een Roede, The Scepter of the Empire.
een Roede-drager, A Scepter-bearer.
een Roede-waeter, A Geometrician.
Roede, Siet *Rien*.
Roelen ofte roeyen, To Rowe. Siet *riemen*.
afte Roeden ofte roeyen, To Sound or Take the depth of a vessell of wine.
Roelen, *rafchen*, *afte roeyen*, To Cast or Throw with might or force.
Roel, *afte Roet*, The Soot of a chimney. Siet *Riet*.
een Roel-paerde, A Horse that goes on the left hand of a waggon.
de Roel van een fchip, The Poupe of a ship.
een Roel-vare, *afte roef*, A Rape.
de Roel, The Vane, or the Rocfe of a house.
de Roel, *afte het rafken*, The Cruft, or drye Sch upon a hurt, or a wound.
een Roef, A Showell.
Roeten, To Wreake or Revenge.
Roeten, To Boast, to Vaunt, or to Bragge.
Roeten, *moncklyck*, *afte roetenfaem*, A Boasting, a Bragging, or a Vaunting.
Roeten, To Whiffer in ones eare.
Roeten, To Call, to Cry, or to Hallowe.
Roeten, To Call or Cry aloud.
moet ende een halpe roeten, To Cry out murder for helpe.
een Riepschep roeten, To Cry or Call out for joy.
Roeten als een Egel, To Bray as an Ass.
Roeten als een Keer, To Lowe as a Cowe.
Roeten als een Sier, To Bellowe as a Bull.
Roeten als een Vreken, To Grumble and to Squale as a Hogge.
Roeten, To Call or Cry often.
afte die sin en deel den roepen, One that doth nothing but Cry and Call.
Goupen, Called or Cryed.
een Roep, A Caller, or a Cryer.

ROE

een Roepfeffe, *afte roepfeffe*, A woman Caller, or Cryer.
een roepinge, *roep*, *afte geroep*, A Calling, Call, or a Crying.
een openbare roepinge, A publick Calling or Crying.
een Roep, *afte Leef*, A Watch-word.
de Roep, *afte strate*, The Wealand-pipe, or Windle-pipe.
een Roer, A Reede, a Cane, or a Bul-rush.
een Roer, A Gun, or a Pistol.
een Roer, An Apoplexie, or a dead Palley.
het Roer van een fchip, The Rudder of a ship.
een Roer-dampe, *afte roer-troep*, A Bitterne that putting his bill into water or a reede, makes a dumping noise.
Roer-knydel, *afte Moef-foc-knydel*, The hearbe Gud-wart.
een Roerloos fchip, A ship without a Rudder.
Roere, *afte Roerers*, Trouble, Commotion, Sedition, or Tumult.
Roere, *afte roere*, Food or Meate for fowles of pray.
Roeren, Siet *rueren*.
Roerlick, Moveable, or Stirring.
Roerlick, *afte roerlick gaderen*, Moveable goods.
een Roer-flaen, A Pot-ladle, a Scummer, or any such Inftrument.
een Roer-flaek, A Ladle or Chirurgians Spatle to hirre Salves, or Oynments.
een Roef, *afte Hinnem-kop*, A Hen-roeft.
Roefen, To Juggle, or goe to Rocle, as Hens, Patridges, &c.
Roef, Blunt, or Unpolished.
Roef, Rust.
Roef am yfer, Rust upon yron.
Roefen, *afte Verroefen*, To Rust, or growe Rutie.
Roefligh, *afte roefligh*, Rustie.
een roeflinge, A rusting, or a growing rustie.
Roer, Siet *rueren*.
een Roerars, A Gay, a fowle.
Roerarden, To Cry like a Gay.
een Roef, A Rock. Siet *Steun-roef*.
Roemen, *afte rouwen*, Siet *Ruften*, *afte ruften*.
Roewater, Siet *Rouwater*.
Roewigh, Siet *Ruul*.

D d 5

Roym

ROF ROL

Roeyen, To Rowe.
een Roey fchip, *ofte fcheyt*, A Rowt-boate.
een Roffe, *ofte roeve*, A Rape-root.
een Roffiam, A Ruffian, a Hee-bawde, or a Pandour.
een Roffiam wijf, A Ruffian wife, a Macke-relle, or a Shee-bawde.
Roffiamfchap, Ruffianfhip, or Bawdieneffe.
Roffole, A Tart, or a Pallie.
Rogge, *ofte ruger van een vijfch*, Spawne, or the Spawne of a fish.
Rogge, Rye, or Corne.
Roggen broden, Rye-bread.
Roggen bloem, Rye-flower, or Meale.
his wyf Roggen, To Rake up the fire.
een Rogel ftoek, A Fire-take, or a Fire-showell.
een Rolle daer men in fchrijft, A Role, or a parch-ment-Role to write in.
een Rolle, A Role of Suits in Lawe.
fin Rolle fpeken, To Play his Pranks, or to Sowe his wilde Oates.
een Rolle ofte Wille daer men yet fwaeren mede voortreft, A Role to breake clouds, or to heat the ground or pavement even.
Rollen, To Roule.
een Rol heide, A Trundle-brd.
Rolende, Rolling or Trundling. *Part.*
een Roller, A Roller, or a Trundler.
een rollinge, A Rolling. *Verb.*
een Rol-fteen, A Rolling-fstone, or a Block to plaine ground with.
een Rol-ftoek, A Roll-roller to make Pyes with.
een Rol, *ofte fchip-raut*, Rollers wherewith a fhip is Roled into the water, or into a haven.
een Rol, *ofte Katerol*, A Pallie.
een Rol, A Wheele.
Rollen, To Rule or Govern the Wheelcs.
een Rol-wagen, A Rolling wagon, to carry a vares or commodities upon.
een Rolman, A Kir-man, or fuch a Karter.
Rollen, Siet *Gecken*.
Roof-floek, *ofte roome*, Siet *Ronge*.
Romer, Siet *Romer*.
een Rommels, A Top which boyes whip.
Rommelen, *ofte rawmelen*, To Rumble, to Tabour, or to make a Strre, or a Noife.

ROM RON

ten rommelingen, A rumbling, or a cabooning.
Rommen, To Shed, or to Spill.
Roumer, Ramour.
Roump, Siet *Tromm*.
Roupe, *ofte Boeck*, The Bulke of a body or corps, or a Bodie without a head.
een Roupe, A Rinde, a Peele, or a Winckle.
Roupe, The Schale of a Nar-moeghe.
een Roupe, *ofte rimpel*, A Winckle.
Roumpfen, *ofte rompen*, To Winckle.
Rouwen, To Smoothe, or to Smooth.
een Rouwker, *ofte rouwker*, A Smoother, or a Smoother.
een rouwen, A fmooring, or a fmooring.
een Rouwffer, A Target, or a Shield.
een Rouwffior, A Target-bearer.
Rouwde oft Circel, A Roundie, or a Circle.
een Rouwde, *Bollswaerk*, *ofte Schutze*, A Bul-waerke, a Fortrefle, or a Sconce.
een Rouwde, *ofte ronden fchild*, A Round Scutchion, or a round Target.
Ronden, To Round, or to make Round.
Ronden, Round.
Rondrechtigh, Roundish, or fomewhat roundi.
Rondheyt, *ofte rondheyt*, Roundness.
Rondelick, Roundly, or in the forme of a round.
een Ronding, *ofte ronding-makinge*, A Rounding, or a making Round.
een Ronde, *ofte Bol*, A Round, a Bole, or a Sphere.
de Ronde van een glas, The Roundest of a glaffe.
de Ronde, *ofte ronden-maecht*, The Round, or Round-waerch.
een Ronde circel, A Round circle.
ten Ronden dagh, A day of foure and twentie houres long.
een Ronden dans, A Round dance.
de Ronde des wereldts, The Circle, or the Globe of the earth.
de Ronde gaen, To Goe the Round.
de Ronde boordkens van 't gebit van een fchip, The Round boiles of a hoifes Bit.
een Ronde boordkens maeker, A Bitf-maker.
Ronde peeren, Round peeres.
een Ronde tafel, A Round table.
een Ronde treuere, A Round treacher.
een Ronds dan, A Round dale or valley.

een Ronde

RON ROO

een Ronde hant, A Round-hout, or a Corps de Garde.
een Ronde jaer, A full yeare of three hundred and fixty and fixty dayes and fixt houres, at the Revolution of a yeare.
Rond-om, *ofte ronden om*, Round about.
Rond om of-branden, To burne off Round about.
Rond-om bliggen, *ofte flarmen*, To Befiege, or to Affault Round about.
Rond-om dragen, To Carrie up and downe, or Round about.
Rond-om draeyen, To turne or wheele about.
Rond-om drinken, To drink Round about.
Rond-om gaten, To goe Round about.
Rond-om fiam, To stand About, or Round about.
een Ronde perck, *ofte Ronden*, A Circle, or a Roundle.
Rondt wyf, Roundly, Plainely, or Sincerely.
Rondt wyf feggen, To Tell one Roundly or Plainly of a fault.
Rondt roeden, Round Rapo-feede.
Rondt wien, The Wheele or Round of a preffe.
ROONS, The ROANS, a River in France.
Roope, *ofte Wagen-ringe*, The Beame upon which the Counter of a Plough, or of a Wagon rests.
Roope, Siet *Rinnen*.
Roope ofte roupe, A Winckle.
Roope, *ofte rimpelen*, To Winckle.
Roope, To Sweep. Siet *Mangelen*.
Roope, To Smoake, or fend out a Smoake.
Roope, Smoaking. *Part.*
Gonwy wiefch, Smoaked fish, as Martell-breefe.
een Roope der aerden, A Smoake, a Mist, or a Dunpe, rising out of the earth.
Roope, Smoakish, or Fumie.
Roope-gat, A Smoaking hole.
Roope, Siet *Bereuken*.
smoek-nat, A Centioir, or smoaking vessell.
Roope, *ofte Swart*, Black, or Swart.
Roope-waerk, Colours de Roy.
Roope-waerk, A Smoaking hole.
Roope, Siet *Bereuken*.
Roope-waerk, A Centioir, or smoaking vessell.
Roope, *ofte Swart*, Black, or Swart.
Roope-waerk, Colours de Roy.
Roope-waerk, A Smoaking hole.
Roope, Siet *Bereuken*.
Roope-waerk, A Centioir, or smoaking vessell.
Roope, *ofte Swart*, Black, or Swart.
Roope-waerk, Colours de Roy.
Roope-waerk, A Smoaking hole.

ROO

een Rood Haringh, *ofte BUCKING*, A Red Hee; ring.
een Rood Lelye, A Yellowe Lillie.
Rood Pten, Red Carrots.
de Rood-roede, The Provost or Marshall of a Court.
een Rood vijfch, *ofte roeflingh*, A Red fish.
een Rood Varn, A Red Roche, or Breame.
Rood water-munt, Red water-mint.
de Rood xce, The Red sea.
Roods, *ofte roods-waerigh*, Red, or a red co; lour or dye.
fiet Roods, Very Red, or Ruddie.
Roodftrachigh, Reddish, or Ruddie.
Roods maken, To make Red.
Roods warden, To Growe or to Waxe Red.
van fchamte Roods warden, To Blush for shame.
een Rood-besard, A Red-beard.
een Rood-borackem, *Roods-borckem*, *ofte Roods-borckem*, A Robin-red-breast a bird.
een Rood-bol, *ofte roods-hoest*, A Red-pate, or a Red-head.
een Rood-gietter, *ofte Geel-gietter*, A Founder, or a Milter of Brasse, or of Red copper.
Roods Gayckeluyd, Red Marceyne, an hearbe.
Roods-hant, *roods-fanck*, *ofte roods-vanck*, The small Foxe, or Bliffers.
Roods-mellicen, *ofte roods-fchade*, The Bloudie Flixe.
Roods-fchare, *ofte Roods-fchere*, A Dry place, or a Fish.
een Roods-fteen, A Forger of Red copper.
Roods-fteen-brek, An hearbe called Maidens-haire.
een Roods-fteenjen, A bird called a Red-taile.
Roods van haren, Red of haire, or Red-haired.
Roods-veren, Siet *Melike*.
een Roods-veren, A dyer of red, or of crimson.
Roods-waerigh, Reddish colour or dye.
Roods-wanck, The Roughness of a Reddish skinnce, or Bliffers.
Roods wiefch, Red waxe.
Roods wiefch, The Speech of Rogues and Knaves, or Pedlars French.
Roef, Pillage. Siet *Rooven*.
een Roef-garen, A Bottom of yarne.
Roef, *ofte Roef*, Siet *Rappe*.

een Roef

een Roof ofte Vlies van een Schape, A Sheeps Fleefe.
 een Room, ofte Saem, a Creame.
 een Roomer, A Drinking-glasse.
 ROOME, The capitall City of Italy.
 een Roomyn, A Romaine.
 een Roomynsche wyffe, After the Romaine guife or fashion.
 een Schildt op fijn Roomyn, A Target or a Shilde after the Romifh manner.
 Roomyn, A kind of Spanish wine.
 Roomynsche boomjen, Romifh beaves.
 Roomynsche Coriander, Romaine Coriander, or black Cuminine-feed.
 Roomynsche erwten, Romifh peafe.
 een Roep ofte roep, A Cord, a Rope, or a Cable.
 Roep, ofte ramp, A Caterpillar, or a Palmer-worme.
 Roepen, ruypen, ofte ruppen. To Pluck, to Rend, to Pinch, to Pull, or Dragg.
 Roepen, ofte Roepen, To Beate out corne.
 Roefte, ofte de Kote, S. Ammonies Sores, called the Rofe.
 een Roefe, A Rofe.
 een witte Roefe, A white Rofe.
 een Roefe van Provence, A Damaske Rofe.
 een late Roefe, A latter Rofe.
 de Roefe gaet op, ofte ontflycht, The Rofe goes open, or dūctloefch.
 Roefen exijjn, Roefe vinijger.
 een Roefen-bof, ofte roefen-gaerde, A Rofe-gaerd.
 Roefen-banijgh, Rofe-hony.
 een Roefen-koep ofte botte, A Rofe-bud.
 een Roefen-krans, ofte roefen-loadt, A Garland, or a wreath of Rofes.
 een Roefelaer, ofte roefeliter, A Rofe-tree.
 Roefemarijn, Rofemarie.
 een Roefenwabel, A Rofenobel.
 Roef-olie, Oyle of Rofes.
 Roefe-oorwigh, ofte roefen-roede, Rofe-colour, or Vermillion.
 Roefe-water, Rofe-water.
 Roefe-wijn, Red wine, or Claret-wine.
 Roefe, ofte Bergh-reede, Red Lead.
 Roefe, The Neck or Back of a Lute or Harpe.

een Roofel, ofte Roofel, A kinde of foure Cherrie.
 Roofel, ofte roofelst, Of the Colour of Rofes, Purple, or Vermillion.
 Roofeliten, ofte roofeliten, To be of a Purple or of a Vermillion Colour.
 Roofen, To Roast, or to Roast meate.
 Roofel, ofte Gibrants, Roaft, or Roaft meate.
 een Roofel daer men Ghroeft een verloop, a Cookes-shop, or where Roaft meate is fould.
 een Rooflye, ofte Gerooft broedt, A Toft, or a Toft of bread.
 een rooflyng, A Roafting.
 een Roof-panne, A Dripping-pan.
 een Roofler, A Gird-yrone.
 Rooite, Rofte, ofte Ade, A kinde of herbe wich a red root.
 Roeten, To Rob, to Pill, to Steale, or to Theeve.
 een Roeter, A Rober, a Pyrate, or a Thiefe.
 Roeterye, ofte roeteringe, Robbing, Pyrate, or Stealing.
 Roof, Buyt, ofte Proyt, Spoile, Boote, or Praye.
 Roofachigh, ofte roof-girrigb, Gives to Pray, Boote, or Pillage.
 Roofachighyde, Kivenesse, or Exortion.
 een Roof-aelen, To Part or Share the Boote.
 Roof-geld, Stolne money.
 Roof-gedde, Praye, Boote, or Pillage.
 Roof halen, To goe fetch Boote, or Pillage.
 tot een Roof futen, To Expose ones fittens Praye.
 een Roof-hoek, ofte roof-neft, A Robbing-hole, or Corner.
 een Roof-kuyl, A Cave or Den of Thieves.
 een Roof-fchip, A Brigandice, or a Pyrate fhip.
 een Roof-vogel, A Fowle of Pray.
 een Roof, ofte Rie, A Reede, or a Cutt.
 Roof, doncker, Guel, ofte Roede, Ruffet colour.
 Roofachigh, Reddish, or Ruffet.
 Roof hayt, Reddish haire.
 Roofte, Reddish, or Ruffet.
 Roofte brufften, Reddish beards.
 een Rooftraer, ofte Roof man, A Reddish man.
 Roof,

Roos, om maken ofte worden, To be Red or Ruddy, to make Red, or grow Ruddy.
 een Roos-haard, A Red beard.
 een Roos-af Paerd, A Horfe.
 een Roos-later, A Horfe-litter.
 een Roos-der wou draught, An Arme-litter.
 een Roos-der-ager, A Litter-bearer.
 een Roos-keert, A Horfe bearing the foure Sides of a Monas.
 een Roos-kun, A Currie-combe.
 een Roos-kam, To Currie houfes.
 een Roos-molen, A Horfe-mill.
 een Roos-wijfcher, A Horfe-courfev.
 een Roos-rijder, To Ride on Horfe-back.
 een Roos, ofte roede, A Houfer.
 een Roos-roefch, A Tuffe on which graffe is.
 een Roos-damp ofte roos-damp, A Butterne, a Hill, ofte roefel, Hogg, Graefe.
 een Roos-waerd, October.
 Roos, Ruffins, or dyed Grapes.
 Roos, ofte Verrotten, To Rott, or to Putrifie.
 Roos, ofte Rotten, Rotten.
 Roos, Rotteneffe, or Putrifidien.
 een Roos-efte verrottinge, A Rotting.
 een Roos-efte rotte, A Rot.
 een Roos, ofte Ronde, A Band, or a Squadron of foldiers.
 een Roos van tien, A Squadron of ten.
 een Roos, ofte rot-ryt, By Bands or Squadrons.
 een Roos-gel, A Fellowe-foundier.
 een Roos-waer, A Corporall of a Squadron.
 Roos, To make an Uprose, a Mutinie, or a Compleot.
 Roos, Tumult, Uprose, or Sedition.
 een Roos, A Way.
 een Roos-waer, A Rattle.
 Roos, ofte ruffel, The Tump or Snout of an Elephant.
 Roos, ofte ruffelen, To Grumble, to Mutter, or to Grune.
 Roos, ofte vler roeten, To Rott faxe.
 een Roos, ofte ruffel, A Rock.
 Roos, ofte ruffen, To Run, or to Get before.
 Roos, To Roade, or Run through a Coarrie.
 Roos, Siet rappe.

Roos, ofte Omrippe, Rawe, Umripe, or Sowre.
 Rooswighde, Rawneffe, or Cruditie.
 Rooswighde der Mage, Rawneffe of the Stomack.
 Roos, ofte On-often, Rough, Un-even, or Rade.
 een Roos-efte On-often plantje, A Rough and a Craggie place.
 Roos-waerd, Rough-haired.
 Rooswighde, ofte rooswighde, Roughneffe, or Rodeneffe.
 Rooswighde, ofte rooswighde, Roughly, or Rudely.
 Rooswighde, ofte ruffen, Rough places not tilled.
 Roos-waerd, Rough, or Coarse cloth.
 Roos-efte rouwe, Mourning, or Griefe.
 Rooswigh, ofte roos-waerd, Dolefull, or Heavie-hearted.
 Roos-waerd, To wear Mourning-cloaths.
 een Roos-waerd, ofte roos-waerd, A Mourning-robe, a mourning-gowne, or a mourning-weede.
 een Roos-kappom, A Mourning-cap, or Hood.
 een Roos-waerd, A Mourning-fange, or an Elegie.
 een Roos-waerd, ofte Lijk-fteller, The Master or Orderer of a Funerall, or of a Buriall.
 Roos, To Repent, or to be Grieved for finnes.
 het Roos hem, It Repenteth him.
 Rooswigh, Repentance, or Griefe for sinne.
 Roos-waerd, Repentance for a bargain, or for any thing that one hath bought.
 ROUABEN, ROYAN, the capitall City of Normandie in France.
 Rooswighde, ofte douckere roude wazze, Colour of Roy, Tawney, or a darke Reddish dye.
 Roos, Siet roads maken.
 Roos, ofte roeten, To Cast or Throwe with Force.
 Roos, To Dash out, or to Cancell.
 een Roos-waerd, A President, or a Master of Accounts.
 R voor U.
 R, ofte roede, A Rape, or a Rape-root.
 een Ruffin, A Rubie, a precious stone.
 Ruffinck,

RUC RUE

Rubrick, The Rubrick, or Bookes written with red letters.
Rucheln, To Gunt, or on Snore like Hoggs.
Rucheln als ein Egel, To Raze, or to Bray as an Alle.
ein Ruchler, A Rozzer, or a Gruster.
ein Ruchling, A rozing, or a grusting.
Ruchlart, Famous.
Rucheln ofte ruchen, To Cure, or to take Care.
Ruchelzen, To Move or Stirre the buttocks.
Rucheln, To Pull or to Statch away.
die banden in ruchen, To Pull, or to Statch out ones hands.
ein Rucher, A Puller, or a Statcher away.
ein rucking, A pulling, or a statching.
ruckig, Siet **Ridder**.
Rude, Siet **Rau**.
Ruchelzen, Siet **Rochelzer**.
Ruchen, To Smell. Siet **Riechen**.
Ruchen, **rauchen**, Siet **Ryen**, **rauchen**.
Rucht, Siet **Ruffe**.
ein Ruchen-scheyer, ofte **Papal**, A Butter-lic.
Ruchen, Siet **Roppen**.
Ruchen, To Touch, to Move, or to Stirre.
das Ruch mit, That Toucheth or Concerneth mee.
in Ruchen stecken, To Put into Trouble.
Graven, Toucht, Moved, or Stirred.
Graven ardt, Moved, Removed, or Stirred earth.
Graven eyern, Burred egges.
ein Rucher, ofte **ruchen**, A Toucher, a Mover, a Stirrer, or a Troubler.
ein ruching, A touching, a moving, or a stirring.
Ruchlich, Touchable, or Moveable.
Ruchliche gederen, Moveable goods.
ein Ruch-thuck, An Inciter, a Provoker, or a Stirrer up to some mischief, or a Ring-leader.
ein Ruche, A Gynt.
Ruch, Suet, or Tallowe.
Ruchschagb, Tallowish.
Ruchen, ofte **beruchen**, To Smear with Tallowe.
ein Ruchen kanzel, A Tallowe candle.
das Ruch, The Back.

RUG RUN

den Rug kerten, To turne the Back, or to Fly away.
bei Rug-bien, ofte **grun**, The Back-bone, or the Chaine of the Back.
ein Rug deckel, ofte **Rug-kled**, A Hefst-cloth.
bei Rug-grat-ben, The Knaches, or Chines; bones of the Bick.
bei Rug-grat-morgh, The Marrowe of the Chaine bone.
die Rug-vellen, The Skinne on the Back.
Rugeln, To Recoile, or to Retrograde.
Rugelnigh, Hee or Shee that lieth on his Back.
Rugelnigh an-erpen, To Calf or Throw ones upon his Back.
Rugelnigh, Backwards.
Rugelnigh gam, To goe Backwards.
Rugelnigh gam, Reumatics.
Rugelnigh platon, Reumatisth places.
Rugelnigh, Siet **Rummen**.
Rumen, Rumour, Noise, or Tamahe.
Rumen machn, To make a Rumour, a Noise, or Stirre.
ein Rumener, ofte **rumen-mischer**, A Troubler, a Disturber, or a Seditious Fellow.
Rumplen, Siet **Rupplen**.
ein Rude, **Rude**, ofte **Oz**, A Runt, a Balbeck, or an Oxe.
Runden-tierch, Bullock-itch, or Beefe.
ein Runden, **Runden**, Leane Bullocks or Oxen.
Runden, Siet **Rumen**.
Runen, **Runen**, ofte **Runen**, To Cardle, to Waxe thicks, or to Co-agulate.
Runf, **runf**, ofte **runf**, Cards or Cards runnet.
ein Runf runf, ofte **runf**, A Wrinkle, a Crumple, or a Fold.
Runf, To Wrinkle, to Crumple, or to make Plaites or Folds.
ein Runf, ofte **Gras-wurm**, A Cater-piller.
ein Runf, ofte **Palmer-worm**, A Clinker-worm, or a Palmer-worm.
Runf, To Belch, or to Breek windpe-wards.
ein Runf, A Belcher.
ein Runf, A Belching.
ein Runf, A Turffe, or a Clod of earth.
ein Runf, ofte **Risch**, A Rush, or a Bul-rush.
ein Runf

RUS RUY

ein Rus-tych, A Place where many Rushes or Bul-rushes growe.
Rus-deck, Frized cloth.
ein Rus-kled, A Coate of Rushes, or Frize-cloth.
Rust, ofte **Rustel**, A Trough with holes to keepe fish alive in ponds or water.
Rust, To Rest, or to take ones Rest.
ein Rusten, Wine that Settles upon the Lees.
ein Rust-Tag, A Resting-day, or the Sabbath.
Rust, Resting, or Resting.
Rust, Rest, Quietnesse, or Ease.
ein Rusten, To give himselfe in Rest, or Quietnesse.
ein Rusten, To live in Rest, or at Ease.
ein Rusten, Siet **Tee-rufen**.
ein Rusten, To Apparell, Cloath, or Accoutre himselfe.
Rust, Brave, Lustie, or Gentile.
ein Rusten, To march or goe Bravely.
Rustend, Bravenesse, or Gentility.
Rustig, Brave, or Gently.
Rustig als Horn, Armes, as Harasse, &c.
ein Rust, Siet **Silberen**, **Sien-rust**.
ein Rust, A Governour.
Rustig Rude, Rough, Rude, Unpolished.
Rustig, Places Unmilled, or Ovegrown with Thornes, Briers, or Thistles.
Rust, Siet **Ruelen**.
Rustig, Scabbie, Hairie, or Scurvie.
Rustig, Scabbie, or Scurvie, or Rust-haired.
ein Rust, A Streame, or a Running water.
Rust, To Fall, or to Beate downe violently.
Rust, To Lead a dunce.
Rust, A Wrinkle, a Crumple, or a Kuffe.
Rust, To Rustle, Wrinkle, or Crumple.
Rust, To Change, to Batter, or to Swop.
Rust, Ample, Large, Spacious, or Roomie.
ein Rusten schip, The Blike of a ship.
ein Rusten bar, A Large house, or a house full of Roomes.
Rustel, Ample, Largly, or Spaciouly.
ein Rusten, ofte **Raymen**, Rooms, Ample, Large, or Spaciousnesse.

RUY

Raymen machn, To make Roome, to Amplifie, or to Enlarge.
Raymen gemerck, ofte **Raymen**, Amplified, or Enlarged.
ein Rayminge, A Making Roome, an Amplification, or an Enlarging.
Raymen, To Avoid, to be Gone, or to make Roome, or Place.
by wolle Raymen, He must be Packing, or he must be Gone.
Raymen, Siet **Seytzen**.
ein Raymen, To Cleanse, or make Cleane the Guters or Channels.
Raymen, To Rid or Cleanse wilde fields.
Raymen, To Lop or Cutt off superfluous Boughs or Branches.
ein Raymen-luck, A Bandle or Burden of Boughs.
ein Raymen-stock, ofte **Krauser**, A Mattock, Spade, or Show ell.
ein Ruy, A Gelding, or a Gelo-horse.
Ruyen, To Geld a Horse.
Ruyen, ofte **Oer-ruyen**, To Whisper in ones eare.
ein Ruyen, ofte **Oer-ruyen**, A Whisperer in ones eare.
ein Ruyen, A Cater-piller.
Ruyel, Siet **Gumfich**.
ein Ruyel-pipe, A Bagg-pipe.
ein Ruyel-pyrr, A Bagg-pipe.
Ruyelzen, ofte **Gumfich machn**, To Rustle, or make a Rustling noise.
Ruyelzen als draege-bladeren, To Rustle as dry leaves.
Ruyelzen, Rustling, or making a Noise.
ein Ruyelzen, A Rustling, or a Noise.
ein Ruyelzen als was draege-bladeren, A Rustling as of dry leaves.
ein Ruyelze, ofte **Ruyelze**, A Weele, or Bonet made of Oylers to take fish.
ein Ruyelzer, A Robber, or a Thiefe.
Ruyelzen, ofte **ruefichzen**, To Grate, to Scratch, or to Rubb.
Ruyelzen, To Rustle, or make a little Noise.
ein Ruyelzen, A Rustling, or a Whispering.
was Ruyelzen dar? What heare I? or, What Noise is there? or, What Rustling is there?

RUY:

Ruy-mans, To Run from one Ale-house or Tavern to an other.

Ruytern, To Spit violently.

Ruyven, To Belch, or to Breake winde.

een Ruyffe, *ofte Blye*, A fish called a Bleake.

Ruyt, *ofte Wijn-ruyt*, The hearbe Rue.

de Ruyt van een glasfen-venster, The Paine of a glasse-windowe.

Ruyten, Squared Paines.

Ruyt-wijst, After the manner of Squared Paines in glasse-windowes.

Ruyten, To Pull up, to Rooote out, or to Extirpate.

Ruyten andersvoeten, To Steale and Robb.

Ruyten, To Warble and Singe as Birds.

een Ruyter, A Horse-man, or a Cavalier.

Ruyters te parden, *ofte de ruyterye*, Horfe-men, or Cavalierie.

Ruyters in volle wapenen, Horfe-men in full or compleat armes, or Cavaliers.

een Ruyters jongen, A Horfe-mans boy, or a Bedet.

een Ruyters paerd, A Horfe-mans horfe.

Ruytscap, Horsemanship, or Chevalerie.

een Ruyt, *ofte Molenaar*, A black Flie, called a Beetle.

een Ruyter, A Comely or a Fine man.

Ruyters kuyde, The Water-milefoile.

een Ruytack, A Sword that hath an edge but upon one side.

Ruytack, The Lease, or the Flat of a sword.

Ruytack, Curded Milke.

Ruyven, To Mue, or to Cast feathers as a Hawke, or of Cast ones haire.

de vagede Ruyten, The fowles Mue, Moulter, or Cast their feathers.

een Ruyvinge, A Muing, a Moultring, or a Casting of feathers.

R voo Y.

R *Yden*, To Quiver, or Shake for cold.

een Rydinge, A Quivering or a Shaking for cold.

een Rye, A Rank, as a Rank of souldiers, also a Rowe.

een Ryeboom, A Rowe of trees.

op een Rye gestelt, Ranked, or put into Ranks.

Rydinghs, By Ranks, or by Rowes.

de Rye van een Meester ofte Timmer-man, The Rule, Line, or Plummert of a Mason, or of a Carpenter.

de Rye, *ofte Rads-herren*, The Spoke of a wheele.

Ryeren, *ofte het Rads-herren*, To Spoke, or put in Spokes into a wheele.

Ryole, The Gutter, or Channell of a stone.

S voo A.

S *Abberem*, To Stutter. *Siet Zabbem*.
Sabel, Sables, a Rich furre of a black Hue.

een Sabel, A Sable, or a short broad Sword.

Sacht, *Sach*, *Siet*, *Zacht*, *Zak*, *ere*, *het heyligh Sacrament*, The holy Sacrament, the Eucharist, or the L o r d s S upper.

een Sacrifice, A Sacrifice.

Sacrifice doen, To suffer or to doe Sacrific.

een Sacrifice, A Vestrie, or a Councell, a place wherein Holy things are bid.

een Sacrifice-bewarder, A Vestrie-keeper.

een Saduocer, A Saduce, an Heretical Sect among the Jewes, which denyed the Resurrection.

een Sacker, A Saker, a Hawke so called.

Sardock, Fustian.

een Sarge, *ofte Bedde-klende*, A Coverlid for a bed, or a Rugge.

Say, *Say*, or Serge-cloth.

een Saffier, A Saphir, a precious stone.

Saffraen, Saffran.

Saffraenachtigh, *ofte Saffraen-vroegh*, Saffran colour, or Saffran dye.

het ewelighst van Saffraen, The Reminder of Saffran left in a Morter.

Saffraen, To Saffran, or Put in Saffran.

Gesaffraent, Saffraned, or Minged with Saffran.

S A I N C T E N, *de Heyligh-stede van Sanctign in Franckryck*, **S A N T E S** or **X A R T E S**, the chiefe City of Sanctoigne in France.

een Salan, A Sallat of herbes.

een Salamander, A Salamander.

Salarin, Reward. *Siet Loon*.

Salamans tegel, The hearbe Valetim, or So wall.

Alpax, Sulpher, or Niter.
Salvum, To Save, to Escape, or, to Keepe.
Salve, Greeting, or Salutation.
Salus, Foul, Filthy, or Impudent.
Salve, *afte Samarra*, A womans Gowne or Garment.
S A M B E R, The **S A M B A R**, a River
 neere Cambridge.
Sama, Siet *Flower*.
Sanctuarie, A Sanctuarie.
Sandell, or a kinde of Wood that
 comes out of Indie.
S A N L I S, **S A N L I S**, a towne in France
 with a Bishoprick.
Sanfle, A Clove Gillie-flower.
Sant, *afte Degr*, Augmentation, Encrease, or
 Prosperity.
Sant, A Saint.
Santinnen, He-Saints, and Shee-
 Saints.
Sant, The hearbe Centory.
Sap, Sip, Juice, or Liqueur.
Sapras heanen, The Sap of Trees.
Sapras gewerck, *Garen*, The Liqueur of Bee-
 es Yarne.
Sapras, Sap-greene, or a colour mixed
 with yellowe.
Sap-grone-boom, A kinde of Bramble, cal-
 led Christs-thorne or Whin.
Sapigh, *afte sappigh*, Sappie, or Juicie.
Saples, Saplesse, or without Juice.
Sapstir, A Saphir, a precious Stone.
S A R A G O S E, **S A R A G O S S E**, a City
 of Castile in Spaine.
Saracen, Saracens.
Saracen-kruid, The hearbe Aristolochy, cal-
 led Heartwort or Birthwort.
Sar, *afte Sarr*, Tendre, or Soetish.
S A R D E I G N E, **S A R D I N I**, an Island
 lying betwene Sicilie and Africke.
Sardinen, Sardians, or men of that Island.
Sarjant, A Sergeant.
Sar, Turt, or Sowrish.
Sarr, A Wit, a Bull, or a Charter.
Sarr, *afte Sarr*, A Road for shipping.
Sarrige, Siet *Veslinge*.
S A S S E N, **S A X O N I E**.

Sat, *afte Sassen*, The Saxons.
Sat, *afte Sassen*, One of Saxonie.
Sate dagh, Saturday.
Satijn, Satine.
Satijn dat wat rijk ende fijn, Satine full
 of silke, rich and fine.
Satijn kleeds, A Satine lute.
Satijn, The Quarter of an Ounce.
Saturey, A hearbe called wilde Germanzor.
Sauce, Siet *Sauße*.
Sauze, A Souffage, or a Linke.
Sauze-maker, *afte Worf-maker*, A Souffage-
 maker, or a maker of Linkes or Paddings.
Sauze, A Souffier, A Souffier.
Sauze, *Sauze*, Siet *Sauze*, *Sauze*.
Sauze, *Sauze*, Siet *Sauze*, *Sauze*.
Sauze, *Sauze*, Siet *Sauze*, *Sauze*.
Sauze, *Sauze*, Siet *Sauze*, *Sauze*.
Sauze, *Sauze*, Siet *Sauze*, *Sauze*.
S A V O Y E N, The Countrie of Savoye.
Sauze, *afte Savoyen*, A Native of Savoye.
Sauze, *afte Savoyen*, A Trough or
 Wheele to keepe Fishes alive.
Sauze-boom, A Tree called white Thorne.
Sauze, Sauce.
Sauze die wel bereydt is, A Sauce well made
 of prepared.
Sauze, Thinne Sauce.
Sauze, Peppred Sauce.
Sauze-bereydt, A Maker of Sauce, or a
 Scalonner.
Sauze, Siet *Sauze*.
Sauze, A Lazzie or a Slothfull woman.
Sauze, Season, or Convenient or Frying
 tunc.

S r o o C.

S chabot, The Sweepings of a Houfe or an
 Orchard, &c. also, all small Spriggs or
 Leaves that fall from Trees.
Schabbe, *afte Schabbe*, A Cover, or a Lid.
Schabbe, *Schabbe*, *afte Schabbe*, A Coate
 or a Mantle against the raine.
Schabbe, An eating Worme, Morth, &c.
Schabbe, A Scoulding woman, or an In-
 jurious woman.
Schabbe, *afte Schabbe*, To Grate, to Injurie,
 or to Wrong.

SCH

een *Schelde*, ofte *Schelle*, A Flout, a Gibe, or a Mocke.
Scheldeweren, To Gibe, or to Scuffle.
 een *Schelde*, A Scabbie.
Scheldigh, Scabbie, or Scourvie.
 een *Schelle*, A Forme, or a Sette.
Schelten, To Laugh with an open throate.
 een *Schecht*, ofte *Scheff*, A feathered Quill.
 de *Schecht van een juffe*, The Staffe of a Pike.
 een *Schecht-keker*, A Quire for Shaves or Artowes.
Schicht, The Depth or Bottom of a Mine of metall.
 een *Schicht*, A mans Yard.
 een *Schicht landts*, A Rod of land.
 een *Schicht*, A Tu-ffe with grasse upon it.
Schicht, Hart, Loffe, Dammage, or Detriment.
Schicht doen, ofte *Schichten*, To Harne, or Hurt, or to Dammage.
Schicht liden, To suffer or sustaine Hurt, Loffe, or Dammage.
 in *Schicht komen*, To fall into Hurt, Loffe, or Detriment.
 te en *andere groote schicht*, To an other great Hurt, Harne, or Prejudice.
Schichtich, Harmefull, Hurtfull, or Prejudiciall.
 yemans *schichtelick zyn*, To be Harnefull, Dammageable, or Prejudiciall to any man.
Schichtelicken, Harmefullly, Hurtfullly, or Dammageably.
Schichtloos, Harnelesse, or free from Loffe or Dammage.
 yemands *schichtloos bouden*, To save a man Harnelesse, or from Indemniy.
Schichtloosheydt, Harnelessefesse, or Indemniy.
 een *Schicht-belster*, A Sergeante to live one from Harne.
 een *Schichtvare*, A Shadowe, or an Umbrage.
Schichtvaren, ofte *Schichtvaren* groen, To Shadowe, or give a Shadowe.
 een *Schichtvare hede*, A Hood or a Chuplet of Shadowe one.
Schichtvaregh, Shadie, or Vmbragious.
 een *Schicht*, ofte *maechten-schichtinghe*, A Ravishing, Ravishment, or a Forcing of maides.

SCH

Schacten een *dochter*, To Ravish a maide.
Schact, Siet *Schactyl*.
 een *Schact*, ofte *Schact* *herdt*, A Chest-boud.
Schact-scheyten, Chells.
Schact *spelen*, To Play at Chells.
 een *Schact* *spel*, A Playing at Chells.
Schacten, Siet *Razzen*.
Schactieren, Siet *Schactieren*.
 een *Schactym*, A small Shaver, or a chiping Axe.
 een *Schact-mes*, A Scraping knife.
 een *Schact-yfer*, A Shaving-Iron.
 een *Schact daumen vst drinck*, A Cup, or a Goblet out of which one drinks.
 een *Schact oot te mogen*, A Scale, or a Ballance.
 een *Schact*, ofte *Schelle*, A Huske, 2 Shute, or a Shell.
 de *Schact van een Eeckel*, The Hulle of an Acorne.
 een *Eyer-schact*, An Egge-shell.
 een *Schactstijer*, A Gad-dite, or a Huske.
 een *Schactstijer*, A Guttera Sinkt, or a Water-rose.
Schactente, Shame.
 sander *Schactente*, Without Shame, or Shamelesse.
 yemans *Schactente vanden*, To make one Ashamed. Siet *Schactloos*.
 de *Schacten schamen vst doen*, To be Impudent, Shamelesse, or Brazen faced.
Schactloos, Shamelesse, or Impudent.
 een *Schact*, A Sheepe.
 een *Schactken*, A little Sheepe.
 kintten ofte *repen als een Schact*, To Bleete to Cry as a Sheepe.
 een *ghehoort Schact*, A torne or a worried Sheepe.
 een *ghehoort Schact*, A shorne Sheepe.
 een *verwoep Schact*, A cast-away Sheepe; cause it is too old or sickly.
Schacten binden ofte *wyden*, To Keepe or Feed Sheepe.
 hooft *Schacten die lustet wille dragen*, But Sheep that beares but little wood.
Wolde-Schacten, Weather-Sheepe.
 een *Schact-herdt*, A Sheepe-herd.
 een *Schact-herdts herdt*, A Sheepe-herds Dogg.

een *Schact*.

SCH

een *Schact-herdt staf*, A Sheepe-herds staff, *boots*, or crooke.
 een *Schact-gheven*, A Sheepe-blesing.
 een *Schact-nack*, *Schact-rop*, ofte *Schact-spel*, A Sheepe-fold, or a Sheepe-fall.
 een *Schact-hoof*, A Sheepe-head.
Schact-kuel, Sheepe-dung or tidles.
 een *Schact-kuddt*, A Flock of Sheepe.
 een *Schact-keps*, A Sheepe-crooke, or Staffe.
 een *Schact-pels*, ofte *Vacht*, A Sheepe-skinne, or Fell.
 een *Schact-lays*, A Sheepe-lowe, or Tike.
Schact-swerck, ofte *Veldt-swerck*, Field-fortne, or forte Dock.
Schact-tanden, ofte *Oogh-tanden*, Sheepe-teeth, or Eye-teeth.
Schact-vare, Sheepe-colour or dye.
 een *Schactvire*, A Hornet, or a Waspe.
 een *Schact*, A Shard, or the head of an earthen Vessell.
 een *Schact*, ofte *Schact*, A Chasp, a Gieft, or a Rupture.
Schactenken, Siet *Schactken*.
Schact, ofte *Nauwelick*, Scarcely or Hardly.
 te *schact vol*, It is Scarcely full.
Schactighe Scherp, Sharp, Acute, or Pointed.
Schactvaricious, Covetous, or Niggardly.
Schactvren, Avariciousnesse, Covetousnesse, or Niggardinesse.
 de *Schact van een Ploegh*, The Socket of a Plough.
Schact-wacht, A Watch, or a Corps de garde.
Schacten, ofte *Schactelingen*, Skates, which they slide upon the yce in Holland.
Schacten, Siet *Schacten*.
Schacten, To Negotiate, to Trade, or, to Traffick.
 wat *breick daer medete Schacten?* What have I to Doe with it?
 een *Schact*, ofte *Schactemeter*, A Negotiator, a Factor, or a Trader.
Schactinghe, Negotiation, or Trading.
 een *Schact van een Penne*, A Quill to make a Pen off.
 een *Schactingh*, A small Eele, or a Grigg.
Schacten, Siet *Schacten*.
Schact, ofte *Schacten*, A Target, or silver Target, or small Shields.

SCH

de *Schact*, The Links or Rings of a Chaine.
 de *Schact van een Hangel*, The Teeth of a For-hanger.
 een *Schact-ner*, A Net called a Flur.
Schacten, To Cadgill, to Intangie, or to Wrap about.
Schacten, To Beare from degree to degree.
 de *Schacten van een Net*, The Matrices of a Net.
 een *Schactlinge*, A Chaine, or a Linke, or a Chaine consistling of many Links.
Schacten, Siet *Ousshaken*.
Schactieren, To make Motley, or of diverse colours.
Gefchacten, Made Motley.
 een *Schactlinge*, ofte *en schactijfel*, A making Motley.
Schact, ofte *Schactent*, Craftie, Subtill, or Willy.
 een *oude Schact*, An old craftie Foxe.
 een *Schact-ner*, A more Knave then Foole, or a Craftie-foole.
 een *Schactemeter*, A subtill Deceiver, a coofening Rogue, or a Connicatcher.
 den *Schacten verschacten*, That is, One subtill Foxe must Catch an other. *Proverb*.
Schact, Siet *Schact*.
 de *Schact*, A Scale, or a Ballance.
 de *Schacten*, The Scales of a Ballance.
 een *Schact*, A Slate.
 een *Schact-decker*, A Slate-thatcher, or Coverer.
 een *Schact mine*, ofte *kyel*, A Slate-mine, or a Slate-pit.
 een *Schactney*, A Shalme, a Mulick-pipe, or a crooked Trumpet or Pipe.
Schactnyen, To Play upon the Shalme, Cornet, Flute, or Pipe.
 een *Schactner*, A Plyer on the Shalme.
Schactvare, To Pull or Rinde Wood.
Schactvare, Scallions, or small Onions.
Schact, Siet *Arin*.
Schact, Shamefull, or Shameficed.
Schactvaregh, Somewhat Shamefull.
Schactvaregh, Shamelesse, or Shamefullnesse.
 de *Schactvaregh van een man*, ofte *vrouwe*, The Privities of a man, or of a woman.

E e 2

Schact

Schemelick, Shamefully, or Ignominiously.
Schemelick, Shameless, Impudent, or Brazen faced.
Schemel reds, *ofte* *feharm-reds*, A Blushing colour, or Vermillion colour.
Schemel-waerd werden, To be Shamefull, or, to Blush for Shame.
Schemen, To be Ashamed, or, to Blush for Shame.
Schewp, *ofte* *feharmperlycht*, A Frow, or a Fout. Siet *Schewp*.
by it up wyen feharm wyen, He seeks to putt a Trick upon me, or to dece me an ill Turne.
Schewpen, To Flour. Siet *Befchuypen*.
Schewper fehampcrachtigh ofte *feharm*, Spittle, or given to Flouting or Scolding.
Schewperlycht, Condemnation, Disgrace, Disrespectfulness, or Reproach.
Schewpeltick, Condemniously, Disrespectfully, Floutingly, or Reprachfully.
Schewpen, To Grate, or to Rage.
Schewpen, To Ekcape, or Flie, or, to be Gone.
Schewpelen, To Scumble, or, to Trip.
Schewpeters, Disgrace, Dishonour, Ignomie, or Reproach.
Schewp-lyden. Siet *Petron*, *ofte* *Voerbeeld*.
een Schewp-lyden, A File, or a Graving yron.
Schewd-lyden, To Scandalize, or, to Give an offence.
een schewd-ly, A Scandal. Siet *Ageren*.
Schewds, Shame, Disgrace, Ignomie, or Reproach.
Schewds andern, To Diffame, or to Disgrace one.
Gefchewds-lyck, Disfamed, Disgraced, or Dishonored.
Gefchewds-lyck worden, To be Diffamed, Disgraced, or Dishonored.
Schewdelick, Disgracefull, or Ignominious.
een schewdelick doed, A Shamefull death.
een schewdelick tucht, A Shamefull flight.
Schewdelickly, Ignominiously, Reproachfully, or Shmetfully.
Schewdel, A Scandalous or a Scolding woman.
een Schewfel, A Figur.
een Schewfel, A Portrelle, or a Scence.

een Schenck, *ofte* *Wof-mer*, A Footbank, or a Parapet upon a Bulwark, or a Rampin.
een Schenck, *ofte* *Voor-chaufse*, Approches or Trenches.
Schencken, To Besconce. Siet *Befchuyfen*.
een Schencker, *ofte* *feharm-graver*, A Trench-maker, or a Pioneer.
Schenck-kercken, Cannon-bankers or Gabies filled with earth.
Schep, Act, or Office.
Schep, Shape, Figure, or Forme.
Scheypen, *ofte* *fehuyffen*, To Shape, or to Moke en *Scheydel*, A Chaper, or a triumphant Garland of Lawrill or Bayes.
een Scheydelars van een Religius, A Foyer or a Moiks Frock.
Scheydelick, *ofte* *fehappigh*, Well Shaped, or well Fashioned.
Scheydelick, Honestely, or well Fashioned.
Scheydelinck, Siet *Snijpeltuck*.
een Scheyp-er, A Cubbard, or a Hatch to Port victuals in.
een Scheyr, A Band or Troup of Souldiers.
een scheyr van krijgsh-liden, A Multitude or a great Troupe of Souldiers.
een scheyr-velck, A Troupe, Thrag, or a Multitude of folk or people.
ma scheyren, By Troupes and Multitudes.
Scheyren, To Assemble or Gather together by Troupes or Flocks.
Scheyren van Khabben, The Claws of Crabs.
een Scheyrhans, An Arrogant, Glorious, or a Vaine fellowe.
Scheyrlack, *ofte* *Scheyrlat*, Scarlet, or Skarlet cloth.
een Scheyrlaken vlyden, A Sute of Skarlet.
een Scheyrlaken-roede verze, A Skarlet colour or dye.
Scheyrlert, Sage of Rome, Clary, or Spurge.
een Scheyrlout, A scurvy Fellowe, or a Rogue.
Scheyren. Siet *Scheyren*.
Scheyrmussen, To Skirmish.
een Scheyrmusser, A Skirmisher.
een Scheyrmusfinge, A Skirmishing.
een Scheyrn-waer, A Horse-lic.
Scheyren. Siet *Scheyren*.
Scheyr-vingen, *ofte* *Tonglakens*, Flounders, a fish lo called.

Scheyren. Siet *Scheyren*.
Sien, Treasure, Riches, or Wealth.
Sien van Ryckdom, Abundance of Treasure, Riches, or Wealth.
den sien van een stad, The Treasure of a City, or of a Towne.
een waken sien, A hidden Treasure.
Sien vergaderen, To Gather Riches, or, to Hoard up Treasure.
een sien-kamer, *ofte* *sien kist*, A Chamber or a Chest for Money or Treasure.
een sien-muller, A Treasurer.
een opper sien-muller, The chief Treasurer, or, the Lord Treasurer.
Sien-ryck, Very rich.
Sien-ryck, To Price, or set a Price upon, to Tax, also, to Esteem, or to Value.
Gefien, Prized, Taxed, Esteemed, or Valued.
Sien-ryck, *ofte* *fehettelick*, Prizeable, Taxable, Esteemable, or Valuable.
een sien-er, A Prizer, a Taxer, an Esteemer, or a Valuer.
een siening, A Prizing, a Taxing, or Esteeming, or a Valuing.
Sien. Siet *Overfchatten*.
een sien-schuld, A Debt of ready money.
een sien-sack, A Sollar, or the Seetings of a hand.
Sien, Schinde. Siet *Schende*, *Schawen*.
Sien, To Prate or Talk impudently, without honesty or shame.
Sien, To Plane, to Shave, to Smooth, or to Make even.
een sien, A Shave, or a shaving Instrument.
een sien-er, A Shaver, a Planer, or a Smoother.
een sien-lyck, *fehewylig*, *ofte* *sienstijf*, A Shaving, a Planing, or a Smoothing.
den sien-er, The Shaving yron.
Sien-ryden, Sliding Schates.
Sien-ryck, *ofte* *fehewylig*, The Offfall of a Sheep, a Matton, a Head and Pucks, &c.
Sien-rycken, To Play the Parafite, to Flatter, to Smooth or Cog for his owne profit.
een sien-ryck, A Scaffold, or a Pillory.
een sien-ryck, The Posts of a Scaffold, or the Strake or Post of a Pillory.

Schawotten, *ofte* *Schawotieren*, To Shame one publicly, to Sett him upon a Scaffold or Pillory, or, to Whip or Barne-marke one.
Schawot, *ofte* *Stelling*, A Scaffold or a Theater.
een Schawot, A Hingeman, a Knave, a Lewd fellowe, or a Rogue.
Schawen. Siet *Schawen*.
Schawen, *ofte* *Schawen*, To Behold, or to See.
Schawen. Siet *Schawen*.
Schawing, *ofte* *Schawing*, Scobbie.
een Schawel, A Schedule, or a Note of writing.
een Schaw ofte *Schawel*, A Sheath.
een Schawen, A small Shear.
een Schawen, To Pull or to Draw out of a Sheath.
een Schawel, A Bound, or a Limit.
Schawden. Siet *Schawden*.
een Schawden, A Scryne of Yarne, or of Thread.
Schawen, Askew, Aquint, Awry, or Crooked.
al Schawen, All Awry or Crooked.
een Schawen, *ofte* *Schawen*, An Awry or a Crooked legge.
Schawen, To goe Awry.
Schawen, Awry or Crooked necked.
Schawen, Askew, or Aquint.
Schawen, To Look or to See Asked, Aquint, or Awry upon one.
Schawen, Askewish, or Aquintish.
een Schawen, *fehewylig*, *ofte* *Schawen*, A Squint-eyed man.
een schawen, A Squint-eyed woman.
den Schaw van den hoefde, The Crest, or a Bush of hair.
den Schaw van den hoefde, The Scull or the Panne of the head.
den Schaw maken, To Put on a Coife, or, to Dresse a womans head.
Schaw-haar, The Hair on the Eye-browes.
Oog-schawen, The Eye-browes, or Eye-lids.
een Schaw, *ofte* *Schawel*, A Lid.
een Post-schaw, A Post-lid.
Schawen. Siet *Schawen*.
Schawen. Siet *Schawen*.
een Schawen, A Hat to keepe one from the burning of the Sunne.

Schen-platen, *Schen-yers* ofte *Harn*, a Shinne-harnulle or Greves for the legges.
een Schen-geld, A Pannell, or a Pack-fidle.
Schere, *Schereyft* *Schere*, A paire of Sheeres.
Scherkens, Small Sheeres or Ciffers.
Scheyren, ofte *Scheyren*, To Barber, to Shave, to Sheere, or, to Cutt off ones haire.
een Schers *Scheyren*, To Shave ones Beard.
Grifsheren, Shaved, Shorn, or Razed.
een Scheyers ofte *Scheyders*, A Barbers a Shaver, or a Sheerer.
een Scheyfster, A woman shaver or sheerer.
Scher bucken, Bai bers Bisons.
Scher-dacken, Barbers Cioaths or Linnen.
Scher-hayr, Shorne Haire.
een Scher-kojer, A Rascous sheath.
een Scher-net, ofte *Scheyers*, A shaving Rascow.
Scher-fild-r, Siet *Scher-folder*.
een Scher-winkel, A Barbers shop.
Scheyren, To Cheat or Coofen one of his goods or money.
Scheyren, To Account, to Depute, or, to Ellectme.
Scheyren den Reeds, To Hold or to Take Counsell.
Scheyren, To Give, or, to Jest.
Scheyren den gack, To Play the Foole, or, to Play the Ass.
Scheyren, To Make ready, to Ordaint, or to Prepare.
Scheyren an Webbs, To Make ready or to Prepare a Webb.
Scher-drads, ofte *Scher-gaven*, Thread or Yarne about a Weavers shuttle.
Scher-waile, The Sheerings or the Nap of wool.
de Scheyren, ofte *Krab-scheyren*, The Claws of a Crab.
Scherwinck, ofte *Dolk kerdul*, Misd Cherville, which Vintners put into Wine.
een Scheyr, A Fart.
een Scheyr laten, To Let a Fart-Scheyren. Siet *Scheyren*.
SCH E L D E, The River of Scheld, running by Antwerpe.
Scheld, Siet *Luffren*.
Scheldiffen, ofte *Scheldiffen*, To Scale as a Fish, or, to Chip off as a Fish.

een Schelffer, ofte *Schelfid*, A Scale, or a Chip.
Schelfferrachtig, Scalle, or Chippie.
Schell-krayt, The herbe Fumitone, or Clare.
een Schelde, A small Bell.
een Schelle, A Peeling, or a Rinde.
de Schelle van een Boom, The Peele or Rinde of a Tree.
een Scheller, A Peeler, a Rinder, or a Shuler.
een schellings, A Peeling, or a Rinding.
een Schelle in de Ooge, A Blemish, a Spot, or a Webb in the Eye.
een Schelle, ofte *Schelle*, A Scale, or a Shell.
Schelle, schel, ofte *schel*, Subill gring a loud or a tinkling.
Schellen ofte Bellen, To Ring the bell of a door.
een Schellick, A Blamer, a Ruiler, or a reprocher.
een Schelling, A Dutch Schelling of a silver.
een Schelling Brabant, A Brabams Silling containing foure silver.
een Schelling Pareljs, A halve silver.
een Schelling Stuerluck, An English Shilling of ten silver and a half.
een Schelling Plaams, A Flemish Shilling of sixe silver.
een Schelm, A Rogue, a Villaine, or a Wicked person.
Schelmerye, ofte *Schelm-stock*, Roguery, Villanie, Wickednesse, or the Trick of a Rogue, or a Villaine.
als een Schelm, As a Rogue, or as a Villain.
Schelp, Siet *Lijb*.
een Schelp, als een *Noren-schelp*, A Shell, or a Nut-shell, &c.
S. Jacobs Schelp, S. James his Shell.
de Schelp van een Schiltes paddel, The Shell of a Tortoise.
Schelp van een Vifch, Siet *Schabbe*.
een Schelpe, ofte *Schell*, A Bottle of Hay, or a Sheaf of Wheate.
een Schelver, ofte *Schelffer*, A little Peere, or a Paring.
een Schel-vifch, A Fish called a Haddock.
Schelm-waerd, Siet *Schell-krayt*.
Schelm, *Schelm*, Siet *Schaduw*.
Schelm, Siet *Van-banck*.
Schelm, Siet *Renge*.
een Schelm, A vaine Apparition.

Schelm

Schelm, ofte *Schewel*, Shame, or Shame-faced.
een Schelm, ofte *Schewide*, A Forne to sit on.
Schewen, *Scheweren*, ofte *Schewer-ogen*, To Dulle, or to See in the twine-light.
Scheyren, To Shadowe, or, to Ob-umbrage.
Scheyrlicht, ofte *Scheyr-tyd*, To in-light, either in the Morning or Evening.
een Scheyring, A Dazling, or a Twine-light.
een Scheyring in de oogen, A Dazling, or a Bleering in the eye.
een Scheyring, An Ape, or a Counterfeyter.
een Scheyr ofte Scheyr van een Varken, A Gummon of Bacon.
Scheyrlicht, The Gieve, or Shin-bone.
Scheyr, To Bellowe, to Bribe, or to Give.
een Scheyr, ofte *Gijste*, A Biibe, a Gitt, or a Present.
een Scheyring, A Donation, or a Giving.
Scheyr, als, *te drincken Scheyrken*, To Fill or to Give one drinke.
een Scheyr, A Filler, a Buttler, or a Cup-bearer.
een Scheyrjffe, A woman Filler or Giver to drinke.
een Scheyrken, A Filling of drinke.
een Scheyrken, ofte *Scheyr-pot*, A drinking Cane, or a drinking Pot or Crafte.
Scheyr, To Corrupt, to Spoile, to Viciate, or, to Violate.
Scheyren den Margh, To Deslowre, to Gett, or to Ravish it Maids virginity.
Scheyr, Deslowred, Ravished, or Violated.
Scheyrlich, Delowtable, Spouilable, or Violable.
Oghebruyck, Inviolable.
een Scheyr, A D-flourer, or a Ravisher.
een vromer Scheyrder, A Deslowrer of maidens or women.
een Scheyring, A Deslowring, a Ravishing, a Violating, or Violation.
Scheyr, ofte *Scheyr-geld*, A villaine or a filthy Rogue.
de Scheyr, The Skinne.
een Scheyr, ofte *Kees-scheyr*, A Cheese-fart.
een Scheyr ofte Schinde, A Rinde, a Skinne, or Spee.
een Scheyr van een Reeds, An yron Ring about a Wheele.

een Scheyn, ofte *Spalk*, A small Rule, a Rod, or a Ferule, to beate childrens hands.
een Scheyn, A Blade, or a Leafe.
een Scheyn, A Couverture against the Sunne.
een Scheyl, A Bushell or a Corne measure.
Schep, Siet *Schep*.
een Schep-don, ofte *Scheyren*, To Embarke or to Lade a Ship, or, to Ship.
te Schep-gaen, To Embarke, or to Goe by shipping.
Schep varen, To Fare or Passe by shipping.
Scheyren varen, To Equipage, to Prepar, or, to Rigge shipping.
dat Scheyren draghen, ofte *daerom varen kan*, A River or a Sea, that is navigable.
een Scheyren, An Embarking, or a Shipping.
de Scheyren van der stad, The Aldermen or Senators of a City or a Towne.
Scheyren, ofte *Scheyren-don*, Aldermanships, or the State of a Senator.
Scheyren-luyt, The Aldermen or the Senate-house, or, the Towne-house.
Scheyren, To Scup up, Siet *Passen*.
een Scheyr-wat, A Boeket or a Paic to Drawe or to Scup up water with.
Scheyren, To Create, to Shape, Forme or Make, or, to Give a being or a forme to any thing.
Gefcheyren, Created, Formed, or Shaped.
een Scheyr, A Creatour, a Former, a Malker.
den Scheyr der werldt, The Creatour of the World.
een Scheyring, A Creation, or Forming.
een Scheyr, A Creature.
Scheyren guseghen, To Take Pleasure or Delight in any thing.
Locht Scheyren, To Take Aire or Breath.
een wad Scheyren, To Take Counsaige.
een Schep-net, A C-fishing-net.
een Schep-er, A Royall Scepter.
Scheyren, Siet *Scheyren*.
Scheyr-beem, To Goe straddling.
Scheyr, *Scheyren*, Siet *Scheyr*, *Scheyren*.
een Scheyr ofte Scheyr, A Sheard of a Pot, or a Brick of a Tyle.
een Scheyr-er, A small Sheard.
Scheyr, Siet *Scheyr*.
een Scheyr-bord, A Chopping-board.

E e +

een Scheyr-

km Scherf mes, A Chopping-knife.
 Scherfant. Siet *fecht-dienaar*.
 Schergen, To Accuse, to Attache, or Betray.
 een Scherger, A Hangman.
 Scherlyng, Siege of Rome, Clary, or Spurge.
 Scherlyng, ofte dulle Kerckel, An hearbe much
 like Heniack.
 een Scherlyng, ofte Scherlyng, A Robber, A Ro-
 gue, or a Villaine.
 Scherren, Aide, Defence, Helpe, or Succour.
 Scherrenen. Siet *Bejcrmen*.
 Scherrenen. To Fence.
 een Scherren, A Fencer.
 de scherm-kunste, The Skill or Art of Fencing.
 een scherm-maester, A Maister of Fence.
 een scherm-schale, A Fencing Schoole.
 een scherm-schild, A Fencing Shield or Boeler.
 een scherm-slag, A Fencing Blowe.
 een Scherren, An Hindrance, Let, or Obstacle.
 een Scherren-wind, ofte scherren-wind, A Schreene
 to keepe out winde or the heat of fire.
 Schermsusen. Siet *schermusfen*.
 Scherren. Siet *fiot*.
 Scherrenen, Scherrenen. Siet *Begehen*, ofte *Jacken*.
 Scherp-bier, ofte *Klaren-bier*. The Beere that is
 left after the bell Beere is taken out of the
 Cype, called in Holland Scarbeere.
 Scherp ofte *Vreede*, Neere, or Niggardly.
 Scherp, A Sharpe, Sower, Tart, or Acute.
 Scherpachtyg, Sharpish.
 Scherpelick, Sharply, Tardly, or Acutely.
 Scherpelick bevelen, To Command Sharply or
 Strictly.
 Scherpelick leven, To Live Sparingly or Mo-
 derately.
 Scherpelick tot-booren, To Heare or to Lissen
 Acutely.
 Scherpeyl, Sharpness, Tartness, or Acute-
 nesse.
 een Scherpe examinatie, A Severe or a Sharpe
 examinations, as Ricking and Torturing.
 Scherp van geboer, Quick of heering.
 een Scherpe kop, A Sharpe pace.
 een Scherp gesicht, A Sharpe sight.
 Scherp-sichtig, Sharpe-sighted, or Clear-
 sighted.
 Scherp-sinnigh, Subtil, Surle-witted, Acute.
 Scherp Recht, Severe or Sharpe Justice.

een Scherp-rechter, A Hangman.
 Scherpen, Sharpe maken, ofte *Wetzen*, To Shar-
 pen, Make sharpe, or to Weet.
 een Scherper ofte *Weter*, A Sharper, a Weter.
 een Scherpinge, A Sharpening, or a Weting.
 Scherp ofte gepunt, Sharpe, Edged, or Pointed.
 een Scherp van tenigh dingh, The Sharpness or
 Edge of any thing.
 Scherpigheyt, ofte *Scherpte*. The Sharpness or
 Acutenesse of any thing.
 Scherpe nagelen, Sharpe Nails.
 een Scherpe punt, A Sharpe point.
 Scherp-snijden, Sharpe-cutting, or Sharpe-
 edged.
 een Scherp-snydende sjaerd, A Sharpe-cutting
 or a Sharpe-edged Sword.
 Scherren, To Scrape or Scratch as *Hemden*,
 een scherrens, A Scraping.
 Scherf de Penet, The Scraping of a Pen.
 een Scherf, ofte Scherf, A Scale-Beeder.
 een Scherf-mys, An Earth-mouse.
 een Scherf-mys, A Mole.
 Scherfjen, Scherf. Siet *Jacken*, *Jack*.
 Scherwen, To Hack, to Chop small, or, to
 Mince.
 Gescherf, Hacked, Chopped, or Miced.
 Gescherf vlesch, Chopped or Miced meat.
 een Scherwer, A Chopper, a Hacker, Mincer.
 een scherwings, A Chopping, or a Mincing.
 Scherze. Siet *Scheren*.
 een Scherz-laten, To let a Fast.
 dat geef my Scherz, That seemes hang to me.
 Scherze. Siet *Scheren*.
 Scherzern, To Make a rattling noise or sound.
 een scherzende geluydt, A Rattling sound.
 Scherzen, To Laugh unmannerly.
 Scherzering, An unmannerly kind of laughing.
 een Scherzeringe, ofte *Quackelings*, A Quack-
 ring in Muttick.
 een Scherze, ofte een *stuck-biers*, A Whore.
 Scherze. Siet *Scherffer*.
 Scherzen, To Hacke.
 Scherzenen. Siet *Scherfferen*.
 een Scherzer-steen, A Slate, or a Slate-stone.
 Scherzen, To Teare or to Rend in peeces.
 Gescherzert Torne, or Rent.
 een Scherze, A Tearing, or a Rent.
 een Scherzings, A Tearing, or a Rending.

Scherlik, That may be Torne, or Rent.
 een Scher, ofte *Regen-scher*, A Shower of
 Raie.
 een ander reden Scherren, To Interrupt or to
 break an other mans discourse.
 een Scher-boeck, ofte *Blauwe-schuyt*, The
 Scourie in the Gumms.
 Schern. Siet *Breken*.
 een Scherwigh-maker, A Schiffmattick.
 een Scherwisse, A Rupture, or a Burst.
 Scherfje. Siet *Scherffe*.
 een Scherfje van schenken, A Moch, or a Flout.
 een Scherf, ofte scherf, A Short, a Call, or
 Throat, as out of a Gun, or a Dart, &c.
 Scherigh, Readie to Shoote or to Dart.
 Scher-ry, Shot-free.
 Scher-ry, Drooping, or Leake-wine.
 een Scher, ofte *springe*, A Shoote, a Sprigg,
 or a Sprout.
 Scher voor scherze, Shoot by Shoot, or Sprigg
 by Sprigg.
 een Scher van een mynagard, A Shoote or
 a Sprigg of a Vine.
 een Scher om te planten, A Shoote or a Sprout
 for to plant, as hearebs, &c.
 Scherigh, Readie to Shoote, or Sprout out.
 Scherighen arbeyden, Readie for Labour.
 Scherighen yet te doen, Readie or Prompt to
 doe any thing.
 Scherigh te berouwen, Readie to disbarbe money
 in hand, A Peete wherewith bread is let
 into an oven.
 Schip, Siet *Scher*.
 Schijdel, schield, ofte *schelde*, The Fore-part
 of the head, or a Parting or Sneading of
 the head.
 een Schijdel-muer, ofte *scheld-muer*, A Parting-
 wall.
 Schijden, ofte *Verrecken*, To Goe away, or
 to Depart.
 Schijden, To Part, to Separate, or to Divide.
 een Schijdel Schijden, To Separate out of the
 flock.
 omgen wijf Schijden, To Mitigate or Ap-
 pease any strife or debate.
 van sin wijf Schijden, To Depart from his
 wife, or to be Divorced.
 Geschijden, Separated, Parted, or Devided.

een Schijder, A Separator, a Devider, or a
 Divorcer.
 een schijdinge ofte *schijdsfel*, A Separation, a
 Parting, a Parting, or a Devision.
 een Schijdinge tusschen man ende wijf, A Separa-
 tion of a Divorce betweene man and
 wife.
 Schijdelick ofte *schijdeliker*, That may be De-
 vided or Parted, or Separable.
 Onschijdelick, Inseparable, or Undevidable.
 Schijdelick, Separably.
 een Schijdel-boom, A Tree that Parts bounds
 or limits.
 een Schijdel-brief, A Letter of Divorce or of
 Separation.
 een Schijdel-dranc, A Parting-drinking when
 friends goe away, or a Parting blowe.
 Schijdel-lieden, Arbitrators, or Unpires.
 een Schijdel-maeltijde, A Parting-feast, or
 dinner.
 een Schijdel-muer, ofte *schijdel-wand*, A Part-
 ition-wall.
 Schijdel-rechter. Siet *schijdel-lieden*.
 een Schijdel-steen, A great stone that Parts
 bounds and limits.
 Schijdsfel van tenigh dingh, The Parting or
 Counting betweene of any thing.
 Schijdel die casus, The Parting, or the Fore-
 part of the head.
 Schijdsfel der darmen, oft den *Randt*, A
 round Muscle lying over thwarth the lower
 part of the Breast, separating the hart and
 lights from the Stomack, or the Mid-
 riffe.
 Schijck. Siet *Scheld*.
 Schijdenen. Siet *Schelden*.
 Schijfflen, To Cutt stones in a Quarrie.
 een Schijff-pot, ofte *schijff-pot*, A Quarrie or a
 Mine of stones.
 een Schijffer, A Cutter or a Hewer of stones.
 een Schijf, A Shaft, or an Arrowe.
 een geveden Schijf, A feathered Shaft.
 een Schijf van schieten ofte *werpen*, To Shoote
 with shafts or Arrowes, or to Throwe
 Darts.
 Schick, Order, Disposition, or Fitting.
 Schicken, To Order, to Dispose, to Fitt, or
 to Accommodate.

fy Schiecken han sat wyl i samen, They Agree very well together.
han na yemands wylde Schiecken, To Accommodate ne to doe according to ones will, or pleasure.
han na werven Schiecken, To Give or to Be take himselfe to labour and paine.
Gefchick, Ordered, Ranked, Fisted, or Disposed.
een Schieker, An Orderer, a Disposer, a Fitter, or an Accommodator.
Schieckelick, Conveniens, Fitting, or De-ficit.
Schieckelen, Orderly, Fittly, or Conveniently. Schiecken. Siet *Souden*.
Schiecken, To Order, or to Govern one life.
Schiecking, *ofte schiek*, Order, Disposition, Fitting, or Accommodating.
Schieck ofte Nams dat het allos is, Suppose, or Put the case that it be so.
Schieckel, Divine Ordinance, or Predestinated Schiecken. Siet *Schiettran*.
Schiecken, Siet *Kliven*.
Schieck, *ofte schiecken*, Sudden, Suddenly, Soone, or Un-aware.
Schiecken, Rash, too Hastie, Un-adviced, or Inconsiderate.
Schie-man ofte schim-man, The Ruler, or the Guider of the Fore-shippe or Decke.
Schie, Soone, Quick, Hasty, nor Long since, or nor Long agoe.
ick sal schier kmen, I will come Quickly, or Speedily.
hy heeft hier Schier gams, He was here not Long agoe.
Schie, Almost, or Well-nigh.
Schie al, Almost all, or Well-nigh all.
Schie ofte Morgen, To Day, or to Morrow.
een Schier ofte schierken beurt, A Shiver, or a Shiver of wood.
Schieren, To Shiver-part, Cleave, or Devide.
Schiere-mix, Mixed, Mungled, or Strowed.
Schieren, Siet *Versien*.
Schieck, Ready, Prompt, or Hastie.
Schiecker, Siet *Schieten*.
Schieren, To Fly, Avoid, Shunne, or Escape.
Schieten, To Flout, or to Frump.
Schieten, *Butens ofte Spruiten*, To Shooote up, to Budd, or Sprout up.

Schieten, *ofte hartelick Op-schieten*, To Rise or Get up suddenly.
een gracul Schieren, To make a Noise, *ha broeds in den oven Schieten*, To Set bread into an Oven.
syn verze Schieten, To Loose or Call in colour.
een Schietende coeleur ofte verze, A Dreying colour or dye.
Schietende ogen, Rowling eyes that looks up and downe, and every where.
in de loock Schieten, To Shooote up into the Aire or Sky.
Schieten, To Shooote, or to Dart.
Schieten, *end wys der handt werpen*, To Durt, or to cast ones hand.
een Schieter, ofte Schiuter, An Archer, a Shooter, or a Darter.
Schieker, *ofte schietelick*, That may easily be Shooote, Call, or Darded.
Schies-geveer, Shooting-weapon, Archie, or Artillerie.
een Schies-lap, A Brallet for Archers.
een Schies-pijl, An Arrow, a Shaft, or a Dart.
Schieer pijsse, The Marker, White, or the Pime in a But.
een Schies-slang, A Viper, a Serpent, or Snake.
een Schies-spel, A Shooting with Bowe and Arrows.
een Schies-spil, A Weavers Shuttle.
een Schieting ofte Verschieting, A Fighting, or a Starting.
Schiffen, *schiefen*, *ofte too Water worden*, When Creame in a Churne begins to become Butter.
Schieten, To Part. Siet *Scheyden ofte Dullen*.
Schiffelen ofte Scheyffelen, Siet *A-ryden*.
Scheynen, Siet *Glinsteren*.
Scheynen, To Shine, to Glister, or to give a Lustre, or Splendour.
Scheynende, Shining, Glistering, or Resplendent.
Scheyn ofte scheyffel, Shine, Splendour, or Lustre.
Scheyn, Pretext, Shadowe, Colour, or Appearance. Schijn

de werkeys, Appearance, or Colour of truth.
de die schijn van dacht, Under the Colour or Appearance of vertue.
schijn, To Seeme, to Appaere, or to Resemble.
Schijn, *ofte schijnig*, Apparant, Cleare, Evident, or Likely.
Schijnbarhydt, Apparance, Clearenesse, Evidencie, or Likelihoode.
Schijnbarlick, Apparantly, Clearely, or Evidently.
een Schijn-dacht, An Hypocrit, or a Seeming Holicelle.
Schijn-dachtig ofte schijn-besigh, Hypocritic, or Seeming Holicelle.
een Schijn-bede, A Chaplet.
een Schijn-wormen, A Glofe-worme.
een schijnig, An Apparition, a Vision, or a Night-spirit.
schijn, Siet *Kacken ofte Vyslen*.
schijn-al, A Griggle, the least kinde of Edeh.
schijn-brack, A Shir-brick.
schijn-darm, Siet *Bers-darm*.
in schijn, The Aste-hole.
Schijn-gul, Yellow coloured.
schijn-hout, A Privia, or Jakes.
schijn-lyck, Shunting-cakes, or Purging-cakes.
Schijn-lynder, The hearbe called Mercury.
een schijn-reys, A Frivolous Journey.
een schijn-wesl, *ofte Kack-bied*, A Kibe.
een schijn-vuert, *ofte Strom-vuert*, A Jakes-furme, a Trife, or a Frivolous thing.
schijn-wesl, A short Frost that falls not long.
een Schier, *Vijf*, *ofte Kacker*, A Shiter, or a Fitzer.
een schijnys, A Shiring, or a doing ones Eshement.
een schijn, *ofte Tefel*, A Table, or a round Board to kneade Pyes or Pasties on.
een schijn, *ofte spijns*, A Roule of Onions.
een schijn, A Pullie.
een schijn van een Dam-bede, A Table-man.
de schijn van de keyse, The Whille-bone of the kare.

een Schijve poudre, A Round peece of gold.
een Schijvelinck ofte Schijven, A Round apple.
Schijven, Siet *Schuyven*.
Schielderen, To Paint, or to Colour.
na het leven Schielderen, To Paint or Counterfeyt as if quick or living.
Gefchielder, Painted, or Coloured.
een Schilder, A Painter, or a Colouour.
Schijde ofte Kanneve, Shackles, or Fetters.
Schielden, To Differ.
Siet Verschielden.
een Schild, A Shield, a Buckler, or a Target, also a Scutchion.
een Schildeken, A small Shield or Target.
een Schild-maker, A Shield, Buckler, or a Target-maker.
Schild, *Schild*, *wapen ofte Hulo-stecken*, Scutchions, or Armes.
Schildt-besigh, *Schildt-besighig*, *ofte Schildt-bors*, An Armour-bever to a Knight, one that beareth or giveth Armes, or an Equire for the body.
een Schildt-deck, A Military Coverture.
een Schildt-knack, *Schildt-knack*, *ofte Schildt-vorder*, An Equire, or a Servant which beareth his Masters Armes.
een Schildt-paude, A Tortoise.
een Schildt ofte Schelp van een Schildt-paude, A Tortoise-shell, or Scalle.
Schildt-vel, Custome, impost, or Toll.
een Schildt-wacht, A Scornell, or a Scout.
Schilm, *ofte Schim*, White Scurfie on the head.
Schilmme, *ofte Schirme*, Siet *Schilmme*.
Schilmme, Mouldiness.
Schilmme-lachigh, Mouldie, or Muffie.
Schilmme-len, To Mould. Siet *Verschimme-len*.
Schilmme-len, A Duple-gray Gelding, or Hufe.
Schilmme-veer, An Ash-colour, or Ash-bye.
een Schijp, A Mock, a Flour, a Geete, a Trunpse, or a Faunt.
Schijpen, Siet *Beschijpen*, *Begheem ofte Iocken*.
een Schijp-brief, A snoring or a jeering libell.
Schijp-gedicht, Obscene, Mocking or Flouting Verses, as Scurrs to wices.
een Schijp-list, A snoring or a jelling songe.
een Schijp-reden, *Schijp-schout*, or *Ash-wip-moerde*, A Flouting or a Jeering Jest or Word.
 Schijp

SCH

Schijp-wijf, After a Flouting or a Jeering manner.
 een Schijp-vegel, A Mocker, or a Flouter.
 een Schijp-werck, A Flouting, a Mocking, a Jeering, or a Jeering.
 Schmekel, schijncken. Siet Schmekel, schencken.
 Schind, ofte schone. A thin Skint, the Pill between the bark and the body of a tree.
 Schind, ofte Pillen, To Pull off the Pill or Rinde of a tree, also, to Flea off a Skinne.
 een Schind, A Shingle, or a Splenter.
 Schindelen de wagen, To Sound or Try how much wine remains in a vessel.
 een Schip, A Ship.
 een schipken, A small Ship, or a Boote.
 een schip deser men made over een Rypere vaer, A Boote which lets one over a River.
 een Admirant ofte Kapiteyn Schip, An Admirals or a Captains Ship.
 een Byschep-schip, An Elsiep-ship, or a Brigandine.
 een Oorlogh-schip, A Ship of warre, or a man of warre.
 een Schip anker, A Ship-anker.
 Schip-lancken, Ship or Boat-leats.
 Schip-heck, The Beak of a Ship.
 Schip-bodem, The Bottom of a Ship.
 een schip boom, ofte schippers Heck, A Ship-pers Pole, or Hooke.
 een Schip-boen, ofte Lichter, A Ship-boate or a Lighter.
 Schip-breuck, ofte schip-brekinge, Ship-wrack.
 Schip-brekinge liden, To suffer Ship-wrack.
 Schip-breuckig, He that suffers Ship-wrack.
 Schip broeds, Biscuit.
 een Schip-dragge, ofte schip-haek, A Ship-grapple to fallen one ship to an other.
 Schip-geld, Ship-money, Toll, Cullome, or Impost.
 Schip-gorane, Rickings, or Ships Equipage.
 een Schip-garzen, A Port towre, or a Haven.
 een Schip-keet, A Millier-shipper.
 een Schip-keuter, A Lamprey, a fish.
 Schip-koen, Ship-timber to make ships off.
 Schip-koorden, ofte schip-ropen, Ship-tacklings, as Ropes, Cords, &c.
 een Schip-krigg, ofte schip-stryden, A Ship-fight.

SCH

een Schip-ladder, ofte schip-lader, A Ship-ladder.
 een Schip-lands, A Road, or a fine place for Ships to ride in, or a Bay.
 Schip Lant, schip vracht, ofte watr-guld, Ship-hire, Ship-fraught, or Ship-tire.
 Schip-loan betalen, To pay Ship-hire, or to pay Ship-treugh.
 Schip-last, Ballast, ofte schip-lading, Ballast, Schip-laden, Marrinons, or Saylorons.
 een Schip-maker, A Ship-wright.
 een Schip-man, ofte schipper, A Mitriner, a Shipper, a Saylor, or a Navigator.
 Schipmanschap, ofte schipperschijp, The Art of Navigating.
 een Schip-mueler, A Ship-miller.
 Schip-peck, Ship-pitch.
 Schip-pont, The Weight of three hundred pounds.
 een Schip-reeder, ofte schip-voerden, He that hath a Part or Share in letting forth of Ships.
 Schip-riemen, ofte Kromen, The Ribbs of a Ship.
 een Schip-riem, ofte schip-roede, A Ship-ore, or the broad or leate end of an Ore.
 een Schip-roer, The Sterne or Rudder of a Ship.
 een Schip-roover, A Pyrate, or a Sea-robber.
 Schip-rotten, ofte schip-wellen, Ship-rotts.
 Schip-ruffinge, Ship-tacklings, or Ship-pings.
 Schip-sande, Gravel, or great Sand for the Ballasting of a Ship.
 Schip-siel, ofte schip-rouwe, Ship-cordage.
 Schip-stryden, Ship-filles.
 een Schip-straeken, A Ship-boy, Drudge, or Slave.
 Schip-solders, The Deck of a Ship.
 Schip-straet, schip-stelle, ofte schip-werck, A Ship-wharf.
 Schip-tol, Ship-toll, or Cullome.
 een Schip-tolmer, A Ship-toller.
 Schip-vaert, Navigation.
 de Schip-voerder, The Governour, or Master of the Ship.
 Schip-waer, Ship-fraught, or the Lading of a Ship.
 een schip vrachten, To Fraught or Lade a ship.

SCH

sch water, Pumpe-water that sinks.
 die schurft van een schip, The After-part or the Poop of a Ship.
 de voorste van een schip, The Fore-part or the Poop of a Ship.
 een schip ankeren, To Anker a Ship, or, to call Anker.
 aan schip ofte te schipe doen, To Embarke or to Putt into shipping.
 aan schip ofte te schipe gaten, To Shipp, or to Embarke.
 een schip ofte te schipe varen, To Set fail, or to Goe by shipping.
 schipmen, Siet Schermin.
 schip, ofte schieve, Cove-dung or Cove-turd.
 een schip-vertel, ofte Toot-vertel, A Clock Fly, called a Beetle.
 deijft my schits, That Seemeth strange to men, or, I Wonder at that.
 schilt, Siet Schutte.
 schilt, ofte schutte, Scud, or Scuffle.
 een schilde, ofte schutte, A Cover, or a Lid.
 een schilde, A Flour, or a Mock.
 een schilde, A Rogue, or a Villaine.
 schitten, Siet Schrotten.
 schitten, ofte schoppen, Siet Beschoppen.
 de schits, ofte schafte, The Back, or the upper-part of the Back.
 schick, ofte Schick, Sixtie.
 schick, Siet Schouts.
 een schick, A Shock, a Cock, or a Heape.
 schicken, To Shock, to Cock, or Heape up.
 schicken, To Shake, or, to Trot.
 een schickende paerde, A Hard-trotting horse.
 een schickte, A Shocking, a Shaking, or a Trotting.
 schickeren, Siet Schackieren.
 een schief, ofte schorve, A Cloake, or a long Gowne to keepe one from raine.
 een schief, ofte Onslagh, A Falling band.
 een schief-mantel, A Cloake with a Spanish Cape.
 ten schiefel, ofte schelde, A Showell.
 een schien, ofte scher, A Shoe.
 Schuven die schoeren, Shoes.
 Schuven die boven open zyn, Shoes that are open above.
 Schuven die klicken, Creaking Shoes.

SCH

Schoenen maken, To make Shoes.
 Schoenen met ruyten, Shoes with turnings up.
 boeren Schoenen, ofte lange schoenen, Husbandmens Shoes, or high Shoes.
 enkel-gefolde Schoenen, Single-fold Shoes.
 gefolden Schoenen, Cut, or panned Shoes.
 houten Schoenen, ofte Plantijnen, Wodden Shoes or Clunchers.
 Schoenen, schoeren, ofte schoenen aan-doen, To Unshoe, or to Pull off ones Shoes.
 Gefchoen, Shood, or Shod.
 een Schoening, ofte schoeninge, A Shoeing.
 een Schoen-draet, A Shoe-thread.
 een Schoen-gifte, A Shoe-buckle.
 een Schoen-koorn, ofte Aan-trecker, A Shoeing-horne.
 Schoen-lappen, Shoe-patches.
 Schoen-lappen, To Cobble, or to Patch Shoes.
 een Schoen-lapper, A Cobbler or Shoe-patcher.
 een Schoen-leest, A Shoe-last.
 een Schoen-maeker, A Shoe-maker.
 een Schoen-makers ambacht, A Shoe-makers Trade, or Occupation.
 een Schoen-makers mer, A Shoe-makers knife.
 Schoen-makers suiverheit, Shoe-makers blacking.
 een Schoen-makerje, A Shoe-makers shop.
 een Schoen-riem, ofte schoen-veer, A Shoe-latchet.
 een Schoen-sole, A Shoe-sole.
 een Schoen-vadde, A Shoe-clout.
 een Schoen-vate, A Sea-gurner, a fish.
 een Schoen-lapper, ofte Vlinder, A Butter-flie.
 een Schoen-maker, A Fish called a Tench.
 Schoupe, Siet Schuppe.
 Schoupen, Schoppen, Siet Putsen.
 een Schorve, A Cape of a garment.
 een mantel met een Schorve, A Cloake with a Cape.
 Schoeren, To Shiver, or to Shake.
 een Schof, A Sheaf of Corne, a Fagot, a Kitch of wood, or twiggis.
 een Schof, A Bolt, or a Barre.
 een Schof, ofte Schof-lade, A Drawer that opens and shuts, or a Cafe in a Truncke, Chest, or Deske.
 een Schof, Heck, ofte Schof-heck, A Perculliffe.
 Schoffen.

SCH

Schaffen. Siet *schaffen*.
 Schaffern. Siet *schaffen*.
 Schafferich. Violent.
 een *Schafferich*. A Ravishing, a Forcing, or a Violating.
 Schafferichlick. Violently, or Ingrominously.
 een *Schaffeluis* was *roten even*. A Munkin, or a Clout to make cleane an oven.
 een *Schaf* ofte *schaf*. A Quarter of a day worke.
 een *Schaf*, ofte *Est-maal*. An Eating for labourers, or Worken foure times in a day.
Schafien ofte *schafien*. To Exte or Roll from worke or labour foure times in a day.
Schokke. Rubbish of old ruinous houses.
de Schouder ofte *schouder*. The Shoulder.
Scholdern. To Play at Dice.
 een *Scholdrer*. A Player at Dice.
 een *Scholdrer*. A Hang-man, or an Executioner.
 een *Schole*. A Schoole.
 een *hooge Schole*. An University, or a high Schoole.
Scholen. To Goe to Schoole.
Scholen-geld. Schoole-money, or the Schoole-masters Reward.
Scholen-gesellen. Fellowe-schoollars.
Scholen-bruden. To Keepe a Schoole.
 een *Scholen-kind*, ofte *scholier*. A Schoole-boy, a Schoole-child, or a young Schoollar.
 een *Scholen-meester*. A Schoole-master, or a Pedagogue.
 een *Onder-scholen-meester*. An Under-schoole-master.
 een *Scholfirt*, ofte *scholvert*. A Cormorant.
 een *Scholle*, ofte *Rafel*. A Lumpe of earth, or a Clod.
 een *Scholle*, ofte *schijve*. A Misse or Lumpe of any thing, as Paste, also a Wedge.
 een *Scholle van ys*. A Schoole of ice.
 een *Scholle*, ofte *Pladje*. A Plafe, a sea-fish.
 een *Scholle*, ofte *Tong*. A Sole, a sea-fish.
 Schallen. To Congeele, or to Growe heard.
Schalfen, ofte *Klaven*. To Waxe thick, or to Cardle.
Schom ofte *schuym*. Froth, Foame, or Scumme.
Schom van de boom. The Mofle of trees.
 een *Schom*, ofte *schomme*. A place covered with Musse.

SCH

Schomden. To Washe, or to Scour dishes.
 een *Schomdel-keek*. A Scullion.
 een *Schomdel-waercken*. A Scullion-maid.
Schomman. To Take away Mofle.
Schommer. ofte *schommer*. The Twainking, or the Breaking of the day.
Schongelen, *Schongelen*. Siet *Taetern*.
 een *Schoof*, ofte *schroef*. A Sheaf of corne.
 in *Schonen binden*. To Binde up in Sheaves.
School. Siet *schale*.
 een *Schoel*, ofte *Oven-paël*. An Oven-peetin set in bread.
Schoon ende Sijster. Faire, Cleane, and Pure.
 een *Schoon bimde*. A Cleane shirt.
Schone lakken, ofte *Amme-lakken*. Cleane Napere, as Sheets, Table-cloaths, or Napkins, &c.
Schoon. Faire, Fine, or Beautiful.
 een *Schoone vrouwe*. A Faire, or a Beautiful woman.
Schoonachtigh. Fairish, or fomen but Faire or Fine.
 een *Schoon-broeder*. A Brother in Lawe.
 een *Schoon-dochter*. A Daughter in Lawe.
 een *Schoon-druck*. The First side or page of a printed sheete.
 een *Schoon here*. A Grand father.
 een *Schoon-moeder*. A Mother in Lawe.
Schoon-papier. Faire, or White paper.
Schoon-praet. Good words, or Fine words.
 een *Schoon-jens*. A Sonne in Lawe.
 een *Schoon-jhrake*. A Fine or Soothing speech.
 een *Schoon-jyster*. A Sister in Lawe.
 een *Schoon-vrouwe*. A Grand-mother.
Schoon vander. Faire or Cleare weatch.
Schoonder. Fairer, or Finer.
de Schoonste. The Fairest, Finest, or the Best; tiffelst.
Schoonvriend. Fairness, Beautifullness, or Finesse.
uytremende schoonheids. Exceeding Fairness, Beautifullness, or Finesse.
Schoonheit, ofte *schoneitichyn*. Fairly, Finely, or Elegantly.
Schoonen, ofte *schonen maken*. To make Faire and Adorne to Embellish, or to make Fine.
Schoonen als, dat en *schon niet*. Schoonen. To Execute, as, that will not Execute thee.
 een *Schoon*

SCH

Schorre, *Schoer*, ofte *Voor-lands*. An overflowing flood beating and eating into a Baye, or Shoore.
Schorren. Prop, or Piles to Live the banks from eating into.
Schorren, ofte *schorren-leders*. Under-props or Under-strings to Live and keep up the banks.
Schorsteden. The Steeplings, or the Uppermost boards or planks of a house.
 een *Schorstom*. A Chimney.
 een *Schoot*. A Lip.
 een *Schoot-bandiken*. A little Dogge for Ladies or Gentle-women, to play withall upon their laps.
 een *Schoot-kleed*, ofte *Schoot-vel*. An Apron.
Schoot-boorn. The Utmost foot or end of a Sile.
de Schoot-vyl. The Maine-falle, or great Sile of a ship.
Schootvoren. To Lessen the Saile.
 een *Sloop*. A Cover, or a Lid.
in Sloop, ofte *schoppe*. A Flouter, or a Mocker.
Schoppe. Siet *Schoppe*.
Schoppen. To Drive or Spurne out.
Schoppen. Siet *Schoppen*.
Schoppen. To Fill, or to Replenish.
Schoppen. Siet *Schabben*.
 een *Schop-hamer*, ofte *Schop-hamer*. A Hammer to drive in Stopples.
Schop-ijer. Cymment.
Schoppen. To Carrie upon a wheel-barrow.
 een *Schop-karre*. A Wheele-barrowe.
Schop. To Under-prop. Siet *Onderzaten*.
Schop, ofte *Schorfigh*. Scabbie, Scurvie, or Mange.
 een *Schorfigh schap*. A Scabbie sheepe.
Schorfigh, ofte *Schorfighheids*. Scurvyneffe, Scabbinesse, or Manganesse.
Schorfighheit in 't aensicht. Scurvyneffe or Scabbinesse in ones face.
Schorfighheit des schapen. Scabbinesse or Scurvyneffe of sheepe.
Schorstien. The Wood-dodder, or Wood-binde winding about beards.
 een *Schorven*. A Knave, a Rogue, or a Villaine.
Schorven. To Cut, or to Cleave.

SCH

een *Schorpien*. A Scorpion.
Schorre, ofte *Schorre*. The State of a stone out of a Quarry.
Schorre, Cymment, or Drawing.
 een *Schorre ys*. A Shoole or a Clod of yce.
 een *Schorre*. A Clod, or a Lumpe of earth.
 een *Schorffe*. A Peele, a Rinde, or a Barke.
 een *groene Schorffe*. A greene Peele, Barke, or Rinde.
de Schorffe of doen. To Peele off the Barke or Rinde.
 een *Schorff*, ofte *Korffe*. A Crust.
 een *Schorffe*, ofte *Kile*. A womans Kirtle.
Schorffneffe. *Schorren*. To Truffe or Girddap.
het werck schorffen. To Cease or Leave off from worke.
den nyeft Schorffen ofte *Schorven*. To Wipe ones Nale.
 een *Schorv-haek*. A Crocher, Hooke, or a Grapple.
 een *Schorv-kleed*, *Schorv-doeck*, ofte *Schorv-kleed*. A Gourie-apron to save womens cloaths from fouling, or a womans Kirtle.
Schorv-moylen. To Winckle, or to Frowne.
 een *Schorv-paort*, ofte *Schorv-paort*. A Falling Port-cullis.
de klokken Schorffen. To Toole or Ring Bells.
Schorff-dronckdagh. Weniday in the Easter-weeke, or in the Holy-weeke.
Schorve. Siet *Schorff*.
Schorv-kleed, ofte *Randt*. The Diaphragme, or the Midriff, separating the Bowells and Intestales.
Schorven. To Faile, or to Want.
 wat *Schorven* u? ofte, *Wat heb u?* What Ailes you?
Schorv-nestigh. Short-nosed.
Schorffen, *Schorffen*, ofte *drassen*. To Glut, to Play the Glutton, or to Gourmandize.
Schorve ende Las vuren. To Pay Scot and Lot.
 een *Schor*, ofte *Schor*. A Closure of Boards.
 een *Schor*, *Schor*, ofte *Schorre*. A Shoot, a Cast, or a Throwe.
Schor, ofte *Gesicht in de zijde*. Shot in the side, or Lanced in the side.
 een *Schor* ofte *W'v'v'v'v'*. A Purging, or a Casting up of any Bilth, or a Vomiting up.
Schor, ofte *Bujselot*. The Flour of meale.

Schor,

SCH

Schoot, ofte Besoot, Revenue, or Rent.
 Schoot, ofte schoots, The Quarter of a day for worke.
 Schot, Guine, or Money.
 een Schot, A Shot or Score to Pay for any things, as a Kephall, or Dinner.
 een Schot miere, A Publican, or a Toller.
 Schot-vry, Shot-free, or Free from paying any thing.
 een Schot-voete, ofte Schiet-voete, A Shirtille, or a Weavers Shirtille.
 Schotwigh, Siet Schotwigh.
 een Schotel, A Platter, or a Dish.
 een diepe Schotel, A deepe Platter, or a Dish.
 de Schotel van de inge, The Dish or the Balance of a paire of Scales.
 een Schotel-dock, ofte schotel-vadde, A Dish-cloze.
 een Schotel-eten, That is, Porridge, or Bread eaten out of Dishes.
 een Schotel-lecker, A Lick-dish, or a Lick-platter.
 een Schotel-ringh, A Ring to set Dishes on upon a table.
 Schotel-water, Dish-water, to make Dishes or Platens cleane.
 een Schotel-waage, A Balance.
 S C H O T L A N D T, The Kingdome of S C H O T L A N D bordering upon E N G L A N D.
 een Schots-man, A Schotch-man.
 Schot, Rude, or Clownish.
 Schotdrick, Rudely, or Clownishly.
 de Schotte van de melck, The Whey of milke.
 Schotter, Siet Schotter.
 Schouw, ofte Wildt, Shye, or Wilde.
 een Schouwpaerd, A Shye Horse, a Fearefull, Hoisie, or a Starting Horse.
 een Schouw ofte Batek, A Land or a Sea-beacon.
 Schouwen, To Shunne, or Avoid. Siet Mijden.
 Schouwen, ofte schouwen, To Scald.
 een vrecken Schouwen, To Scald a Hogge.
 ick hebbe my Verckouwen, I have Scalded my selfe.
 Schuude, Siet Schuude.
 een Schouddingh, A Pigge, or a young Hogge.
 de Schouder, The Shoulder.

SCH

het Schouder-blat, The Shoulder-blade.
 Schouder-boge, Siet Schouder.
 Schouder-karnas, Shoulder-hamelle, or Pollecons.
 de Schouderen van een paerd, The Shoulders of a Horse.
 de Schouderen vorstien, To Remove or Put the Shoulders out of joynt.
 een verfettinge van de Schouderen, A Removing or a Disjoyning of the Shoulders.
 die inge broede Schouderen beeft, He that hath high broad Shoulders.
 diem de Schouder verjes n, He whose Shoulder is out of joynt, or removed.
 Schouddigh, Siet Schouddigh.
 Schouwen, To Kell or Take ones Bread.
 Schouwerlingh, Siet Schouwerlingh.
 Schouwer-tyel, Siet Schouwer-tyel.
 een Schouwen-plaetsje, A Gazing placea Themas, or a Schaffold.
 Schout, Siet Schuld.
 een Schout, Schout-baar, ofte Schout-officer, A Sheriefe, a High-shrieffe, or a Bailiffe.
 Schout-schap, ofte Schout-heerschap, Sheriffship, or High-shrieffship.
 Schout, ofte schouwe, View, or Sight.
 een Schout-ijel, A Publick Speeche, a Comedie, or a Play, also, a Mocking bock.
 een Schout-ijeler, A Gazer. or a Looker on Playes.
 een Schouw-berde, A Shrine to set before a fire.
 een Schouw, A Chimney, or a Furnace.
 Schouw-geldt, Chimney-monty.
 een Schouw-hangeld, A Chimney-hangens, or Pot-hangers.
 een Schouw-verwee, A Dark-tannie colour.
 een Schouw-klade, A Cloth to hang about the mantle of a Chimney.
 een Schouw-mantel, A Chimney-mantle.
 een Schouw-pijpe, ofte Rook-gat, A Chimney-pipe, or a Smeoking-hole, to conveigh smoake away.
 de Schouw-vogee, To Sweep a Chimney.
 een Schouw-vogee, A Chimney-sweeper.
 een Schouw, A Beacon.
 een Schouw-toren, A Beacon-sleeper.
 een Schouw, ofte Pleys, A Bouc called a Lighter.

Schou

SCH

Siet Schouwen.
 Schouwen, To Behold.
 Schouwen, To Avoid, or, to Shunne.
 schouwen, To Demonstrate, to Shewe, or, to Signifie.
 schouwig, Fearefull, Shy, or Timorous.
 schouwvilt, Fearefully, shyly, or timorously.
 schouwen, To Make speede, or to Goe in half.
 een schouwen, To Ourgoe one a foote.
 schouwen, To Scratch, or to Scrape.
 schouwen, A Scratcher, or a Scrapper.
 schouwen, A Scratching, or a Scraping.
 schouwen, ofte schraffen, To Shave, or, to Scrape.
 schouwen, A Scraping.
 schouwen, A Razor, or a Shaver.
 schouwen, A Shaving, or a Scraping.
 schouwen, To Sweep, or to Put together.
 schouwen, A Sweeper, a Gatherer, or a Putter together.
 schouwen, Morcels, or Crummies.
 schouwen, Morcels or Crummies of the table.
 schouwen daer de Zagers op staan, The Blocks or Logs which Sawyers stand upon.
 schouwen, Siet Ouderstaan.
 een schouwen-stel, A three-footed Stool, or a Tripell.
 schouwen, ofte Ranck, Small, Leane, Slender, or Thinne.
 schouwen, Filthy, Foule, or Slutish.
 schouwen, Siet Mager.
 schouwen, A Stripe that is black and blewed, a Gash, a Skarre, or a Wound.
 schouwen, To Give one a Gashe, a Skare, or a Wound.
 schouwen, A Circuit, or a Park enclosed.
 schouwen, A Fork, a Pale, or a Prop to beare up any thing.
 schouwen, Siet Schouwen.
 schouwen, To Slip with ones legge, to Stumble, or to Trip.
 schouwen, ofte schouwen-ijel, A Crook-legged man, Crooked, Shancked, or Bending inwards.
 schouwen, To Goe stragling.
 schouwen, ofte schouwen, To Shutt with Burrs, Grates, Lattices, or to Lattell up.
 schouwen, To Goe with long strides.

SCH

Schrand, Subtill, Wily, or Wittie.
 een Schrauwe, A Havine, or a Fogot.
 een Schrauwe, A Breaking, a Burst, a Rapture, or a Tearing.
 Schrauwen, To Breake, to Bust, or to Teare.
 Schrauwje, Schrauwjen, Siet Schrauwje, Beschrauwjen, een Schrauwje-korf, A Gancu-baskeet, or a Gabion.
 een Schraupe, ofte Ror-kan, A Currie-combe.
 Schrapel, Siet Snipperlingh.
 Schrapel, Leane, Slender, or Thinne.
 Schrappen ende Ropen, To Scrape and Gee together, to Pick and to Poll.
 Schrappen, ofte Schrappen, To Scarifie, to Cut, or to Lance.
 Schrauwen, Siet Schrauwen.
 Schreck ofte schrick, Feare, or Terror.
 een Schreide, A Pace, or a Stride, which is two foote and a halfe.
 van Schreide tot Schreide, From Pace to Pace, or from Stride to Stride.
 met wijde schreden, With wide paces or strides.
 Schredeling, Scridling, or Scradling.
 Schreuwen, To Bellow, to Cry, or to Roare.
 een Schreuw, ofte schreuwinge, A Bellowing, a Crying, or a Roaring.
 een Schreuwter, A Bellower, a Crier, or a Roarer.
 een Schreuk, A Barre of yron.
 Schrepen, Siet Koppjen siet.
 een Schreue, A Line, or a Rule.
 een Schreuw-egge, A Poetic or two Quarts of Wine.
 het geen buyten Schreuw, It is without Measure, or, It is Unreasonable.
 Schrey, Schreyen, Siet Wicwen, Burewen.
 Schrick, Siet Veruwersbedt.
 Schrickelick, Fearefully.
 Schricken, To Start, to Feare, or to be Fearefull or Timorous.
 Schricken, To Run stradling.
 Schricken, Siet Schricken.
 Schrickel-dagh, One day added in foure yeares, or, the Lesse-day.
 het Schrickel-jaar, The Lesse-yeare.
 de Schrickel-maende, The Lesse-month.
 een Schricken-burger, A peece of Money of the value of sixe livers.

F F

Schrick;

Schrick-schamen. Siet Schavervdym.
 Schrijft, ofte Schrijffuur, Wit, or Scripture.
 Schrijft, ofte Geshrijft, Writing, or Writing.
 by Schrijft. By Wit, or Writing.
 Schrijft-ick wiskram, To Declare by Writing.
 een Schrijft-gheerde, A Lettered man, or a Scribe.
 Schrijft-guldenbloeyd, Learnedness in Scripture.
 Schrijft-ivorie. Siet Schrijft-boker.
 een Schrijft-ivorie in Reel, A Pention, or a Supplication.
 Schrijde. Siet Schorde.
 Schrijd-banen, ofte Schrijd-banen, To Go Straddling or Stridling with ones legges.
 Schrijde, To Stradle.
 Schrijde over, To stride over.
 een Schrijdinge, A Stradling, or a Stridling.
 Schrijdingelinge, Stradlingly.
 Schrijdingelinge op een paerd sitten, To sitt Stradling upon a Horse.
 een Schrijne, A Skrine, or a Coffin.
 een Schrijnke, A small Skrine.
 Schrijn-hout, Scenee-timber.
 Schrijn-werk, Scenee-worke.
 een Schrijn-werker, A Carpenter that workes in Scenee.
 een Schrijer, A small Chieff, or a Deske.
 Schrijven, To Write.
 in de Chronijcke Schrijven. To Write or to Putt into Chronicles.
 tegen yemands Schrijven, To Write against one, or, to Write Invectives againe any man.
 tuschen Schrijven, To Write betweene, or to Enterline.
 Geshrijven, Written.
 een Schrijver, A Scribler. Siet Penne-lecker.
 een Schrijver, A Writer, or a Scivener.
 een Schrijver, ofte Gheschrijver, A Scribe, or a Secretary.
 Schrijvinge, Writing, or Description.
 een Schrijf-bordt, A Writing board or table, also a Writing-deske.
 een Schrijf-bocx, A Writing-booke.
 een Schrijf-bocxken, A small Writing-booke.
 Schrijf-inket, Writing-inke.
 een Schrijf-gereygh, All preparations for Writing.

een Schrijf-bocx, ofte Winkel-bocx, A Table whereby the angles and longitude of any thing is marked.
 een Schrijf-kamer, A Writing-chamber, a Cabinet, or a Closet.
 een Schrijf-kecker, ofte Schrijftorie, An Ink-boone.
 een Schrijf-lade, ofte een Schrijf-ladeken, A Box or a place to putt in Inke, Paper, or Penne.
 een Schrijf-waeken, A Penne-koude.
 een Schrijf-paepje, Writing Paper.
 een Schrijf-priem, ofte Griffen, A Writing Pen; chanc, or an Engraver.
 een Schrijf-schilt, A Slate to Write or Cijfer upon.
 een Schrijf-tafel, A Register, or a Writing-table.
 een Schrijf-tafelken, A Tablet, or a small Table to Write upon.
 een Schrijf-veder, A Writing quill.
 Schrijcken, To Growe lesser, or to Shrink.
 een Schrijnde, ofte Schrijnde, A Chap, or a Cleft.
 Schrijnden, To Chap, or to Cleave.
 Schrijdden, To Rubb, to Scrape, or to Scratch.
 Schrijden, ofte Reuwen, To Keepe or Look into people lick of the plague.
 een Schrijder, A Keeper or a Looker to those that are sick of the plague, or to such as noynds dead bodies.
 een Schrijder, A Rubber, a Scaup, or a Scratcher.
 een Schrijder, Schrijffeler, ofte Dief-hader, A Sargeant, or a Thiefe-leader.
 een Schrijder, A Fellow Fellow, or a Fellow of a bawle condition.
 Schrijven, To Be afraid, to Dread, or, to Have in horrour and feare.
 ick Schrijven my, I feare it, it Feares me, or, it Frighes mee.
 Schrijvemaeking, Dreadfull, Fearefull, Horrible, or Terrible.
 Schrijvematlic, ofte Schrijvematig, Dreadfull, or Hideous.
 Schrijvemat om te sien, Dreadfull, Hideous, or Terrible to behold.
 Schrijvematig, Schrijvematig, ofte Schrijvematig, Dreadfull, Fearefull, or Hideous.
 nelle.

een Schrijf-

een Schrijf-er, A Brainelesse man.
 een Schrijf-er, A Scru.
 Schrijven, ofte Sijjen, To Scru, or, to Turne with a Scru.
 Schrijven, To Digge in Mines.
 Schrijf. Siet Schrijft.
 Schrijp. Siet Rompele.
 Schrijpen, Schrijpen, Siet Klirven, Kloven.
 een Schrijper, A Lopper or a Pruner of trees.
 Schrijpen, To Breake or to Bruist in peeces.
 Schrijpen, To Fess, or, to Gluttonize.
 Schrijpen, To Clip, or Cutt.
 Schrijpen, To Clip money.
 Schrijpen, Clipped, or Cutt.
 een Schrijper, A Clipper, or a Cutter.
 een Schrijper, A Clipping, or a Cutting.
 een Schrijp, ofte Schrijp, A Clipping, a Cutting, a Hewing, or a Lopping.
 een Schrijp-er, A Clipping iron.
 een Schrijp-er, ofte Smijder, A Botcher, a Tailor.
 Schrijp-ick, Schrijp-ick. Siet Schrijf-ick.
 een Schrijp-er, A Chap, or a Cleft.
 een Schrijp-er, A Knave, or a Rogue.
 een Schrijp-er, A Scale.
 de Schrijp van een Vifch, The Scale of a Fish.
 de Schrijp des hoofts, The Scuffe of the head which is like Branne.
 de Schrijp ofte 's Roosken van een wonde, The Scab or Scuffe of a wound.
 de Schrijp of-doen, To Scrape off the Scales, or, to Scratch off the Scuffe.
 Schrijp-ick, Full of Scales, or Scallie.
 Schrijp. Siet Gaffel.
 een Schrijp, A Lazie body, or a Naughty peck.
 Schrijpen, To Shake, or, to Tremble.
 een Schrijp, To Shake a tree.
 een Schrijp, A Shaker, or a Trembler.
 een Schrijp-er, A Shaking, a Quaking, or a Trembling.
 de Schrijp van een tafel-kleed, The Shaking of a table-cloth when a mannes are upon it.
 Schrijpen. Siet Storem.
 Schrijpen van koude, To Shake for colde.
 Schrijpen des boests, To Shake or Nod ones head.
 Schrijpen-boden, To Nod with the head.

Schuldere, ofte schuldere-boden, To Laugh with an open throat that his head shakes.
 een Schuwky, A Bawde, a Ribaud, a Whoremaster.
 een Schure, ofte een Kooren-huyt, A Barne, or a Corne-house.
 een Schure val, A Barne full.
 den Schur-meester, The Master of a Barne, or a Farmer.
 Schuren van den Huse. Siet Gramen.
 Schuren, To Scoure, to Make cleare, or, to Polish.
 een Schurer, A Scourer, a Cleanser, or a Polisher.
 een Schurster, A Scourer, or a Woman scourer.
 een schur-lap, ofte schur-vadder, A Scouring clout.
 een schur-steen, A Scouring stone.
 Schur-zand, Scouring sand, or gravel.
 Schuffel, The Peele or Rinde of wood.
 Schuffelen. Siet Schuffelen.
 Schuld, Fault, Guilt, Offence, or a Misdede.
 geen schulde hebben, To be in noe Fault, or, to be Guiltlesse.
 Is u a schulde, Is it your Fault.
 ick en hebbe daer geen schulde toe, I am not in the Fault, or, I am Guiltlesse of it.
 Schuld geven, To Lay a Fault upon, to Injustice or Charge one with a Fault.
 Schuld vergeven, To Pardon or to Forgive a Fault or an Offence.
 Schuldigh, ofte Schuldbaar, Faultie, Guiltie, or Guiltie.
 hem-selven Schuldigh kennen, To Acknowledge himselfe Guiltie.
 by u daer Schuldigh in, He is Faultie or Guiltie thereof.
 by u in daer niet Schuldigh in, He is not Faultie or Guiltie thereof.
 Schuld, Debt.
 een Schuld-esser, An oblation for Debt.
 Schuld ende weder-schuld, Receipt or all Debt.
 sijn Schuld betalen, To Pay his Debt.
 my sijn Schuld komen, To Come out of his Debt.
 Schuld maken, To Make Debt, or, to Runne into Debt.

F F 2

Schuld

Schuld mer schuld betalen, To Pay Debt with Debt, or, to Pay by Assignation.
de Schuld quijt schelden, To Forgive or Quit a debt.
een Schuld-bode, ofte een Knecht, A Sergeant that arreth one for Debt.
een Schuld-brief, An Obligation, or a Bond.
een Schuld-eyfeler, An Asker, or a Demander of Debts.
een Schuld-bater, A Creditour.
Schulden, Debts.
seker Schulden, Sure Debts.
een Schuldmaer, A Debtor.
Schuldners die wil betalen, Debtours which pay well.
Schuldigh, Endebedt.
Schuldigh zyn, To be Endebedt.
by n dat Schuldigh te doen, He is Bound to doe that, or, It is his Duty to doe it.
by en nu meer schuldigh dan by daten kan, He is noe more Endebedt then he is able to pay.
his gene datmen en schuldigh is, That which one is Bound to doe unto us.
een Schupps, A Shovel.
een Koorn-schupps, A Corn-scoop, or Shovel.
een Vro-schupps, A Fire-shovell.
een Schupps die de Mafers geknecht, A flux shovell wherewith malons temper mottor.
een Schupps ofte Zelf-schuppen, A Spat, or an Instrument that Chirurgians use in spreading their Salves.
Schuppen, To Spit, to Digge, or to Delve.
een Schupper, A Spitter, a Digger, or a Delver.
Schuppen, To Receive, Coolen, or Cheat one.
Schuppen jemand nu sijn stul, To Thruft, or to Turne one out of his office.
op een Schup-stul sisen, To Give leave to one that is not welcome, or, to bid him goe without a Fare-well.
Schuur, Siet *Schuur*.
Schurfs, Siet *Schurfs*.
Schur, Defence, or Protection.
een Schur, *Schur*, ofte *Schur-ker*, A Fence, or a Hedge.
een Schur, ofte *Schurte*, A free Cullodie, or a free Prison.

een Schur, ofte *Schurte*, A Bulwark, or a Rampard.
een Schur-bard, ofte *Schurfs-bard*, A Skrine to set against the fire.
Schurven, To Close, to Fence, or to Kepe.
Schurven de besten, To Pound beasts or cattell.
Schurven den Bot, To Stopp the bounding or rising of any thing.
Schurven eenen slag, To Defend or Ward blowe.
Schurven den Wind, To Keep off the Winde.
Schurven op sijn sanden, That is, Not to be Moved or Vexed for any Reproach or Injury.
een Schurvinge, A Defending, a Staying, or a Stopping.
een Schur-dach, ofte *Loeve*, A Roofe, a Pruffe.
Schur-gaten, Barres, Trellises, or Stopping-holes.
een Schur-keet, A Parke for Dreie, or for wilde Beasts.
een Schurfs, A Defence or a Skrine of bonds.
een Schurfs igen de Sonne, A Defect, or a Shelter against the Sunne.
een Schur, ofte *Gefelst*, An Arrow, a Shaft, or a Dart.
Schur-maal, The Shaft or Shoe of a Bowe.
een Schur, An Archer, or a Bow-man.
een Schurcken, A young or a little Archer.
een Schurte die nu der hands wroep ghesien, A Darter, a Lancier, or a Thrower.
een Schurterfs, A Dartwelle.
Schurven, Siet *Mynen*, *Schurven*.
Schurfsden, To Rake with a poun.
Schurfsden-schapprants, One that Lookes into Corpboards, or a Hunter after viduals.
Schurfsden, To Whistle, or to Hiss.
een Schurfsden, A Whistling, or a Hissing.
een Schurfsden, ofte *Schurfsden*, A Whistling or a Hissing betwene the teeth.
Schurfsden, *Schurfsden*, Siet *Schurven*.
een Schurfsden, An Oven-pocle to set in bread.
Schurfsden, Slipperie.
een Schurfsden, An yron Bolt.
een Schurfsden, A Wheele-barrowe.
een Schurfsden, A Drawing-window that opens and shuts.
een Schurfsden, ofte *Schurfsden*, A Night-cowle.

Schurfsden, Siet *Schurfsden*.
Schurven, To Lie hid, or, to Lurke in a place.
laes en schurven, Let us Hide our selves.
laes schurven was, There is something, or, there is something in the winde.
en schurfs den nuwens? Is there noe news?
en schurfs den nuwens? A Hiding corner, or a lurking place.
op de schurfsden springen, To Start out of Hiding corners.
en schurfsden, ofte *Schurfsden*, A Hiding play, or a Lurking play.
Schurven, To Sleep, or to Slumber.
Schurven, Scumme, Foame, or Froth.
Schurfsden, Scumme, Fomie, or Froth.
Schurven, To Scumme, or, to Take off the Scumme.
Schurven, ofte *Schurven* geren, To Send out Foame, Froth, or Scumme.
Schurfsden, Foaming, or Frothing.
h schurfsden gelick een Berr, He Foames at the mouth like a Boare.
en schurfsden, A Foamer, or a Scummer.
en schurfsden, A Foaming, or a Scumming.
Schurfsden, To Foame at the mouth.
en schurfsden, A Scummer, or a Scumming-pan.
Schurven van metael, The Scumme or Droffe of Metall.
Schurfsden, ofte *Bocem*, To Scumme, or, to Secke after viduals.
en schurfsden, A Flatterer, or a Soother for viduals.
en schurfsden, A Lick-dish, a Munter after good viduals, or a Flatterer.
Schurven van boeren, Arch-knaves, or the Rascality of Knaves and Villaines.
Schurfsden, ofte *Schurfsden*, Scolle Venes.
Schurfsden, ofte *Schurfsden*, Stone words out of another tongue, and not properly out of their owne language.
Schurfsden, Grosse, Oblique, or Byas wise.
Schurfsden, Siet *Schurfsden*.
een Schurfsden, A Barke, a Boate, or a Scute.
een Schurfsden, A small Boate, or a Scute.
Schurfsden, Boatzmen.

een schurfsden, A Boar-drawer.
een schurfsden, A Boatzman that guides the Boate, or a Ferrie-man.
Schurven, To Put or to Pushe forward.
Schurfsden, Keire, or a Withdrawing.
Schurfsden de Gordijnen, Drawe the Curtaines.
Schurfsden sijn stul, To Play upon stooles, or, to Kanne from one stoole to another.
en Schurfsden, A Juglar.
en Schurfsden, A Peele to shove bread into an Oven.
Schurfsden, Siet *Schurfsden*.
Schurfsden, The Sciatica, a disease in the Hipps.
SCLAVONIE, SCLAVONIA, a Contrarie.
de Sclavonien, The Sclavonians.

S voor E.

S E. Siet **Sj**.
een Seeb, A Feast, or a Banquet.
Sechen, To Feast, to Banquet, or, to Drink together.
een Seeb-gesels, A Feasting or a Drinking companionship.
See, ofte *Halen*, Downe Rushes, or Sedge.
een Seckel, A Pouch, or a Pusse.
Seccors, Succour, or Aide.
Secret, A Secret.
Secrets houden, To Keepe secret, to Conceale, or *Secretaris*, A Secretaire.
een Seccors, ofte *een Seccors plaats*, A Privie, or a Secret place.
Secretlick, Secretly, or in Secret.
een Seete ofte Heerfs, A Seet, or an Opinion that many followe.
Sedem, Sedigh. Siet *Zeden*, *Mannerlick*.
Sekers, ofte *Sinders*, Sinice, or Sincens.
Sekers dien igh, Since that time.
Seditie, Sedition, or Uproore.
See, *Sengen*, *See*, *Seem*, *See*, *Segn*, *Seggen*.
Siet Zes, *Zeggen*, *Zel*, &c.
SEINE, The River Seine in France.
Sevens, Siet *Stands-vincke*.
Seyl-boom, Siet *Laambarsche Linsten*.
Sennep, Siet *Distlaert*.
een Seventite, A Sentence.
Seventiers, ofte *Sementen groen*, To Sentence, or, to give Sentence.

Sentrie, Centorie, an hearbe.
Seruus, Siet *Zonnes*.
ten Seruants, a Sergeant.
Seruilen, Siet *saycker-wortel*.
een Sermon, a Sermon, or a Preaching.
een Sermon daer, To Make a Sermon, or, to Preach.
een Sermon-donder, a Sermon-maker, or a Preacher.
een Serpens, a Serpent.
een serpsigh Serpens, A venomous Serpent.
Serpentigh, ofte serpsenich, Serpentine, or of a Serpents nature.
een Serpentine, ofte *Serpente*, A Peccet of Ordinance, called a Colvinging.
Serpents-tongue, The hearbe called Serpents-tongue.
een Seruente, ofte seruants, A Napkin, a Towell.
Ses, ofte *sesse*, Sixe.
Ses-hoekigh, Sixe-angled, or Sixe-cornered.
Ses jaar oud, Sixe yeares old.
Ses hondert, Sixe hundred.
de ses hondertste, The Sixe hundredth.
Ses-hondertst, Sixe hundred times.
Sesken, The Sixe point on a Die.
Sesken, Saken, ofte Grooten, The third part of a liuer.
Sesken, Sixe or nine Mites.
Ses maal, ses reusen, ofte ses wesen, Sixe times.
de Seste, The Sixith.
de seste reyse, The Sixith time.
Sestien, Sixeteene.
Sestien maal, Sixeteene times.
de sesstienste, The Sixeteenth.
Ses-entwintigh, Sixe and twentie.
Sesigh, Sixtue.
Sesigh maal, Sixtie times.
de sesstienste, The Sixtith.
Sester, ofte Sister, A measure of foure quarts, or a Gallon.
Seruen, Seruentien, Seruigh, *Seruer-zand*, Siet *Zeven*, *Zeruentien*, *Zerwintigh*, *Zeruer-zand*.
SEYNE, The River **SEYNE**, running through Paris.

S voer I.

Sibbe, ofte *Gesibbe*, Affinity, Alliance, or Kindred.

Sibschaps, A Cousin, a Kinsman, or a Kinsman
 man y marriage.
Sich, Siet *Hem*.
Sich, ofte sichten, Since.
een Sichel, ofte sichel, A Sickle.
SICILIEN, SICILIA.
Sicoreye, The hearbe Succorie.
Sieck, Sieden, Siet, Sim, Sijne, Siet *Zink Zie-
 den*, *Zet*, *Zien*, *Zijte*.
Sigen, Siet *Zepen*.
een Sijger, Merck, ofte Zegel-ringh, A Sijger,
 a Mark, or a Sealing-ring.
Sij, Siet *Sy*.
Sijscen, Fitches, or a kinde of Come or
 Zabane.
een Silabe, ofte silabe, A Silable.
van silabe in silabe, From silable to silable.
een Simme, ofte een Ape, An Ape, or a Mon-
 key.
een Simoncken, ofte Aepken, A small or young
 Ape.
een Simme met eenen langen staert, A Monkey
 with a long taile.
een Simme-nuist, Apish nosed, or a Cosked
 nole.
Simone-ghel, Apish play.
Stempel, Siet *Sieck*.
Stempel, ofte Ongelert, Simple, Igenant, or
 Untaught.
een Stimpel-ongh, A simple or a slight-ongh.
een Stinck, ofte Houen, A Cornue, a Hout-ongh
 a Trumpe.
een Stinck blaser, A founder of a Covert.
een Stinck, A Sink, a Gutter, or a Jibbe.
Stinckel, Vey thinne linnen.
Sinsel, The Scumme or Dreffe of metall.
de Singel van een paerd, The Girt of a Houck.
Singel, ofte Singel, The Sparkes flying from a
 glowing yron.
een Singel, A Lily of the Mountzine.
Singelen, Siet *Verzengen*.
een Singel-roer, A Pistoll, or a Dagge.
Sim Jan, Saint John.
Sin, Since.
Sine wannere, Since when?
Sine gisteren, Since yestter-day.
Sip, Siet *Sik*.
Sip, Siet *Cip*.

Sip

Sippen, To Sip, to Sup, or Tast little by
 little.
een Sipper, ofte Cippier, A Jaylor, or the keeper
 of a Prison.
Sippen, To Gourpe like a Sparrowe.
Sipre, Syrope.
een Sijte, ofte Coffe, A Cessation, or an Inter-
 mission.
Sissen, To Cesse, or to Pause.
gher Siet Sijster.
Sissem, To Quake, or to Tremble.
een Smitel, ofte Smitel, A Parret, or a Papin-
 gy.
 S voer L.
Slabacken, ofte *Slabackpen*, To Faille, or, to
 Decay.
een Sijninge slaback, The trading Decayes.
een Slabe, ofte slab-dack, A childs Bib, or
 Swoesing clout.
Slabben, Siet *Beslabben*.
een Slabber, A Slaverer.
Slaben als de honden, To Lapp as dogges doe
 in drinking.
Slabben, To Sup, or to Licke.
Slabben, To Sup up hot breath.
Slabbinge, Brooth for Supping.
een Slach, ofte Vogel-slach, A Net or a Snare to
 catch birds or fowles.
een Slach, A Blowe, or a Stroke.
een Slach met een stock, A Blowe with a staffe
 or a cudgill.
een Slach ofte flagen die men met de roete gesel,
 A Blowe or a Strife which one giveth
 with a rod.
noemen slach, With one Blowe.
een vlercken slach, A loft Blowe.
Slach ofte met honden in het dauwen, To keepe
 Measure in dunging.
de Slach ofte wase in het singen, A keeping of
 Measure in singing.
de Slach ofte des wagen van de vlezelen, The
 Beating or the Flapping of the wings.
een Slach ofte Plamme in de boomen, A Burning
 or a Spoiling of Trees.
Slach, Geslach ofte Slap des boests, The Ten-
 ples of the head.
Slach, Geslachbeyde, ofte *de Popelste*, Apo-

lexie, or Stricken with dead Pulffe.
Slach, ofte Polse, The Pulffe, or beating Arters;
een Slach-ader, An Arter, or great Veine.
de Slach-aders, The Beating Arters.
een Slach bal, A Striking ball.
een Slach-boom, ofte Dray-boom, A Bire, or a
 Turpe-pike used in wares, or upon wayes.
Slach-busche, Lopr wood, or Hewen shrubs.
een Slach-brade, ofte Beedingh, A Pudding, a
 Sauffige, or a Linke.
een Slach-brugge, ofte Val brugge, A Falling-
 bridge.
een Slach-duyve, A Crook-dove.
Slach-hout, Cutt-wood, or Hewen wood.
Slach-hout, Siet *Hete*, ofte *Oliv block*.
een Slach-karre, A small Cawe.
een Slach-molen, A Pelling or an Oyle-mill.
Slach-offer, ofte Slach-offer, Sacrifice, or Ob-
 lation.
een Slach-poorte, A Port-cullis.
een Slach-regen, A sudden Flash of raine.
een Slach-swaerd, A two-handie Sword.
een Slach ofte Strijde, A Battell, or a Fight.
Slach-leveret, To Give Battell.
in den Slach blijven, To Die in the Battell.
Slach-orden, Battell-ray, an order of Battell,
 or, a Battell ranged.
Slach-orden maken, To Order, Make, or to
 Drawe up in Battell.
Slachten, To Kill, or to Slay.
een Slach, Slachtinge, ofte Nees-slagh, A Killing
 or a Slaying.
een Slach-bus, ofte *Vlesch-bus*, A Butchers
 house, or, a Slaughter-house.
de Slach-maende, The Slaughter-month, that
 is November, when Beasts and Oxen are
 kild.
den Slach-tijde, The Slaughter-time or Sea-
 son when Beeves and Cattell are kild.
*Slachten, ofte weeten ghelyck zyn in maniere ende
 conditie*, To Remember, or, to Be like in
 manners and conditions.
ick en slachte u niet, I dou not Remember you,
 or, I am not like you.
hy Slachte sijn ouders, He Rememberes or is of
 the like manners as His parents.
Slacke, Siet *Slacke*.
Slam, To Strike, to Beate, or to Fight.

F f 4

met

met een kameer slaen, To Strike with a Hammer.
 met een stock slaen, To Beate with a Cudgill, or, to Battinado.
 meeyemands slaen, To Fight with one.
 see slaen, To Strike, Beate, or Fight much.
 met een wyff slaen, To Strike with ones self, or, to Goe to fillie coffes.
 wederom slaen, To Strike, Beate, or Fight againe.
 in slucken slaen, To Strike in peeces.
 alarmen slaen, To Beate or Sound in Alarme.
 di berpe slaen, To Twinkle a Harpe.
 een legje slaen, To Pitch a Campe.
 de lecht ofte hot water slaen, To Beate the Aire or Water, to Loose time, or, (as we say) to Build Cattles in the Aire.
 de Lieve slaen, To Touch or Play on the Lute.
 de oogen op iemande slaen, To Call or to Fixe his eyes upon one.
 door eenen dech slaen, To Passe or Squeeze through a Strainer or Clouth.
 doodt slaen, To Kill, to Slay, or to Murder.
 munts slaen, To Coine money.
 slaen, To Kill Beeves, Hoggs, &c.
 een kalf slaen, To Kill a Calfie.
 slaen een ader, To Strike a Veine, or to Let one bloude.
 slaen de Trompet, ofte Trompetten, To Sound the Trumpet.
 slaen den mantel om het lijf, To Cast or Wrap a Cloake about ones bodie.
 slaen door de bilde, To Walk or Millpend prodigally.
 slaen door een stemf, To Wring through a Strainer.
 slaen gelijck de Doyen, To Crocke as Doves.
 slaen gelijck een Quackel, To Call like a Quackle.
 slaen gelijck een Veldt-baen, To Call like a Partidge.
 slaen in yser, To Put Fetters or Yrons upon ones legges.
 slaen met roeden, To Whippe with roods.
 slaen na eenigh dingh, To Conjecture or Gesse of any thing.
 slaen ende slagen, Either to Strike, or Thrust.
 Collegen, Beaten, Scourged, Strucken, or Whipped.

een Slager, A Beater, or a Striker.
 een Sloger der heften, A Slaughterer, or a Butcher.
 een Slogginge, ofte Slogginge, A Beating, or a Striking.
 den Sloop van den boufde, The Temples of the head.
 Sloop ofte Yack, Sleepe, or Slumber.
 coen vasten sloop, A fast Sleepe, or a deepe Sleepe.
 eenen sloop slapen, To Sleepe a Sleepe.
 eenen vasten sloop slapen, To Sleepe a fast Sleepe.
 Slaapachtigh, Slogerigh, ofte Slogmerigh, Sleepish, or Drowfie.
 een Sloop bank, ofte Sloop-zetel, A Sleeping-banke, or a Sleeping-tooole.
 een Sloop-bedde, A Sleeping-bed, or a Couch.
 een Sloop-breck, A Sleeping-Kierchiefe.
 een Sloop-dronck, A Drink or Potion that causeth Berpe.
 een Sloop-dronck, A Sleeping-drunke, when one hath drunke too much to caute Berpe.
 een Sloop-dronck drinken, To Drinken Cup or two gins to beed.
 Sloop-droneken, Sleepie, Heavie, or Drowfie.
 een Sloop-huyse, A Sleeping-coite, or a Sleeping Cap.
 een Sloop-kamer, A Sleeping Chamber.
 Sloop-kuyde, The hearbe Poppie.
 Sloop-laken, Shceeces.
 een Sloop-lieden, A Sleeping Song.
 een Sloop-lyken, ofte Sloop-reecken, A Wal-coate.
 Sloopless, Sleeplesse, or that cannot sleepe.
 Sloop-moest, A Sleeping Coite. Siet Sloop-huyse.
 een Sloop-mys, ofte een Sloop-ratte, A Mouse, or a Rat.
 een Sloop-stede, A Sleeping place, or a Dett-moitore.
 de Sloop-teecke, ofte Sloop-voetrich, The Lethargie.
 Slogel, Siet Slogel.
 Slagen, To Slack, or to Slip.
 Slagen, To Mollifie, to Soften, or, Become liquid.
 een Slogginge, A Mollifying, or a Softning.

Slen.

slagen, ofte slawmeren, To Hinder, to Empeach, or to make Intricate.
 slagenpamp. Siet Bruffin.
 een slag, A Culvering, or a Sling, a Peece of Ordnance.
 een Slage, A Snake, or an Adder.
 een Slange, ofte Adder, A Venomous Serpent.
 Kijge der Slangen, The hising of Serpents, or Snakes.
 Slangen kuyde, The hearbe Serpentine.
 Slangen-waerd, The hearbe or root called Lyons-pawe.
 Sloges Lor, Slack, or Loose.
 Sloges korden, Slack, or Loose cordes.
 Sloges ooren, Slack, or Hanging eares.
 Sloggen, ofte sloop maeken, To Slacken, or to make Loose.
 korden slappen, To Loosen the cordes.
 een sloop slappen ofte Ontspannen, To Loosen, or to Unbind a bowe.
 Slop, Slowe, or which speaks not a word.
 Slop-borrich, ofte Flam-moeligh, Faint, or faint-hearted.
 Sloopigh, Somewhat Slack, or Loose.
 Sloopich, ofte Sloopighede, Faintesse, Slackesse, or Cowardise.
 Sloopighede van leden, Faintesse or Heaviness of limmes.
 Sloopich, Slackly, or Faintly.
 Sloopich te wercke gaen, To Goe Slackly, faintly, or Slowly to worke.
 Slop, ofte Verslindere, Withered, Faded, or Paled away.
 Slopen, ofte Verslansjen, To Wither, to Fade, or to Decay.
 Slop, Sleepe.
 Slopen, To Sleepe.
 sloop slapen, To Sleepe profoundly.
 sloopich ofte sonder sorgeslapen, To Sleepe quietly.
 in een soemen dagh slapen, ofte een gas in den dagh slapen, To Sleepe long in the morning.
 een sloop, To Sleepe.
 een sloopgegenshoyde ten slapen, A desire to sleepe.
 een Sloopert, ofte Sloper, A Sleeper, or a Slogge-bed.

Slopande, Sleeping.
 Slopande zackte. Siet Sloop-zackte.
 Slogerigh, Slogmerigh, ofte waekerigh, Sleepie, or Drowfie.
 Slogerigh maeken, To make Sleepie, or to growe Drowfie.
 Slogerigh ofte waekerigh zyn, To be Sleepie or Drowfie.
 Slogerige leden, Benumbed members.
 Slogerighede der leden, Benumbedness or Drowiness of members.
 een Slave, A Slave, or a Drudge.
 een Slafken, A Scullion, or a Turne spit.
 een Slave in den krijgh gevangen, A Slave, or a Prisoner taken in the warres.
 een Slave lot maeken, To Set a Slave at libertie.
 slaen, ofte vromen, To Labour greatly, or to Play the Drudge.
 na de maniere der Slaven, ofte als een slave, As a Slave, or Servilly.
 Slavernye, Slaverie, or Bondage.
 Slecht, ofte simpel, Slight, Simple, or Single.
 Slechts ofte Ouyt, Simple, Vile, or of little Account.
 een slecht mansche, A man of small Estimation, or of a Lowe houfe.
 Slechts gemen volck, Common, or the Vulgar people.
 Slechts gemeyne sprack, The Vulgar tongue.
 Slechte myn, ofte Tafel-myn, Small wine, or Table-wine.
 de Slechte zee, The Plaine sea, or the Superficities of the sea.
 slecht ende recht, Simple and Right, without Deceit, or Guile.
 Slechter, Simpler, or more Simple.
 de Slechtheit, The Simpleth.
 Slechtbied, ofte Slechtbiedige, Simplicities, Plainness, or Sincerity.
 Slechtelick, Simply, Sincerely, or without Fraude or Guile.
 Slechten, ofte Slechts maeken, To Slight, or to make Plaine.
 een Slecht-hoof, ofte slechte bolle, A Dull, or a Block-head.
 een Slecht krijghs-man, A Fresh water-souldier, or a Souldier of now great understanding.

SLE

Slechdelick ofte Onstreckt naryen, To Sowre Slightly.
Slechdelick feggen, To speake Simply, or in Briefe.
een Slecky, A Snail.
een Sleckten-beyt-ken, A Snail's-shell, or a Hoed-mandol.
Slecky loot, ofte *scheyen van loot*, The Scumme or Droffe of Lead.
Slecky zilver, ofte *scheyen van zilver*, The D.olle of silver.
een Slede, A Sledge.
Sledderen, *Glyden*, ofte *slibbren*, To Slide, or to Glide.
een Slet, ofte *Sleu*, A Sloe.
een Slet-baem, A Sloe-tree.
Slet-sap, Juyc of Sloes.
Slet, ofte *stuw*, Tender, Slender, Thinne, or Blant.
Sleck, Diett. Siet *Sleck*.
een Slet, ofte *Pot-lip*, A Pot-lidde.
een Slepken, ofte *Spurken*, A Measure of halfe a pint.
Sleu, Siet *Boonigh*.
Sleuwen, To Decrease, to Waxe thinne or Slender, or to Growe lease.
de Sleuwigheyt der landen, The Edignesse or Sowtenesse of the teath.
Sloep, ofte *water-ghe Snuw*, A Thinne or VVaterish Snow.
Sleeggen, ofte *dannelick sneuwen*, To Snow thinnely.
Sleggerigh, ofte *sleggerachtigh*, A Drifling, or a Milting Raue.
een Sleggeringe, ofte *stof-regen*, A Thinne Milting Raue.
een Slegd, A wooden Beetle or Millet.
een Slegel, A Flaide.
de Slegd van de bouen der parken, The Hammes of the Horfe legges.
Slem, Siet *Slim*.
Slew, *stomperye*, *stempere*, ofte *stemp*, Gluttonizing, or Gourmandizing.
Slemmen, ofte *stempen*, To Play the Glutton, or to Gourmandize. Siet *Brasson*.
een Slemmer, ofte *stomper*, A Glutton, or a Greac eater, or drinker.

SLE

de Slete van enigh dingh, The VVening of any thing.
dat leken sal goede Slete hebben, That cloth wil VVeare well.
een Slet, ofte *Vercoering*, A Selling, or a Sale.
een Slet, ofte *een Glusfleurterbedt*, A Barlen belly.
Sleugh, VV which is VVorne much.
een Slet, ofte *stuw*, A Carelesse or Negligent woman, or a Suet.
een Slet, ofte *stuw*, A Slutish or a Filthy Dish-clout.
Sleuven, To Dragge. Siet *stuyven*.
een Slet, A Sierue.
Sleuven, ofte *stuw*, To Cut off small haughes or leaues, to Lop off, or to VVape.
een Slep, A Sparte, or a small Scop which Apothecaries use to take up Coeours with.
Sleu, Siet *Slep*.
een Sleut, A Key.
de Sleut der jans, The Epact, or a certain Number to find the age of the Moony.
den Sleut of het graf leggen, To Lay the key upon ones grave, that is, not to Pay the debts of the deceased.
Sleut-blommen, ofte *Hof Kommen*, The Penny Muellein, or Long-wort, an herbe.
een Sleut-riem, A Gudle with hanging Keyes.
Sleuck, Plaine, or Even.
Sleucken, To Dragge, or to Traite.
een Sleucker, A Dragger.
een Sleucker, A Ditch.
Sleyp, The Traire, or Carrying up the Talk.
een Slep van herten ende diuants, A Traire or Suite of men and seruants.
een Slep-baender, ofte *Slep-dragger*, A Beater of a Lords, or of a Ladies Traire.
Sleppen, ofte *sturen*, To Draw, or to Dragge.
den roek sleppen, To Traire or D-rage a gowne after them.
Sleppen met den bayre, To Dragge one by the bayre.
een Slep-bem, One that Dragges his legges: ter him.
een Slep-lenden, A Slow-back.

een slip

SLI

een Slip, oft *Truck*, oft *Drage*, or a Draught-net.
een Slip, A Trainer, or a Dragger.
een Slipper, A Trainersse, or a Draggeresse, onspinge, A Training, or a Dragging.
een Slip, A Tenche.
Slick, *slicker*, ofte *slim*, Dirt, Mire, or Slime.
Slicken, To Slip, or to Slide.
Slickerich, ofte *slickerich*, Slipperie.
een slickerich, It is Slipperie.
Slickerichgedyt, Slipperinelle.
Slickende, Slipping, or Slippish.
in slickering, A Slipping, or a Sliding.
Slick, Even, or Plaine.
Slicken, To Slight, to make Even, or Plaine.
in slicking, A Slighting, or a making Even or Plaine.
Slicken, To Moderate, or to Mitigate.
in slicking, A Moderation, or a Mitigation.
in slick, ofte *slack*, A G utton, or a Devourer.
Slicken, ofte *slacken*, To Devoure, or to Swallowe downe.
Slick, Swallowing hot.
in slick-brake, A Great eater, or a Devourer of diuise moufels.
Slickten, To Sip, or to Gulpe downe.
een Slicking, ofte *slick-mereck*, A Confession, when Apothecaries call *Lober*.
een Slick, ofte *slip*, ofte *Klap-voet*.
Slick, Dirt, Mire, or Mudd.
Slick, To gowe Dirtie or Mirie.
in slick, *beslycken*, To Bedawbe or Duggle with Dirt.
een Slickerich, ofte *slickerich*, Dirtie, or Mirie.
een slickerich bant, A Dirtie or a Foule band.
Slick-ben, Bedabed Hofe or Stockins.
Slick-bladden, Dirtie-speers.
Slick-schoenen, Dirtie-shoes.
Slick-sporen, ofte *Yc-sporen*, Yce spures.
Slim, ofte *slimigheyt*, Slime, or Sliminelle.
Slimigheyt, ofte *slimigheyt*, Slimie, or Slimish.
Slimigheyt, ofte *slutick* end *lar water*, Slimish water.
een Slip, An yron Rake.
Slip, To V Vee, to Sharpen, or to File.
slippen slippen, To Polish preci us stones.
een Slipper, A VVhetter, or a Sharper.

SLI

een Slippinge, A VVhetter, or a Sharpening.
Slipfel, The Duff that falls from VVhettering.
een Slip-sten, A VVhett-stone.
Slippen, To V Veeze out. Siet *Verslijten*.
Slip, Use, or Ufed.
Slip, ofte *slippinge*, The Tiffick sicknesse.
Slippen, Siet *Verslijten*.
den wtrijt slippen, To Appeare discord. Siet *Stiffen*.
Sluygh, Tifficall.
Slim, Craftie. Siet *Loor*.
Slim, Awry, or By as wife.
Slim been, Crooked or Awry-legged.
Slim maken, To make Crooked or Awry.
Slimmerd, Crookednesse, or Awynelle.
Slimmelick, Crookedly, or Awry.
een Slim barve, ofte *slim gaff*, A Subtil, a Craftie, or a Catrelous Knave or Fellowe.
Slim-bals, Crook-necked.
Slimck, ofte *slinck*, Left, or Left-handed, or which stands on the Left hand or side.
Slimck, *slinckers*, ofte *slincker-paer*, A Left-handed man or woman.
Slimck ende recht, Left and Right-handed, ofte *slincker zyde*, On the Left side.
van de Slincke zyde, From the Left side.
Slincken, To Devoure. Siet *Verslijden*.
een Slincker, ofte *Verslijder*, A Devourer, or a Glutton.
een Slincker, ofte *Water-slinge*, A VVater-snake.
Slincker, Slender, or Tubine.
Slinckren, ofte *sledden*, To Dragge, or to Traite.
een Slinge, ofte *slinger*, A Slinge to cast stones with.
Slingen, ofte *slingeren*, To Cast stones with a Slinge.
Slinger-slippen, To Snip here and there from the edge of a garment.
een Slinger, ofte *slinger*, A Crooked cloth.
een Slinger-tout, Crooke footed.
Slinger-wyffel, To Fight at Fiftie. coffes.
een Slingerster, A Thrower of a Slinge.
Slippe, The Edge or Seeme of a garment open before or behinde, or a Slip.
left u Slippe, or, Take up the Edge or Slip of your Kirtle.
een Slippe, A Notch, or a Cut.

Slippe

Slippen bidden, To Give one the Slip.
Slippen, To Slip, to Teaze, or Cut in peeces, de *coran* *Slippen*, To Sit the exeres.
Slippen, To Slip away, or to Elcscap.
Slippen, Siet *Slippen*.
Slippen, Siet *Slippen*.
Slippen, To Quiet, to Appease, or to Still.
Slippen, To Appeare, to Appeare.
dan bracht *Slippen*, To Quench, or to Shake a fire.
Geliff, Appealed, or Quieted.
en Sliffer, An Appeller, or a Quieter.
en Sliffing, An Appealing, a Quieting, or a Scolding.
Sliffen, To Raze, or to make Even, or Plane.
Sliffen, *Sliff-bofe*, Siet *Sladder*.
Sliffen, To Withier, or to Weake or to Decay, to Flange, or Hange downward.
de Slack van de kelt, The Gullet of the throate.
Slacken, To Swallowe, to Devour, to Raven, or to Eate greedilie.
al fackende, Ravenously, Devouringly, or Greedilie.
en Slack, A great Swallowe, or a great Draught.
en Slack, A Ravenous Dogge.
Slackdrigh, *efie* *Slackdrigh*, Gluttonous, or Ravenous.
en Slack, *efie* *Slack-brack*, A Ravenous, a Glutton, a Devourer, or a Greedie-gut.
en Slack, *efie* *Slackene*, A Swallowing downe, a Devouring, a Ravening, or a Gluttonizing.
en Slack-fack, A Hunger that cannot be fatisfied.
en Slack, A Slut, or a Carelesse woman.
en Sladder, *efie* *Slaff*, A Carelesse man, a Sloven, or a Nallic fellowe.
Sladder-bracken, Long Slips, or Beeches.
Sladden, To Withier, or to Decay.
Sladder-ackigh, Foulle, or Negligent.
Sladderende kladden, Slovenly cloath.
Sladder-busen, Large and wide Hofen.
Sladje, Slippers, or Pantofles.
en Slaff, A Garmant of Course cloath.
en Slaff, Siet *Slaff*.
Slaffachtigh, Negligent, Carelesse, or Slovenly.

en Sloep, A small yron Nail.
en Sloep, *efie* *Sloep*, A Sloope, or a Boate.
en Sloep, *efie* *Sloep*, A Cave, or a Den.
Sloep, *efie* *Sloep*, To Filch, or to Steale.
Sloepen, To Steale, or to Take away the Shales of a Niet.
de Sloep van noot, The Shales of Noots.
Sloepen, *efie* *Sloeden*, To Play the Sloven, to be Carelesse, or Negligent.
Slof, Siet *Slof*.
en Sloke, A Swallowe.
en Slokerigh, A Glutton.
Sloot, Siet *Sloot*.
Slooteren, To Embroile, or make Inconcre.
Slooterye, *efie* *Slooterye*, Much a doe, or Full of businesse and hindrances.
Slootpen, *efie* *Klootpen*, Galoches, or wooden Clunches.
Sloot-bofe, Siet *Sladder-bofe*.
Sloote, Siet *Sloke*.
Slooten, Siet *Verflinden*.
Slooten, Siet *Slooten*.
Sloot, *efie* *Sloot*, Weake, or Loose.
en Sloot, *efie* *Slootrade*, A Hoggs-pudding, or a Chitterling.
en Sloot, *efie* *Sloot*, An Unfolding, or Re-plication.
en Sloot, *efie* *Slootken*, A Slutish, or a Nallic Wench.
Sloot, *efie* *Sloot-kout*, Red Cabidge not shut.
Slooten, Siet *Slooten*.
Slootigh, Filthie, or Sluttrish.
en Sloot, *efie* *Graff*, A Ditch about a pulst on a meadowe.
en Sloote, A Vaile, or a Skinne.
Sloote, The turning up of any thing.
Slooten, To Turne up ones Sleeves.
de Sloote *efie* *den Sloepken van de maendelighede*, The Fore-shin of a mans Yard.
Slooten, To Cover ones head.
Slooten, *Op slooten*, *af-slooten*, To Discovr that which ought to be kept, or holden.
Sloot, Siet *Sloot*.
en Sloot, *efie* *Sloot-bat*, A Den, or a Lurking hole.
en Slop, A Slip, or a Pantofle.

de Sloep

A Sloep van een Olyphaus, The Trumpe, or Snout of an Elephant.
Sloep, *efie* *Sloep*, To Sup with Long draughts.
Siet, Siet *Kastel*.
en Siet *dat boege in een stadt leyt*, A Cittadell, or a Caltie that commands a towne.
en Slop-kerken, To Break up a Lock.
en Slop-maker, A Lock-Smith.
Siet, Siet *Sloot*.
af sloot van huyzen, The Closures of houles.
af sloot van kisten, The Locks of chests, or trunks.
in sloot *efie* *Ernde van eenige reden*, The Conclusion or End of any reason, or sentence.
in sloot-regel, A Clause, or Conclusion.
in sloot-velen, A Prodigall man, or a Spend-thrift.
Siet, Siet *Slooten*.
Siet, Siet *Sloot*.
en Slop, *efie* *Slop*, Weake, or Faint.
en Slop, A kinde of Keeschieff, a Vaile or Scarffe.
en Slop, *efie* *Ern-bands*, A linnen Band to cure a hurt-arme or hand in.
en Slop-oyl, *efie* *Rand-oyl*, An Oyle with stung eyes.
en Slop, A Water-fowle like a Ducke.
en Slop, A Rinde, a Barbe, a Shell, or a Pill.
Sloot, To Pill. Siet *Pillen*.
Sloot, *efie* *Slooten*, To Slumber.
Slootigh, Given or Inclined to Slumber.
en Sloot, A Slumberer.
en Sloot, A Slumbering.
Slooten, Siet *Slooten*.
Slooten, Siet *Luyten*.
en Sloot, A Cave, or a Lurking place.
Sloot, To Hide one in a Hole, or in a Lurking place.
en Sloot, A Hider in a hole, or a corner.
en Slop-bol, A Hiding-hole, or a Corner.
en Sloot, A Sluce.
en Sloot van een Vijver, The Sluce of a Pond.
SLUY S. S. U. C. S., a Towne in Flanders.
Sloot, Siet *Verfluyten*.
Sloot, To Shut, or to Close up.
en Sloot, To Shut withun.

de ogen slayten, To Shut or Close the eyes.
den weg slayten, To Stop up the way, or to Shut up the passage.
en brief slayten, To Close or Seale up a letter.
Gelofen, Shut, or Closed.
Op-geluyten zyn, To be Shutt up, or, to be under Lock and Key.
en Sloyer, A Shutter, or a Locker.
en Sloyings, A Shutting, or Closing.
en Sloy-balk, *efie* *Sloy-steen*, A Bound, or the Marke of a limit, or bound.
en Sloy-beem, A Barre, or a Turne-pike.
en Sloy-kout, A Red Cabidge.
en Sloy-nagel, The Head of a Glove.
en Sloy-reden, The Conclusion of a sentence.
en Sloy-regel, A Clause that Shuts up a Verle.
en Sloy-sten, A great Stone that Partes Bounds and Limits.

Swoor M.

S Maelt, Hunger, or an Appetite to eate.
de Smacke van een Paekel-haringh, The Cuttings or Prings of a Pickle-hewing.
en Smack, A bushie shrub called Sumack, Leather Sumack, or Carriers Sumack.
en Smack, A Breaking, a Knocking, or a Dashing together.
en Smack, A kind of a long Ship or Boate.
Smacken, To Cast, or to Throwe on the ground.
en smackings, A Casting, or a Throwing.
en Smack-buyck, A Mistle to cast about one as it raines.
en Smack-muyt, A Glutton.
Smack-muyten, *efie* *smack-beyken*, To Crash ones teeth in eating.
Smack-muyten, To Kill, or to Bufile one.
Smade, *efie* *smadde*, Blame, Reproach, Viruperation, or Scorne.
Smaden, *efie* *Smadden*, Siet *Verfmaden*.
Smadigh, *smadigh*, *efie* *smadigh*, Reproachfull, Injurious, Contumelious, or Scornfull.
Smadigh woorden, Reproachfull or Injurious words.

Smadigh.

SMA

Smadhtlick, *ofte smadhtlick*, Reproachfully, or Scornfully.
Smack, Tall, Smack, or Savour.
bat busz *en fer guden smack*, It hath a very good Taste or Savour.
Smack geseu, *ofte geseu* *gen geseu*, To Give a good Taste, Smack or Savour to any thing.
Smacklick, That Smacks, Savours, or Talks well.
Smackeloor, Savourless, or that hath Lost the Smack or Taste.
Smacken, To Savour, to Smack, or to Talk.
Smacken ende Proeven, To Talk, or to Smack a proofe of wine, &c.
ba smacks na den roech, It Smells of smooke.
ba smacks na den geur, It Smells or Savours of the tea.
en Smacker, A Taster, a Smacker, or a Savourer.
en smackinge, A Talking, a Smacking, or a Savouring.
Smackfel, Tall, Smack, or Savour.
en Smack-schrijfs, An Infamous Libell.
Smalen, *Siet Verjmaden*.
Small ofte smad, Small, Little, or Pettie.
Smallt fonskers, *ofte smallt fiteren*, Petty Gentlemen, or Yunkers of Small authority or descent.
Small steden, Small or Little townes.
en smalen weghe, A Narrow way.
Smallt, To Make Small, to Lessen, or to Diminish.
en smallinge, A Diminishing, or a Lessening.
Smalltyds ofte smalltyghyt, Smallness.
Smalltyghyt, Straightness, or Narrowness.
Smad zaed, All manner of Pulse seeds, as Pease, &c.
Smals, *Siet smut*.
Smals, Grease, or melted Butter.
Smaltz, *smalch*, *ofte malch*, Liquid, Soft, or Fat.
en Smaragd, *ofte smaragd*, An Emerald, a precious Stone.
Smarrezen, *ofte smarzen*, To Search out for a Dinner or Viuals at the charge of an other, or a Smell-feast.

SME

Smelden, To Forge, or Beat with the hammer.
Smelten, To Forge or to Countmelt, or to Fo-gate tales or lies.
gelde smelten, To Forge or Coin money.
Her-smelden, To Forge againe.
en Smet, A Smith, or a Forger. *Siet Smit*, *Gesmeten*, Forged.
de Smet-bek, The Smiths Trough.
en smet-blaas-bekke, A Smiths Bellows.
en smet-hamer, A Smiths Hammer.
Smetselen, Smiths-coales, or Sea-coale.
Smetseligh, *swaydeligh*, *ofte gelymdigh*, Handled, or Soft.
Smelst, *Siet Smijst*.
Smeten, To Mix-lead, or to Seduce.
Smeten ende Bidden, To Pray, Entreat, or Beseech.
Smeten ofte smetselen, To Flatter, to Sooth, or to Flawne.
Smelcklick, Flatteringly, Soothingly, or Flawningly.
en Smacker, A Flatterer, a Soother, or a Flawner.
en smetkinge, *ofte smetkerre*, A Flattering, a Soothing, or a Flawning.
Smuuts, A kinde of Reed or Care.
Smur, Tallowe, Grease, or Sweet grease.
Smurachigh, *ofte smurigh*, Tallowish, or Greasie.
Smuren, To Anoint, to Grease, or to Smear, or to Rub with Grease or Smure.
borst op smuren, To Grease or Smear upon.
en smurigen, An Anointing, a Greasing, or a Smearing.
Smuren, To Make good cheese, or to Distillize.
en Smur-borck, A Fat-belly, a Gut-belly, or one that Grammes his guts.
Smur-krayts, A kinde of a hearbe which groweth among Pease, Beans and other graine, and choiketh it.
Smur, Tarre.
en Smur-kuffe, A Grease-boxe.
en Smur-kerffte, *ofte Ruten-kerffte*, A Tallow Candle.
Smur-maent, *ofte stachs-maent*, November, or Slaughter-ti-ent.
Smurvel, Oylment, Grease, or Smure.

SMI

SME

Smur-wort, The hearbe or root Puselzint.
Smuten, To Melt. *Siet smelten*.
Smud, A Stone that Glasiers cut their Glasse withall, and Jewellers burnish their Jewels.
Smult, A Merline, a small Hawke.
Smurste maere, Paine or Griefe.
Smuten, To Smart, to Pain, or to Grieve.
en Smuringe, *ofte smursel*, A Smarting, or a Gauling, or an Interfering.
Smurigh, Smarish, or Full of Paine.
Smurlick, Smarringly, or Painfully.
Smuff, *Siet smuffe*.
en Smut, *ofte smurigh*, A Stroke, or a Smarting.
Smut, *ofte smusich*, Too Sweete, which causeth Loathing or Vomiting.
en Smut, A riotous Banquet.
Smuffen, *ofte smuschen*, To Feast or Banquet riotously, or to Gormandize.
Smut dagen, Riotous dayes.
en Smutter, A Riotous man, or a Glutton.
en Smut, A Spot, a Staine, a Soile, or a Blemish.
en smutken, A small Spot, Staine, or Blemish.
Smuten, To Spor. *Siet Spuuten*.
Smughe, Spotic, full of Staines or Blemishes.
Smutlich, Infectious, or Contagious.
en smutliche ziekte, An Infectious, or a Contagious sickness or disease.
Smuten, *Siet smuren*.
Smuten, *ofte smuren*, To Evaporate, or to Confume away in smooke, or to Smoother.
en Smute, A small Cord bound to the foot of a felle.
Smuygh, *Siet smuygh*.
Smuten, To Spite. *Siet smuten*.
Smut, Liguor.
Smuten, *ofte murene wroden*, To Mollifie, or to Melt or waxe Soft or Liquid.
Smuten, To Melt, to Mollifie, to make Liquid, or to Found.
Smuten is smuten, To Melt together.
Smutten, Melting, or Founding.
Ginutten, Melted, or Founded.
en Smutter, A Melter, or a Founder.

SMI

en Smilte van guld, A Melter or a Caster of money.
en Smilinge, A Melting or a Founding.
Smilt-hoer, *ofte smiligh*, Meltable, or that may be Melted.
en Smilt-huyt, A Melting-house, or a Foundry where Bells, or Ordinance are cast.
Smilt-werck, Melting worke or matter.
Smiltten als ys, To Melt, Dissolve, or Thaw as yce.
Smiltten, To Shire Thinne.
en Smuffe, A Smiths Anvil.
en Smut, A Smith, or a Forger.
Smuts-back, *Siet Let-irgh*.
Smutteren, *Siet smuffen*.
Smut, *Siet Soet*.
Smut, Drunke, or Foxt.
by was gansich smut, He was wholly Drunke, or Foxt foully.
Smuten ofte smucken, To Smoake, or to Evaporate.
Smoken ende stoken, To Blowe or Kindle a fire.
Smullen ofte smullen, To Smile.
Smuck, Smoake, Vapour, or Fume.
Smuck got, The Pipe of a chimney.
en Smucke, A Scullion, or a Turne-split.
Smuten, Smoake, Vapour, or Fume.
Smuten, To Smoother.
ick smuten van den roech, I Smoother with the lime-stone, or, I am Glorified with the Vapour.
by smoot de pocken, He Smoothered the pocks, or he Sweats out the poxe.
en smorden, A Smoother, or a Sweater out.
en smoringe, A Smoothing-pan.
en smoor-pane, A Smoothing-pan.
Smuren, *Siet Spuieren*.
Smuren, *staven*, *ofte smuren*, To Ashurge, to Stove, or to Koye warme.
Smuren ende slangen, To Vapour and Stompe like a mad man, or Tom of Bedlam.
Smurven, *Siet Smurven*.
Smur ofte smurste, *Siet Sclijp- ofte sclar-jungus*.
Smur, *smuten*, *Siet Smur*, *smuren*.
Smur, Lampe-oyle.
en Smur-waden, An Oyle-mill.
Smur-Risp, *smur*, *ofte Lijn-zedi-fasus*, Oyle of Ripe seed, or of Lin-seeds.

en Smuten

een Smout-pare, A Flattering or a Soothing
poetie.
een Smout-paste, A Flatterer, or a Soother.
Smouten, To Grease with Tallowe. Butter,
Oyle, &c.
Smouten. Siet *Smiltten*.
Smucken, *ofte smucken*, To Be Smugg, Fine,
or to Adorne.
Soud van drank, Foxt with drinke.
Smullen, To Feast, or to Quaffe largely.
Smuyck, Fume, or Vapour.
Smuycken, *ofte smucken*, To Smoke, or to
give a Fume.
Smuyckende stouen bernen wel, Smoking Coales
burne well.
Smuyckende Weder, Cloudie, Foggie, Gloom-
ie, or Millie Weather.
Smuylen, To Smile.
Smuytstern. Siet *Slampsoopen*.
Smuytstern, To Annoint, Chafe, or Rubbe
with oyle.
Smuytigh, *ofte Gefmuytigh*, Handeable, Soft, or
Supple.
Smuytigh, *ofte Gefmuytigh maken*, To Mollifie,
or Make soft, or to Supple.
Smuyten, To Smite, or to Strike.

S voor N.

S Nabe, *ofte Sneêde*, The Bill or Neb of a
Bird.
Snabben. Siet *Snateren*.
Snabst, *Snavel*, *ofte Snabel*, The Nose or Snout
of a beall or a fish, or, the Beake of a ship.
een Snack, A Breathing, a Gaspe, or Respi-
ration.
Snacken, To Have a longing Desire after any
thing.
de Vijsh Snacke na het water, The fish Gasps
for water.
Snackten. Siet *Kouten ende Praten*.
een Snackteken, *Bafviken*, *ofte Kafferken*, A lit-
tle Barking Dogge.
een Snake, A Snake.
een Snap, A Snap, or a Taunt.
Snappen, To Snap, or, to Taunt.
Snappetigh, Snappish.
een Snap, A Babbling, or a Prating.
Snappen, To Babble, to Chatter, or to Prate.

een Snapper, A Babbler, a Prater, or a Snapping
Snapper, To Snap up, or, to Intercept.
een Snap-haan, A Robber that Snaps upon
one in the high way, or a Nap-haunt.
een Snap-haan, A peece of Money of 1 flitren,
een Snap-rayfe, A speedie or a sudden Journey.
een Snaer, A String.
de Snaeren van eenigh Instrumēt, The Springs
of any Instrumēt.
Boogh-snaeren, Bowe-stringe.
Snaeren-fied, The playing upon a Muscāl
Instrumēt.
een Snaeren-spelder, A Player upon a Harpe
a Lute.
een Snaer, A Sister in Lawe.
een Snaer, *ofte Snarres*, A Brawling or a Scold-
ing woman.
Snaeren, To Brawle, to Scould, or to Snaile.
een Snaeter, *ofte een Snaeterige*, A Babbling,
Brawling, a Prating, or a Scolding.
Snaeterachtigh, Given to Babbling, Putting,
or Scoulding.
een Snaeter-beck, *ofte Snaeterer*, A Babbler, a
Brawler, or a Prater.
Snaeteren, To Creake or Gaggle like a Goose.
een Snaed, *ofte Beek*, A Brake, a Bill, a Sene.
Snaedoven, To Mocke, to Scoffe, to Taunt
to Speake spitefully to one.
een Snaev, *ofte Snaevlinge*, A Flour, a Scoffe,
a Spiritfull word, or a Taunt.
een Sneêde, *ofte Smed-scheyte*, A long Beete
Boote.
een Smedeofte siet, A Cut, a Gash, a Notch,
or a Slice.
een Smede broeds, A peece of Cut bread, or
Shiver of bread.
een Smede Salm, A Slice of Salmon.
de Smede van een Mes, The Edge of a knife.
een Mes of de Smede saten, To Give an Edge
to a Knife.
een Beck groeven op de Smede, A Booket-
loured upon the Edges.
een Smedelinge, A Chaid curet out of histre-
thers belly.
Smede, Twentie.
Snevou, *ofte Sne*, Snowe.
gefrozen Snevou, Frozen Snowe.
gesmolten Snevou, Melted Snowe.

Snaer:

een sneeuw, *ofte sneeuwigh*, Snowie.
een sneeuwigen dagh, A Snowie day.
een sneeuw-bol, A Snowe-ball.
een sneeuw-gans, A Goute, a River-fowle.
een sneeuw-voet, *ofte sneeuw-toef*, A Snowe-
len, or a Shoveler so called because of her
whitefe.
een sneeuw-water, Snowe-water.
Sneeuw-wit, Snowe-white.
Sneeren, To Snowe.
Sneeren, Snowed.
leen. Siet *Verwoeren*.
id, Swift, Sudden, Nimble, or Quick.
id, *id*, To Runne Speedely, or Swiftly.
id, *id*, To Flee Swift.
id. Siet *Haspen*.
id, *id*, A Swift or a Sudden flight.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, Swiftnesse, Speedi-
ness, Suddenesse, Quicknesse, or Nim-
bleness.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, Nimblly, Speedely
Swiftly, or Quickly.
id, *id*, Soone or Quickly angry.
id, *id*, A paire of Scales, or a great
paire of Balance or Weights.
id, *id*, *ofte snelaken*, A Pot or a long Jugge
without a belly.
id, *id*, A Bird like a Nightingale that
sings on Figgs and Grapes.
id. Siet *snappen*.
id, *id*, To Be stiff or half dead with colde.
id. Siet *Proffen*.
id, *id*, A Mischiefe, or a Mis-fortune.
id, *id*, To Touch gently or softly.
id, *id*, To Endure, Grefte, Paine, or Tor-
ture.
id, *id*, *ofte snack*, A Gasp.
id, *id*, The last Gaspe or Breath.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*. Siet *snijluyt*, *ofte*
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*. Siet *snijluyt*, *ofte*
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*. Siet *snijluyt*, *ofte*
id, *id*, To Followe or Trace by the sent.
id, *id*, To Swallowe.
id, *id*, A Swines pege.
id, *id*, A Snaile.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, The Edge of a knife.
id, *id*, To Cut.
id, *id*, To Cut.
id, *id*, To Cut or to Make a pean.
id, *id*, To Cut in peeces.

id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, A Cutting.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, A Cutting-knife.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, A small Knife, or a Pen-knife.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, Vintage-time, o
the time of cutting Grapes.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, Cuttings, or Prating.
id, *id*, *ofte snijluyt*, To Cut, to Carve, or
Engrave.
id, *id*, A Cutter, or an Engraver.
id, *id*, A Cutting, a Carving, or an En-
graving.
id, To Gelde.
id, *id*, A Tailour.
id, *id*, *ofte snijp*, A Snipe.
id, *id*, *ofte snijp*, To Snip, or Cut off.
id, *id*, *ofte snijp*, A Snipper or a Cutter off.
id, *id*, *ofte snijp*, A Snipping, or a Snipping
off, or a Snip.
id, *id*, A Sob, or a Clink.
id, *id*, To Sob, or to Clink.
id, *id*, A Sobbing, or a Sobbing.
id, *id*, A Snivell, or Snort.
id, *id*, A Pike, a fish.
id, *id*, A Pickrill.
id, *id*, To see Sharply, or Subtillly.
id. Siet *suiven*.
id, *id*, To Eat liquorish or daintie, or, to
buy liquorishly or daintie meates, or fruits.
id, *id*, A Liquorish Fellow or Boy.
id, *id*, A Liquorish Woman or Wench.
id, *id*, *ofte snijp*, Liquorishnesse, or
Daintiness.
id, *id*, A Market where all dainties
are found.
id, *id*, A Cord, a Lachet, or a String.
id, *id*, A small Cord, String, or Thong.
id, *id*, *ofte snijp*, A String or a Slip, to lead bounds in.
id, *id*, A Rubbin, or a Hair-lace.
id, *id*, Perpendicular, or the Line that
hangs downe right.
id, *id*, To Put upon a String as Beades-
Pearles.
id, *id*, *ofte snijp*, To Stringe or to File
Pearles.
id, *id*, *ofte snijp*, To Keepe ones tongue, or to Hold ones peace.

G

een Snee:

een *Smoringe*, A Striving, or a Filing.
Smotter, *Smottern*. Siet *flucter*, *stedtern*.
Smottem, *Smottern*. Siet *frapen*.
Smottringe, *ofte* *smottringe*, Titar is, Apples,
 Peeres, Cherries, and the like.
Smottern. Siet *smotren*.
Smotren, To Hew to Lop, or to Prune trees.
Smotren, Hewen, Lopped, or Pruned.
 een *Smotter*, A Hewer; Lopper, or a Pruner
 of trees.
 een *smottinge*, *ofte* *smotfel*, A Hewing, a Lop-
 ping, or a Pruning of trees.
 het *smotfel van boom*, The Lopping or
 Prunings of trees.
 den *smot*, The Rheume, or a Catharre, or a
 Distillation from the braines.
 Rieck *ghy dat, een baby den smot*, Smell
 you that, then you are not troubled with
 the Rheume.
 na den *nieuwen smot*, After the new Fashion
 or Manner.
Smot, Sharpness of Wit, or Quickness of
 Spirit, or of Smelling.
 een *Smot*, *ofte* *smot*, A Sight, or a Sob.
Smotten, *ofte* *smotten*, To Sigh, or to Sob.
Smotten. Siet *smotren*.
Smotten, Siet *smotren*.
Smogger, *ofte* *smogger*, Leane, or Slender, or
 Long and slender bodied.
Smode, *ofte* *smode*, A Base, Vile, or Wicked.
 een *smode boort*, A Base knife, or a Vile vil-
 laine.
Smode maken, To make Base or Vile.
Smodinghet, Basefesse, Vilenesse, or Wicked-
 nesse.
Smodinghick, Basely, Vilely, or Wickedly.
 een *Smarek*, A Snort.
Smaren, To Snort, or to Snore.
 een *Smareker*, A Snorter, or a Snorer.
 een *smarekinge*, A Snorting, or a Snoring.
Smareken, To Boast, to Bragge, or to Vaunt.
 een *Smareker*, A Braggadozie, or a Vaunter.
 een *smarekinge*, A Boasting, a Bragging, or a
 Vaunting.
 een *Smarek*, A Concubine to a married man.
Smaren, *Smaren*. Siet *Smare*.
Smaren, To Gemble, to Mutter, or to Pret.
Smars, *ofte* *smars-bil*, A Snort, or Snevill.

Bestot, Besotted.
 een *Bestoten vrouwe*, A woman Besotted.
 een *Snoot-baerd*, *ofte* *Korvel-baerd*, A Snoot-
 beard, or Snootie Mucchatoes.
Snootachligh, Snootish.
 het *Snoot-gat*, The Snoot-hole, or Nostrill.
 een *Snoot-moel*, *ofte* *smootel*, A Snootie-
 nek.
 een *Snoot-schraaber*, A Barber.
Snooter, *ofte* *smootering*, Rheume, or Catarrh.
Snootien. Siet *smuten*.
Smof, Siet *smof*.
Smoffen, To Sent as a Dog, or to Smell ze.
 een *smoffing*, A Snoring, or a Snelling.
Smoren. Siet *smoren*.
Smuren, To Smuffe.
 de *kaerste smuten*, To Smuffe the Candle.
 een *Smutter*, *ofte* *Kater-smutter*, A pair of Ca-
 dle-smitters.
 een *smuttering*, A Smutting.
Smuffel, The Snuffe of a Candle.
 een *Smuffel-doeck*, *ofte* *smuffel-doeck*, A Hat-
 kerchiefe to wipe a snootie Nose.
 een *smuffel-doeckken*, A small Hat kerchiefe.
 den *Smuts van een Oophum*, The Smut of an
 Elephant.
 de *Smuste van een Schip*, The long Baked
 Ship.
 een *Smuyter*, One that hath a great or a
 ting Nose.
 een *Smuyter*, A Fish. Siet *Milt*.
Smuyt, Snivill. Siet *smof*.
Smuyten, To Smuffe, or to Wipe ones Nose.
Smuyten, *ofte* *smuyten*, To Smuffe out the Smut
 or Filth out of ones Nose.
 een *Smuyter*, A Smuffer, or one that Wipes
 the Snoot or Drivell from his Nose.
 een *smuytinge*, A wiping off of looe or filth.

S VOOR O.

SOE. Siet *Zee*.
Sobben, *ofte* *sobben*, To Stumble or to Trip.
Sober, Sober, Temperate, or Abstem-
 ious. *Sobere maaght*, A Poore Dinner or Meale.
Sobereyts, Sobriety, or Temperatefesse.
Sobertick, Sobriety, or Temperatefesse.
Sobertick ghesel, In a Poore or Meane chine.
Sobertien, To be Sober, or to Abstaine from
 sich.

Sob, *Sock*. Siet *Zoch*, *Zock*.
 een *Sodomy*, A Sodomite, or a Biggerer.
 een *Sode*, A womans Gowne or Garter.
Sodich, *Sot*, *Sot*, *Sotien*, &c. Siet *Zochken*,
Zoch, *Zee*, *Zoetien*, &c.
Sodig, *ofte* *sodig*, To Sup, or to Sup often.
Sodig, *ofte* *sodig*, To Blowe, or to
 Blowe a gale.
 sein, To Blowe gently.
 een *Sodig*, A soft or a gentle Gale.
Sodig, Siet *Zeeleaar*.
 een *Sodig*, A Boxe on the eare.
Sodig, Siet *Saffran*.
Sodig *bol*, Head-long, or Topie-turvie.
 die *Sodig*, To Call, Harle, or Throw downe
 head long.
 die *Sodig*, Siet *Verloofing*.
 een *Soldat*, *ofte* *Soldaat*, A Souldier.
 die *Soldaten*, Souldiers that have double
 Pay or Wages.
 die *Soldaten*, A Souldiers Pay or Wages.
 die *Soldaten*, To Give Pay or Wages.
 die *Soldaten*. Siet *Zelder*, *Zomer*.
 die *Soldaten*, Brimstone, or Sulphure.
 die *Soldaten*, *ofte* *Soldaten*, Sulphurons.
 een *plaats daerom Solfer giedt*, A place where
 Brimstone or Sulphure is boiled.
 die *Soldaten*, To Tip or Strike with Brimstone
 or Sulphure.
 die *Soldaten*, Lime or Giewe made of Brim-
 stone or Sulphure.
 die *Soldaten*, *ofte* *Soldaten*, A Keckle tip
 with Brimstone.
 die *Soldaten*, Sulphure-keckles.
 een *Soldaten*, A Ball with a string.
 die *Soldaten*, To Cast up a Ball with a string.
 die *Soldaten*. Siet *Sommig*.
 die *Soldaten*, *ofte* *Sommer*, Shadie.
 die *Soldaten*, *ofte* *een Som-nayl*, An Ass, or a
 Mule.
 een *Som-parre*, A Sumpter-horse.
 een *Somme*, A Summe.
 een *Somme*, A Summe of money.
 een *Somme*, A small or a little Summe.
 een *Somme*, To Summe or Cast up many Sum-
 mes in one.
 de *Riviere S O M M E*, The River So a
 as in France.

een *Somme*, A Sumpter-horse.
 een *Somme gadel*, A Sumpter-saddle.
Somvogh, *Som*, *ofte* *somvogh*, Some.
Somvogh lieden, Some men.
 in *Somvogh* *lasten*, In Some places.
Somvogh, Some times.
Somvogh, *ofte* *somvogh*, Some while.
 een *Sompe*, *ofte* *Kolpe*, A crooked Club.
 een *Sompe*, A Hobgoblin.
 een *Sompe*, *Broeck*, *ofte* *Moerfisch*, A Moore, or
 Bogge.
Sompegh, Moorish, or Boggish.
Sompe, Halting, or Lame.
Sompen, To Stumble. Siet *strayckelen*.
Sondagh, *Sonde*, *Sondigh*, *Sonder*, *Sone*, *Sone*,
 &c. Siet *Zondigh*, *Zonde*, *Zondighen*,
Zonder, *Zoon*, *Zoonen*, &c.
Sood, Siet *Born-poe*, *ofte* *Ruysh*.
Soot, *te*. Siet *soot*.
Soot, *ofte* *soot*, Dry, or Parched.
Soots ende manieren, Sort and manner.
 van *ofte* *soort*, Of this Sort.
 van *ende* *soort*, Of one Sort.
Soortren, To Relate, or Joine together.
Soorteringe, Things of one sort.
 het *Sop van den huys*, The Top of the house.
Sop, *Soppen*. Siet *Zop*, *Zoppen*.
 een *Sork*, A Servile-beerie or Apple.
 een *Sork*, A Servile-tree.
 een *Sore*, A limock red Heaving.
 een *Sore*, *ofte* *Zer*, A Sore, an Ulcer, Greeke,
 or Paine.
Soren, *ofte* *soeren*, To have a Sore or an Ulcer,
 or to be in Paine.
Sorens, *ofte* *soeren*, To Pine or Languish away.
Soren, *ofte* *soeren*, To Make shew to doe a
 thing, and to doe the easte contrary, or
 to Goe out of the right way, also, to Loo-
 zen cogge and cleave.
Sorge, *Sorgen*, *Sorghoudigh*. Siet *Zorge*, *Zor-
 gen*, *Zorghoudigh*.
Sor, *Sou*. Siet *Zor*, *Zoor*.
Soudaer. Siet *soldaat*.
Souderen, To Soulder, or Fasten together.
 een *souderinge*, A Souldering or a Fitting to-
 gether.
Soudersel, Soulder, Giew, Pitch, or suchlike
 binding thing.

Soudersf van Goudt, A Minerall found like find in veins of Erasse, Silver, or Gold, called *Bozas* or green Earth, wherewith Gold-smiths souldier Gold.
Soudt, or *ofte foudyt*, The Wages or Stipend of a Souldier.
een Souwe, or *ofte Sote*, A Jakes, or a Privic.

S over P.

S Pacemen een boeck, To Binde a booke lightly.
Spacie, Space, Dillance, or Intervall.
de Spacie ofte margt van een boeck, The Space or Margent of a Booke.
de Spacie des tijds, The Space of time.
des een groete Spacie heeft, That hath a great Space.
Spacien. Siet *pacemen*.
Spacieren. Siet *VVandlen*.
een Spacierende, A Walking.
Spaden, To Ddive, or to Spie.
een Spader, A Delver, a Spademan, a Spitter.
een Spadinge, or *ofte spisinge*, A Spading, or a Spitting.
een Spaddeken, *spatdeken*, or *ofte spatken*, A Chirurgians Spatle or Instrument.
een Spadnier, A Pioneer.
Spadmenzen, To Doe the worke of a Pioneer.
Spade, *haeck*, or *ofte spay*, Late.
Spade, or *ofte buyten tijds voort-gebracht*, Late, or brought out of season.
Spade Appelen, Late Apples.
Spade geboren, A Lambe Lateweed.
twee dagen te Spade, Two dayes too Late.
Spadigh Hey, Hey of the Latter season.
een Spack, A Patch.
een Spam, or *ofte spanken*, A Chip, or a Shiver.
Spandieren, Chipes or Shivers of timber.
te spanderen, To Chipe or Shivers.
een Spann, A Spoutre or a Ladle.
Spenn, *Wisc*-Spain, or *ofte scaym*-Spain, A Scummer.
SP AENGIEN, *S P A I E N*.
een Spangwaer, A Spandier.
op sijn Spansich, Aliter the Spanish fashion or guile.
Spansche Brem, Spanish Broome.
een Spansche Kapp, A Spanish Cap or Coiffe.

Spansche Krieken, Spanish Cherries.
Spansche Panasselen, High Panosells.
Spansche Pocken, Spanish or the French Poxe.
een Spansche Zee-katte, A Spanish Cat, a fish so called.
Spansich Groen, Spanish Greene.
Spansich VVits, or *ofte Lust-velt*, White Leather Cerufe.
Spansvogel, or *ofte Korael-huyde*, The hearse Sporange.
Spate-bucken, or *ofte spatzen*, To Spare, or Spare that which one dares not eat, or to Pirch.
een Spate boeck, *ofte spate kant*, A Spate, or a Covetuous man or woman that dares not eat, or a Pinc-h-belly.
een Spate-pot, A Pot to Spare or Lay up money in.
Spatewijn, Sporing, or Frugill.
Spatewijn, or *ofte sparighuyde*, Sporingweeds, or Frugality.
een Spatecke, or *ofte sparcke*, A Spatke.
Spaterij, To Besprinkle, or Shed water.
Spate-water, or *ofte W-water*, Popish holy water.
Spatestiek, Some here, or Some there.
Spatey, Siet *Spade*.
een Spate ofte VVind boom, A Lever, or as yron Crowe.
Spaken, To Chp for drought or hene.
Spakig, or *ofte spakerig*, Dry, Chipe, or very Dry.
Spakig landt, Dry or Chipped land with heate and drought.
Spakig, or *ofte spakerig VVeder*, Hot and Dry Weather, parched and scorched with the Sunne.
Spakken, To Splent as when a Chirurgian binds up broken Bones or Limes.
Spakken den mond, To Gagge or Splent the mouth.
Gespakke, Splented.
een Spakke, A Tablet of light wood which is bound to broken limes or bones.
een Spakkinge, A Splenting of broken bones.
Spakke van een gardel, The Buckle of a girdle.
Spalten, *Spalten*. Siet *Splate*, *Splyten*.
Span, A Controversie, Debate, or Questio.
de Span-ader, The Sinewe under the tongue.
Spange. Siet *VVindel*.

een Sp

een Spange van metaal, A thinne peece of metal, or a Spangle.
een Spange-matker, A Buckle-maker, or a Spangle-maker.
een Spans, A Beame, or the Rafter of a boule.
een Spans, A Span, that is, from the thumbs end to the fore-fingers end stretched out.
Spansen, To Extend, to Spasme out, or, to Stretch out.
van-spansen, To Lay or Stretch before.
Spansen de Banck ofte VVerfcheure, To Doe Justice, or, to Keepe a Session-day, or a day of Pleading.
Spansen den Bigg, To Bend a Bowe.
Spansen de Neten, To Lay or Stretch out Nets, as day-nets to catch Larks or other birds.
Spansen met remandi, To Joyne with one.
GeSpannen, Spanned, Bent, or Stretched out.
Span-bede, Siet *Sponde*.
een Span-gardel, A Girdle Stretched.
een Span-kerem, or *ofte Span-koorde*, A Chain, or a Cord Stretched out.
Span-leder, Stretched Leather.
Span-nagel, The Wood to which a Plough-couler is fastned with the Bolt or Naille of the Plough.
Span-riek, The Trigger of a Wheele.
Span-voort, or *ofte Standt-voort*, Feet joyned.
Span-voort springen, To Leape with joyned feete.
Span-zel, Horse Fetters or Shackles.
een Spanser, A Bender, an Extender, or a Stretcher.
een Spansing, A Beeding, an Extending, or a Stretching.
een Spansijl, A Covert, a Lace, or a Veile.
een Spansel des kops, A Ribben, or a Hair-lice for a womans head.
Spann, To Spare, or Husband, or to Menage.
niemandt Spannen, To Spare no man, or, to Respect no man.
Gefpannt, Spared, Husbanded, or Menaged.
hij heeft gemint kost Gefpannt, He hath Spared or Charged or Cost.
een Sparer, or *ofte Spardier*, A Sparer, or a Menager.

Sparrig, or *ofte Sparade*, Sporing, or Thrifite.
Sparrigh, or *ofte Sparighe*, Sparingweeds, Parsimonie, Incontinentie, or good Husbandry.
Sparrighick, Sparringly, Negerly, or Thriftilly.
een Sparrick, A Sparrke.
een Sparrke van glayende kolen, A Sparrke flying from a glowing or hot Iron.
Sparrichlen, To Sparricle.
een Sparrckelinge, A Sparrkling.
een Sparrer, or *ofte een Dack-sparr*, A Sparrer, or a Wood-sparrer.
een Sparrer-musche, A Sparrowe.
een Sparrer, or *ofte Sparrer*, A Sparrow-hawke.
Sparr, The Spavin, a disease in Horses leggs.
de Sparr, or *ofte Kramp*, The Cramp.
een Sparr, or *ofte Borste*, A Pipe wherein water is conveyed to a Conduite.
een Sparr, A Sparrer or Slice to Stirre salves with.
Spasieren, *Spazieren*. Siet *VVandlen*.
Spansen. Siet *Spansen*.
Spasneret. Siet *Pavone*.
Spicarye, Spicerie, or Spice.
een Spicarye kistvoeren, To Scrow with Spice.
een Spicarye-voerkoper, A Seller of Spicerie.
een Spick, A Bird called a Wood-pecker.
Spickel, Spiciall, or Peculiar.
Spickelick, Spicially, or Particularly.
Spickieren, To Spickie, or Distinguish.
een Spickieren, or *ofte Spickeringe*, A Spickification, or a Distinction.
Spick, Bacon.
een zijde Spick, A slice of Bacon.
een stuk Spick, or *ofte Spickken*, A peece of Bacon, or a Callope.
het swaerd van Spick, The skinne of Bacon.
Spicken, or *ofte Laydieren*, To Lard.
een Spick-prim, A Landing-licker or Needle.
Spick, or *ofte Saver*, Grosse, or Hoggs suet.
Spick, or *ofte Spick-hout*, The white Sap which runneth out of trees.
een Spick-gesijn, An Apopleisme that hath a kinde of Great of Fat in it.
een Spick-hals, A Grosse, or a Fat Necke.
een Spick-mat, A Bacon Margot.
een Spick-mus, A Bat, or a Dor-mouse.
een Spick-tu-eye, A Pancake, or a Tassie made with Eggs and Bacon.

G G 3

een Spreek

SPE

een *Specke*, *ofte Radt-ſpecke*, A Spoke, or the Spoke of a Wheele.
Speck, Dishonour, Falshite, or Scurrill.
 een *Speck-vogel*, *ofte ſpat-vogel*, A Mocker, or a Scoffer.
Speckbeys, Scurrillity, or Sawey-scoffing.
Specke, Siet *ſpiz*.
Specke, Siet *ſp-ſch*.
Specke, Siet *ſpiz*.
Speckelen, To Spet.
Speckel, *ofte ſp-ſch*, Speckle.
Speckelſchagel, Full of Speckings.
Spel-berdt, *Spelboom*, Siet *ſpiz*.
Spel-krandt, The hearse Saladine.
Spel-krandt, The hearse tame Valeriane.
Spellen, To Weaze.
 een *Spel-vocker*, A Pigg, or a Weaned Pigg.
Spere, Siet *ſpiz*.
Spere-wortel, Siet *ſp-ſch*.
Spere, Siet *ſpiz*.
Spewem, Spewen. Siet *ſpawen*.
Spier, Siet *ſpiz*.
Spie, Siet *ſpiz*.
Spieghel, Siet *ſpiz*.
Spil, Play, Sports, or Gaming.
Spil, *ofte Taych-ſpil*, Playing at Dice.
Spil, *ofte Minne-ſpil*, Lovers Play.
Spil, *ofte Muſick-ſpil*, The Harmonie or the Playing upon Instruments of Muſick.
Spil, *ofte ſchouw-ſpil*, A Play.
 in *ſpil nemen*, To Take into Play.
 een *ſpil begheten*, To Begin a Play or Game.
 een *ſpil af-berken*, To Betake off Play or Gaming.
Spelen, To Play, or, to Play at a Game.
effen ofte vreeſen ſpelen, To Play at even or Odd.
 in *het putken ſpelen*, To Play into the heele.
voore goods ſpelen, To Play for good and all.
 met *taalingen ſpelen*, To Play at Dice.
dalle moeyken ſpelen, To Play at blinde-mans buſſe.
 met *kranten ſpelen*, To Play at Cockall.
paardſpen op ſpelen, To Play at Cock-hiſe, or legge over one another buſſes.
 in *jeck ſpelen*, To Play in Jell.
 den *ſp ſpelen*, To Play the Foole.
 wie *erſt ſal ſpelen*, Who ſhall Play firſt.

SPE

het *minne ſpil ſpelen*, To Play at Lovers-play.
op Swaeren, *Luyten*, *Orgelen*, *ofte Pypen ſpelen*, To Play upon Harpes, Lutes, Organs, Pipes or Flutes.
 een *ſchouw-ſpil ſpelen*, To Play a Commedia, or a Play.
 de *gilde ſpelen*, *ofte Banckgelden*, To Play the Feall or Banquet.
 den *Eddelman ſpelen*, To Play or to Comenſeyt the Gentleman.
Spelende, Playing, Gaming, or Sporting.
af ſpelende, In Playing, in Gaming, or in Sporting.
 een *Spelider*, A Player, or a Gameſter.
 een *Spel-bant*, *ofte Taych-bant*, A Playing, a Dicing, or a Gaming-houſe.
 een *Spel-berdt*, *ofte Verker-berdt*, A pair of Tables.
Spel-dingen der kinderen, Toyes or things for children to Play withall.
 een *Spel-pannet*, *ſted-geſelle*, *ofte ſp-ſal*, A Play-ſellow.
Spel-baf, Siet *Lut-buf*.
 een *Spel-buf*, A Garden of pleaſure and delight.
 een *Spel-banndigen*, A Ladies or a Gentle-womans little Dogg to Play with, or ſtiffing-hound.
 een *Spel-bouter*, A Keeper of Gaming and Dicing.
 een *Spel-hays*, A Houſe of Pleaſure and Recreation, alſo a Theater, or a Play-houſe.
 een *Spel-kind*, A Billard begot of an unmarried woman.
 een *Spel-man*, A Miniſtrill, or a Fidler.
 een *Spel-morck*, *ofte ſp-ſal-ſp-ſch*, A Gaming, or a Dicing and Gaming-place.
 een *Spel-vogel*, He that ſeekes and followed his owne Delights and Pleaſures.
Spel-ziek, He or ſhee that deſireth nothing but Playing and Paſ-time.
 een *Spelle*, A Pin.
 een *Spellen*, A ſmall Pin.
 een *Spelle*, To Pin.
 een *Spelle-koſer*, *ofte Spelle-koſten*, A Pin-caſe, a Pin-cuſhion, or a Pin-pillow.
 een *Spelle-maker*, A Pin-maker.
Spellen, To Spell letters or words.

Spelen

SPE

een *Spel-ken*, To learn to Spell.
 een *Speller*, A Speller.
 een *Spelling*, A Spelling of words.
 een *Spelker*, A Culling or a Doon under the ground.
Spis, A kinde of Graine like Wheate.
Spis-druck, Proument.
 een *Spis-bom*, A Graſſe-hopper.
 een *Spis-maend*, The Month of September.
 Siet *Spizide*.
Spiden, To Give or to Diſtribute almes.
 een *Spis-ſack*, Almes-bread.
 een *Spis-ſpouwe*, *ofte Spouwe*, Womans milke.
 een *Spis*, The Teate of a Durg.
 een *Spis-ſtraete*, Piles or Enroads in the Foundation.
 een *Siet Ombouwen*.
Spis, To Weane, or to Take away the mother dugges from a child.
 een *Spis*, A Weaning.
 een *Spis*, To Goe open as bloſſomes or flowers.
 een *Spis*, The opening of bloſſomes or flowers.
 een *Spis*, An Embleme or Representation given in Gold, Silver, &c.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Zede*, A Seate, or a Chaire.
 een *Spis-bouſe*, *ofte Slap-bouſe*, A Sleeping-ſute, or a Trundle-bed.
 een *Spis*, A Sparke.
 een *Spis*, A Speture, or a Lance.
 een *Spis*, The hearbe Spirage.
 een *Spis*, The hearbe Valerian or Setwall.
 een *Spis*, The hearbe Serpentine.
 een *Spis*, A Sparrow, or a Hedgſparrow.
 een *Siet Spiz*.
Spis, To Set or Stretch up as upon perches or poles.
Spis, To Extend, or to Stretch out.
 een *Spis*, An extending or a ſtretching out.
 een *Spis*, *ofte mond*, *ofte men lach*, An opening or a gaping of the mouth when one lings.
 een *Spis*, A Dore-barre, or a Bolt.
 een *Spis*, *ofte ſp-ſal*, *ofte Spis*, To Skippe, or to Caper.
 een *Spis*, A Skipper, a Leaper, a Caperc.
 een *Spis*, A Skipper, or a Leaper.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, A Sparrow-hawke.
 een *Spis*, A Bemie of a Service-tree.

SPE

een *Spis-ſteen*, A Service-tree?
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, *ofte Spis*, A Deere of the firſt head.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, *ofte Spis*, Siet *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, *ofte Spis*.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, To Fixe, or to Pin.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, To Fallon, or to Pinne with a Pin.
 een *Spis*, A Trace, a Traſt, or a Footing.
 een *Spis*, *ofte de ſp*, *ofte van een Hand*, The Footing of a Dogge or a Hound.
 een *Spis*, *ofte op het Spis*, *ofte van*, To Trace, to Traſt, or to Follow by the Footing.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, To Hunt or Follow by the Footing as a Bound-hound doth.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, To Trace a Hare by her Footing.
 een *Spis*, A Tracer, or a Seeker after the Footing as when a Deere is loſt.
 een *Spis*, A Tracing, or a Seeking by the foot.
 een *Spis*, A kind of Liver-wort, a hearbe.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, Liver-wort-butter.
 een *Spis*, Siet *Spiz*.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, *ofte Spis*.
 een *Spis*, Siet *Spiz*.
 een *Spis*, To Spieckle, or to Spott.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, A Spieckling, or a Spotting.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, A red Heeling, or a ſudden Hearing.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, Fresh Cheefe.
 een *Spis*, To Spet.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, A Spieckle, or a Pinne of wood.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, *ofte Spis*, To Fallon with Peages or Pinnes.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, A Weige to cleave wood.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, Siet *Spiz*.
 een *Spis*, A Looking-glaſſe, or a Mirour.
 een *Spis*, To Look in a Looking glaſſe.
 een *Spis*, To Take example by an other.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, An Imaginarie fight.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, A Skipper, or a Leaper.
 een *Spis*, *ofte Spis*, A Maker of Looking-glaſſes.

G g 4

een Spis

een Spiegel-misje, A Tirmoufe, that looks on her selfe in a Looking glasse.
 een Spiegel-wisje, A Kinde of Sea-fish.
 Spiegelje, A kind of a pickled Lace.
 Spien. Siet Bespinnen.
 de Spin van een Roodt. The Spokes of a Wheele.
 Spier, *Knecht, ofte Brade*, The Galle of the legge.
 Spier van vlesch, The Brawne or Muscles of the flesh.
 een Spieringh, A Smelt, a Fish.
 een Spier-zock, A Knap-sack, or a Wallet.
 een Spite, ofte Spitsje, A Pike, or a Spear.
 een Spinken, A halfe Pike.
 Spite-drager, ofte Spies-roek, Pike-men.
 door de Spiessen jagen, To Passe through the Pikes.
 Spies-gel, Animonic.
 Spies-bout, Waistcoat.
 het Spies-sjer, The Head or Arming of a Pike.
 Spies, ofte Spieck-narde, Spike, or Spikenard, a Plane growing in India or Syria.
 een Spieker, ofte Kooren-zolder, A Coroe-loft, or a Garner.
 een Spieker, A Spetter.
 een Spieker, A Nail.
 Spiekgren, To Nail.
 een Spieker-hoor, An Auger, a Peercee, or a Wimple.
 een Spieker-hoorken, A little or small Peercee or Wimple.
 Spieck-alie, Oyle of Spike, or of Spike-nard.
 een Spieck-ogte, A Snice, or a Flood-gate.
 een Spieck-voegel, A Bird called a Martin.
 Spieck, ofte Kest, Meate, or Victuals.
 een Toe-spie, A Pitance, or Victuals.
 Spieck-bereyden, To Dreffe meate.
 Spieck die wel bereydt is, Meate which is well dreffed or seasoned.
 Spieck diemen houden ende bewaren kan, Meates that may be kept and preserved.
 Spieck diemen op voordeet koopt, Provision bought before hand.
 leckere Spieck, Daintie Meates.
 wynnende leckere Spieck, Exceeding daintie Meates.
 een leckere Spieck-verkooper, A Seller of daintie Meates.

overdenckelike Spieck, Undigested Meate.
 Spieck koojen, To Buy Meate or Provision.
 een Spieck-kooper, A Stuard, or the Clarke of a Kitchin.
 een Spieck-koojing, A Buying of Meate and Provisions.
 een Spieck-bewarster, A Woman that keeps Animals.
 Spieck-broodt, Household bread.
 een Spieck-gereedte dat men op de tafel set, A course of Meate ready to lert upon a table.
 een Spieck-kamer, ofte Spieck-kelder, A Lodging or Celler where Meates and Provisions are kept.
 een Spieck-kocke, A Spieck-Cake.
 Spieck-kruide, Pot-herbe.
 Spieck-kruide, Sauce.
 een Spieck-meester, ofte Basteller, A Stuard, or a Butler.
 de Spieck-waerde, The Butchers Shambles or the Fish-market.
 de Spieck-strote, The Throate.
 een Spieck-verkooper, A Victualler.
 Spiecken, ofte Feeden, To Feede, to Nourish, or Give victuals.
 Geshijft, Fed, or Nourished.
 een Spieker, A Feeder, or a Nourisher.
 een Spieckinge, A Feeding, or a Nourishing.
 Spiecken den Fryer, To Put Fish into a Pond.
 Spieck, ofte Spieckghedde, Spite, or Dispite.
 te Spieck, In Dispite.
 een Spieck, For Spite.
 Spiecken, To Spite, or, to Beare ill will.
 dat Spieck my, That Spies mee.
 Spieckende, In Disputing.
 Spieckigh, Spitefull.
 Spieckigh, ofte Vergramt, A Spited, or Angred.
 een Spieckigh geschreite, A Spitefull or Ineffective writing.
 Spieckigh brieven, Spitefull Letters.
 Spieckigh oyt, A Spitefullnesse, Contumeliousnesse.
 een Spieckigh, ofte Spieckighlicken, Spitefully, or Dispitefully.
 Spieker. Siet Spieker.
 een Spieck, A Spindle.
 de Spieck drayen, To Turne the Spindle.
 een Spieck-korfken, A small Basket to lay Spindles in.

een Spieck

een Spieck-wiel, A Whirle for a Spindle, or a Spindle-whirle.
 een Spieck van een Puffje, The Spindle of a printing Presse.
 de Spie van een Arm, The great Bone of an Arme.
 de Spie van een Toron, The Point of a Steeple.
 een Spieck, Spieck-been, ofte Vysje, A Vice to gett upon, or a Winding-flares.
 Spie. Siet VWind-act.
 Spie-been, ofte Spieck-been, Spindle legges, or leese Shankes.
 Spiehalven, ofte am de moederse zijde, On the mothers side.
 Spie halven behaeren, ofte Spieck-margheleke, To Be Coullins, or Kindred on the mothers side.
 Spie-egde, On the womans side.
 Spieken, ofte Spiecken, To Diminish, to Lessen, or, to Make Slender or Thinne.
 Spie, Spie, ofte Spieck, Oynment, a Meate made of the hinder-teates of a Sow.
 een Spie, Spie, ofte Spieck van Boemen, A white Sap that runnes out of Trees.
 Spiege, The hearbe Spingage.
 een Spieck ofte Botrelic, A Cupboard, a Hutch, or a Butterie to set victuals in.
 een Spieck dat men Potten, Pannen, ende Schotelen in set, A Cupboard to lock up or sett in Potts, Pannes, and Dishes.
 Spieck, Almes-bread.
 Spiecken, To Distribute or Give bread head by head.
 een Spieckinge, A Distribution, or a Giving.
 een Spieck-been, ofte Spieck-been, A Spindle-tree, or Beame.
 Spieck, Spinne, ofte Spinne, Womans milke.
 een Spieck, ofte Spinne-kop, A Spider.
 Spieck-koppen, ofte VVolsf-bixten. The hearbe called Night-shade.
 een Spieck-waer, A Hard-shive Mouffe.
 een Spieck-waer, A Spiders Web.
 Spieck-waer-achigh, ofte Spieck-waer, Like a Spide Web.
 Spiecken, To Spinne, or, to Spiane thread or yune.
 een Spiecker, A Spinner.
 een Spiecker, A woman Spinner.

een Spinninge ofte Spinnen, A Spinning.
 een Spin-roek, A Spin-rocke, or a Distaffe.
 barens Spin-roek of-spinnen, To Spinne off her Distaffe.
 een Spin-wiel, ofte een Spin-wiel, A Spinning VVheele.
 een Spin-waerd, VVordel, ofte VVordel, A Spindle-whirle.
 Spie, ofte bet witte van het hout, The Pitch or VVhite of timber.
 een Spier, A small Coffer.
 een Spier Havers, Half a Peck of Oates.
 een Spie, A Spit, or a Broach.
 een Spieken, A little or a small Spit.
 een een Spie steken, To Putt upon a Spit, or, to Broach.
 een een Spie gestek, Spitted, or Broached.
 een's Spie-steking, A Spitting, or a Broaching of meate.
 het Spie wonden, To Turne the Spie.
 een Spie-vercken, A Roasting Pigge.
 Spie, ofte een Spie in de Londen, An Ache or a Pain in the Loines or Reines.
 Spie, Haughtie, or Proud.
 Spie, ofte Spieghig, Sharpe, or Pointed.
 Spie als een Spie, Sharpe and Cutting as a VVedge.
 Spie als een Naelde, Sharpe or Pointed as a Needle.
 het Spie ofte Top van een Bergh, The Top of a Hill, or of a Mountaine.
 Spieken, ofte Spieck maken, To Point, or, to make pointed.
 de Spieckghedde eines Angels, The Pointednesse of a Prick or of a Stinge.
 de Spieckghedde eines dinghs, The Pointednesse of any thing.
 Spieck-sinnigh, Sharpe-witted.
 een Spieck-beere, A Cogger at Dice.
 een Spieck-beest, ofte Spieck-kop, He that hath the crowne of his head like a Sugar-loafe.
 een Spieck-waer, A Mouffe.
 Spieck Rechts, ofte Seluck Rechts, The Rigour or Severity of Justice.
 Spiecken, To Spitt, as, to Spitt turfe.
 een Spieker, A Spitter. Siet Dron.
 een Spieck, A Spit, or a Cleft.
 de Spieck van een Penne, The Cleft of a Penne.

G 5

Spie

SPL SPO

Splaiht, Full of Splais or Clefis.
Splaiht, *splaten*, *ofte splitten*, To Split, or to Cleave.
een Splij-mijer, A Finch-belly, or a Covetous man.
Splij-nagel, Siet *Nagel*.
een Splij-werker, A small Splioter of timber.
Splintersen, To Heave, or Cut splinters.
Spliffen, To Weath or Lace two ends together as of a rope.
Sponen, To Make Speede. Siet *spoyten*.
een Spool, A Longe Kape.
Spode, Siet *Schaub*.
een Spolie, A long Loafe of Wheaten bread.
een Spolie, *ofte spool-worm*, A Garden-worm.
een Spole van den sloegh, A Bottome of Thread wrought in.
Sponen, To Devide wollen yarne in hottomes.
een Spool-pijpe, A Bottome-pipe, or thing that yarne is wound on.
een Spool-wiel, A Whele to winde Bottomes on.
Sponen, Siet *spulen*.
Spou-vaer, Siet *Kool-vaer*.
Spou-wijn, Houft-hold or Small wine.
Spoude, Siet *spuyte*.
Spuyten, To Haff, or, to Make speed.
Spuyt, To Make Haff, or Dilpatch.
Spuyde, Speed, Haff, or Diligence.
mer den Spuyde, With Haff, or with Speed.
Godt geve u goeten spuyde, God give you good Speed, or God Prosper you.
Spuyen, Siet *spuynen*.
Spum, Siet *spaan*.
ten Spunde, A Bedhead, or the Side of a bed.
een Spunde, *ofte spunge*, A Sponge.
Spuncklingh, Spungie.
een Spunckle, A small Linterne.
een Spunckle, *ofte Druye-gat*, A Bung-hole.
Spunck-gat, Siet *Bee-gat*.
een Spunckle, A Spirit, a Ghost, a Vision, or a Phantasmie, or Night Spiritus.
Spunckerye, Diabolick Impostures.
Spunck, *ofte sprack*, Frailie, or that may easly be broken.
Spunck, *ofte spracken-bout*, A black Alder-tree.
Spunckle, The month of Februarie.
een Spure, A Spuire.

SPO SPR

Spuren *aan-deen*, To Put on Spures.
Spuren, *de spuren geven*, *afst met spuren sijden*, To Spure, to Give Spures to a holt, or to Prick with the Spures.
een Spure-maker, A Spuire-maker.
de Spuren van een Heen, A Cock's Spurre, *weil Gespoort*, Well Spurred.
Spure, Siet *spare*.
Spurte, Siet *spurte*.
Spuren, Siet *spuren*.
een Spurte, A Ladder.
Spurten, To Scale, or to Goe up with Legs.
Sputen, To Spout, or to Straine.
Sputen, Siet *bespotten*, *ofte bespotten*.
Sputen, Siet *spuizen*, A Mocking, or a Flouting.
Sputtelick, *ofte spottende*, By Scofts, by Flouts, by Mocking or Jeering, or Fleuingly, or Jeeringly.
een Sputter, *ofte spout-vogel*, A Mocker, a Flouter, a Scoffer, or a Jeerer.
Spuitgh, Given to Flouting or Scoffing.
een Spuit-reden, *ofte spuit-woorden*, A Mock, a Flout, or a Jeere.
Spuit-wijse, By a manner of Flouting.
Spuynen, To Spue. Siet *braken*.
Spuyten, *ofte spuyckel geven*, To Spent.
een Spuyten, To Spue or Vomit much.
een Spuyte, *spuytsel*, *ofte spuyckel*, A Spuit Spraying, Spuang, or Vomiting.
een Spuyter, A Spetter, or a Spuiting.
een Spuyter, A Spetting, or a Spuing.
Spuyten, Siet *Klerven*.
den visch Spuyten, To Take out the Guts of a fish, or to make a fish Cleane.
Spuyten, To Keepe in the breath of the nose.
Spuyte, *ofte sprake*, Speech, or Language.
de spracke ghetelt wy, The speech is with me.
Spuyte spracke, Common Speech, or Vulgar Speech.
een korte spracke, A short or a briefe Speech.
een soete spracke, Sweete or milde Speech.
een volkoyen spracke, A complex Speech.
een vriendelike spracke, A friendly or a loving Speech.
oet te spracke gijn, Readie of Speech, or to be affable.

Sprenck

SPR

Sprenck, To Parley.
Sprenck, Speechlesse, Dummie, or Mute.
Sprenck, *ofte sprockelick*, Easie to be Spoken with, or Affable.
Sprenck-reden, A Speech, or an Oratien.
Spreckel, Siet *Spreckel*.
Sprecken, To Speake, or to Talke.
lijken sprecken, To Speake halfe out.
wieken sijden sprecken, To Speake for himselfe, or to Defend him selfe by words.
die leem sprecken, To Speake lightly or what ones cares not.
lydelick sprecken, To Mumble, or to Speake betwene ones teeth.
wordt leest voor hoest sprecken, To Speake to ones face, or, to Talke man to man.
wordt moet sprecken, To Flatter or to Sooth one.
aanmanen reden sprecken, To Interrupt one in his Speech.
Sprecken, To Speake against, to Condemn an other, or to Gainsay.
in sprecken, Speech, Talke, or Discourfe.
een soet dervandigh sprecken, A sweete or a gracious Speech.
een hogmoedigh sprecken, An arrogant or a proud Speech.
in manen van sprecken, By manner of speech.
die hofte van wel te sprecken, Rhetoric, or heart of Speaking well.
Sprende, Speaking, Talking, or Discourfing.
Sprecker, A Speaker, or a Discourfer.
in schie sprecker, A Faire speaker, or one that Speakes with a good grace.
Sprekinge, Speech, or Talke.
Spreck-voert, A Proverbe, or a Sentence.
Spreiden, To Spred.
Spreider, The Spreading-sheere of a bed.
Spreide spraver, *ofte Kal*, Strawe.
Sprende, A Starling, a bird.
Sprende-pot, A Pigeon-hole, or a Starling-hole or Pot where shee breeds her young ones.
broeckten ofte besprengen, To Sprinkle, to Besprinkle, or, to Strowe.
een soet sprecken, To Sprinkle with Salt.
Sprecken vleesch, Powdred meate.

SPR

Spreckelate, *ofte Sprenger*, A Sprinckler.
een Spreckelinge, *ofte Sprenginge*, A Sprinckling, or a Besprinckling.
een Spreckel, *ofte Sprinckel*, A Sprinckle, or a Spot of water.
een Spreckel-pot, *ofte een Spreckel-ta*, A Sprinckle-pot, or a Vessell to water Gardens with.
een Spreckel, *ofte Spreckel*, A Spoke.
een Spreckel, *ofte een Sprinckel*, A kinde of a Grasshopper.
Spreck-voer, *ofte Sprinck voer*, Wilds fire, or Running fire, or Saint Antonies fire.
Spreck-waech, Siet *Quipil*.
Spreck-water, Holy water.
een Spruuck, *ofte Spruuck-woerd*, A Proverbe, a Maxime, or a Saying.
een Spruuck deseruen broeder of sproken wil, A Theame, or a Proposition, whereof one will speake move at large.
een Spruuck der Recheers, A sentence of Judges.
Spreyden, *Spreyden*, Siet *Verpreyden*, *in spreyden*.
Spreyt, A hunting Staffe or Spare.
den Spriet, *aan den Maet*, *ofte den Spriet-beem*, The Crosse-yard on the Maet, or the Saile-mast.
Spruit *tusschen de banen*, The Space betwene the 2 highest.
Spruit-oogen, *ofte Spruit-oogen*, To Dazle with the eyes, or, to be Beare-sighted.
een Spruit-soogje, A Dazeling of the eyes.
een Spruit-strait, *ofte Spruit-wegh*, A Crooked Street, or a Crooked way.
Spruitren, To Spred, to Scatter, or to Cast here and there, or, to Sprinckle, or Powre out.
Sprinck, *ofte Spruuck*, The Original, or Source.
een Sprinckhoel, *ofte Sprinckel*, A Warlike Engage to shoot Darts, or a Sling, also, a Peerce of Ordinance called a Basilike.
een Sprinck-burn, *Sprinck-beestjen*, *ofte Sprinck-ster*, A Locust, or a Grasshopper.
Sprinck-bare, Kindes of fish.
een Sprinck-borgh, A Stallion, or a Stone-horle that covers a Mare.
Sprinck-kroeg, *Sprinck-beeren*, *ofte Sprinck-woerd*, The hearse Spurge.
Springen, To Leape, or to Skip.

Sprink

Springen om den hals, To Leape about ones neck.
 Springen van het een tot het ander, To Leape from one end to an other.
 Springende, Leaping, or Skipping.
 een Springe, A Leaper, or a Skipper.
 een Springeffte, A woman Leaper, or Skipper.
 een Springe, A Leaping, or a Skipping.
 een Spring, Springek, ofte springende water, A Spring, or Spring-water.
 een Spring, or Spring-tide.
 een Spring-bad, A Leaping-bullet or Weight to counterpoize Leapers or Dauncers.
 een Spring-borne, A Spring-head of Spring-water.
 een Spring-wei, dat men vogelen mede waeght, A Day-net.
 een Spring-ryfje, An Incursion, or a Short journey.
 een Spring-ruiter, ofte Ruyfger, A Curatier, or a Horseman.
 een Spring-staek, A Leaping-staffe.
 een Spring-uyser in de lede, A Running or a Shooting-fire in the Aire.
 een Spring-wal, A Whale that Spouts up water.
 Sprack, Fraile, Brittle, or Soone broken.
 Sprack, ofte Molm, Vermine, or Putrefaction.
 een Sprack, A Freckle.
 Sprackachtich, Full of Freckles.
 een Sprackachtige vrouwe, A woman full of Freckles in her face.
 een Sprang, A Leap.
 een Spranghaken, A small or a little Leap.
 een weder-Sprongh, A Rebound.
 een Sprongh doen, To Leape, or make a Leap.
 een Sprout, A Sprat, a fish.
 een Sprout, A Sprout, or a Sprigg of a tree, or the Young of every thing.
 Sprouten, ofte spruyten, To Sprout, to Spring, to Bud, or to Become young.
 Sprute, Siet Sprute.
 den Sprout, The Pip.
 Sprouter, Suzawe.
 een Sprout, A Bud, a Sprig, or a Sprout.
 een Spruyt-grouwe, A Grove where many Starubs growe.

een Spruyt-groewe, A Seminarie where many Sprouts and Plants growe.
 de Spruytghen der Kuyden, The Stalks or Buds of Hearbes.
 Spruyten, To Sprout, Budd, or Shooten; een Spruytsel, A Sprout, or a Sprigg.
 Spruyten, ofte Af-wasschen, To Rinse, or to Washe.
 een kenne Spuulen, To Rinse or Wash a crosse.
 een spo Spuulen, To Rinse or to Washe upon.
 een Iynwaerd Spuulen, To Rinse or to Wash linen.
 Spuulen de glazen, Wash the glasses.
 een Spuulinge, A Rinning, or a Washing.
 Spuul, Siet Spoel.
 Spuul. Siet Spoel.
 Spuune. Siet Spene.
 een Spunt, A Cover, or a Lid.
 Spurde, ofte Ruyfchare, Dwyed Aberdein.
 Spurte, The hearbe Spurge.
 een Spuyte, A Sluce to Let in or out water.
 een Spuyte, A Spout to Give a gutter with.
 Spuyten, To Spout out water.
 een Spuyten, A small Spout.
 een Spuyt-wal, A Spouting whale.

S voor Q

Squamm. Siet Swamme.
 Squinante, ofte Geseft in de Ksh, The Squinancie, or a Swelling in the Throat.

S voor T

Tackel-saaijn, A Porcupine.
 Stade, Commodity, Commodious time, Opportunity, or Profit.
 Stads, Aide, Helpe, or Assistance.
 een Stade, A Haven, a Port, or a Road.
 een Stads, ofte Stays, A Prop, or a Stay.
 Staden, To Establish, or to Settle.
 Staden, To State, or, to Putt into state.
 Stads, ofte Gestaden, To Grant, or Permit.
 Stadsgh, ofte Gestadsgh, Firme, Stads, or Stad; fill.
 Stadsghen, To Confirm, or to Establish.
 Stadsghbeyt, Conflancie, Firmness, or Stability.
 Stadsghlyck, Constantly, or Steadfastly.
 Stads. Siet Stad.

een Stak

Stak, A Stake, or a Pale.
 Stak ofte Pijle in het water, Piles driven into water.
 Stak dat men de wijngarden aen bindt, A Stake or a Pale to tye vines to.
 Stak van een tuyn, A Hedge-stake, or the Pale of a garden.
 Stak, dat men na strelt, A Stake for which one playth.
 Stak van den Dael, A Butt.
 Stak, An Heire, or a Successour.
 Staken, stoppen, ofte Dammen, To Stop, or to Dam up.
 Staken, ofte staeken stellen, To Stake, or to let Stakes or Pales.
 Staken het werck, To Leave or Give over worke.
 Staken op een en stake siet, To Stake, to let on a Stake, or to let upon a Pillorie.
 Staken, ofte Staeksel, A Pallisado, or a Paling and Enclosure with Stakes.
 Staken siet, To Befet, or to Enclose with Pallisadoes, Piles or Stakes.
 Staken siet, A Pallisadoing, a Befetting with Pallisadoes, Pales, or Stakes.
 Stak, Siet Stads.
 Stak, Presently, or Continually.
 Stak, Siet Staggie.
 Stak, Steele.
 Stak verharden, To Harden with Steele.
 Gestal, Steeled, or Pointed with Steele.
 Stak-bards, As Hard as Steele.
 Stak-yer, Steele-yron.
 Staken, ofte van stak, Steele, or of Steele, to Stain byge, A Steele bowe.
 Staken beelt, ofte stam-bards, A Head-piece, a Murrion or Cask of Steele.
 Stak spiegel, A Steele looking-glasse.
 Stak ofte stak, A Hat of any thing.
 Stak blind, ofte stak blind, Scarb-blinde.
 Stak van verwe, A Proesse or a Patrone of colouring or of a dye.
 Stak ofte Manster, A Patron, or a Prooffe of any merchandize, or wares.
 Staken by lakem, To Seale cloathes being well dyed.
 Staken, ofte staken, To Lay wares upon a Sale to sell.

Staan, To Stand, or to Stay.
 staen staen, To Stand still, or Stay there.
 staen staen, Not to Steire, or to Stand still.
 staen om staen, To Stand about.
 ick staen in groeten angst, I Am in great anguish feare, or perplexity.
 van den anderen staen, To Stand one from an other.
 Antwerpen staen van Mechelen vier mijlen, Antwerp stands foure miles from Mechelen.
 van den anderen staende, Standing from the other.
 houden staen, To Maintaine, to Support, or to Sustaine.
 ick houde by staen, I Maintaine it.
 laten staen, To let Stand, or to Desist.
 wel staen, To Become, or to Befecome.
 het staen wel, It Stands well.
 dat staen staet hem wel, That sure Becomes him well.
 het staen hem toe, It Appertaines unto him, or it Belongs unto him.
 het staen in uw macht, It is in thy power.
 de stak staen wel, The business Goes well.
 hoe staet het men? How doth your business goe forward?
 Staende, Standing.
 een Staende water, A Standing water, or a Standing poole.
 het en sal niet staende blijven, It will not Continue fo.
 Staen ter botten, To Stand upon a Fine or a Mult.
 soo veel staen ofte Kosten, To Stand in, or to Cost so much.
 Staen na dogen staet, To Seeke for honour or a high degree.
 Staen na yemands leven, To Seeke after ones life.
 voor yemands staen, To Stand for, or Maintaine one.
 Staen ofte Instaan voor yemands, To Become surety for one.
 Staen op yemands, To Trust, or Relie upon one.
 Staen te pande, To Lay to pawne, or Gage or Engage, or to Mortgage.
 een Staende slagb, A Pitched battell.

Staende

Stande het bawelick, During the marriage.
Stands ding, of *ghespannen Vyerfchare*, A Scaillon, or a Judgement-seate, or a Senate.
Stande voet, The Right measure of a foot.
Standus-voet, Immediate, at an Instant, or upon the Point.
Staat, Gesture, Behaviour, or Countenance.
Staat, State or Condition.
van hoogen Staat, Of a high State.
van laggen staat, Of a lowe State.
Staat des lichaems, The State of the body.
de Staat eens Bischoep, The State or the Dignitie of a Bishop.
den Staat der Gemynten, The State of the Common weale.
tot grooten Staat komen, To Come, or to Attaine to a great Estate.
in wat Staat hebt ghy hem gelaten? In what State have you left him?
Staat, of *de Eert*, State, Honour, Office, or Dignitie.
Staat ofte Pompe, Solemn: Shewe or Magnificencie.
Staat van Vernisje, State of Judgement.
Staat maekt van een steyf-huyt, To Make a State or Inventory of a dead mans house.
Staten, of *staten een vrage*, To State, or to State a question.
een Staat-dochter, A Maide of Honour.
Staat-gierigh, of *stae-uckeligh*, Ambitious, or ambitious of Honour.
Staat-gierighede, Ambition.
een Staat-graf, A Stately Tombe, or Monument.
een Staat-joncker, A Page, or a Gentle-man of Honour.
een Staat-kamer, A Nuptiall-chamber, or a Brides-chamber, where the feast is kept.
een Staat-labbers, A Stately Robe, or gowne.
een Staat-wagen, of *hangende wagen*, A Triumphant Chariot.
Staat, of *stedeis*, Diligent, or Diligently.
Staat, of *stey*, of Leisure.
gegen Staat hebben, To Have none time, or Leisure.
met Staat doen, To Doe with Leisure.
een Staf, of *Stap*, A Staffe, or a Cudgill.

ten Herders Staf, A Sheepeheard's Staffe, or Crooke.
een Stafken, A little Staffe.
een Staf van een Bischoep, of *de Aft*, A Bishop or an Abots Staffe, or a Crostus Staffe.
een Staf spouer, A Staffe-sword, or a Staffe wherein the blade of a Rapier is put.
een Stafsteyt, of *stapel*, A Taylours or a Bootchers Table.
Staggeren, To Stagger, or to Stagger as drunken men.
een Stage, A Stage.
een Stage, of *oflagte*, An Hostage.
Staghe, Siet *Staghe*.
Staken, To Cease, Desist, or Leave off.
het werck Staken, To Cease or Leave off from worke.
een Staet, of *stacstijl*, of *stakeringe*, A Closure of a hedge, an Empalement, a Beloning with Pallisades, or a Stockado.
een Stal, A Stable.
Stallen, of *in den stal steten*, To Stable, or to Set in a Stable.
een Stallinge, A Stabling.
een Stal-bonds, A Stable-halter.
de Stal-bossem, The Barres betweene Horses in a Stable.
een Stal broeder, of *stal-gefelte*, A Fellow-souldier.
een Stal-hungst, A Stallion that covers mares.
een Stal-houder, A Graisier, or a Feeder of cattell.
een Stal-kayst, *Stal-licht*, of *Doer-licht*, A Wandring or a Mis-leading light.
een Stal-knecht, The Groome of a Stable.
Stal-kruyde, of *Prang-waert*, The heate of a Stall.
een Stal-maester, A Master of the Hock.
Stal-steeck, Siet *Stal-boom*.
een Stal-uck paerde, A Horse that always stands in a Stable.
een Stal, A Suttle, a Seate, or a Chair.
een Stal, The Stall of a Meerce.
Staldefensthalen, To Set wares upon a Stall.
Stallen, Siet *Stal*.
een Stalle, *Stalle*, of *Kreeke*, A narrowe Ditch or Creeke with running water.
Stalle, Stale, Pisse, or Urine.

Stalst als de Paerden, To Stale, or Pisse as Horses.
in eenen Stal, The Horse Scales.
salpen met den voet, To Quash with the foot.
aan, Siet *Gestackte*.
in den ste, of *steek eens booms*, A Stem, or a Stocke, or the Stump of a tree.
de Sten eens wijngardens, The Stock of a Vine.
den-gardens, of *steek gardens*, Hereditarie goods, lands, &c.
stuelde, of *stouwen*, To Stutter.
stuelde, Stuttering, Purr.
een stamde tonge, A Stuttering tongue.
een stam-held, of *stamslater*, A Stutterer.
een staveling, A Stuttering, or a Confused speech.
een stamper, A haire Sieve, a Boulter, or a Strainer of haire.
een stamper-sock, A Cloth or Garment made of Hare.
stamm, Steamel, or a Fine cloth.
Stampel, Siet *Stampel*.
Stampen, To Stampe or Breake in peeces.
Stampen met de voeten, To Stampe with ones feet, or to Trample under foot.
Stampen Stampen, To Stampe or Presse grapes.
in hure Stampen, To Stampe or Pound to powder, or to Beay in a Morter.
de Stampen als, of *stey-stenen*, of *stey-pilen in der steen drigen*, To Stampe, or to Drive Hoes or piles into the ground.
Stampen met de voeten, To Stampe and Cry out.
Stamp, of *stacch*, Siet *Stey*.
in Stamp melen, A Stamping or a Pressing-mill used for Rape-seed, or otherwise.
Stampen, Stamped, Brayed, or Pound.
in Stampen, Stamped in, Rammmed in, or Driven in.
een Stamp, A Rammer, or Stamping-block.
in Stampen van een Oyle-molen, The Stamp or the Rammer of an Oyle-mill.
een Stamp dar men uidek-lijst, A Rammer, or Driving-block to drive in piles.
in Stampen, A Ramming or Driving in of piles.
in Stampen met de voeten, A Stamping or a Trampling under foote.

een Stampen, of *ste Morter-stamper*, A Stampen, or a Pestle, or a Morter-pestle.
Stampen, A Stampen, or he that carrieth himself anywe.
Stamck, Steinke, or Strach.
een Stamckart, A Stinckard, or a Stincking Fellowe.
tot Stamck maken, To Make or to Keepe a Stincking flure, or much adoe.
een Stamckert, A Standart, or a great Ensigne.
een Stamckert, of *ste Zge-stekken*, A Tropie, or a Signe in token of victorie.
een Stamckert, of *ste stender*, A Pillar, or a Colunne.
een Stamckert, of *ste Molen-affe*, A Mill-post.
Stande, Siet *Stater-stande*.
een Stande, of *ste Water-stande*, A Coole to Receive water in.
Stande-kynd, English Gander-goose, or herbe Rag-woot.
Standen, Siet *Staan*.
Standigh, Steadfast, Firme, or Stable.
Stand, Siet *Staan*.
Stangh, of *ste stange*, A Perch, or a long Pole.
een Stange, of *ste Taek*, A Bough, or a Branch.
Stangen, Boughs, or Branches.
Stange, Siet *Mast*.
een stangel, of *ste stengel*, A Stalk or a Stem of herbes, corne, &c.
Stangul-knoopen, Salk or Stem-knoos.
Stani, Stablenesse, Steadfastnesse, or Firmenesse.
Stant, State, Condition, or the Being of any thing.
Stant wonen, To Take Forme, Shape, or Being.
Stantwachtigh, of *ste stant wachigh*, Steadfast, Firme, Stable, or Constant.
Stantwachtigh woen, of *ste stant woen*, To Stand steadfast, firme, or to Continue constant.
Stantwachtigh woen, of *ste stant woen*, Steadfastnesse, Firmenesse, Stability, or Constantie.
Stantwachtich, of *ste stantwachtich*, Steadfastly, Firme, or Constantly.
een Stant-waek, of *ste stant-waek*, van een schoone, A Prop, or a Buttresse of a chimney.
Stap, Siet *Stieckel*.

STA

een Stap, Rip, ofte voet-stap, A Step, or a Foot-Step.
een kleyn stap ofte tredt, A small Step, or a Tread.
van stap en stap, From Step to Step.
Stap. Siet spore.
Stap-bonden, Incontinent, or Presently.
Stapen, To Step, to Tread, or to Pace.
Stap over, Step over.
Stapd. Siet Stap.
een Stapel, A Staple, or a principall Mart-towne of some small Marchandise, or Commodities.
een Stapel ofte Kerkel. Ieronde den dawt, A Cocker which liveth by dowe.
een Stapel, A Sente.
Stap, The Foot or Tret where-upon any thing rests.
Stapel, The Stem or Strike of hearbes.
een Stapel, A Pyramide, or a Pointed tower.
Stapten, To Settle, or to Establish.
Stapten, To Staple, or to Heape up.
een Stapel-huis, A Staple-house, where commodities are laid up, or a Garner.
een Stapel-huis van hout, A Pile-house with wood, or a Wood-yard.
Stapel-recht, Staple right.
Stapel, ofte stappel, The Step of a ladder.
een Stapel, A Taylour-table or Stale.
Starek, starre, ofte starren. Siet Sterck, sterre, ofte sterren.
een Stas, ofte stads, A Towne, a walled Towne, or a City.
een hoof-stad, A Capital City.
een kleyn Stads, A small Towne, or Hamlet.
een rijkhe Stads, A rich or a wealthy City.
een Stads bouwen, To Build a Towne.
een Stads beuechten, To Assault a Towne.
van Stads tot stads, From Towne to Towne.
van Stads tot stads loopen, To run from Towne to Towne.
Stads grijpen, To Take place, or to Have Power and Authority.
een Stads bode, A Towne-messenger.
een Stads-boeck, A Towne-booke, or Publick Registers.
de Stads-buffe, The Armes of a City, or Towne.

STA

een Stads-dinmer, ofte stads-knecht, A Towne-minister, a Sergeant, an Usher, or a Patrouer.
een Stads-geldt-kamer, A treasure of a Towne.
de Stads-gemeent, The Communaltie of a Towne or City.
een Stads-gewoont, A Fellow-burgess.
de Stads-grachten, The Moates about a Towne.
een Stads-huider, The Governour or the Lieutenant of a Towne and Shire.
een Stads-houder des Konings, A Viceroie or a Governour for the King.
een Stads-houder ofte Onseffe van Koningslijck macht, A high Constable, or Capitaine of Royall authority or power.
Stadionstelschap, Viceroyskip, or Governancie in the place of a King.
een Stads-huis, ofte Raedt-huis, A Towne-house, a Counsell-house, or a Senate-house.
een Stads-joucker, The Sonne of a Magistrate, or of a Senour.
Stads-kinde, He that is Put under the tutelage of a Towne, because of his prodigality.
Stads-kinde maken, To Put a child under the Tutelage of a Towne.
de Stads-lijst, The Caste or Colles of a Towne.
Stadlick, ofte statlick, Civilly, Gravelly, or Courteously.
een Stads-man, A Denison, or the free inhabitant of a Towne or City.
Stads-muere, Towne-walles.
Stads-palen, ofte Ban-mijle, The Limits, Jurisdiction, or Precincts of a Towne.
Stads-recht, Municipall, or the Right of a free man, or Burgess of a City.
een Stads schrijver, ofte Griffier, A Secretary, or the Recorder of a City.
een Stads-wooner, A Burgess, or a Towne Inhabitant.
de Staten des lands, The States of the Land, or Countrey.
de Staten vergaderinge, The assembly of the States Generall, or Particular.
Statig, statiglick, ofte staighuick, Steady, Grave, Gravely, and with Respect and Authority.

In Statigh ionen. To Carrie himselfe Gravely.
Statighede, ofte Statelicheyde, Statelineffe, Civility, or Gravity.
Jure. Siet sijn.
Swere der tonnen. Siet *Drayven.*
en Swere, ofte Busck stave, A Letter, or a Chastiter.
Juren, To Fallen, to Fixe, or Joyn together.
Juren den eede, ofte Voeer-staten, To Dicteate as oath to one, which he must repeat from word to word.
In. Siet staet.
Jack, ofte Steek, Fetters, Givcs, or Stockes.
en Jack ofte schieve in het sijn, A Check in the tables.
en Jack, ofte Spie. A Pegge, a Pinne, or a Staffe.
Jacken, To Pegge or to Pinne with wood.
en Jackken, A small Pegge, or a Pinne.
en Jack-knecht, ofte Steek-knecht, A Jaylor's man.
en Jack-piell, A Suppositorie to put up into the fundament.
en Jack-rapt, A Ripe.
en Jack-stek, The Statke of a Cabidge.
Jack-stemmen. Siet *Kort schieren.*
en Jacke, A Farme, or a Farmers house.
Jude. Siet *stads.*
Juden, Civill, or of a Towne or City.
en Steeds-man, A Burgesse, or a Citizen.
en Judent wijf. A woman Burgesse or Cittizen.
Juden worden. To become a Citizen or a Townes-man.
op Stede-garfen, A Civill Sargeant.
stede, Stead, or Place.
in stede van, &c. In Stead or in Place off, &c.
in mijn stede, In my Stead, or in my Place.
stede maekken, To make Place, or to make Roomie.
van sijn stede opstam. To Rise up from his Place.
in sijn stede suten, To Sit in his Stead or Place.
steden, ofte steeds, Continually, or Always.
steden, To Confirme, to Establish, or to Ordaine.

Stede-waert, Steadfast, Constant, or Firme.
Stedigh, Continually, Firme, or Diligent in his office.
Steecken. Siet *steken.*
het en steeckt soo nammen niet, It Comes not so neere upon it.
Steeck-palm. Siet *Holl.*
Steech, ofte Stechigh, Stiff-necked.
Steech, ofte Stechigh. Siet *steyt.*
Steecken, ofte Stecken. Siet *steygen.*
en Steegen, An Ascent, or a Going up a mount.
Stek-piell, ofte Steuch van eenigh knecht, The Statke or Stem of any hearbe.
en stecken, A little Statke.
Steden voer-bruyden, To Shooe up in Statkes.
de Steden van Appelen, Perren, &c. The Statkes of Apples, Peeces, &c.
de Steel van een Bessou, Byl. Hamer, &c. A Handle, or the Haft of a Besoume, Bill, or a Hammer, &c.
de Steel na de Byle werpen, To Throwe or to Cast the Haft after the Bile.
en Bessou Steden, To Put a Haft or a Handle to a Besoume.
en Sten, A Stone.
en stenkun, A small Stone, or a Pibble.
en Sten om te waten, A Water-stone.
en Sten daer men 't goud mede proeft, A Touch-stone.
en Grof-sten. A Grave-stone. Siet *zand,*
en Stuyt-sten, A Sconey, or a free Stone, passing through both the sides of a Wall.
en Fruyt-sten, A Fruit-stone or Kernell, as of Cherries.
en Puyt-sten, A Pumist-stone.
Stenen, Stones.
Stenen van bissen in Drayven, The Stones or Kernels in Grapes.
Steenachigh, Stonie.
Steenachigh land, ofte steenachige aerde, Stonie ground.
Steenachigh zand, Gravell.
en Steen-bock ofte wilde Geeste, A wilde Goat that lives upon Cliftes.
Steen-brak, The hearbe Saxifrage growing in stonie places.
Steen-gruyt, ofte steen-gemal, The Rubbish or Dull of Stones.

STE

Steen-hardt, Stone-hard, or as Hard as a Stone.
een Steen hart, A Stoney hart, or a Pittedle harte.
een kostelike Steen, A Precious Stone.
Steen, The V Weight of seven or eight pounds.
een Steen-begge oft Toren, A Stone-houle, or Tower.
een Steen, A Prison, or a Jaylor.
Steen, *ofte Gravel*, Stone or Gravel.
een Steen-oft Dabid-steen, A Die to play with.
een Steen-baeker, He that makes Bricks and Tiles.
een Steen-banck, A Cliff, or a Stone-shelf in the sea.
Steen-doods, Stone-dead, or Quite-dead.
een Steen-duyve, A Stone dove that builds in cliffs or rocks.
een Steen-eycke, A Stone-oske, or an Oske as hard as Stone.
een Steen-geyte, A Rock-goate.
een Steen-groete, *ofte steen-quary*, A Stone-quarry.
een Steen-heen, A kinde of Partridge that lives upon Cliffs or Rocks.
Steen-huuter, To Cut or to Cleave Stones.
een Steen-buuter, *ofte steen-pickler*, A Stone-cutter, or a Stone picker.
Steen-kalek, Stone chaulke, burnt of Stones.
een Steen-klippe, A Stone-cliff.
een Steen-kruuse, A Stone Jackdove, or Chough.
Steen-kruusen, An herbe called Tritobis, or three-leaved grass growing among stones.
Steen-kolen, *ofte steen-kolen*, Sea coales, or Stone-coales.
een Steen-kraeye, A Crowe like a Cornish Cough, having red feet, and a red bill.
een Steen-kruycke, A Stone-pircher.
Steen-lym, Stone-lime, or Cymert where with stones are glued together.
een Steen-master, *ofte steen-kyter*, A Stone-melon, or a Keillrit that keeps upon sheep-skin, a towle lo called.
Steen-park, Stone, or hard Pitch.
een Steen-pit, A Stone-pit, or a Stone-well.
Steen-pui-water, Stone-well-water, or Fountain-water.
Steen-pui, Siet *Steen-groete*.

STE

Steen-puyshens, Hard Welcks, or Stone-poxes.
een Steen-roeth, A Stone-ferre, a Sea-fish.
een Steen-rooße, A Rock.
Steen-roeye, Stone-eye.
een Steen-slijper, *ofte Diamant-slijper*, A Stone-polisher, or a Diamond-cutter, or Polisher.
een Steen-farshawe, A Stone-halvaye, or a Stone-all that makes her self in flames.
Steen-varen, The herbe Stone-ferne.
Steen-vulken, Stones, or yellow Violets.
een Steen-wal, A Stone-owle.
een Steen-waarder, A Jaylor.
een Steen-walle, A Stone-wall, or a Brick-wall.
Steen-wagen, Wages paved with Stones.
een Steen-worm, A Rough-worme in a mans foot, or a Lope.
Steen-zacht, Siet *Perlen-kruydt*.
Steen en, *ofte steenigen*, To Stone, or to Thum or Calk stones.
een Steeniger, *ofte steen-waepor*, A Stoner, a Thrower, or a Caster of stones.
een Steening, *ofte steen-waepinge*, A Stoning, or a Throwing of stones.
een Steen, A Table.
een Steen, *ofte Sleep*, The Taille of a garment that hangs on the ground.
de Steen, The Arke, or Crupper.
de Steen, *ofte Rysse van enigh dingh*, The Remainder on the Rest of any thing.
een Steen velyck, A long Taille or Traise of people.
een Steenvis, A small or a little Table.
den Steen-af-buuten, To Cut off the Taille.
den Steen roeren, To Move or Wagge the Taille.
Steenwas, Taillelesse, or without a Taille.
een Steenwas pards, A Horse without a Taille after our new English fashion.
Steen-waeren, To Tumble over ones head.
een Steen-wydel, *ofte Steen-riem van een pards*, A Horse-crouper.
een Steen-staer, A Blazing Steare, or a Comet.
Steen-tyck, The Part of a Stoele which it behinde ones back.
Steen-vadern, The Taille-feathers.
 een Steen

STE

een Steert, *ofte Steert*, A Tugged Point.
Steen, To Flye, to Run away, or, to Save ones selfe.
Steen, *Steen-man*, Siet *Steele*.
het veldt, Siet *Stief-water*.
en Stege, *ofte en Strassen*, A small Streete, or a Lane.
en Stege, *ofte Steger*, A Mount, or a Going up.
en Stege, *ofte Steger*, A Foot-path.
Stegen, *ofte Steyeren*, To Mount, or to Soare up.
Stegen, *ofte Steigh*, Twentie.
en Stege, A Stay, a Prop, or a Trefsell.
en Stegh-recp, *ofte Stegh-recp*, A Stirrop-leader.
Stegh-beyen, *ofte Kneesselen*, Goose-berries, or Goose-berry pricks.
Stegh-boge, Hawthorne Thornes, or Pricks.
en Stegh-kabbe, A kinde of Crea-fish with claws.
en Pards met steeren Steken, To Prick a Horse with spurtes.
immer in 't lijf Steken, To Stabbe or to Thurst a knife into ones body.
hem in den lijf Steken, To Put him selfe in trouble.
en niet in de schelde Steken, To Put up ones knife into the sheath.
de schelde op een ander Steken, To Lay the fault upon an other.
in den graf Steken, To Lay one in a grave.
hem in den schelde Steken, To Runne himselfe into debt.
den Horn Steken, To Blow a Horne, or, to Winde a Cornet.
en Layden Steken, To Be lowdic, or full of Lice.
en Pat, *ofte Town Steken*, To Brouch a Barrill or a Vessell.
en den Schercken Steken, To Thurst through, or to Peare a wilde Boore with a Barre-speare.
hem in den stecken, To Put fire in, or, to Kindle a fire.
in Steken, *ofte scherp den punt van enigh dingh*, The Edge or Point of any thing.
Stekenna, *ofte*, To Aspire or Seeke after, &c.
Steken, To Stick.

STE

in het slijk Steken, To Stick in the Myre of Dirt.
Steken, To Prick, or to Sting.
Stekens, Pricking, Stinging, or Thrustling.
een Steke, A Prick, a Sting, or a Thrust.
den Steke van een bye, The Sting of a Bee.
een Steker, A Pricker, or a Thruster.
een Stekinge, A Thrustling, a Pricking, or a Stinging.
een Stekinghe, *ofte Stekinghe*, A Percha, a Fish fo called.
Stekende Palm, *Mays-doren*, *ofte wilde Myrte*, Wilde Myrtle.
Stekende Winde, A Pricking herbe so called.
een Stekende Steyn, A Hedge-hogge.
een Steker, *ofte een Opsteker*, A long Knife.
Steken, *ofte Torroyen*, To Run at Tilt, or, to Jouste.
een Steek-ijel, A Titling, or a Joulling.
Steken, *Gratieren*, *ofte met den nalden beenderen*, To Engrave, to Stitch with needles, or to Embreder, also, to Pinke.
een Steker, *ofte een Graverder*, An Engraver, a Cutter, or a Caver.
een Stekinge, An Engraving, a Cutting, or a Carving.
een Steek-ijer, A Punill, or an Engraving Instrument.
Steen-voreck, Pinking worcke.
een Steecke, *ofte veyginge in den buick*, A Gripping or a Pricking in the belly, or else where.
een Steecke in de zijde, A Stitch in the side, or the Plurisie.
 Stel, Stale.
Stel-bier, Stale-beere.
Stel-pisse, Stale-pisse, or Urine.
Stelkoren, Siet *Stelven*.
Stel, Stellen, Siet *Stel, Stellen*.
Stel, ofte Stengel van kruydt, The Stalke of an herbe.
Stelen, To Steale, to Robb, or to Filch.
heyndelic Stelen, To Steale, or to Filch privately.
Stel-ude, *ofte Dieffick*, Stealing, Filching, or Theevishly.
Gestolen, Stole, or Filched.
een Gestolen dingh, A Stoleing thing.
 H h 2

een Ste-

STE

een *Steler*, A Stealer, a Filcher, or a Robber.
 een *Stelling*, A Stealing, a Filching, or a Robbing.
 een *Stellage*, A Scaffold, or a Stage.
 een *Stellijck d'atrum of wrocks*, A Scaffold upon which Carpenters and Masons worke.
Stelle, The Situation or Set of a place.
 een *Stel*, A fare Place.
 een *Stede*, ofte *stede stede*, A Roade, or a life-
 roade for shipping.
Stellen, Siet *Stellen*.
 by *gefehrte stellen*, To Put into writing.
 by *oogen stellen*, To Set before ones eyes.
 de *leeren an de mueren stellen*, To Set or to
 Scale ladders to the wall.
 hem *selven ergens na stellen*, To Addict, or to
 Betake himselfe to some thing.
 sijn *sin op yemands stellen*, To Set his affection
 or minde upon one.
 hem *selven tot vrede stellen*, To Give him-
 selfe to peace or quietnesse.
 hem *selven tot welust stellen*, To Give him-
 selfe to pleasure or voluptuousnesse.
 hem *selven eerlick stellen*, To Behave or to Car-
 rie him- selfe honestly.
 sich *tot eeren stellen*, To Setke honour.
 in *Dicht stellen*, To Compose Rime or Verses.
 de *waech stellen*, To Set the watch.
 in *plaatse van een ander stellen*, To Substitute,
 or to Place in an others place.
 te *boeck stellen*, To Entroule, or to Register.
 ter *hands stellen*, To Give or Put into ones
 hand.
 in *best stellen*, To Put into possession.
 in *perijckel stellen*, To Put into perill or dan-
 ger.
 wy *de herten stellen*, To Forget, or to Put in
 oblivion.
 sich *tegen de kinderen stellen*, To Oppose him-
 selfe against the children.
 te *worck stellen*, To Execute, or to Put to
 worke.
Stellen, ofte *Schicken*, To Order, or to Dispose.
 een *Stelling*, A Position, or a Situation.
 een *Stelling* voor *Timmerlieden* ofte *Maetslats*,
 A Scaffold, or a Stage for Carpenters or
 Masons.
Stelpen, To Stanch, or to Stop.

STE

den *buock-loop stelpen*, To Stanch or to Stop
 the Flise.
Stelst, Stanch'd, or Stopped.
 een *Stelt*, A Stilt.
 een *Stelt-man*, A Stiltman, or he that goes on
 Steltes.
 een *Stem*, ofte *stemme*, A Voice, or a Note.
 een *stemmen*, A Lowe or a small Voice or
 Note.
 een *stemme diemem geset in het klesen*, A Voice
 or a Note which is giving in choosing one.
 een *gemachte stemme*, A made, or a counterfeit
 Voice.
 een *kerfche stemme*, A hoarse Voice.
 een *hoge ende oogen ten stemme*, A high, loud,
 or a shrill Voice.
 een *klagheker stemme*, A mournfull or a pini-
 tive Voice.
 een *voornachige ofte wijviche stemme*, An effe-
 minate Voice.
 sijn *stemme kleyen maken*, To Lessen or Dimi-
 nish his Voice.
 sijn *stemme matigen*, To Moderate his Voice.
 sijn *stemme vergaen*, His Voice decays.
Stemmen, ofte *stemme geven*, To Vote, or to
 Give his Voice.
Stemmen, Siet *Bestemmen*.
 een *stemme geveer voor een acker*, A Sullinger,
 or one that giveth his Voice for an acker.
Stemming, Suffrage.
Stemmen, *Stemmen*, ofte *Stemmen de selmann*, To
 Sow shoes.
 de *Stem-riem*, The Girdle used in Souging
 shoes.
Stensel, ofte *stijvel*, The Last whereupon
 shoes are lowne.
Stensel, ofte *huytste rands van een seker*, The
 Edge or uttermost List of a shoe.
Stemming, ofte *stajgh*, Stately, Grave, or with
 Respect and Authority.
 hem *selven stemmenigh soeken*, To Carrie him-
 selfe Gravely.
Stempelen, Siet *Stampen*.
Stempelen, To Forge or Coine money.
 de *Stempel van de munte*, The Stamp, Mark,
 or Forme of coine.
 de *Stempel-slag*, The Image or Marke of
 money.

Stemp

STE

Stemp, Siet *Stampen*.
Stein, To Sigh, to Groane, or to Moane.
 en *stein*, A Sigher, or a Groaner.
 en *steining*, A sighing, or a groaning.
 en *steingel*, A Stalke or a Stem of Coine, a
 Blade, &c.
 top, *Stappen*, Siet *Stap*, *Stappen*.
Stappen, Siet *Hijfelen*.
Stekende beet op de tonge, Sharp and hie upon
 the tongue.
 steek, Strong, or Mightie.
 steekeligh, Strongly.
 steekelicht, A strong towne.
 steeker, Stronger.
 steeksel, The Strongest.
 steekwater, Strong water.
 steeksel zwick, A strong smell, or a fishing
 lett.
 stecken *Wijn*, Strong Wine.
 stecken, ofte *steek worden*, To Strengthen, or
 to Growe stronge.
 stecken *in lijf*, To Strengthen the body.
 stecken, To Strengthen, to Fortifie, or to
 Corroborate.
 en *Kestel stecken*, To Fortifie a Castle with
 Bulwarks, Rampards, &c.
 stecken, Strengthened, Fortified, or Corro-
 borated.
 en *stecken*, ofte *steek makinge*, A Streng-
 thing, or a Fortifying.
 stecken, ofte *stecken*, Strength, Force, or
 Vertue.
 stecken, Strongly, Forceably, or Virtually.
 stecken, A Fort, or Forticell, or a Sconce.
 stecken, Morrall. Siet *sterven*.
 de *Steun*, ofte *sterven*, The frant, or the For-
 head.
 de *Steun*, Frontlesse, or without a Fore-head.
 en *Steun gesijde*, A Frontlet, or Attire for
 the Fore-head.
 een *Steun-riem*, The Fore-stall of a Horses Bridle.
 en *Steun*, ofte *sterven*, A Starre.
 de *Dag-sterre*, The Morning or the Day-
 starre.
 de *Avonds-sterre*, The Evening- starre.
 en *Steun met een plaat*, A Blazing- starre, or a
 Comet.
 ten *sterken*, A little or a small Starre,

STE

Gestere, Full of Starres, or a Constellation
 of Starres.
 sijn *sin als een sterre*, To shine as a Starre.
 een *Steer-kyker*, An Astrologer, or a Stear-
 gazer.
Steer-kycking, Astronomie, or the art of
 reaching the knowledge of the courses
 both of Planets and Starres.
 een *Steer-licht*, ofte *sterven-licht*, Starre-light.
Steer-lichte wader, Starre-light Weacher.
Steer-kracht, The heerde Starre-wort
 or Cide-wort.
 een *sterven-licht*, A shooting of starres.
 een *Steer-afstee honer*, A Stearre-houner,
 made in the forme of a Starre.
 een *Steer*, A Poole or any other thing point-
 ed as a Foote with five, sixe or seven
 Point, or Bulwarks.
 een *Steer*, A Fluxion of the eere.
 een *Steer dor otte w*, The Apple of the eyes.
Steer-Blinde, Blinde by reason of a howing, or
 of no nous falling downe into the eyes.
Steerdingh op de werck *stien*, To Fixe ones eyes
 upon the earth, or to Louke downe upon
 the ground.
Steerdingh ergens op *stien*, ofte *sterven-ogen*, To
 see Wisly or Fixedly upon any thing.
Steer-oggh, He that Moves not his Eye-
 lids.
Steerren parlyen. Siet *Winken*.
Steerren van koude, To Be afflicte with colde.
Steerren, To be Suffic, or Sunburne.
Steer-halfigh, Crooke-necked, or Wry-necked.
Steer-halfigh, ofte *halst-sterigh*, Obstinare, Stiff-
 necked, or Sunburne.
Steer-halfighlick, ofte *Halst-sterighlick*, Obsti-
 nately, stiff-neckedly, or Stubbornly.
Steer-halfighbrad, *sterighbrad*, ofte *halst-sterigh-
 brad*, Obstinacie, stiff-neckedness, or
 stubbornnesse.
 een *Steer*, ofte een *Steer-lick*, A Steerling, or
 Bird so called.
Steerlick, ofte een *pand Steerlick*, Stearling,
 or a pound Stearling of twentie English
 Shillings.
 een *Steer-bront*, A Higgs, a Witch, or a Sor-
 cerellie.
Steer, Siet *Starr*.

H l 3

Sterck

Strech. Siet *Nesl*.
Strechden, To Tumble.
Strechdick. Siet *Sner*.
Sterven, To Die, to Decease, or to Depart.
ick badde jou lief te sterven dan, &c. I had rather to Die than, &c.
foo maet ick Sterven, 'n bot foo niet, I would I might Die, if it be need.
die op zijn Sterven ligt, He that lies a Dying.
Gestorven, Dead, Deceased, or Departed.
Stervende, Dying, Departing, or Languishing.
Stervendelcven, A Dying, or a Languishing living.
en Stervende, A Dying, a Deceasing, or a Departing.
Storvelick, ofte *Storvelick*, Deadly, or Mortall.
Storvelicken, Deadly, Mortally, or Subject to death.
Storvelichheids, Mortality.
en Storf-huis, A Dead mans house, or a Funerall house.
his Storf-huis ma den veeten slooten, To Spurne a Dead-mans house with the feete, that is, because there is nothing to be inherited.
dat Sterfe waer-brengt, That Causeth or Procureth Death.
Stro. Siet *Stef*.
Stro, The Handle of a Plough.
en Stro, ofte *Voer-stro*, A Frowe of a Ship.
en Stro, A Boote.
en Stroom, ofte *Léne*, A Prop, a Stay, or a Leaning place.
Stroom, To Leane, or to Stay against any thing.
en Strooming, ofte *Stromfel*, A Leaning, a Propping, or a Staying.
en Tegen-strooming, A Leaning, or a Staying against.
en Stroom-stek, A Leaning-staffe.
en Steur, A Sturgeon.
Steur, ofte *Mage*, A Sturgeons Mawe.
Steyr, ofte *Saver*, Toll, or Tribute.
Steygen, To Mounce or to Soare up.
het water Steygen, To Stoppe water.
en Stayer, ofte *en Pui-steyger*, A Swipe, or a Crance to drawe up water, or any other thing.
Steygeren. Siet *Verhogen*.

Steyl, Upright, or Standing aloft.
Steylen, ofte *Steyl-jenn*, To Set or Stand Upright.
en Sticdel, A Stile that one must goe over.
en Sticdel, ofte *Sticse*, An Edifice, a Structure, also, a Bishoprick, a Diocese, or a Monastrie.
Sticcken, To Build, to Edifice, or to Bound.
en huys Sticcken, To Build a house.
en gemene Schole Sticcken, To Found a common Schoole.
en stickeghe Sticcken, To Raise or Make a Seige, or a Heater.
swaerrecht Sticcken, To Breed or Make contention, Debate, &c.
en 'n Sticcken, To Impose, or to Make Lawe.
Stich-vriendtschap, ofte *Gedingsgherdyt*, Willing to Guine freeds, or Servicebreds.
en Stichter, A Builder, an Edifier, or a Feeder.
hy 'n dater Stichter of, He is the Founder of.
en Stichteress, A Foundresse.
en Stichtinge, A Building, an Edifying, or a Founding.
Stick. Siet *Stuck*.
en Stick, A Sticke, or a Stalke.
en Stick, A Stage, or the Storie of a house.
en Stick, A Post.
Stick, ofte *Stickel*, After-points.
en Stickel, ofte *Prickel*, A Prick, or a Stiege.
Stiecken ma de Naelde, To Stitch with a Needle, or to Embroder.
en Stiecker, A Stitcher, or an Embroderer.
en Stieckel, *stieckinge*, ofte *gesticte werck*, A Stitching, an Embrodering, or Sticched or Embrodered worke.
en Stieck-noelde, A Stitching needle.
Stieck-rijde, Starching silke.
Stieck-rijnde, Seing of looking asquint.
Stiecken, To Heape up, to Gather together, or to Assemble.
Stiecken. Siet *Verstiecken*.
Stiecken, To Fill ones guts with meate or any other thing.
Stieck vol, One whose guts is filled full.
Stieck vol maken, To Fill up ones guts.
Stieck vol ghe, To be Filled, or dead drunk.
 en *Stick*

Stick-vogel, ofte *Stieck-vogel*, A Sparrow-hawk.
Stick-wortel, The hearbe Brionie, or white Vine.
Stijf. Siet *Stijf*.
Stijf-vater, Siet *Hart-mekighe*, or *Stijf-vader*, A Steep-father.
en Stijf-moeder, A Steep-mother.
en Stijf-son, A Steep-sonne.
en Stijf-dochter, A Steep-daughter.
en Stijf-brader, A Steep-brother, or a halfe brother.
Stijgh. Siet *Stijgh*.
Stijl. Siet *Stijl*.
en Stijl, A Bull.
en Stijl-kalf, A Calf, or a Zeale.
Stoen, To Give, or to Contribute.
Strom. Siet *Stroken*.
Strom, To Direct, to Govern, to Guide, or to Steere.
stroomde op den rechten wegh stieren, To Direct or to Showe one in the right way.
en Stroomen, To Drive cartell.
en Stroomen, To Steere a ship.
en Strooming, A Leading, or a Pushing.
en Strooming op den wegh, A Directing upon a way.
en Stroom-baan, ofte *en Stier-lood*, A Pushing staffe.
en Stroom-boord, The Steere-board, or the right side of a ship.
en Stroom-man, The Steere-man of a ship.
en Stroom-ruet, The Sterne or the Rudder of a ship.
Strom, als *de Stroom van een vogel*, A Rampe, or the Rampe of a Fowle.
en Strom, An Anvill.
en Stroom-baan, ofte *Stroom-baan*, A Chine-bone.
Strom. Siet *Stichten*.
Stromen, harde, Stiffe and Hard.
Stromen goud, Stiffe with Gold.
Stromen water, Stiffe with Gold.
Stromen, To Sleepe soundly.
Stromen, To Be stiffe, or hard.
Stromen, To Stand stiffe or Firme.
Stromen, ofte *Steygen*, To Waxe stiffe, hard, or Strong.
Stromen, ofte *Steyghed*, Stiffness, Firme-

ness, Hardnesse, or Strongnesse.
Stromen van koude, Stiffe with colde.
Stromen, Stiffe, or Firmely.
en Stroming, A Stiffning.
Strom-hals, Stiffe-necked, or Crooked-necked.
Strom-boorde, Hard of hearing.
Strom-stuigh. Siet *Hart-mekighe*.
Stromen, als, *doechen Stromen*, To Stiffe or to Starch sinen.
Stromen, Starch.
en Stromer, A woman Starcher.
Stromen, Twentie.
en Stijgh, ofte *Steygh*, A Mount, or a Steere.
en Stijgh, ofte *Steygh*, A Mount, or a Part.
Stijgen, To Mount, to Lift up, or to Soare up.
Stijgh-koel. Siet *Steygh-rop*.
en Stijl, ofte *Stieck*, A Prop, or a Stake.
en Stijcken, A small Post or Prop.
de Stijl van een dwer, The Post of a dore.
Stijlen stieren, To set Pons or Strakes.
Stijl, ofte *maniere*, A Stile or Manner.
Stijl van den Houze, The Stile or Manner of the Cour.
Stijl van schrijven, A Stile of writing.
Stijlen, To Stile or Touch the Preface of proceeding.
en Stijp-gat, A Hole where Birds make their nests.
Stijpen. Siet *Stijf*.
Stijpen, als, *Stijpen als het haren datt*, To Ripen or Growe stiffe as Corne doth.
Stijl, *Stijle*, *Stijle*, ofte *Vredtsaem*, Still, Quiet, or Peaceable.
en Stijle, ofte *gerustelike plaats*, A Still or a Quiet place.
het 'n Stijl, ofte, *datt en 'n niet een woord of gesproken*, It is Still, all is Quiet, or, there is not a word spoken of it.
Stijlswicht, ofte *en weynigh stil*, Stillish, or somewhat Still.
en Stijl, ofte *vreedsaem mensch*, A Still or a Quiet man.
en Stijle, ofte *keluwe ghe*, A Quiet or a Calme Sea.
Stijl liggen, To Lie Still, or to Rest.
ergens stil liggen, To Lie Still, or to Rest himselfe in some place.
Stijl-li ggende gaderen, Immoveable goods.
 H h 4 de *Stijle*

de Stilte der Zee, The Calmenesse of the Sea.
in stilte zyn, To be in Peace and Quietnesse.
Stillen, To Still, To Appeale, To Pacifie, or Make quiet.
Gefilde, Stilled, Appeased, or Quieted.
een Stiltinge, A Stilling, an Appealing, or a Quieting.
Stil houden, ofte *Stil staan*, To Stand still, to Pause, or to Cease.
Stil houden, Stood still.
houdt ofte staat stil, Stand, or be Still.
een stil houding, A standing still, or a Ceasing.
Stil water, Still or Standing water.
een stil staende water, A Still, or a Standing water or pool.
een stil-staeninge des fangh, A Pausing, or a Leaving off from fishing.
een stil-stand van wapenen, ofte *een veldstand*, A Truce, or a Cessation of Armes.
den stil-stand der Zonne, The Solstice, or the Standing still of the Sunne.
Stil, Still, Silent, or houding ones Peace.
Stil zeggen, To be Still, Silent, or to hold ones Peace.
Stil-zeggens yet doen, To Doe a thing Silently or without Speaking.
Stilwek, ofte *al stille*, Stilly, without Noise or any Noise.
Stilweyde, ofte *stil-zeggensweyde*, Peaceable, or stille.
Stil-zeggings, ofte *stille*, Peace or Silence.
groote stille, Great Silence.
de Stille des nachts, ofte *de Vro-nacht*, The Silence of the night, or the First sleepe.
Stil ofte Keijch, Still, or Modest.
een stille Missie, A Still, or a Privie Masse.
de Stille weike, The Holy weike.
Stil, ofte *Heymelick*, Secretly, or Prively.
een Stille, ofte *een Heymelickheyt*, A Jakes, or a Privie.
Stille ruymen ofte vegen, Siet *Byr-steken*.
Stille-gangere, Siet *Pluygen*.
Stim, *Stimma*, Siet *stem*, *stumen*.
Stim des kooft, The Fore-head.
Stinken, To Stinke, or, to Give an ill Savour.
het Stinken, It Stinks.
Stinken gelyck een Beek, To Stink live a Goat.

Stinken na het Loock, To Stink of Garlick.
Stinkende, Stinking.
Stinkende affem, Stinking breath.
Stinkende mancken, To make Stinking or Odious.
Stinkende Lifsch, Stinking Flower Deleve.
een Stinkende, ofte *een stinker*, A Stinkende, or Stinker.
een stinkende, A Stinking.
Stink-visch, Stinking Whiting, a Fish.
Stinge, Siet *stang*.
Stip, Siet *stap*, *stappen*.
een stip, ofte *stippelen*, A Point, or a small Point.
Stippen, To Point, or to Fixe.
Stippen, To Punge, or to Dip in.
Stippen, To make Partitions, Closetes, or Hedges, or, to Fence about.
Stippen ofte stikken met de Naalde, To Stich with the Needle.
een stip-naalde, A Stitching Needle.
Stippel, A double Stich.
Stippel, Siet *stieckel*.
Stip-stappen, Siet *stingeren*.
een Stip-tuyt, A Pavilladoe.
Stipuleren, Siet *Maren*.
Stobbe, ofte *stovock*, The Stock or Stem of a tree without boughes.
Stoek, The Staffe or Rod of him that will sell for the most pice, or to him that offers most.
met den Stock vorkoop, To Sell by a Rod to him that will give most.
een Stock, A Stocardo, or a Stock-Rupen.
een Stock, ofte *stam*, A Stock, a Stemme, a Race, or a Lineage.
een Stock, A Stock, a Poinard, &c.
een Stock, ofte *Vro-stock*, A Hand-gun.
een Stock daerom de quast-doenders met draven in sit, A pair of Stocks to set anes factours in by the heeles.
in den Stock leggen, To Lay in the Stocks, or to Lay by the heeles.
Stoek ofte Ester-stoek, The Matter of a wound.
een Stock der Byen, ofte *een Bye-kof*, A Beehive.
Stoeken der Byen, To Put Bees into their Hives.

een Stock

een Stock ofte stiek, A Staffe, or a Cudgill.
een lange stoek, A long Staffe.
een stoekje, A small or a little Staffe.
stonds met een Stock slaem, To Beat one with a Staffe or a Cudgill.
Stoek-slagen, Blowes with a Staffe, or a Cudgill.
een Stock-beeld, ofte *Block-beeld*, A Stock or a Block-Image, or Statue.
een Stock-waester, ofte *stock-bewaerder*, A Jailor, or the Keeper of a Prison.
Stoek-blinde, Stork-blinde.
een Stock-bors, A great Bagge or Pouch.
een Stock-droger, ofte *stock-kreuch*, A Jaysours man, or a Hang-man.
een Stock-duyve, A Stock-dove.
Stoek-waeten, Romish Pesle, growing on Poles.
Stoek-gederen, Hereditarie goods.
Stoek-hayr, Siet *Stoepel-hayr*.
een Stock-baender, A Crier that sells goods by his Staffe.
een Stock-bouwe, A Weeding-staffe.
Stoek-laek, Small Scallions, or Leekes.
een Stock-man, ofte *Stock-waet*, A very Aged man, or a very Old man.
Stoek-melck, Curded milke.
een Stock-mester, ofte *stock-mes*, A Pruning-knife, or a Cutting-knife with a longe Pole.
een Stock-waer, A Dunce, or a Block-head.
Stoek-rygt, The last Line of a Rische, or Venie.
een Stock-roefe, A Rose fo called beyond the Sea.
Stoek-stile, Stone-hill, or Immoveable.
een Stock-taen, A Chawing-tooth.
een Stock-violet, A Stock-violet, or a white Violet.
Stoek-visch, Stock-fish.
Stoek-visch te een geve, To Give one the Back.
een Stoek-vro, or Cudgill one foundly.
een Stoek-wyl, A great Owle.
Stoeken, To Reit, Lesne, or Sisy upon a Staffe.
Stoeken op vermaend, To Reit, or to Reley upon one.
Stoeken, Siet *stolten*.

een Stoel, A Stool, a Seate, or a Chair.
een stoelken, A small Stool, or Seat.
Stoel ofte Gheslote des Oversten, The Seat of Justice for Judges.
de Koningslieden Stoel, The Royall Seate, or the Kings Throne.
een Stoel, ofte *Kerk-stoel*, A Close-stool.
te stoel gang, To Goe to Stool.
Stoel-staek, Tapirrie, or Hangings.
een Stoel-droeger, A Stool-turner.
een Stoel-gang, A Going to Stool, or a Doing ones Eiaement.
die den stoel-gangh beeft, He that hath the Flize.
Stoel-gangh maken, To Make one goe to the Seoule.
Stoel-gangh-stapen, To Stop the Flize.
een Stoel-gangh-oppden, A Suppositorie.
een Stoel-juffer, A Lazie Nun.
Stoel, ofte *Werdinlieden-stoel*, The Lands or Gonds which one leaveth to his Widdow.
een Stoelken, ofte *Kamperselle*, A Mushroom, or a Toad-stool.
een Stoep, A Sticking, a Beating, or a Scouring.
Stoepen, ofte *stuypen*, To Beat, to Scourge, or to Whipe with rods.
een stoep-garde, A Whip, or a Rod.
een Stoep, A Flecing, a Skining, or a Pulling off the haire.
Stoepw, To Pull off haire and skin together from ones head.
een Stoep, ofte *stoep-bancke*, A Seate or a Bank to sit on before ones house.
Stoepen, To Sit.
Stoepen, To Pearce, to Penetrate, or to Digge.
Stoepen ofte stuypen, To Scoope, to Bowe, or to Incline.
een Stoep-korf, A Basket to keepe fish in.
een stoere ofte stuyre, A Forequare Wheaten loaf.
een Stoen-maede, A Pannier for bread.
Stoeygh, Siet *Wieldigh*.
Stof, Dull, or Powder.
kleyn Stof, ofte *stuyf-stof*, Small Dust.
op-geloven Stof in de Leech, A rising Duff in the Aire.
Stofachtigh, Duffie.

H h 5

Stof

Stof die meel, The Flower of meal.
Stof maken. Siet *Fuorzeieren*.
het Stof of schudden, To Shake off the Dust.
met Stof bedekke ofte Bistoven, To be Bedusted, or full of Dust.
Stof ofte Stofje, Short Locks of wool, or thine wool.
Stof-haer, Thinne or Downie haire.
Stof-regen, A Misting raine.
Stof-zand, Sand-dust.
Stof ofte Stoff, A Scuffe, or Marter.
Stoffieren, To Stuffe, Furnish, or Garnish.
met goudt stoffieren, To Embellish or to Garnish with golde.
sijn haer stoffieren, To Scuffe, or to Furnish his houde.
en legen stoffieren, To Forge or Make a lie.
ben van alle stoffieren, To Furnish himselfe with all things.
een Stoffarder, A Scuffer, a Furnisher, or a Garnisher.
een stoffarder van quade saken, A Pettie-fogger, or a Furtherer of bad causes.
een stofferinge, A Stuffing, a Furnishing, or a Garnishing.
Stoffersel, Scuffs, or Garniture.
het Stoffersel van een huys, The Stuffing, Furnishing, or the Garnishing of a houde.
Stoffen ende Stoffen, To Bragge, to Puffe, or to Vaunt.
en Stoffen ofte Puffen, A Bragger, a Puffer, or a Vaunter.
Stoken, To Infiltrate, or to Scirre up.
Stoken desanden. Siet *Kuieren*.
Stoken, To Make or Kindle a fire, also, to Make to burne, or Set on fire.
een Stoker, A Boue-feu, an Incendary, a Kinder, or a Setter on fire.
een Sakinge, A Kindling, or a Setting on fire.
een Stole, stalle ofte slak-lap, A Patch, a Shoe-patch, or a Peccc.
Stollen, Stokken, ofte Stelcken, To Co-agulate, to Congeale, to Gather in a creame or into a curd, or to Clod like bloud.
Gestalt, Clodded, Congealed, Carded, or Thickened.
dat vet Stolt ofte wortt stoff, That grease Thickenes.

een stollige, A Clodding, a Congealing, a Curding, or a Thickning.
een Stolt, A Mine under the earth, or a Conne-burrowe.
Stollen dryven, To Make Holes or Mines under the ground.
een Stoltje ofte een Stulpte, A Cover, or a Cover-lid.
Stolpen, stelpen, ofte stuppen, To Cover.
Stolt. Siet *Stout*.
Stout, Dumble, or Mute.
Stout worden, To Become or Waxe Dumble.
een Stout man, ofte *een Stoutoon*, A Dumble man.
een Stamme vrouwe, A Dumble woman.
Stomme beetlen, Dumble beetles.
Stomme sante, Sodomie, or Buggerie.
Stommick, Solenty, or Dumbely.
Stommelen. Siet *Spartelen*.
Stomp. Siet *Dot*.
Stompe van een Boom, The Stumpe of a tree.
Stompen, To Stumpe, Grubbe, or Cut off.
Gestomp, Stumped, Grubbed, or Cutt off.
de Stomp eens lides, The Stumpe of a linne or of a member cutt off.
Stomp-voet, Stomp-footed.
Stompe, A Water-hearde.
Stompelen. Siet *Verspompen*.
een Stompier, A Rude, a Negligent, or a Dull man.
Stompzarye, Abuse, Negligence, Sluggishheit, or Dulnesse.
Stonden. Siet *Maands-stonden*.
van Stonden een, Presently, or By and By.
Stomdig, Opportune, or a Commoious time.
Stont. Siet *Uyt*.
een Stont-glas, A Sand-house-glasse.
Stonen. Siet *Stonnen*.
Stoncken. Siet *Stoken*.
een Stont-tyer, A Boue-feu, or an Incedarye.
Stote van een Pristler, The Chaire of Pulpit of a Priest.
Stoeren. Siet *Versloeren*.
Stoeren, To Scirre or Move the made in the bottome of the water.
een Stoeringe, A Scirring, or a Moving.
een Stoornisse, A Hindring, or an Oppositio.

Stooren

Stooren, To Pushe, to Shove, or to Spurne.
met den voeten Stooren, To Spurne with ones feete.
hede schepen Stooren, To Shove into ships.
en bedromen Stooren, To Pushe with hornes.
van een paerde Stooren, To Shove one or Call him from a horse.
voert-stooren, To Pushe, to Shove, or Spurne forward.
voert-stooren, To Shove or Turne out.
en sijn erve Stooren, To Dispossesse, or Turne one out of his inheritance, or to Dis-inherite one.
ben een stem Stooren, To Stumble or Trip at a Stone.
en saken Stooren ofte stompen, To Beat, Bray, or Stamp in peeces.
en 't heest Sooten, To Persvade, or to Purre into ones head.
Stompe, Pushing, Pouncing, Knocking, or Stamping.
en Stout, A Push, or a Knock.
en Stout, A Pusher, a Knocker, or a Stamper.
en stouinge, A Pushing, a Knocking, or a Stamping.
en stou-degen, A Dagger, or a stabbing Dagger.
Stou-hoofden, ofte *Stou-bollen*, To But or to Knock heads together.
Stou-hoofdig, Hard-headed. Siet *Hors-nec-kig*.
en Stou-waek, A Ger-faulcon, or a Hawke.
een Stouter, A Stallion, or a Strong-horse that covers a Mare.
en Stout, A Pelfie. Siet *Stomper*.
en Stout, A peccc of Moony of two rivers and a halfe.
Stouphofte Hoorn-stouigh, Pushing hornes, as a Bull, a Ramme, &c.
Stouff, Scandall, or Slaunder.
Stouff, Towe of Flake or Hemppe.
Stouff ofte Hals, The Blade, Stalke, or Stomble of a Conne.
Stouff van Bossen, The Stalke or Stubble of a Tree.
Stouff, To Get young feathers, or the first Downe of a mans beard.

Stoppel-haer, Downe haire.
Stoppel-vederen, Downe feathers, as of a young Pigeon or of any other Bird or Fowle.
Stoppen, To Stop, to Cloie, or to Shut up.
dencken Stoppen, To Stop inonen, cloaths, &c.
sijn ooren Stoppen, To Stop his eares.
en passagie Stoppen, To Stop or to Shut up a passage.
en selsch Stoppen, To Stop a ship.
den stou-gangh Stoppen, To Stop the Flixe.
Stoppende, Stopping, or Shutting.
Gestopt, Stopped, or Shut.
een Stoppende Medecyne, A Stopping or an Obstruictive Medicine.
een Stopper, A Stopper, or a Shutter.
een Stop-piège, A Stopping, or an Obstruicting.
een Stopfel, A Stopple.
Stop-vederen. Siet *Stoppel-vederen*.
een Storc, A Storce, a Fowle.
een Stort, A Storie, or a Historie, or Annals.
Storten, To Tell Stories.
een Storm, A Storme, or a Tempest.
een Storm van Regen, Dander, ende Winds, A Storme of Raine, Thunder and Winde.
een Storm op her water, A Storme or a Tempest upon the water.
een Storm-bare, A high Wave, or a tempestuous billowe.
Stormachtigh, ofte *stormigh*, Stormic, or Tempestuous.
Stormen, To Make a tumult, an Uprore, &c.
Stormen. Siet *Bespringen*.
Stormen een stad, To Storme, to Assault, or to Attempt a Towne.
een Storm, ofte *M-arm*, A Storming, an Assaulting, or an Al-arme.
met den eerste Storm, With the first Assault.
Stormender handt in-nemen, To take in or by an Assault.
een Storm-gat, ofte *storm-plaets*, A Breach in a Wall.
een Storm-hamer, A Battel-axe.
een Storm-hoede, A Head-peccc, a Caske, or a Murrion.
een Storm-kaste, A Mount, or a plat forme upon a Wall or a Bulwark.
Storm-stem, To Beate an Al-arme.
Storte. Siet *Strote*.

Storten

Starch, *ofte Valten*, To Fall, or to Let fall.
Starch, To Spill, or to Shed.
Starch, Thon Spilleth.
Starching, A Spilling, or a Shedding.
Starch-wash, A Sink, or a Square-iron in a hatching, where dishes are washed and made cleane.
Starch-scheld, A Prodigall or a Profuse man, or woman, or a Wailer.
Starch-wijn, Leake-wine.
Starch, Cuell, or Fell.
Starch-stone, A Stew, a Hot-hoofe, or a Baine.
Starch-stein, A Stew, or a Stew to bath in.
Starch-stein, A small Baine, or Stew.
Starch-stein, To doen sweten, A Baine, or a Hot-hoofe to swete in.
Starch, To Stewe.
Starch in een pot, To Stew in a pot.
Starch een woude, To Bath a wound.
Starch-stewer, A Stewer, or he that keeps a Baine, or a Hot-hoofe.
Starch-stewinge, A Stewing, or made Hot.
Starchst, Stewed, Fomenced, or made Hot.
Starch, Siet *Valten*.
Starch, Stout, Bolde, Rash, or Presumptuous.
Starch-ferst, A Bold, or a Stout feat, or enterprize.
Starch ende kock, Bolde, Valiant, or Courageous.
Starch maken, To Embolden, or to Give courage.
Starch-bergh, *ofte Starch-meedigh*, Bold, Stout, or Full of courage.
Starchleyde, Audaciousness, Boldness, Stoutness, or Arrogance.
Siet sijn Starchleyde an, Behold his Boldness, or his Presumptuousness.
te groote Starchleyde, Too much Boldness, or Arrogance, &c.
Starchlick, Stoutly, Boldly, or Audaciously.
Starchen, To Drive forward, to Constrain one to goe, or to Push forward.
Starchen tot remande, To Drive or Chase towards one.
ter weyden Starchen, *ofte Doynen*, To Drive into a pasture.
een Starcher, A Driver, a Pusher, or a Compeller.

Starchwinge, A Driving.
Starchwin, To Incite, to Stirre up, to Provoke, or to Infligate.
Starchwin, Siet *Toffen*.
Starchwin als de Dayen, To Crooke as Does, or as Pigeons.
Starch, Right, or Straight.
Starchen, Siet *Starchen*.
Starch, *ofte Terfoudt*, Presently, Anon, or By and By.
Starch waken gaan, To Goe ones way Presently.
by in Starch van bin gegaten, He is gone Een now from hence.
een Starch, A Beane, or a Ray.
een Starch ofte Stale van de Sonne, A Beane, or a Ray of the Sunne.
Starchen, To Give or Send forth Beames ad Rytes.
een Starchende Sonne, A Beaming, or a Radiant Sunne.
Starching, A Shedding of Beames, or Rays.
Starch, Cleare, or Bright.
Starch, Sharpness, or Sharpness of light.
Starch, A Waspe.
Starch, *ofte VVesp-pyl*, A Dart.
Starchen, To Dart.
den Starch der Byen, The Sting of Bees.
Starchen, To Sting, or to Prick.
Starch, *ofte Strole*, A Comb.
Starchen, *ofte Strole*, To Comb.
STR A E T S B O R G H, **STR A S B U R C H**, a great City in Germanie.
Starch, *ofte Strot*, The Throat, or the Gullet.
Starch, *ofte Strate*, A Streete.
Starch gemeyne Strate, *ofte Hier-strate*, A Highway, the Kings Highway, or the Broad-way.
in de volde Strate, In the full Streete, or in the full Highway.
Starch Strate tot Strate, From Streete to Streete, or from VVay to VVay.
Starch Straten, A small Streete, a Lane, or a small or narrow VVay.
Starch Straten, A Streete-labourer.
Starch-geld, Toll. Siet *VVegh-geld*.

Starch

Starch-mare, Streer-reports, or Street-fables.
Starch-ware, The Myre or Dirt of Streets.
Starch-roef, Theft, Theevrie, or Robbing by the High-way.
Starch-roven, To Rob by the High-way.
Starch-flooger, An Idle fellowe that runs up and downe Streets.
Starch-stem, A Street pibble-stone, or a Flur.
Starch-worcken, A Hogge that runs upon downe Streets or wayes without a Swine-head, also, a common Whore that runs up and downe Streets from house to house.
Starch-wagen, A Street-cart, or a Carre to carry away filth.
Starch, *ofte Wreeds*, Sharpe, Cruell, Severe, Austere, or Rigorous.
Starch-spyghel, A Severe, or a Cruell looke.
Starch-man, A Severe, or a Cruell man.
Starch-wijn, Sharpe or Tart wine.
Starch, To Punish, to Chastize, or to Correct.
Starch na de gelagenheyde der saken, To Punish according to the exigencie of the case.
Starchen, To Punish, or Chastize by coupling or whipping.
Starchen, To Rebuke, or Reprove by words.
Starch, To Reprove sharply.
Starch, *ofte Straffinge*, A Punishment, a Reprehension, a Chastizing, or a Correction.
Starch liden, To Endure or Suffer punishment, Correction, &c.
Starch, *ofte Straffghed*, Punishment, Correction, Rigour, or Severity.
Starch des Rechts, The Rigour, or the Strictitie of the Lawe.
Starch, *strafbaar*, *ofte Straffens waardigh*, Punishable, Corrigible, or worthy of Punishment.
Starch, *ofte Strafficken*, Rigorously, Austere, or Severely.
Starch, A Punisher, or a Correctour.
Starch, Siet *Stracht*.
Starch, A Stripe, or the Marks of a rod after whipping.

Starcham des araggesichts, The Traces, or the Wrinkles in the face.
Starchwin, A Sieve.
Starchen liden, Benumbed; Weazied; or Overwearerd limmes with labour or working.
Starch, *Stracht*, *ofte Orver der Zee*, The Shore, or the Sea-shoare.
Starchen, To Arrive on the Sea-shoare.
Starchen, To Suffre ship-wrack.
Starch ofte strength, Closed, Edged, or Inter-laced.
Starch, Siet *Stran*.
Starch, Punishment. Siet *Straff*.
Starch, Siet *Strick*.
Starch, To Stretch. Siet *Recken*.
Starch, *ofte Starch*, It Kececheth hitherto.
Starch des solders, The Seeling of soldiers.
Starchen, To Tend.
Starchen tot een-drack, To Tend to unity or agreement.
den hilt voor Strarchen, To Under-prop. Siet *Onder-zeten*.
Starch, A Stroke, a Ranke, or a Courfe.
Starch, A Stroke, All with one Stroke.
Starch, A right Stroke or Line.
den rechten Strarch lenden, To Keep the right Courfe or VVay.
Starch, *ofte Kamm*, A Comb.
Starch, A Comb, or a Comb of the head.
Starch, To Stroke or Handle gently.
Starch, Siet *Strate*.
Starch, A Line, a Region, a Country, or a Tract.
Starch, Siet *Strep*.
Starch, A Blow, a Hurt, or a Gush.
Starch, *ofte Strackel*, Siet *Strach-bach*.
Starchen, To VVhipe, or to Swape softly.
Starch, Siet *Strate*.
Starch, *ofte Strerren garnen*, A Schaine of thread or yarne.
Starch, To Presse curds. Siet *Rinnen*.
Starch, A Milk-fat, wherein milke creameth or curdleth.
Starch, Curds. Siet *Rijnfil*.
Starch, Severe.
Starch leven, A Severe or an Austere life.

Starch

STR

een *Strangharden*, A Severe Judgement.
 een *Strangh*, ofte en *Felle hande*, A Vehement
 colde.
 een *Strangenloop*, A Hard course or race.
Stranghe ofte harde Water, Severe, or Rigorous
 Laver.
 de *Strangen van een waegen*, The Strings or
 Cords of a wagon, cart, &c.
Strangen, To Straine.
 een *Strangul*, A Horse-curse.
Stranghtyck, Severitie, Austeritie, or Ri-
 gour.
Stranghtyck, Austerely, Rigorously, or Se-
 vere.
 een *Strape*, A Line, 2 Strake, or a Trace.
Strapen, To Linc, to Track, or to Trace.
Straven, To Force, or to Strive.
Straven, To Walk together.
Straylen ofte straylen, To Pisse, or to Make
 ones water.
 een *Strick*, A Snare.
 een *Strick daer men de buyten by hare voeten ma-
 de vanght*, A Snare wherewith Birds or
 Fowles are caught by their feete.
Stricken leggen, To lay Snares.
 met *stricken vangten*, To Catch, or to Take
 with Snares.
 een *Strick-knoop*, A Running-knot.
Stricken, To Tye running-knots.
Nuten Stricken, To Tye or Fallon Nets.
Stricken, To Knit. Siet *Bereyden ofte Bereyten*.
Strick-besoen, High Shoes, or Boones.
Strick lijnen, Narrow Shoe-linings, or L-
 chers.
Strick-vast, Cudgill, or Taktin fall in a Snare.
Strickvulck, Straitly, or Narrowly.
Strickvanden, To Stagger, or to Reele.
 een *Stringel*, A Comb, or 2 Currie-combe.
Stringelen, To Comb, or to Currie-combe.
 een *Strijck*, A Sockle. Siet *Strick*.
 een *Strijck*, A Hurd, or a Blowe.
Strijcken, To Hurd, or to Strike lightly.
Strijcken, To Anoint. Siet *Befstrycken*.
Strijcken, To Rabb, or to Chafe with some
 oymment.
 met *strijcken*, To Anoint with oyle.
 de *horen-mare Strijcken*, To Strike the corne
 off from a measure which is too much,

STR

neder Strijcken, To Strike downe.
 een *Strijcker*, A Rubber.
 gaen *Strijcken*, To Go ones wayes.
 daer *inteen Strijcken*, To Go his way.
Strijcken, To Whip, or to Scourge.
Strijcken, To Let loose, to Let fall, to Let
 downe, or to Release.
Strijcken has sept, To Strike the Gale.
Strijcken de vianen, To Lay downe the ouer.
Strijcken, To Kell, or Repose together.
Strijck-bidden, Raised land, or Ralges be-
 tweene two furrowes.
Strijck bloeme, Romish Camomill.
Strijck kalk, Parget, Lime, Morter, or Plu-
 ster.
 een *Strijck-sleck*, ofte *strijck-slekken*, A Quill
 to playe upon a Citterne, or a Dulcimer.
 een *Strijck-steen*, A Touch-stone, or a Smoo-
 thing stone.
 een *Strijck-waere*, A Rampart. Siet *oef-
 veningh*.
Strijckel, Siet *Strigel*.
 een *Strijcker*, A Kalor.
 een *Strijcker*, ofte *strijck-sack*, A Router to
 strike off the corse of a bushell, or of a
 peck.
 een *Strijckings*, A Striking, a Chafing with
 one hand, or an Anointing.
Strijmen, To Give battell, to Fight, or to
 Watre.
Strijden wat worden, To Strive by words, or
 to Debate.
Strijden te paerde, To Fight on horse-back.
Strijden hands tegen hands, To Fight hand to
 hand.
Strijdende, Scrying, or Feigning.
 een *Strijder*, A Fighter, a Warrior, or a
 Combatant.
 een *Strijdings*, A Fighting, a Striving, or a
 Combating.
Strijds, Battell, Fight, or Confit.
Strijds wat worden, Debate or Issue of words.
 een *wraeden Strijd*, A cruell Confit, or a
 cruell Strife.
Strijds bieden ofte leveren, To Offer, or to Give
 Battell.
 den *Strijds woutien*, To Loose the Battell, or
 to Loose the Day.

Strijf

STR

Strijckdrigh ofte Strijddigh, Given to Battell,
 or Fighting.
Strijckbar, Fit for Battell, or Warre-like.
Strijckbar volck, ofte *strijckbare mannen*, A
 warre-like people, or valiant men in warre.
Strijckbarlick, Warre-like, or Valiantly.
Strijckbarheide, Warre-likenesse.
 een *Strijck-herde*, A partie Coloured fure.
 een *Strijck*, ofte *Strijck gaven*, A Schaine of
 thread or yarne.
 de *Strijen van een wagen*, The Cords or Ties
 wherewith a wagon is drawne.
 een *Strub*, A Shrub.
Strubde, To Browse upon Shrubs.
Strupe, The Nestler-flocke, or Knot-hofe,
 1 Legge-huuelle, or a Greave.
Struppen, To Stagger, to Trip, or to Reele.
 de *Stroek van een boom*, The Stock, or the
 Stumpe of a tree.
 een *Stroek-truyck*, An Oake whose boughes
 are long and beuen off.
Struyck, To Lop, or to Hewe off branches.
Struycken, ofte *struyckenlen*, To Scumble, to
 Stagger, or to Reele.
Struyckel, Stumbled, Staggered, or Triped.
Struyckende, Stumbling, or Staggering.
 een *Struyckelaar*, A Stumbler, or a Staggerer.
 een *Struyckings*, A Stumbling, a Staggering,
 or Reeling.
 een *Stro*, A Turd, mans or beafts Dung, or
 Excrement.
Stroedigh, Turdie, or full of Turds.
 een *Stro*, Turdie, Turdie Turd, or taxic turds.
 een *Stro-hont*, Doggs Turdie.
 een *Stro-pot*, A Shiering pot.
 een *Stro-voert*, ofte *schijp-voert*, A Mater not
 worth a turd, or a tart.
 de *Stro-gack*, The Paunch.
Stroeken, To Welcome. Siet *Streden*.
 een *Stro*, ofte *Stroy*, Straw.
 een *Stro-boter*, ofte *Hor-boter*, Straw-butter, or
 Hay butter, when Cowes eate straw or
 hay in winter.
 een *Stro-dack*, A Thatch-roofe with strawe.
 een *Stro-hale*, ofte *stroc-pijpe*, A Blade, or a
 Sulle of strawe or stubble.
 een *Stro-hud*, A Strawve-hut.
 een *Stro-keef*, A Strawve-basket.

STR

een *Stro-sack*, ofte *Bots-sack*, A Sack filled or
 stuffed with Strawe, or a Straw-matrasse-
 een *Stroom*, ofte *Strom*, A Tract, or a Region
 of land.
 de *Stroom*, The Current or Streame of wa-
 ter.
 de *Stroom van de ege*, The Flowing or Streame
 of the sea.
 tegen *Stroom*, Against the Streame.
Stroom vryck, River-fishe.
Stroom-water, River-water, or Running-
 water.
Stroomen, To Streame, or to Flowe.
Stroopen, To Fite, to Skin, or to Pill.
Stroopen, To Tye knots, or to Strippe.
 een *Stroop*, A Knot.
 een *Strooplinge*, A Tying of knots, or a Falsing.
Stroop-luse, Siet *Strick-luse*.
 een *Stroop-wijf*, A Robbing place, or a Strip-
 ping place.
Stroop der Slangen, The stripped Skin of an
 Adder, or of a Snake.
 de *Stroet*, ofte *strot*, The Throat, or the Gullet.
 de *Stroete af-sleken*, To Cut ones Throat.
 de *Stroete*, ofte *Roper*, The Welen, or the
 Wind-pipe.
Stroeten boef, The Toppe of the Welen.
 een *Strop*, A Halter, or a Cord.
 een *Strop slagh*, A Linc, or a Snare.
Stroy, Strawve.
Stroyken wippen, ofte *Helm-schieten*, To Dravv
 cuts vvith straves, or to Sell ones inheri-
 tance for a trifle.
 een *Stroyfel*, A Strawving vvith fowvers, or
 hearbs.
 een *Strubke*, A Shrub.
Struycken, Brush, or young Shrubs.
Struyffen, To Confute, or to Refute.
 een *Struonck*, A Stumpe. Siet *Stranck*.
 de *Stroek van een boom*, The Body or the
 Stock of a tree.
Stroek, The Shoot, or Sprigge of a tree.
 een *Stroek besch*, A Grove or place vvhere
 many Shrubes growe.
 een *Stroek-roover*, ofte *Stroet-schender*, A Rob-
 ber, or a Thiefe by the High-way side.
Stroeycken, To Stumble. Siet *Strencycken*.
 een *Stroyt ofte Panot-keuck*, A Flavvan, or a
 Pan-cake.

Struylen

Straylen, To Piſſe.

een Strayl-bucken, A Piſſing baſon.

een Strayt, *oſte Strayt-vegel*, An Oſtrich, or an
Eiſtrich, a great Fowle.

een Strayt-veder, An Oſtrich-feather.

een Strayt, A Chaplet of feathers.

een Strayt-meſſe, A Tit-mouſe, a bird.

Straytton, Fattens, or Pan-cakes.

een Strayt van Speck en eieren, A Cake in a
frying-pan made of eggs and bacon, or a
Diſh of collops and eggs.

Strayt-ſtat, To Have in horrou, or to Trem-
ble.

Straytoeren, To Scatter here and there.

Straytoeren, Scattered here and there.

Straycken, To Anoint. Siet *Straycken*.

Strayde, Fight, or Combatt.

Subben, To Sweepe away cob-webs.

een Stack, A Peece, a Part, a Share, a Por-
tion, or a Morſell.

een Stack oſte bete broodts, *oſte yet anders*, A
Peece, a Bitt, or a Morſell of any thing
elſe.

een Stack boefſt, *oſte ſtack ſchelmst*, A Knave, a
Villaine, or a Rogue.

een Stack, A Thing, a Matter, or a Suite.

een Stack landts, A Peece of land.

een Stack of ſiwde Saltes, A Peece, a Cut, or
a Shiver of Salmon.

een Stack oſte Dool van een boeck, A Tome, a
Volume, or Part of a booke.

een Stack geſchens, A Peece of Ordinance.

een Stack gaudts, A Peece of gold.

een Stack werten, A Quarter and a halfe of
Wheat.

een Stack werckts, A Peece of worke.

by *Stacken*. By Peecces, by Peece-meale, by
Morſells, or by Shares.

een Stackycken, A Peece, a Morſell, or a Bitt.

een Stackycken vleſch, A Peece or a Bitt of
meate.

in *Stacken breken*, To Breake in Peecces.

Stacken maken, To Part or to Divide in Pee-
ces, Shares, or Portions.

by *Stacken deelen*, To Part, or to Deale in
Peecces.

Stack-wijz, By Peecces, or by Morſells.

Stacken, To Patch. Siet *Lappen*.

een Studeer, *oſte ſtudier*, A Begetter of miſt
children.

Sindere, To Studdie, or to Learne diligently.

een Sinderinge, A Studying, or a Diligent
learning.

een Studoer, A Studdie.

Stuipen, To Incite, or to Stire up.

Stuaten, To Underſtand, or to Under-prop.

Stuer, Churlish. Siet *Straf*.

een Stuerande, A Shrod, or a Horrible reſpeſſ.

een Stuer-grabbe, A Fiſh, called a Lobſter.

Stuwers, To Steere. Siet *Seiren*.

Stuer-broede. Siet *ſtuer-broede*.

een Stuer-man, A Pilot. Siet *ſtuer-man*.

Stuipen, To Stranch. Siet *ſtjep*.

Stun, Dumb. Siet *ſton*.

een Stunfel, A Prop, a Supporter, or a Stay.

Stunnen, To Hinder. Siet *Tegen-ſton*.

Stuycken, To Paſſe, or Let Geare or Maſt
through a Baſket in brewing.

een Stuyck mande, A Baſket, or Made to
let beere paſſe through.

Stuycken de ſchorſten, To Peete, or to Dry
barke in the Sunne.

Stuycken oſte ſtegeren, To Liſt, or Hold up.

een Stuyde, A Studd, or a Strab.

Stuyffen, To Bring to duſt, or to Pulverize.

Stuyf-moel, The Duſt of meale, or the Flower
of weſtle.

een Stuyf-rogen, A Small or a Drilling rine.

Stuycken oſte ſteyten, Small Duſt, or Powder.

een Stuycken van de bloeme, The ſoft Downe
of flowers, as Thibble-downe which the
winde bloweth off.

Stuygen, Feavers, or VVeakneſſes that co-
mes by times, when one is almoſt ſpen.

een Stuype, A Convulſion, or a Shrinking up.

Stuypen oſte ſteyten, To Scourge, or to Whip.

Stuypen ende Negen, To Hoove, to Mixe
courtelle, or to Deereverence in kneeling.

Stuyre, Tribute, Cuſtome, or Tolle.

Stuyren, To Lead or to Conduſt. Siet *ſtuer*.

een Stuyte, A Rump. Siet *ſtiet*.

een Stuyte oſte ſtate, A Hoſe of ware.

een Stuyte, A Stallion.

een Stuyte, A Peece of buttered bread.

Stuyten, To Stop, to Hinder, or to Rebound
as a ball.

en Stort uia vde . He is little Worth, or of little Value.
Stout als en Bal . Sixt *Weder-kosten*.
en Stort-voer, ofte Stuyter . A Bagger, a Vaunter, or a Vaine glorious fellowe.
Storten . To Raile dust, or to Make a dust.
Stort . Cooked.
Stort-neuse . Crooked, or Cammill-nosed.
en Stuyter . A Stiver, a low-countrie peece of coine, of the value of an English Penny.

S voor V.

Stuym . To Stagger. Siet *Stroochelen*.
Stuym . Sudden. Siet *Ras*.
Stuym . Goods, *Rijkdom*, *ofte het Wesen enigh dinghs* . Sublance, Goods, Riches, Wealth, or the Being of any thing.
en Substuyt . A Substitute, or he that executeth in other mans place or office.
en Substuyt stellen . To Make a Substitute, or let an other in his place.
Subtil . Subtill, Craftie, Wittie, or Ingenious.
en Subtil boeve, *ofte en slimmen boeve* . A Subtill knave.
en Subtil man . A Craftie, an Ingenious, or a Subtill man, or a man of Understanding.
en Subtil meester om steden te verstercken . A Subtill Ingenier for the Fortification of townes.
Subtil ende sijn lynnwaerd . Thinne and fine linnen.
Subtilichigh . Subtillly, or somewhat subtillly.
Subtilichigh, subtilichghy, *ofte scherpfinnichghyde* . Subtiltie, Craftinesse, Ingeniousnesse, or Wilinessse.
Subtilich . Ingeniously, Industriously, or Wittily.
Subtilich ofte konstelick gemack . Subtillly or Wittely made, or with Skill and Art.
Subtilichem anleggen eenige verraderye . To Plot or to Lay any treason Craftely.
en Suesseur . A Successour. Siet *Nachfolger*.
Suck, *Suckem* . Siet *Zucht*, *Zuckern*.
Sucken, *Suer* . Siet *Zucken*, *Zuer*.
Sucken, *ofte Sucke* . A Sicknesse, or Maladie.
Sucken . To Be wretched, or Miserable.
Sucken . To Take by force, or to Ravish.

Suckte, *Suycke*, *ofte Suckte*, *Sickenesse*.
en Suckte . A Bugge, or a Moore.
ten Sucke, *ofte Sucke* . A Sow.
en Suck, *Suyck*, *ofte Ewer* . A Buckets, or a Pile.
en Sueten . A Swines Trough.
Suerkeel . Siet *Zurckel*.
Suer . Sweet, or Gracious.
Suet maken, *Sueten*, *ofte Versueten* . To Sweeten, or, to Make sweete.
Suet om handelen . Gentle or Trafsable to deale withall.
Suet van spreken . Gracious of speech.
Suet worden . To Waxe sweete.
Suetachtigh, *ofte suetacht* . Sweetish.
Suetlick . Sweetly.
Suetbeyt, *ofte suetbeyt* . Sweetnesse.
den suethers geest . Which giveth Sweetnesse.
Suetbeyt den gejanghs . The Melodie or Sweetnesse of Musick.
Suet-hertigh . Sweet-harted, Gentle, or Kind-harted.
min Suetken, *ofte Suet-mandiken* . My Sweet-hart, or my Sweet-lips.
Suet-mandigh . Sweet-mouthed.
Suet-nesseghen . The Apple called Sweetings.
Suf . Doting, or Raging.
Suffe . Rings linked one to an other.
Suffen, *ofte Versuffen* . To Dote, to Rave, or to Be out of righte Witts.
by Sufe . He Dotech, or he Ravech.
Suffende, *ofte Versuffe* . Doting, or Doted, Raving, or Raved.
en Suffende eude man . A Doting old man.
en Suffer . A Doter, or a Raver.
Sufferye, *Suffinge*, *ofte Versuffinghe* . Doting, Raving, or Being out of ones Witts.
Suffelen . To Blowe. Siet *Bisfen*.
ten Suffen, *ofte Suffen* . A Boxe on the eare, or a Cuff on the cheek.
Sugen, *Sugen* . Siet *Zuygen*, *Zuypen*.
Suker . Siet *Zucker*.
Sulcker . Siet *Zurckel*.
een Sult, *ofte Hey-pael* . A Post or a Prop to keepe up a Pile.
een Sult, *Silt*, *ofte Silt* . A Conduit of water.
Sult-maende . The Month of Februarie.
en Sulte . A three-footed Stool or Treffell.
Sulte, *ofte Pikel* . Brine, or Pickell.

Saler, The Brawne or Fat of a Hogge or a Boare, layd in Wine or Vineger.
Salt-wreck, All brinish things or Confit laid in Vineger and Wine.
Saltin, *ofte Sauten*, To Salt, to Lay in beine, or, to Powder.
Sampet, Siet *Sampet*.
Sand, Sea.
Sandt, Sinne.
Sandt, Siet *San*.
een Sandt, A Colledge, or a Confraternity.
Superstitie, Superstition.
een Suppier, A Jaylor, or a Keeper of prison.
een Supplicatie, A Supplication, or a Petition.
Support, Support, or Helpe.
Supplicatie, Siet *Pide*.
Surell, Sorrell, or fowre Docke.
Swalcken als Vogels, To Quaver as Birds.
 Siet *Quarren*.
Swage, Chirurgerie.
een Swager, A Chirurgian, or a Barber.
Sus, *ofte Suslamph*, Thus, So, or, In this manner.
het is Sus en so, It is Thus and so, or So so.
Susdauigen volck, Such kinde of folke.
Sus, als, Sus, wil, Hush, Peace, or, Be silent.
Sussen, To Hush, to Hold ones peace, or, to Be silent.
een Suslinge, A Hushing, or a Silence.
Sus, Sus, ofte Anders, Else, or Otherwise.
dat dat Sus ofte So, Doe it Thus or So.
Susten, To Blowe a soft gale of winde.
Sustel, Suspected.
Sustitie, Suspition. Siet *Vermaden*.
Sufter, Without doubt, Sure, or Safe.
Sufterken, Surenesse, or Safety.
Sufter, Sifter.
mijn vaders ofte meders Sufter, My Fathers or my Mothers Sifter, my Aune.
Sufter kinderen ofte rechts-vaders, Right Cousins, Germanines, or Sisters children.
mijn Sufteren man, My Sisters husband.
Sufterer, Sugar.
Sufterer Candye, Sugar Candye.
Sufterken, *ofte met Sufterer bestryem*, To Sugar, or, to Strowe with Sugar.
een Sufterer-baeker, A Sugar-baker, a Refiner, or, a Maker of Sugar.

Sufterer-wortels ofte Swillen, Skittere Root;
Suylt, Suyden, Suygen, Suypen, &c. Siet *Zuyt, Zuyden, Zuygen, Zuypen, &c.*
een Suyle, A Pillar.
een Suyle, ofte Elfen, A Bodkin that Corduri; ners doe use.
Suyle ofte Suile, The Post of a dove.
een Suyle ofte Ermer, A Pale, or a Water-pale.
Suymen, To Ceale, to Star, or, to Stop.
een Suymer, A Hindere, a Letter, or a Scepter.
Suyt, Siet *Zuyt*.
Suyt-bodem, To have a Dizinelle or a Shaking in the head.
Suytstels, To Stagger, to Stumble, or to Tripe.
mijn vaders suytstels, My eares Tangle.
een suytstels, A Dizinelle, a Staggering, or a Tingling.
een suytstels, A Huming, or a Bozzing noise.
Suytten, To Whispeer in ones eare.
een Suytting ofte troyting der earen, A Tingling or a Whispeering in the eares.
een Suytten, A female Titmouse, a bird.
Suytst, Siet *Zuytst*.
Suytzer, Siet *Zuytzer*.

S toor W.

SWachtel, *ofte Arm-bands*, A Liff, a Scarff, or a Swaddell, to carry a hurt or broken arme in.
een Swachtel, A Swadling band, or a Band to binde wounds with.
Swack, Weake, Feeble, or Sick.
Swack ende Kracheloos, Weake, Impotent, Languishing.
Swack waken ofte Swacken, To Make weak, to Weaken, or, to Enfeeble.
Swack warden, To Growe weake, to Wax feeble, to Languish away, or, to Pine away.
Swack zyn, To Be feeble, or, to Languish.
Swacklick, Weakly, or Feebly.
Swacktyck, Weaknesse, or Feeblenesse.
Swacktyck des herten, Faintnesse or Feeblenesse of hart.
een Swacktyck, A Weaking, or a Feebling.
Swack, Wack, ofte Tary, Lensitive, Bendable, or Flexible.
Swacken, ofte Swicken, To Shake, or to Quiver.
 Swat.

Swadren, To be Wearie with drinking, or, to Scgger with drunkennesse.
een Swadren, A Drunkard, or a Quaffer.
swadren, To Stirre or to Mudd water.
swadren, To Make a noise, or to Mutter.
swadren in 's water, To Dibble or to Wash in the water as a Goose or a Duck.
swad, Siet *Suytten*.
swad, Damp, Darknesse, or Vapour.
swadren, To Exhale, or, to Vapourate.
teen, Siet *Swaren*.
swar, Heavie, Greevous, or Burdenfome.
swarachtigh, Somewhat Heavie or Greevous.
een swaren last, A Heavie Burden.
swarder, Heavie, or More heavie.
de swarste, The Heavieft.
swarvete ofte swarste, Heaviness, Weightiness, or Ponderosity.
swarvete van hoofde, Heaviness or Drowsiness of head.
swarvete des lijfs, Heaviness of body.
swarvick, Heavily, or Greevously.
swarvick gestraft zyn, To be Greevously punished.
swarvigh, *Swarvigh*, *ofte Swarvigh*, Heavie-spirited, Heavie-headed, or Heavie-minded. Siet *Betrouw*.
swarvighden, To be Melancholie or Sad.
swarvighden, Heavie, Weightie, or Ponderous.
swar, *ofte Ongemackelick*, Hard, Difficult, or Uncasie.
swar en verleen, Hard or Difficult to understand.
swar wack, *ofte swaren arbeids*, Laborious worke, or, Sore or Great labour.
swarachtigh, Somewhat Hard or Difficult.
swarby, *Swarbygh*, *ofte Swarvigh*, Hardnesse, or Difficulty.
swarvick, Hardly, Difficulty, or Scarcely.
swarvick tee herten nemen, To Take deeply to hart.
swar van kinde, *ofte Swanger*, Greaz with child.
swarde, The Chaine, or hinder-part of the Neck.
swarde van den hoofde, The Skinnie of the head.

Swarde van stuck, The Swort or Skinne of Bacon.
Swarighden, *als, seck hebbe hem Swarighden arrighden*, A Fighting, or Troubling, as, I have put him in a Frigate, or, I have put him to Trouble.
wacht geen Swarighden, Take noc Care, or, Let it not Trouble you.
een Swager, Swager, ofte Sater, A Father in law, or, my Wives Father.
een Swager, A Sonne in law, or, the Husband of my daughter.
een Swager, A Brother in law.
een Swagerinne, A Sifter in law.
Swagers, Brethren in law, who have married two sisters.
Swagerfchap, Kindred by Brothens and Sisters.
een Swalcke, *Swalcken, ofte Swalawe*, A Swallowe, a bird.
een Swalpe, A Floating, a Tossing, or a Waving.
Swalpen, To Flore, to Tolle, or, to Bette against with Waves.
een Swalping, A Floating a Tossing, or a Beating of the Sea.
een Swalpe-ey, A Rotten egge.
een Swallowe, A Swallowe.
Swalwe sterven, *ofte Bandoe door de Balcken een melckdarende mede gebreut worden*, Birds wherewith Bezames are filled one to another.
een Swam, *ofte Swamme*, A Sponge.
Swanck, Moment.
Swanck, A Sinking, or a Moving.
een Swanck gaen, To Goe it coule, or, to Take its fwinge.
Swancken, ofte Swanckelen, To Reele, to Stagger, or, to Swinge.
Swanck-reck, Siet *Wippe*.
een Swanger vrouwe, *ofte een vrouwe die kindt draght*, A great-bellied woman, or, a woman with child.
Swant, Siet *Steen*.
Swancke, Siet *Swacke*.
Swaren, Siet *Swan*.
Swarvick, Siet *Swager*.
Swarvonde, Siet *Swagerinne*.
Swart, Siet *Seyff*.

Swaen, *ofte Sulpher*, Brimstone.
SWE DEN, The Kingdome of SWEDEN.
LAND.
Swaede. Siet *Winkel haeck*.
een Swaem, *ofte Swaerkeren*, A Woodcock.
een Swaemer, A Diver, a Ducker, or a Doppet.
een Swaep, A Whipe, or a Scourge.
Swaepen, *ofte was swaep slaen*, To Whip, to Scourge, or, to Strike with a Whip.
een Swaer, A Father in law, or, the Father of my wife.
Swaer-tyde, Kindred, or Consanguinity on the Father's side.
een Swaerde, *ofte swaert*, A Sword.
een Hoods Swaerde, A naked Sword.
het swaerde van de tyde hangen, To Hang his Sword by his side.
het swaerde van trecken, To Draw out a Sword.
het swaerde in de schede steken, To Put up his Sword into a Scabbard.
met een swaerde door-licken, To Thrust through with a Sword.
een swaerde-zaen, A Sword-dancing with the point upon the palm of ones hands, or teeth.
een swaerde-danser, A Sword-dancer.
een swaerde-bouder, *ofte bruyt-lyder*, He that leadeth a Bride.
een swaerde-prism, A Rapier put into a Staffe.
een swaerde-vechter, A Combatant, a Fencer, or a Player with a Sword, or a Swash-buckler.
een swaerde-togter, A Cutler, or a Fourbisher of Swords.
een swaerde-tyfch, A Sword-fish, about the greatness of a Salmon.
een swaerde-tych, A small, or a little Sword.
Swaerdeken kryst, The hearbe called Sword-hearbe.
een swaerde-der, A Murderer, a Robber, or a Theefe by the high-way side.
een Swaere, An Ulcer, a Boile, an Apollume, or a Sore.
een swaere in den neuse, An Ulcer or Boile on the nose.
Swaerachigh, Ulcerous.

Swaeren, To Ulcerate, to become a Boile on an Apollume.
Swaerigen, Ulceration, or Apollumation.
een swaeriger tot het gebente op-trade, A freting Ulcer or Sore that eats unto the bone.
een Swaere, A Sore, an Ache, or a Pain.
Hofst-swaere, Head-sche.
Swaeren, *ofte, eenen redt darn*, To Swear, or, to Take an Oath.
Swaeren ende vloeken, To Swear, Curse, and Banne.
by Gods swaeren, To Swear by God.
for en swaert swaeren, To Swear much and flily.
wallichelich swaeren, To Swear fully, or, to Perjure.
een Swaer-der, *ofte swaerder*, A Swearer.
een swaerender, An Oath, or a Swearing.
Swaers, The flat side of a Boote.
Swaers, Swear.
Swaerachigh, Sweatic, or full of Swene.
Swaerten, To Swear.
Swaerende, Swearing.
de swaerende sickhe, The Sweating sickness.
een Swaer, A Swearer.
een swaeringe, A Swearing.
een swaer-doeck, A Sweating-cloth, or a Hand-kieschiefe.
Swaer-gaeten, Sweating holes, or the Pores of ones bodie.
een Swaer-roekken, A Sweating Walk-com.
een Swaer-rove, *ofte Swaer-bad*, A Sweating Stew or Bath.
een Swaegel, *ofte swaegel-pijpe*, A Flute.
een Swaegel-pijfer, A Fluter, a Player or a Piper on a Flute.
Swelcken, *ofte Swelcken hout*, Willow wood.
Swelcken, To Constraine, or to Press.
Swaen. Siet *Hoyen*.
Swaegen. Siet *Slicken*.
Swaegh, The Gullet, or the Throate.
Swaegerve, Gluttonie, or Gourmandizing.
een Swaels, *ofte swel*, A Swelling, or a Tumour.
een Swel-haek, A drie or a windy Droffe.
een Swelde, A foolish Maide, or a Slut.
Swelken, To Languish, or to Pine away.
Samme, He or that which can Swimme.
Swammen, *ofte swimmen*, To Swimme.
Oter-swammen, To Swimme over.

swammen, To Swimme out.
een Swaemer, A Swimmer.
een Swaemer-duycker, A Swimmer-diver.
een Swaemer-gaet, A Diving Cormorant.
een Swaeminge, A Swimming.
swaeken, To Stumble. Siet *Swaoschelen*.
Swaej-swaegh, *Swaejen*. Siet *Swaeje*, *Swaej-gh*, *Swaejen*.
een Swaer, A young Youth, or a Stripling.
een Swaert, A young Maide, Girl, or Wench.
swaestyn, To Stray or to Wander up and downe.
swaechen. Siet *Waleken*.
toorn. Siet *Swaeren*.
toorn als byen, To Swarme as Bees.
een Swaer byen, A Swarme of Bees.
swaer-kynde, The hearbe white Vine, called in Latine *Byronia*.
swaeren, To Concuere or Gather together.
een Swaer, A Congregation, or a Gathering together.
swaeren, *ofte swaeren*, To Play the Vagabond, or to Runn up and downe hither and thither.
een Swaemer, A Runner up and downe, or a Vagabond.
een Swaer, A Fanaticall man, a Heritic, or a Sectarie.
een Swaermye, A Diffinelle or a Humming in ones head.
een Swaer-geest, A Fantasticall or a Wandering spirit, or an Erronious spirit.
swaer, *ofte swaert*, Black, or Swart.
swaerachigh, Blackish, or Swartie.
swaerachigh zyn, To become Black, or, to be Blackish or Swartie.
een Swaer-gul-culour, A Greene colour mingled with Browne, or a darke Yellow.
een Swaer-graue, *ofte swaer-graue*, A Dark-gray colour.
de Swaer-keufte, The Black Art, Magicke, or Enchantment.
een Swaer-keufstener, A Magician, or a Negro-mancer.
een Swaer Paerd, A Black Horse.
een Swaer Ruyter, A Black Horse-man with black Armes.
een Swaer-lyfjer, A Black-fister that annoies the Dead.

een Swaer-veet, A Black-foot.
Swaeren, *ofte swaer maken*, To Blacken, or make Black.
Swaer-gemack, Blacked, or Made Black or Swart.
Swaerighest, Blacknesse, or Swartnesse.
Swaerijf, Blacking.
Swaer-makers Swaerijf, Shoemakers Blacking.
een Swaer-jeu, A Dogg; name called *B a c k*.
Swaer-jeu. Siet *Swaer-jeu*.
een Swaer-jeu, A calling Net.
Sw-jeure, The Privities of a man.
Sw-jeur. Siet *Klappen*.
Swaerel, Brimstone, or Sulphure.
Swaeren, To Play the Vagabond, or, to Wander up and downe. Siet *swaeren*.
een Swaer-sterre, A Wandering-Starre.
Swaerdelan. Siet *Kay-tyck*.
Swaecken, To Appeale, to Ceasse, or, to Quiet.
Swaecken den Masten, To Lessen the Sailes of a Mill when it blowes too hard, also, of a Ship.
een Swaick, A Scourge, a Switch, or a Whipe.
een Swaick, *ofte Swaemck*, A Brandishing, or a Shaking.
een Swaick, *ofte Swaickken*, A small Pearce, to give vent to a Barrill of beere.
een Swaickel, A Pearce, or a Wimbie.
Swaicken, To Torter, or to Wiggle.
Swaeckigh. Siet *swaeckigh*.
Swaecken, To become Feeble, Faint, or Weak.
Swaecken, Enfeebled, Fainted, or Weakened.
een swaeckinge, An Enfeebling, a Fainting, or a Weakening.
swaecken, To Hold ones Peace, or to be Silent.
swaecken stille, Hold thy peace, or be silent.
het geue dat men swaecken moet, A Secret, or that which must be Concealed.
swaecken, Holding peace, or Keeping silence.
stil-swaeckende, Still, Very silent, or, Not speaking a word.
swaeckachigh, Given to silence.
swaeckachighheids, A Holding ones Peace, Silence, or Taciturnity.
een Swaen, *swaenel*, *ofte Bolwijnshere*, A Diffinelle, Sounding, or a Fainting of the hart.
een swaenelinge in het boest, A Diffinelle or a Giddinle in the head.

Swaigelen, To have Whimfies or false Imaginations as in dreaming.
een Swaigeling, A Fancie, or a false Imagination.
Swaigelen, To Sleepe, or to Slumber.
een Swaigeling, A light Slumber.
Swaig, Siet *Vercken*.
een Swaig-egge, A Hedge-hogge.
een Swaig-herder, *Swaigder*, *of Swaiger*, A Swineheard, or a Keeper of Swine.
een Swaig-puyfle, A Swine-poxe, or a hard tumour.
een Swaig-schoet, *ofte Swaig-steel*, A Swine-flie.
een Swaig-ſpriet, A Boares Spear.
Swaigen, *Swaigenen*, *ofte Swaigenen*, To Decresse, Lessen, or Diminish.
Swaigen, *ofte Verſwaigen*, Siet *Verſwaigen*.
een Swaig-ſukke, A Decaying or a Languishing sickness.
Swaillen, To Swill or to Rise up in tumours.
een Swailling, *ſwaill*, *ofte ſwaal*, A Swelling soare, an Inflammation, or a Tumour.
een ſwailling achter de ooren, A Swelling, or an Inflammation behinde or after ones eares.
Swaillen, To Swill, to Quaffe, or to Swallow downe.
een Swailling, A Webben cloth of Hempte, or Buckram.
Swaimmen, Siet *ſwommen*.
Swaivde, *ofte Geſwaivde*, Vehement, or Violent.
Swaivdigh, Much, or Great.
een ſwaivdigh volck, A Great many people.
een Swaive, A broad or a great Sword.
een Swaive, A Peareh or a Rod to meate timber with.
Swaive, The Reine of a Bridle.
de Swaive van een wagen, The Wood or Beame that crossthe the Axel-tree of a Wagon.
een Swaive, A Staffe that beates Flaxe or Hempte.
een Swaive, A Swingle-staffe or Bat to beate Flaxe.
Swaivlinge, *ofte Swaingen*, To Swingle, or to Beate Flaxe.
een Swaivel-ſtaek, A Swingle-block to Beate Flaxe on.
SWITSERLAND, or the Countrie of the Switzers.

S voor Y.

S Y, Shee.

Sy is bot, Shee it is, or, It is shee.
Sy, *ofte ſy-liden*, They, or Them.
dat ſy wilsden, If They would.
Sy waren daer, They where there.
Syn, His, or Hissen. Siet *Xyn*, *Synroep*, *Syrtrupe*.

T voor B.

T *Abbaert*, A long Gowne.
een gezworven abbaert, A loosed or freed Gowne.
een Nach-ſabbaert, A Night-gowne.
een Regen-ſabbaert, A Mourning-gowne.
een vrouwen ſabbaert, A Womens Gowne.
een Winter-ſabbaert, A Gowne of Freete or Rug.
een Tabernakel, A Tabernacle, or a Pavilion.
Takwijn, Siet *Trommel-flager*.
Tachtentigh, *ofte Achtentigh*, Eightie, or fourscore.
Tachtentigh-maal, Eightie times, or Fourscore times.
de Tachtentighste, The Eightierth.
Tachtentien xyn, To Owe, to Remain, or to be in Arreare.
een Tack, A Bough, or a Branch.
een afgetoornen tack, A Bough or a Branch heven or lupt off.
een tacken, A small Bough, Branch or Sprig.
Tacken ofty enden van boornen, The Branches or Ends of hornes, as of Deere, &c.
Tacken, To Hew, Lop, or Cut downe.
Tacken of-boornen, To Hewe, Coet, or Lop off Boughs or Branches.
einen dief een de tacken hangen, To Hange a theefe upon a Bough or a Snagge.
Gatack, Boughed, or Branched.
Tacklingen, Hewen Boughs or Branches.
een tacklinge, A Boughing, or a Branching out.
Tack, The Measure of Musick.
een Tack, A Touching, or Laying hands on.
Tacken, To Apprehend, to Take, to Touch, or to Lay hands on.
Tackſe, *Taxe*, *Tribute*, *Custom*, or *Impoſt*.
Tack,

Tack, *Tackſe*, *ofte Dagh-werck*, A Taske, or a Dayes-worke.
ſyn tack doen, To Dne or Finish his taske.
een Tackje, *Gulte*, *ofte Sloop*, A Pottle, or a Pot containing two quarts.
een Tackje, *ofte een klooff-touw*, A Cable, or a great Rope.
een Tackje, A Rope to draw a Boate over a River, or a Ford.
een Tackje, *ofte Treffal*, A Rope tyed to the end of a rowing Boate, to draw by strenght a great Ship after it.
Tackelen, To Drawe a great Ship with a Boate.
de ſchepen tackelen, To Equipage or Rigge ſhipping.
de tackelen der Schepen, The Tackling of Ships.
Tacklingen, *ofte Tackje*, Munition, Riggings, or Inſtruments for Ships.
Tacklin, To Binde, to Linke, or, to Tye.
Tacklen, *ofte den brack*, *Op-tackelen*, To Tye upon Breech, or Points.
een Tackje, *ofte Taxe*, A Taxe, or a Taske.
Taf, *ofte Tale*, Language, Speech, or Tongue.
de Franſche tale, The English Tongue.
de Franſche tale, The French Tongue.
de Latynſche tale, The Latine Tongue.
Tafte antwoorde, Speech and Antwere.
deze tale xyn, To be Eloquent, to be well Languished, or, to have a Ready tongue.
een en ter tale xyn, To be Rude or ill of Speech.
Tafte, *ofte Spreken*, To Speake.
na mensche talen, To Enquire, or make Mention of one.
Talhaar, *ofte Wel-fprekende*, Eloquent, or good Speech.
een Tal-man, *taal-fpreker*, *ofte taal-voerder*, An Interpreter or of ſtrang Languages for an other.
een Tal-man, *ofte taal-fpreker*, An Oratour, or a Speaker.
Tal-waerdigh, Ready of Speech, Eloquent, Fine, or Neely spoken.
Tal-waerdigh, Memorable, or, Worthy of memorie.

Tam, Siet *Tym*.
een Targie, A Buckler, or a Target.
een Tarrie, A Tart.
een Tarrcken, A small Tart.
een Tarric met kausje, A Tart with fresh cheescucids.
ſyn Tarric geven, To Give or Pay his Tart.
Tay, Soft Limber, Tender, or Pliant.
Tay vleesch, Tender meate, not well Roasted or Soddien.
Tayſachigh, Somewhat Soft, Tender, or Limber.
Tayt, *ofte een taytaren*, A Niggard.
Taytelycht, *ofte taytelycht*, Neceſſitie, or Niggardlyſſie.
een Tafel, A Table.
een gedeckte tafel om te garn eten, A covered Table to ete upon.
een ronde tafel, A round Table.
de tafel op nemen, To take up the table.
een tafel voor een vergadje, A table for every one.
een tafel dienen, To Serve at the table.
ter tafel ſitten, To Sit at the table.
Tafel houden, To Keepe a Table.
een Tafelken, A small Table.
een Tafel-herde, *ofte tallior*, A Trencher.
Tafel-bier, Table-beere, or Ordinary beere.
een Tafel-dienaar, *ofte tafel-kuchel*, A Tableſervant, or a Waiter at the table.
een opperſte Tafel-dienaar, A Maſter-ſuer, or a Stuard that ſets the courſes or meſſes of meate on the table.
een Tafel-gelt, A Table-geft.
een Tafel-gerucht, A Countie, or a Meſſe of meate.
den Tafel-baender, The Maſter of an Circular or, a Table-keeper.
een Tafel-baender, An Uſſurer.
een Tafel-kleedt, A Table-carpet.
Tafel-kuchel, Siet *Tafel-dienaar*.
een Tafel-laken, *ofte een Ammeſaken*, A Tablecloth or Napry to Cover a table.
een Tafel-peere, A Table-peere, called a Bar-gemout.
Tafelrol, Siet *Toferol*.
een Tafel-ringh, A Chaplet or a Ring to ſet diſhes upon to ſave the Table-cloth.
 1 4
Tafel-

TAN

Tafel-ronds, Knights of the round Table.
een Tafel-ronds, A Dinner, a Feast, or a Supper where every one brings in his Dish.
Tafel-fchragen, Siet *Schragen*.
een tafel-fpel, A Table-play, or a Table-musick.
een tafel-abbauw, *ofte nacht-abbauw*, A Night-gowne.
een tafel-vriendt, A Table-friend, or one that seeks after dainty meate, or an Intruder.
Tafel-wijn, Table-wine, or Ordinary-wine.
Tafel-zilver, Plate or Silver-vishes which are used upon a table.
Tafel van een Boeck, Siet *Register*.
een Tafel, *ofte Tafel-boeck*, A Table-booke.
een Tafel der de Wiffelaars rekenen, A Table of Exchange.
een Tafelster, *ofte Tafel-buuder*, A Custom-miller, or a Cashier.
een Tafel van wouker, An Usurers table.
een Tafelred, A Painters Table or Board.
een Tafelreken, A Tablet, or a small Board.
Taffa, Taffetic.
Taffen, Siet *twiflen*.
Tafte, Siet *tack*.
Tal, Siet *Getal*.
Tale, Siet *taal*.
Tal-boor, Cleft-wood fould by taile.
een Tal-mufter, An Arithmetician.
Tal-fchrijf, Siet *taar-dicht*.
Talch, *ofte Talch*, Tallowe.
een Talis, A Talily.
de Talis in Mufijk, The Tenor in Musick.
Talit, Siet *Schemphilliam*.
een Talings, *ofte Telling*, A Teale, a fowle.
Talloor, Siet *Teloor*.
Tallage, *ofte Schattingen*, Tallage, or Exaction.
een Tal mafche, A Maske, or a Vizard.
Talmafchen, To Put on a Maske, or a Vizard.
een Talp, A naughtie Tike of a Flock-bed, or of a Wool-bed.
Tam, Tame, Gentle, or Traffable.
Tamme Bufen, Tame Beasts or Cattle.
Tamme Cicorie, The hearbe Cicory.
een Tamme Endivogel, A Tame Duck.
Tamme Valeriane, *Siet lens kryndt*, *ofte Speer-kryndt*, The hearbe Valerian, or Setyrall.

TAM TAN

Tam maken, *ofte Tammen*, To Tame, or make Tame, Gentle, or Traffable.
Tam worden, To growe Tame, or, to waze Gentle.
Genam, Tamed, or Made gentle.
de Tamheids, *ofte tam-ghedts der buffen*, The Tameness of Beasts or Cattell.
Tamber, *Tamborijn*, Siet *Trommel*, *Tombel-flager*.
Tamboren, To Play upon a Tambor, or, to Beate a Drumme.
Tamen, To be Comely, to be Conuenient, or to be Seemely.
Tamelijk, *ofte Tamigh*, Comely, Conuenient, or Seemely.
het is niet tamelijk, It is Comely, it is Conuenient, or it is Meete.
Tamelijk groot, Reasonable great.
Tamelijkheidt passet eyn, To be Reasonable well.
Tamelijkheidt behoeydt, Reasonable Fait or Beaufull.
Tamelijkheidt, Comely, Conveniently, Reasonably.
Tamelijkheidts, Comelincffe, Conuenient, Reasonableness, or Seemelincffe.
een Tamersich-boom, A Tamersich-tree.
een Tamckert, A wooden Tankard.
Tanden yemanden, To Invade, or Fall upon one.
een Tandt, A Tooth.
Tanden, To Breede Teeth.
Gezandt, *ofte dat tanden heft*, Toothed, or my thing that hath teeth.
de Back tanden, The great or chewing teeth.
de Tandten klippen, To Gnash or Grate ones teeth.
een klippinger der Tandten, A Gnashing or a Grating of ones teeth.
de Tandten klyven, To Pick ones teeth.
stinkende Tandten, Sinking teeth.
de Voort-tanden, The Fore-teeth.
de Tandten des muers, The Teeth of a Wall.
de Tandt-benen, The Bones wherein the Teeth are fallned.
de Tandt-bolkens, The Hollownesse of Teeth.
een Tandt-kester, *Tandt-fchrabber*, *ofte Tandt-feker*, A Pick-tooth.
Tandloos, *ofte Tandloos*, Toothlesse.

Tand-

TAN TAP

Tandloos maken, To Dash, or Breake out ones Teeth.
Tand-fleur, *ofte Tandt-pijn*, Tooth-ach.
Tand-fchoufel, Powder to Rubb the Teeth.
Tand-trecker, To Draw out the Tooth, or to Pull out the Tooth.
een Tand-trecker, A Tooth-drawer.
een Tand-treckerkes, A small paire of Pincers to Draw or Pull out Teeth.
een Tand-treckerige, A Tooth-drawing, or a Pulling out of Teeth.
Tand-trefsch, The Gummes.
Tand-wijfe, After the manner of Teeth.
Tant, *Tante*, Siet *Tyn*.
Tant, *ofte Tante*, To Incite, to Provoke, or to Stirre up.
Tant, *ofte Tanten*, Tolles, or Customes.
een Tang, A paire of Tonges.
een Tang, *dat men de tanden mede wy-trecket*, A small Pincer wherewith ones teeth are drawe out.
een Tangloken, *dat de Chirurgijns' quast vlesch niet wy-trecket*, A paire of small Pincers, wherewith Chirurgicals Pull out dead flesh.
een qua-donder met gloyende Tangen wijpen, To Pinch a malefactour with glowing Pincers, or Tonges.
Tang, Sharpe, or Tart upon the tongue.
Tangen kers, Tart or Byring chiefe.
een Tanned, A Theater, or a Stage.
Tanney, Tawnee.
Tanney lakyn, Tawnee cloth.
Tanste, Siet *Tafste*.
een Tans, *ofte Kerf*, A Notch.
een Tap, *ofte Kram*, A Spigget, or a Crane.
een Tap, *ofte Stoppel*, A Boage, or a Stoppie.
een Tapper, An Ale-houfe-keeper, or a Tappeller.
een Tap-buis, A Taverne, or an Ale-houfe where Wine, Beere, or Ale is fould.
Tappen, To Tap, or Drawe wine or beere.
een Tapper, An Ale-houfe-keeper, or a Tappeller.
een Tapper, A Seller of small wares.
een Tapken in de kyle, Tho Tap or Swelling of the rooffe of the mouth.
Tapken-kryndt, The hearbe Tongue-blade, or Horle-tongue.

TAP TAR TAS

Taperen, Siet *Spytelen*.
Tapifferye, *ofte Tappit*, Tapiftrie, or Hangings.
Tapifferye, *dat alreunde best in gloscocken*, *zyn*, Tapiftrie or Hangings where all manner of bealls are wrought in.
met Tapifferye hangen, To Hange with Tapiftrie.
Tapifferye maeken, To make Tapiftrie, or Hangings.
een Tappier, A Maker of Tapiftrie, or Hangings.
een Taran, A Hedge-hogge.
een Taraffe, A Tarras, or a Net.
Tarben, *ofte Tarbus*, A Sea-fish.
een Targis, *ofte Tarfche*, A Targee.
Tarre, Siet *Torre*.
Tarrete, Siet *Torrette*.
Tartijn, The name of a Fowle.
TARTARIE, **TARTARIJS**, a great Countrie.
de Tartariers, The Tartars, or Tartarians.
een Tar, A Shock, a Pile, or a Heape.
een Tar jas, A Cock, or a Stack of Hay.
een Tar hout, A Pile of wood.
Taffen, To Make in Stockes, Piles, or Heapes, Siet *hoopen*.
een Taffer, A Tasse.
Tafte, Siet *Tafche*.
de Tafte, The Pinnic of a houfe.
Taffven, *ofte Verfafften*, To Exalt, or Offer violence.
Taffen, To Touch, to Taft, to Feele, or, to Handle.
den polt Taffen, To Feele the Pulse.
een anders huys-vrouwe den-taffen, To Feele an other mans wife dishonestly.
Tafften, Taft, Tail the meate, Touch, or Handle.
Tafftand, Feeling, Touching, or Handling.
at Tafftand gans, To Goe on Crutches.
een Taff, *ofte Taffing*, A touchings feeling, or a handling.
een Taffter, A Tucher, a Feeler, or a Handler.
Taffen, To Speake with a Shill noise, or to Sound clarinetaria with a trumpet.
Tastren, To Slurre, or to Doe a thing Slubberugly.
een Tasteraar, A Stutterer, or a Stammerer.

I i 5

een Ta-

TA TE

ten *Tasterings*, A Stammering, or a Stuttering.
 de *Tastings der trompetten*, The Tarantular, or the Noise of a trumpet.
 een *Tast*, *afstast*, A Touching, or a Feeling.
 een *Taste*, *ofte tafstse*, A Nidle with a broad head.
 een *Touw*, A Bundle of Towe.
 een *Touw*, A Corde, or a Rope.
 een *Taverne*, A Tavern where wine is sold.
 een *Tavernier*, A Tavern-keeper, or an Inne-keeper.
 Taxeren, To Taxe, to Value, or to Set a Price upon.
 een *Taxeringe*, A Taxing, a Valuing, or a Setting a Price upon.
 Tay, Lither, Soft, or Limber.

T voor E.

TE, To, or Too, set before a Noun, or a Verbe.
 Te groot, Too Great, or too Bigge.
 Te klein, Too Little, or too Small.
 Te licht, Too Little.
 Te veel, Too Much.
 Te beddelaggen, To Lay a bed.
 Te bewaren geven, To Give one to keepe.
 Te dienen, To Chespens.
 Te doen geven, To Give one to doe, or to Give one to worke.
 Te gaan gaen, To Goe to meete.
 Te huweraert, Towards him.
 Te huweraert, Towards her.
 Te laten hebben, To have to Reside.
 Te LOVEN, At LOVING.
 Te mynaert, Towards mee.
 Te nacht, To Night, or the night past.
 Te niet doen, To Annihilate, or to Dis-annul.
 Te P A R Y S, At P A R I S.
 Te recht, By Right, or Rightly.
 Te samen, Together.
 Te samen gaen, To Goe together.
 Te verzoef, In vaine, or to noe Effect, or Purpose.
 Te voete gaen, To Goe a foot.
 Te voren, Before, or Afore.
 Te vreden zyn, To be Contented.
 Twayle, Whiff, or in the meane While,

TEE

een *Teckel*, *ofte teke*, A Dogge-tike, or a Sheepc-tike.
 een *Tecken*, A Marke, a Note, a Signe, or a token.
 een *Tecken des Hemels*, A Signe or a token of the Heavens.
 Teckenen *des lijfs*, Signes and tokens of love.
 Teckenen *doen*, To make Signes and tokens.
 Teckenen *geven*, To Give Signes and Tokens.
 Teckenen, *ofte met teckenen bewijzen*, To Signifie, or to Show by Signes and token.
 Teckenen, *ofte een tecken stellen*, To Marke or to Note a thing.
 Teckenen *met sijn hands*, To Signe or Subscribe with his hand.
 de *keuse Teckenen*, To Marke the Chales at Tennis-court, or Playing at Balls.
 het *Teckenen van de keuse*, The Marke or Chale of a Ball.
 Teckenen *de plaats*, To Marke or Nerethe place.
 Gezeichnet, Marked, Noted, Signed, Subscribed, or Tokened.
 Gezeichnete *artikelen*, Signed articles.
 een *Teckenaar*, A Marker, a Noer, a Signer, or a Tokener.
 een *teekening*, A marking, a noting, a signing, a subscribing, or a tokening.
 een *Tecken-stek*, A Fessue where vitalike children are showne their leslen.
 Teel. Siet *Teyle*.
 Teelen *ofte telen*, To Propagate, or to Marre or Till lands.
 een *Tel-wan*, A Husbandman, a Cultiver, or Tiller of grounds.
 Teelde, Incomes, Rent, or Revenue.
 de *Telst*, *ofte telste*, The fit time and fashion when Heerings, Mulletts, or other fish are taken.
 een *Touw*, A Thame whereof one distat feth.
 buyten *sijnem Touw gaen*, To Goe from his Thame or Discourt, or to be Extrangit.
 een *Touw*, *ofte Hay-stem*, A long Staffe or Fork to gather up hay into shocks.
 Touwlied, Reasonable.
 een *Touw*, Neverthele.

een Touw

TEE

in *Tien*, A Sieve.
 in *Tien*, *ofte Wiff*, An Oyster, or a Twigge.
 in *Tien*, *ofte Tien waffen*, A Place where Officers growe.
 Tien, Officers.
 Tien, To Incite or Provoke.
 in *Tien*, *ofte de teuten*, A Toe, or the Toes of ones feete.
 langwen *ten*, The great Toe.
 in *sijn menen gaen*, To Goe upon his Tip-toes.
 Tienmaal, Wholly, Together, or at Once.
 Tienmaal *in giten*, To Powre in all together.
 Ten, *ofte H'reck*, Tender, Lenitive, Gentle, Feeble, Weake, or Delicate.
 Tenken, *ofte uttrachigh*, Teuder, Tenderish, or Delicate.
 in *Tenken*, Very Tender, or Delicate.
 Tenken *worden*, To Growe or Waxe Tender or Delicate, or to waxe Thimme.
 Tenkelt, Tenderesse.
 Tenkelt, *ofte tenkens*, Tenderlie.
 in *Ten van de oore*, The Lap of the eare.
 Tien, To Concoct or Digest in the Mawe or Stomack.
 Tien *in de herberge*, To Baite, or to Refresh ones fire at an Inne.
 in *Tevens siecke*, A Languishing sickness, a Pning, or a Consumption.
 in *ten teerde siecke heft*, He that is in a Consumption.
 Tienig, Concoction, or Digestion of the Stomack.
 Tienigelt, Spending-money.
 in *Tien-gelde*, A Border, or one that is in Dyet.
 in *Tien-hout*, A Tavern, or an Inne.
 Ten-hoff, *ofte tenning*, Cost, Charges, or Spending-money upon a journey.
 in *Tien-sock*, A Wallet, a Bagge, or a Knapsack.
 Ten, Tere.
 in *Teningh*, A Die.
 Teningh, Dice.
 in *Teningh spel*, A playing at Dice.
 in *tenningh spelen*, To Play at Dice.
 in *tenningh-spel*, A Cast at Dice.

TEE TEG

den *Teningh van een huys*, The Square of a house.
Teningh-wijse, After a Square manner, or Square as a Dice.
 Tegen, To Pluck.
 wils *tegen*, To Pluck wooll.
 een *tegenste*, A Plucking.
 Tegen, A Vile, or a Bile man.
 Tegen, *ofte Tegenst*, Together.
 Tegen, To Quarrell.
 een *Tegel*, *ofte tegel-sten*, A Tile.
 Tegen, *ofte tegen*, Against, or Counter.
 Tegen *his gebode*, Against the Command, or Decree.
 daer *Tegen*, Contrarie, or Contrarie-wise.
 by *my Tegen*, He is Against mee.
 de *wyse in my Tegen*, The meate is Against my Stomack.
 het *schryven in my Tegen*, The writing is Against mee.
 dat *Tegen is*, That is Contrary, or Opposite.
 Tegen *myn danck*, Against my will, or Mauere mee.
 Tegen *sijnen danck*, Against his will.
 Tegen *over*, Right over, or on the Other side.
 Tegen *myndt ghesit hebben*, To have a question, or a quarrell Against one.
 Tegen *wien heb gy 't* Against whom art thou?
 Tegenbydt, Contrarieite.
 een *Tegen-bergh*, A Counter-mount.
 een *Tegen-berge*, A Counter-pledge.
 het *Tegen-diel*, The Contrarie-part.
 een *Tegen-draet*, A Counter-thread.
 een *Tegen-gewicht*, A Counter-poise, a Counter-balance, or Weight.
 Tegen-graven, To Counter-mine.
 een *Tegen-graver*, A Counter-miner.
 een *Tegen-gravinge*, A Counter-mining.
 Tegen-houden, To Retaine, or to Keepe back.
 Tegen-kloncken, To Refound, or to give an Eccho.
 een *Tegen-klonckinge*, *tegen-klonck*, *ofte weder-klonck*, A Refounding, an Eccho, or a Sounding against.

Tegen-

TEG

Tegen-komen, To Come against, to Meet.
to Encounter, or to Prevent.
een Tegen-konst, A Meeting, an Encounter, or a Contest against.
Tegen-loopen, To Runne against.
Tegen op staen, *ofte Tegen-standen*, To Oppole, or to Prace against.
een Tegen-rijcke, An Adversarie, or a Foe.
Tegen-rijden, To Strive, or to Contest against.
Tegen sege ende wange, Against ones hart, minde, will, or wazure.
Tegen-staand, Rebellious.
Tegen-staet, Adversity, or Encumbrance.
Tegen-streken, To Contradict, or to Gaine-ly.
Tegen-streken spreken, To Speake to see.
Tegen-vaen, To Resist, or to Withstand.
niet tegen-standig, Not-with-standig.
Tegen-stand, To Oppose, or Sett against.
een Tegen-steller, An Oppoler, or he that Sets himselfe Against one.
een Tegen-stelling, An Opposition, or a Setting against.
Tegen-strijden, To Rebel or Strive against.
Tegen-waepen, To Object, or Cast against.
een Tegen-waeping, An Objection.
een Tegen-wind, A Contrarie wind.
Tegenwoordig, Present, or at hand.
niet tegenwoordig, Not Present, or Absent.
hem-selven tegenwoordig maeken, To Make himselfe Present.
Tegenwoordig zyn, To Be Present.
den Tegenwoordigen tijde, The Present time.
Tegenwoordighydt, Presence.
in sijn Tegenwoordighydt, In his Presence.
Tegenwoordighlyck, Now, at this Present, or Presently.
een Tegen-schenk, A Remuneration, or a Reward.
een Tegen-will, A Contrarie will, or Minde, or Against ones will.
Tegen-wer, Resistance.
Tegen-willing, A Contrarie will.
een Tegen-wegger, A Contradictour, or a Gaine-lyer.
een Tegen-wegginge, A Contradiction, or a Gaine-lyng.

TEL TEN TEM

Tegen-zien, To Oppose, or to be Against.
een Tegger, *ofte Stock*, A Pillorie, or Stocks.
een Telle, *ofte een Hondt-luyse*, A Tike, or a Dugg-lowfe.
een Telle, *ofte Piar*, An Earth-worme.
een Telle, A Tent.
een Telle, An Ambling-nagge, or a Hackney.
Tellen, To Engender, or to Pro-
pagate.
een Telle, *ofte Telger*, A small Bough, or a Branch.
een Teller, A Trencher.
een vier-kante Teller, A square Tren-cher.
Teller-licken, To Flatter, or to Sooth for meete.
een Teller-licker, A Flatterer, or a Soother for words, a Parasite, or a Trencher-licker.
Tellen, To Tell, to Number, or to Count.
op sijn vingeren Tellen, To Tell, or to Count upon his fingers.
Gaet, Tould, Counted, or Numbered.
een Teller, A Teller, a Counter, or a Num-berer.
Tellick, *ofte Telcker*, Numbrable, or that may be Tould, or Counted.
een Telning, A Telling, a Counting, a Num-bering, or a Numeration.
een Telle, *ofte Telleren*, An Ambling-nagge, or a Pacing-gelding.
Tellen, To Amble.
Telle, Siet *Tente*.
Ten, Tame, or Gentle.
Tennen, To Tame, or make Gentle.
hem-selven Tennen, To Tame, or to Bridle himselfe, or to Refraine himselfe.
sijn graenschap Tennen, To Bridle his asser; *Guten*, Tamed, Broken, or Bridled.
Gevende bijsten, Tame beasts.
Tennodick, Tameable, or that may be Tel-
ned.
een Tenuer, A Tamer, or a Bridler.
een tennouting, A taming, a bridling, or tref-
fraining.
Tennen, To Build. Siet *Tonnenen*.
een Tempel, A Tempel, or a Storie.
Tempelren, To be Tempelluous, or Stormy.
Tempel

TEM TEN TER

Tempeligh, Tempelluous, or Stormie wea-
ther.
een Tempel, A Temple.
een Tempel, *ofte stomp*, A Sazre, or a Gis.
Temporen, To be Temperate, or Moderate, or to Mixe or Mingle.
Temporinge, Temperation, or Mixtura.
een Tempier, A womans Ornament.
een Tempel-remst, A Sieve.
een Tempel-remst, The Round or Circle of a Sieve.
Ten, To, or, To the.
in dy dat ick onrecht hebbe, Unless that I be in the wronge, or, Unless I am abused.
Ten onsen, First, or firstly, or at the first.
Ten onghen, At the highest.
Ten onghen, At the last, or finally.
Ten tijde van, At the time of.
Ten tijde, Tinne, or Pewter.
Tenne, *ofte van tennet*, Of Tinne, or of Pewter.
een Tene-giet, A Pewturer, or he that melt-
eth Tinne or Pewter.
een Tene-pot, A Pewter-pot.
Tene-werck, Pewter-dishes, or Tinne ves-
sels.
een Tente, A Tent, or a Pavillion.
Tente-staet, To Pitch, or Set up Tents.
een Tente-meester, A Tent-master, or a Mar-
shall of a Campe.
een Tente, A Tent to Putt into wounds or
Tune.
Ten, *ofte Reyn-wat*, The hearbe Tanfie.
Tenten, To Temp, or to Tie.
die Tente der borsten, The Teat of the breast, or of a Dugge.
Tepen, To Pull, or to Pluck.
Te, To, or, To the.
Tecontrarie, Contrarie-wise.
Te rechter hand, At, or on the right hand.
Te rechter tijde, At the right time, or just upon the nick.
Te hantwaert, Towards the towne.
Ten tijt, While, or in the while or time.
Te sijn tere, Tarre.
Toden, To Tread, or to Pace.
een Tred, A Tread, or a Pace.
een Tred van den voet, The Sole of the foote.
Ten tijt tere, The Tarre-tree.

TER

Teren, To Spend.
Territe, Siet *Territte*.
Tergen, To Vex, to Exasperate, to Stirre up, or Provoke.
de binden Tergen, To Flesh, or Set on doggs.
een Teger, A Vexer, a Stirrer up, or a Pro-
voker.
Tergbachigh, Giving to Vexing. Provoking, or Stirring up.
een Terging, A Vexing, an Ex-asperating, a Provoking, or an Inciting.
Gueghen, Vexed, Incited, Provoked, or Stir-
red up.
Gueghen tegen ymand, Stirred up against one.
een Tergel, A Target, or a Buckler.
Terle, *ofte terlinge*, The Fruit of the Corneile-
tree.
een Terle-boom, *ofte terlinge-boom*, A Corneile-
tree.
een Terlinge, A Die.
Termenijn, Terpentine.
den Termenijn-boom, The Terpentine-tree.
Termijn, *ofte Term*, Terme, or Space of time.
een Termijn, *ofte korten termijn*, A Space, a short Space, or a short Time.
den Termijn van twee dagen, The Space of two
dayes.
duerende den Termijn van drie maanden, During
the Time or Space of three monthes.
Terwineren, To Termine, or to Ende.
een Term-geest, *ofte Paal-geest*, A Pale sett
up that bounds lands and limits.
Terras, *ofte Teras*, Plaster, Dawbing, or Cy-
ment.
Terrassin, To Cover with Plaster, or Daw-
bing.
Terre, *ofte Vogd-lijm*, Bird-lime.
een Terre-ruide, A Lime-twigg.
Terre-wijn, Wine that smells or pitch.
Terran, To Besmeare with Pitch, or Tarre.
Terven, *ofte Op teren*, To Tear, or to Rend.
Terven, To Deduct, or to Bring in sundry
places.
een Territte, *ofte terentem*, A small Cover
or Veile for Maides and Wenches.
Terstonds, *ofte brack*, Presently, Immediate-
ly, or Quickly.
niet Terstonds, Now Presently, or By and By.
TERV.

TES TET TEU

TERWANE, A Towne in Picardie.
 Tere, *ofte Weyte*, Wheate.
 Teraven broeds, Wheaten bread.
 een Tuffte, A Purse, a Pouch, or a Bagge.
 een trouwen Tuffte, A Womens Pouch.
 een Tuffte-mackel, A Purse, or a Pouch-maker.
 Tuffteken knuyde, The hearbe called Sheep-herds pouch.
 een Testament, *ofte waterste wille*, A Testament, or ones Last will.
 by Testament besetten *ofte achter-laten*, To make or leave by Will or Testament, or to give a Legacie.
 dien niet by Testament beset is, He that hath made him something by Will or Legacie.
 Testament maken, To make a Will or Testament.
 yet door Testament gelaten, Something left by Testament, or a Legacie.
 dat tot een Testament behoort, That which belongeth to a Will or a Testament.
 Testamentaris, Executors of ones Will.
 een Testament-maker, *ofte Testator*, A Maker of a Will or Testament, or a Testator.
 een Testament-vervolger, A Fulfiller of a Testament.
 een Tefte *ofte teyle*, A Tile.
 Tets, Gluing, or Clearing too.
 Tefte *ofte tefte*, The Print or Footing of a wilde beest.
 een Tefte, *ofte tes*, A Flip or Boxe with the palme of ones hand.
 Tefsen, To Give a small Flip, or a Boxe.
 een Tets, A Bitche.
 een tefken, A small Bitche.
 een Teyge, A Draught.
 een teyge mijne, A Draught of wine.
 groote teygen draeken, To Quaffe, or to drinke Great draughts.
 den Teygel van een isem, The Rind of a bridle.
 Teynse *ofte teylen*, To Till or Measure ground.
 Teynenen, *ofte tezenen*, To Tunc, to Kuzad, or make Soit.
 Teynken, Antenuonic, the diminutive of Anthony, is, little Anthonie.
 een Teur-pot, A Drinking-pot.

TEY THI TIC

den Text, *ofte de principale Materie ofte In-buch van een boeck*, A Text, or the principall Matter or Contents in a booke.
 een Teycken, A Signe, or a Token.
 een Teyde, A Tile, or an hollow earthen Dish with holes.
 een Teyle met gaten, An earthen Dish with holes.
 Teyn, *ofte gemalde scharffen van jonge Eycken-bomen*, The Bark or Rinde of young Oaken-trees growed for Tanners.
 Teynen, To Tunc leather.
 een Teyn, A Water-barrell.
 een Teyn, A word which younge children use, when they learne first to speake, is, Tey, Dad, or Father.

T voor H.

Tent, Untill, or While.
THIENEN, A Towne in Barbary called T H I E N S.
 Thien, Tenne.
 Thien ten hondert, At Ten in the hundred.
 een Thiene in 't getal, A Tenth in number.
 het getal van Thien, The number of Tens.
 de Thien, The Tithes, or Tents.
 de Thien den in-faten ende nem, To Impost, or to take tithes.
 den Thien den man, The tenth man.
 Thien-maat, *ofte thien teylen*, Ten times.
 Thien-maal doebel, Ten times double.
 Thien-voudigh, Ten-fold.
 de Thienste, The Tenth.
 de Thienstemad, The tenth time.
 Thyn, The hearbe Thyme.
 Thyn, *ofte thyns*, Tolle, or Custome.
 een Thoever, A Cole-basse to carrie a Tub of water betweene two on their shoulders.
 een Thoever-boom, A Cole-basse.
 Thoenen, To Shewe, or to Demonstret.
 Thoeven, Treasure.
 een Thoon, A Throne.

T voor I.

Tichel, *ofte een Tichel-sten*, A Brick, or a Tile.
 een Tichelken, A small Brick or Tile.
 een Tichel-baeker, A Maker of Bricks or Tiles.

Tichel.

TIC TIE TIJ

Tichel-beste, *ofte Steen-worm*, The hearbe Harts-tongue.
 een Tichel-dack, *ofte tichelen-dack*, A Tiled roofe.
 een Tichel-dacker, A Tiler, or a Tile-layer.
 een Tichel-gate, A Tile gutter, or a Brick-gutter.
 een Tichel-oven, *ofte ticheloven*, A Brick kilne, Tiths, Crime, Accusation, or Impachment.
 Tienende *aan-brake doen*, To Begin a Suite or an Action.
 Tienstijken, *ofte tije tijken*, A Point, or a Tip.
 Tien-bollen, To Caper, or to Putt like Coats or Rammes.
 een Tienquack berde, A Paire of Tables.
 Tienquacken, To Play at Tables.
 Tien, *ofte tinnen*, Oylsters.
 Ten, Gellure, or Countenance.
 Ten, Augmentation, Increase, or Growth.
 Tien, *ofte Gelacken*, To Fall out either good or evil.
 he werck en wil niet Tien, The worke will not goe forward.
 he en wil niet hem niet Tien, Fortune is contrary to him, or he doth not Thrive.
 he Tien met hem fier wel, He Prospers, or Thrives very well.
 Tien, To make a Noise, or to Bawle.
 Tien, To make an Uproare, or a Tumult.
 een Tien, *ofte Galie*, A Noife, a Stirre, or a Tumult.
 Tien, To make a Noise, or to be Boistrous.
 een Tienige, A Noife, a Tempest, or Boistrous Tines, To Maigne or Behave himselfe in such and such a manner.
 Tienish, Foolish, or Wanton.
 Tienyn, *ofte Dintzen*, A Vesture or Garment of linse and woollse.
 een Tijen, A Tiger, a swift beast in Hyrcania.
 een Tike, A Tike, or the Tike of a beed.
 een Tike-waer, A Tike-weaver.
 Tije, Tye, *ofte Geyde*, The Tide.
 een Tije-baven, *ofte tije-baven*, A Sea-baven where it Ebbs and Floues.
 Tijen, *ofte tijen*, To Draw, to Extend, or to Goe.
 he is niet Tijden, *ofte tijen*, To Cite or Call before a Judge.

TIJ

Tjdinge, Newes, or Tidings.
 Tjgen, *ofte tigen*, To Shewe, to Attache, or to Impute.
 Tjyn, The hearbe Thyme.
 Tjyn of water-tunn, Water-tunn, or Barrils.
 een Tjyn-boom, A Cole-basse.
 Tjyn, *ofte tijen*, A Time, or Season.
 Tjyn niet wyle, Time and while.
 voordien Tjyn, Time past, or the preterit time or tense.
 toekomstige Tjyn, The Future time, or to come.
 hem na den tjyn vogen, To Temporize, or Fitt, or to Accomodate himselfe according to the time.
 Tjyn hebben, To have Time, or Leisure.
 den tjyn verbyden, To Stay for the time or Opportunitie.
 langhen tjyn te voren, Long time before.
 den tjyn, *ofte recht te tijde*, In time, in Pudding-time, or Just at the time or season.
 ter tjyn toe, Untill that.
 hoven tjyn, Out of time or season.
 den tjyn van vier jaren, The time of foure years.
 den tjyn van hondert jaren, The time or space of a hundred yeares, or an Age.
 den tjyn verdriuen, To Passe away the time, or to Recreate.
 Tjyn-verdrif, Passe-time, or Recreation.
 Tjygh, *ofte Geydigh*, Time, Season, or Opportunity.
 Tjygh, Season, or Ripe.
 een Tjyge dochter, A Maide that is Ripe for Marriage, or Marriageable.
 Tjyge vruchten, Ripe or Seasonable fruits.
 Tjygh worden, To come in Season.
 Tjyghyde, Seasonablenesse, or Right time.
 Tjyghel, Temporal, or which Lasts but for a time.
 een tjyghel leven, A Temporal time.
 Tjyghel goedere, Temporal goods.
 Tjygh-geset, Of one and the same Age.
 Tjygh-lyde, *ofte lyde den tjyn*, An idle Fellow, or a Doer of nothing.
 een Tjygh-ke, *ofte tjyghige Ke*, A young Cowe, or a Heffer.
 een Tjyghelste, A Flower that groweth in February and March, called white Daffadill.
 Tjyde,

TIM TIN

- Tijds-borings*, Recreation.
een Tijds-rape, A Summer-rape, or a round Rape.
Tijke, *ofte tijken*, Chickens, or young Pullets.
een Tijfel, A Title.
Tilbaar gredt, *ofte tilbaar have*, Tooles, or Moveables.
een Tide, A Falling bridge.
Tillen, *ofte Heffen*, To Heave, or to Lift up.
Timber, *ofte stamme*, Timber, or Structure.
een Timmer van een Helm, A Plumet of feathers on the top of a Helmet.
den Timmer van een Klooster, The Spire of a Cloister, where the Bell hangs.
Timmeren, To Build, to Edifie, or to Timber.
een huys timmeren, To Build or Edifie a house.
Timmerage, Timbring, Building, or Structure.
een Timmer-bof, A Wood-wharfe.
Timmer-hout, Timber-wood.
een timmerings, A Timbring, or a Building.
een Timmer-man, A Carpenter.
een Timmer-meester, A Maister-carpenter.
een Tiemp, An Angle, a Corner, or a Nook.
een Tiemp, A Banne, or a Four-corned loafe of bread, or a Cantell of bread.
een Tiemp, *ofte Tiemps*, A Break-fish.
een Tiemp, A Cornet.
een Tiemp, A Scarfe, or a Linnen cloath to hange ones arme in.
een Timpan, A womans Kierchiefe, Coiffe, or Hood.
een Druckers Timpan, A Timpan, or an Instrument used in Printers presses.
Tin, Tinne.
een Tinche, A fish called a Tench.
Tingelen, To Sting with nettles, or to Nettle.
een Tingel, A Nettle.
een Tingelinge, A Stinging, or a Netting.
Tinge raegen, To Tingle.
de Tromen der meerm, The Crannies of walls.
een Tinte, *ofte een Tintel-ijer*, An Instrument wherewith Chirurgians search wounds.
een Tinte, *Tente*, *ofte Wicke*, A Tent for a wound.
Tinten, *ofte tintelen*, To Trye the depth of a wound with the Chirurgians Instrument.

TIP TIR TOC

- Turelen*, *ofte Klincken*, To Riag, Tangle, or make a Noste like braffe.
Turdien, *Kastelen*, *ofte stinten*, To Tickle, or to vingeren *Turdien van koude*, The finger Tickle with colde.
een Turdelinge, A Tickling.
een Tinteling, *der vingeren*, A Tickling of the fingers.
een Tip, *ofte tipken*, A Point, or a Tippe.
een Tip-kanne, A Pot or a Cane Tipped with silver.
den Tipken van de oore, The Tippe of the eare.
den Tipken van de boef, The Text of the becal.
een Tiran, *ofte Tyran*, A Tyrant.
Tiranigh, Tyrannicall, or Cruell.
Tiranie, *ofte tiranighheids*, Tyrannit, or Cruelty.
Tiranighlick, Tyrannically, or Cruelly.
Tiraniseren, To Tyrannize.
Tiras, Cymment or Plaster.
Tiraffen, To Cymment, Plaster, or Dure.
een Titel, *ofte titel*, A Title.
een hoogen Titel voeren, To have a high or a great Title.
een Tite, A Teate.
een Tittel, A Tittle or a Point over a leter for the shortning of a word.

T VOOR O.

- T** *Obbe*, A Tabbe, or a washing Tabbe.
Tobben, To Rage, or to make a Turbul.
een Tobacs, *ofte Hoorn-uisch*, A kind of Pick-fish, or Stickle-bagge.
Toch *ofte Doeb*, Truly, Verely, or But.
Toch gae van hier believet u, But goe thus hence if it please you.
ja Toch, Yea Truly, yea Verely, or yea footch.
Toch, A Dowrie so long as one lives.
een Toctener, A Dowager.
een Tocteneresse, A Dowageresse.
een Tocht, A Match, or an Expedition.
den Tocht des leers, The March, or the Expedition of an Army.
Tocht *ofte tucht*, Discipline, or Correction.
een Tocht, A Wunde coming at a doore or window.

een Tocht

TOE
in Tackel, Afflict, ofte Gout, A Gutter, or a Sink.
Tackelen, To Knock heads together.
Tackel, ofte tacken, To Touch.
Tack n, ofte Autschken, To Allure, to Entice.
Tacken, To Play, or to Sport.
Takken, ofte tueren, To Knit, or to Tie.
*Te, al, hem ergens toe gegeven, To, as, to Ad-
 dit or Betake himselfe to some thing.*
Te-keenen, To Appertaine or Belong to.
Te-keenen, Appertenance, or Dependance.
*in hys met sijn toe-behoort, The house with
 its Appertenance.*
Te-keeren, To Prepare, or Make readie.
or Te-keel, A Concubine, or a Whore.
*as Te-keere, ofte te-mate, An Over-plus, or a
 Surplus.*
Te-keeren, To Bring to.
Te-decken, To Cover, or to Cover to.
ergens Te dienen, To Serve to some use.
*in dienst hier toe, That Serve for this use, or
 is Serviceable hereunto.*
Te-ken, To Adde or Joyne unto.
*ten dien sijnen toe-ken, To Adde some thing
 of his owne.*
Te-geken, Added or Joyned to.
*dat is vut toe dat toe-geken, There is much
 Added to it.*
in toe-kenner, An Adder, or a Joyner to.
*in toe-kenning, An Adding to, an Addition,
 or an Adjection.*
*Te-ken, als, de duren toe-ken, To Shut, as, to
 Shut the dore.*
Te-geken, Shut to, or Locked to.
as toe-kenninge, A Shutting or a Locking to.
Te-kenen, To Presse to.
Te-kenen, To Bring to.
*as Te-kenen der ogen, A Fluction in the
 eyes.*
Te-kenen, To Drink to one.
*Te-kenen, To Apply, to Appropriate, or
 to Dedicate.*
*in sijnen toe-kenen, To Apply, to Appro-
 priate, or to Attribute him-selfe.*
*Te-ge-kenen, Applied, Appropriated, or De-
 dicated.*
*in toe-kenninge, An Applying, Application,
 Appropriating, or a Dedication.*

TOE
Tegen, To Go to, or, to Have access.
bor gat ved toe, It Goes well forward.
Tegen, Access, Entrance, or Way.
*Tegen hebben, To have Access or En-
 trance.*
Tegen ende Af-keeren, Access and Leave.
Tegenen, Addicted to, and Given to.
Tegenen zijn, To be Affected or Inclined to.
Tegenangheyd, Affection, or Inclination.
Tegenkomen, Happned, Arrived, or Falne to.
Tegenlegh, ofte Tegengeen, Inclined to.
*as Te-geval, An Accident, a Casualty, or a
 Chance.*
*Te-geven, To Give over and above mea-
 sure.*
*Tegen, To Attribute, to Bear with, to
 Support, or to Yield to.*
*men moet den vaderen toe Tegenen, Men must
 Bear with Age in some things.*
Gefi my dat toe, Bear with mee in that.
*as Tegenings, A Bearing with, or a Yel-
 ding to.*
*en Te-geve, ofte Te-mate, A Surplus, or that
 which is Given one as over measure.*
Te-geken, To Grapple to, or to Hooke to.
Te-heken, To Heale to.
Te-heeren, To Give audience, or to Harken to.
*naerstelliken Te-heeren, To Heare attentively
 or diligently.*
Teghehoert, Harkened or Heared to.
*en Te-heerder, An Auditour, a Harkner to,
 or a Hearer to.*
en Te-heeringe, A Harking or a Hearing to.
*en Te-heer-plantje, An Auditoire, or a piece
 of Hearing.*
Te-heeren, To Belong, or to Appertain unto.
Te-keren, To Turne unto some thing.
Te-ker, Refuge, or Recourse.
*Te-kenken, To Nod at, to Salute, or Make
 a signe with ones head.*
Te-kenen, To Knit or to Tie into.
*Te-kenen, To Come, to Befall, or, Arrive
 unto.*
Teghekomen, Came, Befell, or Happned.
*dat is toe teghekomen, That Befell mee, or,
 that Happned unto mee.*
*in Te-kenenden tijde, In Future time, or, in
 time to Come.*

Tockmen, *ofte Tockmen*, To Approach or Come unto, to Chance, or to Happen.
een Tockending, A Forreiner, or a Stranger.
een Tockmiste, A Chance, a Coming, or a Coming to.
Tockneygh, Which is to Come.
een Tocknygh, A Hearbe which one puts or gives to pot-heads.
Tockschyn, To Smile as, or, to Laugh at one.
een Tocksch, A Laugh, or a Smile.
een Tockse, A Collection, a Quot, or a Taxation.
Tockungen, To Attaine or to Reach unto.
een Tockust, A great Wine-cake.
Tockuten, To Grant or give Leave to, or, to Permit.
Tockygen, To Apply to, to Lay to, or Set to.
Tockyden, To Conduct to, or to Lead unto.
Tockydel, Conducted to, or Lead unto.
een Tockydelinge, A Conducing to, or a Leading unto.
Tockysen, To Have Recourse unto, or, to Runne unto.
een Tockynges, *ofte een Tockyp*, A Recourse or a Refuge unto, or a Running unto.
Tockyfleren, To Hurken, or to Listen unto.
Toemaken, To Adorne, to Apparell, or, to Make ready.
een Bruys Toemaken, To Adorne a Bride.
een Toemaken Toemaken, To Gett or to Suborne false Witneses.
Toemackly, Adorned, Apparelled, or Suborned.
een Toemaken, An Adornet, or an Appareller.
een Toemackster, An Adornettele, or a woman Appareller.
een Toemackinge, *ofte toemackede*, An Adorning, an Apparelling, a Cloathing, or a Decking.
Toemack-hoy, Litter-hay.
een Toemack, A Surplus, or an Overplus.
Toematen, To Measure of Meat above.
een Toematen, A Surname.
Toematen, To Surname, or, to Give an other name.
Toematen, *ofte Geematen*, Surnamed.
Toematen, To Sow to.
Toematen, To Assume, or to Take unto himselfe.

Toematen, To Augment, Encrease, or Growe.
Toematen, *in rijkdommen*, To Encrease in Riches or Wealth, or, to Thrive.
een Toematen ende afnemmen der dagen ende nachten, The Encreasing or decreasing of dayes and nights, or, the lengthning and shortning of dayes and nights.
Toematen, Encreasing, Profpering, or Thiving.
Toematen, Augmented, or Encreased.
by nature and Toe, He Encreaseth much.
by nature and Toe, He doth not Thrive.
een Toematen, An Augmentation, an Encreasing, a Profpering, or a Thiving.
Toematen, To Incline, to Bowe or Budge downe to some thing.
Toe-gewicht, *ofte Toe-gewegen*, Affected, inclined, or Bowed downe.
een Toe-gewinge, *ofte Toe-gewentheyde*, An Affection, or an Inclination.
Toetselen, To Tie to with points.
Toetsen, *ofte Toetsprengen*, To Betake to Compell, to Constraine, or to Wing to.
een Toets-pad, A By-path.
een Toets-paede, A Gage, or a Pyrrne.
een Toet, An Opportunity, a Time, a Turne.
een Toet, Each his Turne.
by vermach sijnen Toet, He Expects his opportunity, or, he Waits for his Turne.
een Toetken, A Deceit, a Fetch, or a Trick.
Toetraden, To Give advice or Counsell unto, or, to Perswade one unto some thing.
Toetraden, Perswaded, Advised, or Consoled to.
een Toet-rader, An Adviser, or a Perswader.
Toet-rading, Perswasion, Advice, or Counsel.
Toet-redene, To Give reason to, also, to Argument or Perswade by reason.
Toet-rieken, To Account, or to Impute.
Toet-riechen, *ofte Toet-riechen*, To Address to Direct unto, or, to Prepare to.
hem siven enigh quads Toet-riechen, To Prepare some evil for himselfe, or as well, to Make a rod for his owne arse.
Toet-riepen, To Assemble, to Call to, or to Convoke.
een Toet-roeping, A Calling to, a Convocation, or an Invocation.

Toe

Toerusten, To Adorne, to Apparell, to Deck, to Furnish, Garnish, or, to Prepare.
een Bruys Toerusten, To Adorne or Deck a Bride.
feulen Toer-ruften, To Furnish or Garnish a house.
een menscht Toer-ruften, To Prepare a Dinner, a Feast, or a Supper.
feulen Toer-ruften, To Equipage, to Prepare, or to Rigge shipping.
Toer-ruft, Adorned, Apparelled, Decked, Prepared, or Rigged.
een Toer-ruftinge, An Adorning, a Decking, a Preparation, or a Rigging.
een Toer-ruftinge van een Schop, The Equipage, Preparing, or Rigging of a Ship.
feulen Toer-ruftinge, Warre-like Preparations.
Toer-ruftigen, To Address, to Appropriate, or to Send to.
een Toer-ruftigen, To Appoint, or to Ordaine to some use.
hem siven ergens Toer-ruftigen, To Betake or to Give himselfe to some thing.
feulen Toer-ruftigen, To Send aide, Reliefe, or Succour to.
Toer-ruftigen, To Define, or, to Ordaine.
Toer-ruftigen, Addressed, Appropriated, Defined, Directed, or Ordained.
Toer-ruftigen, Define, or Ordination.
een Toer-ruftigen, An Addressing, an Appointing, a Declining, or an Ordaining.
Toer-ruftigen, To Write more, or, to Adde more to that which is writ.
Toer-ruftigen, To Adscribe, to Attribute, or to Impute.
hem siven te wed Toer-ruftigen, To Adscribe or to Take too much upon himselfe.
hem siven Toer-ruftigen, To Impute it to Fortune.
Toer-ruftigen, Ascribed, Attributed, or Imputed.
een Toer-ruftigen, An Addressing, an Adscription, an Attributing to, or an Imputation.
Toer-ruftigen, To Shut, to Close, or to Conclude.
hem siven boeck Toe, Shut the booke to.
een Toer-ruftigen, To Agree, or to Clap ones hands upon a Bargaine.
Toer-ruftigen, To Shut to, or to Lock to.

de deure van yemands Toer-ruftigen, To Shutt the dure against one.
Toer-ruftigen, Shutt, Closed, or Locked too.
een Toer-ruftigen, A Shutting, a Closing, or a Locking too.
Toer-ruftigen, To Rebuke or to Take up one sharply, or, to Taut.
Toer-ruftigen, All manner of meate besides Bread, Wine, or Beere.
een Toer-ruftigen, An Oration, or a Speech.
Toer-ruftigen, To Speake to ones face.
een Toer-ruftigen, I Speake unto you.
een Toer-ruftigen, Spoken to ones face.
een Toer-ruftigen, A Speaking or a Talking to.
Toer-ruftigen, To Assault, or Invasde.
Toer-ruftigen, To Consent too, to Grant, to Permit, or, to Yield unto.
yemands Toer-ruftigen, To Take part, or to Side with one.
de ere Staat u Toe, The honour Belongs to you.
hem Staat my Toe, It Belongs unto mee to, &c.
Toer-ruftigen, Helpe, Aide, or Assistance.
Toer-ruftigen, Helpfull, Aidfull, or Assitant.
Toer-ruftigen, To Sowe, or Stitch together.
Toer-ruftigen, To Direct, to Put in order, or to Rinke.
Toer-ruftigen ende Beschicken, To Furnish, to Order, or Direct to one.
een Toer-ruftigen, An Ordering, a Placing in order, or a Rinke.
Toer-ruftigen, To Give his Voice or Vote in favour of one.
Toer-ruftigen, To Suggest, or, to Put a thing into ones minde.
een Toer-ruftigen, A Suggestion, or a Putting a thing to ones minde.
Toer-ruftigen, To Provoke, or to Stirre up.
Toer-ruftigen, To Push or Shove forward.
Toer-ruftigen, To Shunt or to Stop too.
Toer-ruftigen, To Enliste, or Fillen too.
Toer-ruftigen, To Admitte, or to Suggest.
Toer-ruftigen, To Adde to the number.
Toer-ruftigen, To Drawe, Lock, or Shunt too.
Toer-ruftigen, Drawne or Shunt too.
een Toer-ruftigen, A Drawing or Shunting too.
Toer-ruftigen, To Adhere or Betake unto.
Toer-ruftigen, Adhered, or Betaken too.

K k a fy zjo

fy zyn den Vyande *Tos-gesalen*, They are Falſe to the enemy.
Tos-zalbig, Adherent, Given to, or Inclined to.
Tos-zalbigheit, Adherence, Affection, or Inclination.
een toevalling, *ofte toeval*, An Accident, Casualty, or a Chance.
Tosvaren, To Fate, or Goe unto.
Toswelick, *ofte toeffam*, Welcomable, or well Entertained.
Tosven, To Welcome, to Entertain, or, to Make one good cheere.
Tosven, To Attend, to Stay, to Tarry, or, to Waite.
Tosverlaas, Refuge, or Recourſe unto.
Tosvlieden, To take Refuge, or Flic unto.
Tosvlieden, To Flic unto ſome thing.
een toevlieden, A Flight, or a Flying too.
Tosvlieden, *ofte toevlieden*, To Float or To Flow unto ſome thing.
Tosvlucht, A Recourſe, a Refuge, or a Flight.
Tosvlucht hebben, To have Recourſe or Refuge too.
Tosvlucht nemen, To take his Recourſe, Refuge, or Flight unto.
Tosvoegen, To Add, or Joyne unto.
Tosvoeren, To Bring, Carrie, or Lead unto.
Tosvoeren, To Folde up.
Tosvoeffen, To Encreafe, Growe, or Waxe too.
Tos gewaffen, Encreafe, Growe, or Waxed.
een toeven, An Encreafe, a Growth, a Waxing.
een toevoging, *ofte toevoging*, An Encreaſing, a Growing, or a VVaxing.
Tosvoelen, To Seele or Vaute about.
Tosvoelen, To VVinck to one, or, to Make a ſigne with ones eye.
Toswenden, To Turne towards one.
Toswerpen, To Caſt, or To Throwe to one.
een toewerping, A Caſting, or a Throwing too.
Toswiften by Recht, Adjudged by Lawe.
Toswinden, To VVinde, or VVrap about.
Toezegen, To Affirme, or to Affiure.
Toezegen, To Promise.
eenige ware toezegen, To Promise ſome ware.
ik zegge u dat toe, I Promise that you.
Toezegden, Promiſed.
een toezegginge, A Promiſing.

Toezeggen, To Scale too.
Toezegen, To Add, or to Putt too.
Toezien, Regard, or Reſpect too.
Toezien hebben, To have Regard or Reſpect unto.
Toezien, To take Heede, Advife, Looke neerely unto, or, to Overſee.
door qualick toezien, By ill looking too.
een Toezieder, An Overſeer, a Biſhop, or a Super-intendent.
Toezieningen, Advifement, Heede, or Safety-tendency.
een Toezayl, A Fiſh fo called.
een Toefel, A Pantofle, or a Slipper.
een Toeg, *ofte toeg*, A Draught of Beere, VVine, or VVater.
een Toeg, *ofte toeg*, The Raine of a Bride.
Tol, Toll, Cuſtome, Impoſt, or Tribute.
Tol geven, *ofte tolen*, To Pay or to Give Toll, Cuſtome, or Impoſt.
Tol op-leggen, *ofte op-ſtellen*, To Impoſe or Raiſe Toll, Cuſtome, or Impoſt.
dat tol geven moet, That which muſt Give or Pay toll, cuſtome, or Impoſt.
een tol-huys, *ofte tol-huys*, A toll-houſe, or a cuſtome houſe.
een Tolmaker, *ofte tol-paeker*, A Toller, a Cuſtome-maſter, a Farmer of Tolls and Cuſtomes, or a Publican.
Tol-vry, Free and frank from paying tolls, Cuſtome, or Impoſts.
een Tol, A Top.
Tollen, To Play with a top, or to Whip a top.
een Tolk, *ofte Tolmerker*, An Expounder, in Interpreter, or a Tranſlater.
Tolcken, *Tolmercken*, *ofte Vertolcken*, To Expound, to Interpret, or to Tranſlate.
Tolle, Small Beere.
een Tombe, *ofte tomme*, A Tombe, a Monument, or an Urne.
Tommelien, *ofte tummelien*, To Tumble.
een Tom, *ofte tomme*, A Tunne, or a Barrell.
een Tonge, A Tongue.
een lange tonge, Long tongued, a Babblers a Prater.
de tonge wyſt-ſteken, To Putt out ones tongue.
ſijn tonge bewingelen, To Holde or to Briidle his tongue.

Tong

Tongue, Tongueleſſe; or without a tongue.
Tongh, Full of Tongue, or of Prating.
Tongh-blade, *ofte Keel-kruyt*, The hearbe Tongue-blade, or Horſe-tongue.
en Tongh-riem, A ſinewe under the Tongue.
de Tongh-ſchabben, Siet *Wahalen*.
de Tongh-ſteeg, The Sound or the Noiſe of the Tongue.
en Tongh-worm, A worme in a dogs tongue.
en Tonghukken, A ſmall Tongue.
en Tonghukken, *ofte Adam-tonghukken*, A little Tongue which cloſeth the Wind-pipe.
en Tonghukken van een Balanc, The Needle or Tongue of a Balance, or of a paire of Weights.
en Tonghukken van een Geſt, The Tongue of a Buckle.
en Tonghukken van een Schalmey, *ofte diergelijck Inſtrumt*, The Tongue of a Shalme, or of any ſuch like Inſtrumt.
en Tonge, *Schellſaſt*, *Schaer-ſange*, A Fiſh called a Soale.
en Tonjo, A Tuonie-fiſh.
en Tonne, A Tunne.
en Tonnen, A ſmall Barrill, or a Fitkin.
en Tonnen-paars, A hundred thouſand gilders.
en Tonne, *ofte Pat*, A Tunne containing two thouſand pound weight.
Tonne-baringen, Barrilled Heerings.
en Tonne-maker, A maker of Tunnes or Barrills, or a Cooper.
Tonne-botten, The bottomes or heads of Tunnes or Barrills.
Tonne-tijck, Barrill-fiſh.
Tonne, *ofte in tonnen doen*, To Tunne, or to fill into Tunnes or Barrills.
de Tonne van de Water, *ofte Zee*, Floating Tunnes or Beacons upon the Water or Sea.
de Tonne van de Maſt, The Top of the Maſt made like a Casket.
Tonnen, *ofte Tonnen*, To Bargaine, or to Make a Contract.
een Tongh, A Shewe, or a Muller.
Tongh, To Shewe.
den Toeger, The ſiſt Finger, the Fore-finger.
en Toem, A Bridle, or the Raines of a Bridle.
den Toem geven, To Loofen the Bridle, or to give the Raines to.

den Toem, *ofte datum*, *ofte onwinnen*, To Unbridle, or, to Take off the Bridle.
in den Toem binden, To Bridle, to Curbe, to Reſtraine, or, to Reſtraine from.
den Toem van den Toem, The Bit on the Bridle.
Toem, To Bindle, or, to Curbe.
een t-onwinge, A Bridling, or a Carbing.
den Toem der ſchalen, *in den prononciation*, The Toone, Accent, or right Pronunciation of ſyllables.
den Toem geven, To Give the Toone or right Accent in pronouncing of a Tongue or Speech.
Toem, *ofte Bewyſing*, A depoſing of witneſſes.
Toem, The Sound or Tune of the voice.
Toem, *ofte toem geven*, To Tune, or, to give a tune.
Toem, *ofte gelycke*, Tune, or Soun J.
een Toem die med luyden, A harmonious ſound.
Toem, To Shewe, to Demonſtrate, or, to Reſent.
een toem gelact tonnen, To Shewe a faire countenance.
een droef gelact tonnen, To Shewe a ſad countenance.
lappen tonnen, *ofte wech-loopen*, To Shewe one a paire of heeles, or, to Run or Fly away.
den wegh tonnen, *ofte wijzen*, To Shewe one the way.
met den vinger tonnen, To Shewe one by the finger.
een tonner, A Shewer, or a Reſpreſenter.
een tonninge, A Shewing, or a Reſpreſenting.
Tonkater, That may be Shewed, or Demonſtrative.
een tonn-ber, A Shewe-board in a ſhop.
Tonn-ſchijn, Faire to behold.
een Toon, A publick Play or Game.
een Toonnel, A Theater.
Toornijck, Angrie, or Wrathfull.
Toosven, To Bewitch, or, to Enchant.
een Toosvater, A Hee-witch, an Enchanter, or a Sorcerer.
een Toosverſte, *ofte toosverwinne*, A Shtee-witch, an Enchantreſſe, or a Sorcerreſſe.
Toosver-krayde, A bewitching herb.
Toosverze, Bewitching, Enchantment, or Sorcerie.

K k 3 em Top

in Top of the Tel, A Top.
 een Toppen, A small Top, or a Gigger.
 een een Top stellen, To Whipe a Top.
 den Top ofte but looghste van eenen Bergh, The Top of a Mountain, or of a Hill.
 den Top des hoves, The Crowne of the head.
 Top, Ten ofte Meerste van een Schip, The Top-mast or Casket upon the top of a Mast.
 een Top ofte Hoop, A Pile, or a Heape.
 een Top ofte Heyron-top, A Tuft, or a tuft of haire.
 een Top-luyt, A Plume or Tuft of feathers upon a Cask or Helmet.
 een Toppen, A Topcase, a precious stone.
 Toppen, ofte Tollen, To Play with the top, or, to Whipe a top or a gigger.
 Toppen, To Rive, or, to Kige.
 Toppen, ofte Tiddan, To Take, to Pull, or to Dragge one by the haire.
 Toppen, ofte Dobbelen, To Play at dice.
 een Top-zeil, A Top-saile.
 Turck, A trouble, or Tumult.
 Turck, Siet Turck.
 een Turck ofte Turck, A Torch.
 een Turckel, A Chain of gold.
 Turden, To Treade, or, to Goe.
 een Turck, A Tower, or, a Steeple.
 een Turck norm, A Watch-tower, or a Beacon.
 een Turckem, A Turret, or a small Spire.
 een Turck waarder, A Watch-keeper upon a Tower, or upon a Steeple.
 dat wet Turck test, That hath many turrets.
 een Turcke, A womans Ornament or a Veile on her head.
 Turf, Turfe.
 een Turf-drager, A Turfe carrier.
 Turf-grenel, Turfe-rubish or dull.
 Turck, ofte Tornighyrd, Anger, Wrath, or Wrathfulness, Ire, or Irefulnesse.
 T righ, Anger, Wrathfull, or Incensed.
 een Turckel, A Clef, or a Cranie.
 Turcken, To Run at tilt, or, to Justle.
 een Turckeyng, ofte Tornoy-spil, A Tilting, or a Juggling.
 een Turck, A Tower.
 een Turckier, A Jaylor, or a Keeper of prison.
 een Turck, A Vermine, or a black Flie called a Beetle.

een Tosch ofte Troefch van Drywen, A Bunch of Grapes.
 Tosfchen of plucken, To Pull off Bunches of Grapes.
 de vergaderinge ofte of-plucking van Tosfchen ofte Drywen, The gathering or pulling off of Grapes.
 Tosfchen, To Tye or to Binde hard to with cords.
 Tosfen, To Tye or to Truffe up.
 een Tosel-duyt, A Turtle-dove.
 Tosel-meeding, Anger, Froward, or Telle.
 Tosien, To make Anger, Froward or Telle.
 Tosien ofte Tosien, To Provoke or Stirre up.
 een Tosel ofte Fackel, A Torch, or a Taper.
 een Tosel-drager, A Torch-bearer.
 een Tosel-maker, A Torch-maker.
 Tosel-kyndt, A hearbe called peury Melick, or Long-wort.
 een Tosel-werel, ofte een Selje-werel, A black Beetle, or a Turd-flie.
 Tos, To, or, To the, Unill, At, or, Acthe.
 Tos dat engdack komt noch dit, To that which is happed this.
 Tos de Kerck gans, To goe To the Church.
 Tos de Predick gans, To goe To the Precher.
 Tos den Hecht toe, Up to the Mast.
 Tos den leffen poening toe, To the last penn, or, To the uttermost birthing.
 Tos den Navel toe, Up to the Navell.
 Tos eenen toe, Even to one.
 Tos eenen trecken, To Drawe unto him.
 Tos huyt toe, Untill home, or, To the house.
 Tos mynen, At home, or, At my house.
 Tos nach toe, Hither, or, Untill his presen.
 Tos wanten? Untill when? or, How long?
 Tos vrien? At whose? or, To whom?
 een Tote, A Tuft of haire, or a Cup.
 een Tote, A Teate.
 de Tote van een schen, The Beake or Lip of a shoe.
 een Tote-myl, A Toting-nose or Snout, or a Beake.
 een Tote-myl, ofte Toyte-myl, He that hath his chin and under-teeth higher then the upper.
 een Tutenam, A Hobgobbling set upon a horse.

een Tote-mast, A four-square Cap.
 een Tote post, Tote-post, ofte Tote-kant, A Can, a Pot, or a juggle with eeres.
 een Tote, To Tote or Sound a Trumpet.
 een Tote-quant, A Prowker to evill.
 Tote, ofte Toteff, The Statute of a Taylour or a Botcher.
 Tovenen, To Pant, to Shake, or, to Tremble.
 een Toter, ofte Toveringe, A Panting, a Quivering, a Shaking, or a Shivering.
 een Tote, A Rope, or a Cord.
 een Tote-drager, ofte tuten-flager, A Rope-maker.
 een Tote-leder, A Ladder with Cords.
 Tote, ofte Tretck, Tovec.
 Tote, Gnomes, The Instrument of a weaver.
 Toteen, To Knit, or, to Tye.
 Toteen, To Press, or to Squeeze.
 Toteen, To Soake, or, to Scrape in water.
 Toteen, ofte Lere-touwen, To Tanne, or, to Tine Leather.
 een Toteer, ofte Lere-touwer, A Tanner, or a Taver.

T voor R.

T rachten, To Endeavour, or, to Take paines.
 Tracken, To Invent, or Find out.
 een Tracker, A Tumult to fill vessels with.
 een Treckel, A Treatie, a small Booke.
 Trachten, To Treatise off, or, to Entertraise.
 een Treckering, A treating off, also, an Entertaining of a friend.
 Tracht, Slack, or Slowe.
 een Treck, A Wouffe in weaving.
 Treck, Liquor pressed out by the fire.
 een Treck-oyle, made of the fat of Whales.
 een Treck, A Teare.
 een Trecken, A small teare.
 Trecken, ofte Trecken-ogen, To Shead teares, or, to Weepe.
 Trecken, Sheading of teares, or Weeping.
 een Treckel, A Sheading of teares, or a Weeping.
 Treckel, Traffick, or trading.
 Trecken, To Traine, or Dragge, or, to Make long.
 Trecken, Lattices, or Grates.

een Trallen-truffer, A Lattise or a Grate-windowe.
 een Trallen-oufeten, To Compass or to Environ with Lattises or Grates.
 een Trallen-beset, Set about with Grates.
 een Traverser, A Trumpet.
 een Travers, A Trench.
 Traverseren, To Exact, or, to Oppresse.
 een Traverserijng, An Exacting, or an Oppression.
 een Treas, A Mirell, a Pace, or a Stepp.
 Traversen, ofte Traversen, To Goe loosely, softly, or a soft pace.
 een Treant, A flying Hue.
 een Trap, ofte Gracht, A Degree, a Staire, a Step, or, the Steps of a Ladder.
 van trap na trap ofte gaten, To Come downe Staire from Staire, or Step by Step.
 Trap wyl, ofte, trap-wyl gomeckel, Made after the manner of Staires, or by Degrees.
 een Trappier, A Draper.
 een Trapp gans, A Bullard, a great fowle.
 een Trappe, A Top to catch Mice in.
 Trappen, To Entrap, or, to take in a trap.
 Trappen, To tread or trample under foote.
 een Trapt, ofte trapt, A Step, or a Pace.
 Trappen, ofte treden, To Goe, to Pace, or, to Troc.
 Trappen, ofte treden, To Provoke, to Stirre up, or, to Urge one.
 Traversieren, To Quell, Vex, or Wrong one.
 een Traverser, A Sergeant, or a Purveyor.
 Traver, Siet traver.
 een Traver, A Tumult.
 Treck, ofte Lust, Desire, Appetit, or Longing.
 Treck hebben na eenigh ding, To Have a Desire, an Affection, or a Minde to a thing.
 Treck becken, To Bill, or Put bills together as Doves.
 Trecken een warr, To Build a wall.
 Trecken na Roomen, To Travell to Rome.
 Trecken van leders, To Unshearh a Sword.
 Trecken, Betrucken, ofte Beweynen, To Delineate, to Make a draught or modell, to Pustray.
 een Treck ofte Beweyn, A Draught.
 een eenen Treck, With one Draught.
 de treck van een linie, The Draught of a line.
 Trecken, To Drawe, Pull, or Hale.

TRE

jenands by de oort Trecken, To Pull one by his
Eare, or Luggage.
met vier paerden van een Trecken, To Draw
in peeces with foure Horses.
Gerecken, Drawne, Haled, or Pulled.
Treckachtigh, Attractive, or Drawing.
Treckelick, Drawable, or that may be drawne.
een Trecker, A Drawer, a Haler, or a Puller.
een Treckinge, A Drawing, a Haling, or a
Pulling.
an treckinge des munts, A Crampe, or a
Drawing up of the mouth.
een Treck-buile, A Drawing beaſt, or a Mare.
een Treck-ſtrage, A Drawe-bridge.
Treck-bueck van een kuyper, The Crooket or
Hoofe of a Cooper.
een Treck-kabel, A Drawing or a Winding-
cable.
een Treck-lap, A Shoe-maker.
een Treck-net, A Dragge-net.
een Treck-paerd-ſte Wagon-paert, A Drawing
Horse, or a Cart or Wagon-horse.
een Treck-ſpeler, A Drawing-plaſſier.
een Treck-tang, ofte Nijp-tange, A paire of
Pincers.
mit glayende Treck-tangen een quats-donder nij-
pen, To Pinch a malefactor with two
glowing Pincers.
een Treck-zak, A Rope or a Cord to Draw
upwards.
Treden, To Tread, Goe, or Pace.
in laez treden, To Goe, or to Enter into a
houſe.
met voeten treden, To Tread under foot.
van den ſterde ofte van den wagen treden, To
Ligit, or Come downe from a Horse or a
Wagon.
de wijndruyven treden, To Tread Grapes, or,
to Tread the Wine-prette.
Greteden, Trodden.
Greteden mit voeten, Trod upon with ſeete.
eengreteden ofte betreden neegh, A Beaten way.
een Trede, ofte Trede, A Degree, or a Pace.
een Treder, A Treader, a Pacer, or a Goer.
een tredinge, ofte emstrade, A Treading, a Pa-
cing, or a Going.
Treden, ofte Kneeden, To Knead.
een Trech, A Triivet to ſet pots upon the fire.

TRE

een Treem, A Waſpe.
Treffelick, Gravely, Starely, or Excellent.
een Treffelick man, A Grave man, or a man of
Authority.
Treffelick wick, Honorable people.
een Treffelicke ſake, A Matter of Importance,
or of Conſequence.
Treffelicken, Gravely, or Honorably.
Treffelickheyt, Excellencie, or Gravity.
Treffen, To Touch the point, or, to Hit.
Treffen in 't ſtaet, To Hit in ſtriking, or, to
Strike.
Treffen, als, de ſake recht treffen, To Touch
the purpoſe.
die zyn ſake die Treffen, Theſe are Maten of
Concrainment.
worden die Treffen, Words which Beare
authority, or, Words ſpoken to the purpoſe.
een Treſter, A Tunnell.
Treden, Tricks, or Fetches.
loze Treken, Craſtie Tricks.
Trenou des moutens, The Tunnell of a Mill.
een Tremp, A Chaire or a Stool that may be
carried in ones armes.
Trennen, To Separate, Part, or Divide.
Treffſt, ofte Treffe, The thread bound about
a bowe-ſtring for the noech of an arrow.
Treffſten, To Triſtle, or, to Worke like
Lazie pack.
een Treſſelaar, A Triſter, or a Lazie bodie.
Trefften, ofte Trippelen, To Dance, to Trip,
or to Caper.
een Treſpeler, A Dauncer, a Capeter, or a
Triper.
een Treſpeling, A Capring, a Dauncing, or a
Triping.
Trefon, To Quaffe, or to Drinkle great drinke;
een Treſter becken, A Sieve, or a Sarcet.
Treſtor, Treſtate.
een Treſort, A Treſurie.
de Treſorie der Koecken, The Treſurie of
Churches.
Treſorier, A Treſurer, or Receiver Generall.
een Treſte, A ſmall Bore, or a Wimbles.
Treuren, To be Heavie, Sad, or to Mourne.
Treurigh, Heavie, Sad, or Mournefull.
een treurigh anſicht, A mournfull countenance.
Treurighelick, Mournefully, or Dolefully.

Trom-

TRE TRI

Trom-geſig, ofte trem-meedigh, Heavie, Sad,
or Dolefull.
een Trom-kerke, A Mourning weede.
een Trom-ſied, A Dolefull Songe, or an
Elegie.
Trommen, To Sooth, to Flatter, or to Allure.
een Tromſelinge, A Soothing, a Flattering,
or an Alluring.
Tromen, To Drawe, or Dragge a Beſt with
a cord.
een Trom-lyne, A Drawing, or a Dragging-
line.
een Tromer, ofte Schout-trecker, A Drawer, or
a Dragger of a Boate.
een Trom, A Traine.
in den Trom zyn, To be of the Traine.
inden Trom binden, To Keep into the Traine.
de Trom van een Prince, The Traine of a
Prince.
Trom, Treacle.
Trom, A Snare, or a Gin.
Trom, Tribute, or Tolle.
T R I E R, T R I E R, a Clay in Luxen-
burgh.
een Triep, ofte trip, A Trip.
Driep, ofte Penſen, Tripes.
een Triep-bueck, Triep-ſack, ofte Penſ-ſack, A
Goe-belly, or a Pouch-belly.
een Triep, A Sieve.
Triepden, To Tripe out, or Spend ones time
idly, or to Waſt out time.
Triepelichigh, Frivolous, or Lazie.
een Triepelaar, A Triſter, or a Doer of no-
thing, or a Walking of time.
Triep, A kinde of Linnen.
Triep op den Triep zyn, To Goe Abroad, or a
Playing.
Triep, To Tremble, or to Shake.
Triepheft, Triumphant, or Magnificall.
Triepheftelick, ofte triepheftelick, Trium-
phantly.
een Triepheft, A Triumpher.
Triepheften, To Triumph.
een Triephefter, A Triumpher.
een Triepheftinge, A Triumphant.
Triepden, Clanches, or woddan Shoer.

TRI TRO

Trippen ofte trappen, To Tread under foot.
Trippelen, To Trip, or to Dance.
een Trippeler, A Capeter, or a Dauncer.
Trips, A ſmall Bed, or a Couch.
Trippel, Treſtate.
een Tripter, ofte Dripter, A Knight, or a Ca-
velier.
Trob, Trouble.
een Troch, A Trough, or a Hutch.
een Troekken, A ſmall Trough, or Hutch.
Trochden, To Stitch with long ſitches as
Taylours doe, to ſewe the better after-
ward.
Troc-wijn, ofte Leek-wijn, Leak-wine.
een Troch, ofte trocke, A Trick.
Troef, The Ruffe-Gard that is turned up.
Troef-ſpel, Card-play, or Gaming.
Troeven, To Play at Cards.
een Troefſel, A Thrush, a Bird.
Troefen, To Adhort, or to Animate.
Troeden, To Sooth, to Flatter, or to Stroke
gently.
een Troedier, A Flatterer, a Soother, or a
Favourite.
een Troetleſſe, A Shee-foother, Flattereſſe,
or Minion.
wijn Troetleſſe, My Love, or my Minion.
een troetelinge, A Boothing, a Flattering, or a
Soothing gently.
een Troef-ſpel, ofte troef, A Miſſon Trowell,
alſy, a Tye to ſet under a Viſſell.
een Troemmel, A Drumme.
een Troemmelken, A ſmall Drumme, or a
Taber.
Troemmel, ofte de troemmel ſpelen, To Drumme,
or, to Beat a Drumme.
op de troemmel ſpelen, To Play on the Taber.
een troemmel-ſpeler, A beating of a Drumme.
een Troemmel-ſpeler, ofte troemmel-ſpeler, A Drum-
mer.
een Troemmel-ſpeler, A woman Drummer, or
a Taber-eſſe.
een Trompe, A Rattle for little children.
Trompen, To Rattle, or Play with a Rattle.
een Trompe ofte Snyen van een Olyphant, An
Olyphants Trumpe or Snot.
Trompe, Trumperie, or Deceit.
Trompen, To Coofen, or to Deceive.

K k

Trompen

Troopen, Large womens Sleeves.
een Tromper, A Trompe, or a Trumpet.
Trompeten, *trompet flate*, *ofte trompet flactken*, To Sound a Trumpet.
Trompeten geklack, *ofte trompetten flagh*, The Sound or Noise of Trumpets.
met Trompeten bannen, To Banish by found of Trumpet.
een Trompeter, *trompet-blafer*, *trompet flager*, *ofte trompet-flaker*, A Trumpeter.
een Trompete die kenne, A Crooked Trumpet, or a Clarion.
den Trock, *een tro baan*, The Trench, or the Stock of a Tree.
Trocken ofte ecken of heruom, To Lop or to Hewe downe Branches.
Trock-rijp, Brush-wood or Boughs for Fagots.
Trovis ofte Trovige, Village, Face, or Countenance.
in den Trovis flen, To Enthronize, or to fet upon the Throne.
een felling in den Troon, An Enthronizing.
Troost, Comfort, or Consolation.
Troosten, To Comfort, to Confolate, or to Cherish.
dat Troost my, That Comforts mee.
Troosten, ende moede geven, To give Comfort, or Courage.
een Trooster, A Comforter, a Confolater, or a Chierer up.
Troostig, *ofte troost*, Comfort, or Confolation.
Troostlied, Comfortable.
Troostloos, Comfortleffe, or without comfort.
Troost letters, Confolatoire letters.
Troost-bier, Funerall Beere, or a Funerall Feast.
een Troep, *ofte Droewe*, A Grape.
een Troep, A Flock, or a Troope.
een Troeppe, A small Flock or Troope.
een Troepel, A Heape.
Troepen, To Assemble or Gather in Troupes.
Troeren, To Greave, or to be Dolefull.
een Troe, An Assembling, or a Gathering together.
een Troe, A Bunch of Grapes.
een Troe ofte reffe, A Burden, a Truffe, or a Fadde.

den Troe, The Baggage which one carrieth with him to the warres.
een Troe-boec, *ofte troe-droger*, A Boy that carrieth a Truffe, a Wallet, or a Knap-sack for a Soldier.
een Troe-draeger, *ofte troe-boert*, A Trull, or a Stomach, that carrieth Truffe or Bundles.
Troffen, To Truffe, or to Pack up.
een Troe dragon, To Carry a Truffe.
een Troe paterl, A Sumpter-horfe.
een Troefchid, *ofte troefel*, A Truffe, or a Fardel.
den Mifdadigen Troffen, To Truffe, or Heape up a Mifdeed.
een Troffer, A Shrieve, or a Bailiw.
een Trof, ofte Perffe, A Preffe.
Troft, *ofte Trof*, Swines Draffe.
Trouten, To Goe, or to Tread upon.
Trouten ofte Draven, To Trod.
een Trouter, A Trotter, or a Runnegrapped cowe.
een Troet, *ofte troeftringe*, A Provoking, or an Incensing.
Troffen, To Provok or Incense one.
Troffigh, Contumelious, or Arrogant.
Troffighlied, Contumeliously, or Arrogantly.
Troste, *ofte Ghetrost*, Loyall, Faithfull, or Trustie.
Troste-brackeligh, A Falfe fying of ones Faith and Troth, or Dis-loyall.
Troste-brack ghedif, Dis-loyallie, or Falfe fying of one Troth.
Troste, *ofte trouwghedif*, Loyallie, Fidelity, Troth, or Trustie.
Troste vrienden, Faithfull friends.
ghedifte Troste, Promised Faith and Troth.
een goeder Troste, In good Faith, or ingood Sooth.
Troswedlied, Loyally, Faithfully, Truly.
Troswedloos, Dis-loyall, Faithleffe, or Unfaithfull.
Trouwdoerheit, Dis-loyallie, Unfaithfull-nesse, or Infidelity.
Trouwe ende Haven dienft, Fealty and Homage.
Trouwen, To Marrie, to Wedd, or to Espouse.
Getrowen, Married, Wedded, or Espoused.
een Trouwing, *ofte Brudefto-dagh*, A Marriage-day, or a Wedding-day.

TROUW.

Trouwer, Marriageable.
in Trouw-bedde, The Marriage-bed.
in Trouw-rijgh, A Marriage-ring.
as Trouw-fchat, A dowrie given Marriage.
Trouwen, *Barrowen*, To Trull or to Conbide.
in Trouwel, *ofte truffal*, A mafons Trowell.
as Trouwen, A Porter of victuals, or a Pietour.
as Trouwen, *ofte truhin*, A Mafter, or a Lord.
Troffen, To Truffe, Baffle, or Tuye.
as Troff, A Truffe, a Toy, or a Frivolous thing.
Troffen, To Deceive, Cheate, or Abuse.
as Troffe, A Lying, or a Deceitfull woman.
as Troffer, A Cheater, a Coofener, or an Abuser of people.
as Troffel, *ofte Vyer-fcheppe*, A Fire-shovell.
as Troffel, *ofte Savamm*, A Betch, or a Tumb.
Trogh, Fallacie, Deceit, or Abuse.
in Trogh-licht, A Falfe light.
Troggeln, To Trugge up and downe a Begging.
as Troggelarr, A Trugger up and downe a Begging.
as Trouw-man, An Interpreter.
as Trouwen, A Trewant, a Vagabond, or a Rogue.
Trouwen, To Play the Trewant or Vagabond.
Trouwsters, A Playing the Trewant, or Vagabond.
T R U Y E N, S. T R U Y E N in the land of LEIGE.
 Imp. Siet Trijp.
 Nyden. Siet Trifflen.

T uoe S.

T Samen, *ofte te samen*, Together, or at once.
T al samen, All together.
T Samen roepen, To Convocate, or to Call together.
T Samen bevoegen, A convocation together.
T Samen binden, To Couple or Binde together.
T Samen bindings, A Binding or Coupling together.
T Samen blafen, To Conspire or Blowe together.

een Tjamen-blaffing, A Conspiration.
Tjamen brengen, To Bring together.
Tjamen doen, To Doe or Jeyne together.
Tjamen downen, *ofte tjamen dringen*, To Presse, to Straine, Squeeze, or Wring together.
Tjamen gdooven, Pressed, Strained, or Wringed together.
een tjamen-downings, A Pressing, Straining, or a Squeizing together.
Tjamen dragen, To Beare or Carrie together.
Tjamen dryven, To Drive together.
Tjamen dringen, To Throng together.
Tjamen gaan, To Goe together.
Tjamen gien, To Meit together.
Tjamen hebben, To Fallen or Tye together.
Tjamen heppen, To Heape up together.
Tjamen kumen, To convene or come together.
Tjamen gekumen, Come, or Came together.
een tjamen-kumings, A Coming together, or a Convection.
Tjamen koppelen, To Couple together.
Tjamen kouten, To Talk or to Discourse together.
Tjamen lezen, To Read together.
Tjamen lymen, To Glowe or Lime together.
Tjamen loopen, To Run together.
een tjamen-loopings, A Running together.
Tjamen luyden, To Ring, or Sound together.
Tjamen luyden letters, The Consonant letters.
een tjamen-luydings, A Consonancie, or a Sounding together.
Tjamen mengelen ofte mengen, To Commix, or to Mingle together.
een tjamen mengelings, A Commixtion, or a Mingling tog ether.
Tjamen pakken, To Pack up together.
Tjamen plucken, To Pick together.
Tjamen raden, To Confulat, to Counsell, or to Advise together.
een Tjamen radings, A Confulation, or an Advising together.
Tjamen roepen, To Call or Cry together.
Tjamen roepen, Called together.
een tjamen-roepings, A Convocation, or a Calling together.
Tjamen rollen, To Roule, or Folde up together.

Tjamen

Tjamen rumm, To Congeale together.
Tjamen fatten, To Compose, or to Set together.
Tjamen gefit, Composed, or Set together.
een 't jamen-feninge, A Composing, or a letting together.
Tjamen smelten, To Melt together.
Tjamen fpannen, To Conspire or Bandie together.
Tjamen gefpannen, Conspired or Banded together.
een 't jamen-fpanninge, A Conspiring together.
Tjamen fpan, To Ply together, or one with another.
Tjamen fpreken, To Conferre, or Speake one with another.
een 't jamen-fprekinge, A Conference, or a Speaking together.
een 't jamen-fprekinge van twee ofte meer, A Conference, or a Speaking together of two or more persons.
Tjamen ftam, To Confult, or Stand together.
Tjamen ftellen, To Compose together.
Tjamen ftemmum, To Agree, or Conſent together.
een 't jamen-ftemminge, A Conſonance, or an Agreeing together in vote or voyce.
quickelc 't jamen ftennen, To Dis-agree together in vote, voyce, or conſent.
Tjamen ſworen, To Conjure, or Swear one to another, to Conſpire, or Bind one to another by Oath.
Tjamen gefworen, Conjured, Sworne, or Conſpired together.
een 't jamen-fweringe, A Swearing together, or one to another, or a Conjuratō.
Tjamen voegen, To Adde, or to Joyne together.
Tjander-daghs, The Morrow, or the Next day.
Tot 's ander-daghs nyt-ftellen, To Differre, or to Put it off till the Next day, or the Morrowe.
T'jap van emigh krydyt, The Sap or Juyce of any hearbe.
**T'jap van Lager-krydyt*, The Juyce of hearbe Benjamin.
**Tjard ofte 's jaerd*, Tender or Soft.

Tjwends, In the Evening.
T'jflow, Together, or at Once.
Tjitteren, To Tremble, or to Quake.
Tjurgens, In the Morning.
T'jop, top, ofte top des berges, The Top of a Hill, or a Mountaine.
de T'jop van een huyt, The Top, or the Ridge of a houſe.
Tjoppen, ofte foppin, To Take or Cut off the Tops or Points.

T TOST U.

T Ucks, Correction, Discipline, or Discipline.
Tuchrigen, To Correct, to Govern, or to Moderate.
een Tuch-bur, A Correcter, or a Correcter of manners.
een Tuch-buis, A Houſe of Correction, or a Bridewell.
een Tuch-veeſter, A Teacher or a Lentz of manners.
Tuch-taen, Morall Philoſophie, or Ethicks.
Tuchtig, Modest, Houel, or Civil.
Tuchtig, Ticklish, or Slipperie.
Tuck, Decit, Craft, or Guile.
Tuchtaeligh, Fraudulent, Deceitfull, or Falſitious.
een Tuck-royt, A Inroad, or a Fraudent Invaſion.
een Tuck ofte tucke, A Pushing on the forehead.
Tucky-bullen, To Knock or Butt head together.
Tucken, To Knock head to head.
Tucken, ofte rucken, To Touch.
een Tuckje, ofte Kogelje, An Ice-bubble.
een Tuck ofte een Wragh geſelck de Turcken an hi hoefi dragen, A Turckish Turban, which he wears on his head.
Tugel, The Reine of a Bridle.
Tuilen, ofte tuſten, To Till lands or ground.
Tuſtoren, ofte tuſtoren, To Keep Back.
Tuſten, To Welcome, to Entertaine, or, to make good cheere.
Tof-ſteen, ofte Sands-ftem, A Cravell, or a Sand-flone that may eafily be rubb'd to crummes.

een Toft

in Tuffel, A Pantoffe, or a Slipper.
Tugen, To Stay, or to Stoop.
Tulpe, Clownish, or Rude.
Tulpen, To Beat, or to Strike.
Tulpen, To Quaff, or to Tipple.
in Tulper, A Drunkard, a Quaffer, or a Tipler.
Tuſten, To Tumble as a Horſe doeth over his back.
in Turbands, A Turks Turban.
Turbid, Trouble, Diſturbance, or Stirres.
Turbem, To Diſturbance, or to Trouble.
in Turbinge, A Diſturbance, or a Troubling.
Turk, The fish called Turbot.
Turcken, Turkie.
een Turck, A Turk.
Turckſche boonen, Turkish beanes.
Turckſche ſtraw, Turkish wheat.
in Turckſch, A Turkish ſtone, a precious ſtone.
Turf, Turfe, or burning turfe.
een Turnd-duywe, A Turtle-dove.
Tuſtem in ende ny, Betwixt you and mee.
dur in tuſſchen, In the meane time, or in the meane while.
Tuſſchen beyden ſitten, To Sit Betweene both.
In Tuſſchen-beyden, ofte de tuſſchenbeyde van enigh ding, The Coming or the Emer-dence betwixt any thing.
de Tuſſchen beyden in, That is Betwixt or in the middl.
Tuſſchen beyden laten, To leave or ceaſe Betweene both at times, or to Intermit.
Tuſſchen-dawren, *tuſſchen dringende ofte drucken*, To Preſſe, Squeeze, or Straine Betweene.
Tuſſchen-greden, To Gird Betweene.
Tuſſchen-gyver, Girded Betwixt.
Tuſſchen-hooren, To Interpoſe, come Betwixt, or to Mediate.
in Tuſſchen-kamer, An Interpoſer, or a Mediator.
een tuſſchen-kamſte, ofte tuſſchen-kominge, An Interpoſition, or a coming Betwixt.
Tuſſchen-laten, To leave Betweene times, to ceaſe, or to Intermit.
Tuſſchen-gelaten, Left off, or Ceased for a time, or Intermitted.

een tuſſchen-latinge, An Intermiſſion; a Ceasing, or a Leaving off for a time.
Tuſſchen licht ende doncker, Betwixt light and darkeſneſſe.
Tuſſchen-loopen, To Runne Betwixt.
Tuſſchen-mengen, To Mingle, or Mixe Betweene.
Tuſſchen-gemengd, Mingled, or Mixed Betwixt.
Tuſſchen-ſaeyen ofte Planten, To Sowe or to Plant Betweene.
Tuſſchen-geſaeyt, ofte geplant, Sowne, or Planted Betweene.
Tuſſchen-ſchynen, To Shine Betweene.
Tuſſchen-gelchden, Shone Betwixt.
een Tuſſchen-ſchynſel, ofte tuſſchen-ſchynſinge, A ſhining Betweene, or Betwixt.
Tuſſchen-ſchryven, To VVrite Betwixt, or to Enterline.
Tuſſchen-geſchreven, VVritten Betweene, or Enterlined.
Tuſſchen-ſeten, To Set Betwixt, to Meddle Betweene, or to Interpoſe.
Tuſſchen-geſet, Set Betwixt, Medled Betweene, or Interpoſed.
een Tuſſchen-ſettinge, An Interpoſition.
Tuſſchen-ſingen, To Sing Betwixt.
Tuſſchen-ſluiten, To Shut, or Lock Betweene.
een tuſſchen-ſluitinge, A shutting, or a locking Betwixt.
Tuſſchen-fpreken, To Speake Betwixt, or to Interrupt.
Tuſſchen-geſproken, Spoken Betweene, or Interrupted.
Tuſſchen-ſtellen, To Set, or to place Betwixt.
Tuſſchen-vallen, To Happen, or to Fall Betweene.
Tuſſchen-gruvelen, Fell, or Haped Betwixt.
Tuſſchen vel ende vleiſch, Betweene ſkinne and fleſh.
Tuſſchen vel ende been, Betwixt ſkin and bone.
Tuſſchen-vlieten ofte vlieden, To Flowe or Run Betwixt two.
Tuſſchen-voegen, To Joyne or Add Betweene.
Tuſſchen-voeghe, To Joyne, or Added Betweene.
Tuſſchen-voeren, To Pleat, or Fold Betweene.

Tuſſchen-

TUS TUY

Tuffchen werpen, To Throwe, or Cast Betwene.
een tuffchen-werpinge, A throwing or a casting Betwixt.
een Tuffchen-wandte, of *te tuffchen-wegh*, A Wall Betwene.
een Tuffchen wijde, *tuffchen-scherdt*, of *te tuffchen-beydruyde*, A Space, a Stranding, or an Interval Betwixt.
Tuffchen-leten, To Set Betwixt, to Meddle Betwene, or to Interpole.
Tuffchen-gaen, Set Betwixt, Meddled Betwene, or Interposed.
een tuffchen-voeringe, An Interposition.
Tuffchen-zingen, To Sing Betwixt.
Tuych, Tools, Instruments, or Materials.
een Tuych-boyt, A Magazine, or a Store-house.
een Tuyer, A Line, a Shackle, or Rope to tye beasts in a pasture.
Tuyeren, To Shackle, or Tye beasts in a pasture.
een Tuyf, A Turkish Turban.
een Tuyffid, A small Morter.
Tuygen, To Winneffe, or to Attest.
Tuyghen, Fit to be VVinnessed.
Tuyt, Tilling, or Measuring of grounds.
Tuylen, To Till, or to Manure lands.
een Tuyken, of *eye Kuyken*, A small Gills-flower or Pinke.
een Tuyken, A Poetic, or a Nose-gay of flowers.
Tuylen, To Labour, or to Doe ones worke.
fijnen rayl Tuylen, To Ramme his coule, or to Sowe out his wilde Oaze. a Proverb.
Tuyshien, To Tumble.
een Tuyshier, A Tumbler.
een Tuyshing, A Tumbling.
een Tuyshier, A Moutter, or a Peece of Ordinance fo called.
een Tuyshier, A Dolphin.
een Tuyt, A Garden.
een Tuyt ofte Heger, A Hedge.
Tuyven, To Encompasse with Hedges.
een tuyvinge, An Enclosure with Hedges.
Tuyt-kerffen, of *eye Hof-kerffen*, Garden-creffes.
Tuyt-bloeyen, A kinde of heerbe called Garden-locks.
Tuyt-boulingken, A Robin-red-breast, a bird.

TWA

Tuyt-man, A Gardener.
een Tuyt-schere, A Garden-sheeres.
een Tuyt-flake, A Garden-flake, or a Garden-pale.
Tuyfchen, To Play at Hazard, or at Dice.
een Tuyfcher, An ordinarie Player, or Gamester.
een Paard-tuyfcher, A Horfe-counter.
een Tuyfch-bauck, A Place of Dicing at Gaming.
Tuyfch-schale boarden, To Keepe a Dicing at a Gaming-house.
Tuyfcher, Dicing or Gaming.
Tuyt, tuyde, of *eye Vleg*, The Nuth of a Cart-wheele.
een Tuyt ofte rote, A Trestle.
een Tuyt, A Tankard.
een Tuyt ofte Speldt der wiczen, A VVennens Bottomne.
Tuyten der vrouwen, Pleated haire, or womens Tresses.
een Tuyt-bandt, A Haire-lace, or a Haire-bandt.
een Tuyt-flake, A Drinking Cup, or Pot.
een Tuyt-hoorn, A Cornet.
een Tuyt-hoornjen, A Horne-flute.
Tuyt-muyt, He that hath his chinne and lower-teeth higher then the upper-mill.
een Tuyt-pot, of *eye tuyt-keeme*, A Pot, or a Cane with eares, or such a Pot or Joggewell, out wine or oyle.
een Tuyt-uyt, A great Owle with eares.
Tuyten, To Sound, or to VVinde a Cane.
Tuyten, als, de ooren tuyten my, To Tingle, as my eares Tingle at it.
Tuyten in de ooren, To VVhisper in ones eares.
een tuytinge in de ooren, A Whisping in ones eares.
Tuytlen, To Truck, to Exchange, or Barter one thing for an other.
een Tuyt-sten, A Gravel stone, or a Sand-stone that crumbles.

T voor W.

TWalf, Twelve, or a Duzzen.
een Twalfstert, of *eye een Oort*, The Fourth part of a Silver, called in Nether-dutch *een Oortjen*.
Twalf-maal, Twelve times.

de Twalfste

TWA TWE

de Twalfste, The Twelfth.
Tweef-flaken, To Play at Checker-board.
Tweef-afte-wauck, Cockle, Darnell, or Tares.
Twentien, To Doubt, or to be Ambiguous.
Twe, Two.
Teen in twee, Two and two.
Teen daeren langh, Two dayes longe.
Teen palmen langh, Two palmes longe.
de Tweede, The Second.
de Tweede gaeve, The Second course.
de Tweede, Secondly, or Secondly.
Tweelude, of *eye tweelude*, In Two sorts, maner, or parts.
de Tweelude verstant spreucken, To Speake Doubtfull, in two Meanings, or to Equivoate.
Teen back, Biscuit, or Twife-backed.
Teen-bordingen, Twinnes borne at one birth.
Teen-daghe, Of Two dayes.
Teen-dracht, of *eye twee-drachtighydt*, Discord, Division, Diffension, or Contention.
Teen-drachtigh, Dis-agreeing, Discording, Disiding, or Diffension.
Teen de achtigh zyn, To Be at Discord or at Diffension, to be Dis-agreeing, or of Contrarie opinion one to an other, or to Differ.
Teen gelijken, Two Like one an other, or Two Resembling one an other.
Teen-der, Twouelfe, or Dualitie.
Teen-hoek, of *eye twee-angh*, A Streere with two Corners or Nookes, Two wayes, or Two angles.
Teen-jaghe, Of Two yeares.
de Teen-kiecker, A Disphongue.
Teen-ker, of *eye twelcke*, The Twilight in the evening or morning.
Teen-king, Twinnes come out of one belly.
Teen-maal, te de veyen, of *eye twee-maal*, Twice, or two times.
Teen-maal daghe, Twife a day.
Teen-maal groeter, Two times greater, or bigger.
Teen-scheydig, Divided or Separated into two parts or shares.
Teen-scheydigheyt, A Division, or Put into two parts.
Tweygen, In two Sorts, Kinds, or Manners.

TVVE TVVI

Twee-fledigh, of *eye twee-fledigh*, Two-edged.
een twee-fledigh fwaert, A Two-edged sword.
Twee-fult, Discord, or Diffension.
een Twee-froegh, A place where Two wayes meete, or a way having Two pathes.
Twee-tonggh, Two-tongued, or Double-tongued.
Twee-tonggh, Two-coloured, or Partic-coloured.
Twee-tonggh, Two-footed, or double-footed.
Twee-tonggh, Two-forked.
Tweevoudig, of *eye Dobb*, Two-fold, or double.
Tweevoudighydt, Duplication, or Doublement.
Tweevoudiglick, Two-foldly, or Doubly.
een Twee-vangh, A Two-way, or a double vvasy.
Twee-vangh, That hath Two wayes.
Twee-maal, Two-times.
Twees, To Discord, or to Dis-agree.
Tweezen, of *eye twizen*, To Twinne yarne.
Teen ofte twyn, Twinned yarne or thread.
een Teven ofte twyn-molen, A Twinning-mill.
Tweifel, of *eye twyfelan*, To Doubt, to be Ambiguous, Suspicious, or to be in Suspence.
Tweyfelachtigh, Doubtfull, or Ambiguous.
Tweyfelachtighydt, of *eye twyfelachtighydt*, Doubtfulness, or Ambiguity.
Tweyfelachtiglick, Doubtfully, or Ambiguously.
Tweyfelachtiglick spreken, To Speake Doubtfully.
een Twyfelaar, A Doubter.
een Twyffel, of *eye twyffeligh*, A Doubt, or a Doubting.
fonder Twyffel, VVithout Doubt or Question.
Tweyfelmoedig, Doubtfull, Doubtfull-minded, or Despairing.
Tweyfelmoedigheyt, Doubtfull-mindedesse, or Despaire.
een Twygh, A Twiggie, or the Shout of a tree.
Tweygh, Twentic.
Tweygh-maal, Twentic times.
de Twyghste, The Twenticth.
Tweyten, To Choose, to Barvle, or to Caspurrell.
een Twyft-scheyder, An Arbitrator, or an Umpire.
den Twyft-dit boom, The Bough, or Branche that Twyft about a tree.
Twygen, To Plant, Graft, or In-coluate.

U Twygh

Valten, To Fall, to Stumble, or to Trip.
aan den hals vallen, To Embrace one about his neck.
de traanen vallen hem uit den ogen, The tears Fall from his eyes, or, the tears Trickle down his cheeks.
in een boot ofte straffe vallen, To Fall into a Fine or a Muilt.
in yemands huyt vallen, To Catch one by his haire, or, to Fall upon.
in yemands machts vallen, To Fall into ones power or might.
syen moede laren vallen, To Faint or to Looke courtage.
voor yemands vanden vallen, To Fall downe before ones feete.
in slap vallen, To Fall into a sleepe, or, to Slumber.
Vallende, Falling.
de Vallende sieckte, The Falling sicknesse.
Gravden, Falne.
een Val, *ofte vallings*, A Fall, or Falling, or a Ruine.
een harden val, A great or a hard Fall.
Valachigh, *ofte vallich*, Given or subject to Falling, Ruinous, or Tettering.
een Val-brugge, A Falling bridge, or a Draw-bridge.
een Val-dore, A Falling-dore, or a dore that Falls too.
een Val-dore, A Dore with planks that Falls too.
een Val heede, A Wreath, or a Circle that children wear about their heads, that filing they may not hurt their heads.
een Val-heere, A Pore-cullisse.
een Val-heck, A Falling-fine, or a Fall trap.
een Val-heck der vogelen, A Grin or a Snare to take birds or lowles in.
een Valley *ofte Dal*, A Valley, or a Dale.
Valligh *ofte vallich worden*, To Loose a Suite in Lawe, or, to be Cast at Lawe.
een Valm-doyve, A Stoch-dove.
Valsch, Falsie, Dilloyall, or Untrue.
Valsche munste, Falsie or Counterfeit money or coine.
een valsche munter, A Falsie Coiner.
een valsch signet, A Falsie seale, or signet.

Valsche wraught, Falsie or Fained joye.
Valschen, *ofte vervalschen*, To Falte, or Faltsie.
Vervalsch, Falsified, or Counterfeit.
een valschden eed, A Falsie oath or perjurie.
een valschden eede dame, To Take a Falsie oath.
die eeden valschden eede godam boef, He that has been Taken a Falsie oath, or a Perjurer.
Valschden Gedit-dienst, Falsie Religion or Superstition.
een Valschden schijn, A Falsie semblance, or a Falsie shewe.
door Valschden schijn, Through a Falsie shew, or a Falsie appearance.
een Valschden, A Falsifier, or a Defrauder.
Valschdenick, Falsity.
Valschdenick, Falseness, Falseness, or Milke.
Valschden, The Barre or Gate of a meadowe or pasture.
Valwee, *ofte Bleek*, Pale, or Polish.
Van, From, or Of.
Van achter, From Behinde, or From after.
Van Antwerpen geboren, Borne at Antwerpe.
Van 's beginnel, From the beginning.
Van beneden, From belowe, or From beneath.
Van boven, From above, or From on high.
Van by, Neare, or Nigh by.
Van date, From thence.
Van dage, From day, or, To day.
Van dage te dage, From day to day.
Van den, From the, or Of the.
Van den anderen scheyden, To Part From one another.
Van den hoofde tot den vuesten, From the head to the feete.
Van den mynen, Of mine.
Van dore tot dore, From dore to dore.
Van ewigheyt, From eternitie, or, From everlasting.
Van ganscher herten, With all ones hart.
Van gisteren, From yester-day.
Van hier, From here, or From hence.
Van jonges af, From ones youth or childhood.
Van langhduer handt, Little by little, or for a long time.
Van luyde, From love.
Van mynder jonckheyds of, From my youth.
Van mynent wygen, From mee, or in or on my behalfe,

gra

van den Van mynent wygen, Greece or Salute him in my behalfe.
Van nieuw, Of late, or Newly.
Van nu woods, It is Needefull or Necessary.
Van nu, ende hoe lange? From nowe, or how long?
Van nu voorten, From hence-forth, or henceforward.
Van oudt, From Antiquity.
Van pijn, From or For paine or griefe.
Van pijn, Of himselfe.
Van sonden an, At this instant, Presently, or Anon.
Van vore, From farre.
Van vore, From before.
Van wat? From whence?
Van worth, Of worth, Of value, or Autenticke.
Van wanneer? From when? or, From what time?
Van wygen, From or in behalfe.
Van wiken, From which, or From whom?
Van wonden scheyden, To Part From one.
Van den, To Visit. Siet *Bescreven*.
Van Vase, An Ensigne, Colours, or Flagge.
Vangen, To Captivate, or to Take.
Vijftien Vangen, To Catch or to Take fishes.
Vangen Vangen, To Catch or to Take birds or fowles.
van Vanger, A Catcher, or a Taker.
een Vanger van Konnen, A Conny-catcher.
van Vanging, *ofte Vangh*, A Catching, or a Taking.
in Vangh, An Argument.
Vangh *ofte Vanc*, The brawn or the fleshy part of a Beete.
Vanghijst, Prison, or Captivity.
ende Vanghijst broken, To Breake or to Escape out of Prison.
in Vangh-stoek, A Chest or a Coffre made of Oaken wood.
in Vangh, *ofte Slagh*, A Snare, or a Trap.
in Vangh, *ofte Weyd-sack*, A hunting Bagge, or Pouch.
Van, To be Dis-accustomed, or Vnwantod.
Van, *ofte, te schape gaen*, To Fare, to Saile to Embarke, or Goe by shipping.
tenlands Van, To Saile from land.

van Antwerpen Varen, To Goe from Antwerpe, or, to Saile from Antwerpe.
te wygen Varen, To Goe or Ride on Waggon.
te Varen, To Saile or Goe by water.
voer winds Varen, To Saile before the winde, or, to Saile with a fore-winde.
Varen laten, To Let passe, or, to Let slip.
orientalschop Varenlaten, To Breake off amity or friendship.
lat den Varen, Let that passe, or, Let that slip.
qualick Varen, To Be ill, or, to Be ill at ease.
and Varen, To Doe well, or, to Be in health.
Vare hebben, *ofte in Varen zyn*, To Feare, or, to Be afraid.
Varen, *ofte Varen kryden*, The hearbe Ferne.
Varen-nyfken, Shee-Ferne.
Varen, *ofte Varenick*, Anon, or Forthwith.
Vare, Farre, or Remote.
een Varen, *ofte Varmnick*, A Bull.
ten Vars, *ofte Varsle*, A Heifer, or a younge Cowe.
Vare, *ofte Vers*, Colour, Dye, or Tincture.
Vasfenen, Siet *Vasfenen*.
een Vassal, A Vassal, or he that is under the protection of some great Lord.
Vassalschap, Vassillage.
Vast, Constant, Firme, Solid, Stable, Seede-fast, or Unmoveable.
een Vast land, A Continent, or a Firme land.
Vast ende Goutrigh, Durable, Firme, and Solid.
Vast-buende, Gripping or holding Fast, also, Avaricious or Greedie.
een Vast-buende vorse, A Durable or a Sure colour.
Vast maken *ofte Hechten*, To Fasten, to Fixe, or to Tye.
Vast ende sterk maken, To Fortifie, or Strengthen.
een Vast-making, A Fortifying, or a making Fast and Firme.
Vast slapen, To Sleepe Fast and Soundly.
Vast slaen, To Sead Fast, Firme and Sure.
Vast worden, To Be Firme or Solid.
Vastick, Firmely, Steadfastly, or Surely.
Vastbyd, Firmeness, or Steadfastness.
Vast Farm, Continually, or Dayly.

L 1

lekken

ickben daer Vast mede bēsigb. I am busie about it Continually.
by loet hem Vast mit logenen payen. He suffers him-selfe to be alwayes Contended with lies.
het werck gaat Vast voort. The worke goes on Apace.
doet Vast ſwerck. Doe your worke Apace.
Vast ſlopen. To Sleepe Fast or Soundly.
de Vastten. The time of Lent.
Vastten-avonds. Shrowe evening, or Shrowe-Tewday.
Vastten. To Fall.
Geest. Falied.
een Vastten-dagb. ſicte vast-dagb. A Fasting-day.
een Vastten-dagb breken. To Breake a Fasting-day.
een Vastten-wijg. A Fasting-egg.
een vasten. A Falter.
een vastige. A Fasting.
een Vat. A Fat, a Vessel, or a Caske.
een Vaten. A small Vessel, or a Firkin.
een Vat-binder. ſicte vat-maker. A Cooper or a maker of Barils, Tunnes, or Vessels.
Vaten. ſicte in waten down. To Fatte, to Tanne, or to Put into Tunnes or Vessels.
een Vat draage Ware. Two thousand pound of Ware.
een Vat Kwarten. Two Quarters of Come.
een Vat Wyn. Sixe Ames of Wine.
een Vat Zand. So much Ground as a yoke of Oxen will eate in a day, or, an Acre.
Vat-ſaad. ſicte vat-ſaad. The Lees of a Bar-
 rill, Tunne, or Vessel.
Vatt. vatte, ſicte vattſieck. Muffie, or that Smells of the Caske.
Vatt ofte vatt ſmaken. To Taſt of the Caske.
Vatten. ſicte vatten. To Apprehend, or Attach, to Catch, or to Lay hands on.
mit beyde handen vatten. To Hold or Lay on which both hands.
Vatten mede Verſaen. To Apprehend, or to Conclude.
*men Vas de menſchen by hare woorden, ende de be-
 ſten mit bare deernin.* They Catch men by their words, and beaſt by their hornes.
een Vattening. An Apprehending, or a Laying one of hands.

V voor E.

V Echten, Vichten, ofte Strijden. To Fight, to Combat, or to Stive for miſterie.
Vechten handt tegen handt. To Fight hand to hand.
Vechten te paerde. To Fight on Horſe-back.
Vechtende. Fighting.
al vechtende wonden. To Gett by Force, or to Gain by Fighting.
die al vechtende wint. He that gets or quizes all by Fighting.
een Vechter. A Fighter, or a Combatant.
een vechtinge. ſicte vechtinge. A Fighting, or a Con-bating.
de Vech-koſte. The Art of Fencing.
een Vech-ſtaffer. A Fencer.
een Vech-ſchool. A Fencing ſchool.
een Velder. An Uncle.
een Veld. A mans privie Member, or his Yard.
een Velder. vete, ofte vete. A great Feather.
een Velderken. A ſmall Feather.
Vederackigh. Featherie, or full of Feathers.
Vederloos. Featherleſſe, or without Feathers.
de Veder aan een Pōl. The Feathers of an Arrow, or of a Shaft.
Vedren. To Plume, or Loose the Feathers.
Vedren zyn-tracken. To Pluck off the feathers, or, to Plume as a Hawke doth.
Geveden. Feathered, or Plumed.
Gevedende Pijlen. Feathered Arrows.
een Veder-bedde. A Feather-bed.
een Veder-boſch. A Plume of Feathers.
Veder-ſieck. Faulconerie, or Hawking.
VEE. *Siet vee.*
Vee. ofte Veech. Beaſt, or Cattle.
het Vee drijven. To Drive Cattle.
een Vee-ſal. A Chapman of Cattle, or a Graſier.
een Vee-ſtal. A Cattle-theefe, or he that ſteals Beaſts or Cattle.
Vee diſte. The theft of Beaſts or Cattle.
een Vee-barder. ofte vee-barder. A Cowe-herd, or a Keeper of Cattle.
Vee-kudde. A Heard of Cattle.
de Vee-markt. The Cattle or Beaſt-market.
een Vee-ſtal. A Stall for Cattle or Beaſts.
een Vee-veeder. A Feeder of Beaſts or Cattle.
 Veeſch.

Veech. As a Beaſt, or British.
Veech worden. To Growe brutiſh; or like a Beaſt.
Vegen. Siet vegen.
Vee. ofte vee. Much, Greatly, or Many.
ſee veel. Very Greatly, or, very Much.
Vee ander. Many other.
Vee anders. Much rather.
Veeer dan. Much rather then.
Veeer meer ofte min. Much more or leſſe.
ſee Vee al. So Much as.
ſee vee als het my aangaet. As, or ſo Much as concerneth mee.
ee Vee. Too Much.
Vee al veel. Too to Much.
Vee al zyn. To Be too Much.
Vee al lange. Too to longe.
Vee al (amen). Much together.
het Vee ? How Much ?
het Vee meer ? How Much more ?
ſee Vee menſchen. ſee veel ſinnen. As Many man, ſo Many minds or opinions.
ick ben Vee by hem. I Am Much or Often in his companie.
Vee al doen geven. To give one Much to doe.
nie Vee naar yemands vragen. Not to Care Much for one.
Veeſteugh. Somewhat Much.
Veeſtey. ofte veeſteugh. Muchneſſe.
Veeſtehande. Veeſteley, ofte Veeſtey. Of Many ſets, manners, or kinds.
Veeſteyleyde. Variety or Diversity of ſorts or kinds.
Veeſmaal. Often, or Many times.
Veeſvuedelick. Diverſly, or Manifold.
Veeſteugh. Full of holes.
Veeſteugh. Stricken in yeares, or Aged.
Veeſteugh. Diversity of colours.
Veeſteugh. ofte veeſteugh. Much Babbling, Prating, or Talking.
Vee ofte Eere-vee. Ground-Ivie.
een Vee-boom. An Ivie-tree.
een Veeſe. A ſecret Judgement or Opinion.
Vee. Siet Vee.
Vee ofte Pter. Foure.
Veeſteugh. Siet Beendigh.
Veeſteugh. ofte Beendigh maken. Siet Beendigh, ofte Beendigh.

Veer. Siet Vee.
Veer. Siet Vee.
voor het Vee ſchepen. To Paſſe over a Ferrie by boate.
Veer-loon. Paſſage-money.
een Vee-meſter. A Toller.
een Vee-ſchip. A Paſſage-ſhip.
een Vee-ſchuyt. A Ferrie-boate, or a Paſſage-boate.
een Veeſe. A Verſe, or a Poeme.
een Veeſken. A ſmall Verſe.
de kunſt van Veeſen te dicken. The Art of Poetrie, or of Poëſie.
een Veeſen-dichter. A Poët, or a Maker of Verſes.
een Veeſe. A Heifer, or a young Cowe.
de Veeſe. The end of the Heele.
een Veeſel. ofte half Sijter. A Buſhell, or the fourth part of a quarter.
Veeſten. Fourteen.
Veeſten-mad. Fourteen times.
de Veeſtenſte. The Fourteenth.
Veeſteugh. Fortie.
Veeſteugh-mad. veeſteugh-rye, ofte veeſteugh-werf. Fortie-times.
de veeſteugh. The Fortieeth.
een Veeſe ofte veeſen. A Feſcoe, or a Scrawe.
Veeſlingen. ofte veeſlingen. Fills, or Threads.
een Veeſel. ofte veeſel. A Bando.
een Veeſel. ofte kindes Windel. A Swadling-cloath.
een Veeſel. A Fat, or a Fiſt.
een veeſel laten. ofte veeſel. To Let a Fat, or to Fiſt.
VEE. Siet Vee.
Veeſchep. Haze, or Enmitie.
een Veeſe. A Gourd.
Veeſe. ofte Rynigen. To Bruſh, to Sweep, or to Cleanſe.
de handen vegen. To Wipe ones hands.
de kleedren vegen. To Bruſh ones cloaths.
de ſchouren vegen. To Wipe or Make cleane ones ſhoes.
de ſchoorveegen. To Sweep the Chimney.
de vloer vegen. To Sweep the Floore.
veegh. Swept, Bruſhed, Wiped, or Made cleane.
een Veger. A Sweeper, a Bruſher, or a Wiper.
 L 1 3

VEL

een *Vegging*, A Brushing, a Sweeping, a Wiping, or a Making cleane.
 een *Vegh-brustel*, A Brush.
Vegghel, The Sweeping or Filth of a house.
 een *Veger*, An Able, a Rough, or a Strong man.
Veld, Siet *Veld*.
 een *Veld*, *ofte Vadd*, A Violl, or a Fiddle.
 een *Veldken*, A small Violl, or a Fiddle.
 een *Veld-spelder*, *ofte Vaddel*, A Player on a Violl, or a Fiddler.
 het *Veld-hooghejen*, The Arch of a Violl.
Veld, The Skinne.
 een *Veldken*, A small Skinne or Filme.
 het *Veld quassen*, To Hurt or Pearece the Skin.
 het *Veld las* het *Gras bedack*, The Huske or Chaffe that covers Grasse.
 een *Veld in de ooge*, A Skinne or a Webb in the eye.
 een *Veld Papier*, A Sheet of Paper.
 een *Veld van Parchement*, A Sheet of Parchement.
 een *Veld ofte Heere*, A Hanlot, a Scumpet, or a Whore.
 een *Veld*, A Field, or a Campainie.
 een *groen Veld*, A green Field.
Veldachtigh, Fieldish, or Rural.
 een *Veld*, He is in the Field.
 dat tot een *Veld behoort*, That which belongs to a Field.
 het *Veld van VVapen teckenen ofte schilden*, The Field of Armes or Coates.
 een *verwoesting der Velden*, A desavation of Fields.
 de *Vlackheit der Velden*, The plainesse of Fields.
Veld-cyptre, Field-Cyptrefe.
 een *Veld-duyve*, A wilde Pigeon or a wilde Dove.
Veld-gehoey, The Shouting or the Noife of an Army.
 een *Veld-gehoey maken*, To Shout or make a Noife in an Army, when they come to the shock, or fill on.
Veld-gesels, *ofte Veld-flusken*, Small Field-peccet.
 den *Veld-heere*, The Generall or Lord Marshall of the Field.
 een *Veld-bom*, A Partridge.

VEL

een *Veld-kappe*, A Field cap.
 een *Veld-kuffe*, A Field-bedd.
 een *Veld-kricket*, A Field Cricket.
Veld-kroppen, Field-crops that is eaten in Sa-lut.
 een *Veld-leger*, A Campe.
 een *Veld-maat*, *ofte Land-maat*, A Rod or a Measure to measure Fields or Lands with.
 een *Veld-maeter*, *ofte Land-maeter*, A Surveyer, or a Measurer of lands.
 een *Veld-munack*, A begging Monke, or a Fyter.
 een *Veld-muyr*, A Field moufe.
 een *Veld-Pepe*, A Field Popish Priest.
 een *Veld-schender*, A Field-Barber.
 een *Veld-sloeg*, A Battell, or a Field-battell.
 een *Veld-stem*, A Flute.
 een *Veld-tecken*, A Standart, or a Field-colours.
 een *Veld-vonder*, The Generall of a Campe.
Veld-vlachigh, A Flyer, or a Run-away to the Enemy.
 een *Veld-weynd*, One that marcheth before his Ensigne or Colours.
Veld-zieghel, Siet *Lagerre*.
Veld *an een Rad*, The Nath of a Cart, or of a Wagon-wheele.
Vellen *het Oordel*, To Give Sentence.
Vellen, To Supplant, or to Fell wood.
Vellen, To Cast downe, or to Fell or Strike downe.
 een *boom Vellen*, To Full or to Hewe downe a Tree.
 een *tommerogje Vellen*, To Pull downe, or to Ruine a building.
 een *Offt Vellen*, To Fell or Strike downe an Ox.
 Gredt, Calf, Felled, Hewen, Ruinzard, or Pulled downe.
Veldigh, Ruinous, Tettering, or that may be Cast or Pulled downe.
 een *Veller*, A Feller, a Caffer, a Puller, or a Striker downe.
 een *Velling*, A Felling, a Hewing, a Ruinzard, or a Pulling downe.
 een *Velt*, A Cliff, or a Rock.
 een *ofte Fenne*, Fennes, Marchie or Moorish grounds.

VEN

VEN VEN VER

Van de Meer-lands, Fennie, or Turke land.
 een *Ven*, Siet *Kraschel-bijfe*.
Venen *bin leden*, To Keepe Pastures or Meadows for Hay.
Venck, *ofte Venckel-zaden*, Finckle, or Finckle-seed.
Venck, Siet *ven*.
Venrick, Siet *vondregt*.
 VENETIEN, of VENETIEN, V. S. 1118, a famous city in Italie.
 een *Venitiane*, A Venetian.
 een *Venitische vrouw*, A Venetian woman.
 de *Venitische Zee*, The Venetian Sea, or, the Gulfe of Venice.
Venckel-blazen, A slight Blewe.
 Venzen, Venzifon, Siet *VVeld-braden*.
 Venen, To Faize, or to Dissemble.
 een *Venster*, A Windowe.
 een *glaght Venster*, A Glasse-windowe.
 een *Vensterken*, A little Windowe.
Venster maken, To make Windowes.
 een *groter*, Windowed.
 een *Venster-borde*, A Windowe-lattife.
 een *Vent*, A Boy.
 een *Ventken*, A little Boy, or a Stripling.
Venst, Siet *buft daerom mede bloede lost*.
Venstcrden, To Agree.
Vencken, To Disdain, Dispise, or Scorne.
venck, Disdained, Dispised, or Scorned.
Venck werden, To be Dispised, or Dis-esteemed.
 een *veracht menck*, A Base or a Vile man.
Venckeren, To Come behinde or after, to Bein arreeres, or, to Forthlowe.
Venckers, Call behinde or after; Growne behinde hand or in arreeres, or Forcellowd.
 een *verachteringe*, A Coming behinde hand or a Forcellowing.
Venckelick, Contemprible, or Dispiseable.
Venckelighen, Contempruously, Disdainfully, or Scornefully.
 een *Venckler*, A Dispiser, a Disdainer, or a Scornor.
Vencken, To Degenerate from the kinde.
Vencken, Degenerated from the kinde or nature off.
 een *veranderinge*, A Degenerating or a Changing of kinde, nature, or complexion,

VER

Versterken, Siet *versterken*.
 een *Verant*, *ofte Vrent*, A Glutton, or a Gormandizer.
Veranderen, To Alter, Change, or Disguise.
 in een ander gestalte *veranderen*, To Disguise or to Putt ones selfe into an other forme or shape.
 een *sin veranderen*, To Change ones minde.
 de *sincken veranderen*, To Alter or Change the keys.
 sijn *stemme veranderen*, To Alter his voice.
 een *proposit veranderen*, To Alter, or Change, or to Varie his discourse.
 in een *veranderen*, To Turne into sit.
Verandert, Altered, Changed, Converted, or Turned.
 een *veranderinge*, An Alteration or an Altering, a Changing, a Mutation, or a Varying.
Veranderlick, *ofte VVanderlick*, Changeable, Mutable, or Variable.
Veranderlicken, Changeably, or Varyshly.
Veranderlickheyt, Changeablenesse, Mutability, or Variablenesse.
Veranderen van gedaente, To Transforme, to Transfigure, or, to Metzmorphize.
Verandert, Transformed, Transfigured, or Metamorphized.
 een *veranderinge*, A Trans-formation, a Transfiguration, or a Metamorphizing.
 een *Ver-angst*, A kinde of Apple called a Mad-apple.
Ver-antwoorden, To Answer for, or to Execute.
 eenige *selt Ver-antwoorden*, To Answer for any cause, or, to Execute's matter.
 een *sijn Ver-antwoorden roep*, To Call one to his Answer.
 een *Antw Verantwoorden*, To Answer for, or to Execute him-selfe.
Ver-antwoorde, Answered for, or Executed.
 een *Ver-antwoorder*, An Answerer for one, or, He which Executeth as others cause.
 een *Ver-antwoordinge*, An Answering for, an Executing, or a Defending of a cause.
Ver-orkenden hem-selven, To Over-labour himselfe, or, to Overcoole himselfe.
Ver-orkyde, Over-laboured, or Overcooled.

L 1

een Ver

en *Ver-avrydinge*, An Over-labouring, or an Over-toiling.
Ver-argeren, Siet *ver-argeren*.
Ver-argwaan, To Be suspicious, to Have suspicion, or, to Surmise.
Ver-armen, To Growe or to Become poore, or, to Impoverish.
en ver-arming, A Growing poore, or an Impoverishment.
Verbafucken, Siet *verfuercken*.
Verballen, To Unlade the ballast out of a ship.
Verbannen, Siet *verbannen*.
Verbanen, To Banish, or Exile.
Verbarren, *ofte* *verbarren*, Siet *verbranden*.
Verbasen, *vervangen*, *ofte* *verbaest maken*, To Make one Affrighted, Amazed, or Astonished.
Verbaeth, Abshed, Affrighted, Amazed, or Astonished.
Verbaestlick, Amazedly, with Astonishment.
Verbaestlyck, Amazedness, or Astonishment.
Verbaestorden, To Bastardize, to Adulterate, or to Corrupt a pure thing.
Verbaeren, To Astonish, or to Stunnie.
Verbieden, To Change or to Lay one in another bed.
Verbinden, To Change forme or shape.
Verbinnen, To Blame, to Contemne, or to Vituperate.
Verborsten, To Growe like a Beall, or to Become brutish.
Verbigen, To Anger, to Displeas, or to Offend.
Verbint, *ofte* *Yer-kyndt*, Siet *Yefen-kyndt*.
Verborgen, To Hide, to Keepe close, or to Concele.
ymants verbergen, To Hide, or Concele one ymants in een heek *verbergen*, To Hide one in a corner.
yet too ymants verbergen, To Hide, Concele, or Keepe secret a thing from one.
en verbergt, A Hider, or a Conceleer.
en verberginge, A Hiding, or a Conceleing.
Verbergen, Hidden, Conceleed, or Kept secret.
Verbergen houde, To Concele, or to Keepe close and secret.
en verbergen konste, A Secret art or skill.

en verbergen plaats, A Hidden or a Secret place.
In 't verbergen, In Secret.
en verbergenslyt, A Secret, or a Mysterie.
Verbergenslyck, Secretly, or Mallycally.
Verbergenslyck yet doen, To Doe a thing in Secret, or Secretly.
Verbiggen, To Busie, to Employ, or to Use.
Verbiten, To Mend, or to Correct.
Verbuern, To Forseyt, or to Loose.
sijn poortye verbuern, To Forseyt his burghship, or free deminship.
wat wilt verbuern, *is 't dat*, &c. What wilt thou Loose, if that, &c.
Verbuyn, *maken*, To Forseyt, or to Conscitue.
Verbuyn, *verfeyt*, or *Conscitue*.
Verbuyn geu, Forseyted or Conscitueed goods by *best verbuyn* *lof ende goet*, He hath Forseyted both his life and goods.
en Verbuyn, A Forseyture, a Penaltie, or a Conscitue.
op verbuyn *van lijf ende goet*, Upon the Penaltie of life and goods.
Verbiden, To Attend, to Sojourn, to Stay, to Tarry, to Waite, or to make ones Abode in a place.
Verblyt, Sojourned, Stayed, Tarrid, Waited for, or Made abode.
en verbyder, An Attendant, a Sojourn, a Stayer, or a Waiter.
en verbyderster, A woman Stayer, or a Waitresse.
en verbydinge, An Attending, a Sojourning, a Staying, a Tarrying, or a Waiting.
Verbiden, To Obtaine by prayer, to Beseech or to Desire by request, or to Intreat.
Verbiden, Obtained by Prayer or Request.
Verbidlick, Which may be Intreated or Obtained by Prayer, or Impetrate.
en Verbidder, An Obtainer by Prayer.
en Verbidderijf, A woman Obtainer by Request.
en Verbiddinge, An Impetration, or an Obtaining by Intreatie.
Verbiden, To Forbid; to Interdict, or to Prohibit.
en Verbidder, A Forbidder, an Interdicter, or a Prohibiter.

en Yfs

en Verbidder, A woman Forbidder, or a Forbidder.
Verbiddinge, *ofte* *verboet*, A Forbidding, a Prohibition, or an Interdiction.
en Verbidden, Forbidden, Prohibited, or Interdicted.
en Verboden sake, A thing or a cause Forbidden or Prohibited.
en buyt is my Verboden, The house is Forbidden mee.
Verblijden, To Loose, to Destroy, to Spoile, to Wall, or to Come to extreme poverty.
en Verblijst Monnik, An Apostate Monke.
Verbljen, To Bite to death.
selstven Verbljen, To Biddle, or to Refrause himselfe.
en Verbljen, To Binde, or to Oblidge.
en sijnen Verbliden, To Binde, or to Oblidge himselfe.
en sijnen voor een ander Verbliden, To Binde himselfe, or to Stand suretie for another.
en Verbindinge, A Binding, or an Obligation.
Gueltig Verbindinge, Religion, or Devotion.
Verboden, Bound, Obliged, or Allied.
Verboden ende Gebouden, Bound and Held.
en Verbonds, An Agreement, a Covenant, or an Alliance.
en Verbonds-brief, A Bond, or an Obligation.
en Veroudich Verbands, A Bond, or a Contract of Marriage.
Verbands, To Make a Covenant, or an Alliance.
Verbands breken, To breake a Covenant, a League, or an Alliance.
Verbinden, *als*, *en* *woode verbinden*, To Dresse, or to Binde up a wound.
en verbindinge der wonden, A Dressing, or a Binding of wounds.
en verbanden wonden, A Dressed wound.
denigen Verbinden, *ofte* *verbinden*, To Blinde or Blear the eyes.
en best Verbinden, To Binde, or to Tye a thing about the head.
by best het best verbanden, He hath Bound up his head.
Verbinden met eede, To Binde by Oath.
Verbiten, To Embitter, or make Angrie.
Verbiten, Embittered, or made Angrie.

en een verbiten gemocht, With an Embittered misde, or Spitefull.
en een verbiten hat, With an Embittered hate.
en verbiteringe, An Embittering spitefull.
Verblazen, To Blaze. Siet *Verblyfster*.
Verblazen melck, Blowne milke, or milke whereof the Creame is taken away.
en verblazinge, A Blowing, a Breathing, or a Respiration.
Verbleken, To Waxe pale and wane.
en Verbleken veran, A Dye or a Colour that Becomes pale.
Verbliden, To Rejoyce, or to be Glad.
en sijnen Verbliden, To Rejoyce, or to Cheere himselfe, or to Take delight and pleasure.
my hebben daer wy een mede verbliden mogen, Wee have wherewith to Rejoyce or to make our selves Merrie with.
lick verbliden my, I Rejoyce, or am Glad.
Verblidit, Joyfull, Merrie, or Chearefull.
Verblidit u, Rejoyce yee, or be Merrie and Glad.
Verblidende, Rejoycing.
en Verblidit, A Rejoycer, or a Merrie man.
en verblidinge, A Rejoycing, or a Joying.
en Verblidit sam, Siet *Gemoglick*.
Verblif, A Mansion, a Habitation, or an Abode.
Verbliften, To Continue, or to be Permanent.
Verblinden, To Blinde, or to Hood-winke.
Verblindt, Blinded, or Hood-winked.
en verblindinge, A Blinding, or a Hood-winking.
Verbleemen, To Flowrish, or to Growe againe.
Verblisen, To Desflowrish, or Change the Colour.
Verblyfster, *verbliften*, *ofte* *verfchuden*, To Parch, to Scorche, to Burnt, or to Blast.
Verblyfster, Parched, Scorched, Burnt, or Blasted.
en verblifsting, A Parching, a Scorching, a Burning, or a Blasting.
en verblifsting der Sonne, A Scorching, or a Sunne-burning.
Verboden, *verboet*, Siet *verbiden*.

L 1 5

Verbe

Verbieden, To Repair a botcome, or to Renewe the botcome of a vessel.
Verbieden oft verboden, To Pay tolle.
Verbodenen, To Lade ships of wares from one botcome to another.
Verboten, oft **verboden**, To Confine, or Spend himselfe with Whores.
Verboffen, Siet **Verfcraken**.
Verbojen, Siet **Gram**.
Verbolgenheit, Ire, Wrath, or Indigation.
Verbolgenheit, To Repaire Bulwarks.
Verboden, oft **verboden**, Siet **Verboden**.
Verborgen, Siet **Verbergen**.
Verborgt, oft **voor ysmade Barge** Blyven, To be a Pledge, or Stand furetie for one.
Verborgt, Pledged, Pawned, or Morgaged.
Verborgt, A Pledge, or a Stand furetie.
en verborgt, A Pledging, or a Standing furetie.
Verborstelen, To Have in Horrour or Detestation.
Verboffen, To Offend one, to Sinne, or to Fall into a Fine, or a Forfeiture.
Verboft maeken, To Offende mischievously.
Verboten, To Growe rude. Siet **Verploopen**.
Verboden, oft **verboven**, To Growe bold, hardie, or audacious.
Verbramen, oft **verbramen**, To Adorne and Tyme the edges of garments.
Verbranden, oft **verbrannen**, To Burne, or to Consume by fire.
Verbranden in de Sunne, To Burne in the Sunne.
Verbrands, Burnt.
Verbrant van de Sunne, Sun-burnt, or Burnt in the Sunne.
half verbrandt, Half Burnt.
Verbrandt spijt, Burnt meste.
Verbrandt dieck, That which will soone be Kindled or Set on fire, or Combustible.
en Verbrandt, A Burner.
en verbranding, oft **verbrantsheids**, A Burning.
Verbrassen, To Gluttonize, or to Eat too Much.
Verbreken, To Breake.
Verbrecken, oft **verbreken**, To Fall into a fine or into a boote.

Verbruyt, Troubled in Spirit, or Astonished.
Verbruyden, To Spread abroad, or to Enlarge.
ymanden eren verbruyden, To Divulge, or to Spread abroad ones honour.
Verbruydt, Spread abroad, Divulged, or Enlarged.
een Verbruyder, A Spreader abroad, an Enlarger, or a Divulger.
een verbruyding, A spreading abroad, or an enlarging.
Verbruyt, To Burne or Singe the upper-part of a cloth.
Verbruyt-drecken, To Growe wanton.
Verbruycken, To Abuse, or to Mis-use.
Verbruycken, oft **over-bruycken**, To Crammer stuffe ones belly with too much meat and drinke.
Verbruyten, oft **verbruyten**, To Truck, to Barter, or to Change.
Verbruyten, To Doe a thing Maliciously, or Lasciviously.
Verbruyten, Siet **Verbruyten in veramen**.
Verbruyten, To Deck, to Adorne, to Garnish, or to Embellish, or to Polish.
en Brays Verbruyten, To Deck, or to Adorne a Beilde, or to make her Fine.
hem-selven verbruyten, To Deck, or to Adorne himselfe.
met woorden Verbruyten, To Give a Gloss or a Colour to words.
Verbruyt, Decked, Adorned, or Garnished.
Verbruyt redene, Fine or Coloured reason.
en verbruyt vrouwe, An Adorned woman.
een Verbruyder, A Decker, an Adorner, or a Garnisher.
en Verbruyter, A Decker, or an Adorner; a Glasse.
en verbruyting, A Decking, an Adorning, an Embellishing, or a making Fine.
Verbruydelich, Deckingly, or Adorningly.
Verbruytsheid, oft **verbruytel**, Comeliness, or Good grace.
Verbruyt met een scheyt, To Sash with a boote.
en Verbruyt, A Hogge, a Swine, or a Pecke.
en Verbruyt, A Pledge.
en Verbruyt dat noch melck sughet, A Pigge that still sucketh milke.
en gduis Verbruyt, A Gele-hogge.

en oogen

en gduis Verbruyt, A meazled Hogge.
en wild Verbruyt, A wilde Beare.
en sijn Verbruyt, A Hedge-hogge.
Verbruyt, To Fatten Hogges.
en Verbruyt-beder, oft **wachter**, A Hogge-beard, or a Swine-beard.
en Verbruyt-march, The Hogge-market.
en Verbruyt-kack, oft **wreckens troeg**, A Hogge-troeg.
Verbruyt-brood, An hearbe, called Swines-head.
Verbruyt-gra, Siet **High gra**.
en Verbruyt-ham, oft **Gist**, A Gammon of Bacon.
en Verbruyt-hoest, A Hoggs or a Beares-head.
en Verbruyt-ker, oft **verbruyt-schal**, A hoggs-slic.
en Verbruyt-muyt, A Hogge-shout.
en Verbruyt-puffel, A Swine-pouthe.
Verbruyt-smeer, Hoggs-grease.
Verbruyt-sten, oft **Krauw-sten**, A Pouncing-stone.
Verbruyt-tranen kryjen, That is, To Weine without teares.
Verbruyt-vanckel, Hoggs-flackle, an hearbe.
Verbruyt, verclaren, vercleren, etc. Siet **Verclappen**, verclaren, vercleren, etc.
Verclacht, oft **verclachtigh**, Suspected, or Suspicious.
Verclacht, Meditated, or Thought upon.
Verclachten, To Meditate, or to Call to minde.
Verclachtvaerden, oft **Dagh-vaerden**, To Adourn.
Verclagen, To Sojourn, or to make ones Abode.
Verclaren, To Amaze or Astonish.
Verclaren, To Cover over, or to Overlay.
by keyt wel siechten Verclacht om dat te denken, As hath Laid many tiles to cover that.
Verclaren, To Part or Deale into Shares, to Distribute, or to Devide.
en al Verclacht, It is all Shared or Distributed.
Verclacht, oft **verclachten**, To Condemne, or to Condemne one.
Verclacht, Division, or Schisme.
Verclachten, To Obscure, or to Darken.
en Verclachte, A womans Fardingale.

Verclachten, To Growe blackish, or browne.
Verclachten, Siet **verclachten**.
Verclachten, To Suppress, or Keepe under.
Verclachten, To Devoure, or to Waite his goods in licourishnesse, or riot.
Verclachten, Siet **verclachten**.
Verclachten, Destructive, or Distruction.
Verclachten, To Growe wanton, or to be Saucie.
Verclachten, Growne wanton, or saucie.
Verclachten, Wattonnesse, or Sauciness.
Verclachten, To Destroy.
Verclachten, oft **verclachten**, To Destroy, to Spoile, or to Ruine.
Verclachten, Destroyed, Spoiled, or Ruined.
en verclachten stadt, A Destroyed towne.
en verclachten, A Destroying, a Destruction, or a Ruining.
Verclachten, To Growe thick.
Verclachten, To Merit, or to Deserve.
Verclachten, To Deserve wages.
Verclachten, To Deserve punishment.
Verclachten, Meritorious.
Verclachten, Deserved, or Merited.
Verclachten, oft **verclachten**, Merit, or Deserve.
en sijn Verclachten, According to his Deserts.
Verclachten, Meritoriously, or Deservedly.
Verclachten, Meritorious.
Verclachten, To Endeepen, or to Deepen.
Verclachten, Deepened.
en verclachten, A Deepening.
en Verclachten van een byt, The Depth, or the Height of the stories of a house.
Verclachten, To Growe deare, to Raise, to Augment, or Enhance a price of any thing.
Verclachten, Growe Deare, or Enhanced.
en Verclachten, A Raifer, or an Enhancer of wares.
en verclachten, A Growing deare, a Raising, or the Enhancing of a commodity.
Verclachten, The Money given for the Raising or Enhancing of a thing.
Verclachten, To Make Water-banks or Dikes.
Verclachten, To Cheapeen, or to Beate the price of a thing.
en gduis Verclachten, To Spend, or Waite his money in lusse.
en Verclachten, A Cheaping.

Verclachten

Verdicht, Cheapened.
ick hebbe dat Verdicht, I have Cheapened that.
Verdingde more, Cheapened ware.
an Verdinge, A Cheapning.
an Verdinger, A Cheapner, or the Beater of a price.
an verdwingige, A Cheapning, or a Bearing of a Price.
Verdobbelen, To Loose, or Play at hazard with dice.
Verdobbelen. Siet *verdobbelen*.
Verdoemen, To Condemne, or to Damne.
Verdoemen, Condemned, or Damned.
an Verdoemer, A Condemner, or a Damner.
an Verdoemereiff, A Condemneresse.
Verdoemijck, Condemnable, or Damnable.
Verdoemijfje, Condemnation, or Damnation.
Verdoen, To Spoile, Waste, or Consume.
finu gade Verdoen, To Spend, Waste, or to Consume his goods.
Verdoen, Spoiled, Spent, Wasted, or Consumed.
an Verdoender, A Spender, a VVaster, a Consumer, or a Prodigal.
an verdoininge, A Spending, a VVasting, or a Consuming.
Verdoemelijck, Riotous, Wastfull, or Prodigal.
Verdoemelijcken, Riotously, VVastfully, or Prodigally.
Verdoen, To Make ones selfe away. Siet *Dooden*.
Verdoef. Siet *Verdoef*.
Verdoelen, To Erre, to Wander, or Goe astray.
Verdoelde fchapen, Stay or Wandring sheepe.
Verdoepen, To Stop the breath, to Choke, or to Strangle.
an verdoinpinge, A Choking, a Strangling, or a Suffocation.
Verdoencken. Siet *Verdoensteken*.
Verdoenftem. Siet *Verdoenftem*.
Verdoeren. Siet *Verdoeren*.
Verdoeren, To Growe deafe, or to VVaxedeafe.
Verdoeren, To VVither. Siet *VVt-droegen*.
Verdoerf, *of* *Darf* *haken*, To Thrift, or to Growe thurftie.
Verdoerft, Growne thurftie.
Verdoerft zijn, To be thurftie.

an Verdoerftinge, A Thirfting, or Thirftinelle.
Verdoeren. Siet *Verdoeren*.
Verdoeyen, To Concoct, or to Digest.
de fipps verdoeyen, To Concoct or Digest mette.
Verdoemelijck, That may be Digested.
an Verdoeyinge, A Concoction, or a Digesting.
Verdoeyen, To Cast, or VVrest back-ward, to Throw, or to Shoote againe, or to Return, or to Bend back againe.
Verdoeyen, Retorted, or Bent back againe.
an Verdoeyinge, A Retorting, or a Bending back againe.
Verdoeyelijck, Retortingly.
Verdoeyen begeren, To desire Delay, or to Procrastinate.
Verdoeyen maken, To make an Agreement.
Verdoeyen, Toleration, Suffrance, Forbearance, or Abstinence.
Verdoeyen, To Suffer, or to Endure.
Verdoeyelijck, Tolerable, or Sufferable.
Verdoeyelijcken, Patiently.
Verdoeyen, To Carrie or Remove from one end to another.
yanem dat eds Verdoeyen, To Absolve, or to Discharge one of his oath.
Verdoeyen, Grieve, Sorrowe, or Vexation.
Verdoeyen, To Grieve, or to Vex.
Verdoeyingh, Sorrowfull, or Greetuous.
Verdoeyelijck, *of* *verdoeyen*, Sorrowfully, or Greetuously.
Verdoeyen, To Drive away, or to Chase away, to Expulse, or to Repulse.
de vyanden verdoeyen, To Repulse, or to Put the enemies to Flight.
an stad verdoeyen, To Chase, or Banish one out of a towne.
den nachts verdoeyen, To Pass away the night.
yanem dat eds verdoeyen, To Abste oneself, to Abstine, or Talking.
in de verdoeyen, To Pass away the time.
in de verdoeyen, Pas-time.
Verdoeyen, Driven, Chased, or Repulsed.
an Verdoeyer, A Driver, a Chaser away, or a Repulsor.
an verdoeyinge, A Driving, or a Chasing away, an Expulsing, or a Repulsing.

Verdoerf

an Verdoeyinge, A Driving, or a Chasing away, an Expulsing, or a Repulsing.
Verdoeyen, To Drowne, or to Sinke.
Verdoeyen, Drowned, or Sunck.
an Verdoeyen fchip, A Drowned, or a Sunck ship.
an Verdoeyinge, A Drowning, or a Sinking.
finu gade verdoeyen, To Drink away his money.
an verdoeyer, A Drunkard.
Verdoeyen, To Press, to Straiten, or to Distress.
Verdoeyen, To Dry up. Siet *VVt-droegen*.
Verdoeyen, To Oppresse.
an verdoeyen verdoeyen, To Oppresse the poore.
Verdoeyen, Oppressed.
an verdoeyer, An Oppressor.
Verdoeyen, Oppression.
Verdoeyen. Siet *VVt-droegen*.
Verdoeyen. Siet *Dubbelen*.
Verdoeyen, To Lash, or to Endure.
Verdoeyen, Multie, or Mouldie.
Verdoeyen broed, Multie or Mouldie bread.
Verdoeyen fpecye, Multie Spicie.
Verdoeyelijck, Multinelle, or Mouldinelle.
Verdoeyen, *of* *Verdoeligh*. Siet *Lijden*, *of* *Lijden*.
Verdoeyen, To Waxe thinne.
Verdoeyen, To Dote.
Verdoeyen, Obfcure, Dark, or Shadowed.
Verdoeyen. Siet *Verdoeyen*.
Verdoeyen, To be Obfcure, Darkish, or Darkie, or Ombraze, or to Shadowe.
an verdoeyen, To Obfcure, or Darken ones eyes, or to Blinde ones eyes.
Verdoeyen, Darkened, or Obfcured.
Verdoeyende, Obfcuring, or Darkning.
an Verdoeyer, A Darkner, or an Obfcurer.
an Verdoeyinge, A Darkning, or an Obfcuring.
Verdoeyen, To Translate, or to Turne into Dutch.
Verdoeyen, Translated into Dutch.
an Verdoeyer, A Translating into Dutch.
Verdoeyen, To be Devilish, or Diabolical.
Verdoeyen, Become Devilish, or Diabolical.
an Verdoeyer, A Devilish man.

Verdoelen, To Erre, to Wander, or Goe astray.
Verdoelen, To Become Stottish, or Foolish.
Verdoelen, To Trouble, or to Vexe ones spirit.
Verdoeyen, To Vanish away as smoke, or to Come to nothing.
Verdoeyen in 't licham, To Languish, or to Pine away in the bodie.
Verdoeyen, *of* *Verdoeyen*, Vanished, or Pined away.
Verdoeyende, Vanishing, Languishing, or Pining away.
an Verdoeyende kerffe, A Languishing ague.
an Verdoeyende mensch, A Languishing man, or one that Pines away.
Verdoelen, To Emoble, or make Noble.
Verdoelen, To Marrie or Wedde againe.
Verdoelen, One that hath Cornes or Webbs.
Verdoelen, To Have honour, or to be Affrighted.
Verdoelen, *of* *Ervelijck*, Horrible, or Dreadfull.
Verdoelen, *of* *Verdoelen*, To Agree, to Accord, to Re-unite, or to Reconcile.
an Verdoelen, An Agreement, an Accord, an Union, an Uinting, or a Reconciling.
Verdoelen, United, Agreed, Accorded, or Reconciled.
Verdoelen, Agreeable, or Reconciliable.
Verdoelen, To Honour, or to Worship.
an Verdoelen, *of* *Verdoelen*, A Prefect, or a Gift.
Verdoelen, To Perpetuate, to be Permanent, or Everlasting.
Verdoelen, *of* *Verdoelen*, To Make Even, Equall, or Alike.
Verdoelen. Siet *boven Verdoegen*.
Verdoelen, Presently, Quickly, or Immediately.
Verdoelen, Old, or Stale-wine.
Verdoelen, To Scandalize, or to Give an Offence.
Verdoelen, To Growe waste. Siet *Ergen*.
Verdoelen, To Growe poore.
Verdoelen, To Erre, or to Goe astray.
finu gade Verdoelen, To Gnawe himselfe.
Verdoelen, To Become an Impolthume, or a Swelling Sore, or to Ulcerate.
Verdoelen, Impolthumed, or Ulcerated.

an Ver-

ten Ver-sterking. An Impoſthumation, or an Ulceration of fores.
Ver-tyden, To Finish, or to Come to an end.
Ver-tyden, To Aſke, to Reſpire, or Demournd.
Ver-tyfen, To Abhorre, or to Abhominare.
Ver-tyfen, To Violate, or to doe Villainie.
Ver-tyfen, To Waxe proud and arrogant.
Ver-tyfen, To Waxe faint, feeble, or weakie.
Ver-tyfen, Enfeebled, or Growne faint or weakie.
ten Ver-tyfinghe, An Enfeebling, a Fainting, or a Growing weakie.
Ver-tyfen, To Deceive by flatterie.
Ver-tyfen, To Detraht, to Dis-eſteeme, to Diſpraiſe, to Viſcite, or to Vilipend.
Ver-tyfen, Dis-eſteemed, Made Baſe, or Viſited.
ten Ver-tyfinghe, A Detrahting, a Diſpraiſing, a Debaſing, or a Vilifying.
Ver-tyfen, *ofte* *Barſieren,* To Force, or Doe Violence.
Ver-tyfen, *ofte* *verſticken,* To Make Fine or Beautiful, to Keſfresh, or to Come to vigour and ſtrength.
Ver-tyfen, Made Fine or Beautiful, or Vigorous.
ten Ver-tyfinghe, *ofte* *verſtickinghe,* A making Fine and Beautiful, Strong and Vigorous, a Reſreſhing, or a Reſtreſhment.
Ver-tyfen *ofte* *ver-garen,* To Aſſemble, to Gather together, or to Congregate.
Ver-tyfen *in hoopem,* To Gather together in heapes.
in ten Ver-tyfaren, To Come together, or to Unite in one.
volck *Ver-tyfaren,* *ofte* *kachten aen-nemen,* To Raiſe, or to Levie ſouldiers.
Ver-tyfen, Gathered, Aſſembled, or Congregated.
Ver-tyfingh, Collective, or he that Collects.
ten Ver-tyfaren, An Aſſembler, or a Collector.
ten Ver-tyfaren, An Aſſembling, a Gathering together, a Congregation, a Collection, or a Convocation.
ten Ver-tyfinghe *van volck,* An Aſſembly, or a Congregation of people.

ten Ver-gaderinghe roepen, To Call to an Aſſembly, or a Convocation.
ten Ver-gaderinghe *van Rivieren dan ſy in eenen poel,* A Concouſe or a Meeting of Rivers where they run all into one.
ten Ver-gaderinghe *om gemeene ſaken of te handelen,* A generall Aſſembly or Synode, in Treatie of affairs of the Common-wealth.
ten Ver-gaderinghe der Staten, An Aſſembly of States.
Ver-garen, To Perish, to Decay, to Decline, or Abulish.
de beſte *Ver-garen,* The cattell Fall away.
de konſten *Ver-garen,* The Arts or Sciences Decay.
de gewoonte *Ver-garen,* The Cuſtome or Uſe Paſſeth away.
den ſmak *Ver-garen,* The Taſt or Reliſh is Loſt.
de werelt *Ver-garen,* The World Perisheth.
Ver-garen, Perished, Decayed, or Paſſed away.
Ver-gachelick, Perſhable, Tranſitorie, Momentarie, or Corruptible.
Ver-gachelicke goederen, Perishable or Tranſitorie goods.
Ver-gachelickheyde, Perishableneſſe, Tranſitorienelle, Fading, or Decaying.
Ver-gaden, To Embutter, or to Carrie a beere or a gaulte.
Ver-galt, Embittered.
Ver-ganten, To Sell to him that will give meſſ.
Ver-garen, Siet *Ver-gaderen.*
Ver-garen *ofte* *Garſt werden,* To Growe ranke or muſtie as Bacon doeth.
Ver-galt, Ranke, or Growne muſtie.
ten Ver-gattinge, A growing ranke or muſtie.
Ver-gatloſen, To Neglect, or Growe careleſſe, or to Loofe a thing through negligence.
Ver-gden, To Yellowe, or to Become yellowe.
Ver-ges, In Vaine, or for Nothing.
te Ver-ges *arbyden,* To Labour in vaine.
het is te Ver-ges, It is in Vaine, or it is labour Loſt.
Ver-gden, To Reward. Siet *Loonen.*
ten Ver-gedinge, A Guerdon, or a Rewarding.
Ver-gelicken, To Liken, or to Compare.

Ver-gelijc

Ver-gelijck, *ofte* *ver-gelijckh,* Comparable, or that may be Likened to.
Ver-gelijkinge, A Comparaiſon, a Likening, or a Similitude.
Ver-gelven, To Promise, or to Vowe.
Ver-gelven *ofte* *te wren leggen,* To Propound, or to Lay before.
Ver-gelven, To Have great Honour or Feare.
Ver-gelven, To Accompanie, or to Aſſociate.
Ver-gelven, To Tranſorme, or to Change ſhape.
Ver-gelven, To Forget, or to Put into Oblivion.
Ver-gelven, Forgetten.
Ver-gelven, Forgetting.
Ver-gelick, *ofte* *ver-gelijckh,* Forgetfull, Careleſſe, or Negligent.
Ver-gelickheit, *ver-gelickheyde,* *ofte* *ver-gelijckheyt,* Forgetfulneſſe, Careleſſeneſſe, or Oblivion.
of alle *ten Ver-gelickheyde,* An Act of Oblivion.
Ver-gelickheit *in der ewighheyde,* Forgetfulneſſe, or Oblivion for everlaſting.
Ver-gelven, To Pardon, to Forgive, or to Remitt.
Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelickheit* *Ver-gelven,* To Pardon, or to Forgive the offence and puniſhment.
God wil mi *Ver-gelven,* *ofte* *God* *ver-gert* *mi,* God Forgive it mee, or, God Pardon mee.
in mi *te* *Ver-gelven,* This is not to be Forgiven, or, this is not Pardonable.
loſten, Forgiven, Pardonned, or Remitted.
in Ver-gelven, A Forgive, or a Pardoner.
in Ver-gelven, *ofte* *ver-gelickheit,* A Pardonning, Forgiven, or a Remiſſion.
Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelven,* To Poiſon, or Em-poison.
in Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelven,* To Poiſon himſelfe or another.
in Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelven,* To Poiſon another.
Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelijckh,* Poiſonable, or that may Poiſon.
in Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelven,* A Poiſoner.
in Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelijckheyt,* A Poiſoning.
Ver-gelven, To Aſſure, or to Accentinate.
Siet *Ver-gelven.*
Ver-gelven, One Sick of the Paſſie.
Ver-gelven, To Shed, to Spike or Powre out

Hotte *Ver-gelven,* To Shed blood.
in andere *van* *Ver-gelven,* To Powre out into other veſſels.
Ver-gelven, Shed, Spilled, or Powred out.
ten Ver-gelven, A Shedd, or a Spilling.
Ver-gelven, To Poiſon. Siet *boven* *Ver-gelven.*
Ver-gelven, To Give Hoſtages.
Ver-gelven, To Geſſe, Amiſe, or to Miſcount.
Ver-gelven, To Make ſalt with Glaſſen.
Ver-gelven, To Dieſie.
Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelven,* Deified.
ten Ver-gelven *ofte* *Goddelick* *menſche,* A Deified, or a Divine man.
ten Ver-gelven, A Deifying.
Ver-gelven, To Grant. Siet *Ver-gelven.*
Ver-gelven *ofte* *ver-gelven,* To Violate a Maide or a Virgine.
Ver-gelven, The hearbe Salendine.
Ver-gelven, To Gilde. Siet *Ver-gelven.*
Ver-gelven, To Anger, to Incenſe, to Stirre up, or to Provoke to Anger, or Wrath.
ten *Ver-gelven* *Ver-gelven,* To Anger or Vex himſelfe.
Ver-gelven, Angred, Stirred up, or Provoked.
ten Ver-gelveninghe, An Angring, a Provoking, or a Vexing.
Ver-gelveninghe, Angriſneſſe, Wrathfulneſſe, or Provocation to Anger.
Ver-gelven, To Abule, to Faille, or to Miſtake.
ick *heb* *mi* *Ver-gelven,* I have an Abule, or, I have Miſ-taken my ſelfe.
ten Ver-gelveninghe, A Failing, or a Miſ-taking.
Ver-gelveninghe, To Have Indignation, or, to Waxe cruell.
Ver-gelveninghe, To Waxe greene, or to Flowriſh.
Ver-gelveninghe, To Take Ground, or Bottome.
Ver-gelveninghe *ofte* *Gradenen,* To Take the ground of a matter, to Examine, or Search out the ground of a thing.
Ver-gelveninghe, To Make great, or to Magnifie.
Ver-gelveninghe, Made Great, or Magnified.
ten Ver-gelveninghe, A Maker great, or an Aggravator.
ten Ver-gelveninghe, A Making great, or a Magnifying.

Ver-gelven

VER

Vergaeten, To Thicken, or to Engroffe.
Vergroef, Engroffed, or Thickened.
een vergroeying, An Engroffing, or a Thickening.
Vergaerden, To Have in Horrour, Dread, Detraction, or Abhominacion.
Vergaerden, Abharr'd, Detected, or Abhominat'd.
Vergaerlicheit, Horrour, Abhominacion, Detraction, or Detraction.
Vergulden, To Gild, or to Overlay with gold.
Vergulde, Gilt, Gilded, or Overlay'd with gold.
gilver vergulde, Silver Gilded.
een vergulden Helm, A Gilded Helmet.
een Vergulder, A Gilder.
een vergulding, *ofte vergulft*, A Gilding, or an Overlaying with gold.
Vergulpen, To Devoure, to Swallowe, or to Gluttonize.
Vergunnen, To Bearer good will, to Favourize, or to Countenance.
Vergun, Granted, or Favoured.
een Vergunner, A Favourer.
een vergunning, A Favouering, a Granting, or a Countenancing.
Verguffen, To be Deceived, to Erre, or to Mis-take.
Vergulpen, To Recompence, or to Reward.
Vergulpen, To Mock, to Flout, or to Denide.
Vergulpen, To Check, or to Reprove.
Vergulpen, To Hack, or Tear in Peeces.
Vergulpen, Hacked, or Torn in peeces.
Vergulpen, To Heale ones stockings.
Vergulpen, *ofte vergulpen*, To Wish, to Desire, or to Long for.
Vergulpen, To Make Haſt or Speede, or to Surprize.
Vergulpen, To Rehearſe, to Relate, or to Recite.
Vergulpen, To Repeat, to Mention, to Rehearſe, or to Fetch.
ſijn affien Vergulpen, To Take, or to Fetch his ownie.
ſijn leſſe Vergulpen, To Repeat, or to Say over his leſſon.
ſijn ſchade Vergulpen, To Recover his loſſe, or damage.

VER

een reden Verhalen, To Produce, or Alleged a reaſon.
ick ſal het op hem Verhalen, I will Fetch it out of him.
het wordt in dit boeck Verhaelt, It is Mentioned in this booke.
het is ghevoeg Verhaelt, There is Mention enough made of it.
een Verhalings des aſſum, A Fetching, or a Taking of ones breath.
een Verhalings, *ofte het verbaet een buick*, The Recital, or the Rehearfall of a booke.
een Verhalings van ſijn leſſe, A Repeating, or a Rehearfall of his leſſon.
een Verhalings van ſchade, A Recourting of loſſe.
een Verhalings van reden, An Allegeding of reaſons.
Verhandelen, To Deale, to Trade, or to Trafficke.
Verhangen, To Hange, or to Strangle.
by leys hem een goetd auyt Verhangen, He hath Gotten him a bad wife.
Verhangen, Hunge, or Strangled with rope.
een verhangings, A Hanging, or a Strangling.
Verhangen, *ofte vergangen*, To Pay the debt or the Right of a Collidge.
Verhangen, To Frequent, or to Haſte.
Verhangen, To Harden, or to Obdure.
Verhangen, To Hate, or to Envie or Bate malice.
Verhangen, *ofte verhangen*, To be Scorch'd with heate.
Verhangen, To Tie, to Pinne, or to Fixe.
Verhangen, To Domineere. *Siet Hinſinghen*.
Verhangen, *Verbinden*, To Prohibit, or forbid.
Verhangen, *ofte verhangen*, To Heate, or to Caſe himſelfe with going or coming.
Verhangen, To Exalt, to Exhale, to Raiſe, or to Advance, or to Elevate.
Verhangen by Leen, To Raiſe the Feife.
hem ſelven Verhangen, To Exalt, or to Raiſe himſelfe.
een new Verhangen, To Exalt, to Raiſe, or to Advance to honour.
Verhangen, Exalted, Elevated, Exalted, R'ed, or Lifted up.
een Verhangen beelde, A Raiſed up Image.

VER

Verhangen in de Lecht, Elevated up into the Aire.
Verhangen aerde tuſſchen twee Varen, High ridges betweene two Furrowes.
een Verhangen, An Exalter, a Lifter up, an Elevator, or a Raiſer up.
een Verhangings, An Exaltation, a Lifting up, an Elevation, or a Raiſing up.
een Verhangings van Leen, *ofte Renten*, A Raiſing of Feits or Rents.
Verhangen, To Amend. *Siet Verbeteren*.
Verhangen, To Conceale, or Hold ones peace.
Verhangen, To Vaunt, or to Palle.
in Verhangen des mondts, The Pallate of the mouth.
Verhangen, To Hide ſecretly.
Verhangen, *ofte Ghehangen*, To Suffer, or to Permit.
Verhangen, To Harden.
Verhangen met ſteel, To Point or Harden with ſteel.
Verhangen, Hardned.
Verhangen worden, To Be or to Waxe hard.
Verhangen den arbedyt, Hardned in labour.
Verhangen met ſteel, Steele'd, or Hardned with ſteel.
Verhangen, *ofte verhangings*, Harneſſe, or Hardning.
Verhangen, *verhangen*, *ofte verhangen*, To Enlarge, or to Enlarge.
Verhangen, Raiſed worke.
Verhangen, To Rejoyce.
Verhangen, *ofte verhangen*, To Raiſe the Feife.
Verhangen, To Require, or to Demand.
Verhangen, To Heale ſtockings.
Verhangen, To Hinder, or to Let.
Verhangen, To Heate, or to Chafe.
Verhangen, Heated, or Chafed.
Verhangen, A Heating, or a Chaffing.
Verhangen, Heat, or Fervencie.
Verhangen, To Preſerve, to Keepe, or to Protect.
een Verhangings, A Preſervation, or a Kee- ping.
Verhangen, To Spend his money in, *in* ho- ning.
Verhangen, Secret, or Kept cloſe.
een Verhangen, A Secret thing, or a Mi- ſerie.

VER

Verhangen, Secretly, or Miſtically.
Verhangen, To Faſhish, or to Starve with Hunger.
een ſtadt Verhangen, To Faſhish a towne.
Verhangen, Faſhish.
ſiet Verhangen, Much Faſhish, or as Hungrie as a Wolfe.
een Verhangings, A Faſhishing, or a Starving for Hunger.
Verhangen, To Heighten, to Raiſe, or to Augment.
Verhangen, Heightned, or Raiſed.
een Verhangen in den W's ruyt, A Raiſer of the price at a Sale of goods or wares.
een Verhangings, or *ofte verhangings*, A Heightning, or a Raiſing of the price.
een Verhangings in een W's ruyt, A Raiſing the price in an Auction.
Verhangen, To Favour, or to Deceive.
Verhangen, To Heare, to Harken, or to Liſten.
ſemande beide Verhangen, To Heare ones prayer.
Verhangen, Heard, or Harkned to.
Verhangen zyn, To be Heard, or Give audience.
een Verhangen, A Hearer, or an Auditor.
een Verhangen, A Hearing, or a Harking to.
Verhangen, Obedient, or Dutifull.
Verhangen, To Be, or to Waxe proud.
Verhangen, *ofte verhangen*, Growing proud.
een Verhangen, A Growing proud.
Verhangen, To Hope for, or to Expect.
Verhangen, To Keepe, or to Detraice.
Verhangen, To Cut, to Lop, or to Hew.
Verhangen, To Put into Diſ-order, Confuſion, or to Turne things topsie-turvie.
nijs dingens zyn al Verhangen, My things are all out of Order, and in Confuſion.
een Verhangen, A Diſ-order, or a Confuſion.
Verhangen, To Call hay in-re and there.
Verhangen, To Hire, or to Let.
het huys is Verhangen, The houſe is Hired or Let our.
een Verhangings, A Hiring, or a Letting out.
Verhangen, To Remove houſe, to Diſ-lodge, or to Flect from one houſe to an other.
Verhangen, Removed, or Diſ-lodged.
een Verhangings, A Removing of houſe, a Flecting, or a Diſ-lodging.

VER

Vejagen, To Chase, Drive, or Hunt away.
Verjuren, To Grow aged, or Strocken in years, or, to Be ancient.
Verjaren, To Return in the space of a year.
Verjorten, To Differ till a year's end.
Verjaren ende verdagen, To Be a year and a day old.
en verjaringen, A Prescription of time, or above 2 years.
Verjaren, The year's Pass.
Verjagenen, To Meet, or to Encounter.
Verjagen, To Fit, or to Rank in order.
Verjyden, To Empire, to Avoid, or Evacuate.
Verjyfen, *ofte verjyfen*, To Congeale, or to Freeze.
Verjyfen, To Rejoyce, or to Be glad.
Verjagen, *ofte verjygen warden*, To Wake or to Grow young.
Verjagen, Growne young.
en verjagende, A growing young againe.
Verjamen, To Grant, or to Favour.
Verjars, Schirpe, Tart, or Verjus.
Verjars bjen, Verjus or Sowre grapes.
Verjarsfam, To Caltate.
Verjaren, To Play at tables.
en Verjars-bord, A Paire of Tables.
en Verjars-fid, A Game of Tables, so called.
Verjaren, To Converse, to Frequent, or to Hunt.
Verjaren, To Turne up side downe, to Pervert, or to Change.
de blinde verjaren, To Turne ones eyes.
de blinde fchap in droefden verjaren, To Turne joy into grief, or, to Sadness.
hen recht verjaren, To Pervert Justice.
en Verjarder, A Pervertter, or a Pervertise man.
en Verjarder des rechts, A Pervertter of Justice.
en verjaringen, A Pervertting, a Turning up side downe, a Changing, a Converting, or a Frequenting.
en verjaringen der dinghen, A Change, a Mutation, or an Alteration of things.
Verjardelick, Pervertly, or Backwards.
Verjaren, Perverted, Converted, Turned, Timed topick-turvie, or backwards.

VER

en Verkeret manfch, A pervertte or wicked man.
Verkeren de redenen, Pervertte reasons.
Verkerde woorden, Pervertte words.
Verkerenbyd, Pervertite, or Malignitie.
Verkeren-buizen, To Mend kettles or caldrons.
Verkeren, To Change the kittle or bottom.
Verkerfen, To Choose, or to Elect.
Verkerken, *ofte fjen kans verkerken*, He hath now Looked after his profit, or, to Neglect his opportunity.
Verkerken, To Shaver far colde.
Verkerdighfchen, To Waxe or Broome childifh.
Verkerdighden, To Scatter or Difperfe, to Trouble, or Confound.
Verkeren, To Complaine, or to Bemoane.
Siet Verkeren.
Verkerpen, To Prate, to Babble, or Teftise.
Verkeren om, To Declare, or to Expound.
het gelyck Verkeren, To Clear one's fight.
Verkerden, To Change ones cloaths orties.
Verkerken, *ofte verkerken*, To Sinner or Quake with colde.
Verkerken, To Diminish, or to Lessen.
Verkerken, To Extrape, or to Spout out the fetters of another.
en Verkercker, A Pervertter, or an Informer.
Verkerken, To Take courage and boldnes, or to Devise or Prevent by craft.
Verkerken, To Serve as a boy, or a Servant.
Verkerken, To Tyve, or to Bind one's.
Verkerken, To Coolen, or to coole ones courage.
en Verkerken, A Cooling-veffel.
Verkerkende krancken, Cooling herbes.
Verkerke, *ofte verkerken*, Sound.
Verkerke, To Concoct, or to Difpell.
Verkerkenen, To Recite, or to Explaine.
Verkerkenen, To Be Stulle with colde.
Verkerkenen, To Set awry, to Wred, side, or to Obstruct.
Verkerken, Obstructed, or Stopped.
Verkerkenen in de blafe, Stopped in the bladder with thick Urine.
en Verkerkende blafe, A Stopped bladder, or a Difficultie of Urine.
Verkerkenen, *ofte verkerken*, To Declare, to Preach, to Publish, or to Difperfe.
Verkerpen, To Sell, or to Make faile.
en Verkerp, A Selling, or a Making faile.

Verkerp

VER

Verkerpwech, Eaſie to be Sould.
Verkerpwech, Sellable, or Vendible.
en Verkerper, A Seller.
Verkerpen, To Overlay, or to Cover with Copper.
Verkerpen, Overlayd with Copper.
Verkerpen, *ofte verkerpen*, Cauſe, Select, or Exquisite.
Verkerpen-mandigh, Loſt-munday, or Play-munday for Trades-men.
Verkerpen, To Make trails, or to Couſt.
Verkerpen, To Shew, to Abſcure, or to Abbreviate.
Verker, Shortned, Abridged, or Abbreviated.
Verker, Loſſe, Damage, or Detriment.
Verker don, To Doe loſſe, Damage, or Intereſt.
Verker warden, To be Shortned or Abbreviated, or to Doe loſſe, or Damage.
en Verkerings, A Shortning, an Abridgement, an Abbreviating, or a Damaging.
Verkeren, To Growe colde, or to Grow chill.
Verkerke, *ofte verkeren*, Growne colde.
Verkerdebyde, C ſidneſſe, or Chilleſſe.
Verkerden, To Force, Vitalize, or to Reviv.
Verkerken, To Weaken, to Eweckle, or to Debilitate.
Verkeren, Gotten, Obtained, or Acquired.
Verkeren, To Get, to Obtaine, or Acquire.
Verkeren, To be Peculant, Simile, or Wanton.
Verkerpen, To Shrike, or to Growe narrow.
Verkeren, To Quash or to Break.
Verkerpen, To Crooke, or to may Crooked.
Verkerpen, Shrunck, or Straightened.
Verkerpen, To Gutturize, to Exte too much, or to Fill ones gorge or gut.
Verkerpen, To Difperfe by creeping away.
Verker don, To Declare, or Announce.
Verkeren, To Devise by alluſements.
Verkeren, To Overlay, or to Lade too much.
Verkeren, To Ly an Ambuſh.
Verkeren, To Grow, or to Become ground out of water.
en Verkergh, A Lounging.
Verkergh, Siet *Verkerghen* & *bla*.
na fje Lande Verkerghen, To Long after his countrie.

VER

ick hebbe groot Verkerghen om te fien, I have a great Deſire to ſee.
ick verkerghen om te fien, I have Longed to ſee you.
en verkerghen, I Longed, or I have a great deſire.
en verkerghen, A Lounging, or an uncauſe Expeſtation.
en verkerghen, A Lounging, or a great deſire.
Verkerghen, *ofte Longd waken*, To Prorogue, or Diſſer.
Verkerpen, To Patch, or to Bitch.
Verkerpen, To Overlay, or to Overcharge.
Verkeren, To Leave, to Forſake, to Abandon, or to Reſign.
Verkeren, Left, Forſaken, or Abandoned.
de daghe verkeren, To Forſake vertue.
van alle dage verkeren, To ſolite or all his ſpe.
ſijn lande verkeren, To Forſake his countrie.
ſijn wyf verkeren, To Forſake, or to Abandon his wife.
yt alle verkeren actien, To Commit a thing as Loſt.
Verkeren kibbende alle dinghen, Having Forſaken all things, or Left all things.
en Verkeren, A woman Forſaken or Abandoned.
en verkering, A Leaving, a Forſaking, an Abandoning, or a Reſigning.
een Verkeren op ymandes beſtegen, To Truſt, or to Relye upon any ones promiſe.
ick verkeren my op u, I truſt upon you.
een verkerende op yemand, Truſting himſelfe upon one.
en Verker, *ofte Sloofe*, A Flood-gate, or a Sluice.
het Verker van een Rivier, The Turning or the Winding of a River, or a B-oak.
en Verker ofte Slogh der weggen, A Penne or a Coupe for fowles.
Verkeren, *ofte de oyle of glazen*, To Drawe oyle from the ſee.
Verkeren den wijn, To Clarify wine.
Verkeren, *ofte Lutte waken*, To Make lute-warm; or to Be neither hot nor cold.
Verkeren, Growne Luke-warme.
en verkering, A Luke-warmeſſe.
Verkeren ruk verkerpen, To Wall and Speed himſelfe in drunkenneſſe and gluttonie.

M m

Verke

VER

Verlecken, To Grove Licourish, or Daintie-mouthed.
zijn geld Verlecken, To Spend ones money in Licourishnesse or Dainties.
Verlecken, Growne Licourish, or Daintie.
Verlecken an de broeckheit, Growne Licourish with daintie morsels.
een Verleckerige, A growning Licourish, or Daintie toothed.
Verleiden, Past, or Preterit.
Verleiden, To Set free, to Release, to be Idle or Vacant, or to Dispatch.
Verleiden, Dispatched, Set free, or growne Idle.
Verleiden, ofte verlam, To Loath, to Abhorre, or Detest.
Verleedt, Loathed, or Abhorred.
de spijse Verleedt my, This meate Loatheth mee, or this meate goes against my Stomack.
een Verleetinge, A Loathing or an Abhorring.
Verlegen, To Abuse, to Humble, or Call downe ones selfe.
het water Verleght, The water Falls.
Verleicken, *Leilich* maeken ofte worden, To make Foule, or to Become filthy.
Verleicken, Fouled, or Made filthy.
Verleuen. See *Verleiden*.
Verleuen, To Grant, or to Give.
Godt Verleuen u, God Grant you.
Godt verleuen het al, God Giveth all things.
Verleuen my dat, Grant me that.
Verleuen, Granted, or Given.
Verleuende dingen, Things Granted.
een Verleuer, A Grantee, or a Giver.
een Verleueninge, A Granting, or a Giving.
Verleuen, To Teach otherwise.
Verleuen, To Acquire, to Make perfect, or to be Able to beare the cost and charge.
Verleuen, Importunate, Tedious, Troublesome, or Un-easie.
Verleuen met kladen, Over-burdened with cloathes.
Verleuen ofte overleuen Marffe, Old Wares that are warme cut.
een Verleuen Ey, An Old egge laid long agoe.
Verleuen hant reuts, Old rubbish, or House-hold stuffe.

VER

Verleuen van gelde, To Be Without money.
Verleuen schelden, Old debes.
Verleuen wyn, Stale or Sowre wine.
Verleuen, To Remove a Campe.
Verleuen, To Disbourse, or to Lay out.
voor yemands gelde Verleuen, To Disbourse or Lay out money for one.
Verlegh my een Kroon, Disbourse, or Lay out a Crowne for mee.
Verlegh, Disboursed, or Laid out.
een Verlegher, *ofte verwichter*, A Disbourser, or a Layer out of money.
een Verleghinge, *ofte verleggh van gelde*, A Disbouring, or a Laying out of money.
Verlegh weder gheuen, To Give againe that which was Disboursed, or Laid out.
Verleghen, To Lay in an other place, or to Remove.
Verleghen een sude kledt, To Turne an old garment, or a face.
Verlegh, Removed to an other place.
een Verleghinge, A Removing, or a Laying in an other place.
Verleghen, To Delay. See *Wt-stellen*.
Verleghen, To Doep, or to Difill.
Verleunden, To Defame, or to Blame.
Verleuenen, To Maime, or to Cutt off.
Verleuenen, To Lengthen, or to Prolonge.
Verleuenen het leuen, To Prolonge ones life.
Verleuen enigh kledt, To Lengthen garment.
Verleuht, Lengthened, or Prolonged.
een Verleuener, A Prolonger.
een Verleueninge, A Prolongereffe.
een Verleueninge, A Lengthing, a Prolonging, or a Prolongation.
Verleuen, To Read over againe.
Verleuen, To Chuse, Cull, or Pick en.
Verleuen goeds, Refuse ware or goods.
Verleueuen, To Extinguish, or to Put out.
Verleuen, To Hinder, to Let, or to Empeach.
Verleuden, To Mis-lead, or to Seduce.
Verleudt, Mis-lead, or Seduced.
een Verleuder, A Mis-leader, or a Seducer.
een Verleueninge, A Mis-leading, or a Seducing.
Verleuenen, To Enlighten, or to Illuminate.
Verleuenen, To Lighten, or to Este.

yemacht

VER

verandit Ieshu Verlicken, To Bate one of his burden.
Verlicke, Eased, or Lightned.
Verlicke van siecke, Eased of sickness.
in Verlickinge, An Easing or a Lightning.
Verlicken, To Lighten, to Clear, or to Bursen. Siet *Af-jeten*.
Verlijden, To Loose.
in gheicht Verlijden, To Loose ones sight.
en den wegen Verlijden, To Loose out of sight.
den tijt Verlijden, To Loose time.
en Verlijfer, A Looser.
Verlijdinge, ofte *Verlicke*, Loose.
Verloren, Lost, or Forborne.
Verloren arbeidt, Lost labour.
Verloren arbeidt doen, To Loose ones labour, or, to Worke to no purpose.
en zijn Verloren, We are Lost or Undone.
Verloren, To Fall in Love, or, to be Enamoured.
Verloft, False in Love, or Enamoured.
Verloffen, To Lay aside, or, to Change place.
Verloffen, To Hide, or to Keepe cloie.
Verloffen, To Fade, or to Languish, to Pine away, or to Wither.
Verloffen een kindelken, To Stiffe or to Overly a Babe in a bed.
Verloffen, To Liken, or to Compare to.
Verloffen, To Confesse, or to Acknowledge.
Verloffen, Confessed, or Acknowledged.
Verloffen, Overlijden, ofte *Sterven*, To Deceasse, to Depart, or to Dye.
Verloffen, Siet *Verloffen*.
Verlosten, To Aire.
Verlosten de boom, To Loppe off superfluous boughes or branches.
Verlosten, To Allure, or to Entice.
Verloft, ofte *Oorlof*, Leave, Consent, or Permission.
Verloft geven, To give Leave or Passport.
en Verloft-brief, A Passport.
Verloren beert, The Manger in a Stable.
Verloren, To Denie, to Forsake, or to Refuse.
en verloochent mensck, An Apostate, or he that Revolteth, or Falleth away from the true Religion.
Verloep, A Course, a Running, or a Waining,

VER

but Verloep van de Maen, The Course or the Waine of the Moone.
but Verloep des Jaers, The Revolution or Running about of the yeare.
but Verloep der Routen, The Arrerages of Rents.
Verloopen, To Runne, Fly, or Passe away.
den tijt Verloopen, The time Pasteth away.
Verloopen Fall-dagen, Moveable Feasts.
en verloopen koeck, A Runn-away kvaet.
en verloopen mensck, A Fugitive servant.
en verloopen mensck, A Runnagate, or a Fugitive man.
Verloeden, To Cover with Lead.
Verloeden Potten, Leaded Pots of earth.
Verloren gaan, To Perish, or to be Cast away.
Verloffen, To Deliver, to Redeeme, or to Redeale.
gevangenen Verloffen, To Ransome, or to Redeale prisoners.
Verloft, Delivered, Redeemed, or Released.
en Verlosser, A Deliverer, or a Redeemer.
Verlofinge, Deliverance, Redemption, a Redealing, or a setting at Liberty.
Verloten, To Cast lots.
Verloten, To Loose by lot.
Verloven, To Overprice, or to Overrate.
Verloven, To Promise, or to Vowe.
sijn dochter verloven, To Promise his daughter.
Verloft, Promised, or Vowed.
ick hebbe dat Verloft, I have Vowed that, I have Promised that.
en Verlovinge, A Promise, a Promising, or a Vowing.
Verloven, Siet *Verloven*.
Verloven gods te doen, To Swear to doe noe good.
Verloven, To Denie, or to Forbid.
Verloven, To Lay with Lead.
Verlochten, To Aire, or to Lay an aiting.
Verlochten, Aired.
en Verlochter, An Aired.
en Verlochtige, An Aiting.
Verloftigen, To Delight, to Recreate, or to Solace.
Verloftigen, Delight, Recreated, or Solaced.
en Verloftige, A Delectation, a Delighting, a Recreation, or a Solacing.

VER

Versufliglick, Delightfully, Pleasantly, or with Recreation.
Versuyerden, To Growe stothfull, or Laxie.
 Ick *Versuach*, I Am able.
Versuagren, To Growe or Waxe leane.
Versuagren, Growe leane.
een Versuagringe, A Growing leane.
Versuaken, To Recreate, or, to Be merrie.
Versuiken, Siet *versuuten*.
Versuiken, Siet *Hermelken*.
Versuulden, To Blame, or to Censure.
Versuuten, To Colour over againe. Siet *Verschilderen*.
Versuuten, To Admonish, to Exhort, or to Waite.
Versuuten, Admonished, Exhorted, or Warned.
een Versuuter, *ofte versuuterder*, An Admonisher, an Exhorter, or a Warner.
een Versuwinge, *ofte een versuwin*, An Admonishing, an Exhortation, or a Warning.
Versuuten, To Speake, or to Make mention of some thing, or to Rehearse.
see de Scrijftur Versuuten, As the Scripture or Writings Mention.
meeds daer gae Versuuten met of, Make noe more Mention thereof. or Speake noe more of it.
Versuuten, Mentioned, Rehearsed, or Related.
aan Versuuter, A Mentioner, a Reciter, a Rehearser, or a Relator.
een versuuten, *ofte versuwinge*, A Mention, a Mentioning, a Reciting, a Rehearsing, or a Relation.
een versuuten-stucken, A Memoriall, a Signe or Token of things past.
Versuwinge van een Koorsje, A Grudging of an Ague.
Versuwingen, To Change, or to Truck.
Versuwingen, To Overcome, to Overmaster, or to Vanquish.
Versuuten, *alt, by is Versuuten*, He hath found his Master, or, he is Overmastered.
Versuuten, To Marrie a Man, or a Husband.
Versuuten, *ofte Versuuten maken*, To Make Famous or Renowned.
Versuuten, Made Famous, or Renowned.

VER

seu Vermact, Very Famous, or much Renowned.
een Vermaerde Stadt, A Famous City, or a City of great Renowne, and much Renowned.
een Vermaerder, A Spreader of Fame and Renowne.
een Vermaer-makinge, A Divulging of Fame.
Vermacht, Famed, Fame and Renowne.
Vermaken, To Bleemish, to Blurre, or to Spoile.
Vermaketen, Siet *Bonseljen*.
Vermaketen, *ofte vermaken*, To Augment, to Encrease, or to Multiply.
Vermaketen van volck, To Populate, or to Multiply in people.
Vermaketen, Augmented, Encreased, or Multiplied.
Vermakende, Augmenting, Encreasing, or Multiplying.
een vermakende des lichaems, A Growing of the body.
een vermakende der wateren, An Encreasing or a Waxing of waters.
Vermakeren, Siet *Vermaken*.
Vermakeren, To Overmaster.
Vermakeren, *alt, eenige wonden vermaken*, To Cure, to Dresse, or to Heale a wound.
Vermakeren, Cured, Dressed, or Healed.
de wonden is Vermakeren, The Wound is Cured, Dressed, or Healed.
een vermakende, A Curing, a Dressing, or a Healing of a wound.
Vermakten, Siet *Vermaken*.
Vermakten, *ofte vel Maluen worden*, To Be full of Miggots, Vermits, or Wormes.
Vermakten Kasse, Cheefe full of Miggots.
Vermakten, To Mingle or to Mixe.
Vermakten, *ofte Vermaktingfuldigen*, To Augment, to Encrease, or to Multiply.
Vermakten, *ofte vermakten*, To Stay, to Tarry, or, to Make a Demourre.
Vermak, *ofte vermaken*, Bold, or Presumptuous.
Vermak, To Be Bold, Presumptuous, or Rash.
Vermak, To Boast, or to Vaunt.
Vermaken, To Fetch greene Boughs to lay upon May-poles the first day of May.
een Vermakende, A Maying, or a Recreation under the greene Boughs in May.

Vermak

VER

Vermaken, To Cogitate, to Conjecture, to Meane, to Suppose, or to Thinke.
Vermaken, Conjectured, Meane, Supposed, or Thought on.
Vermakende, To Mediate, or to make meazes.
Vermaken, To Hire, or set to Hire.
Vermakden, To Avoide, to Eschewe, or to Shunne.
Vermakten, Vermillion, a colour.
Vermakten, To Paint with Vermillion.
Vermakten, To be Lame, to Limp, or to Halme.
Vermakten, Lamed, or Maimed.
een vermakende, A Laming, or a Maiming.
Vermakten, To Diminish, or to Lessen.
Vermakten, To Appeale, to Pacifie, or to Reconcile.
een vermakende, *ofte vermakt*, A Pacifying, or a Reconciling.
Vermakten, To Mingle. Siet *vermengen*.
Vermakten, To Wash. Siet *verwischen*.
Vermakten, *ofte Vermakten*, To Be suspicious, or, to Distrust.
dat op te Vermakden is, It is to be Suspected there-upon.
een goede vermakten, A bad Suspicion.
Vermakten, Distrusted, or Suspected.
men vermakden op mijn, Men are Suspicious of mee.
Vermakende, Distrusting, or Suspecting.
Vermakende, Distrusted, or Suspected.
Vermakende, Distrust, or Suspicion.
Vermakten het water, To Muddle or to Trouble the water.
Vermakten, *Vermakden*, *ofte Mude maken*, To Fatigue, to Tire, to Toile, or to Wearie.
ken sijnse vermakten met arbeiden, To Overwearie him-selfe with labour.
in den niet vermakten en kan, That cannot be Tired or Wearied, or Infatigable.
Vermakten, *ofte Mude gemaect*, Fatigued, Tired, or Wearied.
Vermakten van gae, Tired or Wearied with going.
Vermakten, Fatigation, Tirednesse, or Weariednesse.
Vermakten, That Can, or May, or to be Able.
Vermakten, Might, Power, or Puissance.

VER

Vermogen, To Beare, or to Endure.
Vermogen, *ofte Vermogen*, To Be worm-eaten.
Vermogen, *ofte Vermogen*, Eaten with Miggots or Wormes.
Vermogenboeren, To take Orphans into Tuillage, Wardship, or Guardianship.
Vermogenboeren, To be under Tuillage or Wardship.
Vermogen, To Disguise, to Maske, or to Weare Vizards, or to Momme.
Vermogen, Disguised, Masked, or Mommed.
een vermogen, A Disguiser, a Masker, or a Mommer.
een vermogening, A Disguising, a Masking, a Momming, or a Putting on of Vizards.
Vermogen, To Keepe Close or Secret, to Conceale, or to Hushe.
Vermogen, To Declare, or to Rehearse.
het Vermogen, The Declaration, or Narration.
loest mijn vermogen, Harke to my Declaration.
Vermogen, To Kill, or to Murder.
Vermogen, To Make Soit, to Mollifie, to Sapple, or to Tender.
ken Vermogen, *ofte Mude worden*, To Soften him, or, to Waxe Soft or Tender.
Vermogen, Mollified, Softened, or Made Tender.
een Vermogening, A Mollifying, or a Softning.
Vermogen, To Be Mollie or Mollie.
Vermogen, To Be Mollie.
Vermogen, To Growe Muffie or Mouldie.
Vermogen, Mouldie, Mouldie, or Rancidnesse.
Vermogen, To Be Blinde or Infamed with love.
Vermogen, To Be Distainefull, Scorefull, or Spiritfull, or, to Make Mocks, and Moees as children doe.
Vermogen sijn eten, To Disdaine meate, or, Not to Eate for spite.
Vermogen, To Lie all night abroad, or, to Passe away the night.
een Vermogening, A Lying out all night, or a Passing of the night.
Vermogen, To Endamage, or to Hurt.

M in 4

Vera.

VER

Vernaderen, To Approach, or to Draw neere.
Vernaderen den koop, To Challenge the sale.
Vernaderinge, The Right of preference.
Vernagelen, To Nail, or, to Prick with a Nail.
In Gesicht Vernagelen, To Nail up the touch-holes of Ordnance.
een paard Vernagelen, To Prick a Horse's foot with a Nail.
Vernagelen, Nailed up.
een Vernagelt Paerd, A Prick'd Horse.
Vernamen, To Renounce. Siet *Hervamen*.
Vernamen, Renowned.
een Vernamen man, A Renowned man, or a man well knowne for his Worth.
een Vernamde vrouwe, A Renowned woman.
Vernamdeyt, Renownedorie, or Fame.
de Vernamste, *este Vernamste*, The Renownedst, the Chiefest, or the Principall.
een Vernaminge, A Renouncing.
Vernayen, To Sowe againe. Siet *Hervayen*.
al sijn garen Vernayen, To Sowe up all his thread.
Vernayen, Sowne up all againe.
Vernederen, To Humble, or, to Waxe lowly.
hem-selven Vernederen, To Humble him-selie.
Vernedert, Humbled, Abased, or Made lowe.
een vernederde, An Humble or a Lowlie man.
Vernederinge, *este vernedersheid*, Humiliation, Lowliness, or Abasement.
de vernederinge der genodigt, The Humiliation of the munde or a cooling of ones courage.
de vernederinge der stemme, The Falling of the voice.
Vernemen, To Enquire. Siet *Onderforschen*.
Vernemachtigh, Curious of Enquiring, or of Asking.
Vernepen, Saving, Scarce in expences, Niggardlinesse, Neere, or Thriflie.
Verneplick, Savingly, Scarcely, Niggardly, or Spargingly.
Vernepelen, To Tye up ones brich or points.
Vernepelen, To Change Neft, or, to Drive out of the Neft.
Vernepelen, Driven out of the Neft.
een vernepelinge, A Changing of the Neft, or a Driving out of the Neft.
Vernestelen, To Neutle, or to Disple.

VER

Vernestelen, Withered, Aged, or Wrinkled.
een vernestelt mancken, A wrinkled dwarfie.
een vernestelt vooft, A Wrinkled Fore-head.
Vernisten, To Confume; to Destroy, to Ruinate, or to Spoile.
Vernist, Confum'd, Destroy'd, or Annihilated.
Vernist van wilde Dieren, Devoured by wilde Beests.
een vernistige, A Confuming, a Devouring, a Destroying, or a Spoiling.
Vernistlick, That may be Destroy'd, Annihilated, or Spoiled.
Vernisten, *este vernistigen*, To Annihilate, or to Bring to nought.
Vernisvaten, To Innovate, to Refresh, to Renewe, or to Repair.
de memorie Vernisvaten, To Refresh or to Put againe into ones memorie.
Vernisvaten, Renewed, Made new, or Repaired.
Vernisvaten, *este vernisvaten*, Renewing or Repairing.
Vernisvaticke, That may be Renewed or Repeated, or Renewable.
een Vernisvater, An Innovator, or a Renewer.
een vernisvatinge, A Renewing, a Renovating, or a Repairing.
Vernisven, To Lessen, or to Make small Account off.
Vernis, *este Vernisfch*, Varnish.
Vernissen, *este met Vernis stricken*, To Varnish, to Varnish over, or to Burnish.
een Vernissinge, A Varnishing, or a Polishing.
Vernissen, To Content, or to Satisfie.
Vernissen, To Vex, or to Quell.
Vernisvaten, To Be sober, or Falling.
Vernisvaten, Growne sober, or Temperate.
Vernisvatinge, Sobriety, or Falling.
Vernisven, To Be Courant or Satisfied.
Vernis, Ingenious, or Wittie.
Vernisvaticke, Ingeniously, or Witley.
Vernisvaten, To Oblidge. Siet *Vernisvaten*.
Vernisvaten, To growe Old, Ancient, or Aged.
Vernisvaten, To Be negligent, or Guilelie.
Vernisvaten, To Pawne, or to Mortgage.

VER

Verongelycken, To Wrong, or to Doe injurie.
Verongelyck, Wronged, or Injured.
averongelyckinge, A Wronging, or an Injuring.
Verongelycken, To Degenerate, or to be Ignoble.
Verongelycken, To Doe wrong, or Injurie.
Verongelycken, To Pollute, to Become uncleane, or to Contaminate.
Verongelycken, To be Busy, or not Idle, or to be Occupied.
Verongelycken, A begin Busy, or an Employing of ones time.
Verongelycken, To Aske a thing without shame, or to Demand with boldnesse.
Verongelycken, To Excuse.
Verongelycken, To Weake, or to make Feeble.
Verongelycken, To Disdain, or to Scorne.
Verongelycken, To Condemne, or Adjudge.
Verongelycken, Contemned, or Judged.
Verongelycken, A Judging, or a Condemning.
Verongelycken, To Forbeare from eating too much or too often of one sort of meate.
Verongelycken, To Cause, or to Give occasion.
Verongelycken, Caused, or Occasioned.
Verongelycken, A Causing, an Occasioning, or Occasion.
Verongelycken, To Humble or Abuse ones selfe.
Verordnen, To Ordaine, or to Appoint.
Verordnen, *oudt maken*, *este oudt worden*, To Be or to Waxe old, aged, or ancient.
Verordnen, A Growing old, or aged.
Verordnen, To Conquer, to Vanquish, or Overcome.
Verordnen, Conquered, Vanquished, or Overcome.
ik hebbe niet Verordnen, I have Achieved nothing, or, I have Got nothing.
Verordnen, An Achieving, a Conquering, or a Vanquishing.
Verordnen, To Farme, Rent, or Let out.
Verordnen, Farmed, Rented, or Let out.
Verordnen, A Farmer, or a Letter out.
Verordnen, A Farming, a Renting, or a Letting out by lease.

VER

Verpallen, To Set or Make bounds or limits.
Verpallen, Bounded, Butred, or Limited.
een Verpallen, A Bounding, or a Limiting.
Verpallen, To Pawne, or to Gage.
Verpallen, To Paire, or to Couple.
Verpallen, To Fit, to Truck, or to Change.
Verpallen, To Unhit, or, not to Come in Fit time.
Verpallen, Missed the Fit time or Opportunitie.
Verpallen, To Bepitch, or Soile with pitch.
Verpallen, To Pickle, or to Lay in brine.
Verpallen, To Press, or to Suppress.
Verpallen, Pressed, or Oppressed.
Verpallen, Pressure or Oppression.
Verpallen, To Siane, to Offend, or to De-linquisse.
Verpallen, To Reconcile, or to Appese.
Verpallen, To Pickle, or to Strike on the bill.
by en sel hem niet laten Verpallen, Hee will Defend himselfe well, or hee will not suffer himselfe to be Affronted.
Verpallen, To Displace, or to Change place.
Verpallen, Displaced, or Put out of place.
een Verpallen, A Displacing.
Verpallen, To Transplant.
Verpallen, To Lay with planks or boards.
Verpallen, To Oblidge, or to Binde.
Verpallen, *este verpallen*, To Trample, or to Dash under foot.
Verpallen, Trampled, or Trod under foot.
een Verpallen, A Trampling, or a Treading under foot.
Verpallen, To Binde. Siet *Vernisvaten*.
Verpallen, To Growe rude. Siet *But este Plomp maken*.
Verpallen, To Reprove, or to Mis-praise.
Verpallen, To Waite, or Attend.
Verpallen, To Pause, or to Take breath.
een Verpallen, A Pausing, or a Taking breath.
Verpallen, To Move, or to Stirre up to great labour or toill.
Verpallen. Siet *Verpallen*.
Verpallen, To Gainely by prating.
Verpallen, To Be Invidious, or merrie.
Verpallen, To Be fallen.

VER

Verquackelen, ofte verquacken, To Be a Spend-thrift, or to Wast his goods.
Verquaden, To Growe, or to Waxe worse.
Verquanselen, To Change one thing for an other, to Batter, or to Cope.
Verquicken, ofte verquickenen, To Refresh, to Recreate, or to Solace.
Verquisten, To Waste, or to Mis-spend.
Verraden, To Betray, or to Use treacherie.
Verraden, Betrayed.
een Verrader, A Betrayer, or a Treacherous Person.
Verradary, verraderige, ofte verrads, Treacherie, Treason, or a Betraying.
Verradlick, ofte door verradtyc, Treacherously, or through Treacherie or Treason.
Verradlick on-bruyten, To Kill, Slay, or Murder by Treacherie or Treason.
Verressen, To Hasten, to Make speed, to Take napping or un-awares, or Prevented.
ten verressinge, A Hastening, a Making speed, a Taking one at un-awares, or a Preventing.
Verresien, ofte in duynen vassen, To Dissolve, or to Fall in peeces.
Verraetsenten, To Runfome, or Redeeme.
Verre, Farre, Farre off, or Remote.
van Verre, From Farre.
Verre van hier, Farre from hence.
in Verre landen, In Farre or Remote countries.
In Verre ? How Farre ?
Verre souden, To Send a Farre off.
Verre-ghede, Farre, or Clear-fighted.
soo Verre ghy, If so Be, or, in Case that.
soo Verre als het mogelijk is, So Farre as is possible for you.
een Verre weg, A Farre way off.
Verre-achighe, Some-what Farre or Remote.
een Verre-achighe weg, A Farre or a Long way.
Verder, Farther.
Verst, Furdeth.
Verstyd, Fartennesse.
Verrichten, To Renew, to Reforme, to Restore, to Repaire, or Amend.
Verrichten ofte verrichten, To Compose or

VER

Decide a controversie, a debate, or a suite in lawe, or to Doe a businesse.
Verstrecken, To Reach, to Stretch out, or to Extend.
Verstreck, ofte verstreckt, Reached, Stretched, or Extended.
ten Verstreckinge, A Reaching, or a Stretching out, or an Extension.
Verstrecken, To Winch, or to Put out of joynt.
Verstrecken, To Tell, or to Account.
Verraden, To Chope, Batter, or Exchange.
een Verreck, A Relation. Siet *Verbal*.
Verstrecken, To Stretch out as length, to Wren by force, to Extort, or to Put out of joynt.
de schuld Verstrecken, To Verifie or to Pose a debt clearly.
den pands Verstrecken, To Maintain that the mortgagee land may be Adjudged to him.
Verstreckt, Stretched, Extended, Extorted, or Dis-joynted.
Verstreckte leden, Members or limmes out of Joynt.
Verstreckt van schuld, Condemned in the debt.
Verstreckt ofte nyt-gewonnen gade, Goods Obtained in possession by Lawe, or Justice.
Versesjen, To Spend money in Travelling.
een Versesjinge van gade, A Spending of money in Travelling.
Versichien, To Dispatch. Siet *Versien*.
ten Versichinge, A Composing, a Deciding of differences, or a Dispatching of business.
ten Versier-gas, A Hole in the chimney. Siet *Mofier-gas*.
Versieken, To Enrich, or to Growe rich or wealthy.
Versiejen, To Rise, or to Rise up from the dead.
Versieging, Rising.
Versiejen, Rising, or Rose.
Versiejen van de doods, Rising, or Rose from the death.
ten Versieynisse, A Rising up, or a Resurrection.
Verrimpelen, To Wrinckle. Siet *Rimpelen*.

VER

Versackloofen, To Put in daunger by negligence or carelesse, or, to Be carelesse.
Versackloof, Endangered by carelesse.
Versaem, ofte versmaet, Renowned, or Famous.
Versaem, To Stirre, or to Remove.
Versaeten, To Rust. Siet *Resien*.
Versaepde, Wrinckled.
Versaepde appelen, Wrinckled apples.
Versaepde luyt, An old Wrinckled woman.
Versaeten, To Rott, to Putrifie, to Corrupt, or to Spoile.
Vers, Rotted, Putrified, or Corrupted.
Versaepde, Korroneesse, Pusification, or Corruption.
ten Versaepde, A Rotting.
Versaem, To Pull, or to Snatch by force.
ten Versaepde, A Pulling, or a Snatching by violence.
Versack, Pulled, or Snatched by force.
ten Versackinge der sinnen, An Extasie, a Ravishment of spirit, or a Trance.
Versaem, To Move, or to Stirre.
Versaem, To Waxe fat. Siet *Ruym*.
Versaepden, To Growe wrinckled.
Versaem, To Rise againe. Siet *Versaem*.
Vers ofte *vers*, Fresh or Newe.
In Vers, Very Fresh, or very Newe.
Vers ofte *vers*, Fresh or Newe cheefe.
of de Versche dade, At the Very instant when the derde was done.
Verscheit, Freshly, or Newlie.
Verscheit, Freshelle, or Newtelle.
Verschen, To Make moist, or to Besprinkle.
Versaem, To Effect, or to Doe a thing.
Verschaem, To Growe mustie.
Verschaemden wijn, Mustie or Dead wine, or that taste of the caske.
Verschaem, To Deceive by craft or subtiltie.
Verschaem de schaleken, To Catch the craftie by craftinesse.
Verschaem, Catche or Deceived by guile or craft.
ten Verschaeminge, A Deceiving by guile or by craft, or Willinesse.
Verschaem, To Doe by turne, or by course.
Verschaem, To Disspare, to Scatter or Dissperse.

VER

Verschaem, Turne by Turne, or one after another.
Verschaem, To Esact, or Oppresse by Taxation.
Verschaem, To Dazle, or to Blind the eyes.
Verschaem, To Give, or to Bestowe.
Verschaem, To Change shipping.
Verschaem, To Make or Create againe.
Verschaem, To Sharpen, or to Whet.
Verschaem, To Teare, or Rend in peeces.
Verschaem, To Teme, or Rent.
een Verschaem, A Tearing, a Rupture, or a Renting.
Verschaem, To Separate, to Sever, or Divide.
Verschaem ten dit leven, To Depart out of this life.
Verschaem, ofte verschaemigh, Diverse, or of Severall sorts or Kindes.
van Verschaem sinnen, Of Diverse, or of Severall mindes or opinions.
Verschaem-verwigh, Of Severall eyes, or of Diverse colours.
Verschaemdenbyde, Difference, or Diverstie.
Verschaemdelick, Differently, Diversly, or Severally.
Verschaem, To Send from one place to an other, to Order, or to Dispose.
Verschaem, Sent away, Ordered, or Disposed.
ten Verschaeminge, A Sending away, a Dispatching, or an Ordering.
Verschaem, To Lay out. Siet *Verleggen*.
Verschaem als sijn pijen, To Shoot away all his arrowes.
ten Verschaeminge, A Shooting.
Verschaem, To be Frightled. Siet *Verschaem*.
Verschaem, To Shine, or to Appare.
Verschaem, To End, to Fall due, or to Expire.
de betalinge Verschaem op &c. The paymente Falls due upon, &c.
Verschaem, Ended, Falne due, or Expired.
Verschaem, ofte verschaem, To Differ, to be Different, to Controvert, or to Dis-agree.
veel Verschaem, To Differ much, or to Dis-agree greatly.
het Verschaem, If Differeth, or, it Dis-agreeth.
dat Verschaem hem sel, That Differeth him much.
Verschaemde. Siet *Verschaemigh*.

VER

em Verschillende geluyt, A Dissimant sound.
Verschilt, Differed one from another.
em Verschilt, *ofte verschillinge*, A Difference, a Dis-agreeing, Discordance, or Dissension.
Verschimmelen, To Be or to Become mustie, mouldie, or ranke.
Verschimmelt, Growne Mustie or Mouldie.
Verschimmelhuyt, Multieesse, or Mouldiness.
Verschicken, To Turne or Throw over from one to another, or, to Hand from one to another.
Verschicken, Turned or Thrown over from one to another, as Handed.
em Verschickinge, A Turning, a Casting, or a Throwing from one to another.
Verschicken, To Shake, as upon a wigon.
Verschoonen, To Make faire, to Beautifie, or to Embellish.
Verschont, Made Faire, or Beautified.
em Verschooninge, A making Faire, a Beautifying, or an Embellishing.
Verschouwen, To Excuse, also to Spare. Siet *Onschuldigen*.
het em heeft my niet Verschouwen, It hath not Excused or Holpen mee.
em Verschoninge, An Excusing, or an Excusation.
Verschouden, To Scald, to Parch, or to Burne.
Verschoudt, Scalded, Parched, or Burnt.
em Verschouwinge, *ofte verschouwen*, A Scalding, a Parching, or a Burning.
Verschouwen, Abject, Dis-esteemed, or not Regarded.
em Verschouwen mensche, An Abject or Dis-esteemed man.
Verschuyten, Fled, or Run-away.
Verschrapen, To Waxe drye, or chapped, as beezed in the Sonne or in the winde.
Verschrapte broode, Bread dried in the Sonne.
em Verschrapinge, A Drying, or a Parching in the Sonne.
Verschricken, To Fright, to Feare, or to Terrifie.
Verschrijven, To Wit over, to Copie out, or to Trans-cribe.
Verschreven, Written over, or Copied out.

VER

em Verschrijvinge, A Writing over, a Copying out, or a Trans-cription.
Verschroben, *ofte verschrapen*, To Gather, to Hoord, or to Scrape together.
Verschrooven, *ofte verschrooven*, To Ferre, or to be Tumorous.
Verschroopden, To Wrinckle, or to Fronce.
Verschroopelt, Wrinckled.
Verschroonden, To Gnzwe round about.
Verschudden, To Shake. Siet *Schudden*.
Verschuyten, To Recoile. Siet *Schuyten*.
Verschuyven, To Retire, to Remove, or to Fly.
Verschulden, To Recompense or Reward.
Verschuppen, To Kick away, or to Repale.
Verschynen, To End or to Fall due.
de Versen, The Corner of the heele.
een roek toe de Versen, A Robe or a Gowne hanging downe to the heeles.
Versack stelen, To Cutch one in a hole or a corner.
Verslaen, *ofte heimlick verslegen*, To Hide, or to Take one secretly or prively.
geldt Verslaen, To Take upon money secretly or prively.
Verslam, To Overthrow, to Beate utterly, to Discomfit, or to Rout.
em heyt Verslam, To Overthrow, Discomfit, or Rout an army, or to Defeat.
Verslagen, Discomfited, Defezed, or Overthrowne.
em Verslagene, An Overthrowe, a Discomfite, or a Defeat.
Verslaen, *ofte verbaest zijn*, To be Amazed, or Affrighted.
Verslagen, Kild, Slaine, or Astonished.
em Verslagen hert, An Afflicted, or a Cowrite hart.
Verslagenheydt, Amazement, or Allouabment.
Verslagen van den Blick sijn, Strooken or Blinded wit Lightning.
Verslampen, To Wast or Spend riotously in Feasting and Banquetting.
Verslapen, To Growe sluggish with Sleeping.
Verslappen, To Growe slack, or loose.
Versluten, To Toile ones selfe with Labour.

Verslag;

VER

Verfowen, To Extenuate, or to Draw out.
Verfowmen, To Cast or Consume in licentiousness or gluttonie.
Verfowfen, *Verfowlden*, *Verfowten*, *afte Verfowen*, To Wither, or to Fade away.
Verfowt, Withered, or Faded.
Verfowte bladeren, Withered leaves.
an Verfowtunge, A Withering, or a Fading away.
Verfowen, To Choake. Siet *Verkroppen*.
Verfowen, To Weare out, or to Diminish by little and little.
finnen Verfowen, To Passe or Weare out his life.
fin jehanten Verfowen, To Weare out his shoes.
fin tijt verfowen, To Weare out his time, or, to Loose his time.
Verfowen, Worne out, or Passed away.
an Verfowinge, A Wearing or a Passing away.
Verfowden, *afte Verfowden*, To Devoure, or to Swallowe downe greedely.
Verfowen, To be a Sloven, or, to Soile ones cloaths.
Verfowt, Soiled, or Filthie.
in klede n Verfowt, That garment is Soiled.
an Verfowtunge, A Soiling of cloaths.
Verfowen, To Cover with a saile.
Verfowen, To Fade. Siet *Verfowfen*.
Verfowen, To Stop a Sluce, Channell, or a Gutter with filth or dirt.
in Sluce n Verfowt, The Sluce is Stopt with filth.
an Verfowtunge, The Stopping of a Sluce, Channell or Gutter with filth or mire.
Verfowden, To Choake, to Stifle, or to Suffocate.
Verfowden van hunger, To Faint for hunger.
Verfowden, Choaked, Stuffed, or Suffocated.
an Verfowdinge, A Choaking, a Fainting, a Stifling, or a Suffocating.
Verfowden, To Contemne, to Dispise, or to Scorne.
Verfowden, Contemned, Dispised, or Scorned.
an Verfowder, A Contemner, a Dispiser, or a Scornor.
an Verfowderffe, A Contemneresse, a woman Dispiser, a Shee-scornor.

VER

an Verfowdinge, A Contemning; a Dispising; or a Scorning.
Verfowadick, Contemptible, Dispisible, or Scornefull.
Verfowadickem, Contemptably or Scornfully.
Verfowden, To Extenuate, or to Lessen.
Verfowden, *afte Verfowden*, To Forge, or to Forge againe.
an Verfowdinge, A Forging, or a Reforging.
Verfowden, To Crave, or to Beseech by prayer, or, to Supplicate with teares.
Verfowden, To Anoint, to Smear, also, to Spend or Waste ones goods in ryot.
Verfowden, *afte Verfowden*, To Melt, or Cast againe.
Verfowden, Melted, or Cast againe.
an Verfowdinge, A Melting, or a Casting againe.
Verfowden, *afte Verfowden*, To Enterhere, or to Gable.
Verfowfen, To Ryot, to Spend, or to Waste.
Verfowfen, Siet *Verfowden*.
Verfowfen droncken, To Drinke stark drunke.
Verfowtunge, To Adorne, to Deck, to Dresse up, or to Trimme.
Verfowven, *afte Verfowden*, To Check, to Taunt, or to Snap one up.
Verfowven, Checked, Snapped, or Taunted.
an Verfowven, A Snapper, or a Taunter.
an Verfowvunge, A Checking, a Snapping, a Snappish reproofe, or a Taunting.
Verfowden, Gelt, or Clipped.
Verfowden, *afte verfowden*, To Hasten, to Make speed, to Prevent, or, to Take napping or at unawares.
Verfowden, *afte verfowden*, To Cutt or to Snip off, or to Clip in peeces.
Verfowden, *afte verfowden*, Cust, Snipt, or Clipped.
ick heb bes breadt Verfowden, I have Cutt the loafe or bread in shivers.
an Verfowdinge, *afte verfowdinge*, A Cutting, a Clipping, or a Snipping in peeces, or a Shivering.
Verfowpen, To Spend ones money in licentiousness.
Verfowpen, To File, to String, or to Thread Beads or Pearles.

Verfowt,

Vespaire, Filed, Stringed, or Threaded.
vespaire, A Flung, a Stringing, or a Threading of any thing.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, To be Smarted, or Rincornick.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, To be full of Rheumas, or Catarrhes.
Vespaucken, To Debase, or to Vilipend.
Vespaucken, To Take upon, or to Reprove one with Bagging words, or to Vex.
Vespaucken, Taken up, or Rebuked haughtily.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, Swozy, or Rheumatick.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, To be En-amoured on his paramour.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, Rheume, Gold-nesse, or Carrienes.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, To Growe late, to Growe slack, to Retard, or to Fore slow.
Vespauffen, To Growe late, or to Retard.
Vespauffen, To Growe late Slack, or Forcillowed.
Vespauffen, To Play away ones money.
Vespauffen, To Play away ones money.
Vespauffen, To Beaten with pales or with pilliades.
Vespauffen, To Broach, or to Spit againe.
Vespauffen, To Wash, or to Mis-spell.
Vespauffen, To Spine out.
Vespauffen, To Make Pained Shurpe, or Accute.
Vespauffen, To Muck, or to Flour.
Vespauffen, To Spit it out for spitt, or Contentment.
Vespauffen, To Prouide, to Stripulse, or to Pledge.
Vespauffen, To Childe, or to Tame.
Vespauffen, To Snowe, or to Springle here and there.

Vespauffen, To Spread abroad ones fame.
Vespauffen, To Shed, Scatter, or to Threading of any thing.
Vespauffen, Shed, Speed, or Scatterd.
Vespauffen, A Spreading, a Scattering, a Spangling, or a Shending abroad.
Vespauffen, To Leape, to Skip, or to Spring to a one side to an other.
Vespauffen, To Understand, to Perceive, or to Knowe.
Vespauffen, To give one to Understand, or to give Notice to one.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, To Understand, or to Take it in good part.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, They Understand one another well.
Vespauffen, To Brake himselfe to some thing.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, Dost thou Understand it well?
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, The things were not well Understood.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, He held himselfe as if he Understood it out.
Vespauffen, Understanding, Skillfull, or Wise.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, A man of Understanding or Knowledge, a Witte, or an Ingenious man.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, Understanding in the L.ives.
Vespauffen, Understandingness, Knowledge, or Industrie.
Vespauffen, That may be Understood, or Intelligible.
Vespauffen, Understandingly, or Intelligibly.
Vespauffen, Understanding, Knowledge, or Intelligence.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, To Employ all his Witt about some thing.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, A word of a double Sense and Meaning.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, A divine Understanding, or Divine Intelligence.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, Of a great Understanding.
Vespauffen *die vespauffen*, To get Knowledge, or Understanding, or to Comprehend.

Verst

Verstehen *die verstehen*, To use Understanding, or Dilection.
Verstehen, To be Stiffe, to growe Suffe, to Hard, Stubborne or Rigid.
Verstehen, To Diffolve ite much deught.
Verstehen, To be as hard as a Stone.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Stronge hart, or an Admirable hart, without Pity, or Compassion.
Verstehen, A Strongness, or a Hardning.
Verstehen, Hardness, Obstinacion, or a Stubbornesse.
Verstehen, To the self or Put away, or to Hide.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To be Put out of his Right.
Verstehen, To Chase way, to Divorce, to Repeal, or to Repulse.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Casting away, or a Reprobate.
Verstehen, To Place, or to Set in order.
Verstehen, To Give his Voyce, or Vote. Sier *die verstehen*.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To D. lay, or to Dissolve.
Verstehen, To Fortie, or to Strengthen.
Verstehen, To Growe thicke, or thubborne.
Verstehen, To Die by little and litle, or to Decease.
Verstehen, Dead, or Mortified.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, There is much goodly time to live by the Death of, &c.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Dying, or a Mortification.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, An Instance by Succession or the Death of one.
Verstehen, To Suffe. Sier *die verstehen*.
Verstehen, To be Suffe, or Stubborne.
Verstehen, To be Hard, or Obdurate.
Verstehen, To Become as a block.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, Hardned, Obdurate, or Obstinat.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, Congealed blood.
Verstehen, To Growe dumbe.
Verstehen, To Strumpe, to M.ime, to Cut off, or to make Blunt.
Verstehen, Stumped, Maimed, or Blunted.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Stumping, a Maiming, or a Blunting.
Verstehen, To Anger, to Scorne up one to wrath, to Trouble, or to Vexe one.
Verstehen, Troubled, Angred, or Irritated.

Verstehen *die verstehen*, My senses are Trubled or Vexed.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, An Arguing, an Irritation, or a Teabling.
Verstehen, To Cast off, or Put away, or to leave.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To Cast off, or Put away his wife.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To Dis-cherish, or to make his sonne a bastard.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To Put him out of his inheritance.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To Turne out of his house.
Verstehen, Cast off, Put away, or Repulsed.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Bailard, or a Bailard-sonne cast off.
Verstehen, A Caller off, or a Repeller.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Casting off, or a Repulsing.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Putting off, or a Turning away of his wife.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, An Abolishing, a denying of his child, or a Renunciation.
Verstehen, To Stop. Sier *die verstehen*.
Verstehen, Stopp.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Stopping, or a Damaing, up of water.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Stopping, or an Obstruction.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Stopping, or a Deniallment of the same.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To growe thicke, stout, or Bolde.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To growe Bold, or Coarageous.
Verstehen, To growe Stout, Bold, or Hardie.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, I am growe Bold.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, I have obtained.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A growinge Bolde, Stout, or Hardie.
Verstehen, To Push, or to Drive forward.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, A Steales of castel.
Verstehen, To Strongthin. Sier *die verstehen*.
Verstehen, To Em. any himself in any thing.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, Strong, Double, or Permanent.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, Stale, or old-baken bread.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To Confine, or to S. confine.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, To Entreat, or to Entreat, or to Take in a gaine.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, Entreated, Entrapped, or Ginned.
Verstehen *die verstehen*, An Entreating.

Verstehen

VER

Verstroeyt, To Disperse. Siet *Verstroeyden*,
welck herwaert ende darwaert Verstroeyt, People
 Dispersed here and there, or up and down.
Verstroeyt van sinnen, Troubled in minde, or
 senses.
Verstrycken, To Be out of Joynt, or Wren-
 ched.
Verstrycke, Out of Joynt, or Wrenched.
Verstrycke leden, Disjoynted members.
een Verstrykinge, A Disjoynting, a Being
 out of Joynt, or a Wrenching.
Verstryken, To Rise like dust, or to Fly as
 dust.
Verstruyen, Flowne away, or Vanished like
 dust.
Is a Verstruyen, It is Flowne away, or it is
 Vanished away as dust.
Verstryuen, *ofte Verstryuen*, To Be stiffe.
ick Verstryuen van koude, I Am growne Stiffe
 with cold.
Verstijf, Stiffened.
Verstijf van koude, Stiffened with cold.
een Verstryuinge, A growing Stiffe, or a waxing
 Stiffe with cold.
Verstijpen, To Dore. Siet *Zoffen*.
Verstijcken, To Waxe weak, or feeble.
Verstijuen, To Make grievous, burdonsome
 or hevie, or to Aggravate.
den arbeydt Verstijuen, To Make grievous, or
 Encrease the labour.
Verstijuen, Made Grievous, Hevie, or Bur-
 densome, or Aggravated.
een Verstijuinge, A making Grievous, Hevie,
 or Burdensome.
Verstijuen, To Forswear, or to be Perjured.
Verstijuen, Forsworne, or Perjured.
een Verstijuerder, A Forswearer, or a Perjuror.
een Verstijuinge, A Forswearing, or a Perju-
 ring.
Verstijuen, To Swell, or to Growe to an
 Apoflume.
Verstijuen, Swolne, or Ex-ulcerated.
Verstijuen, To Devoure, or to Swallowe
 downe.
Verstijuen, To Scatter, to Dispose, or to
 Loose.
Verstijuen, To Hold ones peace, to Be silent,
 to Conceale, or Keepe close and secret.

VER

Verstijgende, Holding ones peace, or Con-
 cealing.
Verstijgen, Kept Silent, or Concealed.
een Verstijger, A Holder of ones peace, or a
 Concealer.
een Verstijginge, A Keeping of silence, or a
 Concealing.
Verstijmen, To Fall into a Sound.
Verstijuen, *ofte verduyuen*, To Wither, to
 Fade, or to Vanish.
Verstijuen, To Sound, or to Vanish.
Verstijuen, To Interpret out of one language
 into another.
Verstijuen, Interpreted.
een Verstijuer, An Interpreter.
een Verstijuinge, An Interpretation.
Verstijpen, To Tapp, or to Drawe out of one
 vessell into another.
Verstijpen, To Extort, to Extort, or Oppress.
een Verstijper, An Exactor, an Extorter, or
 an Oppresser.
Verstijpen, To Faile, or to Misse in touching.
Verstijpen, To Growe soft, or to Effeminate.
Verstijpen, *ofte Verduyuen*, Tender, Delicate, or
 Effeminate.
Verstijpen, Tenderness, or Lascivious-
 nesse.
Verstijpen, To Wast, Consume, or Spend un-
 profitably.
Verstijpen, Walked, Consumed, or Spent.
een Verstijperder, A Walker, a Consumet, or a
 Spent-thrill.
een Verstijpinge, A Wasting, a Consump-
 tion, or a Spending.
Verstijpen, To Digest, or Concoct ones meate.
Verstijpen, Digested, or Concocted.
Verstijpe spijse, Digested meate, or Con-
 cocted meate.
een Verstijpinge, A Digesting, or a Concoct-
 ing.
Verstijpen, That may be Digested, or
 Concocted, or digestible.
Verstijpen, To Meete, or to Encounter.
Verstijpen, *Verstijpen*, To Be present.
Verstijpen, To Tell, to Recount, to Relate,
 or to Relate, also, to Rehearfe.
Verstijpen van den begin af, To Tell, to Re-
 count, or to Recite from the beginning.

al home u Vertellen, I come to Tell thee.
verden, Tould, Recounted, Recited, or Related.
vertellic maerdygh, Worthy the Telling, or the Relating.
en Verteller, A Teller, a Recounter, or a Relater.
en verteldinge, A Telling, a recounting, a Reciting, a Relating, or a Rehearsing.
verloft, To Mis-count, or to Mis-call.
verloft, Mis-counted, or Mis-reckoned.
al hebbe my verlost, I have Mis-reckoned myselfe.
verloft, To Digest. Siet *versteren*.
verloft, To Impose or Lay tithes upon.
verloft, To Sell or to Vent much.
al's Verlofters licha de bare, In Selling or Venting much consists the profit.
verloft, Sould, Vented, or Distributed.
en Verloftinghe, A Selling, or a Venting much.
verloftbaren, To Polish, to Furbish, or to make old things newe.
verloft, *ofte verlyden*, To Give, to Graunt, to Pardon, or Remit.
verloft, *ofte verlygen*, To Refigne, or Give over.
verloftieren, To Consume or Spend in buildings.
al hebbe al myn geldt verloftieren, I have Spent all my money in building.
verloft, *ofte verloftieren*, To Tinne, to Cover, or to Overlay with tinne.
verloftde potten, Tinned pots.
verloft, To Intriangle, or to Cidgill.
verloft, To Stay, to Tarrise, or to Wait.
verloft, To Pay tollie or custome.
verloft, To Interpret a strange language to one.
verloft, To Let or Hire out, to Bargaine, to Bateer, or Sell by the great.
verloft, Let or Hired out, Bargained, or Battered.
verloft, *ofte verloftigen*, To Appear, to Shewe, or Presente.
ken Verloftens onder liden van eeren, To Be in the presence of honest men.
by verloftens hem-selven nergens, He Showeth

him-helfe noe where, or one knowes not where he is.
Verloft, Appared, Showne, or Presented.
een Verloftener, An Appearer, a Shower, or a Presenter.
een verlofteninge, *ofte verloft*, An Appearing, an Apparition, a Shewing, or a Presentation.
Verloft, To Reveal. Siet *Openbaren*.
Verloft, To Waxe angry or wrathfull.
Verloft, To Bewitch. Siet *Bewerzen*.
Verloft, *ofte verlostbelen*, To Loose ones money at dice.
Verloft, To Growe slack, or to Waxe slothfull.
een Verloft, A Privie, or a Secret.
een Verloft ofte dan Afreck slaen, To Beat or to Sound a retreat.
Verloft, To Depart, to Retire, or to Be gone.
al legte Verloftken, To Raise the campe, or to March or Depart with the army to an other place.
Verloft van dat niet, Stirre not from thence, or Bouge not from hence.
ick Verloft, I Depart, or Goe from hence.
Verloftken, Departed, Retired, or Gone.
en verloftkenge, *ofte verloft*, A Departure, a Retiring, a Retreating, or a Going away.
Verloftken, *ofte verloftken noem*, To Delay, or to Put off.
Verloftken, To Recount. Siet *verloft*.
Verloft, Delay, or Prolongation.
een Verloftkamer, A With-drawing roome, or a Chamber.
Verloftken, *Afreckken*; *ofte den wijn Verloft*, To Draw wine out of one vessell into an other.
Verloft, To Tread or Trample under foot.
ick wil my gans Verloft, I will goe take a Walk.
Verloft, Trodden, or Trampled under foot.
een Verloft, A Treader, or a Trampler under foot.
en verloftinghe, A Treading or a Trampling under foot.
Verloft, A Renewed skinne as of a fore.
een verlostinghe, A Newe skinne.

Verwerven, ofte verren van hem doen. To Be farre removed, or to Put farre from him.
Verwren, Fure off, or Abuse off.
en verwoeringhe. A Putting sturc off, or Abuse off.
Verworschen. To Refresh.
de mensche Verworschen. To Refresh the memory of a thing.
en wondt Verworschen. To Refresh, or Renewe a wound, or an old lore.
Verworscht. Refreshed.
en verwoeslinge. A Refreshing.
Verwoesden de kuyffens. To Hecke stockus.
Verwonen. To Colour, or to Dye againe.
Verwonen. To Fly away.
Verwysen, ofte verlygingen. To Be diligent, or to make Hull or Speede.
Verwysen. To Cusse, to Banne, or to Anathematize.
en Verwysen. A Cusser, a Baner, or a Sweener.
en verwoeslinge. A Cursing, a Banning, a Sweearing, or an Anathematizing.
Verwoeslinghe, ofte verwoeslich. Cursed, Detestable, Execrable, or Abominable.
Verwoesnessen. The Creame of milke.
Verwoeten. To Make wet or moist.
Verwoeten. To Fit, or to Accommodate.
Verwoeten. To Seduce, or to Mis-lead.
Verwoeten. To Sole stockus.
Verwoeten ende quaden. To Trouble and Vexe.
Verwoeten. To Persecute, to Prosecute, to Perdue, or to Followe.
in recht Verwoeten. To Prosecute or to Sue at lawe.
syn recht verwoeten. To Prosecute, or to Follow his right.
Verwoeten. Persecuted, Prosecuted, Perdue, or Followed.
Verwoeten ghy recht. Perdue or Followe you fill.
Verwoeten. One after an other, Successively, Continuently, without Intermission, or Continually.
dre dagen Verwoeten. Three dayes one after an other.

en Verwoeten. A Persecutor, or a Perdue.
en Verwoeten in's recht. A Prosecutor in lawe.
en verwoeslinghe, ofte verwoesinghe. A Persecuting, a Following, a Persuing, or a Pursuing.
en Verwoesinghe van den eynde niet. A Following, Persuing, or Persicuring to the end.
Verwoelen, To Fill, or to Replenish.
Verwoelen, To Differ, or to Delay.
Verwoelen, To Advance, or to Further.
den Verwoelen en digh niet doen. To Advance, or to helpe Forward a thing.
Verwoelen. Advanced, or Furthered.
en Verwoelen. An Advancer, or a Furtherer.
en Verwoesinghe. An Advancing, an Advancement, a Furtherance, or a Furthering.
Verwoelen, To Fume, or to Smoke againe.
Verwoelen. To Freight, or to Load.
Verwoelen. To Alienate, or to Estrange.
den Verwoelen. To Estrange ones self.
Verwoelen. Alienated, or Estranged.
by ic van syn Verwoelen. He is Estranged from mee.
Verwoelen van sinnen. Estranged, or Distracted in minde.
Verwoesdinghe. Alienating, or Estranging.
en Verwoesdinghe. An Aliant, or a Stranger.
Verwoesdinghe. To Rejoyce, or to be Glad.
Verwoesinghe. To Fitze, or to Congeale.
ick Verwoesinghe van koudt. I Freeze for cold.
Verwoesinghe. Frozen, Hardned, or Congealing.
Verwoesinghe. To Be out of Joynt, to Winch.
Verwoesinghe. To Strengthen, or to Become vigorous.
Verwoesinghe. To Prevent, or come more early.
Verwoesinghe. To be Joyfull or Glad.
Verwoesinghe. To Growe effeminate.
Verwoesinghe. To Seduce, or to Mis-lead.
Verwoelen. To Fulfill, Accomplish, or Finish.
en pagie met selvingen Verwoelen. To Fill up a page with writing.
het giel Verwoelen. To Fill up the number.
den giel Verwoelen. To Fulfill the time.
Verwoelen. Fulfilled, or Accomplished.
en Verwoelen. A Fulfiller, or an Accomplisher.
en Verwoelen.

en Verwoelen. A fulfilling, or accomplishing.
Verwoelen. To Soule, to Soile, to Contaminate, to Defile, or to become stinky.
Verwoelen. Contaminated, Corrupted, or Tainted.
Verwoelen bloede. Tainted or Corrupted blood.
Verwoelen. To Wait, or to Stay.
Verwoelen. To Be watchfull, or Vigilent.
Verwoelen. To Be vine glorious, or, to Growe proud.
Verwoelen. Arrogant, Haughty, Proud, Lascivious, or Luxurious.
en Verwoelen sijn. A Saucie, or a Proud fellowe.
Verwoelen. Arrogance, Vainge glorie, Proudesse, or Saucinesse.
Verwoelen. Arrogantly, Proudly, Lasciviously, or Saucily.
Verwoelen. To Mortgage, or to Pledge, or to Pawne.
Verwoelen. To Be careless or negligent.
Verwoelen. Not Cared for, or Neglected.
Verwoelen. To Blowe away.
Verwoelen. Blowne away with the winde.
en Verwoelen. A Blowing away with the winde.
en Verwoelen haringen. A Heering dyed in the winde.
Verwoelen. To Loath, or to Abhorre.
Verwoelen weder. Sultrio, or very Hot weather.
Verwoelen. To Change, or to Chop.
Verwoelen. To Think, to Suppose, or Believe.
en Verwoelen. A Cousin, or a Kinsman.
Verwoelen. To Keepe, or to Preserve.
Verwoelen. To Keepe a woman in child-bed.
en Verwoelen. A woman that looke to a woman in child-bed.
Verwoelen. To Chafe, or to Warme.
Verwoelen. To Waxe, to Growe, or Encrease.
en Verwoelen. A Waxing, a Growing, or an Encreasing.
Verwoelen. To Leave, or to Forsake.
en Verwoelen mensche. A Forsaken man.
Verwoelen. To Binish, or to Excommunicate.
Verwoelen. Binished, or Excommunicated.
en Verwoelen mensche. An excommunicated man.
Verwoelen. To Water, or Refresh, or to Temper with water.
Verwoelen. Watered, or Mixed with water.

en Verwoelen paerde. A Watered horse.
en Verwoelen. A Watering, a Refreshing, or a Tempering with water.
Verwoelen. To Walk.
Verwoelen. To Colour, to Dye, or to Tincture.
Verwoelen Verwoelen. To Dye clear.
Verwoelen Verwoelen. To Dye red.
Verwoelen Verwoelen. To Dye a Violet colour.
Verwoelen. Coloured, Dyed, or Tinctured.
en Verwoelen. A Colour, a Dye, or a Tincture.
en Verwoelen Verwoelen. A natural Colour.
en Verwoelen Verwoelen. A bleake or a pale Colour.
en Verwoelen Verwoelen. A pleasant or a gay Colour to the eye.
en Verwoelen Verwoelen. A Tanie Colour, or Dye.
en Verwoelen Verwoelen. A fall Colour, or Dye.
Verwoelen Verwoelen. Womens Painting.
Verwoelen Verwoelen ofte Verwoelen. To take Colour.
by sijnen sijn Verwoelen. It lookeh its Colour.
by sijnen giel sijn Verwoelen verwoelen. It hath loth all her Colour, or Dye.
syn woorden en Verwoelen gieten. To give a Gloss or a Colour to his words.
en Verwoelen. A Colourer, or a Dyer.
en Verwoelen. A Colouring, or a Dying.
en Verwoelen. A Dyerie, or a Dyer-house.
Verwoelen. To Rise againe. Siet *Verwoelen.*
Verwoelen. To Move, to Stirre up, or to Incite.
en Verwoelen Verwoelen. To Provoke, or to Stirre up or anger.
Verwoelen. Provoked, Arisen, Awakened, Moved, or Stirred up.
ick en daer en Verwoelen. I was Moved, Incited, or Provoked thereunto.
en Verwoelen. An Inciter, a Mover, a Provoker, or a Stirrer up.
en Verwoelen ofte Verwoelen. An Incitation, a Moving, a Provoking, or a Stirring.
Verwoelen te lachen. To Make one laugh.
Verwoelen myn een flap. To Awake out of sleepe.
Verwoelen. To Lay a Wager.
Verwoelen ofte Verwoelen in de Sonne. To Aire, or to Aire in the Sonne.
Verwoelen. To Growe wilde or wanton.
Verwoelen. To Deeme, to Esteeme, to Repute, or to Value.

N n 2

Verwoelen.

VER

Verwirdigh; Deemed, Esteemed Reputed, or Valued.
een verwirdinge; A Deeming, an Esteeming, or a Valuing.
Verworen; To Defend, to Gard, or to Ward.
een sachte verworren; To Defend, or to Plead a cause.
Verworen; Defended, Garded, or Warded.
Verworschigh; Defensible.
een verwoerder; A Defender, a Combatant, or a Fighter.
een verwoerder in Rechten; A Defender, or a Proceedour in Lawe.
een verwoeringe; A Defence, a Defending, a Garding, or a Warding.
een Verwoer-toren; A Tower of Defence.
Verwoeten; To Growe balde.
Verwoeten; To Bereave, to Condemne, or to Deprive.
Verwoest; Bereaved, Condemned, or Deprived.
Verwoeten; *ofte verwulckten*; To Decay, to Fade, or to Wither.
Verwoeligen; To Force, or to Overpower.
Verwoelen; *ofte verwalten*; To Alter, to Change, or to Turne.
Verwoelen; *ofte verwelen*; To Chuse, or to Elect.
Verwoelighen; To Delight, or, to Take Pleasure.
Verwoelen; To Make arches, to Siele, or to Vaute.
een verworpen; A Sieling, or a Vauing.
Verwoeren; To Convert, to Turne, or to Winde.
Verwoerd; Converted, Turned, or Winded.
een verworpinge; A Converting, a Turning, or a Winding.
Verwoercken; To Forfeit, or to Offend.
de sasse verworcken; To Use dull in worcke.
sijn liem verworcken; To Looke or Forfeit his Coppie-hold.
sijnen vriende verworcken; To Offend his friend by some ill deedee.
Verwoeren; To Aire.
Verwoeren; To Warme, or to Chafe.
hem-selven verworren; To Warme him-selfe.
Verwoeren; Warmed, or Chafed.
Verwoerde sasse; Warmed meate.

VER

een Verwoeringe; A Warning, or a Chafing.
Verwoeren; To Call off, or to Reject.
verwoerden gade-duncken verworpen; To Confuse or to Reject ones opinion.
Verwoepen; Rejected, Reprobated, or Call off.
Verwoepelick; Rejectable, or that may be Call off.
een verworpinge; A Rejecting, or a Calling off.
Verwoeren; *ofte in 's verworren stelen*; To Embroile, to Entangle, to bring into Confusion or Disorder, or, to Cadgill.
Verwoeren; Embroiled, Entangled, Brought into a Confusion or to Disorder.
Verwoeren haer; Csgilled haire.
een verworrende sake; A Confused business.
een verworren; An Embroiler, or a Confounder.
een verworringe; An Embroiling, an Entangling, or a bringing into Confusion.
Verwoerdelick; With Embroilement, or Confusidly.
Verwoeren; To Obtaine, or to Purchase.
laet my dat van u verworren; Let mee Obtaine that from you.
Verwoeren; Obtained, Purchased, or Gained.
een verworringe; An Obtaining, or a Purchasing.
Verwoeren; Condemned, or Judged.
Verwoeringen; To Advertize, to Give notice to Signifie.
Verwoeren; Milweaved, or Ill-weaved.
Verwoecken; To Sreep, or, to Water.
Verwoekelen; To Entould, to Tangle, or to Wrap up.
Verwoelen; To Adjudge, or to Condemne.
Verwoelen; To Reproach, to Upbraid, or to Hit one in the teeth.
Verwoerden; To Growe Sauvage or Wilde.
Verwoerden; Growne Sauvage or Wilde.
een verwolder dieer; A Sauvage or a wilde best.
een verwolderinghe; A growing Sauvage or Wilde.
Verwoelckeren; To Put into the will of Arbitrators.
Verwoeligen; To Obtaine, or to Consent by Prayers, or Entreatie.
Verwoeligen; To Agree, to Graunt, or to Will.
Verwoeligh; Agreed, Obtained, or Willed.

en Verwilligen, A Willing, a Concocting, an Obsequing, or Granting unto.
Verwiden, to Widen, Wrap, or Fold up.
Verwinnen, To Vanquish, to Conquer, to Defeat, to Overcome, or to Subdue.
enlyacht Verwinnen, To Overcome, or to Vanquish by power.
en reden Verwinnaen, To Conviſt or to Overcome by reasons.
Verworren, Subdued or Vanquished.
Verworren volck, Subdued people.
en Verwinner, An Overcommer, a Subduer, a Vanquisher, or a Victor.
en Verwinnersſte, An Overcommersſte, or a Vanquishersſte.
Verwinninge, Overcomming, Vanquishing, or Victorie.
Verwinnelick, Vincible, or that may be Overcome, or Expugnable.
Verwinteren, To Winter, or to Paſſe away the Winter in ſome place.
Verwinter, Wintered.
en Verwinteringe, A Wintering.
Verwiſſelen, To Exchange, to Chop, or to Batter one thing for another.
Verwiſſel, Exchanged, Chopped, or Battred.
en Verwiſſelaer, An Exchanger, or a Chopper.
en Verwiſſelinge, An Exchanging, a Chopping, or a Battred.
Verwitnen, To Whiten, or to Bleach.
en Verwitninge, A Whitening, or a Bleaching.
Verwonden, To be Enraged, Furious, or Mad.
Verwoſten, Siet *Verwilderen*.
Verwoſten, To Deſtroy, to Lay waſt, to Make deſolate, or, to Spoile.
gelyck Verwoſten, To Deſtroy, or to Spoile wholly.
aluden Verwoſten, To Deſtroy, to Devaſtigate, or, to Spoile Countries.
Verwoſt, Deſtroyed, Laid waſt, or Spoiled.
en Verwoſter, A Deſtroyer, or a Spoiler.
en Verwoſtinge, A Deſtroying, a Deſolation, a Laying waſt, or a Spoiling.
de Verwoſtinge van een ſtadt, The Deſtruction or the Subverſion of a towne.
Verwonden, To Hurt, or to Wound.
Verwonderen, To Wonder, or to Marvell.

ick en heb my niet genoeg Verwonder en, I can not Wonder enough at it.
Verwonder, Wondered, or Marvelled.
Verwonderd zyn, To Wonder, to Marvell, or to Be amazed.
hem ſilven Verwonder laten, To Wonder himſelf, to Be much amazed, or, to Admire.
en Verwonderer, A Wonderer, a Marveller, or an Admirer.
en Verwondering, An Admiration, a Mirvelling, a Wondring, or a Wonderment.
Verwonderlick, Admirable, Marvellous, Strange, or Wonderful.
Verworgen, To Strangle, to Suffle, or to Suffocate.
Verworcht, Strangled, Stifed, or Choked.
en Verworging, A Strangling, a Stifing, or a Suffocating.
Verwormen, To Growe full of Wormes, Miggots, or Vermine.
Verwormt, Wormed, or full of Wormes.
en Verwormde Nute, A Worme-eaten Nutten.
en Verworminge, *afte verwormicheit*, A growing full of Wormes or Vermine.
Verworpen, Siet *Verwerpen*.
Verworiden, To Root, or, to Take rooting.
Verworidelt, Rooted, or taken rooting.
ſiet Verworidelt zyn, To Be much or deeply Rooted.
deſte ſtechte is in u verworidelt, This ſickneſſe hath taken Rooting in thee.
en verworidinge, A taking of Roote, or a Rooting.
Verwringen, To Wringe.
de handt Verwringen, To Wringe ones hands.
Verwringem, Wringed.
en Verwringing, A Wringing.
Verwringen, To Wrench, or Be out of Joint.
Verwoſten, *afte verworſten*, To Make deſolate, or, to Lay waſt.
Verworgen, *afte verworgen*, To Strangle, or to Throttle.
Verwoſten, To Condemne, to Judge, or to Sentence.
Verwoſen, Condemned, Judged, or Sentenced.
en verwoſing, A Condemning, or a Judging.
Verwoſen, To Upbraid, or Hit one in the teeth, or to Repröch.

Vermeten, Upbraided, Reproched, or Hit in the teeth.
en Vermyer, An Upbraider, or a Reprocher.
en Vermyng, *en Vermyngs*, An Upbraiding, a Reproching, or a Hating in ones teeth.
Vermyndik, Upbraiddible, or Reprochable.
Vermynen, To Growe effeminate, or to be Given to women.
Vermyns, Effeminated, or Given to women.
by it Vermyt, His wife is Master of him, or shee Weares the breechet.
Vermynghe, Effeminateesse, or Given to women.
Verzachten, *ofte verzachten*, To Soften, to Mollifie, to Alligve, or to Mitigate.
Verzacht, Softned, Mollified, Alligved, or Mitigated.
en Verzachinge, A Softning, a Mollifying, an Alligving, or a Mitigating.
Verzaden, To Fill, to be Satisfied, to Satiare, or to Content.
Verzaden, Filled, Satiated, or Contented.
Verzadendik, *ofte verzadighe*, Satiatic, Content, a Filling, or a Fullnesse.
Verzadelijk, Satiabile, or easie to be filled.
Verzagen, To Affright. Siet *Verzigen*.
Verzagen, To Renounce, to Forsake, or Deny.
Verzamen, *ofte verzanden*, To Assemble, or to Gather together.
Verzamen, Assembled, or Gathered together.
en Verzamlinge, An Assembling, or a Gathering together.
Verzanden, To Heepe up Gravell, or Sand, or to Strand.
het schip is Verzanden, The ship is Stranded, or Sunck into the sand.
en verzandings, A Stranding, or a Sinking into the sand.
Verzamen, To Scumme, or to Take off the Cresse from milke.
Verzandte melck, Milke whereof the Cresse is scummed off.
en Verzen, A Sore, a Paine, or a Greefe.
Verzenen, To Waxe sore, to Wrackle, or to come to an Apoplemie.
Verzenen, To Growe worse. Siet *Verzieren*.
Verzerven, To have a Leake of the feet.

Verzerven, He that hath a Languishing or a Pining stomack.
Verzervende, Languishing or Pining of the stomack.
Verzervendik, Languishing by drinking too much.
Verzerven, To Declare, or to Relite.
Verzerven, To Seale up. Siet *Zeggen*.
Verzerven, To Accentuate, to Assure, to Certifie, or to Assure.
Verzerven, Accentuated, Assured, Affirmed.
en Verzervens, An Assurer, or a Certifier.
en verzervings, *ofte verzervendik*, A Certainie, an Assurance, a Caution, or an Affirmation.
en Verzervinge van geld, A Caution, or an Assurance of money.
en Verzervingsdagfeggen, To Say or Speake with an assurance.
Verzervendik, Certainly, or Assuredly.
Verzerven, *ofte verzervschappen*, To Accompany, or to Keepe fellowship.
Verzerven, To Sinke. Siet *Verzinken*.
Verzerven, To Dispatch one.
ick hebbe hem Verzerven, I have Sent him away, or I have Dispatched him.
Verzenden, *ofte verzickelen*, To Send away, to Send from one place to an other, or to Banish or Exile.
Verzenden, Sent away, Bannished, or Exiled.
en verzendinge, A Sending to another place, a Bannishment, or an Exiling.
Verzengen, To Singe or to Burne.
Verzengen het wroeten haer, To Singe etc to Burne a hoggs haire.
Verzenght, Singed or Burned.
en verzengings, A Singing, or a Burning.
Verzeten, To Remove, or Set from one place to an other, or to Transpose.
Verzet, Removed, Set over, or Transposed.
Verzetten, To Pawne, to Engage, or to Mortgage.
Verzet, Pawned, Gaged, or Mortgaged.
en Verzetten, A Pawner, a Gager, or a Mortgage.
en verzettinge, A Pawning, or a Gaging.
Verzetten, To Saile out of the coast of Sea.

Verzetten, Sailed out of the Course, or Sailed a wrong Course.
en verzettinge, A Sailling out of the right Course, or a Saying wrong.
Verzetten, *ofte Verzeten*, To Seeth, or to Boile away.
Verzetten, Seethed, or Boiled away.
en verzettinge, A seecting, or a boiling away.
Verzetten, *voorzien*, *ofte verzorgen*, To Provide, to Foresee, or to Take care.
en Verzetten *Verzien van geld*, To Provide himselfe, or to Take care for money.
Verzien, *ofte verzien*, Provided, Foreseene, or Taken care for.
Ged heeft het voorzien, God hath Foreseene or Provided for it, or All goes well.
en Verziender, *ofte Verzorger*, A Provider, a Curate, or a Taker care for.
Verzorging, *ofte voorzorgendik*, Providence, Foresight, or Taking care for.
en Verzien, *en Showe maken*, To be Gone, or to Showe one a paire of heeles.
heeft hem Verzien, He hath Had him selfe, or he hath given him the slip.
Verzien, Be Gone, or make away.
Verzien ofte mis metken, To Over-slip a thing through Negligence.
heeft hem Verzien, He is Abused, or he hath let it Slip for want of observation.
Verzieren, To Faunt, to Forge, to Invent, or Set a gloss upon a thing.
Verzieren, Fained, Found out, or Invented.
en Verzierder, A Fainer, an Inventer, or a Finder out of a false thing.
en Verzierster, A Fainercell, or a woman Inventrix.
en verzierings, A Faining, a Fiction, or an Inventing.
Verzierdijk, Fainedly, or by Fiction.
Verzier, Perill, or Daunger.
Verzierdijk, Daungerously, or Perillously.
Verzieren, To Dribill, or to Drop.
Verzieren, To Silver, to Plate, or to Overlay with silver.
Verzieren, Silvered, Overlayd with silver, or Plated with silver.
Verzinken, To Sinke, or to Sink downe to the bottome.

Verzinken, Sunke, or Sunke downe.
het schip is Verzinken, The ship is Sunke.
Verzinken, To Singe. Siet *Verzinken*.
Verzinnen, To Bethinke, or to Invent.
Verzinnen, To Consider, to Cill to minde, to Minde, to Thinke, or to Meditate upon.
van te voren Verzinnen, To Fore-thinke, or to Premedicate.
den salven Verzinnen, To Bethinke, or to Advise with himselfe.
den verzinnen, To Put one in Minde or Remembrance of any thing.
Verzinnen, Fore-thought, Put in minde, Premeditated, or Thought upon.
en verzinnings, God hath Fore-thinke, a Fore-thinking, a Premeditating, or Calling to minde.
Verzinnighe, *ofte verzinnendik*, A Fore-thinking, or a Calling to minde.
Verzinniglick, Advifely, or Considerately.
Verzinnen, To Remove, or to Take an other place.
Verzocken, To Tempt, to Try, to Assay, to Enquire, to Examine, or to Search.
en Verzoeker, A Tempter, an Assayer, an Examiner, a Tryer, or a Searcher.
en verzoekinghe, *ofte verzoek*, A Tempting, a Tying, an Inquisition, an Examining, or a Searching.
en Verzoek, A Proving, an Experience, or a Tryall.
Verzoeken, Tempted, Tryed, Proved, Examined, or Searched.
Verzoeken, To Require, to Seeke, or Desire.
en Verzoekbuch, A Proofs, or a Tryall.
Verzoeken, *ofte Verzoeken*, To Visit, or to Court see one.
dienhuis verzoeken, To Visit, or to See one often.
Verzoeken, Visited.
en Verzoeker, A Visitor, or a Seer of one.
en Verzoek, *ofte verzoekinghe*, A Visitation.
Verzoeken, To Talk, or to Say.
en Verzoekbrief, A Petition, Supplication.
Verzoeken, To Reconcile, to Appease, to make an Antoneimon, or to Pacifie.
Verzoeken ende Sillien den roem Gods, To Reconcile and Appease the wrath of God.

Verqueten, Reconciled, Appeased, or Pacified.
een Verzoemer, A Reconciler, an Appeaser, or a Pacifier.
een verzoeninge, A Reconciling, a Reconciliation, a Pacifying, or an Appealing.
Verzoenlijk, Reconciliable, or Appeasable.
Verzoenlijckheid, Reconciliation, or Pacification.
een Verzoen plaats, A Propitiatorie, or a Place of Reconciliation.
Verzoeren, To Alluage, to Mitigate, to Sweeten, or to Make lenitive.
dat Verzet, Their Adwageth, Mitigateth, or their Makeeth lenitive.
een verzorging, *ofte verzorgel*, A Sweetening, an Allwing, or a Mitigation.
Verzolen, To Sole, or Put on new soles.
Verzomeren, To Pass away the Summer in some place.
Verzomeren, To be Spoiled with the heat of Summer.
Verzomeren vlesch, Meate Tainted or Spoiled with the heat of Summer.
Verzonden, Banished, Exiled, or Sent away.
Verzorgen, To Withere. Siet *Verderren*.
Verzorgen, To Provide, or to Take care.
Verzotten, To Become fottish or foolish.
Verzet, A Growth Seerish or Foolish.
een verzorging, A Belotting, or a Doting.
Verzet op een bare, Belotred upon a whore, or a Doting upon a whore.
Verzonden, *ofte verzonden*, To Enroule, or to Lift fouldries.
Verzotten, To Overfalt, or to Marre with sale.
Verzuchten, To Sigh, to Groane, or to Sob.
Verzucht, Sighed, Groaned, or Sobbed.
een Verzuchter, A Sigher, or a Groaner.
een verzuchtinge, A Sighing, or a Groaning.
tot de leste verzuchtinge, To the last Sigh or Gripe.
Verzuchlen, To Wander, or Goe up and downe comfortlesse.
Verzucht, He that is in a Trance, or an Extasie.
een Verzuchtinge, A Being in a Trance or an Extasie.
Verzuchten, To Require. Siet *verzocken*.

Verzoenen, To Reconcile. Siet *Verzoenen*.
Verzoeten, To Sweeten, or to Make lenitive.
Verzoetigh, Sweetish, Sottish, or Lenitive.
Verzoeymen, To be Negligent, to Omit, or to be Carelesse.
doen Verzoeymen, To make one Neglect.
Verzoeymen, Neglected, not Cared for, Omitted, or Forgotten.
het in Verzoeymen, It is Neglected or Forgotten.
Verzoeymenstijf, *ofte verzoyninge*, Negligence, Carelesse, or Forgetfulness.
Verzoeymig, Negligent, Carelesse, or Forgetful.
Verzoeymelick, Negligently, or Carelessly.
Verzoeypen, To Spende or Waste ones meene in drinking and riot.
Verzoeyteren, To Refine, or to Purge again.
de Verzoeter, *ofte Verzoet-guijden*, The Vespere, Evening prayer, or the Evening-tide.
een Verzoet-broede, *ofte een verzoeter*, An Afternoon or an Evenings Nuntion.
Verzoet-broeden, To Eat an After-noonstar an Evenings Nuntion.
de Verzoet-rijde, The Evening-time.
Verzoeten, *ofte een nadtde verzoeten*, The Thread, or to Thread a needle.
een Vezel, *ofte vezel*, A Fat, or a Fieff.
Vezel, *ofte vezel*, Fat, Sure, or Firme.
de Vezel van een stad, The Wall, or the Fortification of a towne.
men wisten een singelen, To Wall, or to Get about with Wallies.
Vezelen, To Strengthen, or to Fortifie.
Vezelen, To Establish, or to Confirm.
Vezigen sijn lesse, To Call to minde, or to Repeat his lesson.
Vez, Fat.
Vezter, Fatter.
de Vezte, The Fattest.
Vezachtich, Fattish.
een vez kess, A Fat best.
het is van eenigh dingh, The Fat of any thing.
gevoelen vez, Melted Fat.
Vez landt, Fat land, or Firtill ground.
Vezten, *ofte maken*, *ofte Mestten*, To Fatten, or to make Fat.
Vez worden, To growe or to waxe Fat.
vezten waten, To Fat cattell.

setny

Vet waten, To Grease shoes.
vet gemetick, Fatted, or made Fat.
een vettinge, *ofte vet-waeking*, A Fattning, or a making Fat.
vetghyd, Fattnesse.
vetlick, Fatty.
een Vet-ter, An Eater of Fat.
een Vet-jack, A Goe-belly, or a Paunch-belly.
vetware, Fat ware.
een Vet-waer, A Seller of Fat wares, or a Chandler.
vet-waer, Fat wares, as Grease, Tallowe, or Chandlerie.
een Vetter, A Tanner of Leather.
een Vetter, A Point.
een Vetter, *ofte Bege*, A Fetter, or a Shakell.
veeten, To Fetter, or to Shakell.
veeten, To Tye, or to Fallen.
een Vetus, A Foale, or a young Colt.
de Vetus van een Hinde, The Foale of a Hinde.
Vet, Before. Siet *Voer*.
Ver-faem, Predecessours, or Ancients.
veeten, To Geld.
veeten, To Vex, or to Quell.
Ver, Strong, or Vigorous.
Vege, Signes of death, Symtomies, or Likely to Die.
de Vege is, *ofte die moet sterven*, A deadly Sicknesse, or he which much Die.
veeten, *ofte te koop setten*, To Set to sale, to Sell, or to Vant.
veel, *ofte te koop geset*, Saled, or Set to sell.
in veeten, It is Set to sale.
veeten, Saleable, or Vendible.
veel dragen, He that carrieth any thing to be Sold.
een veeninge, A Sale, or Selling.
veelich, Sure, or Certaine.
veelich verken, To make a Sure voyage.
een Veer, A Peasant, or a Countrie-man.
een Veerman, A Fellowe of one office.
veeren, To Faine, or to Dissenble.
veeren, *ofte wiskelen*, To Whisper in ones eare.
veeren, To Become like threads or filets.
veeren, *verzengen*, *veeren*, *ofte veeren*, Sprouts,

Filets, or things hanging at the roots of trees, or herbes.
veeren, To Beete softly with rods.
veeren, The Swadlings of young babes.
veeren, To Swadde young children.

V voer I.

V *Jands*, An Enemie. Siet *Vyandt*.
een Vicaris, A Vicar.
Vicarie, Vicuall.
een Vicarier, A Vicariller, or a Suler.
een stadt vicarieren, To Vicuall, or Put provisions into a towne.
Victorie, Victorie.
de Victorie stant in twijffel, The Victorie is doubtfull.
Victorie verkrijgen, To Obtaine, or to Get a Victorie.
Victorios, Victorious.
Vied, *ofte Vee*, Hate, or Envie.
een Vieder, *ofte Eeener*, A Pale.
Vielick, *ofte vlieg*, Peradventure, Perchance, or, it may Bee.
Vier, Four.
onder sijn viere, Among them Four.
een vierden, As the Fourth.
een Vierden-daghele kwarte, A Quarterne age.
Vier hondert, Four hundred.
Vier hondert maal, Four hundred times.
de vier hundert, The Four hundredth.
Vier-maal, *vier-veertien*, *ofte vier-veef*, Four times.
Vierderley, Of Four sorts or manners.
in vierderley deelen, In Four severall parts or sharcs.
de vierde, The Fourth.
het vierden-diel, The Fourth part or share, or a Quarter.
Vieren-deelen, To Quarter, or to Put into four parts or sharcs.
Geviereudels, Quartered, or Put into four parts.
een Vier-kantje, A Tribunal, or a Seate.
een Vierdel landt, A Rood, or the Fourth part of an acker of land.
een Vierdel dagh-werck, A Quarter of a dayes work.

N n

en Vie.

een Vierdel van een yere, A Quarter of an hour.
Vier-dubbel, Four-double, or Four-fold.
Vier-donck, *ofte vierdick*, The Fourth.
een Vier-Week, A Quadrant.
Vier-weekigh, *ofte vier-weekigh*, Four-weeked.
Vier-jaarigh, Of Four years.
Vier-jaerige ouderdom, The age of four years.
Vierkant, *ofte vierkantigh*, Four-square.
Vierkantig maken, *ofte vierkanten*, To Square, or to make Four-square.
als vier-kant gat, The Space of a Four-square Gate, or a Gate.
een vier-kant kant, A Four-square gallowes.
een vier-kant tafelt, A Four-square trestle.
het vier-kant van een Ped-staet, The Four-square of the foot of a pillar.
Vier-kante briddelen in een hof, Four-square beds in a garden.
Vier-mal soo vele, Four-times so much.
Vier-mal grooter, Four-times greater.
Vier-faelt, Mangled Fodder, or Provender.
een Vier-fchaer, A Session, a Barre, a Judgement-seat, or a Tribunal.
een Vier-fchaer-dag, A Session-day, or a day of Judgement.
Vier-fchaerigh, A Square man, or a well set man.
Vier-fchijgh, Split or cleft into Four parts.
een Vier-ftraeghe, A Crosse-way that hath four wayes.
Vier-faad, A Steele that strikes fire, or a Tinder-boxe.
Vierfald, *vierd*, *ofte vierd*, A Raufour, or a Sazving knife.
Vierfald, Fourteen.
Vierfald, Fortie.
Vier-fuotigh, Four-footed.
Vier-vandick, Four-times double, or Four-foldy.
Vier-vandigh, *ofte vier-vand*, Four-fold.
Vier-vandigh maken, To make Four-fold, or Four-times so much.
Vier-vandigh gemaect, Made Four-fold.
een Vier-wigh, *ofte vier-werck*, A Meeting of four wayes.

Vier-weekigh, Four weekes, or the Space of a Month.
Vier-weekige ftecke, The monthly Flowers of a woman.
Vier-wer, *ofte vier*, Fire.
een vierker, A small or a little Fire.
S. Ambrosii Vier, S. Ambrosius Fire, or a flecting or an eating Fire in ones body.
het Vier in een wond, The Fire or Dead flesh in a wound.
Vaken van klyf-fchep, To make Bone-fires.
het kuddel vaken, To Warme bed.
een vieringe, A Warning, or a Firing.
Vierfich, Fuite, Fcvent, Adiant, or Flea.
Vierfich maken, To Kindle, or to Set on fire, or to make Hot or Burning.
Vierfich gemaect, *ofte in 't vier gefet*, Kindled, or Set on fire.
Vierfich werden, To growe Fire, or to be Enflamed.
Vierfichheid, Firenesse, Feruence, or Heat.
Vierfichycken, Feruently, Hotly, or Ardently.
een Vier-baek, *ofte vier-beet*, A Fire-betox, or a Fire-pan upon a Beacon.
een Vier-bal, A Fire-ball, or a Fire-dard.
een Vier-baek, *ofte vier-panne*, A Warning-panne.
Vier-brands, A Fire-brand.
een Vier-buys, A Canon, or a Bombard.
Vier-dack, *ofte Panck*, The lianen Tinder in a boxe.
een Vier-geffil, A Fire-farke, or a Fire-ake.
een Vier-baek, *ofte Brands-baek*, A Fire-hooke.
een Vier-hoop, *ofte vier-roep*, A Fire-hoop, or a Fire-rope.
een Vier-ijer, A Steele to strike fire with.
een Vier-ker, *ofte vier-fiam*, A Fine that strikes fire.
Vier-kooten, Fire-balls, or Fire-bevels.
Vier-kuyden, The heubbe black Helie-bort, or Lyon-pawe.
Vier-mogge, A Fire-flie, or a Gnat that flies into a candle.
een Vier-oordel, A Sentence to die by fire, a Tryall, or an Examination by fire.

een Vier-

een Vier-panne, *ofte Fackel*, A Pan upon a fluffe to lay in pitch ropes to light one.
een Vier-panne *en het kuddel in vieren*, A Warning-panne to warme a bed.
Vier-palen, Fire-stowes or Darts to cast up into the aire.
Vier-pylen in de lucht fchijpende, Fire-darts appearing in the aire.
een Vier-roep, A Cryer in the night that looks to fires.
een Vier-roep, *ofte Singh-roep*, A Fire-lock, or a Gunne.
Vier-roet, *ofte vier-roewigh*, A Firie or a Flaming colour, or a Vermillion dye.
een Vier-fcheppe, A Fire-shovel.
een Vier-fcheg, *ofte vier-fcheg*, A Tinder-boxe.
een Vier-fchack, A Fire-rake.
een Vier-fchide, *ofte den Haert*, A Firie-place, or a Hearth.
een Vier-fchaer, *vier-ker*, *ofte koper-fchaer*, A Flint that strikes Fire.
een Vier-fchok, A great Gunne, or a Bombard.
Vier-fchocken, To Kindle a Fire.
een Vier-fchokkinge, A kindling of a fire.
Vier-fchoge, Fire-tonges, or a pane of tonges.
Vier-fchouten, Signals or Tokens made by fire.
een Vier-toyle, *ofte een Lolle-pot*, A Chaffing-pan.
een Vier-varek, A Match, a Wiffe, or Chips to kindle fire with.
een Vier-wagen, A Fire-pan with wheels.
Vier-wercken, Fire-workes, or all manners of artificiall Fire-workes.
een Vier-worm, A Bull-flie, or a Hornet that stings Cottell.
Vieren, *vier-dag*, *ofte heyligh-dag vanden*, To Keepe, Celebrate, or Solemnize a Festivall day.
vanden Vieren, To Honour or to Solemnize one.
Gedert, Celebrated, or Solemnized.
een Vier-avond, *ofte heyligh-avond*, A Feast-even, a Chriftmasse-even, &c.
Vier-avonds koken, When ones worke or fchoole is done, or a Playing-evening.
een Vier-dag, A Festivall day.

Vierdick, Solemnell.
Vierte, Solemnnier.
Vieren, *als*, *de fchey vieren*, To Loosen, or To Unne, as, to Loosen or Strike the faille.
Vier-lier, Fire-stowes or Darts to cast up into the aire.
Vier-wijn, Old or Stale wine.
Vier, Tetchie, Froward, or Peevish.
Vierfchide, Four-windes, Tetchinesse, wry-wardnesse, or Peevishnesse.
Vier-talen, To Tell fables or toys.
een Vijgh, *ofte vijghen*, A young sucking Pigge.
Vijghen die vijghen zijn, Weaned Pigges.
Vijghen, *ofte vijghen werven*, A Sow that pigges.
Gevijghen, A Sow that pigged.
een Vyandt, An Eneemie. Siet *Vyandt*.
Vyf, *ofte vyft*, Five.
das Vyf in-bonden, That containeth Five.
Vyf-faet, Of Five parts or members.
Vyf-fcheyden, *ofte vyf-veft*, Five times.
de Vyft, The Fifth.
een Vyftal, *mal*, The Fifth time.
Vyftien, Fiveteene.
Vyftien mal, Fiveteene times.
Vyf-ot twintigh, Five and twentie.
Vyftigh, Fiftie.
Vyftigh mal, *vijftigh roeyden*, *ofte vijftigh roep*, Five times.
de Vyftighde, The Fiftieth.
de Vyftighde vyftighen, To Aske the Fiftieth.
Vyf-ten-tachigh, Five and eightie.
Vyf-ten-negenigh, Five and ninetie.
Vyf-hundert, Five hundred.
Vyf-hundert-mal, Five-hundred times.
de Vyf-hundertste, The Five-hundredth.
Vyftien, Five thousand.
Vyf-hundert dazzen, Five hundred thousand.
Vyf-blader-kruyde, *ofte vyf-vinger-kruyde*, Five-leaved grafle.
een Vyf-voeter, A Butter-fly.
Vyft, The Middle-finger.
Vyft, Affe-dung.
Vyft een den stes, A Sore in the forehead.
een Vyft, A Figge.
een Vyftgen, A limal or a little Figge.
een droogt vyft, A dry Figge.

een Vier-

een verstante Figge, A wichered Figge.
Figgen salt yemands een vijge geven, To Give one a Figge, or to Poison one.
een Figge-bijter, A Figge-biter, a bird that feeds on Figgs or Gapes.
een Figge-bladt, A Figge-leaf.
een Figge-boom, A Figge-tree.
Figge-boonen, A kinde of Pulfe of a harsh or a bitter tall.
een Figge-korf, A Figge-basket.
Vijge-zaden, *ofte vijge-lijfen*, The Graine or Kernels of Figgs.
een Vyle, A File.
Vylen, To File, or to File off.
Vylfel, *ofte vyl-stof*, Filing-dust.
een Vylfe, *vyl-tangh*, *ofte Schroovert*, A Vice, or a Screw.
een Vyle van een perffe ofte trap, A Vice, or the Spindle of a presse or laire.
Vyfen, To Turne a Vice or a Screw.
Grwyff, Turned with a Vice or a Screw.
een vyfinge, A Vicing, or a Screwing.
een Vylfel, A small Morter to pounce spice with.
Vyflen, To Fieff, or to Fart.
Geveffen, Fieffed, or Farted.
een vyff, *ofte vyff*, A Fieff, or a Fart.
een Vyffter, A Fieffter, or a Farter.
een Vyffterffe, A woman Fieffter, or Fartereffe.
een Vyffter, A Sauce of garlike that makes one Fieff.
Vys, An Ancombe, or a Sore upon ones finger.
de Vyfen, *ofte vyfer der paden*, The Vives or Wormes in a hordes belly.
een Vyfer, *ofte Vyfouer*, A Pond, or a Poole.
Vyfer-vifch, Pond-fish.
Vyfer-buften, Pond-bulrushes, or Flagg.
een Vyleyn, A Villaine, or a Naughtie pack.
Vyleynghyde, Villanie, or Rogynneffe.
Vyleynghelick, Villanoulty, or Rogistaly.
Vilieren, Violets.
Vilien, *als*, *de buyde ofte het vil Af-froepen*, To Skinne, as, to Skinne, or Fiea of the hide.
Grull, Skinned, or Flead.
een Viler, A Skinner, or a Fleser.
een vilinge, A Skinning, or a Fleating.
Vilen als, *woffe vilien*, To Beate woole.

een Vil-berde, A Beating hurde.
Vil-licht, Peradventure, or Perhaps.
een Vilt, A Felt.
Viltfchigh, Feltish.
een Vilt, *ofte viltten mantel*, A Cloak of Felt.
Vilt ofte vilt-fchoenen, Felt-shoes.
een Vilt-bordt, A Felt-hat.
Vilt-krayde, A Wood-binde winding about hearbes.
een Vilt-lays, A Crab-lowfe.
een Vilt-maker, A Felt-maker, or a Hatter.
een Vilt-makerye, A Felt-making.
een Vilt, A fittie, or a vile Fellowe, or Niggard.
Viltactigh, Filthish, Coverous, or Niggardly.
VIL VOORDEN, VILVOORD
 a Towne in Brabant.
een Vinne, *ofte vinne*, A Finne.
een Vincke, A Finch, a bird.
Vincken, To Catch Finches.
een Vinck-net, A Finch-net.
een Vinck-flagh, *ofte vlock-flekt*, A Filling-net to take Finches or other birds.
Vinckel, Fennell, an hearbe.
Vinden, To Finde.
tenigh middel vinden, To Finde, or Finde out say meanes.
hem op den gefetten dagh vinden, To Appear upon the day appointed.
yet met fin hoof vinden, To Finde or Invert some-thing out of his owne head.
met der daeds vinden, To Finde by experience.
yemands op de daeds ofte op het feyn vinden, To Finde one upon the deede or afitio. See *Betrופן*.
Gevonden, Found, or Invented.
een Vinder, A Finder, or an Inventer.
een Vinderffe, A Findresse, or an Invenit.
een vindinge, A Finding, a Finding out, or an Invention.
een Vindinge ofte wondt, *ofte een nieuw-gevonden dingh*, An Invention, or a thing newly found out.
Vindloefflick, Findleffe.
een Vinger, A Finger.
een Vingerken, A little Finger.

VIN

den Vinger myt-stekem, To Point at with ones Finger.
mit den vinger wijzen, To Shew by the Finger.
mit den vinger genaken, To Touch with the Finger.
de vinger dicke, The thickness of a Finger.
an Vinger-bordt, A Thumb.
an vinger lengde, The length of a Finger.
an vinger-lid, The joint of a Finger.
an Vingerlingh, *ofte vinger-ring*, A Fingering.
an Vinger-nagel, The Nail on the Finger.
Vingens, To Finger, or Handle with the Fingers.
hant ende smalle vingeren, Thinne, slender, or small Fingers.
de knoekels der vingern, The knuckles of the Fingers.
op de vingeren spelen, To play upon the Fingers.
op de vingeren tellen, To tell upon ones Fingers.
Vingerd, *ofte Maighden-palm*, The herbe Perwinckle.
an Vinne, *ofte Blesde-rieme*, A Boile, a Sore, or a Boudie boile.
an Vinne, An Incision, a Cut, or a Gash.
an Vinne, *ofte Hael*, A Peccc, or a Morfell cut off.
an Vinne ofte snede Salms, A Slice of Saule.
de Vinne der visschen, The Finnes of fishes.
Vissgh, *Siet Bekandtsaem ofte Bekendigh*,
Vissgh tot wreke, Greedie of revenge.
Vissgh, Ranke, or Mullie.
an Vissgh vercken, A Ranke hogge, a hogge with kernels, or a Meazled hogge or swine.
Vissgh, Cruell, Fell, or Keene.
Vissghy, Crueltie, Sharpnesse, or Felnesse.
Vissgh ofte wreck, Avaricious, or Greedie.
Vissghyde, Avariciousnesse, Greediousse, or Ranknesse.
Vinns, *Siet vanden*.
an Viols, *ofte violense*, A Violl, or a Fiddle.
hant Violaten kyndt, The browne Violet herbe.

VIO VIR VIS

Violetten planten, To set or plant Violets.
an Vischte, *viesl*, *ofte violet-blancus*, A Violet, or a Violet-flower.
gule Violetten, Yellow or gold Violets.
Marsche Violatenken, March Violets.
an Violaten-bef, A Garden of Violets.
an Violate verens, A Violet Dye or colour.
in Viola verwen, To Dye a Violet colour.
Violeren, To Violet, or Breake.
an Vipperer, A Boyse-body, or one that meddles with every ones matters.
Vist, *ofte Frist*, Delay, intermission, or Deferring.
Virsten, *ofte verdiften*, To Delay, to Differ, or to Put off.
an Viscb, A Fish.
een vischgen, A small or a little fish.
Vischachigh, Fishie, or full of Fish.
een Zee-visch, A Sea-fish.
gezouten visch, Salted Fish.
Visch met schellen, Fish with shells.
Visschen, *ofte visch vangens*, To Fische, or to take Fish.
Gevischt, Fished.
vol vischen, Full of Fishes.
de visschen schoon maken ofte spawen, To make Fish cleane.
an Visscher, *ofte visch-vanger*, A Fisher, or a Taker of Fish.
an Visscher met den angel-roede, A Fisher with an angle-rod.
an Visscherisse, A Fisheresse.
an Visschinge, *ofte visscherye*, A Fishing, or Fisherie.
an Visschers boot, A Fishers boote.
Visschers garn, *ofte een visch-net*, Fishers yarne, or a Fishing net.
an visschers roede, A Fishers rod.
an visschers scheyte, A Fishers schate.
an visschers vorek, A Fishers forke with three teeth.
an Viscb-graete, A Fishing Moote.
Visch-spant, Fish-bonet.
de Viscb-koecken, *ofte Kowen*, The Eares of Fish.
an Viscb-kapf, A Fishers basket.
an Viscb-merck, A Fish-marker.
an Viscb-pen, A Fish-scummer.

an Viscb-

VIS VIT VLA

een *Vijfch-verkoper*, A Fish-monger, or a Seller of Fish.
 een *Vijfch-verkopsster*, ofte *vijfch-koopster*, A woman that sells Fish.
Vijf menfchen, Fantastike or Strange men.
Vifwafem, To Trifle. Siet *vits wafem*.
de Vifwafem, ofte *Vifwafem*, The Philogonmie, the Vifage of Counterance.
het Viften, ofte *het viften van een Helms*, The Sight, or the Sight of a Helms.
Vifwafem, To Take ones Sight or View, or to Speculate.
een vifwafing, An Imagination or Conception.
Vifwafelick, Imaginative, Subtil, Wilie, or Wisely.
Vifwafen, To Gage Tenons or Barrels.
een Vifwaf-roede, A Gaging-red.
een Vifwaf, A Vifion, or a Sight.
Vifwafen, To Vifit.
Vifwafen, Advife, or Consideration.
Viffel-krayds, A small Weefel.
een Viffel, A Cheefe-forme.
Viffel-krayds, Cheefe hearbe, or hearbes they put into Cheefe.
Vit, Nimble, or Quick.
Vits zyn, To be Nimble or Quick.
Vits met zomande zyn, To be Privie or Familiar with one.
Vitse, ofte *vifwafen*, Pulfe, or Vetches.
een wilde Vifse, A wilde Verche.
een Vifse, ofte *vits-roede*, ofte *een handt-roede*, A Wich, or a Bänding rod.
Vifwafem, To Bände with Wits.
Viften, To Accommodate, to Fitt, or to Serve.
een vifwafing, A Meafure of 14 Bushels.

V UOY L.

V Leek, Plaine, Even, or Flat.
een vlack, ofte *effen veldt*, A Plaine or an even Field.
een vlack handt, A Flat hand, or the Palme of the hand.
mer het vlack van de handt, Wich the Flat or the Palme of the hand.
een vlack Neuf, A Flat Note.
een vlack Xen, A Cidme or a Plaine Sea.
de vlack brandt daer de Zee of en toe-gaet, The

VLA

Flat Shore where the Sea ebbs & flows.
Vlack, ofte *vlack waken*, To make Flat, Even, Plaine, or Smooth.
Grackel, Flatted, Plained, Made even, or Smooth.
Vlackvachigh, Flattish, or somewhat Plaine or Even.
Wackvacht, Evonneffe, Flattneffe, Plainereffe, or Sopoonhelle.
Vlack-roetigh, Flat, or Flat footed.
een Vlack, ofte *Vlack*, A Flawne.
een Vlack, A Hurdle.
Vlacken, *vlaggen*, *vlam*, ofte *viften*, To Fla, or to Flaen.
een Vlack, The Penitence of a howle.
een Vlackingh, A Flaeming.
een Vlackvach vromer, A Flemish woman.
VLAENDEREN, The Countie of FLAUNDERS.
een Vlack, ofte *bofch*, A Forch, or a Wood.
een Vlack, A fudden Flash of traine.
by vlaggen, ofte *met poofen*, By Flashes, or by Turres.
een Vlagger, A Flagge, or a Streamer.
Vlaggen, To Hange out Flagges, or Streets.
een Vlamme, A Flame. *
een vlamroek, A small Flame, or a little flame.
een vyer-vlamme, A Flame of fire.
Vlammen, To Flame, or, to Cast forth flames, or Flashes.
Getvlam, Flamed, or Flashed.
Vlammen, Flaeming, or Flaeming.
Vlammen, Flames or Flashes.
Vlammen in de Loof, Flames or Flashes in the Aire.
Vlamvachigh, ofte *vlamwigh*, Flaming, Flaeming, or Flaeming.
Vlam-vachigh, Flamo-coloured.
Vlas, Flaxe.
beerdte, ofte *opgromte* *Vlas*, Beaten Flaxe, or Flaxe made ready.
Vlas daer op en ftoncket in, Flaxe that is upon a Spinnock or a Dillaxe.
fin Vlas, Fine Flaxe.
het merck van Vlas, The towne of Flaxe.
Vlasvachigh, ofte *ool van Vlas*, Flaxe, or full of Flaxe.

een Vlac

VLA

Vlas-burder, A Preparer, or a Hickler of Flaxe.
Vlas-keel, ofte *vlas-keppen*, Flaxe-heades, or Buttons.
een Vlas-hamer, A Flaxe-hammer or Mallet.
een Vlas-terwe, A Flaxe dye, or a yellow dye.
een Vlas-vinch, A Lince, a bird.
een Vlas-wijf, A woman seller of Flaxe.
Vlaffen, Which is of Flaxe.
een vlaffen haert, A Flaxen beard, or the downe haire that comes full out of a young mans beard.
een Vlak, A Weefell. Siet *vifse*.
Vlachens, ofte *vifchem*, To Boove or to Stoope one to another, to Enterlace, to Knit, to Tie, or to Wreath.
by vlachten, To Pleat haire.
het en in het ander vlechten, To Enterlace, or to Pleate one into another.
Getvlacht, ofte *getvlachten*, Enterlaced, Knitt, or Pleated.
Getvlacht haer, Enterlaced or Pleated haire.
de Vlachten der vrouwen, The Pleazings, or the Trefles of women.
een vlecht, A Pleater, or a Wreather.
een vlechtinge, A Pleating, or an Enterlacing.
een vlecht-fove, A Haire-lace.
een Vlecht, A Gall-nut.
een Vlecht, ofte *Vlecht*, A Spote, or a Blemish.
Vlecht, To Spot, or to Bepote.
een Vlecht, A Humler, or a Village.
een Vlecht, ofte *vlier-boom*, An Elder-tree.
Vleeden, To Fischer, or Fly up and downe.
een Vlederch, ofte *vlederick*, A Flacker, or a Wing.
een Vleder-muyt, ofte *vleder-muyt*, A Bitt.
Vleefch, Flesh, or Meate.
ghedon vleefch, Roft meate.
Vleefch op de kelen gebonden, ofte *op den Roefter gromt*, Broiled meate upon the coles, or upon a Grid-iron, a Carbonado.
gromt vleefch, Smoked meate, or Bartholme-wee beete.
gromt vleefch, Salt or Powderd Flesh.
moftem vleefch, Mans Flesh.
roefch vleefch, Porch, or Hogges Flesh.
wilt varcken vleefch, Wilde Boares Flesh.
Vleefch ende bloed, Flesh and blood.

VLE

Vleefchvachigh, ofte *grolvleefch*, Flefhie or Brawnie.
een Vleefch-ader, An Artere, or a Flesh Veine.
een Vleefch-banck, ofte *vleefch-bouwers banck*, A Bouchers banke or board.
een Vleefch-banck, A Flefh-board to Choop Flefh on.
een Vleefch-dagh, A Flefh-diy.
den Vleefch-darm, The Arfe-gut.
een Vleefch-puffelken, A Flefh-forke or Hooke.
een Vleefch-haert, ofte *vleefch-buyt*, A Shambles where meate is to be fold.
een Vleefch-beer, A Whore where murders and killings are committed.
een Vleefch-baewer, A Butcher, also, a Hang-man, a Homicide, or a Man-killer.
een Vleefch-koek, A Cooke, or a Dreffer of meate.
een Vleefch-kegrie, A Dreffing of meate.
een Vleefch-krand, A Flefh-foske.
Vleefch-kraydt, Porridge-bearbes.
een Vleefch-koeppe, A Flefh-coope or tub.
Vleefch-maden, ofte *vleefch-maren*, Moggots or Wormes in Meate.
een Vleefch-manger, A Flefh-monger.
de Vleefch-markt, The Flefh-market or Shambles.
Vleefch-madde, ofte *vleefch-fappe*, The Liquor of meate.
de Vleefch-muyt, ofte *het Spier*, The Brawne or the Muscles of Flefh.
een Vleefch-paffy, A Pallie or Pie of Meate.
Vleefch-fop, Buttle, or the Liquor of foulden Meate.
Vleefch-tijt, Flefh-tinne, from Chirinaffe to Lent.
een Vleefch-verkoper, A Seller of Meate.
een Vleefch-wonde, A Flefh-wound.
Vleefchlick, Flefhly, or Carnally.
Vleefchlicken, Flefhly, or Carnally.
een Vleefchlicken broeder, A Brother germaine.
Vleefchlicken lof, Flefhly luft.
een Vleefch, ofte *Swart*, A Scate, a Fish.
Vleewaren, To Flaetter, to Sooth, to Colloque.
een Vlaggel, ofte *Vlagel*, A Winge.
Vlaggen, To Flaetter, or to Flie.
een Vlagel, A Flaile.
een Vlack, ofte *Vlacken*, A Butter-flie.

Vlam-

Vlennen, Finnes.
Vler-boom, Siet *vlier-boom*.
een Vlerck, ofte *vliage*, A Wing.
Vlercken, To Flap with the wings.
een Vlies, A Flask, or a Flaggon.
een Vliet, A Fishing net.
Vlieten, To Floate.
Vlietels ofte *vlietungen*, The Wings of all kinds of birds or fowles.
de Vlietelen des paards-volck, The Wings of Cavallerie, or of Horse-men.
de Vlietelen des buyts, The Wings of an army.
de Vlietelen herfs, That last Wings.
de vlietelen heren, To Clip the Wings.
de vlietelen r'famen vliet, To Beat or Flap the Wings together.
het staen der vlietelen, The flapping of the Wings.
een vlietellen, A little or a small Wing.
Vlietden, ofte *vlieden*, To Pinion or to Binde the Wings, or to Pinion ones armes behinde him.
Vliet, ofte *vlietken*, By and by, or Straight-ways.
ick sal vlietken daer gien, I will goe thither Precisely, or by and by.
Vlieden, *vlieden*, *vlieden*, ofte *vley sterren*, To Flatter, to Sooth, or to Entice with faire-*Vlietachtigh*, ofte *vlietende*, Flattering, Soothing, or Enticing speeches.
Vlietachtige woorden, Flattering or Soothing words.
een Vlieder, *vlieder*, ofte *vley-baer*, A Flatterer, or a Soother.
een Vliedisse, ofte *vlietisse*, A Flatteresse, or a Flattering woman.
Vliedinge, Flattering, Flatterie, or Soothing.
Vliedelen, To Flicker as Gallin's doe.
Gedvlied, Flickered.
een Vliedhaer, ofte *Pepel*, A Butter-flie.
Vliedren, To Encefface. Siet *vliedren*.
Vliedren, To Glister, or to Shine.
Vliet sterren, ofte *vlietel sterren*, To Flicker, or to Wagge the tale.
Vlieden, ofte *vliet*, To Flie, to Shune, or Avoid.
met haer vlieden, To Flie with speed or hafl.
Grolo den, Fled, or Escaped.

vliegelyc vliedts, Every man Flies from them, or every one Shunes them.
een Vlieder, A Flyer, or a Shunner.
een vliedige, A Flying, a Flight, or an Escapion.
een Vlied-buigh, A Refuge, or a place of Refuge.
Vlieden, To Flie.
lichtelyc vlieden, To Flie lightly.
recht opwaerts vlieden, To Soare, or to Flye upwards.
nader vlieden, To Flie downe, or to Descend.
Gedvlieden, Fled.
de vogel is wech vliedogen, The bird is Fled away, or the bird is Escaped.
Vliedende, Flying.
Vliedende oogten, Flying or Rolling eyes.
een vliedende paerd, A Flying horse.
Vliedende vendelen, Flyinge Colours.
Vliedende vogden, ofte *gevogde*, Flying fowles, Winged fowles, or a flock of fowles.
een Vliedende vwaerd, A Light word, or spooken at random.
een Vlieder, A Flyer.
een vliedings, A Flying, or a Flight of fowles.
een Vlied-lap, A Flie-flap.
een Vlied-mat, A Curtaine, or a Pavillion about a bed.
een Vlied mist, A Swift Grey-hound.
een Vlied water, A Butter-flie.
een vliedcken, A small Flie, or a Gnat.
Vlieden vangen, To Catch Flies.
een Vlieder, A Paper with long strings to tie in the aire, or a Flyer.
Vlieden ende lagen, To Hawke, or to Hunt.
een vliedende daer, A Flying Beest.
een vliedende Hart, A Flying Hart.
een vlieder, A Falconer, or a Fowler.
een Vlieder, A peece of Money of the valet of foure souz, or foure Pence.
een Vliem, ofte *een vliem-iser*, A Pen-knife or a Surgeons Instrument to let blood with or a Lancet.
Vliemen, ofte *met de vliem laten*, To Lanch, or to Let blood, or, to Prick a Vein.
Groliem, Lanch, Let blood, or Pricked.
een vlieminge, ofte *blode-lanching*, A Lanching, or a Letting blood.

vliens

Vliem, *Vlijem*, ofte *Vlijem*, Fleame.
de Vliem van Koraen, The Beard of Corne.
de Vliem van een visch, The Finne of a Fish.
een Vlier, ofte *een vlier-boom*, An Alder, or an Elder tree.
alden vlier, Wilde Elder.
vliem, ofte *dat van vlier is*, Made of Elder.
vlier-eggen, Elder-Viniger.
een Vlier-beste, An Elder-berrie.
een Vlier-kuffe, A boyes Pot or Gun made of Elder.
een Vlier, A Fleece.
bergolden Vliet, The golden Fleece.
Vlier-baeren, ofte *Heeren van des golden Vlies*, Lords or Knights of the Order of the golden Fleece.
Vlijen ofte Scheren de Schape, To Fleece or Sheare Sheepe.
een Vlies, A peece of Money called a Fleece.
in Vlies van stro, The Rinde or Skinne that covers strawe.
een Vlier-steen, ofte *een Vyer-sten*, A Flint that strikes Fire.
een Vliet, A Shoare.
een Vliet, A Brooke, or a River.
een Vlieten, A small Brooke or Riveret.
Vlieten, To Floate, to Fleete, or to Swimme on the water.
Vlietende, ofte *vlietigh*, Floating, or Swimming.
een vlietende beke, A Running Spring.
een vlietende water, A Fleeting, or a Running water.
Groliem, Fleeced, Floated, or Ran.
een vlietings, A Floating, a Flowing, or a Running.
Vlieten, To Fleete or Scumme off the Fast.
Vlieten, ofte *Vlieten*, To Take off the Creame from milke.
Vliet, To Adorne, to Deck, or Set forth.
Vlijen, *Vlijingen*, ofte *bedrijngen*, To Use diligence, or to Be quick or diligent.
Vlij, Agilicy, Diligence, or Nimbleness.
Vlijgh, ofte *Nearlijgh*, Carefull, Diligent, Quick, or Ready about ones business.
Vlijghen sijn sacken, Diligent in his affaires.
een Vlijgh ghecht, A Quick-sight.
Vlijghede, Care, or Carefulness.
Vlijghick, Carefully, Diligently, or Nimbly.

Vlijghlick yet doen, To doe a thing Diligently or Speedily.
Vlijmen, ofte *een Adre openen*, To Let blood, or, to Open a Veine.
de Vlijmen van een visch, The Finnes of a fish.
Vliender, een *kruidt*, A heerbe, good for the Gout.
een Vliender, A Butter-flie.
een Vlietck, A Hulck, a great Ship.
een Vloock, ofte *Loock*, A Flocke, or a Lock.
een Vloock ofte *Loock wolk*, A Flock or Lock of wool.
Vloocken daerinnen kufften ende bedden made vult, Flocks wherewith Cushions and Flockbeds are filled.
een Vloock-bedde, A Flock-bedd.
Vloock-afstien, Hot ashes.
een Vloockers, A Pyning or a Languish man.
Vloocken, To Snowe with Flakes.
een Vloock steen, A Flake of snowe.
Vloockigh, Flockie.
Vloocken, To Banne, to Curse, or to Swear.
Gedvloockt, Banned, or Cursed.
een Vloocker, A Banner, or a Curser.
een vloockinge, ofte *een vloock*, A Banning, a Cursing, or a Malediction.
Vloeden, To Floate, or to Flowe.
een Vloer, A Floore.
een Vloercken, A small Floore.
de Vloer van een buyt, The Floore or the Pavement of a house.
een Dorck-vloer, A Threshing-floore.
Vloeren, ofte *een Vloer maeken*, To Floore, to Pave, or, to Make a Floore.
Vloer-duyven, ofte *comen Duyven*, Floore-doves, or tame Pigeons.
een Vloer-tichel, A Floore-tile, or Brick.
Vloet, Soone, or Quickly. Siet *Vloet*.
Vloet ende Ebbe, Flowing and Lbbing.
den Vloet der zee, The Flowing of the Sea.
den Vloet van een Riviere, The Flowing or the Running of a River.
een Vloet ofte Riviere, A River.
een onvolgende Vloet, A Winding, or a Turning River.
den Vloet der nasse, The Fluxe or Snot of the Nose.
den Vloet des buycck, The Fluxe of the Belly.

O O

Vliet

Vloot-papier, Paper that Sinks in writing.
estu vloot-vijfch, A River-fish.
Vloot-water, River, or Running-water.
Vloeyen, To Flowe.
Vloeyen ende Over-loopen, To Flowe, to Over-flowe, or to Run over.
raend en vloeyen, To Flowe round about.
voer-by vloeyen, To Flowe by or neere.
de Zee vloeyt, The sea Floweth.
het pampier vloeyt, The paper Sinks in inke.
Vloeyende, Flowing, or Running.
een vloeyende letter, A Fluent letter.
een vloeyende, A Flowing, or a Running.
een vloeyende, ende wy-loopende, A Flowing, or a Running out.
een vloeyende ende overlapsende, A Flowing or a Running over.
een Vloeg, A Flight. Siet *vlaegfel*.
een Vloeg, A Wing.
Vloes, Siet *Vloy*.
Vloes, Fat, or Greafe.
een Vloet, A Scale. Siet *Schilbet*.
een Vloet, A Floate.
Vloete, ofte grote hoop *schepen*, A Fleet, or a Navye of ships.
Vloeten, To Floate. Siet *vloeten*.
een Vloet haken en een geleyst, ofte *een vloet*, A Floate of beames or trees falled one to another, or a Floate.
Vloet-gras, Floating or Floeing-graffe.
Vloet-hoos, Floating wood.
Vloet-vadere, The Floot-wings of fowle.
Vloeten, vloeten, ofte *de melck vloeten*, To Flecte, or to Scumme off the Creame of milke.
Vloet-melck, Flected milke without Creame.
Vloets, Shawe-nets for Wood-cocks.
een Vloet, A Flea.
den bonds vloeyen, To Flea a Dogge, or to looke Fleas in a Dogge.
Vloey kraydt, An Hearbe that kills Fleas, or Five-leaved grasse.
Vloeyen, ofte *de vlesche nemmen*, To Fly, or to Take ones flight.
inden vlescht drifven ofte jagen, To Flie, or to Put to Flight.
een vlescht, ofte *vleschtlinge*, A Flight, or a Flying.
Vloetende, ofte *vleschtvliegh*, Flying.

Vloetigh, Flying, or Fugitive.
Vloetighbeydt, Fugitiveness.
Vloeg, A Fledge, or readie to flye out of its nest.
een Vloegge, ofte *vloegge*, A Flight of Doves or Pigeons.
Vloegden, To Flutter. Siet *vlechten*.
Vloegen, To Begin to have Spooone-seet-thers.
Vloegen in de Sinne als de vogden, To Prave feathers in the Sinne as fowles doe.
Vloeght, ofte *Flight*, Quickly, or Strait-wayes.
Vloeght, Soone, By and by, or Presently.

U voor N.

Ungd, Hoggs-graefe.
Univerfiteit, Univerfall, or Generall.
Univerfiteit, Univerfally, or Generally.
een Univerfiteit, An Univerfitee where Students live.
een Unster, A leaden Weight. Siet *Euffil*.

V voor O.

Vocale, A Word or Conference.
een Vocablaer, A small Booke of dif-courfing.
een Vocale, A Vowell.
de vijf Vocalen, The five Vowels, *a, e, i, o, u*.
Vochten, To Tread a Hen.
de Hare Vochten de Hous, The Cock Treads the Hen.
een Voch, ofte *Vot*, A Foxe, or a Reynold.
Voch, Moill, Hamid, or Wet.
Vochten, ofte *vocht maken*, To Moiffen, or to make Wet.
Vochtygh worden, To growe Wet, or Moiff.
Vochtygh zyn, To be Wet or Moiff.
Vochtyghigh, ofte *vochtigh*, Moiffie, or Wet-tih.
een vochtygh planfe, A Moiff or a Wet place.
Vochtyghbeydt, ofte *vochtbeydt*, Moiffkelfe, or Wetneffe.
een Vocht, ofte *gevecht*, A Fight, or a Combat.
een Vocht, A Tutor.
een Vochde, ofte *Slat*, A Scullion or a Drudge.
een Vochde, A Careffe, or a Lizzie Woman, or a Slut.

Vochde,

Vodden, ofte *vodderyen*, Old Cloutes, or Ruggs.
Vodden, ofte *vervoddin*, To Botch, or to Patch.
een Voder, ofte *Brodder*, A Butcher, or a Patcher.
Voddygh, Foule, or Filthie.
Voddygh, Dittie, Mirie, or Mad-fie.
Vodden, To Feede, to Nourish, or to Cherish.
Gevoed, Nourished, or Cherished.
Vodden, Nourishing, Feeding, or Cherishing.
een Voder, A Nourisher, or a Cherisher.
Voddygh, Nourishment, Food, or Sultentation.
Voddygh, Food, or Nourishment.
Voddygh voedfel, Daplie Foode.
Voddyghen, To Fetter, or to Nourish.
een Vodyfter, ofte *Momme*, A Nurfe, or a Fotherer.
een Vodyfter-kindt, A Nurffing child.
een Voder, A Load of hy, or a Fodder.
een Voder hoos, A Cart-load of wood.
Voddy, ofte *vodderings der beesten*, Fodder for bealls or cattell.
finnygh voder voor de paerden, Mingled Fodder, or Provender for hooles.
Vodden, To Fodder, or to Forrage.
Gevoeder, Foddered, or Forraged.
een Voderer, ofte *een diten voder wy-gaet*, A Forragger, or he that goes to fetch his Forrage.
een voderings, ofte *voder-vergaderinge*, A Foddering, a Forraging, or a getting of Fodder or Forrage.
een Vodyfter, ofte *voeystryt*, A Crub, Manger, or a place to lay in Fodder or Forrage.
Vodden, To Line. Siet *voeyren*.
een Voder, A Sheath.
een Voder, ofte *Bogen-koeter*, A Quire for Arrows.
Voder, Furre, or Luyning.
een Voder-bende, A Wal-coat.
Voder-wyn, *voeren-wyn*, ofte *gevoeten wyjn*, Clear wine Put into Tunnes, or Hoggs-heads.
Voge, Manner, Sort, or Cafe.
de felder vogen, In fuch a Sort, Manner, or Gale.

Vorgen, To Joyne, to Fitt, or to Apply.
te jantre vogen, To Joyne together.
hoen-volgen vogen by, &c. To Joyne him-felfe with, &c.
Vorgen by het gael, To Joyne with a number.
hoen-volgen vogen by den koop, To Goe or to Joyne him-felfe with the market.
het Vogen den wy, It Becomet him well.
Gevoeght, Joyned, Conjoynd, Fitted, Accommodated, or Applied.
Vogende, Joyning, Amexing, Fisting, or Applying.
Vogdelick, Comely, Decent, Fit, or Convenient.
Vogdelick, Comely, Decently, Meely, or Conveniently.
het te vogdelich, ofte *het voght haer*, It is Comelier, or it is more Meete, or Decent.
Vogdelickheid, Comelienesse, Decencie, Meetenesse, or Convenience.
Vogt, Inne, or Opporunitie.
Vaite, Much. Siet *vilt*.
Vaite, ofte *voedden*, To Feele, or to Touch.
Voor, ofte *voor*, Before, or Ere.
Voor, Forrage, or Fodder.
Voeren, ofte *voeren*, To Carrie, to Load, or to Cart.
Voeren, *het zy te wagen*, *te paerde*, ofte *te fchepe*, To Carrie, whether by wagon, on horfe-back, or by shipping.
voeren ten eynde, To Carry or Lead to the end.
met voeren fymen koff wagen, With Carriage, or Transporting to get his living.
Voerends, Carrying.
Voerings, Carriage.
Voor-loos, vracht-loos, ofte *vracht*, Hire-loos, or Fraught.
Voorlick, Carriagible, or Portable.
een Voer-man, ofte *wagen-man*, A Carter, or a Wagoner.
een Voer-paerd, A Saddle-horfe, a Hackney, or a Sumter-horfe.
veel Voeren maken, To make a Stirre, or to be a great Buiffe-bodie.
ick prijfe u Voeren, I commend the Manner of your doings.

Voeren een oorlog, To Wage or Make a warre.
Voeren een ſchip, To Govern a ſhip, or to Be a Maſter, or the Maſter of a ſhip.
Voeren een ſack, To Execute, or to Proſecute a cauſe.
Voeren ſe awards, To Speake in the behalfe.
Voerloos, Saucie, or Wanton.
Voerloofden, Petulance, Saucineſſe, or Wantonneſſe.
een Voerre, A Roche, a fiſh.
een Voerſijde, A Gilt, or a barrowe Hogge.
Voerſten, To Nourish, or to Feede.
Voerſten oft Koſtern, To Folow, or to Bring up delicately.
Groesſter, Follered, or Nourished.
een Voerſter, A Follering, or a Nourishing.
een Voer, A Foot.
een voerde, A ſmall or a little Foot.
ender de voer vreden, To Tread under foot.
hem te voer of maken, To Game or Get footing.
te voer gam, To Goe a foot.
te voer vallen, To Fall at ones foot.
Voer of de arde ſeten, To Set foot on the ground.
Voer by ſtek ſaten, To Set foot to foot.
Voer voor voer, ofte voortigen voor voortigen, Foot by foot, Pace by pace, or Softly.
ſtaem voer, Without Removing ones foot, or Standing on foot.
voer een voet, Of a foot.
voer voer langh, Two Foot long, or two Foot in length.
grachten die over al voer voer wijds zijn, Moates, or Ditches every where foure Foot wide.
de voer van een Bergh, The Foot of a Hill, or of a Mountaine.
den voer van een Pylar, The Foot of a Pillar.
ymans den voer geuen tot quaetſa doen, To Give one the Reimes or Occaſion to doe evill.
een Voer-angel, A Naille made fourte-wife to Prick ones Feet upon an aſſault.
een Voer-becken, A Foot-baſon to waſhe ones ſeete in.
een Voer-boge, A Croſſe-bowe.
een Voer-boghe-ſchutter, A Shooter in a Croſſe-bowe.
Voer-voet, ofte *Flaterſijn*, The Gout in the Feet.

een Voer-ganger, ofte *een voer-reyſer*, A Goerth Foot, or a Traveller on Foot.
de Voer-giech, The Gout in the Feet.
Voer-glichtig, Goutie in the Feet.
een Voer-ijer, ofte *een Minck-ijer*, An yron Trap.
Voer-ijers, ofte *voer-beeyen*, Ficters, or Feet-shackels.
Voer-ijers, ofte *Ys-ſporen*, Scates, or ſliding Pacus, uſed in Holland.
een Voer-ijten, A Foote-fetter, or a Foot-shackel.
Voer-ijckmen, Foot-men, or Souldiers ſerving on Foot.
een Hoor van voer-ijckmen, An Army of Foot-Souldiers.
een Voer-ijper, ofte *Eackey*, A Foot-man at Lackey.
een Voer-meete, The meſure of a Foot.
een Voer-maet, A Foot-trap.
een Voer-paet, ofte *Voer-wegh*, A Foot-path, or a Foot-way.
een Voer-ſchermel, A Foot-banke.
Voer-ſtaps, Preſently, or Immediately.
een Voer-ſtep, ofte *voer-ſtrep*, A Foot-ſtep, a Pace, a Foot-prick, or a Foot-trace.
de voer-ſtappen na volgen, To Followe ones Foot-ſteps, or, to Followe the Trace.
een Voer-ſtinge, A Stay, or a Foot-ſtaying.
een Voer-ſtrick, A Foot-line, or a Girt.
Voer-tal, Tolle for a Foot-man.
een Voer-vrede, A Pace, or a Foot-ſtep.
een Voer-vol, A Supplication, a Proſtrating, or a Falling downe upon ones knees.
een voer-vol doen, To Crave pardon upon ones knees.
de Voer-verſten, ofte *voer-bieden*, The Heeles of ones Feet.
Voer-voerdeſel, ofte *voer-voerdeſel*, Socks for ones Feet, alſo, a Whore, or a Concubine.
Voer-zand, The Edge or Brink of the Sea.
de Voer-zole, The Sole of the Foot.
de Voerlingen der quaſten, The Feeting of ſhockings or holen.
Voerzoor, Footleſſe.
Voerzer, Paſture, or Fodder.
Voerzoren als Roeken voerzoren, To Fuſe, or to Line, as, to Line gownes.

Voguen met laecken ofte bay, To Line with cloths, or byes.
Gooeyert, Lined, or Furred.
een voguſterden reek, A Lined or a Furred gowne or coate.
een Vogel, A Fowle, or a Bird.
een Vogelken, A little Bird.
een Vogel die vliegen ende byen etc. A Bird that eats Flies and Bees.
een vogel die van vigen leeft, A Bird that lives upon figgs.
Vogden die jagen, Birds which ſinge, or ſinging Birds.
Vogden, ofte *vogden vangen*, To Fowle, or to Take or Catch Fowles or Birds.
een Vogelaar, ofte *vogel-vanger*, A Fowler, a Birden, or a Catcher of Fowles or Birds.
een vogel-vanginge, A Fowling, or a Taking of Fowles or Birds.
een Vogel-waer, *vogel-giole*, ofte *vogel-luys*, A Cage, or a Penne to keepe Fowles or Birds in.
een Vogel-griep, A Griſſon, or a Gripe.
een Vogel-keve, A Penne to keepe Fowles in.
de Vogel-krop, The Crop of a Fowle, or of a Bird.
Vogel-kwyde, An hearbe called Chick-weed.
Vogel-lijm, ofte *vogel-terre*, Bird-lime.
een Vogel-man, ofte *vogel-meſter*, A Keeper of Fowles or Birds.
een Vogel-neſt, A Fowles neſt, or a Birds neſt.
een vogel-net, A Fowling or a Birding net.
een vogel-reck, ofte *vogel-roede*, A Perch of a Fowle.
een vogel-recke, A Roaſt for Fowles or Hennes.
een vogelrye, A Penne where Fowles are fed.
een vogel-ſangh, A Singing, or Chanting of Birds.
een vogel-ſlagh, A Falling-net to take Fowles.
een vogel-ſtrick, A Snare or a Ginnet to Take Fowles or Birds in.
een Vogel-maerſagger, A Diviner, or a Sooth-ſayer by flying of Birds in the aire.
een vogel-maerſeggerye, A Divination, or Auguration by flying of Birds in the aire.
Vogtel, ofte *das van de vogden behoort*, Fowles, or that belongs to Fowles.
Vogel-braken, To Sleepe ſoftly or gently.

een Vogelaar, A Luxurious or Lecherous man.
Vouren, A Furrowe, a Cart-rut. Siet *Vorm-Vol*, Full.
Vol, Full of young Whelps, or Killings.
Vol ende Sat, Full and Satiſfied, or Saturated.
Vol van onghuck ende verdriet, Full of care, miſerie and griefe.
half vol, Half Full.
ick ben daer of vol, I have my belly Full of it, or, I am Filled with it.
Vol ofte ſwaer Haernar, Armed de cap en pie, or, Armed from the head to the foot.
Volhede, Fullneſſe, or Plenitude.
Vollick, Fully.
Vollick, ofte *volghemelik yet doen*, Fully, or to doe a thing perfectly.
Vol-brengen, vol-ſeynden, ofte *vol-maekken*, To Accompliſh, to Finiſh, or to Perſect.
Vol-brengen ſijn ſaek, To Doe, or to Finiſh his taſke.
neerſtick vol-brengen, To Accompliſh, or to Doe a thing diligenly.
Vol-bracht, Accompliſhed, Finiſhed, or Perſected.
ghetel ende al volbracht, Wholly Accompliſhed, or Perfectly finiſhed.
een Vol-bringer, An Accompliſher, or a Finiſher.
Vol-bringers van Teſtamenten, Executors, or Administrators of Wiles.
een vol-bringinge, An Accompliſhing, an Accompliſhment, a Finiſhing, or a Perſecting.
Vol-danken, To Thanke greatly.
een vogel-recke, To Serve to the Full.
Vol-dimen, Served Fully.
Vol-doen, To Perſect, to Satiſſie, or Content.
voer enighe ſake vol-doen, To Give ſatiſſaction or Content for any cauſe.
emigh wtrek vol-doen, To Perſect, or to Finiſh any worke.
Vol-dornide, Satiſſying, or Giving content.
Vol-dan, Satiſſied, Paid, or Contented.
het is al vol-dan, It is all Perſected, or Finiſhed.
een voldoeninge, A Perſecting, a Finiſhing, a Satiſſaction, or Contentment.
Vol-doen, To Replenish, or to Fill-full.

Vol-duren, To Persevere, or to Endure to the last.
Vol-cynnen, To Finish, or to Accomplish.
Vol-deren, To Persevere, to Continue, or Endure to the end.
Vol-deren, Persevered, Continued, or Endured.
Vol-dorigh, ofte *vol-dorandig*, Persevering, or Continuing.
Vol-dorighen, Perseverance, or Constancy.
en Vol-derer, A Perseverer, a Continuer, or an Endurer to the end.
Vol-derigheick, Perseveringly, Continually, or Enduringly.
en Vol hogheit, A Full heighte.
Vol-jaregh, Of Full age.
Vol-komen, Absolute, or Perfect.
en Vol-komen mensch, A Perfect man.
Vol-komelic, Perfectly, or Absolutely.
Vol-komenlyde, ofte *vol-kommen*, Perfection, Confirmation, Accomplishment, or Absolute-ness.
Vol-leeren, To Be Full or Perfectly taught.
Vol-leest, Perfectly Taught, or Learned.
Vol-leesten, To Perfect, or to Absolve.
Vol-lygh, Groesse-bodied, Fatt, or Corpulent.
Vol-lyghheit, Corpulencie, or Groessefite of body.
Vol-loven, To Praise or Commend to the full.
en Vol-macht, ofte *vol-machtige*, A Procurer, or he that hath a Letter of Attorneys, or full Power.
Vol-naken, To Perfect. Siet *vol-nemen*.
Vol-naken, Perfected, or Fully made.
Vol-nas, Almost, or Wel-nigh.
Vol-op, Abundantly, or Plentifully.
Vol-prisen, To Praise or Commend to the full.
Vol-rijpen, To Growe full ripe.
en Vol-rijpen kleed, A Garment full of Plastes.
Vol-rijden, To Make Perfect, or to be Accomplished.
Vol-staan, To Be Constant, Steadfast, or to Persist.
Vol-standigh, Constant, or Steadfast.
Vol-strecken, To Extend to the end.
Vol-stricken, To Finish. Siet *vol-nemen*.
Vol-swaren, Vety Swart, or Blacke.

Vol-waenen, To Showe, or to Prove to the full by wittnes.
Vol-waessen, To Growe or Waxe to the full growth.
Vol-waessen, Full-growne, or Full-waxen.
en vol-waessen kind, A Full-growne child.
Vol-waerken, To Work Full or Thoroughly.
Vol-waeren, To Growe full, or, to Waxe full.
Vol-waerigh, ofte *vol-waerigh*, Warre, Fight, or Combat.
Vol-waerden, Affirmation, Assertion, Approbation, or Consent.
Vol-waerden, To Affirme, or to Approve.
ken Vol-waerden, To Quaffe till his belly is full or ready to breake.
Vol-ck, Folke, People, or Nation.
ken ghenen volck, The common or vulgare People.
in des volck tegenwoordighede, In the sight of all Men.
na des volck myst, According to the manner or custome of the People.
men des volck gansche, By or with the favour of the People.
en loop volck gefonden en bysten lende te wonen, A companion of People sent to inhabit in forraigne countie, or, a plantation of People.
ten het gemeene volck, To the common or vulgar People.
vol volck, ofte *volck-rijk*, Full of Folke, or Populous.
vol volck warden, To Growe full of People.
en hadt daer veel volck in is, A Towne or City full of People, or Populous.
Vol-cken, Soone, or Quickly. Siet *Harst by sal volcken komen*. He will come Soone, or Quickly.
Vol-den, als, leken valden, To Full, or to Fall cloath.
en Volder, A Fuller,
en Volders Kaerd, A Fullers Card.
en Volders Kam, A Fullers Coope.
de Volders kooft, The art or skill of Fulling.
en Volderey, A Fullerie, or a Fullers wheet-plate.
en Volen, A Foale.

y/gm

Vol-gen, To Followe, to Imitate, or, to Per-
 lue.
verlijgh vol-gen, To Followe diligently.
van deslyc mynynge vol-gen, To Followe ones meaning or opinion, or, to Side with him.
alder-ken dat men vol-gen, To Followe or Search out diuerse bits or morsells at other mens tables.
step by step vol-gen, To Followe step by step, or trace by trace.
ken van deslyc vol-gen, To Followe the Sense.
Vol-gende, Following, Imitating, or Persuading.
alder en vol-gende, Following one after the other.
en vol-gen, A Follower, an Imitator, or a Per-
 tuer.
en vol-gende, A Following, or a Suite.
Vol-gheeren, Volgh-schepens, ofte *la-beeren*, Senators, Shrieifs, or Aldermen, which Followe the opinion of others.
Vol-gen, To Assent, or to Consent.
en Vol-gheeden, An Assertion of an oath made by an other.
en Volgh spracke, ofte *Volgh-woord*, An Af-
 firmation, an Approbation, an Assertion, or a Consent of things spoken by an other.
Volgheratinge, Full payment.
Vol-macht, Full power, or Authoritie.
Vol-n, To Full. Siet *valden*.
en Voller, A Fuller, Siet *valden*.
Vol-n, To Fill. Siet *val-n*.
Vanck, ofte *Pyer-dock*, Barre linen for a tinder-boxe.
en Vonck ofte Geinster, A Sparkle, or the light-
 Coale of a match.
*Voncken ofte Geinsteren die niet vengloeynde yser
 sprigen*, Sparkles which fly from a glow-
 ing yron.
Voncken, To Sparkle, or, to Cast sparks.
by yser vancken, The fire Sparkles or Kindles.
Gronckly, Sparkled, or Kindled.
en vonckinge, A Sparkling.
en vonckigen, A small or a little Sparkle.
en Vonck, ofte *Vonder*, A small Planke, or
 Board.
en Vonckling, A Findling, or a child found
 in a breec, or a Whoree child.
Vonden, ofte *gevonden*, Found, or Invented.

ten Vonck, ofte *vonckinge*, A Finding out, or an
 Invention.
en Vonck ofte list, A Deceit, Fraud, or Guile.
en Vonck-mester, A Buyer of things found.
en Vonck, A Judgement, or Sentence of a
 Judge.
Vonnissen, ofte *vonnis geven*, To Give Judge-
 ment or Sentence.
en nyssigheproken vonnis, A Given Sentence.
en vonnis vol-nemen, To Execute a Judge-
 ment or a Sentence.
en Vonnis geuen, ofte *en Oordeelen*, A giver of
 a Sentence, or a Judge.
en vonnis-gevinge, A giving of Judgement, or
 of Sentence.
Vonnislic, Judiciall, or Sententiall.
de Vonst, The Foot to Christen children in-
 Vaeghen. To Chetish, to Deicid, to Go-
 verne, to Nourish, or, to Rule.
Vonst, A Tutor. Siet *Mandoir*.
Vonst, Siet *Land-vonst*.
en Vonst-ting, A Judgement, or a Sen-
 tence.
en Vonst-kind, An Orphan, or a Fatherlesse
 child.
Vonstlicke, Judgement, or Sentence.
Vonstlicke, ofte *Vonstlicke*, To Judge.
Vonst, Spongie. Siet *Vonst*.
Voor, Before, or Eere.
Voor dat, Before or Eere that.
recht Voor, Right Before, or, right Forward.
Voor alle dingen, Before all things.
Voor den eten, Before Dinner, or Before
 Supper.
Voor een ander zyn, To be Before an other.
Voor ende ter saken van, ofte *en*, For, and in
 the behalfe of.
yet bewaren Voor, &c. To Keepe some thing
 For, &c.
Voor goden bidden, To hold For done.
Voor niet, For nothing, or without cause.
Voor niet, For giving nothing, or gratis.
ken-lijken Voor, ofte *van wakenlijken waken*,
 To Keepe himselfe From luxurie or un-
 chastitee.
te Voor, Before, or Afore.
het is hem al van te Voor geleyt, It was told
 him Before.

het is also van te Veen gheschreven, It was so written Here-tofore.
van voren bedecken, To Cover Afore.
Voor den beginne, From the beginning, or, Before the beginning.
Voor an-bidden, To Worship Before.
Voor af-bijzen, To Bite off the fore-part of any thing.
Voor af breken, To Brake off before.
den Voor-avond, The Fore-evening.
Voorbar, ofte voorbarigh, Excellent, or a man of Authority.
Voor banen, als, hem op de voor-bane maken, To Precede, or to Go before.
ten Voor-bands, A Fore-band, Lace, or Ribband.
Voor-bate, Advantage or Furtherance.
Voor-bedencken, To Fore-thinke, or to Pre-meditate.
Voor-bedencken, To Prefsage, or to Fore-tell.
ten voor-bedijsfel, ofte voor-bedijsfel, A Prefsage or the Fore-telling of a thing.
ten Voor-bidder, A Patron, a Modell, or an Example.
Voor-bilden, To Figure out, to Prefsigure, to Represent, or to Imagine.
Voor-gebeld, Prefsigured, or Fore-represented.
ten voor-beldinge, A Prefsiguration, an Imagination, or a Fancie.
vreemde voor-beldingen, Strange Imaginations, Visions, or Fancies.
Voor-beloven, To Condition, or to Befpeak.
Voor-bereyden, To Prepare, or to Make ready before.
ten Voor-bergh in de zee, A Promontory, or a Hill lying out like an elbow in the sea.
ten Voor-bord, A Board that lyes before a ship.
Voor-befcheyden, To Covenant, or Befpeak before.
Voor-befitten, To Pre-occupie, or Pre-possesse.
Voor-beflyuten, To Conclude before hand.
ten Voor-befprack, A Fore-condition, or befpeaking.
Voor-befpreken, To Befpeake or Condition before.

Voor-beflennen, To Befpeake, or Condition before hand, or to Indent.
Voor-bewaren, To Ward, Gard, or Keepe before.
Voor-bewaert, Fore-warded, Garded or Kept, ten voor-bewaringe, A Warding, a Garding, or a Keeping before.
Voor-bewijs, A Fore-example.
ten Voor-bidden, To Intercede, or Pray fore.
ten Voor-bidder, An Interceffour, or a Pray-er fore.
ten voor-biddinge, An Intercession, or a Praying fore.
Voor-binden, To Binde before.
Voor de ogen binden, To Binde Before ones eyes.
Voor-banden, Fore-bound.
ten Voor-bijffe, A bald Fore-head.
ten Voor-bode, A Fore-meflinger, or a Fore-runner.
Voor-bodtschappen, To Send a Meflage before.
ten Voor-boghe, A Fore-arch, or a Pointell.
ten Voor-boeffman, The Governour of the prow or sterne of a ship.
Voor-borft, The Fore-breast.
Voor-bringen, To Bring before.
de Voor-bruic, The Fore-brich.
de Voor-bruic, The Suburbs of a city.
Voor-by gien, To Paffe before, or to Paffe to Go by.
Voor-by gegan, Paffed, or Gone by.
den dagh is voor-by gegan, The day is Paff, or the day is Spent.
ten voor-by-gangh, A Paffage, or a Going by.
Voor-by waren te wagen, To Paffe or Go together by wagen.
Voor-by waren met een fchip, To Paffe by, or Go further by shipping.
Voor-by waten, To Fleete or Run furke or by.
Voor-by zijn, To Be Paffed by, or Escaped.
ten Voor-dack, The Fore-roofe of a houfe.
Voor-dachtigh, Wife, or Provident.
Voor-dachtighlick, Adversly, or not Rashly.
Voor-dagh, The Brake or Creeke of the day.
Voor-danffen, To Daunce before, or to Lead a daunce.

Voor

Voor-danffen, Daunced before; or Led the daunce.
den Voor-danffer, The Leader of a daunce.
Vordert, Advantage, Furtherance, or Promotive.
te vordert hebben, To have the Advantage.
hem is niet meer vordert dan ik, He hath no more Priviledge then I.
gants vordert doen, To give Advantage to one.
Vorderten, ofte voor-gangh hebben, To Promote or Advance, to Profit or Benefit one.
wel vorderen, To Further, or Advance much.
Gul Vordere u, God Speed you.
Grondert, Furthered, Promoted, or Advanced.
en Yeeder-brief, A Letter of Recommendations.
Vorderinge, Furtherance, Advancement, or Promotion.
Vordelick, Profitable, or Advanceable.
ten Voor-dere, A Fore-dore.
Voor-dichten, To Diflate, or Tell one before what he shall write.
ten Voor-dicht, ofte *voor-dichtinge*, A Dictation before, either in Profe, or in Rhime.
ten Voor-dock, An Apron, or a Fore-cloth.
Voor-doen, To Doe or Showe before.
Voor-dragen, To Propofe, to Propound, or to Offer before.
Voor-dragem, Propofed, Propounded, or Offered before.
Voor-drijven, To Drive, or Chafe before one.
Voor-drinken, To Drink before, or to drink to one.
ten voor-drinkinge, A Drinking before, an Invitation, or a Drinking to one.
Voor-eeten, To Eat before.
ten Voor-eynde van een fchip, The Prowe of a ship.
Voor-een, To Precede, or to Go before.
Voor-een in waterdrom, To Exceed in age.
ten dagh te voor-gien, To goe a day Before.
Voor-gaan, Paffed, or Gone before.
Voor-gaende, Precedent, or Going before.
ten Voor-gaende jaar, The Fore-going year.
ten Voor-gaender, ofte voor-ganger, A Fore-goer, or a Predecessour.

ten Voor-gaester, A woman going before.
ten Voor-gangh, *voorigangh*, *ofte voor-gangingh*, A Fore-going, a Progression, or the Advancement of a way.
den voorigangh des tijds, The Successe or the Tract of time.
het Voor-geluw van den huys, The Fore-building or Fore-edifice of a houfe.
ten Voor-gere, *voor-gelien*, *ofte voor-gangh van een Paerd*, The Fore-harniffe, or the Pointers of a Horfe.
de Voor-griet, The Fronti-spice, or the Fore-part.
Voor-groen, To give Before, or, to give Largesse or Honours.
Voor-giften, Before yester-day.
Voor-goods houden, To Approve or Hold for good.
Voor-graven, To Digge before.
ten Voor-haar, A Fore-tuft of haire.
den Voor-hals, The Fore-part of the Neck.
ten Voor-hamer, A Hammer, or a Mallet.
Voor-handen, Prefent, or, at Hand.
den krijgh is voor-handen, There is an Appearance of Warres.
den nacht is voor-handen, The night draws on.
daer is wat nieuws voor-handen, There is some newes at hand.
het perijckel is voor-handen, The danger Approches, or is Coming on.
daer is wat vreemts voor-handen geroeff, There is some strange thing in hand.
acht behou op het gien datmen voor-handen heeft, To Beware, or to Take heede of that which is under hand.
Voor-handen zijn, To Be at Hand, or, to Be Prefent.
Voor de hand dichten, To Compoze before hand, or without thinking upon it.
Voor-hangen, To Hang before.
ten Voorhangfel, A Curtaine, or a Vaile.
Voor hem hebben, To Have before him, to Intend, or, to Purpofe.
Voor hem, Heterofoce, or, in times paff.
giet voor hem, Goe your way Before.
Voorhouden, To Beware, or, to Take heede.
Voor-houden, Fore-garding, or Precaution.
Voor-houdigh, A taking of heede before hand.

een Voor-hof ofte Koks van een huys, The Court,
 Porch, or the Hall of a house.
 het Voor-hoof, The Fore-head, or the Front.
 die een groot voor-hoofs huys, He which hath a
 great Fore-head.
 een voor-koef, gieraets ofte bande, A Frontlet,
 or Ornaments for the Fore-head.
 den Voor-koefers riem van een bruydt, The Fore-
 stall of a bride.
 de locken der voor-keests, The locks, or long
 hairs of the Fore-head.
 Voor-houden, To Hold before, to Propose, or
 to Propound.
 ick hebbe hem voor-gelovden, I have Propounded
 it to him, or, I have Laid it before him.
 een voor-handling, A proposition, or a Propo-
 sitioning.
 een Voor-huis, A Hill, or a Fore-house.
 de Voor-huydt der mannelichheydt, The Fore-
 skin of a mans Yard.
 Voor-jagen, To Hunt, Drive, or Chase be-
 fore.
 Voor-in-nemen, To Anticipate, or to Take
 in before.
 een voor-in-neming, A Anticipation, or a
 Taking in before.
 Voor-keel, Bilde before.
 het Voor-keest, The Fore-castle or Prove of
 a ship.
 Voor-kennin, To Fore-know.
 de Voor-kercke, The Fore-part of a Church.
 een Voor-kind, A Fore-child of the first ma-
 riage.
 Voor-komen, To Prevent, to Be afore hand,
 or to Come before.
 yemands Voor-komen met befeitsheydt, To Pre-
 vent one with civility, or courtesie.
 Voor-komen, To Come before one.
 Voor-komen, Come before, or Prevented.
 een voor-koming, A Coming before, or a
 Prevention.
 Voor-koepin, To Engross, or to Fore-bill.
 een Voor-koepin, A Grosser, or a Fore-baller.
 een voor-koopin, An Engrossing, or a Fore-
 billing of wares and commodities.
 een Voor-Land, een den dyck-scheur, A Fore-
 land, or land gotten from te sea-banke.
 Voor-langin tijdt, For a long time.

de Voor-leden dagen, The dayen Past.
 den voor-leden tijdt, The time Past.
 Voor-leeren, To Learn before.
 Voor-leggen, To Propose, or to Lay before.
 Voor-gelaght, Proposed, or Laid before.
 een voor-legging, A Proposition, or a Pro-
 posing.
 de Voor-lints, ofte hu voor-jaar, The Spring-
 time.
 Voor-lesen, To Read before.
 Voor-volesin, Read before.
 een voor-lesing, A Reading before, or a Lec-
 ture.
 Voor-lyden, To Leade, or to Condukt before.
 Voor-lichten, To Light before.
 Voor-lygen, To Lie before.
 het Voor-lijf, The Beccall, or Fore-part of the
 bodie.
 Voor-loopen, To Runne before, or to Get
 ground on foot.
 een parade voor-loopen, A horse that Ranke-
 fore, or Out-runes an other.
 een Voor-looper, A Fore-runner.
 Voor-loopen, A Fore-running.
 Voor-louen, The Appentise, or the Fore-part
 of a house.
 Voor-maek, Heretofore, or in times Past.
 Voor-malen, To Paint. Siet *Af-malen*.
 de Voor-maent, The Fore-moonth.
 een Voor-maenger, ofte voor-maenger, An Es-
 grosser, or a Fore-staller of markets.
 Voor-merken, To Marke or Perceive before.
 Voor-middagh, Before noone.
 Voor-mijn del, For my part, or, as for mee.
 een Voor-moeder, A Tutor.
 Siet *Moeder*.
 een Voor-moede, A Fore-leeve.
 een Voor-muur, A Fore-wall.
 de Voor-nacht, The Fore-part of the night.
 een Voor-nam, A Sur-name.
 Voor-nemick, Principally, or Chiefly.
 de Voor-nemick, The Chiefest, or the Princi-
 pallist.
 de voor-nemick der veldyck, The Principallist
 or the Chiefest among the people.
 Voor-nemen, To Take in before, or to Pre-oc-
 cupate.
 Voor-nemen, To Purposse, to Intend, or Think
 to doe something.

Voor-gemeen, Purposed, Meant, or Intended.
 een voor-gemeen, ofte voorneming, A Purposse, or
 a Purposing, an Intend, or an Intending.
 van sijn voornemen af-staan, To Desist from
 his Purposse or Intent.
 Voornemick, Principally, or First of all.
 Voornemick, The Chiefest. Siet *Voornemick*.
 het Voor-ender des schips, The Prowe, or the
 Fore-part of a ship.
 Voor-eygen, ofte voor-eygenlick, In Publick,
 Betoie all mens eyes, or in the Presence of
 all men.
 Voor-eygenheydt, In the Presence of all men.
 een Voor-oordick, A Fore-judgement.
 Voor-ouders, Ancients, Fore-fathers, or Pre-
 decessours.
 Voor-over, Right over against.
 Voor-oter hangen, To Pounce or Hange over
 before.
 de Voor-pand van een keest, The Fore-side of
 a bed.
 de Voor-pand van een rock, The Fore-part of
 a gowne.
 het Voor-paerde, The Fore-horse of a Cart.
 het Voor-porch, The Fore-porch of a house.
 Voor-proeven, To Tatt or Prove before.
 een Voor-prover, A Fore-taller, or a Prover
 before.
 Voor-raet, Provision.
 Voor-raet van houen, Provision of corne.
 Voor-raet, Premeditated counsell or advise.
 een voor-raet, With Fore-advise.
 een Voor-reden, A Prolongue, or a Preface.
 een voor-reden doen, To make a Prologue.
 Voor-reycken, To Extend, or to Reach out.
 Voor-ryden, To Prepare.
 een Voor-rydel, A Poitrell.
 Voor-ryden, To Fore-cry, or to Out-cry.
 een Voor-ryder, A Fore-cryer, or an Out-cryer.
 een Voor-schijf, A Fore-lure or Fore-licence.
 den Voor-schepin, The Chiefest, or First Alder-
 man.
 Voor-schietin, To Call before.
 uvoor-schijn kumen, To come before, or appear.
 uvoor-schijn brengen, To bring forth or before.
 uvoor-schijn brengen enigh quesijs tyt, To
 Bring forth, or to Hatch some mischief.
 het Voor-schep, Siet voor-ender.

een Voor-scheut, An Apron.
 een voor-scheut-maker, A Maker of Aprons.
 Voor-scheut-stroom, Apron strings.
 Voor-schrijven, To Make or Write a coppie
 that an other should write after.
 een Voor-schrijf, A Coppie, or an Example
 for children to write by.
 een voor-schrijving, A Coppie, a Rule, a
 Prescribing, or an Ordinance.
 een Voor-schuld, A Fore-wall.
 een Voor-schuyt, A Fore-bolt of a doore.
 Voor-slaan, To Strike or Smite before.
 een Voor-slagh, A Fore-blow e.
 een Voor-slagh, An Eneprize. Siet *Aen-slagh*.
 Voor-slagh of sijn Profuslagh, The First shock
 or charge of a battell.
 den Voor-slagh van het sey-werck, The Chime
 that chimes before the clock shiks.
 Voor-sloofsen, The Fore-skin of a mans Yard.
 Voor-slijden, To carve or cut meat for another.
 een Voor-slijder, A Carver of meate.
 een Voor-spaen, A Buckle, or a Clasp.
 de Voor-spanne, The Spanne betweene the
 Thumbe and the Fore-finger.
 Voor-spannen, To Spanne or Reach out before.
 een Voor-spiet, A Fore-play, or a Triall.
 Voor-spielen, To Play first or before.
 Voor-spoed, Happinesse, or Prosperitie.
 Voor-spoedigh, Happie, or Prosperous.
 een Voor-spreker, An Advocate, or a Defender.
 den Voor-spreker, The Fore-speaker.
 Voor-spreken, The Oratoin of a Counsellour.
 Voor-spreken, To Sprake or to Plead for one.
 ick spreke voor u, I am for you, I speak for you.
 ick wil voor u spreken, I will stand good for you.
 een Voor-sprek, ofte Berge, A Suretie, or one
 that stands suretie for an other.
 een Voor-spreker, ofte Taelman, An Interpre-
 tour of language, or of speech.
 een Voor-spreker in 's rechts, A Procter at lawe.
 een voor-sprekinge, A Suretie, or a Pledging.
 Voor-springen, To Leap before.
 een Voor-stad, A Sub-wis of a towne or city.
 Voor-staan, To keep in memorie, or remember.
 Voor-staan, To Maintain, Defend, or Keepe.
 Voor-standen, Aydes, Helpe, or Defensie.
 een Voor-stander, A Maintainer, or Defendour.
 de Voorst, The Fore-moist.

het Voorste deel des heers, The Avant-gard of an army.
 Voor-rijgen, To Prefix, or to Put before.
 een Voor-rijd, A Proposition, or a Setting before.
 Voor-stellen, To Propose, or to Set down before.
 Voorstellen, ofte voorstellen, To Delay, or to Prolong.
 de Voor-strom, The Prowe of a ship.
 Voor-stooten, To Push forward.
 een Voor-stroef, A Wardrope, or a Stud-chamber.
 Voor-strijden, To Fight for, or Defend for.
 een Voor-strijder, A Fore-combatant, or a Defendour.
 Voor-stroeyen, To Disperse, or Strowe out before.
 Voor-svømmen, To Swimme before.
 Voor-svømmen, ofte voor-svømmen, To Come into ones memorie or fantasie.
 Voor-tanden, The Fore-teeth.
 Voor-teekenen, To Signe first, or before.
 Voor-tijds, An Abortive, or an Untimely birth.
 Voor-tijds, Heretofore. Siet Voormady.
 hier voor-tijds, Heretofore, or in Former times.
 de Voor-tucht, The Avant-gard of an army.
 Voor-treden, To Goe or March before.
 Voor-vaders, Fore-fathers, or Ancestours.
 Voor-vachten, To Fight for, or to Defend.
 een Voor-vachter, A Champion, or a Defendour.
 ten Voor-veste, A Bulwatke.
 de Voor-vinger, The Fore-finger.
 Voor-vliegen, To Fly before.
 Voor-vloechigh, A Fugitive.
 een Voor-voet, A Sock.
 Voor-vuut, Incontinently, or By and by.
 een Voor-wacht, A Fore-watch, or a Centinell.
 Voornmer, Verely, Surely, or Certainly.
 een Voornmerde, A Contract, or a Condition.
 een heuwelickelijde voornmerde, A matrimonial Contract.
 een voornmerde maken, To make a Contract, a Covenant, or an Agreement.

een voornmerde in geschrift, A Contract, or a Condition in writing.
 Voor-waerschoowen, To Fore-warne, or to Pre-advowenish.
 een voor-waerschoowinge, A Fore-warning, or a Promotion.
 Voorwaerts, Forwards.
 de Voor-waepen aan een parade, The Fore-har-nisse of a horse.
 Voor-waeren, To Fore-ward, or to Defend.
 een voor-waeringe, ofte voor-waer, A Fore-defence.
 Voor-waeren, ofte Groeven, To Prescribe.
 Voor-waigh, He that Goeth before.
 Voor-waenen, To Pretend, or to Object.
 een voor-waensid, A Pretext, or an Objection.
 Voor-waepen, To Object, or to Fore-call.
 een voor-waepinge, An Objection.
 een Voor-waer, A Master, a Concerge, or a Factour.
 Voor-weten, To Fore-knowe, or to Prefige.
 Voor-waigh, Fore-knowing, or Proficiency.
 Voor-waeninge, Fore-knowledge.
 Voor-wijzen, To Fore-shows, or to Fore-tell.
 een Voor-windt, A Fore-wind.
 Voor-windt hebben ofte spelen, To have Affection winde, or to faile with a Fore-winde.
 de Voor-winter, The Fore-winter, or the Beginning of winter.
 Voor-witigh, Curious, or Nice.
 Voor-witighheids, ofte voor-witise, Curiositie, or Niceness.
 Voor-witighblik, Curiously, or Nicely.
 een Voor-worpelingh, An Abortive, or an Untimely birth.
 een Voor-zet, A Predecessour.
 een Voor-zegge, A Prediction, or a Prefige.
 den Voor-zeggh, The Beginning of a Tune, or of a Songe.
 ten Voor-zanger, A Fore-finger, or the Beginning of a Tune.
 Voor-zaten, Predecessours, or Ancestours.
 Voor-zeggen, To Prophecie or Fore-tell.
 Voor-zenden, To Send before.
 een Voor-zet, ofte Op-zet, A Purpose, or Entreprize.
 Voor-zeten, To Proposit, or to Lay before.
 Voor-zetten, To Preferre, or Set before.

Voor-geset, Preferred, or Set before.
en Voor-gesings, A Preference, or a Setting before.
Voorzichtig, *ofte voorzichtig*, Fore-seeing, or Provident, Carefull, or Advised.
en voorzichtig man, A Provident man.
Voorzichtig raed, Wise or Prudent counsell.
Voorzichtigheids, *ofte voorzichtigheids*; Fore-sight, Providence, Consideration, Heed, or Advice.
Voorzichtiglick, *ofte voorzichtiglick*, Providently, Prudently, Advisedly, or Considerately.
Voorzien, *ofte voorzien*, To Foresee, to Provide, or Take care for.
denkende dingen Voor-zien, To Fore-see, or Provide things to come.
God heeft het alsoo voor-zien, God Fore-saw it to be so, or, God hath Ordained it to be so.
Voor-zien ende hem wachten, To Fore-see and to Take heed off.
Voor-zien voor het seckende, To Provide for the future, or to Provide against a rainie day.
bes-ghen voor-zien van een, &c. To Provide him-self of one, &c.
Voor-zien van gelde, Provided; or Furnished with money.
Voor-zien ende Beschicken sijn saecke, To Provide, or to Take order for his businelle.
Voor-zien, Fore-scene, or Provided.
en Voor-zinders, A Fore-seeer, or he that Fore-seeeth, Provideth, or Taketh care for.
Voorzichtig, Fore-seeing, or Provident.
en voorzinger, A Fore-seeing, a Provision, or a Taking care for.
Voor-zingen, To Begin a Psalm, or a Song.
Voor-zien, To Provide, or Take place before another.
en Voor-zijter in rechte, A President, or he which is a Super-intendant over others.
den Voor-zomer, The Fore-summer.
den Voor-zone, A Sonce of the First marriage.
Voor-zorge, Fore-care, Fore-cast, or Caution.
en Voor-zorger, A Curate, or a Tutor.
Voor-zorgen, To Take care for, or to Provide.

Voor, Before. *Siet Na voor-zijn*.
Voor, Besides, or More-over.
Voor-ten, *ofte van nu voor-ten*, Hence-for-ward.
Voor meer, More-over.
Voor-bringen, To Bring forth, or to Produce.
de botten bringen haer vruchten voort, The trees Produce or Bring forth their fruit.
Voor-gebracht, Produced, or Brought forth.
en voort-bringing, A Bringing forth, or a Proceeding.
Voor-deen, To Doe before.
de kamerye voort-dan, To Set out, or to See wares on a stall.
koopmanschap die voort-gaen si, Marchandize or wares Set before one upon a stall.
en voort-doeninge der koopmanschap, A Setting forth of Marchandize or Wares.
Voor-drijven, To Drive, or Chafe forward.
Voor-druven, Driven or Chafed forward.
Voor-gaen, To Go before, or to Advance.
Voor-gaen, To Proceed, or to Go forward.
het werck gaat wel voort, The worke or the businelle goes well Forward.
Voor-gangh, Progression, a going Forward, Proficiency, or Advancement.
en Voors-gangh in de rechten, A Proccesse, or a Suite in lawe.
Voor-gaen, To Give forth, or one to aid other.
Voor-halen, To Produce, or to Showe.
Voor-helpen, To Helpe forward, to Ayde, or to Promote.
Voor-helpen, Holpen Forward, or Ayded.
en voors-helpinge, A Helping forward, an Advancing, or a Promotion.
Voor-jagen, To Hunt, or to Chafe forward.
Voor-komen, To Come forth, or to Issue forth.
de kruiden komen voort, The herbes Come Forth, or spring up.
Voor-gekomen, Come Forth, or Sprung up.
van leggen staet voort-gekomen, Sprung or Come from a meane Stock, or Linage.
en voort-keuinge, A Springing, or a Coming forth.
Voor-kruypen, To Creep forward.

Voort-lengen, To Reach Forward.
Voort-loopen, To Run Forward.
Voort-reken, To Fringe or Pull Forward.
Voort-rollen, To Roule Forward.
Voort-staan, To Set to sail.
met koopmanschap voort-staan, To Sett forth wares or marchandizes.
Voort-stellen, To Propose, or to Bring forth some subtile device.
een voort-sterker, An Invenor, or a Finder of some subtile device or matter.
Voort-stieren, *ofte voort-stuiven*, To Drive or Push Forward.
Voort-streken, To Incite, to Stirre up, or to Provoke.
Voort-trecken, *ofte voort-slepen*, To Dragge or to Drawe forward.
ten voort-treckinge, A Drawing, or a Pulling forward.
Voort-treden, To Step or Tread forward.
Voort-treden, To Fare forwards.
Voort-varen, To Continue on his way, to Go on, or, to Paffe further.
ten voort-varinge, A Going forward, or a Going on.
Voort-werpen, To Call forward or further.
Voort-zeggen, To Report, or to Tell on.
Voort-zwefel, *ofte zwefelachtich*, Spungie, or Unfavourable.
een voort-Rijpe, An Unfavourie Carb, or that hath noe Taste.
Voort-Turven, Spungie Turfes.
Voortvloed, *ofte voortvloeyt*, Unfavourie, or without Smack or Taste.
Voortloot, *ofte vrocht*, Feare, or Timerous.
Voorbaten, *ofte vrochtten*, To Feare.
Voorchafven, Fearefall, or Timerous.
een Voorck, *ofte een Gaffel*, A Fork.
een Voorck met drie tanden, A Fork with three teeth.
een Voorckelint, A small or a little Fork.
Vordied, Siet *voordid*.
Vorderen, To Advance, or to Further.
een Vore, *ofte Goot daer men het water door leydt*, A Sioke, or a Gutter that carries away water.
een Vore, *ofte een vagen-lest*, A Furrowe, or a Cart-tire.

een Vore, *ofte Acker-vore*, A Furrowe made by a Plough in land.
Voren in het land met een Pleegh machten, To make Furrowes in a land with a Plough.
met voren éren, To Aite or Plough with Furrowes.
de erde tussehen twee Voren, The Ridge betweene two Furrowes.
Voren, *ofte holle strepen in een steen Calmes*, Hollowe Grammes in a Pillar of stone.
Vorigh, Former, or Heretofore.
Vorige dagen, Former dayes, or, in time past.
een Vorst, A Farme, or a Patron.
Vorsten, *als kinderen vorsten*, To Confinne children.
Voornamecht, Siet *voornamste*.
een Vorst, A Frogge.
een Leef-vorst, A Leaf-frogge.
een vorstjick, A small or a young Frogge.
gaveken gelijck een vorstjck, To Croake or Cry like a Frogge.
Vorstjck, *ofte vorstjck*, Moist, or Fresh.
een Vorstjick, *ofte voorstjick*, A Gelt, or a barrowe Hogge.
een Vorst-voest, A Forest, or a great Wood.
de Vorst van een buys, The fore-part of a boate.
een Vorst, *Vorst*, *ofte Hertogb*, A Duke, or a Prince.
Vorst-borgh, Illustrious.
een Vorstendom, A Dukedome, or a Princedome.
een Vorsten-lest, A Princes Pallace or Court.
een Vorsten-schat, A Princes Treasurie.
Vorstelick, Ducall, or Princely.
Vorstelike voorsting, Princely preparations.
Vorstelicken, Princely, or as a Prince.
een Vorstinnen, A Duchesse, or a Princesse.
een Vorst, A Frost.
Vorstel, *ofte vroest*, To be a Frost, or to Freeze.
Vorstigh, Frostie.
Vorst, Intermission.
de Vorste, *ofte de voorste*, The First, or the Foremost.
Vorsten, *ofte Fristen*, To Delay, or to Differ.
een Vorsting, A Truce, or a Ceftion.
een Vorster, *ofte Forster*, A Bailiffe of a Village, a Forester, or a Jaylor.
Vorst, *Vorsten*. Siet *Rgt. Resten*.

Vortm,

Vos, To Fart.
een Vos, A Fart.
een vos, *ofte vosch*, A Foxe.
een vosken, A Cub, or a young Foxe.
een vosfen-bol, A Foxe-hole.
Vosfen velen, Foxes skinnen.
Vosfen-staert, A hearse called Foxe-taille.
een Vosfen-voanfer, A Flatterer, or a Sootcher.
een Vos, A Vault.
voanen, To Vault.
Vospen, *ofte volden*, To Folde, or to Please.
bidt vauwen, To Folde double.
lijgen vauwen, To Bend the knees.
bidt vauwen, To Folde round.
de lijde vauwen, *ofte stricken*, To Folde or Strike the Sailes.
gevaeren, Folded, or Pleated.
gevaeren Vorsten, Folded Napkins.
gevaeren, *ofte gevolden rock*, A Folded or a Pleated Gowne or Cloake.
vauwen in de klederen, Foldes, or Pleats in cloths.
in vauwen van de hands om den arm, The Folding of the hand about the arme.
in vauwen, *ofte voude*, A Folde, or a Pleat.
in vauwen, *ofte vauwer*, A Folder, or a Pleater.
in vauwinge, A Folding, or a Pleating.
vauwelick, That may be Folded, or Foldable.
vauwelicken, Foldably.
lyf-lyf Vos, The Fare-well.
lyf-lyf, The Female or Shee-connie.
lyf-lyf van eenigh schryjn-werck, The Top of some schreene-wercke.
de Vyf van een Kerck, The Pinnacle of a Church.
Voyen, *ofte Keutenen*, The Ends of the Fingers or Toes.
in Voyagie, A Voyagie. Siet *Reyfen*.
in Voyt, A Voice.

U voor P.

UP, Up, or Upon. Siet Op.
 Upen Uperken, A measure of a quarter of a Pint.

V voor R.

V Racht, Fraught either by wagon, or by cart.

Vrachten, *ofte Bevrachten*, To Fraught, or, to Lade.
Vracht-geldt, Fraught-money.
Vracht-loon, *ofte schip-loon*, Fraught-money, or Ship-money.
een vracht-man, A Carrier, or a Ship-maffer.
een vracht schip, A Fraught-ship, or a Passagge-boate.
Vracht, See-graffe, or Ship-wrake.
Vracht, *ofte vrack*, A Niggard, or a Covetous man.
Vracht, Vicious, or Evil.
een Vraet, A Glutton, or a Greedie man.
Vraeten, To Gluttonize, or to Gormandize.
Vragen, To Aske, or to Demaund.
nagaan na vragen, Not to Care how things goe.
na eenigh dingh vragen, To Enquire after some thing.
gevraeght, Asked, Demanded, or Enquired.
Vraagbachtigh, Asking, Demanding, or given to Asking or Questioning.
een Vraag, *vraginge*, *ofte vraeghtel*, An Asking, a Demanding, or an Enquiring.
een vrage voorleggen, To Propound a Question.
een vrage voldoen, To Dissolve, or to Satisfie a Question.
een Vroger, An Asker, or a Demaander.
Vraag-sick, Full of Askings or Questions.
een Vraag-sick, A Demaund, or a Question.
Vraag-sucken, Interrogatories, or Questions.
Vraem, *ofte vrom*, Profit, or Diligence.
Vraenck, Franke or Free.
V R A N C K R Y C K, Franuce.
een in Vraenckryck geboren, A Frenchman, or one borne in Franuce.
een Ure, A Houre.
een half ure, Half a Houre.
enderhalf ure, A Houre and a halfe.
een ure tot ure, From Houre to Houre.
daer een ure doert, That Lasteth a Houre.
ter goeder ure, In a good Houre, or in a good Time.
het zyn twee uren geliden, It is two houres agoe.
het Ure-werck, *ofte den W'ijfer*, The Diall of a Clock.
een Somme ure werck, A Summe diall.
een Ure-werck-maeker, A Clock-maker.

Vrack,

Vreck, Niggardly, or Avaricious.
Vredelick, Niggardly, Greedely, or Covetously.
Vredelich, Avariciousness, or Niggardliness.
een Vreders, A Niggard, or a Greedie man.
Vrede, Peace.
Vredelick, *ofte vredeliam*, Peaceable.
te vrede saken, To Pacifie, or to Appease, or Give content.
wil te vrede zijn, To be well Contented.
een Vred-bode, A Messenger of Peace.
Vrede broken, To breake Peace.
een Vrede breker, A Peace-breaker.
een vrede-brekinge, A breaking of Peace.
Vrede-dagen, Truce, or Days of Peace.
een Vrede-staf, *ofte vrede-tackel*, A Scepter or a Staffe of Peace, or a Token of Peace.
Vreden, *ofte vredigen*, To Pacifie, or to Make Peace.
Vredeliam, *ofte vredeliamigh*, Peaceable.
Vredeliameliken, Peaceableness.
Vredelickeliken, *ofte vredelicken*, Peaceably, or Contentedly.
Vrienden, To Alienate, or to Estrange.
een Vrienden boom, A Strange tree.
een vriendschap, A Strange loving, or a womans loving.
Vriend, Strange, or out of reason, or Unwounded.
een vriends ding, A Strange, or an Unwounded thing.
Als hem via vriends en laet dancem, He that thinks upon noe Strange matter.
Vriends maken, To make ones selfe Strange.
een vriends bay, A Pettivigge, or Falke haire.
een Vriends, *ofte vrendeligh*, A Stranger, or a Foreyner.
Vriendeligheds, Strangenesse, or Novelty.
Vriendelicken, Strangely, or Unwoundedly.
Vriend, To Feare, or to be Afraid.
Vreest, Feare.
yemands vrees aen doen, To Put one into a Feare, or to make one Afraid.
Vreschtelich, Fearefull or Timorous.
Vreschteliche vrouwe, A Fearefull woman.
Vreschteligheds, Fearefulness, or Timorousness.

Vreschtelicken, Fearefully, or Timorously.
Vreschts, Fearing.
Gods vreschts, Feare, Fearing to offend God.
Vreschtelick, Horrible, Fearefull, or Hideous.
Vreschtlos, Fearelesse, or without Feare.
Vreps, Saucie, or Pevulant.
Vrepsen, *ofte vrasen*, To Devoure, or to Gluttonize.
Vreud, *Ferul*, *ofte Vreud*, Lascivious, or Wanton.
een Vreudten-glyckerey, A great Shout for Joy, or a Jubilation.
een vreudten jaer, A yeare of Jubily, or of Rejoycing.
Vreudlos, Joylesse, or wit-hout Joye.
Vreudelich, Joyfull, Merris, or Frolic.
een Vriend, A Friend.
als een vriend, As a Friend.
Vriend ende Waerd, Deare and Belovd.
een Vriend-boud, A faithfull Friend.
een vriendelken, A small Friend.
Vriendelick, Amiable.
Vriendelicken, Friendly or Amiable.
Vriendeligheds, Friendliness, or Amiability.
Vrienden, *ofte vriden*, To Woo, or to Make love.
Vrienden ende Mogen, Parents and Kinsman.
Bloet-vrienden, Kindred, or Consanguinity.
een Vriendinne, A Shee-frend.
een vridinnelken, A small Shee-frend.
een Vriendinne, A Lovereffe, or a Saerthart.
Vriendeloes, Friendlesse, or without Friends.
Vriendelichschap doen, To Doe one a Friendshipp, a Favour, or a Pleasure.
Bloet-vriendelichschap, Consanguinity.
Vrim-dagh, *ofte vry-dagh*, Fry-day.
Vrijsen, *ofte vriesen*, To Freeze.
Gevoelen, *ofte vryvoesen*, Frozen.
een vriesingen, A Freezing.
VRIE S L A N D T, FRIE S L A N D
een Vrijs, A Friesland, or a Frieze.
Vringen, *ofte vringan*, To Wringe, or to Wreathe.
Vrijden, To Frieze cloth, Bayes, &c.
Vry, Free, or Frank.
Vro, *ofte vrolick*, Merris, or Frolic.

Vrogh

Vrogh, Early, or Betimes.
van vrogh, Very Early.
Vrogh gys, Soone Gray-haired.
Vrogh ryp, Early ripe.
vrogh vrogh, To Morrow morning.
de morgens vrogh, Early or Betimes in the morning.
Vroghbichgh, Early, or Betimes.
Vroghbichgheds, Betimeness.
Vrogh vigen, Early Figgis.
Vrogh Perzen, Early Peaches.
Vrogh-vrijgh Druyven, Early Grapes.
Vrogh-vrijgheds, Earlynesse, or before the time.
Vrods, Neere. Siet *vreck*.
Vrodeligheds, Neerliness, or Niggardinesse.
Vroden, To Be Sage or Wise.
Vrods, *ofte vrojs*, Wife, or Sage.
Vrodelick, Prudently, or Industriously.
Vrodigheds, *vroden*, *ofte vrodelichschap*, Prudence, Sapience, or Wisedome.
Vroden, To Judge.
Vrodighelick, *vrodelichschap*, *ofte Spaerzaamheids*, Frugality, or Thriftnesse.
Vrodichschap, The great Council of a Towne.
Vrolick, Frolic, Merris, or Cheerfull.
Vron, Honest, or Valiant.
Vron van ledem, Strong in members.
een vron man, An honest man.
een vron Ridder, A Valiant Knight.
een vron ende sprack, *leven leyden*, To Lead an honest and an Upright life.
Vronen, *ofte vronen maken*, To make Honest, Stout, or Valiant.
Vronnen, Made Hardie, Strong, or Valiant.
Vronnyen, Valiant feats, or Brave actions.
Vronnygh, *ofte vronnyghs*, Honestie, Hardiness, prowess, or Valiantly.
een vronning, A Hardning, or a Strengthening.
Vronnygh, Courageous, or Stout-hearted.
Vron moedigh, Stout, or Valiant.
Vron, Fruit.
de vronen van een jaer, The Fruits of a yeare.
Vronen, *ofte most geven*, To Animate, or to Encourage.
Vronen, *Profiteren*, *ofte vronmerden*, To Profit, or to Encrease.
Vronnen, *ofte vronnen*, To Gaine children.

Vronck, Folded or Pleated linnen.
Vronen, Frone, or Toll.
Vronen, *ofte Vron-lands*, Fee-simple land, or Freed-hold land.
een Vron-bere, A Lord that hath a Freed-hold, or a Fee-simple.
Vroft, A Froft. Siet *vroft*.
een Vrouwe, *ofte vrouf*, A Woman, or a Wife.
een vroude vrouwe, A married woman.
een vrouwe in hys kinder-bedde, A woman in child-bed.
een Vrouwe, *ofte een Meesterffe*, A Dame, or a Mistress.
een vroude vrouwe, *ofte een bere*, A common Whore, or a Strumpet.
een vrouwenke, A small or a little woman, also a Grand-mother.
Vroudelick, Effeminate, or given to women.
Vroudelicken, Delicately, Softly, or as a Woman.
Vroudelick maken, To Make effeminate.
Vroudeligheds, The privie parts of a woman.
een vrouwen-ader, A Veine in the hollowe of the foote.
een vrouwen-beld, The Image of a woman.
anjer Vrouwen boudschap, Our Ladies Annunciation.
een Vrouwen-broeder, A Carmelite Fryer.
anjer Vrouwen gheserte, Our Ladies Nativity.
Vrouwen-beyr, The hearse called *venus hirste*.
Vrouwen-beygh, Effeminate, or he that hath a womans hart.
een Vrouwen-houf, A womans house.
een Vrouwen-kled, A womans garment or habit.
Vrouwen-krycht, The deflowring or violation of a woman.
Vrouwen-krycht, *ofte Melyfs-krycht*, Baime gentle, or Mint, a beare.
Vrouwen-lust, The longing of a woman.
een Vrouwen-man, A man given to women.
Vrouwen schenden, To Ravish a woman.
een Vrouwen-schender, A Ravisher of women.
Vrouwen-schenderye, The deflowring or the Ravishing of women.
Vrouwen-werck, Womens worke or business.
Vrouw-sharm, To keepe a woman in child-bed.

P p

628

en Vrouw-waerter, A Woman that Keeps or Looks to a woman in child-bed.
Vreets, Fruit.
de vrucht van enige lusten, The Young of any Beasts.
Vruchten voort-bringen, To Produce, or to Brough forth Fruit.
Vruchten voort-brengen, To Labour, or to Brough forth the Fruit of the belly as women.
Vruchten voort-bringen ofte verpen als de dieren, To Brough forth young as cattell, to Calve, or to Fawne.
de vruchten der aerde, The Fruits of the earth.
Jaerlijckse vruchten, Yearly Fruit.
Vruchtbare, Fruitfull, or Fertill.
Vruchtbare machden, To Make Fruitfull or Fertill.
Vruchtbare goedden, Fruitfull goods.
Vruchtbare Hoven, Fruitfull Gardens.
Vruchtbare Velden, Fruitfull Fields.
en Vruchtbare vrouwen, A Woman that beares children.
Vruchtbareheyde, Fruitfulness, or Fertillity.
Vruchtbarelick, Fruitfully, or Plentifully.
Vrucht dragden, To Beare Fruit.
Vrucht-dragende, Bearing Fruit.
en Vrucht dragende boom, A Tree that beares much Fruit.
Vruchtelos, Fruitlesse, Barren, or in Vaine.
Vruchteloos arbeyde, Fruitlesse labour, or Labour in Vaine.
Vrucht, Feast, or Timoroulnesse.
Vruchten, To Feast.
en Vrucht-spoeker, A Barne, or a Garner.
Vruchten, ofte vruchten, To Digge or Roote in the earth.
en Vriend, A Friend.
en Vrant, A common Prison or Jyle.
Vry, Free, Franke, or Exempt.
Vry ende heligh, *of* *enigens made behoument*, Free, and not Employed, or Troubled at nothing.
Vry houden van lusten, To Keepe one Free from charges, or, to Defray expences.
hui buyt is vry ende onbetaal, The house is Free, and subject to no man.
Vrydagh, Fryday.

Goede Vrydagh, Good Fryday.
Vrye godden, Free-goods, or Free-holds.
Vrye konsten, The Liberrall Sciences.
Vrye-will, Free-will.
Vryen, vry laten, *of* *vry maken*, To Free, or Affranchize, or, to Set Free or Liberty.
Vryen enen onvryen, To Free a servant.
Goet vry, vry gelaten, of *vry gemack*, Freed, Affranchized, or Set at liberty.
ten vryer, vry-later, of *vry machter*, A Freeer, an Affranchizer, or a Setter at liberty.
ten vryingen, vry-latinge, of *vry-mackinge*, A Freeing, an affranchizing, or a setting free.
Vry-geborn, Free-borne.
Vry-gyng, Bountefull, or Lib'will.
Vry-hergh, Free-hearted.
en Vry-heren, A Free Lord.
Vryheyde, Freeetie, Freedom, or Liberty.
angeboren vryheyde, Inherent or natural Free-dome.
in Vryheyde leven, To Live in Freedom.
de vryheyde of *vrydom yemant weder geuen*, To Restore one to his Freedom or Liberty.
en Vryheyde, of *Vry-huyt*, A Freedom, or a Free-honour.
in de vryheyde vlieden, To Fly for Safety.
Vryheyde, *Gehoweyck, of* *Recht*, Freedom, Cal'homie, or Right.
en Vry-hof, A Free-Court, or a Free-hame.
Vry-laten, To Set free. Siet *Vryen*.
Vrylick, of *vrylicken*, Freely, or Frankly.
ghy moecht dat vrylick en doen, You may freely or Frankly doe that.
Vry-moedigh, He chat speaks freely his mnde withoute dissimulation.
Vry-moedigh, Bolde, or with a Free hat or minde.
Vry-moedighede, Free-mindednesse, with a Free courage, or boldnesse.
Vry-moedighick, Freely, or Boldly.
Vry-willigh, of *vry-willighlick*, Very Willingly, or with a Free-will.
Vry-willighede, Free-willingnesse.
Vry, of *Milde*, Free, Bountefull or Liberral.
Vry-soker, of *Beuare*, Sure, Certaine, or Kept.
seer vry ende beuare, Very free, or surely kept.
Vrydelc, Safety, Surety, or Certainty.
Vrylick, Assuredly Certainly, or Safely.
 en Vry

Vryden, of *vrydom*, A place of Safety or Surety.
en Vry-brief, A Lettre of Assurance.
en Vry-booster, A Free-booster.
en Vry-strate, A Free-way, or a common high-way.
vryen, To Wooe, or to Fall in love.
en Vryer, A Wooer, or a Lover.
en Vryerfe, A Wooeress, a Miltrish, or a Shee-lover.
en Vryerfe, A Maide or a Virgine ready to marry.
en Vryghe, A Wooing, or a falling in Love.
vryen, To Turne or to Worke with a Turke-eyen.
VRECHT, URACK, A City situated upon the old Rhene.
is You, or Ye
is in V'hours, It is Thy turne.
is You, or Yours.
Fredehand-schonen, Thy Gloves.
is lights, Your Love.

V voor U.

Vuchte, of *vuchte*, Moill, or Wet.
Vuege, Vuagen, Siet *voege, voegen*.
Vuden, Siet *vuden*.
en Vuere, of *vuere*, A Roach, a fish.
Vuere, Siet *voeren*.
FUBEREN, A Towne in Flandres.
Vuere, A Fir-tree.
Vullen, of *voel-maken*, To Fill, to Replenish, or make Full.
huldingen vullen, To Fill Pledgings.
den buycck vullen, To Fill the belly.
sin keuten godelers vullen, To Fill his Cornicollars or loasts.
graet, Filled, Replenished, or Stuffed.
en vullen, A Filler, or a Replenisher.
en vullinge, A Filling, or a Replenishing.
Vulst, Stuffe for Filling or Patcing.
Vulst voor de wever, Siet *Inslag*.
Vanligh boy, Mullie Hay.
de Vuere, A Fuot to baptize in.
en Vuere-barn, A crowing Pheasant.
Vuyl, Siet *vuyl*.
de Vuyl van een gebouw, The Rooft of a building.

Vursten, of *Vurst-stanen*, Stones or Tiles made like an Asles-back, to Cover the Rooft or Tops of houles or buildings.
en Vuycck, A Fishing-net, or a Boon-net.
Vuyl, Foule, or Filthy.
Vuyl-stueck, Dead or Putrified flesh.
Vuyl machden, To make Foule or Filthy.
Vuyl gemacke, Made Foule or Filthy.
en vuyl-mackinge, A making Foule or Filthy.
Vuyl-waerden, To wazke Foule or Filthy.
Vuylachigh, Foulsh, or somewhat Filthy.
Vuyllick, of *vuylicklick*, Filthy, or Fouly.
Vuyllick breken, To Speake Filthily or Dishonouilly.
Vuylighede, Filthynesse, or Foulnesse.
Vuylighede ende behoumentvryde, Filthynesse, or Greasinesse.
Vuylighede ende Slijck, Filthynesse and Mire.
de Vuylighede, *vuylicke*, *of* *vuyckersel van de burfen*, The Filth or Sweepings of houles.
sin vuylighede doen, To Doe ones selfe.
en Vuyl-near, of *en Vuylken*, A Filchy or a Snottie-noise, or a Slat.
en Vuylnis-baek, of *vuylnis-kuyt*, A Tubbe, a Hole, or a Gutter into which Filth falls.
en Vuylis, *of* *Klippe*, A Shelte, or a Sea-cliff.
en Vuyl-rij, A Shulfe, or a Sea-banke in the Sea.
en Vuyl-beem, An Evee-tree whereof Attowes are made.
Vuyl, Siet *vuyt*.
en Vuylster, *of* *en Schouw-sten*, A Fire-hearde, or a Chimney.
en Vuylster-gat, A Windowe or a Hole in a Chimney.
en Vuylster, of *vuyt-tyl*, A Fire-panne, or a Chaffing dish.
de Vuyl, The Fish.
en Vuyl-voet, A Fish full, or a Hand full.
met de Vuyl stem, To give a blowe with the Fish, or, to Cuffe.
en Vuylfiken, A small Fish.
en Vuylf-buure, A great Hammer.
Vuylf-lock gruen, To Strike with the Fish.
en Vuyl-nuis, A great Nuis.
en Vuyl-recht, A Duell.
Vuyl-recht gebreycken, To Defend his by a Duell.

ten *Voyft-roer*, A Dagger, or a Pilloll.
 ten *Voyft-flag*, A Blow or a Cuffe with the
 Fist.

V voor Y.

V *Yards*, An Adversarij, an Enemy, or
 a Foe.
 ten *doedlick Vyands*, A deadly or a mortall
 Enemy.
 hem-felven *Vyands van een ander maken*, To
 make himfelfe an Enemy to an other.
 ten *Vyandigh gewants*, An Envious minde.
Vyandickheit, An Enemie, or a Foe.
Vyandfchap, Enmity, or Hate.
Vyor, The Duggs or Teats of a Cowe, or of
 a Sheepe.
Vyt, Out. Siet *H's*.

W voor A.

W *Ach-elder*, *Wach-elder*, A Juniper-
 berrie.
 ten *Wachelder-boom*, A Juniper-tree.
 ten *Wach-elder-vogel*, *efte een Cramen-vogel*, A
 Thrush.
Wach-omen! Alas!
Wachs, Siet *Wat*.
Wachs efte wackh, A Watch, or a Garde.
Wachs-kerftwacht, The firft watch.
Wachs houde, To keep a watch or a garde.
Wachs futen efte ftellen, To fet the watch.
Nacht-wachs houde, To hold a Night-watch.
Wachmen, *Wachs houde*. Siet *Waken*.
 ten *Wachter*, A Watcher, or a Walker.
 ten *Wachter op een wacht-toren*, A Watcher
 upon a watch-tower.
 ten *wacht-hou*, A watch-dogge, which keeps
 a houfe, a yzard, &c.
 ten *wacht-knecht*, A watch-fouldier or fervant.
 ten *Wacht-majler*, A Sergeant Major, or he
 that gives out the watch-word.
 ten *wacht-plaats*, A Watching place, or a
 Corps de garde.
 ten *wacht-roude*, The Watch-rounde, or the
 Rounde.
 ten *Wacht-toren*, *wackh-toren*, *efte wackh-beyf-
 kens* A Watch-tower, a Watch-houfe, or a
 Centinels houfe.

ten *Wach-woorde*, The Word, or the Watch-
 word.
Wachtd, Siet *Quackd*.
Wachtd, efte Wachtel-boom. Siet *Wacht-elder*.
Wachtem, efte Horden, To Take heed, or to
 Beware.
Wacht u, Take heed.
Wacht u van hem, Take heed of him.
Wachten, To Stay, to Tarry, or to Waite.
Wachten ende beyfiden, To Watch and Waite.
Wachten ofte Onbeduden, To Abilitate to Re-
 fraine, or With-hold from.
Wack, Flexible, Liquid, Modt, or Soft.
Wack-vloeder, Moth, Rainie, or Wet weathr.
Wack, *Wack*, *efte Snack*, *Wacke*, *Debilit*,
 or *Faint*.
Wack efte Swack van lichaem, *Wacke* or *De-
 bilit* of body.
 ten *wacke rode*, A Weake or a Bending rod.
Wackheids, *efte Swackheids*, Weaknefs, De-
 bility, or Imbecility.
Wacker, Watchfull, or Vigilent.
Wacker maken, Siet *wekken*.
Wacker worden, To Be watchfull, or vigi-
 lent.
Wacker zyn, To Be awaked.
Wacker, Siet *Schuldigh*.
 ten *Wad*, *efte Wads*, A Foard, or a wading
 place.
Waden, efte door 's water gaan, To Wade, or to
 Goe on foot throught Water or a Ford.
 ten *wadings*, A diking or a making of Banks.
Wadden, Whey, or cleare Milke.
Waden, To Floate, or, to Raune.
 ten *Wade, wade, efte wader*, A Fish-pond, or
 a place where Fish are kept.
Wade, wade. Siet *Brary*.
 ten *Wade*, A Garment, a Habit, or a Vesture.
Wads, The oldnefs or age of the Moone.
 ten *Wadels*, A Gentle-womans Fance.
 ten *Waddenars, efte een Waddenars*, A Pointed
 hanging at ones girdle.
 ten *Wackh*, *efte een Zeer*, An Apollume, or
 an Ulcer.
Wackhkechigh, *efte tel Zeren*, Full of Sores
 or Ulcers.
 ten *Wack-fack, efte Watt-fack*, A Bugget, or
 a Mallet.

ten *Waf*.

ten *Waffel*, A Wafer.
 ten *Waffel-ijfer*, A Wafer-iron to bake Wa-
 fers in.
 ten *Waggh*, A Billance, a Schale, or a Weight.
 ten *Waggh-vefter*, The Mafter of the Bil-
 lances or Scales.
 ten *Waggh-fchels*, *efte Waggh-fcheld*, The Bal-
 lance or the Bowle of a paire of Scales.
 ten *Waggh-ftaude*, *als de Waggh-glyck* &c., The
 ftanding till of the Scales, when the Scales
 goes neither up nor downe, or, Even
 Weight.
 ten *Waggh-tonghken*, The Tongue or Point
 of a paire of Scales, or of a Billance.
 ten *Waggh-ijfer*, The Beame or Iron of a Bal-
 lance.
 ten *Siet Waggh-leude*.
 ten *Wah*, Well.
 ten *Wah*, Election, or Suffrage.
 ten *Wah, Wad, efte Diapir*, A Gulfe.
 ten *Wah-wort*, The beerbe *Wah-wort*, or *Da-
 ne-wort*.
 ten *Wah, Waten*? From Whence?
 ten *Wah komdy*? From whence comest thou?
 ten *Wah, P'refumptio*, or, a Falfe opinion.
 ten *Wah-objen*, An Apputation, an Argument,
 a Signe, or a Vision.
 ten *Wah-ijfel-zaggh*, A great defire to goe to
 the Scoole and cannot.
 ten *Wah-zecken*, Prelage.
 ten *Wah-troef*, De-fperation, or out of hope.
 ten *Wahfch*, A conceived opinion.
 ten *Wah?* Where? or, In what place?
 ten *Wah om light he?* Whereon doest he Lie, or
 Depend?
 ten *Wah of?* Whereof? or Wherefore?
 ten *Wah by bout dat?* From Whence comes that?
 ten *Wah dat je zyn*, Whereforever they are.
 ten *Wah door?* Where through? or, Whereby?
 ten *Wah gear gh?* Whither goest thou?
 ten *Wah bouy?* Whither awayes? or, which
 way?
 ten *Wah mede?* Wherewith? or, With which?
 ten *by hest W'eer mede*, He hath Wherewith to
 ifte *we W'eer mede?* Hath he means, or hath
 he Wherewith to pay?
 ten *Wah na felick wagen?* For what shall I aske?
 ten *Watron?* Why? or Wherefore?

ten *Wah*, I see not caufe for it.
 ten *W'eer op?* Whereupon? or, Upon which?
 ten *W'eer of antwards gh?* Upon which, or to
 what anfwere you?
 ten *W'eerigen?* Against which?
 ten *W'eer toe?* Whereto? or, to What ufe or
 end?
 ten *W'eer of diem dat?* Where? or, for what?
 ten *W'eer toe dat gh dat?* To what end, or to
 what purpose doe you that?
 ten *W'eer toe?* Whereto?
 ten *W'eer om?* Whither? or, which way?
 ten *W'eer toe by ge?* Wherefore he be, or, in
 what place loevet he be.
 ten *W'eer, efte w'eerigh*, True, or Certaine.
 ten *W'eer-achigh*, True, or Verifiable.
 ten *W'eer-achighen*, Truth, Verity, or Certaine.
 ten *W'eer-achighelck-efte w'eerlick*, True, or Veri-
 cally.
 ten *W'eerheids*, Truth, or Verity
 ten *in der w'achtyde*, In Truth, or Indeede.
 ten *der w'achtyde ghelck*, Likeliehood or Truth.
 ten *felven der w'achtyde*, An appeazance or a lem-
 blance of Truth.
 ten *de w'achtyde bekenen*, To Acknowledge or
 Confefle the Truth.
 ten *mit der w'achtyde wagen*, To Speake the
 Truth, or, to Uffe Truth or Verity.
 ten *W'eer maken, efte goods doen*, To Approve, to
 Verifie, or, to shew it to be True.
 ten *ghy fult dat w'eer maken*, You shall Juftifie it,
 or make it good.
 ten *W'eer gemaek*, Approved, Verified, or Ma-
 de good.
 ten *w'eer-maker*, A Verifier, or a Mafter good.
 ten *w'eer-makings*, An Approbation, or a Veri-
 fication.
 ten *W'eer meyn*, To Meane or Think the truth.
 ten *W'eer naem*, To Neech-Lay, or to Divine.
 ten *W'eer-clap-felcoren*, To Promiffe Surety.
 ten *W'eer-fchouwren*, To Admonish, to Advertize,
 or to Warnish.
 ten *W'eer-fchouren*, Admonished, Advertized, or
 Warned.
 ten *w'eer-fchouwer*, An Admonisher, or a Warn-
 ner.
 ten *w'eer-fchouwring*, An Admonishing, an Ad-
 vertizing, or a Warning.

P p 3

P'eer.

Watfagen, To Divine, or Fore-tell.
Watfagen door den vogelen zangh, To Sooth-
 lay, or Divine by flying or the singing of
 Birds, or, to Augurize.
Watfagende, Divining, or Soothfaying.
een Watfagger, A Diviner, or a Soothfayer.
een Watfagereffe, *ofte waerfaghefte*, A Shee-
 divine, or a Soothfayerelle.
een waerfagginge, An Auguration, a Divina-
 tion, or a Soothfaying.
Waar teekenen, Signs or tokens of Truth.
Waar-woordigh, Veritable, or True sayings.
Waar, Ware, Marchandize, or Commo-
 dities.
Waar die lieds van der handt gaet, Ware that
 goes off well, or that soone vented.
fin Waar ontpacken ende waer-doen, To Un-
 pack his Wares, and let them on a stall.
Waar voor men gaet, To Change or Swap
 Ware for Ware.
de Waer verstellen, To Give custome or tolle
 for Wares.
een Waerande, A Warrant.
een Waerande, A Pawne, or a Pledge, also,
 a Wagon of Conies, or of Hares.
Waerandereu, To Warrant, to Defend, or to
 Protect.
Waerandichap, Warrantship, or Defense.
Waerde, Siet *waerde*.
een Waerde, A Beacon.
een Waerde, *ofte waerde*, A Watch, or a Watch-
 en *Wardens*, A Gardien, or a Keeper.
een Waerdayn, A Gardian of the Conies of
 money.
een Waerd-rubbe, *ofte waerd-rubbe*, A Ward-
 rope to keepe cloaths in.
een Waerd-rubbe, A Pivvie to a heufe.
Waerde, Siet *waerde*.
Waren, Siet *wandelen*.
Waeringh, The Decks of a Ship.
Waar 's mogelijk, Were it possible.
Waar 's sackt, *ofte, waar dat sackt*, If, if so
 be, or, in Case.
Waar 's sackt dat hy wilde, &c. If so be, or,
 in Case that he would.
Warrison, A Garrison.
Ware-welf, Siet *waer-welf*.
Waryen, To Blowe, or, to Blowe a winde.

Wayen, *ofte Verloechen*, To Lay in the winde;
 or, to Aire.
het waerf fier, It Blowes hard.
Waerachigh, Windie.
een waeringe, A Blowing.
het Waeren der vogelen, A Flapping of Fowles
 wings.
een Waeyer, A woman; Fanne.
Wagen, To Hazard, or to Adventure.
kom-julven wagen, To Hazard himselfe.
yet al wagens beflam, To undertake some Ha-
 zard or Adventure.
een wagh-hale, A Hazarder, an Adventurer,
 or a desperate Fellowe.
een wagh-jed, A Game at Hazard.
een Wagen, A Wagon, or a Wain.
den Wagon, *ofte de Seven-stierren*, The Charles-
 waine, or the Seven-stares.
den wagen van een wogegarde, The Props or
 Stakes of a Vine.
een hangoude wagen, A shaking or a shogging
 wagon.
een Rot wagen, A Routing-wagon.
een wagenken, A small or a little wagon.
een wagen-licht, The Axel-tree of a wagon.
een wagen-schets, *ofte wagen-schansstijl*, An Es-
 scouping or a fencing with wagon.
de wagen-tyffel, The Beame or the Drrught
 of a waine or of a wagon.
Wagen buyre, *ofte wagen-geldt*, Wagon-hire,
 or wagon-money.
een wagen-buyr, A wagon-houfe, or a Shade
 where wagoos stand, or a waine houfe.
de wagen-buyre, The Cover of a wagon, or of
 a waine.
een wagen-kerf, A Wicker-wagon.
een wagen-keuf, A Wagon-rut, or a Cart-rut.
een wagen-looper, A Houfe that runs away
 with a wagon.
een wagen-maecker, A Wagon-maker, or a
 Wheele-wright.
een wagen-man, *wagener*, *ofte waer-men*, A Wagon-
 gener, a Waine-man, or a Cart-
 en *wagen-mennen*, To Guide or to Govern a
 wagon.
een wagen-paerde, A Wagon-horse.
een wagen-raet, A Wagon-wheele.
Wagen-rouge, Siet *Rouge*.

Wagon:

Wagon-schoot, Wainfcoot.
Wagon-voers, Wagon, or Cart-greafe.
Wagon-spans, That which is put into the wago-
 that it be not overthrowe, called a
 Trigger.
harenen in een wagen spannen, To Put horses
 into a Wagon.
een wagen-fpel, A Wagon-play, or a Comedie
 upon a wagon.
een wagen-fpelder, A Player upon a wagon.
men een wagen voeren, To Carrie on a wagon.
een wagen-voerder, *ofte wagen-man*, A Wago-
 ner, or a Waineman.
een wagen-voersier, *ofte wagen-voersier*, A Wa-
 gon-woman.
Wagen-voersier, *ofte Wachten-buyre*, Wagon-
 draught, or wagon-hire.
Waggen, To Reele, to Shake, to Stagger,
 to Totter, to Wagge, or to Wave.
het buif waggen, To Wagge or Wawe the
 head.
Waggende, Reeling, Shaking, Staggering,
 Tottering, or Wagging.
Waggenachtigh, Reeling, or Staggering.
een waggelinge, A Reeling, a Shaking, a Stag-
 gering, a Wagging, or a Waving.
Wagen, High Shoes, or Bootes.
de Waken, The Watch.
Waken, To Watch, or to stand Centinell.
het loes ofter midder-nacht waken, Very late,
 or in the mid-nights watch.
Wakende, Watched, or Waked.
Wakende, Watching, or waking.
een waker, A watcher, or a waker.
een wakening, A watching, a waking, or a vi-
 gilancie.
een lange wakening, A long watching, or wak-
 ing.
een Wal, *ofte een grondloose put*, A Gulfe, or
 a bottomlesse pit.
een Wal, *ofte een Walvisch*, A Whale, a fish.
een Waldeck, A Muzzeian Cedar.
een Waldecken tafel, A Table made of the
 same wood.
het Walvisch, The Majours houfe.
een Walpot, *ofte walpot*, A Pintie-pot.
Walvaers, Pilgrimage.
Walck, *ofte Luuw*, Lukte-warme.

Walcken, To Proffesse Squere, or to Straine.
Walcken, To Blanch, or to Bleake.
een Walcker, A Fuller.
Wale, Chooke, or Election.
Walen-dijfel, A Tailfe with many heads.
Walgen, *ofte de walgen fiekem*, To Loath, to ha-
 ve a Desire to Vomit, or to Disgorge.
my Walghen, *ofte de Walge ftecke my*, I Loath,
 or have a Desire to Vomit.
een walginge, A desire of vomiting, or of dis-
 going.
Walgen, To Loath, or to Disdaine.
by heeft de walge van my, He Loatheth or
 Disdaineth mee.
een walginge, A Loathing, or a Disdainin.
een walginge van fief, A Loathing of meate.
een Wal, *ofte Walle*, A Wall, or a Rampard.
de Wallen van een ftedt, The Wall of a towne.
Walle, Siet *Water-walle*.
een walcken laten op-rijcken, To let it Seeth up
 one Boiling.
een walginge, A Boiling, or a Seething.
een Walle, A Ditch or Moate with pallisa-
 does.
Walle, Siet *water-kant*.
Walle, Siet *Voye*.
een Walle, A Wave, or a Billowe.
Walleu, To Rile up in waves, or to Spring up.
Walleu, *ofte Waleu*, To Goe in pilgriminge.
een Wal-loufe, A Wal-loufe.
Walen, Strawe to Thatch or Cover houfes.
Walen-afschien, Hor Strawe-ashes.
een Wal-not, *ofte Oker-noot*, A Will-nut.
W A L S C H L A N T, The Welch Coun-
 trie, or Wales.
Walck-walck, *ofte Waleu*, Welchmen, or Wal-
 loones.
Walffcher, Sperme Ceta, or the seed of a
 Whale.
Walf, Siet *Bofch*.
Wals-bijzen, *ofte Harer-bijzen*, Raspifes.
Wal-waerel, *ofte Elalick*, The hearbe Will-
 wort.
een Wambays, A Doublet.
de Wammen der Offen, The Draw-lip of
 Oxen.
de Wammen ofte Vinnen der Viffelen, The
 Finnes of Fishes.

Wan, *ofte manner*, When, or, at what time.
Wan *is an*, A Fan to winnowe Corn.
Wan, Want, Neede, or Povertie.
Wan, *ofte wansigh*, Vaine, Emptie, or Void.
Wan ghyden, Vainie, or Idleness.
Wan-aed, Damnage, Loffe, or Priveledge.
Wan-delen, To Pay a Fine or a Penitence.
Wan-gelove, Infidelitie, or Unbelieve.
Wan-gelovegh, Infidelit, or Miflicent.
Wan-geluck, Un-wares.
Wan-gannen, To Beat ill will, or to Envie.
Wan-gunfgh, Ill-will. Siet *Af-gunfgh*.
Wan-hagen, *ofte Mifgungh*, To Dispelite.
Wan-hagen, To Put out of hope; to Precipitate, or to Cast downe.
Wan-hope, *ofte wan-hopen*, Dispaire, or, to Dispaire.
Wan-klegen, To Calumniate, or to Accufe falsly.
Wan-klegger, A Calumniateur, or a false Accufer.
Wan-keff, Suspicion, or Jealoufie.
Wan-keft, *ofte wan-keftigh*, A Languishing, or a Pining.
Wan-mate, A Wanting measure, or not Full.
Wan-raeck, Casualtie, or Adventure.
Wan-fchopen, *ofte wan-fchopgh*, To be Ill-favoured, Mis-shapen, or Deformed.
Wan-fchopenghydt, Mis-shapennesse, Ill-favourednesse, or Deformitie.
Wan-fchicklick, Mis-ferming, or Ill becoming.
Wan-fchepigh, Drowfie, or Slumb'rish.
Wan-fled, Siet *wan-floed-gangh*.
Wan-troost, Dejection.
Wan-troostgh, Difcomforttable.
Wan-troostghydt, Difcomforttablenesse.
Wan-trouten, To Dis-trust, or Mit-trust.
Wan-trouten, *ofte wan-troostghydt*, Dis-trust, or Difidence.
Wan-troostigh, Dis-trustfull, or Difident.
Wan-troostich, Dis-trustfully, or Difidently.
Wan-aver, Ignorance, or Dotting.
Wan-aven, To be Ignorant, or to Doubt.
Wan-avenigh, Ignorant or Doubtfull.
Wan-avyt, An Ignorant man, or a Doter.
Wan-zede, An Ill custome, or Ill manners.

Wan-zinnigh, Estranged, or Furious.
Wan-zinnighydt, Estrangednesse, or Furiousnesse.
Wan-zout, Ill-filtered, or not enough filtered.
Wan-zack, A Momet, or an Instant.
Wan-zack, *ofte wan-zack*, Mutable, Changeable, Variable, or Inconstant.
Wan-zack, *ofte wan-zack*, Mutability, Changeablenesse, Instabilitie, or Variablenesse.
Wan-zacken, To Vaince, to Change, to be In-stable, or to Doubt.
Wan-zakende, Wavering, or Tottering.
Wan-zakendigh, Wavering, or Unconstant, minded.
Wan-zakendighydt, Variablenesse, Instabilitie, or Inconstancie.
Wan-zacken, Siet *zwaggen*.
Wan-zelden, To Walke.
Wan-zelden, To Go a Walking.
Wan-zelden, *in weerde lenden wandelen*, To Walke in fard; reyes, or strange Countreys.
Wan-zelden, Walked.
Wan-zeldeler, A Walker.
Wan-zeldeligh, A walking.
Wan-zeldel-plecht, A walking-place.
Wan-zeldel-wegghen, An Alley, or a small walking-place.
Wan-zenden, *ofte wan-zen*, A Wall.
Wan-zenden-lus, A Wall-lowfe.
Wan-zend-lus kryden, Garlicke to kill Wall-lus.
Wan-zend-jagers garen, Hunters yarne for veltles to take Deere in.
Wan-zend-fchieren, *ofte Drough-fchieren*, To Sheere cloath, or to Dreffe cloath.
Wan-zend-fchieren, A Sheering, or a Dreffing of cloath.
Wan-zend-fchierder, A Sheerer of cloath.
Wan-zend-fchieren, To Set Toiles or Nets.
Wan-zend-fchieren laten vallen, To Strike or to Let fall Toiles or Nets.
Wan-zen, To Thinke, or to Presume.
Wan-zen, I Thinke, I Presume, or, I Doubt.
Wan-zen, To Be in Doubt.
Wan-zen, A Presumer, or a Doubter.
Wan-zenigh, *ofte wan-zen*, Presumptive, or False opinion.
Wan-zenigh, *ofte Wan-zen*, The Cheeke.
Wan-zenigh, Red or cherrie Cheeks.

Wan-zen

Wan-zyn, Un-accustomed, or Un-wanted.
Wan-zyn, To Fanne corne, or to Winnowe.
Wan-zyn, Fanned, or Winnowed.
Wan-zyn, A Fanning, or a Winnowing.
Wan-zyn, When?
Wan-zyn sal het zyn? When will it be?
Wan-zyn nu ende wan-zyn? Until When?
Wan-zyn, Siet *wandt*.
Wan-zyn, For.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, For it is now.
Wan-zyn, *ofte wan-zyn*, Mittaines.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, Knit Mittaines.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, A Cutter of Mittaines.
Wan-zyn, Siet *wagen-fchier*.
Wan-zyn, To Waincort walls.
Wan-zyn, *ofte wapen*, Weapons, Armes, or Harnais.
Wan-zyn, To Be in Armes.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, To Lay downe Armes.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, To Take up Armes.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, To take Armes against one.
Wan-zyn, To Arme, or Beare armes.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, To Arme him-selfe.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, To Prepare, or to Rigge Shipping. Siet *Tee-nuffen*.
Wan-zyn, *ofte Tee-gerust*, Armed, or Rigged.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, *Wan-zyn*, Armed from the head to the foot, or, de Pie in Cap.
Wan-zyn, An Arming, Equipage, or Rigging.
Wan-zyn, A P'aker of Armes.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, A Bearer of Armes, or an Equire.
Wan-zyn, *Wan-zyn*, A Store-houfe for Armes.
Wan-zyn, A Belt to hang a sword in.
Wan-zyn, A Coat of Armes.
Wan-zyn, A Muller of Armes.
Wan-zyn, A Forger, or Maker of Armes.
Wan-zyn, A man at Armes.
Wan-zyn, Tools or Instruments of Armes.
Wan-zyn, A Fusbusher of Armes.
Wan-zyn, Armelesse.

Wap, *ofte voreck-tingh*, Working Tooles, or Instruments.
Wap, *Wap*, Armes and Seale.
Wap, *Wap*, The Armes of one descent.
Wap, *Wap*, To Cast beere or wine in ones face.
Wap, *Wap*, To Cry an Alarme.
Wap, *Wap*, To Raise up Armes or Sedition.
Wap, Siet *wippe*.
Wap, A Whip made of a Bulls pisle.
Wap, A Plummer of Lead used in feets of aduivite, or a Whorle-bar.
Wap, A Sling to cast stones with.
Wap, Siet *Drough-fchieren*.
Wap, To Wagge or Move up and downe as a thing that hangs in the winde.
Wap, A Warten.
Wap, *Wap*, Siet *waerande*, *ofte waerande*, &c.
Wap, To Value, or to Prize.
Wap, To Keepe, or to Garde.
Wap, The True Spirit.
Wap, Siet *war*.
Wap, Siet *war*.
Wap, To Cuttill. Siet *Verweren*.
Wap, *ofte warf*. Siet *war*.
Wap, Siet *waere*.
Wap, W. X.
Wap, Red Waxe.
Wap, Greene Waxe.
Wap, *ofte*, *Wap*, Waxed, or that which is of Waxe.
Wap, *ofte*, *Wap*, A Wax-candle, or a Wax-taper.
Wap, *Wap*, Siet *Wap*.
Wap, *Wap*, Siet *Wap*.
Wap, A Chandler that makes Waxe-candles, Tapers, or Torchets.
Wap, *Wap*, A Yellow colour like yellowe Waxe.
Wap, Dirt, or Mire.
Wap, A Turfe of greene earth.
Wap, A Torch.
Wap, A Vapour.
Wap, To Vapour, or to Evaporate.
Wap, A Wash.

P 5

Waffen

WAS WAT

Wasschen, To Wash, or to Rinse.
Gewasschen, Washed, or Rinsed.
en wasscher, A Washer.
en wasscher in den leger, A Washer in the army.
en wasscherfche, A woman Washer, or a Laundress.
en wasscheinge, A Washing, or a Rinsing.
Wasschen af de loogse, To Wash out of the lees.
en wasscherfche af de loogse, A Washerelle out of the lees.
Wasschen, To Waxe linnen or other things.
Wasfch-blouwal, A Barble-dooze.
Wasfch-arde, ofte *tol-arde*, Pullers earth.
een wasfch-huis, A Washing house.
een wasfch-kuype, ofte *wasfch-robbe*, A Washing-kuype, or a Washing-tubbe.
een wasfch-wat, A Bisfon to wash ones hand in.
Wasschen, To Waxe, to Growe, or to Encrease.
opwaerts wassen, To Growe upwards.
Gewassen, Waxed, Growne, or Encreased.
de Riviere is Gewassen, The River Flowes or Encreaseth.
fy is fse far Gewassen, Shee is very much Waxed, or Growne.
Wasschen, Waxing, Growing, or Encreasing.
het wassende quartier der Maent, The Waxing or Encreasing quarter of the Moone.
de wassende jeughe, The Flowering youth.
de jeughe wass op, Youth Growes up.
het kooren wass, The corne Growes.
de zee wass, The sea Floweth, or the Flood comes in.
een wassinge, *wassom*, ofte *wassie*, A Waxing, a Growth, or an Encreasing.
Wassche, That which Waxeth, or Groweth.
men doet daer geen Wasfcham, One doth noe profit by it.
Wat, Siet *made*.
Wat, ofte, *was diegh*? What, or, what thing?
Wat bogers ghy? V What desire you?
Wat behoefmen ued woorden? V What neede you like fo many wordes?
Wat doet ghy? V What doe you?
Wat gae dat u een? V What doth that concerne you?
Wat have you to doe with that?

WAT

Wat hebt ghy hier te doen? Wat have you to doe here?
Wat heb ick met u te doen? What have I to doe with you?
Wat heb ick misdaen? What have I done amiss?
se? or *Waer in* have I offended?
Wat heb doch zy, Waerfoever it be,
Wat is dat? What is that?
Wat is dat te seggen? ofte, *wat meent ghy daer mede?* what is that to say? or, What meane you thereby?
Wat is dat, dat ghy fse blide zyt? What is that you are so glad off? or, What is that you so rejoyce at?
Wat is het dan? What is it then?
Wat isfer gefchied? What is hapned there?
Wat leys mi daer een? What care I for that?
Wat man is dat? What man is that?
In was manieren? In what manner?
In was manieren dat het zy, In what manner soever it be.
na was pleesse? To what place?
Wat salmen mi doen daer? What shall one doe with him?
Wat vroughde is dat? What joye or mirth is that?
Wat vroughde hebt ghy? What woman halt thou? or, What halt thou maided for a wife?
Wat, ofte Eent, Something, or Something.
Wat een, Some honour, or worship.
Wat zyn, ofte *was enighen behoeve*, To be Somewhat, or to have Some respect.
Wat te vreden zyn, To be Somewhat contented.
het is was, It is Somewhat.
ijfer was daer ick u ken dienst in doen? ofte, *Ken ick u wat behoeve?* Is there any thing wherwith I may doe you service? or, Can I helpe or pleasure you in any thing?
Water, Water.
een waterken, A small or a little water.
bitter ofte brack water, Bitter or brackish water.
doof ofte onklar water, Muddie or troubled water.
gedistilleert water, Distilled water.
ghevoeght water, H-mied water.
gefont water, H-dickfull or found water.

Wat

WAT

Water water, Cleare water.
Klar water als zilver, As cleare water as silver.
kol ofte koudt water, Coole or cold water.
laue water, Luke-warme water.
humaigh water, Gravelle water.
heerde water, Spring-water.
marfch water, Mutch or Moorish-water.
sch-pel, ofte *stijf-water*, Dung, or Poole-water.
pu-water, Well-water.
st water, Standing water.
stinkende water, Stincking water.
vlamende water, Running water.
voed-water, Flood-water.
op het water de geyn, To Drive or Flote upon the water.
onder het water duyncken, To Duck, or to Dive under water.
fy water weken, To Make his water, or to Pisse.
u water ende te lande secken, To Secke by water, or by land.
Water over de handen gieten, To Powre water over ones hands.
Water-heckigh, Siet *water-lespigh*.
dat geyn ontrent het water is, That is willingly about the water, or Aquatick.
Wateren, ofte *met water bespreyen*, To Water, or to Sprinkle with water.
in het wateren, To Water a Garden.
de pateren te wateren, To Water horses.
de vryen wateren, To Mixe water in wine.
Waterich, Waterish.
en waterachtigh veldt, A waterish field.
en waterachtigen vanden, A waterish winde.
en waterige vochtighede, A waterish moistness.
en waterige van bestien, A watering of beasts or cattell.
en water-back, A water-coole, or a Tub.
en water-bede, A water-bath.
en water-bucken, A water-bafon.
en water-bucke, A brooke.
en water-bucklyken, A small Brooke or Spring.
en water-blader, ofte *Bobbel*, A Water-bubble.
Water-bladeren, ofte *Bobbelen op vuerpen*, To Rife or Cast up V Water-bubbles.

WAT

Water-bladeren die op het lijf komen, V Water-bladders or Blisters that iseth from ones body.
Water branden met groene kryden, To Distill water with greene heabes.
en water-branding, A Distillation of waters.
Water desficken, To Beare or Thresh the water.
en water-dier, A V Water-beast.
V Water dragen, Siet *water-laden*.
en water-dragen, A Dropfic man, Siet *Water-fuchigh*.
en water-draefinge, A Turning or a wheeling of the water.
Water-drop, V Water-dropping, or Eusef-droppings.
Water-eype, V Water-pasly.
Water-galle, A V Water-gall, or a Colerick humour that comes from the stomack.
en water-gley, A Conduit of water, or a Leading of water with pipes.
Water gieten, To Cast or Power out water.
en water-gieting, A Powring, Casting, or ones Shedding of water.
en water-giste, A V Water-billowe.
Water halen, To Fetch water.
en water-han, A Moore-hen.
en water-hant, A V Water-dogge.
en water-kante, A V Water-pot, or a Canne.
den water-kant, The Edge or Brink of the water.
Water-kuyfe, V Water-creffes.
Water-konckel, The Bottom of a water.
en water-candys, ofte *gate*, A V Water-conduit, Channell, or Gutter.
en water-kuycke, A V Water-pitcher.
V Water laden, To have the Dropfic.
Water-lading, The Dropfic.
en water-lade, A V Water-pipe, or Conduit.
Water-lisch, Sedges, or Sord-graffe.
V Water-linsen, V Water-lentils.
V Water-lock, The herbe Water-germander.
V Water-lesp, ofte *water-gangh*, A water-coolie.
V Water-lespigh, ofte *water-beygh*, He which hath his mouth full of rheume or spittle.
V Water-man, The signe Aquisius.
en water-molen, A V Water-mill.
en water-mogge, A V Water-ly.

en water-

WAT

ten water-moss, A Water-mosse.
ten water-neck, A Water-spout.
Water-net, Water-nettle, or Brambles.
Water-puffer, Siet *Pas last*.
Water-pas-jick u, *afte pas water pas selcken*,
 To Set by Line and Plummet, to blouet
 level, or Point blank.
ten water-poods, A Spa-bath.
Water-poper, Water-pepper, a hearbe.
Water-pouge, Water-puff, a hearbe.
ten water-pool, A Water-pool, or a Water-
 pond.
ten water-pott, A Water-pott.
Water-pot, To Drain, or to Pit Water
 out of a Well.
ten water-potter, A Drawer of water, or a
 Pitter of water.
ten water-puiling, A Drawing or a Piting
 of water.
ten water-puff, A Water-blister.
ten water-raite, A Water-rott.
ten water-race, A Die-dopper.
ten water-riet, A Water-treed.
ten water-schap, A Water-pipe, or a Conduit.
ten water-sclapper, A Bucket, or a Scoop.
Water-scheuten, Springs or Shoots that gro-
 we out of trees in the water.
Water-schouwich, He that Snunes water, or
 he that is bit with a mad Dogge.
ten water-slang, A Water-snake.
ten water-sluice, A VVater-fluce, or a Floud-
 gate.
ten water-suppe, A VVater-soipe.
ten water-spinne, A VVater-spider.
ten water-spout, A VVater spout.
ten water-spon, A those Vessel to receive wa-
 ter in.
ten water-walle, A VVater-wall to defende
 against the waves.
ten water-waugh, A Cisterne to keepe wa-
 ter in.
ten water-wat, A VVater-veffill.
ten water-waer, A VVaterish o'our.
ten water-wiech, *afte water-wien*, A VVater-
 flood, or a River.
ten water-wieck, As In-undicion or Breaking
 in of water.
ten water-wieck, A VVater-fowle.

WAT WEB WEC

ten water-wieck, *afte water-wieck*, An Oiler, or
 a Twigge.
ten water-wiel, A small file in the after-part
 of a ship.
Water-wieck, *afte water-wieck*, The Dropfie.
Water-wieck, Full of te Dropfie.
Water-wieck, Pickle or Braine.
Waele, Siet *woud*.
Wastren, Siet *wonstren*.
Wayen, Siet *wayen*.

W tot E.

V *W* tot E.
V *W* tot E.
de wiede scoeren, To weave a web.
ten wieden bos, A Weaves bridle.
ten wieden-bos, A Weaved bridle.
ten Spinne-wieck, A Spiders-web.
Web, *Away*, or Absence.
by is web, He is gone *Away*, or, he is ab-
 sent.
Web dem, To doe *Away*.
Web gedan, Done *Away*.
ten web-doening, A doing *Away*.
Web dragen, To carrie *Away*.
Web dragen, To drive *Away*.
Web dragen of his water, To drive *Away*,
 or to floate on the water.
Web dragen, To goe *Away*, or to Depart.
ten web-gang, A going *Away*, or a Depar-
 ture.
Web geven, To give *Away*.
Web halen, To fetch *Away*.
by is dat veeckge-als, He hath fort it *Away*.
Web jagen, To Hunt, or to chase *Away*.
Web komen, To get *Away*, or to Escape.
Web leggen, To lay *Away*, or to Lay up, or
 Lock up something in a place.
Web geleys, Laid *Away*, or Laid up life.
Web leiden, To lead *Away*.
Web leiden u de kande, To leade *Away* out
 of a flock.
Web geleid, Led *Away*.
ten web leding, A leading *Away*.
Web loopen, To run *Away*.
how web maken, To get *Away*, or to be gone.
webb, *afte web*, Get you *Away*, or be gone.
by is hem web gemacht, He hath Sent him
 g one, or, he hath made him *Away*.

ffid

WEC

Web maken *afte web*, To make *Away* his
 goods, or to give by will.
Web nemen, *afte web dragen*, To take *Away*,
 to beare, or carrie *Away*.
Web nemen u *afte web dragen*, To take *Away* with
 violence, or by force.
den web nemen, To take *Away* the boote.
gitt van de tafel web nemen, To take *Away*
 money off from the table.
Web nemen, Taken *Away*.
ten web-neming, A taking *Away*.
Web reysen, To Depart, or to Goe *Away*.
ten web-reysing, A Departing, or a Going
Away.
by is web, He Departs, or Goes his way.
Web reysen, Departed, or Gone *Away*.
Web reysen, To give *Away*.
Web reysen, Given *Away*.
Web schicken, To send *Away*, or to dispatch
Away.
ten web schicken, To send farre *Away*.
Web schicken, Sent *Away*, or dispatched
Away.
ten web-schicking, A sending *Away*.
Web slepen, *afte web slepen*, To carrie or to
 drage *Away*.
Web slepen, Carried or dragged *Away*.
Web slepen, To Reize *Away* private.
Web slepen, To hide or put *Away* secretly.
Web slepen, Put *Away*, Hidden, or Con-
 cealed.
Web springen, To leap or escape *Away*.
Web springen, To put or to drive *Away*.
Web springen, To Drive before him.
Web springen, To goe *Away* in disguise, &c.
Web springen, To Brick or take *Away*.
Web springen, To swimme *Away*.
Web springen, To depart *Away*.
Web springen, To drawe or pull *Away*.
ten web-taer, A Voyage, or a Journey.
Web-taer, Ready to Travell.
ten web-taer man, A Traveller, or that is
 Ready to take a journey.
Web-taer, Siet *web-taer*.
Web-taer, To flye *Away*.
Web-taer, To carrie *Away*, as, by wagon
 or otherwife.
ten web-taer, A carrying *Away*,

WEC WEC WED

Web waten, To blowe *Away*.
Web waten, Blowne *Away*.
Web waten, To call or throw *Away*.
ten web-watpen, A Racket.
ten web-watpen, A calling *Away*, a Refuse,
 or a Rejection.
Web waten, Siet *web waten*.
Web waten, Absent, or Exilled.
ten web-watpen, Absence, or being *Away*.
Web waten, To fend *Away*.
Web waten, Being Absent.
Web waten, To Awake, to Stirre up, or to Rise.
Web waten, Awaked, Incited, or Risen.
ten web waten, A Stirrer up, or a Riser.
ten web waten, A Waking, a Stirring up, or a
 Waking.
ten Webber, *afte ten Webber* u *ten webber*, A
 Clock that strikes an al-arne to wake one
 in a morning.
Webde afte webde, The hearbe *Wode*.
Webde, Hire, Wages, or Promise.
ten webde, A Pledge, a Pawns, or a Surety.
ten Webde-bode, *afte Knuyver*, A Sergeant,
 or a Purveyor.
ten webde, A place where one plays at Bar-
 riers.
ten webde-loop, The Play at Barriers.
Webden, To Wager, or to Lay a wager.
Webden ende in leggen, To Make wagers, or
 to Stake.
ten webde, A Wagerer, or a Staker.
ten webdinge, *afte webde-spiel*, A Waging, or a
 Staking at play.
ten Webde afte webden, A Wispe. Siet *webde*
afte webden.
ten Webde hope, A Bird that hath a Crest
 from his bill to the uttermost part of his
 head, as a Lap-wing, or a Dang-hill
 Cocke.
de Webde-maende, The month of June.
ten Webde, A Weather, or a Rannee.
Webde, weer, *afte Saisson*, Weather or Season.
droef doncker, *afte duyster weder*, Cloudie, darke,
 or gloomie Weather.
gemoedich weder, Faire or pleasant Weather.
hard weder, Hard or cold Weather.
lijfflick weder, Fine or pleasant Weather.
revelichtigh weder, Cloudie Weather.

engette.

WED

wegetlijgh *weder*, Unconstant weather.
quast weder, Bad, or ill weather.
rogmachigh weder, Rainie weather.
seboon weder, Faire weather.
seboon weder zyn, To be Faire weather.
sewemachigh weder, Snowie weather.
still weder, Still or calme weather.
stuur weder, Boistrous weather.
Weder-blik, Lightning. Siet *Blickfen*.
Weder-baan, ofte *weder-licht*. Siet *Waar-baan*,
 ofte *weer-licht*.
een weder-maekelijc, A Sorceresse, or an En-
 chantresse.
Weder, ofte *wederom*, Againe, or once more.
Wederom anslagen, To Complaine or to Ac-
 cuse.
Weder ofstuur of bringen, To Abolish, or to
 Put downe Againe.
Weder of-souden. Siet *Weder-bouden*.
Weder-baren, To Bearer Againe, to Bring
 forth a child Againe, or to Regenerate.
een weder-bravinge, A bringing forth Againe,
 or a Regeneration.
Weder-bedriegen, To Advise, Thinke, or
 Call to minde Againe.
Weder-begaven, *begijven*, ofte *bedriegen*, To
 Reward, to Recompence, or to Remune-
 rate.
een weder-begiftinge, A Rewarding; a Recom-
 pensing, or a Remunerating.
Weder-begieren, To Desire or Aske againe.
Weder-beginnen, To Begin Againe, or to Re-
 commence.
Weder-beginnen, Began Againe.
Weder-bekennen, ofte *belyden*, To Acknow-
 ledge, or to Confesse againe.
Weder-belyen, Acknowledged, or Confessed
 againe.
een weder-bekenninge, An Acknowledging,
 or a Recongnissance.
Weder-bekomen, To Recover againe, or Come
 to his first estate.
hy is weder bekomen, He hath Recovered his
 health.
een weder-bekominge, A Recovering of ones
 health.
Weder-belooven, To Reward againe.
Weder-beloven, To Promise againe.

WED

Weder-bereytenen strijde, To Call, or Chal-
 lenge one againe to a combat.
Weder-bewinnen, To Thinke or Minde againe.
Weder-besochten, To Visit againe.
Weder-besochten, Visited Againe.
een weder-besochtinge, A Revisitation.
Weder-bieden, To Prohibit, or to Forbid
 againe.
Weder-bijten, To Bite againe.
Weder-binden, To Binde againe.
een weder-bindinge, A binding Againe.
Weder-bloeyen, To Flowrish or to Blossome
 Againe.
een weder-bloeyingh, A Reflowishing.
Weder-broefigh, Rebellious, or Irresull.
Weder-buuen, To Build Againe, or to Re-
 edifie.
Weder-bouwen, Built Againe, or Re-edified.
Weder-brongen, To Bring againe.
Weder in gedachtenijst bringen, To Bring
 againe into ones minde or thoughts.
yu dat verlesen is weder-bringen, To Bring
 againe any thing that is lost.
Weder-bringelijc, Brought Againe.
een weder-bringer, A bringer Againe.
een weder-bringingh, A bringing Againe.
Weder-bringen, To Bowe or to Stoope againe.
Weder-brecken, To Cover, or to Deck againe.
Weder-decken, Covered or Decked againe.
een weder-dogge, A Korten or an Unfolded
 Sheepe, or a Scabbed Sheepe.
Weder-doggh, A Sheepe rotten, or cast off.
Weder-doen, To Doe, or Begin againe.
Weder-doodt, The heerbe Maidens-haire.
Weder-doopten, To Chrillien againe, or to Re-
 baptize.
een weder-doopt, An Anabaptist.
Weder-dragen, To Carrie againe.
de weder-dreck, The Turned side of a pib-
 bedt paper or sheete.
Weder-eyfchen, To Aske or Require againe.
Weder-ge-tyfich, Asked or Required againe.
een weder-eyfchingh, An Asking or a De-
 maulding againe.
een weder-gaete, A Consort, or a Companion.
Weder-gaen, To Goe or Returne againe.
den weder-galen, The Echo of the voyce.
Weder-galuen, To Refound, or Echo againe.
 440 *weder*

WED

een weder-gangh, A Coming againe, or a Re-
 turne.
Weder-geboven worden, To be Borne againe,
 or to be Regenerated.
een weder-geboort, A Regeneration.
Weder-gelucken, To Thinke Againe.
Weder-gelden, To Reward Againe.
een weder-geluyt, A Refounding.
een weder-geluyt, A Crying Againe.
Weder-gelieden, To Reforme, or make it as
 it was before.
du yn sijn eerste gheslachte weder-stelt, A Re-
 former.
een weder-geluyt, A Reformation.
Weder-gewen, To Give Againe, to Restore,
 or to Restitute.
Weder-gewen, Given Againe, Restored, or
 Restituted.
een weder-gewingh, A giving Againe, a Re-
 storing, or a Restitution.
Weder-gieten, To Melt or Found Againe.
Weder-glasfen, ofte *weder-glasfieren*, To Gi-
 ve a glasse Againe, to Give a lustre, or to be
 Reclipsed.
Weder-graven, To digge or delve up Againe.
een weder-grave, A double hooke or Crook.
Weder-halen, To Halt Againe.
Weder-halen, To Fetch Againe.
een weder-hals, A fetching Againe.
Weder-haben, To Have Againe.
Weder-banden, To Keep back, to Detaine,
 or Retraire.
Weder-hauewen, To Hewe off, to Lop, or
 Cutt off.
Weder-hauewen, To Mute Againe.
Weder-jagen, To Hunt, or to Chase Againe.
Weder-in-lynen, To Come in Againe, or to
 Re-enter.
Weder in de gracht koven, To Come Againe
 into favour or grace.
Weder-keren, To Come Againe, or to Re-
 turne.
Weder-keeren, Come againe, or Returned.
Weder-keerigh, Reciprocall, or Returning.
Weder-keerighelijc, Reciprocall, or Return-
 ingly.
een weder-keeringh, A coming againe.
Weder-kennen, To Knowe, or Ken againe.

WED

een weder-klage, A Plaintive.
Weder-klagen, To Complaine againe.
Weder-klincpen, To Refound, or Echo againe.
een weder-klanc, A Refound, or an Echo.
Weder-klincpingh, A Refounding, or Echoing.
Weder-koeken, To Cooke, or Dreffe againe.
Weder-komen, To Come againe, or Returne.
Weder-komen tot hem-jelden, To Come againe
 to him-selfe.
Weder-komen of sijn eerste propheet, To Come
 againe to his first discout.
Weder-gekomen, Come Againe, or Returned.
komen weder, Come Againe.
een weder-koningh, ofte *weder-keemste*, A Co-
 ming Againe, or a Returning.
Weder-kragen, To Get, or to Recover againe.
Weder-gekogen, Get, or Recovered againe.
een weder-kyngingh, A getting, or recovering
 Againe.
Weder-kyngelijc, Recoverable.
Weder-laghe, Weake. Siet *Slop*.
Weder-leren, To Learn Againe.
Weder-lygen, To Refuse, to Confute, or to
 Showe the contrarie.
Weder-lyght, Refused, or Confuted.
Weder-lyggelijc, Refutable.
een weder-lyggingh, A refusing, or a confuting.
een weder-lygging van gnyuum, A Refutation
 of witoriles.
Weder-lyfen, To Read over Againe.
Weder-lyfen, To Live Againe, or to Revive.
Weder-lyden, To Lead, or to Bring againe.
Weder-lyfde, Reciprocall Love.
Weder-baenten, To Reward, or to Recom-
 pence againe.
een weder-lyen, A reward, or a recompense.
Weder-lyopen, To Run Againe.
een weder-lyop, A running againe, or recourse.
Weder-maken, To Make Againe.
Weder-groenck, Make Againe.
een weder-makingh, A making Againe.
een weder-makelijc, A Banker given after
 the celebration of a marriage.
een weder-mann, An Enemy, or an Adversarie.
Weder-meten, To Metre, or Measure Againe.
Weder-nemen, To Take Againe.
Weder-nemen, To Take, or Taken Againe.
een weder-nemingh, A taking Againe.

Weder

WED

Weder-ombinden, To Unbind, or Loosen againe.
 Weder-ontdun, ofte onknapen, To Undo, to Unrye, or to Unbutton.
 Weder-ontgah, To Escape againe.
 Weder-ontloopen, To Run away againe.
 Weder-ontmacken, To Undo againe.
 Weder-ontpacken, To Unpack againe.
 Weder-ontstellen, To Fall asleepe againe.
 Weder-ontstellen, To Dis-agree, or to Trouble againe.
 Weder-op-buizen, To Rebound againe.
 een weder-op-buizinge, A rebounding againe.
 Weder-op-bruygen, To Bring up againe, or to Refresh.
 Weder-op-rechten, To Erect, to Redresse, or to Redivute.
 Weder-op-rechts, Erected, or Redressed.
 een weder-op-rechter, A Redresser, or a Reforcer.
 een weder-op-rechtings, A Redressing, or a Reforcing againe.
 Weder-op-geuen, To Set up againe, or to Re-establish.
 een weder-op-geuinge, A Re-establishing.
 een weder-paer, A Consort.
 een weder-parise, An Adversarie.
 Weder-punt, Remorie of conscience.
 Weder-raden, To Disswage.
 Weder-reden, To Contradict, or to Gaine-say.
 Weder-rechten, To Redresse, or to Amend.
 Weder-roepen, To Recall, or to Repeale.
 een weder-roeping, A Recalling, or a Revocation.
 een weder-roeping van sijn woorden, A Recalling or an Eating of his words.
 sonder weder-roeping, Without Recalling or Appeale.
 een weder-schal, A Resounding.
 Wederschap, Contrarietie.
 Weder-schicken, To Send, or to Returne againe.
 een weder-schickinge, A sending againe.
 Weder-schijnen, To Shine againe, or to be Resplendent.
 den weder-schijn der Sonen, The Reverberation of the Sunne, or the Beating back thereof.
 Weder-schrijven, To Wit out againe.

WED

Weder-gescreven, Written againe.
 een weder-schryvinge, A writing againe.
 Weder-stu, Otherwaite, or in an other manner.
 Weder-staen ofte soeyen, To Strike or to Smite againe.
 Weder-gelagen Stroock or smitten againe.
 een weder-staeninghe, A striking or a smiting againe.
 den weder-stagb dei gelydts, The Echo of the sound.
 een weder-stagb geven, To give an Echo, or a Refound.
 Weder-stuyten, To Shut or to Lock up againe.
 Weder-gelsten, Shut or Lockt up againe.
 Weder-smaden, To Forge againe.
 Weder-smeyen, To Smite againe.
 Weder-spannen, To Rebell, or to Scive againe.
 een weder-spanner, A Rebell, a Rebellor, or a Figher.
 Weder-spannigh, Rebellious.
 Weder-spannighbeyds, Rebellious, Stubbornnesse, or Contumacie.
 Weder-spiel, ofte Tegen-spiel, Contrarietie, or Playing one against an other.
 Weder-spreken, ofte Tegen-spreken, Adversitie.
 Weder-sprigh, A Kicker against a spurre.
 Weder-spreuwen, To Spue or vomit up againe.
 Weder-spreucken, To Contradict, or to Gaine-say.
 een weder-sprecker, A Contradictour, or a Gaine-sayer.
 een weder-sprecking, A Contradiction, or a Gaine-saying.
 een weder-sprongh, A Rebounding, or a Resing againe.
 Weder-staen, To Withstand, to Resist, or to Oppugne.
 Weder-gelsten, Resisted, Withstood, or Oppugned.
 Weder-standt, Resistance, Withstanding, or Oppugning.
 Weder-stellen, Siet Tegen-stellen.
 Weder-stellen, To Pacifie, or Appease againe.
 Weder-stoeten, To Repulse, or Push awy againe.
 weder-stoetenen, Repulsed, or Pusht awy againe.

een weder-

WED

een weder-stoeting, A Repulsing, or a Pushing againe.
 Weder-streuen, To Oppose or Strive againe.
 Weder-streugh, Contrarie, or Repugnant.
 Weder-streugh, Rebellious, or Stubborne.
 Weder-talen, To Answer againe, or, to Contradict.
 een weder-tal, An Answer, or a Contradiction.
 Weder-tellen, To Rehearse, or to Tell againe.
 Weder-ticht den, To Accuse againe, or to Mixe a C-mplaint.
 een weder-ticht, An Accusing againe, or a Complaining.
 Weder-tot-schrieken, To Knit of Tie to againe.
 Weder-tot-gelricke, Knit or Tied to againe.
 een weder-tot-schrieking, A Knitting or a Tying to againe.
 Weder-touwen, To Refound, or Give an Echo againe.
 een weder-touw, A Counter-voice, or an Echo.
 Weder ofte wederom trecken, To Retire, or to Come againe from whence he came.
 Weder ofte wederom vallen, To Fall againe.
 Weder-val, Adversity, Affliction, or Miseric.
 Weder-varen, Siet onder-keeren.
 Weder-vechten, To Fight or Combat againe.
 Weder-verlyden, To Rejoyce, or, to Be glad againe.
 Weder-verlieten, To Deserve, or to Merite againe.
 Weder-vergaderen, To Assemble or to Gather againe.
 Weder-vergader, Assembled, or Gathered againe.
 een weder-vergadering, An Assembling, or a Gathering againe.
 Weder-vergelden, To Reward, or to Re-compense againe, or, to Retribute the like againe.
 Weder-vergelden, Rewarded, or Re-compens'd againe.
 een weder-vergelding, A Rewarding, a Re-compensing, or a Retribution againe.
 Weder-voelicken, To Growe Couragious, Hardie, or Stout againe.
 Weder ofte wederom verkopen, To Sell, or, to Make saile againe.

WED

Weder-voelicht, Solde againe.
 een weder-verkoper, A Seller againe.
 Weder-voluen, To Forlike or Leave againe.
 Weder-verlangen, To Lengthen or to Prolong againe.
 Weder-verlangt, Lengthened or Prolonged againe.
 Weder-verlofen, To Loosen againe.
 Weder-verlofen, Lost againe.
 Weder-verloopen, To Flee or Runne awy againe.
 een weder Weder-vermacken, To Recreate himselfe againe.
 Weder-vernuwen, To Renew, or, to Make newe againe.
 Weder-voetgedrigden, To Humble againe, or, to Submit againe.
 Weder-verpachten, To Farme, or to Let out againe.
 Weder-verquicken, To Quicken, or to Refresh againe.
 Weder-verryffen, To Rise againe.
 een weder-verryffing, A Resurrection, or a Rising againe.
 Weder-verstouten, To Growe Bold or Hardie againe.
 Weder-verstreyten, To Disperse, or to Scatter againe.
 Weder-verwarmen, To Chafe, or to Warme againe.
 Weder-vloeyen, To Flowe againe.
 een weder-vloeying, A Flowing againe.
 Weder-voeren, To Carrie againe.
 Weder-wasschen, To Washe or Rinse againe.
 Weder-waesselen, Washed or Rinsed againe.
 een weder-wassching, A Washing or a Rinsing againe.
 Weder-waesten, To Growe slowly, or, to Decreas againe.
 een weder-wast, A Stowe-growing, or Slowe-growth.
 Weder-waesten, To Encrease, to Growe, or to Wake againe.
 Weder-groeyen, Encreased, Growne, or Waked againe.
 een weder-waessing, A Regrowth, an Encreasing, or a Waking againe.
 Weder-werck, Repugnance, or Resistance.

Q 9

Weder-

WED

Weder-waerdigh, An Adversarie, or an Adverse partie.
Weder-waerdighen, Adversity, or Contrariety.
Weder-voeren, To Cast, or to Throwe againe.
Weder-vreghen, Rebellious, or Repugnant.
Weder-vrezen, To Weave againe.
Weder-vrezen, To Shewe againe, or to Refuse.
Weder-vrethigh, Against ones will, or Ungratefull.
Weder-vroef. Siet *Vwer-vroef*.
en Vweder-vroeden, A Contradiction.
en Vweder-vranck, A Revenge, or a Vindictive.
en Vweder-zuuck, *en vvaeder-zuuck*, An Adversarie.
en Vweder-zuegh, A Calling againe, or a Revocation.
Vvoder-zeggen, To Unsay, to Denie, or, to Gainesay.
en vvaeder-zegginge, An Unsaying, a Denying, or a Gainsaying.
Vvoder-zeten, To Oppose againe.
Vvoder-zenden, To Send againe, or, to Send back againe.
Vvoder-zenden, Sent againe, or Sent back againe.
en vvaeder-zendinge, A Sending againe, or a Sending back againe.
Vvoder-zien, To See or to View againe.
en vvaeder-zien, Till we See one another againe.
Vvoder-zien, To Contemne, or to Vituperate.
Vvoder-zien ende Veracht, Contemned, and Displead.
en vvaeder-zinninge, A Contemning, a Displeasing, or a Vituperation.
Vvoder-zinlick, Contempible, or Detestable.
Vvoder-zyns, *en vvaeder-zyns*, On both sides.
Vvoder-zynnen, To Chaunt or to Singe againe.
Vvoder-zynnen, *en vvaeder-zynnen*, To Reconcile againe.
Vvaderen, To Resist, or, to Be contrarie.
Vvaderigh, Contrarie.
Vvaderighen, Contrariety, or Contrariantie.
en Vweder, *VWier*, *en Rom*, A Weather, a Must on, or a Rammie.

WEE

en Vveder, *Wier*, *en Hamel*, A Gelo-weather.
en Vveder-lam, A Weather-lambe.
en Vveder-wal, A kinde of a yellow bird.
en Vvederwaer, A Widdower.
en Vveweue, A Widdowe, whose husband is dead.
Vvederwrick, *en vvaerwricken flat*, Widdowhood, or a Widdowes flat.
Vvew, Wee, Dolour, or Griefe.
dat doet mi Vvew, That Greeveth mee.
Vvewijes, Wee nose.
Vvewloegh, Wee, Languish, or Torment.
en Vwey klage, A Lamentation, or a mournfull complain.
Vvreek, Soft, or Tender.
en vreek van den buck en de zide, The Flanks of the belly or sides.
en vreek van de vore ende nefse, The gulle of the eare or nose.
Vvreek ende eer van Complexie, Weak and Tender of Complexion.
Vvreek maken, To Make Soft, or Tender, or to Molifie.
Vvreek vreden, To Growe Soft or Tender.
Vvreek Kaye, Soft Cheese.
Vvreek Kestelen, Newe or Soft Shell-nuts.
Vvreek rancichens van een Vvringwaer, Soft and Tender sprigs or branches of a Vine.
en vreekyn Soeter en Vvinter, A Wet or a Rainy Summer or Winter.
Vvreekichigh, Softish, Tender, or Weakish.
Vvreekichs, Softness, Tenderness, or Weakness.
Vvreeklick, Softly, or Tenderly.
en vreek-plaister, A Soft, or a Molifying Plaster.
Vvreek-raetigh, Softish or Tender seete.
Vvreek-zinigh, Soft-minded, or Entraged.
Vvreekziet, *en vreekziet-bladen*, The hezbe Plantsaine, or Plantaine-leaves.
Vveed, Hoppe.
Vvreed afforen, Gravelly-asbes, or Bams-asht.
Vvreed, Hoppe.
Vvreden, Siet *vreden*.
Vvreden, Greefe, or Paine. Siet *vren*.
en Vvrijdel, A Webbe.
Vvreeghre, Siet onder *vreeghere*.
en Vvreegh-skals, A paire of Scales.

Vvredis

WEE

Wilde, Delicious, Voluptuous, or Wanton.
en vwaefjes wilde, A Delicious, or a Voluptuous place.
Wieldigh, Delicious, Voluptuous, or Wantonish.
Wieldigh zyn, To Be Delicious, Voluptuous, or Wantonish.
Wieldighlick, Deliciously, Voluptuously, or Wantonly.
Wieldighlick eten, To Live Deliciously or Voluptuously.
en Wime, A Curates house.
Wieselijk, Fecble-minded, Faist-harted, Mournfull, or Vvoefull.
Wieselijckheit, Faist-heartednesse, Mournfulness, or Weofullnesse.
Wieselijckheit, Mournfully, Faist-heartedly, or Wailingly.
Wien, *en vwaekte des buckes*, A Gripping in the belly, or the pangs of a woman in labour.
WIENEN, VIENNA in Austria.
Winnen, To Bewaile, to Lament, or to Mourn.
Wankberlick, Deplorable, or that causeth wailing.
Wankberlicken, Deplorably, or Mournfully.
Wans, *en vwanigh*, Teares or Weeping.
en vwanigh, A Bird of diverse colours.
Wapich, Unfavouir, or without talh.
Wier, Siet *weder*.
en Wier-baen, A Weather-cock upon a Steeple.
Wier-licken, To Lighten.
Wier-licke, *en vwaeken*, A Lightning.
en Wier, A Wezther.
Wierm vafsch, Wezther-mutron.
en Wier, A Hardnesse in the hands or feete with working or travelling.
en Wier in buut, A Knot in wood.
Wierachtigh, Knottic, or Knobbic.
Wierachtigh hout, Knottic or Knobbic timber.
en Wier, A Palifado, or a Rampard.
Wier, *en Goecker*, All sorts of Armes or Weapons.
wiegh in de Wier zyn, To Be up Early or betimes in the morning.
Werde, Value, Worth, or Dignity.

WEE

en vwaerde, Antientique, of Value, or Autehority.
en vwaer de groeter vwaerde, A man of great worth or estimation.
en vwaerde vwaerde, Of little worth or estimation.
en vwaerde vwaerde, Of one worth or value.
de vwaerde vwaer etigh dingh, The value, or the worth of any thing.
en vwaerde vwaerde vwaerpen, To Sell at a reasonable price.
Vvorden, To Value, to Esteeme, or to Prize.
en vwaerdeer, A Valuer, an Esteemer, or a Prizer.
en vwaerdeing, A Valuing, an Esteeming, or a Pricing.
Wardigh achus, To Esteeme, or to Esteeme worthily.
Wardigh geschic te vwaerden, To be Esteemed worthily, or to be Censured worthily.
Wardigh zyn, To Be worth, or of Value.
hoe nodt it dat vwaerdigh? Howe much is this worth?
Wardighheit, Dignity, Estimation, Honour, or Worthinesse.
de vwaerdighheit van enigh Overhyt, The Dignity of Magistrats or Superiours.
Wardighheit, Honorably, or Worthely.
Wardigh ende lief, Worthy and well beloved.
Wardigh ende lief hebben, To Love dearly.
Wardigh ende lief zyn, To be Beloved dearly.
en Warden, A Holt.
en vwaerde Warden, A merry Holt.
en Wardenas, A Holleffe.
Wardenfchap, *en vwaerde*, Bankets or Feasts of Hells.
en Wardenfchap en vwaerde, A Sumptuous or a Solumne Feast.
en Wardenis, An Inne, or a Tavern.
en Wardenis knecht, A Hells man.
Warden, To Defend. Siet *vwaerden*.
let schimmi mit mi vwaerde Warden, To Keepe broad from moulding.
zigen de knotte vwaerde, To Defend, or to Keepe one from colde.
vwaerde Reche, *en vwaerde*, To Defend ones cause.

Wet-hamer, Siet *Heyr-hamer*.
Wetloos, *ofte wapenloos*, Armelesse, or without weapons.
Wetloos machten, To Dis-arme one, or to Take his weapons from him.
Wetloos, *ofte Dourigh*, Lasting, or Durable.
Wetloos zyn, To be Lasting or Durable.
Wetloosheit, Lastingnesse, Perpetuity, or Durableness.
Wetfchap, Noces, or Marriage.
een Weers trof, *ofte een deatycndt windt*, A Whirle-winde.
Wetst, Siet *weest*.
Wetst, *ofte vuar*, The hearbe Sea-weede, or Keis.
Wet-wijs, Weather-wife.
Wetwulven, Ethiopian Wolves, or Witches that takes the shape of wolves upon them.
een Wiefte, An Orphan, or a fatherlesse or motherlesse child.
een Wiefteken, A young Babe or Orphan.
een Weet-mester, A Tutour, a Master of Orphans, of Wards, or fatherlesse children.
een Wegh, A Way.
een beveden vwegh, A beaten or a trodden way.
een bevediden vwegh, A common way.
een breiden vwegh, A broad way.
een engen ofte nauwen vwegh, A narrow way.
een gemaklicken vwegh, An easie way.
een Kruys-vwegh, A Crosse-way.
een ongemackelicken vwegh, An un-easie, or a rough way.
een open vwegh, An open way.
een onprekkeligen vwegh, A dangerous way.
een sandachtigen vwegh, A sandie way.
een schoonen vwegh, A faire way.
een smalzen vwegh, A small or a narrow way.
een steyden vwegh, A strepe-way.
al in eenen vwegh, All in one way.
uyt den vwegh gaen, To Stray, or to Goe out of the way, or to Step aside.
yemands op den vwegh helpen, To Direct, to Showe, or to Helpe one in his way.
den rechten vwegh missen, To Misse or Faile in the right way.
op den vwegh zyn, To be upon his way.
een vwegh-bescrijvinge, A Description of a way.
een vwegh-betijder, A Spie in a way.

ten vwegh-ganger, A Way-faringman, or a Traveller.
een vwegh-gesel, A Fellow-traveller, or he that keepe company with one upon a way.
Wegh-gelt, Impost, Toll, or Journey-money.
Wegh-graet, The hearbe Knot-grass.
een vwegh-legg, An Ambuscado upon a way.
Wegh-leggen, To Lay an Ambuscado upon a way.
de vwegh-scheide, *ofte vwegh-scheydende*, The parting of a way.
een vwegh-lijeg, A Soaile that lies in a way.
Wegen, *Wizes*.
van alle vwegen, From all wayes, or from all parts.
nauwe vwegen, Straight or narrow wayes.
Wegen die ronds-om gaen, Wayes that goe round about.
van Wegen, In Behalfe, or For.
van des Heren vwegen, In the Behalfe of the Lords.
van mijner officie vwegen, In Behalfe of my Office.
te Wege ofte te passe brengen, To Accomodate, to Fit, or, to Bring to passe.
Wegen, *enés ten sacke bumercken*, To Weigh and to Consider a matter diligently.
Wegen, To Weigh, or to Poize.
over Wegen, To Weigh more; or Over-weight.
het vwegh, It Weigheth.
Groeven, Weighed.
Wegende, Weighing, or Ponderous.
een Weiger, A Weigher.
een vwegginge, A Weighing, or a Poizing.
een Wegge, A kinde of Bunne or Cake.
een Weck.
is een vwegh behorende, Pertaining to a Weck.
Weklich, Weekly.
een Weck-merck, A Weck-market.
Weken, Weeks.
met vweken, By or with Weeks.
W el, Siet *vuel-waeren*.
W el, Well.
W el in Godes Neme, Well in Gods Name.
het gaen vvel, It goes well.
niet so vvel als ghy meyn, Not so well as you meane.

Wel-am, Goe too.
Wel-ary, fight up, Goe too, speake on.
Wel-bezaght, Aged, or well-strooken in yeares.
Wel-besucken, To Consider, or to Thinke well upon it.
Wel-besach, Well-adviced, or Well-thought upon.
Wel-bräschelick, Well-advicely, or Considerately.
Wel-behagen, To Please, or to Delight.
Wel-behagen hebben in enigh dingh, To have Pleasure or Delight in any thing.
Wel-beken, Well-knowoe.
Is is yettelick wel-bekent, It is Knowne well enough to all men.
Wel-bevalen, Siet *wel-behagen*.
en Wel-daede, A Benefit.
Wel-dadigh, Beneficiall, or Liberall.
Wel-dadighen, Beneficence, or Bountifullnesse.
Wel-doen, To Doe well.
in wel-dovender, ofte *wel-dader*, A Beneficour or a Well-doer.
Wel-er, Siet *Eerlijck*.
Wel-ghoren, Of a Noble birth.
Wel-ghogen, Commodious, or Well-situated.
Wel-gemack, Well-made, Formed, or Shaped.
in wel-gemackte man, A well-made, or well-shapen man, or a Proportionable man.
Wel-gemackte leden, Well-made, or Well-shapen limmes or members.
Wel-gemackte werck, Worke well-made, or Made like a Work-ma.
Wel-gewants, Stout-minded, or Animosus.
Wel-gemot, The beerbe Organic, or wilde Succorie.
Wel-groeft, Well-noted, or Great-noted.
Wel-groeten, Siet *wel-behagen*.
Wel-groeten hebben, To Take Pleasure or Delight in any thing.
Wel-groetigh, Pleasant, Well or Sweete countenanced.
Wel-ghien, To Be Rich or Wealthy.
Wel-ghien, Rich, or Wealthy.
Wel-komen, To Welcome.
Wel-lust, ofte *Gemoght*, Lust, Voluptuous, Delicitation, or Delight.

Wel-lust der vleesch, Carnall Lust, wordly Delight, or Pleasure.
Wel-lustigh, Voluptuous, Wanton, or given to Pleasure.
en wel-lustige vrouwe, A Delicious woman.
Wel-lustigheick, Voluptuously, or Lustfully.
Wel-lustigheick leven, To Live Delicately or Deliciously.
en Wel-luydele sange, A Harmonious or a Melodious Song.
Wel-luydele tonen, A Melodie, or a sweete Harmonic in Tunes.
Wel-riekende, Sweet-smelling, or Odoriferous.
wel-riekende kryden, Sweet-smelling Spice.
Wel-riekende zalve, Sweet-smelling Salve or Ointment.
Wel-smakende, Well-tasting, or Savourie.
Wel-sproken, Well-spoken, or Eloquent.
Wel-spreke thuyt, Eloquencie, or Elegancie.
Wel-sprekelluck, Eloquenty, or Elegantly.
Wel-staende, ofte *Fray*, Well-becoming, Well-befeming, or Fine.
Wel-staende haye, Well-becoming haire, or a fine Perwicke.
Wel-staende, ofte *wel-varen*, Well-fare, Health, or Prosperity.
Wel-varen, To Fare-well, to Doe well, or to Be in good health.
Wel-voracht, Health-full, or Well-disposed.
Wel-vogem, Siet *Besamen*.
en wel-vogem wille, That it standt Comely or Decent.
Wel-waeracht, Very skillfull, or Very learned.
Yemenden wel-willen, To Will well to one, or to Wish well to one.
Wel-wick, Withered, or Faded.
Wel-wicken, Siet *verstem*.
Wel-wick, Which.
De-welcke, The Which.
tot de wicke, To the Which.
en wicke, A Violl-glasse.
Wel-wicken, Siet *verstedder*.
en welle, ofte *en wel-beem*, A Router to plaine clodds in ploughed lands.
en Pastry-backers welle, A Pie or a Pastie-router.
Wille, To Roule.

WEL WEN

en *VVading*, A Rowling.
VVaden, To Blowe sand, or to Cover a field by a tempestuous wind.
malk VVellen, To VVarme milke to make cheefe of it.
 en *vvelde van melck*, A making of milke like vvarme.
VVeden, of *Om vveden*, To Arch or to Vault about.
Grout, Archd, or Vaulted.
 en *VVeld*, An Arch, or a Vault.
 en *VVeld van een Voute*, The Arch or the Siding of a Vault.
 en *VVeld van een steen brugg*, The Arches of a stone bridge.
 en *VVelder*, An Archer, or a Vaultier.
 en *vvelde*, An Arching, or a Vaulting.
 en *VVene*, A Curates house.
 en *VVen*, A Peerce, or a VVimble.
VVenden, To Peerce or Bore with a VVimble.
VVenden, To Remove often.
VVen, of *VVaver*, VVen.
 en *VVenck*, A VVinke.
 en *vvenck met droegen*, A VVinke with the eyes.
VVencken, of *met den ogen tecken geven*, To VVinke, or, to Give a signe or token with the eyes.
Gevenck, VVinked.
 en *vvenckingen*, A VVinking.
VVenck, Siet *Maighden-palm*.
VVendel, Siet *VVindel*.
 en *VVendel-boom*, A VVeavers vinding-beame about vvhich his vveebe is vvwound.
VVendel-graet, of *VVendel-trap*, VVinding-faires.
VVenden, Siet *Keren*.
VVendelick, of *vwendigh*, VVhich may safely be vvwound or Turned up and dovvene.
 en *VVender*, of *en VVinder*, A Duck, or a Drake.
 en *VVend-yfer*, A Cob-yron.
 en *VVengde*, A Pillow-beare.
 en *VVenge*, A Banke or Sete before a dore.
VVenigh, of *vvenigh*, Little.
VVenem, of *Gewennen*, To Have a Wont or a Custome.

WEN WEN

en *vvenninge*, of *vvenfel*, A Wont, or a Custome. Siet *Gewonte*.
Wenschen, To Wishe, or to Desire.
Wenschen doods te zyn, To Wish to be dead.
 en *in joude niet beters wenschen*, of *en wensche ba niet beters*, I should not Wish it to be better, or I Wish it not better.
Geen, Rich, Wisbed, or Desired.
 dat *vwendigh is en gewenscht te vwerden*, That is vventhy to be wished for.
Wenscheligh, of *wenschelick*, Wishable, or Wishfull.
 en *Wenscher*, A Wisheer, a Woulder, or a Desirer.
 en *Wensche*, of *vvenschinge*, A wish, or a wishing.
 en *mijnen wensche*, According to my wish.
het komt al na onsen wensche, It Happens or Falls out according to our wish.
Wentelen, To Tumble, or to Wallowe.
 en *het slijk vventelen*, To Tumble or to Wallowe in the Mudd or Myre.
medde dar de vveghen in vventelen, Mudd or Myre in which Hoggs wallowe.
Gewentel, Tumbled, or Wallowed in.
 en *vventelingen*, A tumbling, or a wallowing.
 en *Wentel-trap*, A paire of vinding-faires.
Wep, of *Wepse*, The Dog-tree.
Wepel, of *vvepeler*, That is Feeble, or of noe Strength.
Wepelen, Siet *vventelen*.
 en *Wepeler*, An Inconstant, or a Variable man.
Wepelich, Without Savour or Relish.
Werk van vlasch, To vve of Flaxe.
Werk, Work, or Labour.
Werk sporen, To Make speede with vvorck.
Werk van bonich gemact, VVorke made of bonny.
Werk van koper, Brass, or Copper-vvorck.
Werk van een Poete, Poets vvorck, or Poetic.
 of *vwerk*, Set-vvoake, or Taske-vvorck.
hastigh vwerk, Hastie vvorck.
Paris-vwerk, Paris, or light vvorck.
 en *vwerkken*, A small, or a little vvorck.
Werkken, Siet *Arbeyden*.
Werkeligh, of *vwerkigh*, VVorckie, or Laborious.

en *vwerk*

WER

en *vwerk-lagh*, A vvorckie-diy.
Werk-girigh, D-sirous of vvorck.
 en *Werk-huys*, A vvorck-houffe.
Werk-lieden, VVorck-men, or Labourers.
 en *Werk-meester*, An Archited, or a vvorck-maister.
 en *Werk-stuck*, A pece of vvorck.
Werk-tuigh, Toolles, or all manner of vvorcking instruments.
Werk-tuigh van boten, Husbandmens toolles or instruments.
 en *Werk-vrouwe*, A vvorck-vvoman.
Werken het degh, To Knead dovre.
 en *groot werk van maken*, To Elteeme, or to Make a great Account of a thing.
 en *groot luttel werk van maken*, To Make little Account of any thing.
 en *Werd*, of *Ward*, A Bulvack, or an Izard.
Werd, Siet *vword*.
Werde, To Grovve, or to VVaxe.
 en *werden*, To Grovve or to Waxe poore.
 en *niet vwerden*, To Come to nothing.
 en *vwerden*, To Grovve or to Waxe rich.
 en *vwerden*, To Grovve or to Waxe olds, or aged.
Werd getroost, Be comforted, or, Be of good courage.
 en *vword vergeten*, He is forgotten.
Werdren, To Prize, or to Value.
Werde, The World.
 en *de werelde weet het*, All the world knowes it.
 en *dat de werelde is*, Since the vvorld vvas a world, or from the beginning of the world.
 en *lang als de vwereld staen sal*, So long as the vvorld lasteth.
Werdelic, of *vworddelick*, Wordly, or Mundaine.
 en *vwerelds man*, A vvorldly man.
 en *dit bed vwerelds is*, He that is given over wholly to the vvorld.
 en *beschryvinge des vwerelds*, A description of the vvorld.
Werdelic Recht, Civill or Humaine Lawe.
Weren, Siet *vverren*.
 en *Wers*, A Wharf, or a vvorcking-place for Ship-wrights or other vvide.
Weren, VVarme, or Hot.

WER

Weren, of *vverren maken*, To VVarme, to Make vvarme, or to Charfe.
Weren houden, To Kreppe ones selfe vvarme.
Weren vworden, To Grovve vvarme, or, to waxe vvarme.
 en *is vverro*, It is vvarme.
Wermeligh, VVarmish.
Wermkens, of *vvermelick*, VVarmely.
Wermen, VVArmer, or more vvarme.
 en *vvermen*, A VVArmer, or a Chaffer.
 en *vverminge*, A vvarming, or a chafing.
 en *vvermijde*, The vvarmth.
Wermte, of *vvermighede*, Warmth, or Hoate.
 en *bedeckte vvermte*, Covered warmth.
Wermte, of *Mont-kroyds*, Pot hearbes.
Wermte van groene kroyden, Porridge made of greene hearbes.
 en *Wermte-merck*, The hearbe-market.
Wermen, of *Algen*, Worm-wood.
Werp, Siet *Scher-garen*.
Werp-ausen, To Tumble up and dovrne.
Wepen, To Throvve or Cast. Siet *vvoepen*.
VVep-giften, Gift-giften or money cast among the common people.
VVep-gode, Merchandize cast out of a ship to ease the burden of it.
 en *werp-lood*, A Sounding lead, or Plummet.
 en *werp-net*, A Casting-net.
 en *werp-pijl*, A Dart.
 en *werp-schupp*, A VVanning-shovell.
 en *werp-stijl*, of *werp-stijl*, A Casting, or a Throwing, at Dice.
VVerplick, Throvvable, or that may be cast.
 en *werpen*, A Caster, or a Throvver.
VVerven de jongen, To Cast or Bring forth young ones.
VVerren, Siet *Vverrenen*.
VVerre, VVArre, or Hostility.
VVerren, To VVArre, or, to Make vvarres.
 en *verren-garen*, A quarrellsome man.
 en *verren-egel*, of *en wersel-boes*, An Embroiler.
VVeren, Wayward, Froward, or Bad.
VVeren, of *tegen zyn*, To Be wayward, or Against.
 en *wer*, of *kerstigh* man, A wayward man.
VVerstede, of *kerstighede*, Waiwardnesse, Reproachfullnesse, or Vviperation.

Q. 4

VVeste

WER WES

Werdien, To Repugne, or to Resist.
Werdings, Repugnance, or Wrangling.
wer'el-heit, A Contentious or a Contentious man.
Werte. Siet *vverete*.
wer'el, A Bolt of yron to bolt a dore to.
Werdelen, To Whirle.
hu' Werd-been, The turning Joynt in the back-bone, or a VWhirle-bone.
een werel-wind, A Whirle-winde.
een werel-pool, A Whirle-pool.
een werel-fish, A kinde of a whale-fish.
Werdswaen, To Wrangle, or to Overtwart.
Worzen, To Negotiate, or to Solicite.
Worzen, To Acquire, to Get, or to Purchase.
Worwaert? Whether ward?
Worwaert gae ghy? ofit *worwaert loept ghy?*
 Whether goe you? or, Whether run you?
Worchen, To Gibe, to Jeere, or to Jest.
een Werscher, A Giber, a Jeerer, or a Jester.
een Wersche, A Neice.
een Wersche, A Weefell.
een Werschen, A small Weefell.
W E S E L, The Citie of W S S E L.
Wesfen, To Be. Siet *Zijn*.
Wesfen gemen, To Give Being or Essence, or, to Create or Make any thing.
hu' Wesfen van omgh dingh, The Essence or the Being of any thing.
hu' Wesfen Gods, The Essence of God.
hu' Wesfen des menschen, The Being, Condition, or State of man.
hu' Wesfen veranderen, To Change the Complexion, Countenance, Foeme, or Shape.
Wesfentlick, Essentially, or Substantially.
een wesfentlick e-berdinge, A True or a Live-ly representation.
een Wefpe, A Waspe.
Wesf, ofit *hu' wesfen*, The Weft.
een Wesfen wind, A VVest wind.
Wesfen, From the VVest.
Wesfwaerts, VVestwards.
hu' Wesf-quarter, The VVest-quarter, or Part.
de Wefcherliche Zee, The VVestherne Sea.
de W E Z E R, A River in Saxonie.
een Wef, A Lawe.
een befondere Wef, A special Lawe.
een fceffe Wef, A severe Lawe.

WET

das de Wet aenghen, That which concerns the Lawe.
de Wet lossen mede onbinden, To Dissolve or to Dispence the Lawe.
ander de wet verbonden, Bound and Subject to the Lawe.
Weten dat Rechten, Lawes and Rights.
Weten geven ofit maken, To give or to make Lawes.
de Weten broken, To Breake, Infringe, or to Transgress the Lawes.
een Wet-breker, A Breaker, an Infringer, or a Transgressor of the Lawe.
een Wet-geleerde, A Jurist, or a Lawyer.
Wet-geleertheit, Knowledge, Science, or Skillfull in the Lawe.
een Wet-gever, ofit *een wet-maker*, A Law-giver, a Law-maker, or a Legislator.
een Wet-bouder, A Judge vvhich keeps the Lawe.
Wetigh, Lavvefull, or Legitimate.
niet Wetigh, Illegitimate, or, not Lavvfull.
Wetigh kinderen, Legitimate children, or children Lavvfully begotten.
Wetighlick, ofit *woutlick*, Lavvfully, Illegitimately, or according to the Right.
Wetighlick verkopen, To Sell Lavvfully.
Wetten, To Ordaine Fines, Mulds, &c. or to Pay Fines.
Weten, To Knowe, or, to VVet.
danc weten, To Give thanks.
doen ofit laten weten, To Denounce, or to Make knowne.
hu' it is weten, It is to be Knowne.
Wet *hu' voor vwerbeide*, Knowe for a truth.
een vwer niet voor seggen, I Knowe not vvhhat to say.
Wetende, ofit *vverigh*, Knowving.
de een niet vverende van de ander, The one not Knowving of the other.
ick en sal hu' weten ofit wende niet doen, I will not doe it VVittingly, or VVillingly.
Wet, *vverentheit*, ofit *vverentfchap*, Knowvledge, Science, or Skill.
de vverentfchap van vvel fingen, ofit *frecken*, The Knowvledge or Skill of finging or speaking vvell.
Wetlick, VVittingly and VVillingly.
 een *Wt*.

WEV WEY

en Wafel, ofit *wescher*, A Budget of leather.
Wafen, To VVhet, or to make Sharpe.
Gruen, VVhetted, or made Sharpe.
en Wafel, A VVhetter, or a Maker sharpe.
en Wafinge, A VVhetting, or a Making sharpe.
Wafin, ofit *mate*, The Edge of a knife.
Wafigh, Edged.
en VVet-sten, A VVhet-stone.
en VVet, ofit *Drenck*, A VVatering-place, or a Drinking place.
Wree. Siet *wesche*.
Wred, The Marks or Strips of a whip, or a rodd.
en VVred, ofit *wred-worm*, A little VVorme eating corne or beanes, or a VVevill.
en VVred met boorn, A Humble-bee, or a Hornee.
Wreden, To VVeave, or to weave cloth.
in-worm, To VVeave in.
Gaveven, VVeaven, or VVoven.
Gaveven wreek, VVoven worke.
en VVeve, A VVeaver.
en huen-vrover, A Linnen-weaver.
VVeveys, ofit *vveef-konst*, The Art of weaving.
en vvever-boorn, ofit *een wot-boorn*, A weavers beame.
en vvevers kome, A weavers combe.
en vvevers stude, A weavers shuttle.
en vvevers wreek-huis, A weavers shop, or working-houle.
en vvevinghe, ofit *vveeffel*, A weaving, or a woufe.
in-vvevinge, ofit *in-vveeffel*, The In-weaving, or upon.
en vveef-gevoem, A weavers Loom.
en VVeve-vworm, A VVorme that gnawes into beanes.
en VVevevater, A VVidowder.
Wey, ofit *weyde*, VVhey that is pressed out of newe cheefe.
Wey-deft, VVhey-cheefe.
VVevekonst *it vvecke fatten*, To VVeater, or to Steepe.
harigh vveecken, To water Heerings.
slas vvecken, To Steepe flaxe.

WEY

VVeysken, ofit *wreck vveiden*, To Support, or to Mollie.
Gruveyeck, VVatered, Steeped, or Suppled.
een vveeyckinge, A watering, or a steeping, or a suppling.
een VVeide, A Pasture, or a Meddowe.
en vveiden jagen, To Drive into a Pasture, or to Turne to grass.
en vveiden leyden, To Lead into a Pasture.
VVeiden, ofit *Veeden*, To Pasture, or to Feede.
fy vveiden alckint of alderley vveiden, They Feede in all manner of Pastures, Solies, &c.
VVeidende Lammetren, Pasture Lammes.
en VVeider, ofit *Harder*, A Pastour, of a Headfmen.
een vveydings der beesten, A Feeding or a Gra-fing of cattell.
en VVeiden boom, A Willowe-tree.
VVeid-mant, Siet *VVeid-mant*.
en VVeid-mant, A Hunts-man.
en vveid-mat, A Hunts-mans knife.
en vveid-fock, A Hunting, or Fovvling bagge.
en VVeidfchap, A Pasture Sheepe.
en VVeid-veldt, A Meddowve field.
VVeid-vogel, A Sparrowve-hawke.
VVeid-wreck, Venetie, or Hunting.
VVeijgh, One Given to Hunting.
een vveijgh hondt, A Hunting dogge, or a Hound.
Weyfelen. Siet *VVeefelen*.
VVeigelen, To Deny, or to Refuse.
en VVeig, A Wiling, a Dolour, or Greefe.
VVeigen, To Weepe, or to Be wiaile.
VVeijgh, Little or Small.
een vveijgh, A Little.
hu' it vveijgh, It is a Small thing.
VVeijgh actien, To Effence, or Cease, or of it.
dat it vveijgh een-gelegen, It is a Little opportunity.
it is of Little concernment.
een vveijgh dore na, A Little while.
hu' vveijgh dat hu' na, Howv Little, or howv Small leever it be.
met vveijgh anghel, With Little effort, or charges.
een vveijgh vveijgh, A Very Little Wine.
VVeijghheit, Littlefenne, or Smallfenne.
VVeijghlick, Smallly, or Littlely.

WEY WIC

een weynghaken, A Very Little, or never fo Little.
Weyger, Smaller, or more little leffer.
de weynghste, The Least.
Weyfieren voor de ogen, To Glimmer or to Dazzle the eyes, or to Move before the eyes.
Weyte, Terwe, or wheate.
Weyten-broed, Wheaten-bread.
een Weytel, A Beetle.
een Weyten, ofte *Rotstert*, A Jay, a Fowler.
Weyt-kennde, The hearbe Wood, or Lettuce.
een Weyvel, A Sargeant, or an Usher.

W VO I R

W *ichelen* ofte *wichelen*, To Neigh like a horfe, also, to Divice, Soothfy, or Fore-tell.
een Wichel, ofte *Gavicht*, A Weight, or a Poife.
Wicheligh, Weightie, or Heavie.
een wichtige faks, A weightie busineffe, or a matter of Importance.
Wichtighede, Weightineffe.
Wichtighede, Heavie, or Pooderous.
een Wichte, A paire of weights, or a Balance.
Wichten, To Weigh.
een Wicht, ofte *wichers*, A Wight, a Silly child, or a Heape of infanes.
een arme wichte, A poore wight.
een Wicht-boone, ofte *Wicht-boone*, A kinde of Pulfe which is bitter and harsh in eating.
Wickelen, ofte *wickelen*, To Tumble, or to Roule.
Wicken, Fitches.
kleyn wicken, Small Fitches.
Wicken, To Shake, or to Wagge.
een Wicken, Siet *Winken*.
een Wicker, A Diviner, a Sooth-fyer, or a Praeger.
een wickerly ofte wickerly, A Divining, a Sooth-fying, a Praefing, or an Auguration.
Wie, Who, or whole.
Wie begheert my? Who asketh for mee?
Wie ben ick? Who am I?
Wie onder u lieden beft? Or? Who among you hath, &c?

WIE

Wie is de man? Who is the man?
Wie van twee is 't? Who of two is it?
Wie het zy, Whofoever it is.
foo wie, Whofoever.
Wiedanigh? How, or after what manner?
Wie groot? ofte *hoe groot?* How great?
Wie veel? How much? or, how many?
voor wien? For who? or, for whom?
Wien eigen de beften? Whose cattell, or, whose beests are these?
een Wieck, A Weeke of a lampe, or of a candle.
een Wieck om in een vromde te fteken, A Tent to put into a wound.
een wiecke magen, To make a weeke, or a tent.
Wieden, also, *hen ankrayds vuidelen* ofte *myr-roos*.
 To Weerde, as, to VVeede or to Rote, or weedes.
het korten vrieden, To weede corne.
Gronich, Weeded.
een Wieden, A weeder.
een vriedinge, ofte *vriedfel*, A weeding.
een Wied, A Rod, a Twigg, or a willowe.
een Wied-hamer, A Place planted with willowes or Orners.
een Wied-fyer, A weeding-ycron.
een Wied, A Cradle.
van de voege of, From the cradle.
Wied-cloasht, Cradle-cloasht.
Wieden, To Rock the Cradle.
Gewiedt, Rocked.
een Wiedger, A Rocker.
een vriedinge, A Rocking.
een Wied der Nannen, A Nanns Vaile.
een Wied, ofte *Spin-wiel*, A Spinning-wheel.
een vuidelen, A small wheele.
een Wied-draayer, A Wheele-turner.
een Wied, Ketch, ofte *Wiedinge*, a Gulfe.
een Wied-broed, A round Cake.
een Wied-ken, A Pullie. Siet *Kerrel*.
een Wied-offcher, An Ash to make wheeles of.
Wieden, To Cover the head.
een Wiede in de fchuur, A Place to hang up Breffe, or next Tongues in a chimney.
Wierock, Frankencenfe, or Incenfe.
Wierocken, To Offer Incenfe.
Gewierocken, ofte *Bevolierocken*, Incensed, or Offered Incenfe.

een Wied

WIE WYC

een Wierocker, An Incenfour, or he that Offered Incenfe.
een wierockinge, An Incenfig.
een wierock-wa, An In-cenfer, or a Veffel wherein Incenfe is offered.
Wier, Sedge, or Sea-graffe.
Wieren, To Looke, or to See every where.
een Wier, A Meddowe.
een Wier, A Wedge.
Wierelen, To Tumble, or to Stagger.
Wier, Wee. Siet *Wier*.
een Wier-biffchop, A Suffragan.
Wierdel, To Neigh.
Wier, Siet *Dieck*.
een Wier, A Bulwarke.
een Wier, ofte *In-veeick*, A Gulfe.
een Wierken der ftaet, The Quarters of a towne.
een viercken tot viercken, From Quarter to Quarter.
een Wierck, ofte *Jurisdicctie*, A Jurisdiction, or a Territorie.
Wierck-bolds, The Bounds or Limits of a Territorie.
Wierck-beldt-recht, Municipal Lawe, or the Right or Libertie of a Jurisdiction.
een Wierck-huyt, ofte *vracht-huyt*, A Beacon, or a Watch-houfe.
Wiercken, To Recoile, to Retire, or to Give place.
een vrachtwerdts viercken, To Recoile, or Retire backward.
aan den voege viercken, To Step or Goe aside out of the way.
aan vrachtwerdts viercken, To Yield, or to Give place to truth.
ge de ftaet viercken, To Forfike or Leave the towne.
ge de veldts viercken, To Abandon, or Leave the field.
aan fijn recht viercken, To Leave, or to Give over his right.
een geueck fol van u viercken, Every one will Leave you, or Forfike you.
Gewiercken, ofte *gruuecken*, Retreated, Retired, or Left.
een vierckinge, A Retreating, a Retrying, or a Recoiling.
een Wierde, A Willowe. Siet *Wierde*.

WYD WYF

WYdde, Siet *Wijdeheyde*.
WYde, VVide, Broade, Large, or Spacious.
WYde ende breed, VVide and broad.
WYde ende vooft, VVide, or Defert.
WYde ofte voren, VVide, Farre, or Remote.
WYde van een, Farre, or Remote from us.
een WYde ofte Reym kladd, A Large garment.
WYden, ofte *WYde magen*, To widen, to Enlarge, or to Amplifie.
Gevoyd, ofte *voyd gemenck*, Enlarged, or Amplified.
een vwydde plaatfe, A Broade, or a Spacious place.
de vwyde zee, The Large, or Spacious fea.
een onvwydelicke vwyde, An infinite Breath or Largeneffe.
een vwyde van grooter vwyde, An Iland of a great Extention.
WYdeachigh, Some what wide, or broade.
WYdeheyde, Wideneffe, Broadneffe, Difftance, or Spaciousneffe.
WYde-loppig, Tedious, Large, or Spacious.
een vwydinge, ofte *vwyde-makinge*, A widening, an Enlarging, or an Amplification.
WYden, VVider, Broader, or Larger.
de vwydste, The VVidest, the Broadest, or the Largest.
een WYde, ofte *Kierken-vroje*, A Kite, a Punttock, or a Buffard that catches Chickens.
WYde, *vwych*, ofte *vwych*, Holy, or Sacred.
WYden, Siet *vwyden*.
WYfer, The Text, or the Dugge of a Cowe.
WYf-kruydt, The hearbe Vervaine.
een WYf, A Woman, or a wife. Siet *WYf-vrouwe*.
een vwyfken, A little woman, or wife.
myjn vwyf, My wife.
een fjer fconen vwyf, A very faire wiffe, or woman.
een jongh vwyf, A young Maid-fervand.
een oude vwyf, An old wife; or a woman.
oude vwyfren klap, Old womens fables.
WYf-fachtig, Effeminate, Given to women, or Vvomeffiah.
WYf-fachtig vwyf, To be Effeminate, or to be Given to women.

WYf-fick

VVyllick ofte wylwielck, Feminine, or Woman-
 lish.
 het wylwielck gellucke, The Feminine gender.
 VVylwielckghed, Womanlishness, or Effemina-
 tence.
 VVylwielcke bracke, Womens talk.
 VVylwielck, Wivelick.
 VVylwielck, ofte wylgh, Combat, or Bartell.
 een wylwielck Ridder, A Valiant Knight.
 een wylwielck, ofte wylgans, A Gyant, or a va-
 liant Champion.
 een wylwielck, A small Castle.
 VVyl, Siet wyl.
 VVyl, ofte wyl, White, or Leisure.
 VVyl ende dooste hebben, To have Time and
 Leisure.
 een wylwielck rûde, A small Space, or a little
 while.
 ter wylten, Whilft, or in the meane time.
 VVylten ter, Whilome, or Heerebefore.
 Som wylten, ofte Onder-wylten, Some-wailes,
 or Some-times.
 een VVylg, A Wicker, an Olier, or a Wicker-
 windowe.
 een wylwielck, A Trellis, or a Grate of wic-
 kers.
 een wylwielck-borf, A Wicker-basket.
 een wylwielck-brawen, An Eye-browe.
 ghecleuen wylwielck-brawen, Shaved Eye-browes.
 het haer de wylwielck-brawen, The haire on the
 Eye-browes.
 de wylwielck-brawen op ende neder trecken, To Mo-
 ue the Eye-browes up and downe.
 VVylg, Wine.
 VVylgins, Small wine.
 bekande wylg, Mustie wine, or thirt talts of
 the caskie.
 barden ofte straffen wylg, Sharpe or harsh wine.
 lackeren wylg, Dainty or delicate wine.
 keechigen wylg, Strong wine.
 milde wylg, Sweete, or delicious wine.
 niuwe wylg, Newe wine, or Moult.
 suren ofte sueren wylg, Souwe or tart wine.
 VVylg van goeden smack, Wine of a good re-
 lish, or thirt talts well.
 VVylg elcken niet wylwielck of mach, Wine that
 is not to be kept.
 VVylg niet wylwielck, Wine to be kept.

VVyn die vergaet van ouderdom, VVine that
 periseth with sileneffe.
 VVyn die noch niet drinckelick en is, VVine that
 is not yet drinkable.
 Rûghen wylg, Rensh wine.
 wylwielck wylg, white wine.
 VVyn-klaer, ofte Pilsen, ofte rooden wylg, Clere-
 wine.
 Delen wylg, Ale-wine.
 Gofden wylg, Sodden or boiled wine.
 VVyn rûden, To Seerh or to Boile wylg.
 VVyn die ops de pisse komt, VVine newly co-
 me out of the prelle.
 fuyeren ofte onghesaterden wylg, Pure wine,
 or wine unmixt with water.
 gheboogden wylg, ofte wylg-mus, Hozied wine,
 or Mathegline.
 gepoperden wylg, Peppered wine.
 gekruyden wylg, Spiced wine.
 Ypsocras-wylg, Hypocrasse-wine.
 Muscadel-wylg, Muscadel-wine.
 Leuck-wylg, VVine trodden with ones feet.
 Lear-wylg, Small wine, or howle-bold wine.
 VVyn die na sijnen gredts smacke, Wine that
 tast of the ground or lees.
 elcken wylg heft sijn sep, Each wine hath his
 smack or relish.
 den wylg loops niet, The wine runs out.
 de wylg kelder, The wine-cellar.
 den wylg ontsteken, To Broach wine.
 VVyn tappen, To Draw or Tap wine.
 den wylg loech groen, To give the VVine veni-
 den wylg in hup verlat, He hath wine.
 den wylg vernieuwen, To Renew VVine.
 op sijn wylg rusten, To Settle wine upon the
 lees.
 na den wylg riecken, To Smell of VVine.
 den wylg onderhouden, To Keepe, or to Pro-
 fere VVine.
 VVyn-touwen, ofte wylg-waten; Wine-butill
 or wine-wells.
 den wylg waten, To Put water into Wine
 or, to Mixe water and wine together.
 VVynachtigh, Winish, or given to wine-
 ten VVyn-back, A VVine-cupe.
 VVyn-bergh, Siet VVyngher-bergh.
 VVyn-bijlen, Vine-branches, or Karrels.
 een VVyn-bruycke, A wine-pot, or a pitchet.

een VVyn-

een Wylg-drincker, A Wine-bibber, or a
 Drunkard.
 een wylg-druyve, A Vine-grape.
 een wylg-veld, A Vineyard, or a Vine-Block.
 een wylg-wijngaerd, A young Vine, or a
 newe Vine plant.
 een wilde wylg, A wilde Vine, or a bar-
 bard Vine.
 een wylg-veld van goeden plantsoen, A Vine,
 or a Vineyard of a good planting.
 een lagen wylg, A lowe Vine.
 een wylg-wijngaerd, A white Vine.
 een wylg-veld die open ende niet dick van klade-
 ren is, An open Vine which is not thick
 with leaves.
 een ghebladerden wylg, A Vine full of
 leaves.
 een gheleuen wylg, ofte een wylg met
 laten d'wylg gleye, A Vine laid, or leud
 with crosse-lathes.
 wylg-acken wylg, A branched Vine.
 een krommen wylg, A crooked Vine.
 een wylg-veld die brack leghe, A Vine that
 lies in its sep.
 wylg-veld in die ter werden ghefrydt leggen, Vi-
 nes that lie spread upon the ground.
 wylg-velden op d'wylg gejet, Vines that are set
 in rows.
 wylg-velden door het enwider vordraken, Vines
 bladed by tempeit.
 gheleuen wylg-velden, Wreathed or entere-
 laced Vines.
 wylg-velden die over al wassen, Vines which
 growe every where.
 wylg-velden die han om de bossen winden ende
 op wassen, Vines which winde themselves
 about trees, and so growe up.
 wylg-velden lachen, To Hewe Vines.
 een wylg-veld-bergh, A Mountaine or Hill
 where Vines growe.
 een wylg-veld-Mat, A Vine-leaf.
 wylg-velden-Madren of-plucken, To pluck off
 Vine-leaves.
 een wylg-veld-beere, vegt, ofte hup, A Vine-
 bud.
 wylg-velden bewaeren, To Dress a Vine.
 een wylg-veld-bauer, ofte wylg-veld-dreier, A
 Vine-dresser, or a Vine-gardener.

een wylg-veld kuyfseim, To Clear or Cleanse
 a Vine.
 een wylg-veld-lands, A soile where Vines
 growe.
 een wylg-veld-mes, A pruning-knife to cut
 Vines.
 een wylg-veld-plaats, daer wylg-veld-planten
 geyt wylg, A place where Vines are let.
 een niuwe wylg-veld-plaats, A newe Vine-
 yard-place.
 een wylg-veld-planten, To Plant a Vine.
 een wylg-veld in de aerde leggen, To Lay a
 Vine in the ground.
 een wylg-veld die wylf dick gheplant siet, A
 Vine that stand fire thick, or Cliequer-
 wile.
 een Wylg-veld-plener, A Vine-planter.
 wylg-veld-rancken, Vine-branches.
 een of gheleuen wylg-veld-ranck, A Vine-
 branch cut off.
 de teren wylg-veld-ranckelghe, The tendrils
 or young sprigs of Vines, that winze
 them-selues about some-thing.
 een wylg-veld-schout, A Vine-shoote, or
 Sprigge.
 een wylg-veld-snyden, To Cut or Prune a
 Vine.
 een Wylg-veld-snyder, A Cutter or a Pruner
 of Vines.
 wylg-veld-snyden, The cutting off of vines.
 een wylg-veld-snek, A Vine-Bake or sorke.
 een wylg-veld-staeken, To Prop or to Forke
 up a Vine.
 wylg-veld-stede, Siet Wylg-veld-plaats.
 een wylg-veld-stek in de aerde gleye, A Vine-
 Block laid into the earth.
 een wylg-veld-veld, A Vine-field.
 een wylg-veld-vagen, A Frame on which
 Vines are joynd.
 een wylg-veld-winden, To Weede or Cleare
 a Vine.
 een wylg-lug, A Taverne.
 een wylg-kanne, A Wine-canne, Pot, or Pit-
 cher.
 een wylg-kelder, A Wine-celler.
 een wylg-kern, The Kessell of a Grape.
 een wylg-kruycke, A Wine-cruce, or Pitcher.
 Wylg-land, Land that beares Vines.

Wylg

Wyn-geselen. Siet *Wyn-plucken*.
Wyn-draegen, Wine-leece.
de Wyn-maende, The Month of October.
Wyn-perffen, To Press Wine or Grapes.
een wyn-press, A Wine-press.
een wyn-pressen, A Wine-pressing.
nieuw-gepresen wyn, New-pressed wine.
een wyn-pijp, A Wine-cask, or a wine-pipe.
Wyn-plucken, To Pluck or Gather Grapes.
een wyn-staek, A Vine-branch.
een wyn-staek, A Wine-pipe, or a Wine-rod
 to try how much wine is in a hoggs-head.
Wyn-race, The hearse Race.
Wyn-staende, A Great Far or Coupe of
 Wine.
een wyn-stock, *ofte wyn-stroep*, A Vine-stock,
 or a Vine-shoote.
een wyn-stock stanen, To Plant a Vine-stock.
een wyn-stoep, A Pottle of wine.
een wyn-stoep, A Bunch of Grapes.
den wyn-tijt, The Vintage, or time of ga-
 thering Grapes.
een wyn-vat, A Wine-veffell.
een Wyn-verkooper, *ofte wyn-rapper*, A Wine-
 seller, or a Tavern-keeper.
Wyn-veen, Hard Lees like a stone.
een wyn-vliege, *ofte wyn-mugge*, A Drunkard.
een Wyn-verleuer, A Drawer off of wine from
 a foule veffell into a cleane.
een wyn-zapper, A Wine-bibber, or a Wine-
 quaffer.
een Wyn-olte, *ofte wijze*, A Torch.
Wyn-er, Spice.
Wyn-eren, To Dispute.
Wys, Wise, Sage, or Prudent.
een wys man, A wise, or a prudent man.
de wysen, The Sages.
den wysen maken, To make wise.
een wys vrouwe, A wise woman.
een wys-geest, A wife or a crafty foole.
Wyschigh, Wildish, or some what wise.
ster wyschigh, Very Prudent.
Wys warden, To Growe, or to become wise.
Wysheid, Wisdom, Sagessie, or Pruden-
 cie.
van groter wysheids, Of great wisdom.
Wyslick *ofte wyslick*, Wicly, S-g-y, or Pru-
 dently.

het is wel ende wyslick van a gesden, It is well
 and wisely done of you.
Wys-woegen, To Perswade, or make one Be-
 lieve.
smacke my dat niet wys, Make me not Believe
 that, or Perswade me not to that.
Wys gemacke, Perswaded, or made to Be-
 lieve.
Wys-makende, Perswading, or making one
 Believe.
een Wys-maker, A Perswader.
Wys-makigh, Perswadic, or to make one
 Believe.
een wys-makigh, A Perswasion.
een Wys-bol, A Waste, or a Grave man in
 speaking.
de Wysse, The Wife, or Manner.
in goedertuyghe, In noo wise, or manner.
in sulcker wysse, In such a sort or manner.
Wys-seggen, Siet *Wys-seggen*.
de Wysse van een liede, The Tune of a songe.
een wys-sep, *ofte liede seken*, To make or give
 Tune to a songe.
open wysse gesden, Set on a Tune.
Wysen, To Shewe, or to Demonstrate.
yanende den wygh wysen, To Shewe, or to
 Direct one the way.
Wysen ende leren, To Shewe, and to Learn.
Wysen men teckenken, To Shewe by signs
 and tokens.
Gewisen, Shewed, or Directed.
een Wysjer, A Shewer, or a Demonstrator.
de Wysjer, The Quadrant or Point which shew-
 eth what a clock it is in a Dyall.
een wysjer, A Shewing, a Demonstrating,
 a Teaching, or a Directing.
Wysje, Wide. Siet *wyde*.
een Wysje, A Fine, or a Mult.
wyde, Upbraiding, or Reproach.
Wyspen, To Upbraid, or Hit one in the
 teeth.
een Wyspingh, *ofte Biltuak*, A Whiting, a fish.
een Wysje, *ofte vrouwe*, A Kite, or a But-
 zer.
Wysse. Siet *Wys*.
Wyszen, To Take to wife, to Espouse, or to
 Marry.
Wys water, Holy-water.

een Wysje

in Wyn-water-geiffel, A thing to sprinkle
 water, or a holy Water-breck.
een Wyn-water-veel, A holy Water-veffell.
in Wicht, *ofte Wicket*, A Wicket, or the
 Entrance into a gate.
in Wildernisse, *ofte wroefijne*, A Wildernesse,
 or a Voh place.
in de wildernisse wroeven, To Inhabit, or to
 Dwell in a Wildernesse.
Wilde, *ofte wroef*, Savage, Vast, or
 Unnamed.
Wilde, Halfe wilde.
Wilde, Wilder, or Savage.
Wilde, The Wildell, or the Savagell.
Wilde, Wildish.
Wilde, Wildly, or Savagely.
Wilde, Wildness, or Savagenesse.
Wilde, Venison.
in wilde-braden van een Beer, The Venison of
 a wilde Boare.
in wilde deer, A wilde best.
Wilde heerde, Wilde heards.
Wilde meken, To make Wilde, or Savage.
in wilde men, A wilde, or a savage man.
in wilde paerde, A wilde horse.
in wilde Swijn, *ofte Porsken*, A wilde Swine,
 or Hogge.
Wilde vange, A wilde or shittie-headed
 young man.
Wilde volck, Wilde or Savage folke.
Wilde vyer, Wilde fire. Siet *Vier*.
in wilde vyer, A great-standing Poole, or
 Pond.
Wilde wijf, A wilde, or a savage woman.
Wilde wroden, To growe Wilde or Savage.
Wilde Doyten, Wilde Doves or Pigeons.
in wilde Ende-roede, A wilde Duck.
Wilde Galganen, Wilde Galangal, a hearbe.
Wilde Geite, A wilde Goate.
Wilde kerff, *ofte Stern-kerffen*, Wilde Cresses.
Wilde Loock, Wilde Garlick.
Wilde Malve, Wilde Mallowe.
Wilde Ossen, Wilde Oxen or Buffes.
in Wilde Peer-boom, A wilde Pear-tree.
Wilde Pijn boom, A wilde Pine-tree.
Wilde Poteye, Wilde Ditanie, a hearbe.
Wilde Pruyen-boom, A wilde Plumme-tree.
Wilde Saffran, Wilde Saffron.

Wilde Savie, Wilde Savorie, a hearbe.
Wilde Plier, Wilde Elder.
Wilde vogel-jongh, The singing or chunting
 of wilde birds.
de wilde Zee, The wilde Sea, or the Ocean.
Wilde. Siet *wild*.
een Wilde, *ofte wilde-boom*, A Willowe, or a
 willow-tree.
een wilde-bosch, A Wood of Willowes.
Wilde keuren, To Arbitrate, or to Give an
 Arbitrarie sentence.
Wilde keur, Arbitrement.
een Wilde keuren, An Arbitrator, or a Judge
 in controversies chosen indifferently.
Wilde keur, Well-chose.
Wilde keur gijn, To be well-come.
Wilde keur-brief, A well-come-letter, or a
 Congratulatory letter.
Wilde, To Will.
wel wilsende, Well-willing, or Benevolent.
al wilsen, *ofte al-puur wilsen*, Out of a good
 will, or, out of ones meere will.
de wil, *ofte wille*, The Will, or Intention.
een goeder wille, An ill or a bad will.
een wils Gode, The will of God.
wilsen wille, My will.
in wilsen wille, According to my will.
in yomende wille doen, To doe according to
 ones will.
in wils gijn, To be willing, or to consent.
van een wils, Of one will or minde.
van wils wils, For love of mee, or for my
 sake.
yomende goeder wille verkiegen, To get, or to
 obtaine ones good will.
Wils gijn eigen wils, Out of his owne will.
in wils, Free will.
Wils loss, Wilksie, or he that knowes not
 to use his owne will.
Wils-moedigh, Writing-minded.
in wils-waeging, Reading-willing.
Wilsing, Willing.
Wils tot Gode, If it please God, or, If God
 wills.
dat ghy wils, *dat wil sek cock*, What thou wilt,
 will I doe also.
Wils, Will, or Reason.

Wilde

WIM WIN

Wille, *ofte willeken*, The great Hammer of a Smith.
Wilsen, To Desire, or to Wish.
Wilsigen, To Grant or Yield willingly.
en Wilm, An Oiler.
Wimwe, Vintage-time.
Wimwen, To Pluck or Gather grapes.
en Wimpel, A Screamer, or a Flagger.
Wimpeld, To Cover with a vail, or a Gile.
en Wimpel, A Wimple.
Wimp-ogen, Pinke-eyes.
en Win, *ofte wim*, A Husbandman, or a Tiler of ground.
en Winck, *ofte winckel*, A Winke with the eye.
Wincken, *ofte winck-ogen*, To Winke, or to Wink with the eyes.
Winckel, Siet *Hackel*.
en Winckel-hackel, A Tri-angular Rule, or Square.
en Winckel, A Shop, or a Worke-houfe.
en Barbiers winckel, A Barbers Shop.
en Boeck-verkopers winckel, A Booke-sellers or a Stationers Shop.
en Goud-smiths winckel, A Gold-smiths Shop.
en Winckel-knecht, A Shop-keepers boy, or an Apprentice.
den winckel open doen, To open the Shop.
Winckel-tanden, Chawing-teeth.
en Winckel, A Wicket.
en Wind-ars, *ofte winde*, A Wind-laffe, or an Engine.
Winden, *ofte men een wind-ars op-trecken*, To Winde, or drawe up with a Wind-laffe.
en wind boom, A Winding-beame, or a Turse-pole.
en Wind-roep, The Winding-roap of a pully.
Wwindel, Siet *Wwindel ofte Deckfel*.
Wwindel, *ofte wange*, The hearse Beers-fott.
en Wwindel ofte wwindelken, A Swaddling-cloth.
Wwindelen, To Swaddle young babes or children.
Wwindel-gras, Siet *Wwindel-gras*.
en Wwindel ofte Deckfel, A Winding, or Wrapping-cloth, or a Folding-cloth.
Winden, To winde, to folde, or to wrapp up.
en windings, A vinding, a folding, or a wrapping.

WIN

garen Winden often vlooven, To Winde yme into a battome.
en hoge Winden, To Winde up, or on high.
en windings en boege, A winding up.
de Winden-nagel, The Pin or Bolt of a pully.
en Winden-flock, A winding-leaver.
en Winden, *ofte winden-kouds*, A Grey-hound.
 Siet *Hafe-windt*.
Wwinden, Winde.
en winden die nyt de zet koorn, A winde that comes out of the fe.
Wwinden maken, To make Winde, or to cast into the winde.
den winden gas leggen, The winde lies.
en winden laten, To let drye a winde, or to Fan.
den winden gas maeten, The winde begins to blowe.
ick heb een ander winden fion maeten, I have fetze an other manner of winde blowe.
en goede winde hebben, To have a good wind.
en den winden, *ofte zegen winden*, A consent winde, or against the winde.
en onvroedlike winden, A troublesome winde.
en Oosten-winden, *Zuiden winden*, *Winden*, *ofte een Noorden-winden*, An East-wind, a South-wind, a West-wind, or a North-wind.
en pippen van den winden, The whistling of the winde.
en felrepen winden, A colde or a sharpe winde.
en fouden winden, A rough or a boisterous winde.
en fette winden, A colegale, or a fweat winde.
en stille winden, A calme winde.
de flitte van de winden op de zet, The calmesse or stillnesse of the winde upon the fe.
en voor-winden, A Fore-winde.
het is een voor-winde, It is a Fore-winde.
voor-winden varen, To Liffe with a Fore-wind.
en varen voor-winden, They sailte with a Fore-winde.
en windken, A small gale of winde.
Wwindigh, *ofte windachtigh*, VVindie, or B.uitous.
en windigen dagh, A windie daye.
Wwindigherde, VV.ventositate, or Ventolentie.
Wwindighelick, VV. Vindie.

WIN

en wind-bayt, A Gullt of winde.
en wind-gat, A Vent-hole, to give aire or vent.
en wind-molen, A Wind-mill.
en wind-flom, *ofte winden-vlage*, A Tempest, or a Storme of Winde, or a Boisterous Winde.
Wind-flomigh, Stormic-winde, or boisterous.
den Wind van de Orgelen, The Ventall or Bellowes of Organes.
Winter, Winter.
en halve Winter, A halfe Winter.
en harde Winter, A hard or a sharp Winter.
den wygh van den Winter, The Going out of Winter.
den Winter in de handen ofte vingten, The Winter or Colde in the hands or fingers.
den Winter op een plaats huygen, To Stay all Winter in a place.
Winteren, To Winter. Siet *Verwinteren*.
de besten Winteren, To Winter bestis, or cattle.
Winterachigh, *ofte Winterfch*, Winterish, or Coldish.
en Winterachighen, *ofte en Winterfchen dagh*, A Winterish day.
en Winterachighen tijdt, A Winterish or a Colde time or season.
Winter-appelen, *ofte Winter-fruyt*, Winter-apples, or Winter-fruit.
Winter-groen, The hearbe Winter-greene.
Winter-kaffen, *ofte Kricken over zee*, Red Winter-cherries, red Night-shade, or Alkakeny.
en Winter-koer, A Barren Cowe.
en Winter-koninghken, A Robin-red-breast.
Winter-kouds, Winter-colde.
en Winter-kraeye, A Pied-crowe, or a Rooster-crowe.
en Winter-legen, A Winter-league or campe.
en Winter-legen maken, To Make a Winter-league or Campe.
Wwindelick, Winterly, or as Winter.
de Winter-maent, The Month of December.
Winter-osten, Late Winter-fruits.
en Winter-rack, *ofte winter-kledts*, A Winter-gowne, a Freeze-jerkin, or a winter-fate.
Winter-rooys, Great Mallowes, a hearbe.

WIP WIS

Winter-tasse, Winter-whoste.
den Winter-tijdt, *ofte den winterfchen tijdt*, The Winter-time, or the Winterish feason.
en Wip, *ofte wippen*, A Swipe to drawe up waters, or other things with.
Wippen, To Strike, or to Wigge.
Wip-baeren, To Wagge the taile as a bird, or as a dogge.
en Wip, A Touch.
en Wippe, A Gabbit.
en Wippe, A Whine, or a Scounge.
en Wipwaer, A Pate, or a Bath-body.
Wip, *ofte Wip*, Containe, or Sove.
Wipfick, *ofte Goufick*, Certainly, or Surely.
en Wip-konftaer, A Mathematician.
en Wip-fch, A Dis-shout, or a Wipe.
en Wip-fch, *ofte Wip-fche*, A Mending.
en Hart-fch, A Head-tye, or a bandage wound about, to carry the braine upon ones head.
Wip-fchen, To Wipe.
en Wip-fche ofte Rode, A Switch or a Rodd of Birch, Oiers, &c.
Wip-koer, Fagots of great burning wood.
en Wip-koer-wyde, A Pile of Bills.
en Wip-fch, A Measure containing fixe quarts and a halfe.
Wip-fchen, To Stagger, or to Reele up and downe.
en Wip-fcher, A Staggerer, or a Reeler.
Wip-fchen, To Stutter.
en Wip-fcher, A Stutterer.
Wip-fchen, *ofte Wip-fchen*, To Whispeir in ones eare.
en Wip-fcher, A Vagabond.
Wip-fchigh, Incontinent, or Light-minded.
en Wip-fchigh man, An Incontinent man, or a Rammer up and downe.
en Wip-fche, An Oiler, or a Twigge.
en Wip-fche beams, A great Bundle of Wood of Billets.
Wip-fchen, To Exchange. Siet *Mangelen*.
en Wip-fch, *ofte Wip-fch*, A Banke of Exchange.
en Wip-fch-brief, A Bill or a Letter of Exchange.
gilt by wip-fch ofte wip-fch-beirens fenden, To Spend over mooney by Bills of Exchange.

ten wiffelars, An Exchanger.
ten wiffelers, A Changing, or a Chopping.
Wiffelbar, Changeable.
ten Wiffelhalgh, *eye wiffelgh*, A Changing, or a child that is changed.
Wiffel-knydt, A heerbe called Countrie-mustard.
Wiffel-ken, The Tave, or that of any thing that falls to hoit.
Wiffen, Binding Withen.
Wiffender, Siet *Wifene*.
Wife, *ofte wot*; Notice, Weet, or Pudence.
Wifem, *ofte wot*, To Knowe, or to Weet.
Wifigh, *ofte wotigh*, Skillfull, or Knowang.
Wifigen, Siet *Wifeggen*.
ten Wifiker, A Grand-father.
ten Wifiker, A Grand-mother.
ten Wifite wvome, A Sorcellle.
ten Wifiger, A Diviner, or a Sorcerer.
Wifingh, *ofte Wifingh*, Ingenious, a Magician, Subtil, or Wilie.
Wife, *ofte wisse*, White.
Wifite, Whiter.
de wiffen, The Whitell.
ten Wif van een Eyc, The white of an Egc.
ten wit van een ege, The white of an Eyc.
Wifite plecken in de ogen, White spots in the eyes.
ten Wif van een Dod, The White or Marke in a Berr.
in ten Wif schieten, To shoote into the White, or to Hit the Marke.
ten Wif van den boom next de scherffe, The White of a tree next the rinde.
in wit geklady, Clothed in white.
ten wit laken, A white cloth or sherte.
Wifte warden, To Growe or Waxe white.
Wifingh, Whith.
Wifingh zyn, To Be whitish.
Wifinghe kryden, Whithin beards.
Wifite broedt, White bread.
Wiftekens, Some-what white.
Whiten, *ofte wit maken*, To Whiten, to Make white, or to Bleach.
de minnen witen, To Whitten wals.
Gewit, Whitted, or Bleached.
ten wiftery, A Whiter, or a Bleacher.

ten wifinghe, A Whiting, or a Bleaching.
ten Wif-garers, *ofte wit-maker*, A Tanner.
Wif-kyrgh, White or Gray-haired.
Wif-hayrigh warden, To growe Gray-haired, or Hoarse-haired.
Wif-wyde, *ofte wifinghe*, A Whitenesse.
Wif-lygh, White-bodied.
ten Wif-won, *ofte Wif-wover*, A Widower.
Wif-won, White-broth, made of milke, hie bread, and eggs.
ten Wif wot, *ofte Wif-walgh*, A Wiping-cloth, or a Whiting-brush to whiten wals.
Wifst daer men made witen, Whiting where-with wals or other things are whited.
ten Wif-wyler, A Penitentiary woman.
Wiften Dunderdagh, Holy Thursday.
Wiften Sandaghe, Palm-Sunday.
Wiften post-erde, White pee earth or clay.
Wiften wafel, To Dye or to Colour a hie.
Wiften-werigh, White coloured.
ten Wif-wyde, A Bleake, a fish.
ten Wif-wvome, *ofte Wif-wvome*, A woman Widower.
ten Wif-wvoker, A Carpenter, or a Carver that wvokes in White-wood.
Wif-wvord, *ofte Salomons wvord*, White-wurt, or a herbe called Salomons feale.
ten Wif, An Owle.

W T O R O

W Oeck, *ofte ten Dredt-kleds*, A Fustell cloth to lay over a Coffin.
ten Woker, A Spin-ricke, or a Dillasse.
ten Wocke, A small Courde or a String.
Wof? *ofte Hoe?* Howe or after? what number?
ten Wocker, An Usurers table.
Wocker, Usurie.
Wocker van ses ten bandert, Usurie at sixte in the hundred.
op Wocker nemen, To take upon Usurie.
Wockeren, *wocker doen*, *ofte op wocker gram* *ofte wvomen*, To give or take upon usurie.
ten Wockerwvater, *ofte wockerwvater*, An Usurer.
ten Wockerwviffe, An Usurresse, or a woman Usurer.
Wockerwviffe, *ofte wocker-handel*, Usurie, or the trade of usurie.

Wof

Wof-dick, With usurie.
Wof-fels, Given to usurie.
Wofker-geld, Money given out upon usurie.
Wofker wviffe, After the manner of usurie.
Wofden, To Rage. Siet *Dal warden*.
Wofden, To Flowe.
ten Wofder, A Tyrant.
Woferyt, Tyrannie.
Woferyt, *ofte Woflighydt*, Raging, or Furiousness.
Wofghick, Ragingly, or Furiously.
ten Wofgh-staerken, *ofte Swadgh-staerken*, A Cross-barr, a Bilt, or a falling of wood or timber together.
Wof, *ofte Gram*, Tumult, Troublis, or Up-rote.
Wofden, Siet *Wofden*.
Wofgh, Abundant.
Wofden, *ofte Wofghen*, To Strangle, or to Thralite.
Wofden in 't stek, To Tumble or to Wallow in the Mire.
Wofger, *ofte Steen-ghen*, Sea-coales, Stone-coales, or Mine-coales.
Woften, To Dwell, or to Inhabit.
Wofingh, Wending.
Wof, A kind of hearbe.
ten Wof-haan, A Phasian, a dainie fowle.
Wofst, A silke garment.
Wofstien, Follish.
Wofst, Siet *wofst*.
ten wofst lands, A Desert, or Vast land.
ten wofst wofst, A Wilde or an Unconstant man, without reason or understanding.
Wofstien, Siet *Wofstien*.
Wofst, To Expirate, or to Roote out.
Wofstighydt, Desolation, or Inconitance.
ten Wofstighydt, *ofte wofstighydt*, A Wildnesse, or a Desert.
Wof, Siet *Wolle*.
ten Wolck, A Cloud.
ten Wolckken, A small Cloud.
ten Dicke ende doncker Wolck, A thick and a dinke Cloud.
de Wolcken drijven, The Clouds drive.
Wolckwvord, Cloudie.
ten wolckwvord, Very Cloudie.
Wolckwvordigh maken, *ofte ten wolcken overde-*

ten, To be Cloudie, or, to be overcast with Clouds.
ten Wolckwvordigh berg, A Cloudie mountaine.
Wolckwvordigh warden, Cloudie weather.
ten Wolf, A Wolfe.
wolffwvondte wvovlen, Devouring, or ravenous Wolves.
Wolffwvonen, Witches that curne themselves into the likeness of Wolves.
ten wolffzen, A young wolfe.
ten Wolffwvone, *ofte wvovlen*, A Shee-wolfe.
Wolffwvordigh, Wolfish, or like a Wolfe.
Wolffz, Belonging to a Wolfe.
Wolffz-bergh, Wolfe-berries, or grapes.
Wolffz-gebir, A sharpe bir for a horse.
Wolffz-ghvone, A kind of Moile, called Wolffz-clawe.
Wolffz-knydt, A heerbe called Monks-hood, Liberts-bane, or Wolfes-bane.
de Wolffz-mant, The Mant of December.
Wolffz-melck, A heerbe called Sea-lettice, Wolfz-milke, or Milk-thistle.
ten Wolffz-pelz, A Coate of Wolfe furre.
Wolffz-scher, Wolfe furr.
Wolffz-tanden, Wolfe-teeth.
ten Wolf, The Wolfe, or a swelling that este into the boones, a distillie so called.
ten Wolf in den erdt, An enterprising or a gauling in the arde, or fondament.
Wolfe, Wool.
Wolfe wvater laken, Wool with the locks, or greasie.
Wolckwvordigh, Woolly, or full of wool.
ten Wollen hands, A Woollen waistcoat.
Wolfe karden, *ofte wolfe karden*, To Card or to Combe wool.
ten Wolfe-karder, A Wool-carder, or Comber.
ten Wolfe-kardier, A woman wool-carder.
ten Wolfe-karding, A wool-carding.
ten Wolfe-kapper, *ofte wolfe-finger*, A beater of wool, or of sheepe skins.
Wolfe-kvord, *ofte wolfe-blad*, Petty Mullein, or the heerbe Longwort.
Wolfe laken, Wollen cloath.
Wolfe laken, *ofte wolfe-laken*, Lockes, or Flockes of wool.

R r s

Wolfe

WOL WON

Wolfe plucken ofte taffen, To Pluck or to Pick Wool.
Wolfe Soeken, Woollen Socks.
Wolfe finnen, To Spinne Wool.
Wolfe-werck, ofte de kunst van in wolle te werken, Woollen-worke, or the skill of working in wooll.
een wolle-werker, A Woollen-worker.
een wolle-werker, A woman that works in Wool.
Wolfe-weven, To Weave Woollen.
een wolle-wever, A Woollen-weaver.
Wolfe-wevinge, Wool-weaving.
de Wolve ofte het Masch van de wochten, The Downe or Mofse that comes on fruits.
Wolvenck ofte *Wolvenck*, Breath made of Milke ande Winece-flowers, or, a Haffie-pudding.
Walpe. Siet *Walpe*.
Wammenen. Siet *Kristelen*.
Wampelen. Siet *Wampelen*.
een Wonde, ofte *Quetsure*, A Wound, a Hurt.
een doodlike wonde, A mortall or a deadly wound.
een versche wonde, A fresh wound.
Wonden, ofte *wonden geven*, To Wound, or, to Give a wound.
Gevonden, Wounded, or Hurt.
Wonden heelen, To Cure or to Heale wounds.
de wonden heeth, The wound healeth de blaueghyst ofte smartighen der wonden, The blewnesse or blacknesse of wounds.
doodlike wonden, Deadly wounds.
een Wond-art, *wonden heeler*, ofte *wonden-meester*, A Chirurgion, or a Barber that cures wounds.
Wond-kracht, The heabe Cumfrey, or Walwort, also, the heabe Opiume, or Long-live.
een Wond-mast, ofte *Wond-tucken*, A Wound-scare.
Wond-oile, Wound-oile.
een Wond-pleyster, A Wound-plaister.
een Wond-wieck, A Wound-rent.
Wond-zalve, Wound-salve, or Oynment.
Wonder, Wonder Admiracion, or Marvell.
het geest my wonder, Wonder or Marvell at it.
ken is wonder, It is a wonder.

WON WOO

ghy seght wonderen, Thou tellest Wonders.
Wonderbaar, wonderbarlick, ofte wonderlick.
Wonderfull, wonderfull, or Marvellously.
Wonderbaarheden, Prodiges, or some thinge things that shall after-follow.
een wonder-daet, A Wonder, or a Miracle.
ghy wonderlick, Very wonderfull.
ghy seght wonderliche dingen, Thou talkest of Wonderfull or Strange things.
Wonderlick, ofte *Zelfsamenlick*, Wonderfully, or Marvellously.
Wonder ende Zelfsam, Marvellous, Monstrous, or Strange.
Wonderlick, ofte *Zelfsamenlick*, Strangely, or Prodigiously.
Wonder-teekenen, Signes or Tokens of wonder.
Wonder waerd, Worthy of Wonder or Admiracion.
een Wonder-rede, A Wonderfull reason, or against the common opinion.
de Woon-maent, The Month of May.
Wonne, Joy, or Grace.
Wonsaem, Joyfull, or Pleasant.
Wonsdaghe, Wednesday.
Woon, ofte *Gewoon*, A Wone, or a Custome.
Woonker, ofte dat bevoont kan worden, Inhabitable, or that may be Dwelt in.
Woonker maken, To make Inhabitable.
Woonen, To Inhabit, or to Dwell.
Woonen, Inhabited, or Dwelt in.
een Wooner, An Inhabitant, or a Dweller.
een wooner der aerden, An Inhabitant of earth.
een wooner des hemels, An Inhabitant of heaven.
een wooning, An Inhabiting, an Abode, a Dwelling, or a Husband-mans house.
een woon plaetse, ofte *woon-stede*, A dwelling-place, or a Mantion.
mes de woon-stede wech-trecken, To Dislodge, to Fleece, or, to Remove ones dwelling.
een Waerd, A Word.
Gaets Waerds, Gods Word.
een waerd doen voor zynen, To Speak a good word for one.
met een waerd seggen, To Speak or to Say a word.
Woerden vel fins ende verstandt, Words full of sense and meanings.

WOO WOR

Woerden vel fins ende verstandt, Words full of senses and meanings.
woerden krijgen, To Combate or Strive with Words.
woerden-krygh, A Combate or a Strife of Words.
woerden-boeck, A Dictionary.
woerden-prachtigh, Haughtie or loftie words.
woerden-ryck, Full of Words, or Talking.
woerden, ofte *woerden-tecken*, A Watch-words.
woerden, ofte *wortel*, A Spinning-whiele.
woerden, To Be. Siet *woerden*.
woerden, To Strangle. Siet *Verwoeren*.
woerden, ofte *woerden in de kele*, The Squintie in the Throat.
woerden, Siet *woerden*.
woerden, A Worme.
een worm die de boeckken bederft, A Worme that eates into bookes.
een worm die de boomten af-eet, ofte *Ruyfien*, Caterpillars.
een worm die de wyngaerdt-bladeren ofte druyven eet, A Worme or a Vermine that eates Vine-leaves or grapes.
een Pier-worm, An Earth-worme.
een Zijde-worm, A Silke-worme.
een Wormen, A small Worme.
Wormachtigh, ofte *wormigh*, Wormie, or full of wormes.
Wormachtigh ofte *wormigh* worden, To Grove full of wormes, or the Botts in horses.
een worm-aer, A Worme-bait.
Worm-kracht, Worm-feed.
Worm-schade, Worm-eaten Fruits or Trees.
een Worm-stigge Noot, A Worme-eaten Nut.
Wormen hebben ofte woer, brengen, To have or to breede wormes.
Wormoot, ofte *Wormoot*, The heabe Worm-wood.
Wormoot-wijn, Wormwoed-wine.
Wormout, ofte *Worming*, The Fore-part of the Frontispice of a house.
W O R M S, A City in Germanie situated upon the Rhene.
Worpen, ofte *worpen*, To Cast, or to Throwe.
te aerden worpen, To Cast or Throwe downe on the ground.

WOR

over het dach worpen, To Cast over the roofe of a house.
met pijlen worpen, To Dart with Darts.
om werdt te worpen, To Cast forth.
Op-worpen, To Cast or to Throwe up.
jongen worpen, To Bring forth young, as, to Whelp, &c.
Geworpen, Cast, Throwing, or Darded.
een Worpe, A Cast, or a Throwe.
een Worping, A Casting, a Throwing, ora Darting.
Worpe-gaver, Darts, or Jewelins.
een Worpe-nut, A Cast-net to catch fish withall.
een Worpe-pijl, A Dart.
met een worpe-pijl worpen, To Cast a Dart, or, to Dart a Dart.
een Worpe-schepfel, A Van to winnow withall.
een Worpe-top ofte *Nanne*, A Calling-top.
een Worpe, A Casting-die.
Worpe, ofte *worpe*, Worle, or Bad.
Worstelen, Siet *worsten*.
Worste, wisse, ofte *worste*, Decoction, or Distillation.
een Worst, A Linke, or a Sausage.
een worst-maker, A small Linke.
een worst-maker, One that makes and sels Linkes and Sausages.
Worstelen, To Wrestle, or to Struggle.
een worsteler, A Wrestler, or a Struggler.
een Mastel-worsteler, A Mastel-wrestler.
Worsteling, ofte *worst-fiel*, Wrestling.
een worst-plaetse, A Wrestling-place.
Worst, ofte *weddig hier*, Wort, or new beere before it be clarified.
een Wort, *wort*, ofte *wortte*, A Wharte.
een Wort, ofte *wort*, A Root, or a Wort.
een Wort, ofte *Pen*, A Carrot, or a Parsnip.
een beruende wort, A hot or a burning Root.
een hayrachte wort, A hairy Root.
tot den wortel toe, To the very Root.
een wortelken, A little or a small Root.
Wortelachigh, Rootie, or full of Roots.
Wortel, Siet *wortel*.
Wortel, *Wortelken*, Siet *wortel*.
Wortel, Siet *Grondt*.
Wortelen, ofte *Draynen*, To Turpe, to Reele, or to Twine.

Wysen, To Fill up with water after that meate is carboiled.
een Woods, A Wood, or a Forest.
een Woods-bracher, A Hermit that dwells in a Wood.
een Woods-eel, A wilde Ass.
een Woods-beer, A Stryre, or a Fawne.
een Woods-hey-man, A Wood-spirit or Ghoft.
een Woods-myster, *ofte woods-worster*, A Master-Forester, or a Master of Woods or Chafes.
een Woods-raven, A Wood-raven.
een Woods-slags, A Wood-snicker.
een Woods-sorpe, A Wood-cock.
Wydtschyngh, Warden, or full of Woods.
Wydters, To Wallow, or to Tumble.
Wydtersen, To Succeede, either in good or evill.
een Wvouter-block, *ofte wvouter-steen*, A Roller to beate clods with, or to beate the ground or a Pavement even.
Wvouter, Wood, a dying herbe.
een Wvouter, A Kite or a Buffard that catches chickens.
een Wvouter, A Pond to keepe fish in.

W voor R.

WR, *ofte Wvader*, The Duggs or Uder of a Cowe.
Wvrank, *ofte Brack*, Brack, or Saltish.
Wvraek, Ship-wraek.
een Wvraek, A Wraeke; or a Ship broken.
een Wvraek Heringh, A Cast-away Herring.
de Wvradde van een Os, The Dew-laps of an Oxe that hangs downe from the throat.
Wvraek, *ofte Wvraek*, Wraeke or Revenge.
Wvraek-namen, To Take Revenge.
Wvraek-gierigh, Revengeshull, or Vindicative.
Wvraek-gierighs, Revengeshulless.
Wvraeken, To Reject, to Repulse, or to Repele as wicked.
de Gwongen Wvraekyn, To Reject Witnesfes.
Wvraegh, *Wvraefch*, *ofte Wvraek van smack*, Hush, Sharpe, Tarr, or Ranks of talk.
Wvraegen, To be Sharpe, Tarr, or Ranks.
Wvraegen, *ofte Vildt-krondt*, The herbe Pome-lie, or in English Beare-foot.
een Wvraen, A Wrangling, or a Quarrellsome man,

Wraeten, To Wrangle, to Quarrell, or, to Chide.
Wvraeygh, Quarrellsome, or given to wrangling and chiding.
een Wvraeper, A Wrapper or a Folder of the same luffe as the Bundle or Fardelis.
Wvraef, *vrave*, Siet *wraef*.
Wvraefden, Siet *Wvraefden*.
een Wvraete, A Wart.
Wvraechigh, Full of Warts.
een Wvraek, A small Wart.
Wvraed, *ofte vrade*, Cruell, Fierce, or Inhumane.
by stof ten vrade dode, He died a Cruell death.
een vrade geficht, A Cruell, or an Austere countenance.
een vrade Hart, A Cruell Lord, or a Tyrant.
Wvraedlick, Cruelly, or Inhumanity.
Wvraedlick beherschen, To Rule Cruelly, or, to Tyrannize.
Wvraedlicker, Crueller, or more Cruell.
Wvraedheids, Cruelty, or Inhumanity.
Wvraedheids beherschen, To Use Cruelty.
Wvraedheids det geficht, Austierity or Fiercenesse of Sight.
Wvraek, To Avenge, or to Revenge.
Gwroek, Avenged, or Revenged.
een Wvraeker, An Avenger, or a Revenger.
een Wvraekghe, An Avengeresse, or a Revengeresse.
een Wvraeking, An Avenging, or a Revenging.
Wvraeden, Siet *Wvraeden*.
Wvraepden, *ofte Grijpen*, To Draw the mouth Awry.
Wvraegen, To Weigh.
Wvraefchen, To Neigh or to Winnowe as a Horse.
Wvraeden, Siet *Kvraeden*.
Wvraed, *ofte vravegh*, Angry, or Tetchie.
Wvraekken vut de handen, To Pull or to Snatch out of ones hands.
Wvraegen, To Extort, to Weath, or to Wiest.
een Wvraeger, An Extorter, a Weatcher, or a Wreiter.
Wvraegen, To Rub.
een tegen i ander wvraegen, To Rub the one against an other.

de wogen

Wroegen Wvriegen, To Rub ones eyes.
een Wvriegen, To Rub colours.
een Wvriegen, A Rubber.
een Wvriegings, A Rubbing.
een Wvrieg-sten, A Rubbing-stone, or a Pounding-stone.
Wvriepen, To Wring the mouth. Siet *Grijpen*.
een Wvriekel, A Wrinkle.
Wvriekelen, To Wrinkle, or to Crispe.
Wvriegen, To Weath, or to Wring.
een vri Wvriegen, To Weath a twigg.
Wvriegen, Wreathed, or Wronge.
Wvrieg-arfen, To Wringe, or Friggle the thale.
een Wvriegings, A Wringing, or a Wreathing.
Wvrielen, To Move or Stirre ones feete.
een Wvriegings, A Moving, or a Stirring of ones feete.
Wvriegen, To have Remoife of Conscience.
een Wvrieger der Conscience, A Remoifer, or an Accuser of Conscience.
een Wvrieging der Conscience, A Remoife of Conscience.
Wvraeten, To Grub or to Root in the earth as Hoogs doe.
udder daer de Vreken in wraeten, Mire, or Mudd where Hoggs wallowe in.
een Wvraeter, A Rooter, or a Grubber.
een Wvrieging, A Rooting, or a Grubbing.
een Wvraek, A Wreath.
een Wvraek van Bloemen, A Wreath, or a Garland of Flowers.
een Wvraeklinge, A Wreathing, or a Wrangling.
een Wvraeg van Pieren ofte Wvromen, A Wreath of Wormes for bobbing.
Wvraeg, The Curds of Cheefe separated from the Whey.
Wvraegden, To Curd as Cheefe doth.
Wvff, Siet *Effel*.

W voor T.

WT, Out, or Abroad.
Wvts of wijner mach, Out, or With all my power.
Wvts bevel, By command.
Wvts gantfier beken, With all ones heart.

by beft drie maanden Wvts gewest, He hath bene three months Out or Abroad.
Wvts gewoente, Out of wont or custome.
Wvts doeren seggen, By heare fly.
Wvts liefst, Out of love, or For love.
Wvts nydt, Out of envie.
Wvts needs, Out of necessity or neede.
Wvts overvloedighsyt, Out of abundance.
Wvts was wouke? Out of what cause or occasion? Why? or, Wherefore?
Wvts, ofte Ydel, Emptie, or Void.
Wvts vrom, To be Emptie, or Void.
Wvts vrom om ymands te bedriegen, To fecke to Deceive one, or, to Cheate one.
Wvts vrom om enigh dingh, To be Abroad to fecke something.
Wvts-banen, To Banish Out, or to Exile.
Wvts-belden, To Counterfeit, or to Make the Image of a thing.
een Wvts-belding, A Pourtrait, or a Making the Image of a thing.
Wvts-berven, To Burne out.
Wvts-besjen, To Brake, or to Burst out.
Wvts-bieden, To Outbid, or, to Challenge.
Wvts-bijten, To Bite out.
Wvts-blijfen, To Blowe out.
Blasf vut de kerfien, Blowe out the Candle.
een Wvts-blaging, A Straying, or a Tarrying out.
Wvts-blijffen, To Squench out.
Wvts-braeken, To Set out. Siet *Bevraen*.
Wvts-bellende warden, Words Breaking out; or Plaine words.
Wvts-beeren, To Beare out.
Wvts-boofjen, Siet *Bevraen seggen*.
Wvts-borselen, To Burst out.
Wvts-basen, To Buid out.
Wvts-branden, To Burne out.
Wvts-broken, To Brake or to Burst out as one of a prison.
Wvts-gbraken, Broken or Burst out.
het zier is wy-gebroken, The Soare is Broken or Burst out.
Wvts-bringen, To Bring out, or to Reveal.
een Wvts-bringer, A Bringer out, or a Revealer.
een Wvts-bringinge, A Bringing out, or a Revealing.
Wvts-breyden, To Enlarge, or to Spread out.
Wvts-bruyjen, To Hatch out.

R r 4

Wvts-buy-

Wiskeden, To Sieve or to Sift out.
Wiscpiem, To Coppe or to Writ out.
Widenen, To Challenge one to fight.
Widigen, To Digge or to Delve out.
Wi der hande aen, To Exit out of the hand.
Wi der maten groet, Exceeding great.
Widelen, To Deale out, or to Distribute.
Widisen, To Serve out ones time.
Widigen, To Determine, or to Appoint before.
Widieghe, Determined, or before Appointed.
aen wysdinge, A Determining, or a Fore-appointing how much shall be done.
Widisen, To Putt off, or to Uncloath.
Widisen, To Blot out, or to Doe out, to Deface, or to Quench.
aenigh geschifte wysden ofte doorstrepen, To Deface or to Strike out some writing.
de kerste wysden, To Putt off his Candle.
sinen ruck wysden, To Putt off his Coate.
ick dot wys, I Defice, or, I Put out.
Widigen, Deficed, or Done out.
hy heeft sijn kleedren wysgedan, He hath Putt off his choathes.
aen wys-teenige, A Defacing, a Doing out, or a Putting out.
Widarren, To Dry out, or, to Dry away.
Widraunen, To Press or to Wring out.
Widragen, To Beate out, or, to Carry out.
aen Koepmen sijn schede Widragen, Borne or Carried out.
aen Widragen, A Bearer or a Carrier out.
aen Widraghster, A woman that Carries out things to sell.
aen Widraginge, A Beating or a Carrying out.
Widraghst, Filth that one Carrieth out.
Widragen, To Divulge, or Spread abroad.
Widragen, To Chafe or to Drive out.
Widrincken, To Dinke out.
aen gela wysdrincken, To Dinke out a glass.
Widringen, To Extort, or to Wring out.
Widrogen, To Drye up, or, to Drye out.
Widraghst, Dried up, or, Dried out.
de rivieren zyn wys-gedraght, The Rivers are Dried up.
Widrosinght, Drying up.

aen wys-drooghende zickte, A Sickness that Dryeth up.
Widrogen, A Drying up.
Widrincken, To Presse or to Print out.
aen boeck wys-drucken, To Print out a Booke.
Widgedruckt, Pressed or Printed out.
aen wys-gedruckt beelde, A Printed Image.
aen Widrack, A Print, or, Express.
Widrackelick, Expressely.
Widruppen, To Drop out.
Widryuen, To Drive out.
Wid ten doen, To Part or Separate out.
hy gaet Widen, It Disjoineeth.
Widen, ofte *wid-spreken*, To Speake out.
Widrick, Outwardly.
het Widrick van eenigh ding, The Outmoil, Edge, or Extremity of any thing.
Wid Vuarle van de ooren, ofte *van de nase*, The Cartilage, or the Grissles of the eares, or of the nose.
het Widrick de beyne, The Outmoil part of the Recceward of an holl.
het Widrick Oerded, The Last Judgment.
den Widricksten dagh, The Last day.
ten Widricksten dage, In the Last day, or, in the Last day.
ten den Widricksten penningh, To the Outmoil or the Last penny.
Wid-rycken, Siet *Breepen*.
Widigen, To Goe out of child-bed.
she is Widgegen, She is Gone out of child-bed.
Widigen, To Goe out, to Goe forth, or, to Issue out.
Widigen om voorraghe, To Goe out for forrage.
aen gebode laten Widgegen, To Publish a Decree, or an Edict.
yet laten Widgegen, To Give out or to Publish some thing in light.
ick gaet Widen, I Goe out, or, I Goe abroad.
den seffem gaet Widen, The breath Goes out.
de kerste gaet Widen, The candle Goes out.
Widigen, Gone out, or Gone forth.
het licht is Widgegen, The light is Gone out.
aen Widgegen, ofte *Widragen*, A Going out.
aen Widgegen om voorraghe, A Going out for forrage, or for fodder.
aen Widgegen om hout te halen ofte te raspen, A Going out to fetch wood, or pick sticks.

aen Widgegen des jaers, The going Out of the year.
aen Widgegen ende Beslyss van een spel, The going Out, or the End of a play.
aen Widgegen van alle dingen is de doede, The Issue of all things is death.
Widigen, To Renounce, or to Denie.
Widigen sijn goods, To Trespasse over his goods of living.
Widgegen, Rent, or yearly Revenue.
Wid ghebowt, ofte *wid-gemergeld land*, Barren land that can beare noe more.
aen Widgef, A giving Out, or a Disbursing.
Wid-geselen, To Whipe Out, or to Bannish by whipping.
aen Widgegaven beelde, A Carved Image.
Wid-gelaten, Let Out, or sent Out.
Wid-gelert, Molt Learned.
Wid-geselen, Selected, Elested, Chosen, Picked, or Culd out.
Wid-geliden, To Lead Out.
Wid-gelopen Munnich, An Apostate Monke.
Wid-gewester, Call or Throwe out, or Rejected.
Wid-gewomen, Excellent.
Wid-gewomen ofte Behaten, Except, or Saving.
Wid-geworich, Impoverished, or Worne out by warre.
Wid-geracken, Goe, or Escaped out.
Wid-geract, Set Free, or at Libertie.
aen wys geract dochter, A maide Set free.
Wid-gewap, ofte *te gewap*, Armed, Equipaged, Set forth, or Adorned.
aen Widgegicht, ofte *widgicht*, A Prospect.
Wid-gelagen, Beaten, or Smitten out.
Wid-gelagen, Mouldie or Mollie.
Wid-geliden, Cut Out.
Wid-geliken, Put Out, or Pushed Out.
Wid-geweren, Spent Out, or Drawne dry.
Wid-gewen, To Give out, to Employ, or to Disburse.
wydelick wys-gewen, To Employ wisely.
sijn geld onnuttelick wys-gewen, To Dispend, or to Waste ones money unprofitably.
hem-selve voor een ander Widgegen, To Give him-selve out for an other.
hem-selven voor wys wys-gewen, To Give him-selve out for a wise man.

Wid-gewen, Given Out, Disbursed, or Disbursed.
aen Widgever, A Giver out, a Disburser, or an Expender.
het wys-gewen, ofte *wid-gewinge*, Givings out, Disbursements, or Expences.
doghlick wys-gewen, Daylie Disbursements, or Expences.
van het wys-gewen reckninghe houden, To Keepe or Give an account of what is given out.
groot ende looge dingen van hem-selven wys-gewen, To Vaunt, or to Bragge of great things done by him-selve.
Wid-given, To Powre out, or to Shed abroad.
Wid-geweten, Powered Out.
aen wys-givigen, A Pouring out.
Wid-glyden, To Our-side.
Wid-graven, To Digge out, or to Delve out.
goudt wys-graven, To Digge out golde.
Wid-graven, Digger, or Delved out.
aen Widgegraven beelde, An Engraven Image.
Wid-graven, To Fetch out, or to Pull out something.
semanden wys-halen, To Fetch out some-thing out of one.
de oogen wys-halen, To Pull out the eyes.
Wid-gewalt, Fetched, or Pulled out.
ick hebbe hem wys-ghebedt, I have Fetched it out of him, or, I have Wroog it out of him.
aen Widgehaler, A Fetcher out, or a craftie Enquirer.
aen wys-halinge, A Fetching out, or an Enquiring.
Wid-hangen, To Hange out.
wat stecken hanght daer wys? What signe hangs there out?
aen wys-hanghst, A Signe that hangs out.
Wid-hangen, To Lift, or to Drawe out.
Wid-helpen, To help out, or to Deliver out.
aen graven wys-helpen, To help out a prisoner, or to Deliver a prisoner.
Wid-herckel helpen, To Help one out of daunger, or perill.
Wid-hessen, Siet *Breepen*.
Wid-hessich, Forraigne, or Strange.
den Widen loeck, The Utmost angle or corner.
Wid-hessen, To Cough out.
Wid-holen, To Cause, or to Digge.

Wtghosh, Casted or Digged out.
en Wt-baler, A Cover, or a Digger out.
en wt-bolge, A Caving, a Digging, or a Mining.
Wt-bangren, To Hunger or Famish out.
Wt-bijnen, To Cast out water, to Emprie, or to Evacuate.
Wt-leuden, To Keepe out, or to Referre.
Wt-leuzen, To Cut out.
Wt-leuzen, To Combat, or to Fight.
Wt-lagen, To Hunt, or to Drive out.
Wt-laken, A Limit, a Border, or a Bound.
Wt-keeren, To Turne out, or to Drive away.
Wt-keeren, Turned out, or Driven away.
en wt-keeringe, A Turning out, or a Driving away.
Wt-keeren, To Sweep some place.
Wt-keeren, The Sweepings of a house.
Wt-keeren, To Chuse out, to Pick out, or to Call out.
Wt-keeken, To Looke out, as, to Looke out of a windowe.
Wt-keeken, ende hem tonen, To Appear and Showe him-selfe.
en wt-keekinge van boven, A Looking out from above.
Wt-klappen, To Tole or Ring off by a Bell.
Wt-klappen, To Strike out.
Wt-keemen, To Come out, to Get out, or to Escape.
Wt-keemen, Come out, Get out, or Escaped.
dat hi wt hen gekomen, That came from him.
Wt-keemen, Coming out, or Getting out.
Wt-keemen, That can Escape, or Get out.
en wt-keeminge, A Coming or a Getting out, or an Escaping.
Wt-keemen, To Catch out.
Wt-keemen, To Cry out.
Wt-keemen wt-keemen, To Cry out ones eyes.
Wt-keemen wt-keemen, To Cry, or to Roare out loud.
Wt-keemen, To Creep, or to Crawl out.
Wt-keemen, To Proclaime, or to Cry off.
Wt-keemen, To Lick out.
Wt-keemen, Exile, or Banishment.
Wt-keemen, To Out-lawe, or to Deprive one of all help of the Lawe.
en Wt-lander, A Forcaine, or a Stranger.

en wt-landfaken boom, An Outlandish tree.
Wt-landfaken Krigh, Outlandish Warre.
Wt-landfaken Krigh-licken, Outlandish or Forreine soldiers.
Wt-lingen, To Reach out from some place.
Wt-laten, To Let out. Siet *Laffen-oft Ver-laffen*.
Wt-laten, To Leave out, to Let slip, or to Omit.
Wt-laten enen roep oft stem, To Divulge, or to Give out a fame, or a report.
en goed wt-laten-gaen, To Publish an edit.
en back wt-laten-gaen, To Publish, or to Put out a booke.
lick ik mijn roep wt-laten, I have Left off my coase.
Wt-laten, The Pentife of a house.
Wt-laken, To Lick out, or to Lap up.
Wt-gelecken, Licked out, or Licked up.
Wt-laten, To Lende out.
Wt-leren, To Learne to the full.
Wt-leren, Wholly Learne or Taught.
Wt-legen, To Expound, to Expresse, to Declare, or to Interpret.
Wt-legen en talc, To Interpret a language, tongue, or speech.
Wt-gelegh, Expounded, Declared, or Interpreted.
en Wt-gelegh, An Expounder, an Interpreter, or a Declarer.
en Wt-gelegh der doemmen, An Interpreter of dreames.
en wt-gelegh, An Expounding, an Exposition, an Interpretation, or a Declaration.
Wt-gelegh, *ofte wt-gelegh*, Expoundable, Explicable, or that which may be Declared, or Interpreted.
Wt-gelegh, To Vomit, or to Cast up.
Wt-gelegh, ofte Wt-gelegh, To Enlarge, or to Lay out a garment.
Wt-gelegh, To Leake out, or to Drop out.
Wt-gelegh, To Read out, or to Read through.
en wt-gelegh, A Reading out, or through.
en wt-gelegh der goddelijck, The Publishing, or the Reading out of a decree.
Wt-gelegh, To Pick, or to Cull out.
Wt-gelegh, Siet *Lessen*.
Wt-gelegh, ofte den loop sijns leuens volbrengen, To Live

To Live out the course of ones life, or to Accomplish his dayes.
Wt-gelegh, To Lead out.
en Wt-gelegh, A place in a house to let in Aire.
Wt-gelegh, To Allare, or to Evacue out.
Wt-gelegh, To Runne out, or to Fly out.
en wt-gelegh wt, The wine Runs out.
en wt-gelegh wt ende in, They run Out and in.
Wt-gelegh, Run out, or Fled out.
en wt-gelegh Mannick, A Monke Ran out of a Cloister, that hath call his Frock away.
en wt-gelegh, ofte wt-gelegh, A Running out, or an Excurtion.
en Wt-gelegh, A Runner out, or a Fugitive.
Wt-gelegh, To Growe very Leane. Siet *Vermeeren*.
Wt-gelegh, Siet *Volbrengen*.
Wt-gelegh, To Countersey a thing.
Wt-gelegh, To Call out a Spirit, or to Conjure.
Wt-gelegh, To Milke dry, or all the milke out of the Dugge.
en wt-geleghen droef, A breast Milked dry.
en wt-geleghen, A Milking dry.
Wt-gelegh, To Take out the Marrowe, or to Dry up the Marrowe.
Wt-gelegh, The Marrowe taken out.
Wt-geleghen uderden, The Old or Decrepit age.
en wt-geleghen, A Taking out of the Marrowe, or a Drying up of the Marrowe.
Wt-gelegh, To Measur out, or to the length.
Wt-geleghen, ofte wt-geleghen wt-geleghen, To Muffler out, or to Casheer Souldiers.
Wt-geleghen, Mufflered out, or Casheered.
en wt-geleghen Krigh-gelegh, A Casheered Souldier.
en wt-geleghen, A Mufflering out, or a Casheering.
Wt-gelegh, Talkative, or Prative.
Wt-gelegh, To Except, to Exempt, or to Take out.
en wt-geleghen wt-gelegh, To Take out the Bowels, or Intralles.
Wt-geleghen, Except, Exempted, or Saving.
Wt-geleghen twee, Except, or Saving two.

Wt-geleghen, Excellent, Singular, Exquisite, or Elegant.
Wt-geleghen, Surpassing faire.
Wt-geleghen, Excellent, Singular, or Exceeding beaurie, or faireness.
Wt-geleghen, Excellenness, or Singularity.
Wt-geleghen, Excellently, or Excellingly.
Wt-geleghen, Singularity, Elegantly, or Exquifitely.
en wt-geleghen, The Excellenest, the most Exquifite, the Eligantest, or the most Singular.
en Wt-geleghen, An Excepter, or he that Chuse the one before the other.
en Wt-geleghen, A Respecter.
en wt-geleghen wt geveeren in 's Rechts, One must be noe Respecter of petitioners in Judgement.
Wt-geleghen, Exception, or Respecting.
en wt-geleghen, An Out-limit, or an Out-bound.
Wt-geleghen, To Presse, to Straine, or to Squeeze out.
en wt-geleghen, To Presse out wine.
Wt-geleghen, Pressed out, Strained, or Squeezed out.
en Wt-geleghen, A Presser that presseth out any liquor.
en wt-geleghen, A Pressing out, a Straining, or a Squeazing out.
Wt-geleghen wt-geleghen wt-geleghen, To Pick out, or to Peck out cornes as birds doe.
Wt-geleghen, To Pluck out.
Wt-geleghen wt-geleghen, To Cast, to Pushe, or to Throwe out water.
Wt-geleghen, ofte wt-geleghen, To Swell much, or to Pushe up.
Wt-geleghen, To Drawe drye, to Drawe out, to Emprie, to Exhaust, or to Confume.
Wt-geleghen, Drawne out, Drawne dry, or Exhausted.
Wt-geleghen, That may be Drawne out, Drawne dry, or Exhausted.
Wt-geleghen, To Extripate, or to Root out.
Wt-geleghen, ofte wt-geleghen, To Escape, or to Get away.
Wt-geleghen, To Collect, to Gather up among others, or to Gather together.

Wigwagt, Collected, or Gathered out.
Wirkchen, To Erect, or to Execute, to Dispatch, or to Performe.
Wircken, To Decive, or to Beguile.
Wircken, To Strecth out. Siet *Recken*.
Wircken ein schip, To Rigge out, or to Set out a ship.
Wirreken, To Distribute, or to Give almes.
de hande wyreken, To Reach out ones hand to give almes.
Wirrekyck, Given, or Distributed.
en Wy-recker, A Giver, or a Distributer of almes.
en wyrekyckinge, A Giving or a Distribution of almes.
Wirrichten, To Accomplish, or to Performe.
Wirriden, To Ride out, or to Ride abroad.
Wirreden, To Extirpate, or to Root out.
Wirroepen, To Publish, to Proclame, to Cry off, or to Divulge.
Wirroepen met Trompetten, To Proclame by Trumpets.
en Wy-roep, A Proclamer, a Divulger, or a Cryer.
Wyroepen, Published, or Proclamed.
en wyroepinge, *ofte wyroep*, A Publishing, a Divulging, a Proclaming, or a Crying off of any thing.
Wirroepen, *ofte met den wyroep verkoopen*, A Crying out, or a Publick sale of goods to such as will give moſt for them.
en wy-roep van goetden, *ofte en wyroepinge*, A publick Crying out of goods to be ſold.
Wyroep houden, To Keepe a Saile of goods.
en Wy-roep, A publick Cryer.
en wyroepinge, A publick crying out of goods.
Wyroepen, Siet *Beoepen*.
en Wyroep-boeck, *ofte Keopdagh-boeck*, A Booke of the Saile of goods, or a Booke of the Saile-day.
Wyroyten, To Extirpate, to Abrigate, to Diſ-miſſe, to Aboliſh, or to Cancell.
Wyroyten een gebodt, To Abrogate, or Call in an Edict.
Wyroyten, Extirpated, Rooted out, Abrogated, Aboliſhed, or Diſ-miſſed.
en wyroytinge, A Rooting out, an Abrogation, a Diſ-miſſing, or an Aboliſhing.

Wyroeten, To Rente out.
Wyroeten, To Weeds out.
Wyroeten, To Pull, to Hale, or to Snatch out.
Wyroeten, Pulled or Snatched out.
en Wy-roeter, A Puller or a Snatcher out.
en wyroetinge, A Pulling, or a Snatching out.
Wyroeten, To Belch out.
Wyroeten, Siet *Touwen*.
Wyroeten, To Shave out.
Wyroeten, To Powre, or to Fill out.
Wyroeten, To Take, or to Drawe out.
Wyroeten, Taken, or Drawne out.
Wyroeten, To Part out as out of companie or place, or to Seperate from.
ick ſeyde daer wyt, I Depart, or Goe wy wayes.
by iſſer wyroefcheyden, He is Departed, or Gote from hence.
en wyroefcheyden, A Departing out, a Going away, or a Seperating.
Wyroefcheyden, Siet *Scheyden*, *ofte wyroefen*.
Wyroefcheyden, To Send out.
Wyroefcheyden, To Sprout out.
den roek wyroefcheyden, To Put off ones coat.
Wyroefcheyden, Cloiſe-wares.
Wyroefcheyden, To Paint out, or to Parazy.
Wyroefcheyden, To Blot out, to Daſh out, to Scratch out, to Cancell, or Deface.
Wyroefcheyden, Blotted out, Scratcht out, Defaced, or Daſhed out.
en wyroefcheyden, A Scratching, or a Blotting out, a Defacing, or a Daſhing out.
en wyroefcheyden, A Blotting, or a Blaming out, a Defacing, or a Daſhing out.
Wyroefcheyden, To Write out, or to Coppie out.
en wyroefcheyden, A Coppie, or a Sample.
Wyroefcheyden, To Shake out, or to Shake off.
ſijn klaren wy-roefcheyden, To Shake of ones cloaths.
Wyroefcheyden, Shaken out, or off.
Wyroefcheyden, Credit.
Wyroefcheyden, To Schrine with plankes or boards.
Wyroefcheyden, To Beat out, or to Drive out.
en wyroefcheyden, To Beate out wich flaves or cudgils.
en wyroefcheyden, To Beat out the ſheets of lerranie, copper, braſſe, &c.

vernutten klap wyslam, To Speake out vaine
and idle speeches, or to Prate idly.
achter Wt-slam, To Kick out behinde.
Wt-geslagen, Winched or Kicked out.
en H-r-staende paers, A kicking, or a winching
botle.
an H-r-staender, A Kicker out of his beeles.
en wyslaning, A Kicking out.
Wyslam, To be Mouldie.
in broed stiet wys, The bread is Mouldie.
Wysgeslagen, Moulded.
Wyslapan, To Sleepe out ones sleepe.
de dronckenschap wyslapan, To Sleepe out
drunkennelle.
ick heb mynen slap wys-geslapen, I have Slept
out my sleepe.
Wysgliden, To Glide out.
Wys de banden stibberen, To Slip out of ones
hands.
Wysgespen, To Grinde out.
Wysgesluten, ofte *wysgiden*, To Weare out, or
to Cut out.
Wysgesluten, To Sharpe out, or to Sup out.
Wysgesluten, To Shut out, to Lock out, or to
Exclude.
Wysgesloten, Shut out, Locked out, or Ex-
cluded.
en wysgelynghe, A Shutting or a Locking
out, or an Excluding.
Wysgeden, To Forge out.
Wysgieten, To Smite out. Siet *Wysstaen*.
Wysgiden, To Carve out, or to Engrave.
Wysgieten, als, *de kerse wysgieten*, To Souffe
out, as, to Put out a candle in soufling.
Wysginderen, Siet *Wysginderen*.
Wysgieren, To Span out. Siet *Spannen*.
de parden wysgieren, To Untire horses out
a Coach Waggon, or Cart.
an wysgieringhe, A great Inn to lodge
Horse-men, or Carters.
Wysgieten, To Wash, or Rinse out.
Wysgieren, To Spue out, to Vomit up, or
to Cast ones gorge.
brockel wysgieren, To Spet out spie.
en wysgieren, ofte *wysgieren*, An Oration, or
a Speech.
den wysgierder Rechter, The Sentence of
a Judge.

Wysgieren doen, To make an Oration, of a
Speech.
Wysgieren doender, An Oration, or Speaker.
Wysgieren, To Utter out, to Pronounce, or
to Speake readily, or significantly.
woorden wysgieren, To Utter, or to Pro-
nounce words.
ick en soude niet kunnen wysgieren da, &c. I am
not able to Utter, or to Expreffe this, &c.
griect ende vernisse wysgieren, To Pronounce
judgement and sentence.
Wysgieren, Uttered, Spoken, Pronounced.
en wysgierer, A Pronouncer, a Denouncer,
or an Utterer.
en wysgieringhe, An Uttering, Expreffing, or
Pronunciation.
Wysgierlich, Speakable, Effable, or which
may be Uttered.
Wysgieren, To Spread out, or to Spread
abroad.
Wysgieren, To Spread out, or to Extend
to the length and breath.
en wysgieringhe, A Spreading out, or an
Extension.
Wysgieren, To Leape out, or to Spring out.
Wysgieren, Leaped out, or Spring out.
en wysgieren die hooft, Siet *Oversprongen*.
Wysgieren, To Sprout, to Shoote, or to
Bud out.
Wysgieren, Sprouted, Shot out, or Budded
out.
en wysgieringhe, A Sprouting, a Shooting,
or a Binding out. Siet *Sporen*.
Wysgieren, To Wash out. Siet *Sporen*.
en wysgieren met yemands hebben, To have
some Difference or Variance with one.
Wysgieren out de vouten, To Stamp or
Tread out with ones feete.
Wysgieren, Siet *Gravieren*.
Wysgieren, To Pinke or to Pick some worke
with a needle, or a pouncing-iron.
de ogen wysgieren, To Put out the eyes.
by heeft hem de ogen wysgieren, He hath Put
out his eyes, or, he hath Blinded or Brided
him.
yemanden wysgieren, To Shove, or to Turne
one out of his place or office.
en wysgieren, A Putter out, or a Shower out.
en wys-

WT *Wysteking*, A Repelling, a Shoving out, or a Pinking with a Puncill.
WT *Wystelen in de zee*, A Shelf of Land that runs into the sea.
WT *Wystelen den arm*, To Reach out ones arme.
WT *Wystelen*, To Except, or to Out-cept.
WT *Wystelen, als, een docht ter Heuvelick vst-gewen*, To Set out, or to Adorne a maide for marriage.
WT *Wystellen, ofte Verlangen*, To Delay, to Deferre, to Put off, or to Prolong.
WT *Wystellen van dage tot dage*, To Delay from day to day, or, to Procrastinate.
WT *Wystellen*, Delayed, Deferred, Put off, or Prolonged.
WT *Wystellen*, Delaying, or Deferring.
WT *Wysteller*, A Delayer, a Deferrer, or a Putter off.
WT *Wystellings, ofte uitslag*, A Delaying, a Deferring, or a Prolongation.
WT *Wystoten*, To Repulse, Shore, or Drive out.
WT *Wystoten vst-lossen*, To Shove one, or to Turne one out of doore.
WT *Wystoter*, A Repeller, a Shover, or a Driver out.
WT *Wystooting*, A Shoving, or a Driving out, or an Expulsion.
WT *Wystorten*, To Spill out. Siet *Storten*.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Stretch him-selſe out.
WT *Wystreken*, To Deceive. Siet *Bedriegen*.
WT *Wystreken*, To Pait, or Draw out.
WT *Wystrecker*, An Impollute, a Cheater, a Coofroter, or a Cannie catcher.
WT *Wystreckerij*, Deceiving, Cheating, or Coofening.
WT *Wystreken*, To Put asunder, to Seperate, or to Put apart.
WT *Wystreken*, Sandred, Seperated, or Put apart.
WT *Wystreken*, To Out-swear.
WT *Wystreken*, To Out-swime, or to Swimme out.
WT *Wystreken*, To Rigge or Equipage a ship.
WT *Wystappen*, To Tappe or Draw out, or to Sell by taile.
WT *Wysteren*, To Confume away.
WT *Wysteren*, To End, or to Finish.

WT *Wystrecken*. Siet *Wystrecken*.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Pronounce a Sentence.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outwardly, or Plainely.
WT *Wystrecken*, The Out-moſt, or the Last.
WT *Wystrecken*, The Last day, the day of Judgement, or Domes day.
WT *Wystrecken*, The Last will or Testament.
WT *Wystrecken*, A Gning or a Marching out.
WT *Wystrecken*, An Extract.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Extract, or to Draw out.
WT *Wystrecken*, Extracted, Drawne out, or Subtracted.
WT *Wystrecken*, An Extract, or an Abridge-ment.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Put off ones gnamment.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Fight out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Regen. Siet *Wystrecken*.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Sell by small wares.
WT *Wystrecken*, A Seller of small wares.
WT *Wystrecken*, The Elest, or Chosen out among others.
WT *Wystrecken*, Gods, The Elest of God.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Pick out, or to Choose.
WT *Wystrecken*, To File out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Fly out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Flow out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Flow out, or to Fleet out, or to Over-flowe.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Flow out, or to Over-flowe, A Flowing out, an Over-flowing, or an In-undation.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Flye away, or to Escape.
WT *Wystrecken*, Fled Away, or Escaped.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Goe by wagon.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Performe, or Bring to Effect.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Define or End a reason, or a speech.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Bring to a happie end.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Examine. Siet *Over-vragen*.
WT *Wystrecken*, A Countinell.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outward, or Exterior.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Blowe out, to Blowe away, or to Carrie away with the winde.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Winnowe, or to Vaine out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Wash out, or to Rinse out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Waxe, or to Growe out.
WT *Wystrecken*. Siet *Wystrecken*.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outward, or Exterior.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outwardness, or Superficie.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outwardly.
WT *Wystrecken*, An Outward pompe, or late.
WT *Wystrecken*, Magnificence, Superfluity, or Braverie in cloths.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Worke out, or Make perfect.
WT *Wystrecken*, Effect, or a Working out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Cast out, or to Reject.

Wystrecken

WT *Wystrecken*. To Fall out, or to Fall off.
WT *Wystrecken*, The Falling out of ones haire.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Goe out, to Travell, or Goe abroad.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Goe out on a wagon, or by boate.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Fight out.
WT *Wystrecken*. Siet *Wystrecken*.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Sell by small wares.
WT *Wystrecken*, A Seller of small wares.
WT *Wystrecken*, The Elest, or Chosen out among others.
WT *Wystrecken*, Gods, The Elest of God.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Pick out, or to Choose.
WT *Wystrecken*, To File out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Fly out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Flow out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Flow out, or to Fleet out, or to Over-flowe.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Flow out, or to Over-flowe, A Flowing out, an Over-flowing, or an In-undation.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Flye away, or to Escape.
WT *Wystrecken*, Fled Away, or Escaped.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Goe by wagon.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Performe, or Bring to Effect.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Define or End a reason, or a speech.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Bring to a happie end.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Examine. Siet *Over-vragen*.
WT *Wystrecken*, A Countinell.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outward, or Exterior.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Blowe out, to Blowe away, or to Carrie away with the winde.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Winnowe, or to Vaine out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Wash out, or to Rinse out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Waxe, or to Growe out.
WT *Wystrecken*. Siet *Wystrecken*.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outward, or Exterior.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outwardness, or Superficie.
WT *Wystrecken*, Outwardly.
WT *Wystrecken*, An Outward pompe, or late.
WT *Wystrecken*, Magnificence, Superfluity, or Braverie in cloths.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Worke out, or Make perfect.
WT *Wystrecken*, Effect, or a Working out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Cast out, or to Reject.

WT *Wystrecken*. Cast out, or Rejected.
WT *Wystrecken*, A Casting out, or a Rejection.
WT *Wystrecken*, A Casting out of the sea, or a Casting up.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Whet out, or, to Whet out a Gappe.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Feed, or Pasture out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Weede out.
WT *Wystrecken*, Weeded out.
WT *Wystrecken*, A Wedding out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Turne, or Goe out the way, or, to Goe aside.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Adjudge, or to Give sentence.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Give Sentence.
WT *Wystrecken*, According to the Contents of the letter, or, as the letter sheweth.
WT *Wystrecken*, As the letters Showe or Declares.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Convide, or to Convince.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Deferre, or to Blott out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Cast, Reject, or Throwe out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Wrestle, or to Struggle out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Root out, or to Grub up.
WT *Wystrecken*, Rooted out, or Grubbed up.
WT *Wystrecken*, A rooting or a grubbing out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Rubb out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Wring water out of linnen.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Speake plainly, or Roundly.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Banish, or to Exile.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Send out.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Put off. Siet *Wystrecken*.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Set an army a land.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Set free, or to Set at libertie a sonne.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Looke out. Siet *Wystrecken*.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Set out, or to Give in Marriage.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Give out ones money at Usurie, or upon Interest.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Leap.
WT *Wystrecken*, Leprous.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Looke out. Siet *Wystrecken*.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Be out of ones Wits.
WT *Wystrecken*, Out of ones Wits, or Furious.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Seeke, or to Endeavour to doe some mischief.
WT *Wystrecken*, To Goe about to get some thing.

Wystrecken

WUE WUL WY
Wuypen, To Sup, or Drink out, to Quaff, or Swallow down.
Wuyt, To Swallow, or Quaffed up, or Swallowed down.
Wuyt, A Drinking out, or a Quaffing down.
Wuyt, To Purifie out. Siet *Zuytten*.

Woor U.

Widen, To Growe Mad, or to Rage.
Widen, To Heule, or to cry out aloud.
Widen, To Keepe a Strife, to make an Uproare, or a Tumult.
em wuidings, A Strife, an Uproare, or a Tumult.
Wijst, Desolate, Desert, Vast, or Sauvage.
em wuyst wuylsch, A Wilde, or a Sauvage man.
em wuylsch leyden, To Lead a desolate life, or to Lead a lewd life.
Wuylsch, *ofte* wuylsch maeken, To make Vast and Desolate.
Wuylschheid, Sauvagenesse, or Desolatennesse.
Wuylstich, Sauvageley, or Desolately.
Wuyl, Siet *Wol*.

em wulpe, A young Whelp.
Wulpsch, Whelpish, or Wanton.
Wulpscheydt, Temeritie, Rashnesse, or Wantonnesse.
Wulpschick, Wantonly, or Rashly.
Wuylven, *ofte* wulst. Siet *Wulven*, *ofte* wulst.
Wunden, *ofte* wonder. Siet *Wunden*, *ofte* wonder.
Wunne, *ofte* wunde, Grave.
Wunsch, *ofte* wunnschen. Siet *Wunsch*, *ofte* wunnschen.
Wurdel, Siet *wardel*.
Wurgh-paem, Chalk-peeces.
Wurgen, worm, wurp, wurst, wurst, &c. Siet *Wurgen*, worm, wurp, wurst, &c.

Woor Y.

Wuy, *ofte* wyliden, Wee.
Wuy selve, Wee our selves.
Wuyken, *ofte* wyden. Siet *Wuyken*, *ofte* wyden.
Wuyden, To Wyden. Siet *Wuyden*.
Wuyzen, *ofte* wysigh maeken, To Consecrate, to Sanctifie, or Dedicate to God.
em bisschop wyzen, To Consecrate a Bishop.

WY YA YB YD

em Gerard bisschop, A Suffragan, or he which Administer to a principall Bp-hop.
em kerck wyzen, To Dedicate a church.
em Gerard, Consecrate, or Dedicated to God.
em wyzen, A Consecration, or a Dedication.
em Kerck-wyzen, The Consecration, or the Dedication of a church.
em Gheevende nachten, Holy evens before Christ-mas.
em wyzen, A Pond. Siet *Vyzen*.
em wyzen, A Fire. Siet *Pyzen*.
em wyze, Siet *Manier*.
em wytingh, A Whiting, a fish.

Yoor A.

Yacint, A Hyacinth, a precious stone shining like gold.
em Yacint, A Hyacinth, a flower.

Yoor B.

Yem-boom, An Ewe-tree.
em Ybocras, The wise Hypocrit.
em Ybscript, A Hypocrite.

Yoor D.

Ydel, Idle, or Vaine.
em Ydelachtigh, Idelish, or Vainely.
em Ydel vanden koven, To come againe with a Steevellike answere, or to noe Purpose.
em Ydelt woorden, Idle or Vaine words.
em Ydelen, *ofte* ydel maeken, To Emptie, to Void, or to Evacuate.
em den pot Ydelt, To Emptie the pot.
em Ghe-ydt, *ofte* ydt ghenacktyk, Voyd, or made Emptie.

em Ydelinge, *ylings*, *ofte* ydel-maekinghe, Voyds Empties, or an Evacuation.
em Ydelwoord, Voydenesse, Emptinesse, or Vainity.
em Ydelickem, Idely, or Vainely.
em Ydel, Voyd, or without Care.
em Ydel van alle wysheyden, Voyd of all wisdom.
em Ydel, *ofte* Oannu, Vaine, or Unprofitable.
em Ydels sorg, Unprofitable, or Vaine care.
em Ydels woorden, Idle, or Vaine words.
em Ydel van woorden, Idle-headed, or Senselesse.
em Ydel-eyde van broede, Mad, or Senselesse.

Yoor E.

YE YS YV ZAB

Yoor E.

Yegen, To Bound, or to Limit.
em Yeglick, *ofte* Eick, Every one, or Each.
em Yemant, Some bodie, or, Any bodie.
em Yem-boom, *ofte* Yem-boom, An Elm-tree.
em plaets daer veel Yem-boomen stant, A place where many Elmes growe.
em Ys, Some-thing. Siet *Let*.
em Yeters, Some-where, or, in Some place.

Yoor S.

Ys, Yce.
em Yser, Yron.
em Ysop, Hysope, a herbe.

Yoor V.

Yveren, *ofte* Yver bobben, To be Zealous, to have Zeale, or, to Affect fervently.
em Yverat, A Zealot, or he that Desireth any thing fervently.
em Yverigh, *ofte* Yveringe, Zealous.
em Yver, *ofte* Yverighyt, Zeale, or Zealousnesse.
em Yvoor, Yvourie.
em Hals *ofte* Kalesse wit als Yvoor, A Neck or a Throate as white as Yvourie.
em Yvoor Kam, An Yvourie Combe.

Zoor A.

Zaberen, To Blot, to Blur, or, to Scribble.
em Zaberaer, A Blotter, or a Scribler.
em Zabbe, A Slut, or a Filthy woman.
em Zabberaer, *ofte* een Tasteraer, A Prater, or a Scoulder.
em Zacht, *ofte* zachts, Delicate, Gentle, Soft, or Tender.
em Zacht leuen, A Delicious or a Voluptuous life, or an Epicurish life.
em Zacht ends ter nuysch, A Delicate or a Tender man or Effeminate.
em Zacht handen, Soft or Delicate hands.
em Zachts maeken, *ofte* zachtem, To Soften, or to make Soft, to Molifie, or to make Tender.
em Zachte zachten, To Mitigate or to Alliwage the sinare.

ZAC ZAD

Zacht warden, To growe Soft, to be Alliwaged, or Molified.
Zachtelick, Softly, or Gently.
Zachtelick slapen, To sleepe Softly or Quietly.
Zachtheyt, *ofte* zachtheyt, Softnesse.
Zachtmoudigh, Meekely, or Gentle-minded.
Zachtmuedighyt, Meekenesse, Gentle-mindednesse, or Benignity.
Zachtmoedighelick, Meekely, Gently, or Benignely.
Zachtmoudigh, A Gentle, or a Meekly-minde.
Zack, A shamefull taking of leave.
Zack, The Maws, Belly, or Stomack.
em Zack, A Harlot, a Strumpeter, or a Whore.
em Zack, A Bagge, a Poake, or a Sack.
em Zackken, A Sachell, or a small Sack.
em geld-zack, A Bagge of money.
em Zack-korven, A Poak or Sack of Corne.
Zacken, To Put in a Sack, or to Fill a Sack.
Zacken, ende Packen, To Put up Bagge and Baggage, or to Trusse up.
em Zack-drager, A Sack-bearer, or a Carrier.
em Zack-man, A Trusser up of Baggage or Packs.
em Zack-net, A Tunnell-net to catch birds in.
em Zack-pijp, A Sack-but, or a wide-Instrument.
em Zack-pijper, He that Winds a Sack-but, a Corner, &c.

Zackel, A Bagge, or a Pouch.
Zacken, To Run through a bagge.
Zack-vuyt, Wine that Kums through a bagge.
Zade, Seed.
Zadd, A Horse-siddle.
em Mest-zadd, *ofte* Schim-zadd, A Mule-siddle or Pad to beare burdens on.
em Paerd-zaddelen, To Saddle a horse.
em zaddel-boom, A Saddle-tree.
em zaddel-deckel, A Saddle-cover.
em zaddel-kledel, A Saddle-cloth.
em zaddel-kuffen, A Saddle-cushion.
em zaddel-maker, A Saddler.
em zaddel-paerd, A Saddle-horse.
em zaddel-riem, A Saddle-girt.
em zaddel-reyde, A Saddle-bouget or Maille.
Zadigen, Zads, Siet *Verzaden*, *Zaden*, *ofte* zayten, To Sowe.
Zacht-mest, *ofte* zach-mest, Fyling-dust.

Zoor S. Zacht.

Zaegh-zage, zagen. Siet Zaegen, en Verzaegen.
 een Zaal ofte een Voor-huys, A Hall, or an Entrance into a house.
 een zaalgen, A small or a little Hall.
 Zaal, Siet zaal.
 Zaagje, The hearb Sage.
 Zagen, Presently, or, By and by.
 Zaan ofte Zaen, The Creame of Milke.
 de zaan van de melck schiepen, To Scumme off the Creame from the Milke.
 Zaan, Seed.
 maandick zaen, Mims Seed.
 van het zaen, Off the Seed.
 Zaan voort-bringen, To Produce or Bring forth Seed.
 tot zaen worden, To Seed, or Become seed.
 een Zaan-acker, ofte zaen-landt, A Seed-field, or a Seed-land.
 een Zaan-kindster, A woman that gathereth and keeps the Seeds of herbes.
 Zaan-goed, Sowing Seed.
 Zaan-horcken, The Huske of Seed.
 Zaan-koren, Seed-corn.
 de Zaan-maendts-oft Zaen-maendts, The Month of October, or, the Sowing-month.
 den Zaan-tijdt, The Seed-time, or Season.
 Zaan-vordigh, He which sheds his Seed.
 Zayen, ofte zaeden, To Sowe feed.
 een Zacker ofte Veldt zayen, To Sowe a Field.
 voort-zayen, To Sowe forth.
 hier ende daer zayen, To Sowe here and there.
 tusschen beyden zayen, To Sowe betwene.
 over al zayen, To Sowe all over.
 onkwyds zayen, To Sowe darnell or cucule.
 Gezayen, ofte Bezayen, Sowen.
 een Zayer, A Sower.
 een Zayer van alle gaeude, A Sower or a Seminarye of all evill and mischiefe.
 een Zayinge, A Sowing.
 Zayvel, ofte zayvel, Seed aheadie fowne.
 Zayvenen, ofte zayvenen, Season.
 Zayf, Soit.
 een Zayf, ofte een Fabelgen, A Fable, a Fiction, or a Jell.
 een Zayge, A Sowe.
 een Zaygenben, A small Sower.
 Zaygen, To Sowe.

Gezayen, Sowed.
 een Zager, A Sower.
 een Zayinge, A Sowing.
 Zayen-melk, Saws-dust.
 een Zayge, A Cause, a Matter, or a Negotiation.
 iemandt sijn zayge beuden, To Commit or Recommend a Cause to one.
 leghe my de zayge vastum, Tell mee the Cause or Reason why or wherefore.
 deste zayge gae my aan, This Cause or Business concernes mee.
 het is een kleine zayge, It is a small Matter.
 in 't zayge dat, If so be, or, in Case that.
 neem de zayge dat, Suppelic, or, take the Case to be.
 yemands zayge bevestigen, To Solicite or to Followe ones Cause diligently.
 Zayke, ofte Oorzake, Cause, Cause, or Occasion.
 een Zake, ofte Gedinge, A Process, a Suite in Lawe, a Controversie, or a Pleasing.
 sijn zayke bevingen, To Plead his Cause.
 Zacker vordigh, ofte handt-dadigh, Guiltie of the deede.
 Zackeriem, Leather-Gicks.
 een Zacker-yster, A Weeding-hooke.
 Zakh, wils, ick zal doen, I shall doe.
 ick zal gae, I shall goe.
 Zaken dat daz? Will one doe that?
 Zait, Siet Zait.
 een Zait, A dining Roome.
 Zalf, ofte zalve, Salve, or Ointment.
 ma de Zalte ricken, To Smell of Salve or of Ointments.
 Zalfachtigh, Salvisch, or full of Salve.
 een Zalf-buffel, A Salve-boxe, or a Boxe of Ointments.
 een Zalf-kooper, ofte zalf-maker, A Salve-seller, or a Maker of Ointments.
 een Zalf-schoppigen, ofte Spaeken, A Salving-Instrument.
 Zalven, ofte Soveren, To Salve, or to Anoint.
 Gezalf, Salved, or Anointed.
 een zalvinger, A Salving, or an Anointing.
 Zalgh, Blessed, or Happy.
 Zalgh ende verlijst, Saved and Delivered.
 Zalgheden, Blessedness, or Happinesse.
 Zalghlick, Blessedly, or Happily.

Zalgh

Zalgh maken, ofte Zalghen, To Save, or, to Make blessed.
 een Zalgh-maker, A Saviour.
 een Zalgh-makingen, A Salvation, or a Saving.
 Zalgh-vroechligh, Stulticie, which bringeth forth saving or wholesome fruits.
 Zaligheden, Pizque, or a Peshentiall sickness.
 een Zalm, A Salmon, a fish.
 een Zalke, A Salmon peale, or a small Salmon.
 het wijfjen van den Zalm, The female of a Salmon.
 Zamen, Siet Verzamen.
 Zankelen, To Shake, or to Stumble.
 Zandt, ofte Zaan, Sand.
 Zandt aan water drincke, Quick-sandt that drinks or sucks in water.
 een Zandiken, A small Sand.
 Zandachtigh, Sandie.
 Zandtscheige arde, Sandie earth, or ground.
 een Zandt-bay, A Sand-foard.
 een Zandt-bergh, ofte zandt-dayn, A Sand-hill, or a Sand-Downe.
 een Zandt-buffel, A Sand-boxe.
 een Zandt-kuyl, A Sand-pit.
 een Zandt-plaet, A Banke, or a Shelfe of Sand in the Sea.
 een Zandt-ruyter, A Horse-mn cast downe from his horse upon the Sand or ground.
 een Zandt-steen, A Sand or a Gravell-stone.
 een Zandt-vecken, A small Sandie or a Gravelly-stone.
 Zandt-strande, Sandie-shore.
 een Zandt, ofte Gezangh, A Songe, a Psalm, a Hymne, or a Sonnet.
 een droeven zangh, A dolefull or a mournfull Songe.
 een Zanger, A Chauter, or a Singer.
 een Zangeriff, A woman Singer, or a Chauter-Instrument.
 een Zangh-kamer, A Musical chamber.
 een Zangh-waeker, A Miller-singer, or a Miller-Musician.
 een Zange, ofte zangh, A Sheafe of Com.
 een Zange, A Grave-stone.
 een Zacker, A Citterne.
 Zacker, A kind of cloath called Serge.

Zackelen, ofte Zackelen, To Weede.
 Zaffan, ofte Zaffan, Saucie, or Wanton.
 Z. n. ofte Vol, Full, Glutted, or Crammed.
 Zaan maken, Zaden, ofte Verzaden, To Fill, to Sature, or, to Gluttonize.
 Zet worden, To Waxe full, or, to Be full.
 Zetachtigh, Gluttonous, or Infatious.
 Zetheden, Fulness, Gluttonie, or Satiety.
 een Zetter, A Glutton, or he that cannot be Filled, or Satisfied.
 een Zete, A Rode for shipping.
 Zeten, To Sit.
 een Zetter, A Fleete.
 Zeygh, Modest, Civill, or Temperate.
 Zeyghen, Modestly, or Civillity.
 Zeyghlick, Modestly, or Civilly.
 Zeyt, Seed.
 Zeyt-achtigh, Sandie.
 Zeytachtigh arde, Sandie earth.
 een Zeyt-beem, A Sand-tree.
 een Zeyt-kuyl, A Sand-pit.
 Zeyt-kruidt, Sand-herbe.
 Zeyt, Salt.
 een Zeyt, ofte Zogh, A Sowe, a Female hogg.

Z vor E.

Zebur, Modest or Courteous.
 Zeden, Manners, Moralities, or Customs.
 Borgherlyck Zeden, Civill Manners.
 Zede-lere, The Morall treece.
 Zed-voornighe, Instruction of Mannets, or of Morality.
 Zedigh, ofte zeyghbaer, Mannerly or Modestly.
 Zedewat, A Root of great vertue, called Zeduar or Wormwood.
 de Zede The Sea.
 de zure Zee, The salt Sea.
 een stille Zee, A still or a calme Sea.
 de stille der Zee, The stillnesse, or the Calmnesse of the Sea.
 een store Zee, A tempestuous, or a raging Sea.
 de stormigh der Zee, The tempestuousnesse, or the storminesse of the Sea.
 de broevigh der Zee, The troublefomnesse or the swelling of the Sea.
 de effenheit der Zee, The Plainnesse of the Sea.

S f 2

110 Zv

ter zee varen, *est litem ter zee begeren*, To Go to Sea, or, to Betake himselfe to the Sea.
 in vult ter gedruen zijn, To be driven in a full Sea.
 op de zee berwaert ende downwaert gedruen zijn, To be driven up and downe in the Sea, or to be rolled up and downe in the Sea.
 dat van die zee is, That belongeth to the Sea-lands dat by de zee loydt, A land that lies by the Sea-side, or Maritime land.
 een zee-ad, A Congre, a fish.
 een zee-ajyn, A Sea-Onion.
 een zee-arend, A Sea-Eagle.
 een zee-besid, *ofte een Halm*, A Sea-flugge, or a Rush.
 een zee-brastem, A Sea-breame, a fish.
 een zee-compas, A Sea-compass.
 zee-gras, *ofte zee-kruyd*, Sea-fledge.
 een zee-ham, A Garret, a fish.
 een zee-haven, A Sea-haven, or a Sea harbor.
 een zee-hondt, A Dogge fish.
 een zee-kalf, A Sea-Calf.
 zee-kant, The Edge or Shore-side of the Sea.
 een zee-katte, A Sea-Cat, a Fish so named.
 een zee-krabbe, *ofte zee-kracht*, A Sea-Crabbe, or a Creville.
 zee-krighe, Navall warre, or a Sea-fight.
Z E E L A N D T, Z E E L A N D, a Province in the Lowe-countries.
 een zee-lander, A Sealander, or one of Sealand.
 een zee-landsche vrouwe, A Sealandish woman.
 zee-lusck, Sea-gallie.
 een zee-meuwus, A Sea-meawe, a sea-fowle.
 zee-moss, *ofte Musch*, Sea-cortail.
 een zee-musfel, A Sea-musle.
 een zee-roover, A Pyrate, or a Robber at Sea.
 zee-rooversy, Pyracie, or Robbing at Sea.
 een zee-roovers schip, A Pyrates ship.
 zee-schuyem, The Foame or Froth of the Sea.
 een zee-schick, A Sea-smalle.
 een zee-snoeck, A Sea-pike, a fish.
 een zee-span, A Spanish Sea-catt.
 een zee-stad, A Sea-towne, or a Sea-port.
 een zee-strand, A Sea-shore.
 zee-urvus, A Sea-colour.
 een zee-wisck, A Sea-fish.
 zee-water, A Sea-water.

een zee-wolf, A Sea-wolfe.
 zeezeck, Siet zeezeck.
 een zee, A Cord.
 het zee van een schip, The Cords or Tacklings of a Ship.
 een zeevink, A small Cord.
 zeev-draeyen, To Winde or to Turne Cord.
 een zeev drayer, A Cord-winder, or Twister.
 een zeev, *ofte Slye*, A fish.
 zeev *ofte zeev-lander*, Chamois, or Chamois-leather, or Goats-leather.
 zeevur, *ofte zeev-lander*, Chamois, or Goats-leather-stocking.
 zeeve Handt-schroeven, Chamois Gloves.
 zeev-lander nestlingen, Points of Chamois or Goats-leather.
 zeev, Honie.
 zeev-scheygh, Honeyish.
 een zeev-snoeck, A Honey-cake.
 een zeev, *ofte zeevur*, A Sinewe.
 een zeevde, *ofte zeevde*, An Assembly, or a Synode.
 zeev, Soape.
 voo-riekem de zeev, Sweet-smelling Soape.
 zeev-scheygh, Soapish.
 een zeev-bal, A Washing ball, or a Sweet ball.
 zeevpen, *ofte met zeev bestrijcken*, To Soape, or to Smear with Soape.
 zeev-zieden, To Boile Soape.
 zeev-zieder, A Soap boiler.
 een zeev, A Soare, or an Ulcer.
 zeev-zen, Soares, or Ulcers.
 zeev-zich, Ulcerom, or full of Soares.
 zeev doen, To Doe Hurt or Harme.
 hem-siet en zeev doen, To Doe himselfe Hurt.
 zeev doen, That doth Hurt mee.
 dat, Greatly, Much, or Very, a signe of the Superlative degree.
 hoe zeev? How Much?
 zoo zeev, *ofte also zeev*, So much, or, so Greatly, as it zeev, All too Much, or, too Much.
 Gods grue ter zeev, God graunte how Much zeev also ick ken, So Much as I can.
 zeev *ofte als het hem mogelijk is gerveest*, So Much as it is possible was for him.
 zeev vort in het gedraugh, Very farre into the presse or thronge.

zeev aangenaem, Very pleasing or acceptable.
 zeevoren, To Slubberlike young children.
 zeev-wachtigh, Slubberish, or Slabbie.
 een zeevoren, A Slabbere.
 een zeevoren, *ofte zeevoren*, A Slabbering.
 een zeev-wasck, A Slabbering-bibb.
 een zeev, A Seale, or a Signet.
 zeev, To Seale.
 een zeev op-brieken, To Break open a Seale.
 zeev, Sealed, or Signed.
 een zeev-gedruen brief, A Sealed letter.
 een zeev-der, A Sealer.
 een zeev-ging, A Sealing.
 een zeev-ringh, A Sealing-ring, or a Signet.
 een zeev-bleek, A copper, or an yron Pancheon to Seale with.
 zeev-gaen, To Bless, or to Give a Benediction.
 zeev-gaen, To Say, or to Rehearse.
 Dank-zeev-gaen, To Give thanks.
 ja zeev-gaen, To Say yea, or to Assent.
 nee zeev-gaen, To Say noe, or to Denie.
 het gemeen zeev-gaen, The common Saying.
 mijn zeev-gaen is dat, &c. My Saying is that, &c.
 een zeev-ging, A Saying.
 een zeev-man, An Arbitor, or an Arbitrator.
 een zeev-waerd, A common Saying, or a Proverbe.
 zeev, Siet zeev.
 zeev, Sure, Certaine, or Safe.
 zeev zeker, Very Sure, or very Certain.
 dat en is niet soo zeev, There is nothing more Sure.
 in een zeker plaats, In a Sure place, or in a Safe place.
 men zeker, Noe Surely, or, noe Verely.
 zeker, To Assure. Siet Verzekeren.
 zekerheids, Assurance, Certaine, Safety, or Surenesse.
 ick sal de zekerheids weten, I shall knowe the Certaine.
 vlijdelich zekerheids, Camall Security.
 zekerlich, Certainly, Surely, or Sure enough.
 zelden, Rarely, or Seldome.
 zeldzaam, Strange, or Wonderfull.
 een zee, A Bank, a Chaire, or a Stool.
 zeev, Selfe.
 ik zeev, I my Selfe.

dat zeev, That Same.
 ghy zeev, Thy Selfe.
 by die zeev, He, or Himselfe.
 by die zeev, *ofte zeev*, By the Same token.
 van zeev, Of Himselfe, or, of His owne good will.
 zeev-willigh, Free, or Volontarie.
 ter zeev tijdt, At the Same time.
 zeev-kant, The Selvage of cloath.
 zeevoren, Jealous.
 zeevoren, Rare, Strange, or Monstrous.
 een zeevoren mensch, A Strange or a Troublesome man.
 zeevorenheids, Strangenesse, or Seldomnesse.
 zeev-wonderlic, Strang-y, or Wonderfull.
 zeev, Siet zeev.
 zeevoren, The Haven of meale.
 zeev-waerd, B. annie, or full of Bran.
 zeev-broed, B. annie, or full of Bran.
 zeev, To Send, or, to Adresse.
 bymuelic zeev, To Send secretly or prively.
 Gerdelen, Sent.
 een zeev, A Sending.
 een zeev, A Sending.
 een zeev-brief, An Epistle.
 zeev, To Singe.
 een zeev, A Sinewe.
 een zeev, A small Sinewe.
 geknepen zeevoren, Shruok Sinewes.
 een krimpings der zeevoren, A shrinking of the Sinewes.
 zeev-wachtigh, Sinewie, or full of Sinewes.
 een zeev, A Grave-hoos.
 zeev, Sixe.
 een zeev, A Teller.
 zeev, The Arke.
 een zeev, A Settle, or a Stool.
 een zeev, A small Settle or Stool.
 een zeev daerom in draugh, A Settle or a Stool that men are carried in.
 een zeev met een gat, A Stool with a shirtinh hole.
 een zeev, A Setter, or a Setting-lick to Set or Plant Beanes, Herbes, &c.
 zeev, To Set.
 in sijn plaats zeev, To Set or to Constitute one in his place.
 in eenige plaats zeev, To Set in any place.

ZET ZEV

in de Sonne zetten, To Set in the Sunne.
in order ofte in 't nut zetten, To Set in order or neatly.
zijn binnoveren zetten, To Trust or to Put ones confidence in.
tusschen beyde zetten, To Set betweene both, or, to Interpose.
boomn zetten, To Set or to Plant trees.
onder het getal zetten, To Set amongst the number.
te koop zetten, To Set to saile, or to sell.
vermanden twisgen tijdt zetten, To Appoint or to Set one a time.
te vrede zetten, To Appease, or to Set at quiet.
vrech zetten, To Set or to Lay away.
gezet, Set, Put, or Laid.
een Zetter, A Setter, or a Composer of letters.
een Zettinge, A Composition, a Position, or a Setting.
een zet-galet, A Letter-case.
een zet-graese, A Setting-plant.
een zet-hack, A Composer, or an Instrument for Printers.
een Zev, A Sift.
Zeven, Seven.
dat zeven in hands, That containeth Seven.
het getal van zeven, The Number of Seven.
Zeven-maal, Seven times.
dat zevenste, The Seventh.
Zeven-tien, Seven-teen.
Zeven-tien-maal, Seventene times.
dat zevenentwintig, The Seventeenth.
Zevenentwintig, Seventie.
Zevenentwintig-maal, Seventie times.
dat zevenentwintigste, The Seventeenth.
Zeven hondert, Seven hundred.
dat zeven-honderdste, The Seven-hundredth.
zeven-bosm, Savine, a hearse so called.
zeven-geuzen-kruydt, Fenegreek.
een Zeuge, A Sove.
Zeven, To Deceive. Siet *Bedriegen*.
dat zeven my, That Vexeth or Troubleth mee.
Zeycken, To Pisse.
Zeyt, Draffe, or Wahe.
een Zeyl, A Saile.
het Zeyl op-trecken, To Hoist the Saile.
het Zeyl strijcken, To Strike the Saile.

ZEY ZIC ZIE

Zeyl maken, To make Saile.
het Zeyl klemn maken, To Shorten, or, to Let-fen the Saile.
Zeylen, To Saile.
voor-windt zeylen, To Saile with a fore-wind.
een zeylscheep, A Sailing, or a Navigation.
Zeylschaar, Sailable, or Navigable.
een Zeyl-boom, The Maste-mast of a Ship.
een Zeyl-schip, A Sailing-ship.
de Zeyl-spijn, The Crosse-tiep.
Zeyl-steen, The Adamant-stone.
Zeyndin, Siet *Zenden*.
een Zeyssien, A Sift to cutt corne.

Z voor I.

Z *Ich*, Him.
Zien *Zicht*, *ofte Zieckel*, A Sickle, to cutt Grasse or Corne with.
een kroon als een Zieckel, As crooked as a Sickle.
Zieckbare, Siet *Zieckelick*.
Zieck, Siet *Pieck*.
Zieck, Siet *Pieck*.
Zieckeligh, Sickish.
een zieck mensck, A Sick man, or a Sick bodie.
een zieck vrouwe, A Sick woman.
Zieck worden, To Growe sicke, or, to Fall into a sicknesse.
Zieck te beddeligten, To Lie sick a bedd.
een zieck liggende te bedde, A Lying sick a bedd.
den zieckeren maken, To Counterfeit or Faine humblitie Sick.
Zieckelijck, Sickish, or subject to Sicknesse.
Zieckelijcken, Sickly.
de Ziecken, The Sicke or the Weake.
een zieck-huis, A Sicke-house, or a house where the Sicke lie.
Zieckhe, Sicknesse, Maladie, or Weaknesse.
een geduurige zieckte, A continual Sicknesse, or a languestinsh Sicknesse.
een halende zieckte, A contagious, or an infectious Sicknesse.
de vallende zieckte, The falling Sicknesse.
in zieckte vallen, To Fall into a Sicknesse.
de zieckte in a gewent, The Sicknesse is rooted into you.
van zieckte opstien, To Rise out of a Sicknesse, or, to Recover our of a Sicknesse.
de zieckte vergaen, The Sicknesse decayeth.

Zieckte

ZIE ZIJ

Zieden, To Boile, or to Seeth.
Ziedende, Boiling, or Seething.
Gezoden, Boiled, or Sod.
Gezoden vleesch, Boiled, or Sod meate.
een zieding, A Boiling, or a Seething.
een Zied, A Soule, or, the Soule.
een Ziedken, A little or a filly Soule.
Alte zieden-dagh, Ail-soutes-day.
een Zied-masse, A Soule-masse for the dead.
Zied-negen, To Be at the last cast, or at the point of giving up the Ghost or Soule.
een Zied, A womans Coate.
een Ziedken, A small Coate.
Zien, To See, to Behold, or to Looke.
laten zien, To let See.
Ziende, Seeing, Beholding, or Louking.
Ziende blind, Seeing blind.
Ziende blindt zijn, In Seeing to be blinde.
Gezien, Scene, or Viewed.
een Zinder, A Seer, a Beholder, or a Looker.
een Zieninge, A Seeing, a Beholding, or a Looking.
Ziendelijck, Visible, or Evident.
Ziendeliken, Visibly, or Apparatly.
een Ziere, A Jot.
ik en hebbes niet een Ziere, I Have none at all, or, I Have not a Jot.
ik en weet daar niet een Ziere van, I Knowe not a Whit of it.
Zijfen, To Sift, or, to Bolt out.
een Zijfer, A Sifter, or a Bolter.
Zijfelen, The Siftings, or that which is Sifted out.
de Zijde, The Side.
een pijn in de Zijde, A paine in the Side.
de zijde van een blad, The Side or Page of a booke.
een zijde speckel, A Flick of Bacon.
Zijden-weggen, Side-waves, or By-waves.
in zijde Afide, Apart, or, By it selfe.
van ter zijde, *ofte zijdelinghs*, Aside, or Side-lings.
ter rechter ende ter linker zijde zijn, To Be on both Sides, or on the right and left Side.
van yemands zijde zijn, To Be on ones Side, or, to Take part with one.
van de een zijde, Of the one Side.
van beyde zijden, Of both Sides.

ZIJ ZIL

Zijde, Silke.
Zijde Lakyn, Silke-cloth.
een zijde-lacken-verkoper, A Sicke-cloth-seller.
een Zijde-worm, A Silke-worme.
Zijfelen, Siet *Schryffelen*.
Zijgen daar een Zijfte ofte Strawnij, To Runne through a Sift, or a Strainer.
Gezigt, Silted, or Rained through.
een Zijde, zijgh-kuyt, *ofte zijgh-selvel*, A Sifter, a Butler, Bolting-cubb, or a Strainer.
Zijn, To Be.
gijr Zijt, Thus Art.
my Zijn, We Are.
sy Zijn, They Are.
yemers Zijn, To Be somewhere, or in some place.
Zijn, His, or Hissen.
Zijn vader, His father.
Zijn moeder, His mother.
Zijn Ouders, His Parents.
niet zijn eygen hand, With His owne hand.
het Zijne buworen, To Keepe that which is His owne.
van het Zijn, Of Hissen, or of His owne.
Zijpen, Siet *Lucken*.
Zilver, Silver.
gemunt Zilver, Minted or Coined Silver.
gewrocht Zilver, Wrought Silver.
in Zilver bly-agen, Chafed, or Laid in with Silver.
met Zilver gebuurnet, Burnished with Silver.
Zilveren, To Silver.
een Zilveren Kop, *Kraes*, *ofte Schale*, A Silver Cup, Goblet, or Chalice.
een Zilveren Penning, A Silver Pennie, or a peece of Silver.
Zilverachtigh, *ofte velt zilver*, Silverish, or full of Silver.
een Zilver-adel, A Silver-veine.
een Zilver-bergh, *Koyl*, *ofte Myne*, A Mine of Silver.
Zilver-blynd, Silver-hearde, or Goofo-grasse.
een Zilver-schapparne, A Silver-cupboard.
een Zilver-smid, A Silver-smith.
Zilver-waerck, Plate, or Silver-worke.
Zilver-worck an ter tafel te dienen, Plate or Silver-worke to serve at a table.

S f 4

Zijn

Zin, ofte *Wille*. Minde, Will, Sense, or Understanding.
zijnen Zin feggen, To Speake his Minde or Intention.
den rechten Zin van eenige sententie, The true Sense and Meaning of a sentence.
ick ben van dien Zin, I Am of that Minde, I Am of that Opinion, or, My Intention is in den Zin kwenen, To Come into ones Minde, or Memorie.
den moralen Zin van een Fabd. The Morall Sense or Meaning of a Fable.
den natuurlicken Zin, The natural Sense.
al zijnen Zin is aan his sijdere, All his Minde is on his side.
van een anderen Zin worden, To Be of an other Minde.
den Zinnen verstoorn, To Trouble the Minde, or the Spirit.
buiten sijn Zinnen zyn, To Be out of his Wits, or To Be madd.
wel by sijn Zinnen zyn, To Be in his perfect Sense.
Zinnelick, Sensuall.
Zinnelickheids, Sensuality.
Zinneloos, ofte *Omzichtig*, Senselesse, or, Deprived of Understanding.
een Zinnelose, ofte *sette vrouwe*, A Senselesse, or a Foolish woman.
Zinneloosheids, Senselesse, or, lack of Understanding.
Zinrich, Ingenious, or full of Understanding.
Zinken, To Sinke.
een fchep Zinken, To Sinke a ship.
Gezinken, Sunck.
een Zinkings, A Sinking.
een Zink-loos, A Sinking-lead or Plummer to found the depth of water.
Zinken, als, *de dooden zinken*, That is, To Burie the dead.
een Zind-vloet, A Deluge, like Noahs flood.
Zingen, To Singe, or to Chaunte.
dieghil Zingen, To Singe often.
een ander na-zingen, To Singe after an other.
leugh ofte fof Zingen, To Singe lowe or fuffly.
lyde Zingen, To Singe aloud.
een Zinger, A Singer, or a Chaunter.
een Zingings, A Singing, or a Chaunting.

Zindlick, Zinnelov. Siet *Zin*.
Zitten, To Siet.
ter tafel Zitten, To Sit at the table.
Zitende, Sitting.
ya Zitende doen, To doe any thing Sitting.
een Zitter, A Sitter.
een Zittinge, A Sitting.
een Zit-banck, ofte *Zit-fled*, A Sitting-banck, Forme, or Stooie.
een Zittingh, ofte *Zit-kapf*. A Parret, a bird.

Z voor O.

Z, O, Siet *Zoo*.
Zoeh, Sucke, or Milke.
een Zoch, A Sow-e-hogge.
een Zoetich, A small, or a little Sow.
Zoeh, Soit. Siet *Zoch*.
Zoek, The Furrowe, or Track that a Ship makes in the water.
Zoekmaeken, To Make such Furrowes, or Tracks.
een Zoek, A Socke.
Zoede, Seething or Boiling.
op de Zoede zyn, To Be upon Seething or Boiling.
Zoedigh, Seething, or Boiling.
een Zoede, A Sodd, or a Turle.
Zoe, Siet *Zy*.
Zoeken, To Steeke, or to Search.
te deggen zoeken, To Seeke effectually.
zoek Zoeken, To Seeke helpe.
zoek Zoeken te doen, To Seeke to doe quill or micheefe.
rand-om zoeken, To Seeke about.
op het spoor zoeken, To Trace or Seeke out by the foot.
Zoekende, Seeking, or Searching.
een Zoeker, A Seeker, or a Searcher.
een Zoekerisse, A woman Seeker or Searcher.
een Zoeking, A Seeking, or a Searching.
Zoeh, Siet *Zogh*.
Zoel, Sultrie, or Hot.
Zoelwater, Sultrie, or Hot VVeather.
Zoellick, Hottish, or Sultrie.
Zoendagh, Sunday.
Zoonden, To Kisse. Siet *Kuffen ende Verzoenen*.
Zoepen, Butter-milke.
Zoepen. Siet *Zeypen*.

Zoit

Zoe, Siet *Zou*.
Zoet, ofte *Rooz*, Tallowe.
Zoetachtigh, Tallowish.
Zoeten, To Suetle, or to Victuall.
een Zoetler, A Suetler, or a Victualler.
een Zoetlaer, A Scullion, or he that doth the house-uggerie in a house.
Zoetelen, To Sullie. Siet *Bezooedelen*.
Zoetvry, Druggerie.
Zoelder, A Sollar.
een appel-golder, An Apple-follar.
een koren-golder, A Corne-follar.
Zolderen, To Sollar, or to Lay with plankes or board.
een Zolder-bord, A Sollar-plank or board.
een Zoldere, A Sollaring, or a Seeling.
een Zols, A Sole.
de Zole van den voet, The Sole of the foot.
Zolen van schuven ofte kuffen, Soles of shoes, or stockings.
Zolen, Pantofles.
Zolven, Siet *Zulven*.
Zolwen, Siet *Bekwelen*.
Zomer, Summer.
den zomer-gast voor-by, The Summer passeth away.
het heijst van den zomer, The hottest of the Summer.
den halven zomer, Mid-summer.
Zommeren, To Summer, or to Keepe ones Summer.
Zomers, ofte *Zomerlick*, Festivall, or belonging to Summer.
een Zomer-huis, A Summer-house, or a house of pleasure.
een Zomer-leave, A Summer-leave, or branch.
Zomer-vogel, A Butter-flie.
Zondag, Sunday.
Palm-zondag, Palm-sunday.
den rechten zondag in den Fasten, The first Sunday in Lent.
de quadsage letter, The Dominicall letter.
Zon, Sonne.
Zonnesfelts ofte *vergroede Zonde*, Dayly, pardonable, or veniall Sinne.
Doed-zonde, Deadly or mortall Sinne.
Erf-zonde, Originall Sinne.
Zonden, To Offend, or to Sinne.

dooslick Zondigen, To Sinne deadly or mortally.
een Zondar, A Sinner.
een Zondarisse, ofte *Zonderisse*, A woman Sinner.
Zonder, Without.
Zonder twyffel, Without doubt.
Zonderbaer, Principall, Singular, or Souvereigne.
Zondenbaerlick, Especially, or Singularly.
Zonderen, To Put asunder, or to Separate.
Zonderlick, Particular, or Speciall.
een Zonderlickheit, A Speciall hate, spleene, or grudge.
Zonderbyde, ofte *Zonderlickheit*, Apart, Alinded, Separately, or Separationelle.
een Zonne, ofte *zonn*, A Sonne.
een enghel Zonne, An only Sonne.
een geboien Zonn, An adopted Sonne.
een Schoon-zonn, A Sonne in Lawe.
den oudsten Zonn, The eldest Sonne.
den jongsten Zonn, The youngest Sonne.
den middelsten Zonn, The middle Sonne, or second Sonne.
de Zonne, The Sunne.
de op-gaende Zonne, The rising Sonne.
de Zonne op-gangh, The going up of the Sonne.
van der Zonnen op-gangh, From the rising of the Sonne.
de onder-gaende Zonne, The going downe of the Sonne.
der Zonnen onder-gangh, The setting of the Sonne.
van der Zonnen onder-gangh, From the setting of the Sonne.
na der Zonnen onder-gangh, After the going downe, or after the letting of the Sonne.
de Zonne gae onder, The Sonne sets or goes downe.
een brandende Zonne, A burning Sonne.
een blecke Zonne, A bleake, or a watrich Sonne.
in de Zonne setten, To Set in the Sonne.
in de Zonne lidderen ofte *vliegen*, To Lie a lying in the Sonne.
een Zonnachtige, *lanse*, A Sunnoe place.
in de Zonne-fchijn, In the Sunne-shine.
een Eclips.

S f

ZOO ZOP

een *Eclipsis in de Zonne*, An Eclipse or a Dark-
 nelle in the Sunne.
Zonne-stralen, Sunne-beames.
Zonne-schijn, Sunne-shine.
 een *Zonne-wijfer*, A Sunne-dyall.
Zon, zoolandts, ofte, *A'zon*, So, Such, Also,
 VVhereas, or, In such fort.
Zoo als, So as.
Zoo ofter, So oft, or, So thirt, or, If that.
Zoo oeffenvol, So often, or, So many times.
Zoo in zyn, So and so.
Zoo gelijck, So like.
Zoo groot, So great.
Zoo haest, So soone.
Zoo het u belieft, If it please you.
Zoo ick versta, As I understand.
Zoo lange, So long, or Until.
Zoo veel, So much, or, So many.
Zoo veel als dat een-gaet, As much, or, So
 much as concerns that.
Zoo veel als het my een-gaet, So much as con-
 cernes mee.
Zoo veel te meer, So much the more.
met zoo veel woorden, VVith so many words.
Zoo verre, So farre.
Zoo verre dat, So farr that.
Zoo vrees, VVith sover.
Zoo verdel de een als de ander, As well the one as
 the other.
Zoover, VVithsoever.
 een *Zonde*, A Sodd of earth.
Zoogen, To Soock.
 een *Zoem*, A Seame.
Zoosom, Seames or Edges.
Zoorn, Siet *zorn*.
Zoorn, Dry, VVithred, or Seare.
Zop, The Broth or Bruill of Porridge.
Zop, ofte *dunne Sauffe*, Thinne Broth, or
 thinne Sauce.
Zoppe, A Sop, or Steeped bread.
 een *Zoppe voreken*, To Steepe a Sop.
 een *Zopken*, ofte *Zoppken*, A small Sop.
Zoppun, To make Sopps, or to make Brui-
 Griep.
 Soot.
 een *Vyn-zoppe*, A VVine-sop.
 een *Zopper*, ofte *Zopperen*, A Sopper.
 een *Zoppinge*, A Sopping.
Zoren, To Make sowre. Siet *Zoren*.

ZOR ZOT

Zorich, Curious, or Nice.
Zorgelick, Siet *Zorgelick*.
Zorge, ofte *zorging*, Care, or Sorrowing.
Zorge afleggen, To Cast away Cure.
Zorge dragen, To Take Care.
het is te zorgen, ofte, *het is te wraffen*, It is to be
 Feared.
 een *Zogter*, A Carer.
Zogdoer, Curellesse.
Zogdelick, ofte *Dangerous*, Dangerous, or
 Perillous.
Zogdeliken, Dangerously, Perillously, or
 with Perill, or Dange-
 ren *zorgdeliken* ofte *verwachten tijde*, A Dange-
 rous time.
Zorgvuldigh, ofte *vel zyn zorge*, Carefull, or
 full of Care.
zorgvuldigh, ofte *vel zyn zyn*, To be very
 Carefull.
Zorgvuldighydt, Carefullnesse, or Dil-
 igence.
Zorgvuldighlick, Carefully, Diligently, or
 Attemively.
Zorgh-zakts, Barbed Corne.
 een *Zat*, A Foole, or a Sot.
den zot sekeren ofte *makyn*, To Play the Foole;
 or to make him-selfe a Sot.
Zot zyn, ofte *niet wijs zyn*, To be Foolish, or
 Sottish.
den meelen ofte *den grootsten zot*, The greent
 Fool.
 een *ver-vruanden* ofte *gloriosen zot*, A vain-
 glorious Foole.
 een *wijfen* ofte *subtylen zot*, A wife or a craftie
 Foole.
 een *zot wijs*, een *zotte vrouwe*, ofte *een zottien*
 A Foolish or a Sottish woman.
Zottien klop, ofte *pratt*, Foolish talke or pra-
 tising.
Zottiching, Foolish or Sottish.
Zottick, Foolishly, or Sottishly.
Zottieren, ofte *zubbyde*, Foolishnesse, or Sot-
 tishnesse.
de meeste zottieren ofte *zotteyde*, The greatest
 Foolishnesse, or Sottishnesse.
Zottelick ofte *onwyselick doen*, To doe Foolish-
 ly, or Sottishly.
Zot, Salt.

gmpy

ZOU ZUC ZUE

een *zou* ofte *gros zout*, Bay-salt.
Zou worden, To growe Salt.
Zout, ofte *zout*, Salt meate, or powdered meate.
en die zoute is ofte verkoopt, He that selleth Salt
 or Powderd meates.
Zouten, To Salt, or to Powder.
het vleesch zouten, ofte *met zout bestrengen*, To
 Salt, or to Powderd meate.
Zout, ofte *Gezouten*, Salted or Powderd.
Zout ofte *Gluzouten* vleesch, Salt or Powderd,
 meate.
Zoutachtich, Saltish, or Brinish.
Zoutbede, ofte *zoutighydt*, Saltnesse, or Bri-
 nishnesse.
 een *zouting*, ofte *zout-makinge*, A Salting, or
 a Pow-ding.
Zoutfel, ofte *Peckel*, Baine, or Pickle.
 een *zout-voep* ofte *een grooten hoop zout*, A Salt-
 heap, or a great heape of Salt.
 een *Zout-kat*, A Salt-chauldron to make
 Salt in.
 een *Zout-kat*, A Salt-pie, or a place where
 Salt is made.
 een *Zout-vat*, A Salt-feller.
 een *Zout-vat*, ofte *zout-kuype* een *vleesch* ofte *vijfel*
 in te zouten, A Salt-veffel, or a Powd-
 tubb or Barrill to salt meate or fish in.

Z voor U.

Z *Veel*, oft *zichte*, Sicknesse, or Lin-
 guish.
de Grel-zacht, The Yellow-sicknesse.
Zachtich, Sickish.
Zachten, To Graune, or to Sigh.
Zachtachtich, Giving to Sighting.
 een *Zachter*, A Grauner, or a Sigher.
 een *zachtich*, A Graoning, or a Sighting.
Zaden, Siet *zaden*.
Zaeken, Siet *zaeken*.
Zaar, Sowre, Sharpe, or Tart.
Zaar doogh, Sowre leaven.
Zaare druyven, Sowre grapes.
Zaare sauffe, Sowre sauce.
Zaaren wijn-zijn, ofte *wijn-stick*, Sowre Vi-
 niger.
Zaar makyn, To make Sowre or Tart.
Zaar worden, ofte *zuren*, To Growe, or to
 Waxe lowre.

ZUE ZUL ZUY

een *zuring*, A Souring.
Zurachich, Sowrish, or Tartish.
Zurichydt, Sowrenesse, Sharpnesse, or Tart-
 nesse.
Zurlick, Sowrely.
Zur, Siet, ofte *Trentich op yemands sien*, To
 Looke upon one Sowrely, Churlish, or
 Aulectly.
Zur en doen, Painfull, or Troublesome to
 be done.
 een *zur mensche*, A Sowre, or a Churlish
 man.
Zuren arbeide, Painfull, or Troublesome
 labour.
Zuren ofte *zuren*. Siet *Zuren* ofte *zuren*.
Zut, Siet *Esen*.
Zutick, Such, or Like.
Zutick een man ofte *mensche*, Such a man, or
 Such a bodie.
Zutick een vrouwe, Such a woman.
by it zutick een man, Such a man is hee.
Zuticken meester, *zuticken knecht*, Like master-
 like man.
in zuticken maniere, In such a manner.
 een *Zutte*, A Prop, or a Peeces of timber,
 which under-props or beareth up a wou-
 den bridge.
Zutte, A peeces of Brawne, or other meate
 of that nature.
Zuyden in. Siet *Ouder-scheyden*.
Zuyd, zuyden, ofte *het zuyd-quarter*, South, or
 the South-quarter.
 een *zuyden wind*, A South-winde.
Zuyd-oost, South-east.
 een *zuyd-oosten-wind*, A South-east winde.
Zuyd-west, ofte *een zuyd-westen-wind*, South-
 west, or a South-west-winde.
Zuyd-vuuren, ofte *de zuyd-zijde*, Southward,
 or the South-side, or the Meridionall Re-
 gion.
de Zuyder-zee, The South-sea, or the Medi-
 terranian Sea.
Zuygen, To Suck, or to give a child the teat
 or dugge.
te zuygen grem, To give to Suck, or to give
 a child the dugge.
de Altwane zuygen, To Suck the Dugg.
droogh zuygen, To Suck drye.

Zuygen

Zuygende, Sucking.
een Zuygende kind, A Sucking child.
een Zuygende Lam, A Sucking Lamb.
een Zuygende vorcken, *ofte* *Zuyg-uercken*,
 A Sucking Pigge.
een Zuyger, A Sucker.
een Zuyger, *ofte* *Zuyger*, A Sacking, or a
 Giving of the dagger.
een Zuyg-ben, A Sacking-bone.
een Zuyg-elgh, A Sacking.
een Melk-zuygeling, A Fellow-suckling.
de Zuyt van een beest ofte *ofst*, The Necess of a
 bowe, or of an arrowe.
Zuyt-ooren, To Goe dreaming, or to make
 Moine.
Zuyt-waigh, *ofte* *Droomigh*, Moaning, or
 Dreaming.
Zuymen, To Cease, to Tarrise, or to Stay.
Zuypen, *Slopen*, *ofte* *guldigh* *drincken*, To Sup,
 or Sharpe, or to Drink too much.
allegburkens Zuypen, To Sup, or to Sip little
 by little.
Zuypen ende Letken, To Quaffe, or to Glut-
 tinate.
een Zuyper, *ofte* *Dronckers*, A Quaffer, Bib-
 ber, or a Drunkard.
een Zuyperffe, A Quaffing woman, or a Bid-
 ding woman.
een Zuypinge, *ofte* *Zuyperre*, A Supping, a
 Swallowing downe, or a Quaffing.
een Zuypen, *Zuypen*, *ofte* *Zuyp-drinck*, A
 Supping-broth, or a Supping-drinke.
Zuypen van Rij, Broth made of Rice.
Zuypen van gheluden Gerste, Broth made of
 peeled Barley.
Zuypen van Spilte, *ofte* *Spilten-drinck*, Fun-
 metie.
een Zuyp-peere, A Sugar-peere.
een Zuyp-peere-boom, A Sugar-peere-tree.
Zuyt, All sorts of Milke-meates.

een Zuyt-verkooper, A Seller of Milke-
 meates.
een die Zuyt manck, A Maker of Milke-
 meates.
Zuyt, *ofte* *Ryn*, Pure, Neere, or Cleare.
Zuyt-waichigh, Purish, Neat, or Handfome.
een Zuyt-waich, A Pure or a Neate garment.
een Zuyt-waich, A Chalk made. or a Pure
 vargin.
Zuyt-wijn, Pure or Cleare wine.
Zuyt-waen, To Purifie, to Cleanse, or to
 Purge.
een Zuyt-waer, A Purifier, Cleanser, or a
 Pungier.
een Zuyt-waeringe, A Purifying, a Cleansing, or
 a Purgung.
Zuyt-waerich, *ofte* *Ryngheylde*, Poretic, Clean-
 nesse, Chaititic, or Nestnesse.
Zuyt-waerlich, *ofte* *daemten zuyt-waer*, Purely, or
 that which may be made Pure or Cleare.
Zuyt-waerlich gaen, To goe Neatly or Tightly.
Zuyt-waerlich sprecken, To speake Purely, or
 Solfly.

Z voor W.

Zweep, A Whip, or a Scourge. Siet
Sweep.
Zweepen, To Whip, or to Scourge.
mit Zweepen slaen, To Waip, or to Scourge
 with Whip.
een Zweepinge, A Whipping or Scourging.

Z voor Y.

Zyde, *Zijn*, *Zijn*, *etc.* Siet *Zyde*, *Zijn*,
Zynen, *etc.*

*Al las gene dat ghy hier in de letter Z niet
 vindt, siet ghy vinden in de letter S*, All which
 if you finde them not in the letter Z, you
 shall finde them in the letter S.

A P P E N D I X

of wordes derived and borrowed from the Latine,
French, and Spanish Tongues, which are now in use
among the Nether-dutches.

A.

A *Banden, Pardon, Licence, or Indulgence.*
Abandonenren, To Abandon, Forfake, or Cast off.
Abbreveren, To Abbreviate, or Abridge.
Abbreveren, An Abbreviation, or an Abridgement.
Abolren, To Abolish, Dis-annul, or Repeale.
Abolren, An Abolition, or a Taking away.
Abondant, Abundant, or Overflowing.
Abrilcken, Abricots.
Abrilcken-boom, An Abricot-tree.
Abrogen, To Abrogate, to Take away, or to Dis-annul.
Abson, Absent, or Awway.
Absonren, To be Absent, or Awway.
Absonic, Absence.
Absoveren, To Absolve, Pardon, or Acquit.
Absoveren, An Absolution, a Pardoning, or an Acquitting.
Absovert, Absolute, Perfect, or Accomplished.
Abstinenen, To Abstaine, Forbear, or Refrain.
Abus, ofte Abus, An Abuse, or a Mis-take.
Abusren, To Abuse, to Mis-use, or to Mis-take.
Accens, An Accent, a Tune, or a Rising or Falling of the voyce.
Accens, An Accent over a letter.
Accent maken, To make Accents or Pricks over letters, or to Singe Tunably.
Accepteren, To Accept, or Take in good part.
Accident, An Accident, or a Casualtie.
Acquaintancie, ofte Familiariteyt, Acquaintance, or Familiaritie.

A.

Accellade, An Embracement, or an Embracing about ones neck.
Accordt, An Accord, or an Agreement.
Accordt van geloydt, Harmonie, or an Agreement in Musick.
Accorderen, To Accord, or to Agree.
Accouturen, To Cloath, Attire, or Dresse.
Accuseren, To Accuse, Appeach, or Impesach.
Actuieren, Actusen, ofte Actusen, To Spie, to Lie in vwait for, or to Lay an Ambushment.
Actuer, A Spie, or a Lyer in vwait.
Acte, A Conquest, or a Victorie.
Acte, An Act, or Deed.
Acte, An Action, or a Suit in Lawe.
Acte tegen yemants persoon, An Action against ones person.
Acte om cringe saecken te acteren-balen by Justitien, An Action to followe causes by Justice.
Acte tegen yemants nemmen, To Enter an Action against one.
Adieu seggen, To Bid one Adieu, or Farewell.
Adieu-maeltijdt, A Fare-wvell-meale, Dinner, or Supper.
sijn Adieu betalen, To Pay his Fare-wvell.
Adjont, A Compaignon, or a Fellow-camarade.
Administren, To Administer, or to Serve.
Administratie, Administration.
Admiral, An Admirall of the sea.
Admiral-schap, The Admirallie.
Adopteren, To Adopt, or Chuse one for his son, or heire.
Adresseren, To Adresse, Helpe, or Ayde.
Adresse-brieven, Letters of Adresse.
Advansut, Accordingly, or Orderly.

Advent,

A.

Advent, The Advent, or the Coming of certaine weeks before Christ-mas.
Adverse partie, An Adverse partie.
Advertiser, To Advertise, or to Give knowledge.
Advise, *of Advice*, Advice, or Counsell.
merget A dvice, With good Advise or Consideration.
Advise, *or Advise*, To Advise, Counsell, or to Give advice.
Advocate, An Advocate, or a Counsellour in the Lawe.
Advocate die febatet inde dave-trucken is, An Advocate, or Counsellour in his craftie and subtil.
Advocac die gegapieren is, An Advocate, or a Professionist.
den voornamste Advocac, The principall or chiefest Advocate, or Counsellour.
Advoceren, *ofte Advoceren*, To Advovv, Advovv, or to Avouch.
Advocant, A Place of Easement, or a Privie.
Advocant, Easement, or Facilitye.
Advocant, To Counterseyt, to Paint, or Drawe to the quick.
Af-copieren, *ofte Af-copien*, To Copie out, or to Transcribe.
Affairen, Affaires, or Businessse.
noedsaekelike Affairen, Necessarie or urgent Affaires.
Affairen die niet wel se bedieden or hebben, Affaires of noe vvorcht, or consequence.
sijn eygen ofte fonderlinge Affairen, His owne, or his speciall Affaires.
Affectant, A man too Affectate, or Curious.
Affecteren, To Affect, to Love, or Sex ones minde upon, also, to Adorne, or Set forth.
Affectie, Affectation, or Naturall inclination.
by en besje geen Affectie in sijnen Here, He hath noe Affection to his Lord.
Affineren, To Refine.
Affodille, A Daffadill, a Flower.
Affirmeren, To Affirme, or Assure.
Affijre, A Carriage for a Peeces of Ordinance.
Affers, An Agath-stone.
Agens, An Agent, or a Doer.
Acceptable, Agreeable, or Acceptable.
Aggravis, A Ratification, or Confirmation.

A.

Agneu Dd, A Collar with an Agneu D-d in which one wearts out his neck.
Agriomane, The herbe Agriomane or Liver-wort.
Agen, An A-bush, or an Bushcraide.
Al-arm, An Al-arm, or a Watch-word.
en losen Al-arm, A false Al-a-um.
Al-arm stien, To beate or found an Al-arm.
Al-arm-glagh, A beaming of an Al-arm.
Alomack, A Lim-ick, or a Drilling-glass.
Alchymie, Alchymy.
Alchymist, An Alchymist.
Alleguren, To Allegue, or Say for him-selfe.
Alliance, Alliance, Amnicite, or a League of friendship.
Alliance, League, or Confederation.
Allodialle goederen, *ofte Frey goederen*, Goods or livings hold by Free hold.
Aller, Siet *Ally*.
Almanach, An Almanack, or a Calender.
Almaris, Siet *Amaris*.
Alteratie, An Alteration, an Altring, or a Changing, also, Thrift after one hath dranke too much.
Alteren, To Alter, Change, or Alteree.
Ambassade, *ofte Ambassadeur*, An Ambassador.
Ambassadeur van den Paus, The Popes Nuncio.
Ambassadschap, An Ambassade.
ambden, To Ambie.
Ambdr, Amber wherof beads are made.
Amerde, A Fine, or a Bonte.
Ameris, *ofte Ameril*, An Amerill, or a Stone that cuts glasse.
Ammiral van der zee, Admirall of the sea.
Ammiralschap, Admirallship.
Ammonite, *ofte Myrrite*, Ammonition, or Munition of vvarre, or of victuals.
Amortisen, To Mortise or Kill.
Amoureux, Amorous, or Lovely.
Amorouzheden, Amorousness, or Loveliness.
Amorousslick, Amorously, or Lovely.
Amye, A Concubine, or a Whore.
Amyschap, Fellowship vwith a Concubine.
Anatomie, An Anatomie, or the section of Cutting up of a mas bodie.
Anglica, The herbe Angelica.

Amorist

A.

Anate, The Revenue of a yeare.
Anachieren, To Anachiliate, or to Bring to naught.
Anuversain, A yearely Service, or Homage.
Anuversen, To Annull, or to make Void.
Anick, *ofte Antick*, Anticke, or Antick vvrotes, Old, or Ancient.
Antiquite, Antiquitie, or Anciennesse.
Antiquit-jaeker, An Antiquary, or one Skild in Antiquities.
Ankerste, *ofte Anker*, Anchovers.
Antimonie, Antimonie, or Glasse wherof Looking-glasses are made.
Apart, *Apert*, By it selfe, or Aside.
Appt, Food, or Nourishment.
Appele, *ofte Appelate*, An Appealing.
Appele, To Appeal right.
Apvredde, A Daffadill.
Apocryph, Apocryphie, or Secret.
Apouieren, To Agree. Siet *Accorderm*.
Apvntment, A Reconciliation, or an Agreement.
Apoplexie, *ofte Poplexie*, The Apoplexie, or the dead Palsie.
Apvstl, An Apvstle, or one sent in a Messa-ge, an Ambassador, or Messenger.
Apvstlick, Apvstlick.
Apvstlick officie, Apvstlickship.
Apvstille, An Apvstille, or a Marguall ansvete to a Petition.
Apvstume, *ofte Apvstume*, An Apvstume, or a Breaking out of a soore.
Apvstumen, To Breake out, or Growe ripe to another Apvstume.
Apvtheker, An Apothecary.
Apvthekery, Apothecaries Druggs, Spices, or Medicaments, &c.
Apvthekers winkel, An Apothecaries shop.
Apvrt, Preparation.
Appareit, Appararece.
Appetis, Appetie, or Desire of eating.
groot Appetis, Great Appetie, or hunger.
Apprateren, To Approve. Siet *Godogem*.
Arbitr, An Arbitrator, or a Judge in some controversie, chosen indifferently for both parties.
Armas, An Armorie, or a Store-house.
Archer, An Archer, or a Bowe-man,

A.

Archer te pards, An Archer on horse-back.
Arcke, An Arke, or a Tent.
Arckebuse, An Arquebuse, or a Gunne.
Arckebuffer, An Arquebuser.
Arguen, To Argue, or Dispute.
Arguieren, *ofte Arguie*, An Arguing, or a Disputing.
Argues-kunst, The Art of Lodgick, or of Disputing.
Argument, An Argument, a Reason, or the Contents of any thing.
Argumenten, To Shew by Arguments, or Demolition.
Armsyn, I Afficte.
Arme, An Arme, or an Hoit.
Armevcarer, An Armie, or a Navie at sea.
Armev, Armour, or Harnesse.
Arvnde, A Swallow.
Arre, *ofte Ar-pennig*, An Earnest-pennie, or a Peeces of money given in Earnest.
Arrevent an-venen, To Take againe, or Followe the way begun.
Arreventen, To Set or Let out at rent.
Arreventen, A Setting, or a Letting out at rent.
Arrest, *Arrest*, *ofte Arrestment*, An Arrest, or an Arrestment.
Arresten, To Arrest.
Arretergarde, *ofte Hinder-roede*, The Recre-guard, or Reerverward.
Arvvenen, To Arvive, or Come on.
Arvynck, Ailnicks, or Opvine.
Arvynck, An Artichoke.
Arvynck, The Gout.
Arvynck, An Artieck.
Arvynck, Artillerie, or Ordinance.
Arvynck-bog, A Store-house of Artillerie, or Ordinance.
Arvynck-meester, A Master of the Ordinance, or a Master-gunner.
Arvynck, An Artisan, or a Handie-craft man.
Arvynck, An Artih, or one Skild in any Art.
Arvynck, A Cookes Shop.
Arvynck, Sperges, an herbe.
Arvynck, A Proofs, or a Trial.
Arvynck, To Arvive, Prove, or Tric.
Arvynck, An Arvrye, or a Trier.
Arvynck, *Arvynck*, *Arvynck*. Siet *Arvynck*.
Arvynck, *Arvynck*, *Arvynck*. Siet *Arvynck*.

Arvynck

A.

Affair, An Affairt.
Affessor, An Assessor, or a Counsellour.
Affirmer, To Affure, or Accertaine.
Affixion, An Affixation, or Appointment.
Affixion van gels, An Affixement of money.
Affixion-brief, A Letter of Affixation.
Affixer, To Affigne, or to Appoint.
Affixionis, Affixion, Helpe, or Ayde.
Affixer, To Affix, Helpe, or Ayde.
Affrologie, Astrologie, or a Telling of things to come.
Affrologian, An Astrologer, or one skild in Astrologie.
Affronomie, Aftronomie, or the Knowledge of the courses both of Planets and Scurs.
Affronomyon, *afte* **Affronomy**, An Aftronomer.
Attemptation, Attempts, or Attemptes.
Attempter, To Attempt, or to Tempt.
Attestation, An Attestation.
Attestor, To Attest, or Witness.
Avancer, To Advance, or Prefere.
Avancer van geld, To Advance money, or to Give out money before hand.
Avancement, *afte* **Avancement**, Advancement, Preferment, or Promotion.
Avantage, Advantage, or Fartherance.
Avant-garde, The Avant-gard.
Avant-porc, *Sic* **Abriskas**.
Avant, The Advent-time.
Avant, The Even, or the Evening-tide.
Avanture, Adventure, Hazard, or Casuistic.
Avanturer, To Adventure, or Hazard.
Avanturick, Per-aventure, or by Fortune or Chance.
Avanturier, *Avanturier*, *afte* **Avanturiers men-fels**, An Adventurer, a Hazarder, or an Adventurous or a Bold man.
Avys, Advice, or Counsell.
Avocat, An Advocate.
Audientie, Audience, or Hearing.
Audientie geven, To give Audience.
Audientier, An Auditor, or a Master of Accounts.
Authentic, *afte* **authenticke**, Authentick, Authorized, or of Undoubted truth.
Authenticke, Authentically.
Authour, An Authour.
Authourty, Authourty, or Chief rule.

B.

Bagele, Baggagie, or Trumperie.
Baba, *Baba*, *afte* **Babone**, A Chace, a Till, or a Coffor with a lid.
Bailleur, *afte* **Bailleur**, A Bailiffe.
Bailiffchap, An Bailiffship, or a Bailiwicke.
Bachelar, A Bachelour.
Bachelar in de Rechten, A Bachelour at Law.
Balade, *afte* **Balade**, A Dance, or a Galliard.
Balden, *afte* **Balden**, To Dance.
Balaffe, *afte* **Balaffe**, The Skirt of a great wound in ones face.
Balace, A Balance.
Balays, A white Baruncle, Botch, or Plague-fore.
Baloon, A Balloone, or a great Ball blowge with wind.
Balove, The hearbe Hore-hounde.
Balven, Baulme.
Balsam, To Balsome, or Enbaulme.
Bandrolle, A Bandroll, or a Scotchin.
Bandyn, A Stipulation, or a solemn Covenant, or Bargaine.
Baptifm, To Baptize, or Chriften.
Barbacane, A Force-wall, or a Place to the Ordinance in.
Barcke, A Barke, a Ship so called.
Baraters, Fraude, or Guile.
Baron, A Baron.
Barren, *afte* **Calengieren**, To Demaunde, or to Exhibite a Fine, or a Mult.
Basen, A drie Sheeps skin.
Basilar, Falte Cynanon.
Basifonans, A Kisse of ones hand.
Basiment, The Basis, or Foot of a pillar.
Basiliscan, The hearbe Basil.
Basillike, A Basillike, a Cocatrice, or a Peccer of Ordinance so called.
Basle, A small Peccer of Ordinance.
Basleus, Sufficient, or Enough.
Basstren, To Suffice, or to Be enough.
Basille, A Fortresse, or a Citcadell.
Basionade, A Bastionado, or a Cadgilling.
Basille, A Batrell, or a Fight.
Basalies, *afte* **Basalieren**, To Give Bartell, or to Fight.
Basewyn, A Playe, or a Sport.
Basewyn-spelder, A Player, a Jester, or a Foole to a play.

Belogues

B.

Belogues, Our Ladies thistle.
Beld, A Usher, or a Bedell.
Belen, A cerialle hearbe so called.
Belfoy, A Belfrey.
Belior, A Ramme.
Belus, A horrible beast.
Ben, Myrobalsam, or the Nut of Egypte.
Ben-siv, Oly of the same fruit.
Benedictum, A Benediction, or a Blessing.
Benefic, A Benefit, or Beneficence.
Benefic, A Church-Benefice.
Beneficent, Beneficent, or Liberal.
Benjoyn, Gumme.
Beryantine, A Brigantine.
Beril, Berill, a precious Stone.
Bernage, The hearbe Bugglossif.
Besoin, Businesse.
Besoineren, To Besoie, or to Employ.
Bien-venue, A Welcome.
Bid, A Bible.
Bikern, To Bib, or to Tipple.
Bisard, *afte* **Bisard**, Motley, or Changeable.
Bisardern, To Be Motley.
Bikes, *Bikes*, *afte* **Treuker**, A paire of Scales to weigh Golde or Silver in.
Billet, A Billet.
Billion, Billion, or money not valued.
Blaffar, A flat, or a pale Face.
Blazon, A Blazon.
Blafonem, To Blaffe, or Divulge.
Blafphemis, Blafphemie, or Evil speaking.
Blafphemern, To Blafphemie, or to Speake evil.
Bluer, A Begger.
Blot, A Waterpot.
Bombarde, A Bombard, or a great peccer of Ordinance so called.
Bont, Soulder wherewith gold is souldred.
Boots, A Countrie-shoe, or a Guttock.
Bugget, A Bugget.
Bracelet, A Bracelet.
Bragger, A Bragger, or a Braster.
Bragger, To Bragge, or to Boast.
Brant, A Dance so called.
Brast, A glowing Cagle of fire.
Brave, Brave, or Gallant.
Bravere, To make Brave, or Gallant.
Brastillen-peper, Brastill-pepper.

B.

Bresse, A Breachina wall.
Breve, A Note of Mallice, called a Brieffe.
Breviary, An Abreviate, or an Abridgment.
Brevier, A Brieffe, or an Epitome.
Bricole, *afte* **Bricole**, A Rebound of a ball.
Brisoleren, To Rebound.
Bricolere, To Fall or Quaver in singing.
Brigantine, A small Ship so named.
Brouff, An iron Plough share.
Bugger, A Bugger, or a Sodomite.
Buggery, Buggans, or Sodomie.
Buggerden, To Tugge, or Fall at an Oare.

C.

Cabine, A Cabiner, or a Clofset.
Cackel, A Cackel, or a Signet.
Cadence, Cadence, or the falling of the voice in Musick.
Cada, The youngest Sonne of a Gentleman.
Caffe, Caffe, or risted Vcluet.
Caffard, A Hypocrite, or a Dissembler.
Cage, A Cage.
Cagliard, A Cage-carrier, or a Basket-bearer.
Calabaffe, A great Gourd.
Calamar, A Penner of an lake-horne.
Calamin-steen, A Calamin-stone.
Calcinern, To Burne merrell, or to Powder.
Calculern, To Calculate, or Reckon.
Calculatio, A Calculation, or a Reckoning.
Calculus, Calculator, or a Reckoner.
Calender, A sweete Gumme so called.
Campain, Campaigne, or plaine fields.
Campere, To Encampe, or Pitch an Army.
Canal, A Channel, or the chinnel of a river.
Canceler, To Cancell, Cofse out, or Deface.
Canzon, *afte* **Canzon**, Canzon, to weare with stockings or brotes.
Canille, A compoite or kennell of Doggs, or the bestell foot of people.
Canon, A Canon, or the licenze of the Massa.
Canon, A Canon, a peccer of Ordinance.
Canter, The Master-chanter in a Quire.
Canter, The office of the Master-chanter.
Cap, A Cap, or a Promontorie.
Capen, A small Cap.
Caplin, A Chaplet, or a Garland.
Canons, Townes and Villages called by the Switzers, CANTONS.

T

Cp

Capdine, A Bonet, or a Cap.
Caprifolie, Wood-brue, or Honie-fackle.
Carabin, A Carabine, or a light Horle-man.
Carabynen, To Rob, Pillage, or Plunder.
Cararis, A kinde of Coone with foure graines.
Carau, Lent-time.
Careffe, Flatterie, or Soothing.
Carrifion, To Flatter, or to Sooth.
Carriur, A Place where salt Meate is hunge up, or fowled.
Carriuro, A Pit or a Churrill of Stones.
Carriere, A Ring where Hoiffes arcs are rid.
Carby, Castaway.
Cib, A Cafe, a Cuffe, or Matter.
Ciffanatte, A Call-mate made in the bottome of a Bulwark for Ordnance to play off.
Caffero, To Casheere, Cancell, or Dash out.
Caffins, The Frame-works of a Windowe.
Caffins, Windowes made of paper, or of parchement.
Cathedrale Kercke, A Cathedral Church.
Catholyck, Gotholicke, or Unives-fall.
Caval, A Horfe.
Cavalerye, Cavalierie, or Horf.-men.
Cavaloster, A Horfe-courfer.
Caufe, *efte* *Caufero*, A Cause, or, to Cause.
Cauferien, To Cauferie, Burne, or Seare.
Cautis, A Caution, or a Caveat.
Celebreren, To Celebrate.
Cement, of *Ciment*, Cement, Morter, or Lime.
Ceremonie-wrefter, Mafter of the Ceremonies.
Ceres, A Plaißer, or a Seare-cloth.
Cerifficatio, Certification, or Attestation.
Cilinders, A Roll to beate eloth with, also, a Geometrical figure.
Cincher, Cinquely, red Lead, or Vermilion.
Citatio, A Citation, or Warning.
Citatio-brief, A Citation-letter.
Citadel, A Citadell, or a Caffe with a small garrifon, to keepe a towne in awe.
Cyfliter, A Gliffer.
Co-adjutor, A Co-adjutor, or a fellow-heiper.
Cochenille, Cochenell, an Graine wherewith Purple is dyed.
Cockin, A Knave.
Coiffide, The last Will, or Testamente.
Cois, A Coife.
Coiffur, A Coiffur, or a Coach-horfe.

Courtier, A Courtier.
Courtifirm, To Court.
Courtsidde, A Courtsidde, or a short Sweet.
Cothers, Sheete, or Leaves of printed paper.
Colere, Cholre.
Colyck, The Collicke.
Coluic, A small Banquet.
Collationen, To Compare writings together.
Colleftur, A Colleftor, or a Gatherer.
Colledge, A Colledge.
Colote, A Beest-cloth, or a Veile where, with womens-breasts are covered.
Collicke, Stamped meate.
Coliere, *efte* *Hals-dack*, A Neck-cloth.
Colonne, A Pillar.
Coluere, A Culvering, a peece of Ordnance.
Coluier, A Cannonier.
Colonn, A Colonel of a Regiment.
Colspout, A wilde Guard, 2 beards.
Commandifchap, Commandership.
Comwert, A Gollip, or a prating Woman.
Comwiffaris van Kryghe-toeck, A Commiffarie or a Muffler-mafler of Souldiers.
Comwiffar, A Commiffion.
Comwiffarion, A Commiffion from the Court.
Comwifficatio, Communication, or an Imparting to.
Comwifficeren, To Communicate, or to Impart unto.
Comwiffic, Communion.
Compagnie, A Company of foot, or horfe.
Comparsie, An Appearance in prefence.
Compassie, C ompaffion, or Commifferation.
Compenfation de legten van een Procefs, To Re-compente or Satisfie the expences of a Suite in Lawe.
Compenschap, Gollifhip.
Competens Rechter, A Competent Iudge.
Complaine, A Complaine.
Complexie, Complexion, or Conffitution.
Complot, A Complot, or Confederacie which one hath with in other.
Componiff, A Mufician, or a Composer.
Compoiffio, A Compoiffion, or a Deciffion.
Compreff, Clofe, or Shut.
Concerne, To Concerne, or Touch.
Concierge, A Concierge, or he that keepeth a Palace, or a great mans houfe.

Conte

Conclufie, A Conclufion.
Concordant, *efte* *Concordant*, Agreeing.
Conforten, To Confort, or Strengthen.
Conforteren, To Confort, one boldly.
Conqueft, A Conqueft, or Victorie.
Conquiffen, To Conqueft, or Subdue.
Conroot, A Cuz, or a Root of men.
Conferuatis, A Preferving, or a Keeping.
Confertes, Conferues, or the Joyce of things boiled with Sugar, &c.
Configneren, To Configne, or Attribute.
Configneren, To Configne, or give in keeping.
Confignen, To be Confignes in euill.
Confpiracie, Confpiration, or Coniuration.
Conftitueren, To Appoint, or to Conffitute.
Conftitutie, An Appointement, a Conffitution.
Conteretes, To Conteret, or Strife.
Conterement, Conterement, or Strifefaction.
Contrafften, To Contraff or to Bargaine.
Contrafften, To be Contraffie, or Againff.
Contra-balance, A Counter-balance.
Contra-burge, A Counter-pledge.
Contra-brief, A Counter-fchedule, a Counter-paine in writings, or Quittance.
Contra-fijn, Gray-lead.
Contra-man, An Adverfaire, or a Foe.
Contra-mine, A Counter-mine.
Contra-mineren, To Counter-mine.
Contra-mur, *efte* *Contra-fchurp*, A Counter-fcarie without a walled Towne.
Contra-pain fingen, To Singe Counter in Muficke.
Contra-pois, A Counter-poife, or a Counter-weight.
Contra-rol, A Controull, or a Check.
Contra-roullen, To Controulle, or to Check.
Contra-tenour, A Countes-tenor in Mufick.
Contra-treufeur, A Transgreflor of a Contraff.
Contra-tyd, A Counterfeale.
Contribueren, To Contribute.
Contributio, Contribucion.
Conuert, A Conuert.
Convoij, A Convoij, or a Condoft.
Coragie, of *Coragie*, Couage, or Courageous.
Corffel, A Corffet, or a Pikemans armes.
Corffegarde, A Corps a garde.
Corffid, Corffidill, or Heartie.
Corffidick, Corffidially, or Heartely.

Corinten, *Corrence*, *Flur*.
Coron, A Coronet of a troupe of horfe.
Coronell, A Coronell.
Corporat, A Corporat, alfo, of or belonging to the bodie.
Corpulent, Corpulent, Fat, or Groffe.
Corpulencie, Corpulencie, Fatneffe, or Groffe-neffe.
Corpus, A Bodie, or a multitude of people.
Correffe, Correction.
Correfpondentie, Correfpondence.
Correfponderen, To Correfpond, or Answered.
Corruptio, Corruption, or Diffolution.
Corffier, A Corffier, 2 great Horfe.
Coiffitatis, A Quantation, or a Citing.
Conuente, A Conuent, or a Cloifter.
Cours, The Court.
Courtfifan, A Courtfifan.
Courtfifant, A Courtfifan, or a Whore.
Courtfiften, To make Courtfiffe.
Courtois, Courtois, or Civill.
Credencie, Credence, Credit, or Befeech.
Credentier, A Creditor, or a Lender.
Credentie, Credulitie, or credence of beleeffe.
Credentel, A Carver.
Credit, Credit, or Truff.
Crefte, Crefte, or fine Linnen.
Crim, A Crime or an Offence committed.
Crim Leffe Majeftatis, High Treafon.
Criminal, Criminal or Faultie.
Criminele Iuffitie, Criminal Iuffitie.
Criminal Procefs, A Criminal Proceffe.
Croff, Encreafe, or Ufurie.
Croffieren, To Croffe, or note articles with a Croffe.
Croppier, A Crupper.
Croffe, A Croffe, or a Bifhops Staffe.
Carere, The Fees given to hunting hounds.
Cuffidie, Cuffidie, or Keeping.

D*Amankeren*, A Darnell, or a Gentle-man.
Dard, A Dart, or a Javeline.
Dieren, To Dice.
Debat, *efte* *Dobatteren*, Debate, or to Debate.
Declineren, To Decline, or Decay.
Declie, A Deconion.

D:

D-faileren, To Fail, or to Want.
D-faillancie, A Failing, or a Wanting.
D-falckeren, To Defalke, D-draft, or Shorten.
D-falckeren van de fomme, To Defalke or to Deduct from the fomme.
D-faul, Fault, or V Vanting.
D-finitief, Definitive, or which declareth.
D-graderen, To Degrade, to Depose, or Put one out of office.
D-latoere exceptien, Delatoire exceptions.
D-lav, Delay.
D-laveren, To Delay, to Differ, or Putt off.
D-difijn, *efte D-difijn*, A Dolphin.
D-dicant, Delicate, or Tender.
D-dicantlick leuen, To Live delicately.
D-del, A Crime, or an Offence.
D-delgie, *efte D-delgie*, A Deluge, or an univerfiall overflowing of waters as Noahs flood.
D-dement, *efte D-dement*, Dominion, Jurisdiction, or Sovereignty.
D-demens, Demaine, or Revenüe.
D-demens ende Boden van een Koningh, The Demaines or Revenües of a King.
D-dimineren, To Diminish, or Lessen.
D-dimineren in 's fingen, To Quaver in finging.
D-diponten, A Deponent, or V Vintelle.
D-diponen, To Depose, or Give witneffe.
D-dipofitie, A D-dipofition, or a giving witneffe.
D-dipofideren, To D-dipofeffe, or Put one out of his inheritance.
D-diputeren, To D-dipute, or to Commit.
D-dit-avouchen, To D-dit-avouch, or to Demy.
D-ditroyen, To D-ditroy, to Spoile, or Ruine.
D-determineren, To Determine, or to Defigne.
D-dreij, Devile, or D-difcouffe together.
D-dijeren, To D-difcouffe or Talke together.
D-dutor, Dutie, or Endeavour.
D-dvotie, Devotion.
D-dus, Two.
D-dus als, D-dusfe see.
D-dykn, A Deacon, or a Collector for the poore.
D-dialectica, The art of Logicke or Reasoning.
D-dialecticus, A Logician.
D-dieën, A Diet, or a government of living.
D-difframeren, To D-difframe, or to Slander.
D-differeus, D-differing, or Unlike.
D-differeus, D-differenc, or D-diffance.

D.

Differant, Contention, or D-difcord.
D-differeren, To Adjourne, D-differe, or Putt off.
D-difficulty, D-difficultie, or Hardneffe.
D-difinitive fententie, A D-delimitive fentence.
D-digniteit, D-dignity, Honour, or Majesty.
D-diligent, Diligent, or Carefull.
D-directlick, D-directly.
D-difcant, A D-difcant in Muficke.
D-difcanten, A Singer of D-difcant.
D-difcanteren, To Singe D-difcant.
D-difcipul, A D-difciple.
D-difcipline, D-difcipline, or Inftitution.
D-difcord, D-dif-agreement, or D-difcord.
D-difcordaten, To D-difcord, or to be at D-difcord.
D-difcourten, To D-difcouffe, or to Keepe.
D-difcourts, D-difcouffe.
D-difcreet, D-difcreet, or Provident.
D-difcord, D-difcord, or Confufion.
D-difpenfieren, To D-difpenfe, or Free from the Lawe.
D-difpenfatie, D-difpenfation, or Releafing.
D-difpenfieren, To D-difpenfe, or D-diftribute.
D-difpenfiter, A D-difpenfiter, a Clerk of a kitchin.
D-difpoferen, To D-difpofe off, or Ordaine.
D-difpofitie, A D-difpofition, or Ordinance.
D-difpofit, Apt, D-difpofed, or Fit.
D-difputeren, To D-difpute, ievation, or Argue.
D-difputatie, A D-difputation, or an Arguing.
D-diftilieren, To D-diftill, or to Drop.
D-diftilleringe, A D-diftilling, or a D-diftillation.
D-diftillier oven, A D-diftillatorie Oven.
D-diftinque ren, To D-diftinguifh.
D-diftribueren, To D-difttribute, or Deale.
D-diftributie, D-difttribution.
D-diftrett, A Jurisdiction, or a Precinct.
D-divideren, To D-divide, or Part.
D-dubbi, A Copie.
D-delfijn, The Dolphin, or the eldest Sonne of the King of France.
D-delfijn, *efte Temple*, A Cornet.
D-dolancie, Complaint, Dolour, or Greefe.
D-domineren, To D-dominate, or to beare Rule.
D-dominatie, D-domination, Rule, or Sway.
D-dominie, Dominion.
D-dus, A Dame, or a V Voman.
D-demit van een Klofter, The Bell of a Cloifter.
D-dof, A portion of fimple Medicaments.

D-dicit,

D.
Dynario, A Dowrie.
Duagiers, A Duwageresse.
Duzzen, A Duzzen.
Dragans, A Gumme called Dragan.
Drags, Sugar, or Drage.
Dragon, A Dragma.
Dragon, The hearbe called Dragon.
Draper, A Draper, or a Seller of cloath.
Draperen, To make Draperie, or Cloath.
Dresseren, To Dreffe, or Ereft.
Dressor, A Dreffer, or a Cabbard.
Dromidaris, A Dromidaris, a beaft.
Dun, A Songe of two parties.
Duplcke, A Duplex.

E.
E *Batement*, of *Batement*, Sport, a Play, or Pleasure.
Eben, Eben wood.
Eclips, An Eclips.
Effect, Effect, or Operatio.
Effect, The Effect, or End of a thing.
Effectueren, To Effect, or Bring to passe.
Effort, Strength, or Force.
Electuaris, An Electuary, or a Medicine made with Syrups and Powders.
Elegantis, Elegancie, or Fineness.
Elegantis de talen, Elegancie of speech.
Element, The Element, or Beginning.
Element des yvers, The Element of fire.
Emalle, An Enameling.
Emalteren, To Enamell.
Emalterder, An Enameller.
Emerauds, of *Esmerauds*, An Emerald.
Embre, Amber.
Embascade, An Ambascade, or Ambushment.
Emide, A Fine, or a Mult.
Emstegeren, of *Homologieren*, To Approve, or to Holde for worth.
Empischeren, To Hinder, Impesch, or Let.
Employeren, To Employe, or to Use.
Empstereis, Foot-souldiers.
Engien, An Engine.
Esquire, Esquire.
Entrinieren, To Agree, Approve, or Consent.
Entrinieren de Koninklicker brieven, To Approve of the Royall Letters.
Entrize, An Entrance.

E.
Entreprins, An Enterprife.
Ensic Company, Elicampany, a hearbe.
Epistol, He that singeth an epistle to a Masse.
Epitaphis, An Epitaph.
Equipage, To Equipage.
Equipage, Equipage, or Furniture.
Ermine, An Ermine.
Err, Quickly, or Readily.
Esset, An Essay, Prooffe, or Taft.
Esse, Being, or Essence.
Esse, of *Esse*, An Issue.
Evaluate, An Evaluation, or the rate of coine.
Evaluieren, To Value, Rate, or Prize.
Evangelis, The Gospell, or glad Tidings.
Evangelis, One that sings the Gospell.
Evangelischen, An Agnus Dei.
Evangelis, An Evangelist.
Evangelis prediken, To Evangelize.
Exacte, Exaction, or a taking up of money by constraint.
Exaltieren, To Exalt, or to Constrain.
Exalteren, To Exalt.
Exaltat, Exaltation.
Examinat, Examination.
Examinieren, To Examine, or Search out.
Excellent, Excellent.
Excellentis, Excellencie.
Excepteren, To Except, or to Exempt.
Exceptis, An Except, or an Exempting.
Excess, Excess.
Excessif, Excessive, or above measure.
Excommunicieren, To Excommunicate.
Excommunicat, Excommunication.
Excuse, of *Excusat*, Excuse, or Excusation.
Executen, To Execute.
Executerder, An Executer.
Executere, An Executer.
Executen, To Execute or Straine goods.
Exempl, of *en Exemplar*, Exemple, or an Exemplar.
Exempt, Free.
Exempt, Exempt, or Free from service.
Exemptis, Exemption, or Freedom from any payment or service.
Exercieren, To Exercise, or Practise.
Expidieren, To Expediate, or Dispatch.
Experientie, Experience, or Skill.
Expérimentieren, To Experiment, or Prove.

E.
Expert, Expert, Skillfull, or Cunning.
Expansor, To Expound.
Expofition, An Exposition.
Expres, Expresse, or Certaine.
Expireto, To Expire, or to End.
Extra, An Extract, or an Abridgment.
Extra-ordinarij, Extra-ordinarie.

F.
Fabel, *ofte* Fabule, A Fable, or a Tale.
Faberick, Fabrick, or Building.
Fabricker-master, A Fabrick-master, or a Miller-builder.
Faciende, Affaires, or Negotiations.
Fallow van een fpiel, The Master of a Play.
Fallow, A Factor, or he that selleth or buyeth for a Marchant.
Fagen, A Fagot.
Faisant, A Phoenix.
Fallsij, A Student in the Lawes.
Fantsien, To Fantasie, or to Imagine.
Fantastick, Fantastick, or Fantastical.
Fantijs, Foot-souldiers.
Fart, A Comedie, or a Play.
Fart-maker, A maker of Comedies or Plays.
Fardel, A Fardle, a Burden, or a Pack.
Fatale, A Day, or a Terme, to followe an Appelle or Suite.
Fatro, A Brabbling, or an Embroiding.
Favorebel, Favourable, or Kinde.
Favorifien, To Favour.
Fausse, A load, and a subtill Songe.
Faver, *ofte* Fisher, A Feaver, or an Ague.
Fiersejone, A sinking Gumme.
Figuur, A Figure, an Image, or Paterne.
Fijn, Fine.
Fijnend, Finall, or the end of some deede.
Iet Fijnend waten, To Knowe the End.
Fijnens, Forme, or Face.
Fijnheit, Interest.
Fijnheit, *ofte* Fijnheit waken, To make Revenue, or to take up money at Interest.
de Fijnheit-kamer, The Chamber of Revenue, or the Exchequer.
de Overste van de Fijnheit, The Master of the Revenue.
de Klcker van de Fijnheit, The Clarke of the Revenue.

F.
Finesse, To Get and Hoard up money and riches.
Fiole, A Fioll.
Firmament, The Firmament of Heaven.
Fisch, The Revenue of a Prince.
Fischaal, A Judge or Advocate of an Army.
Fishe, A Fische, or a Sore.
Fishe in de ooge, A Fille in the eye.
Fistike, A kinde of Nuts so called.
Flambid, A Torch.
Flackken de Murren *ofte* Vesten, To Flacke the Walls or Rampards.
Flackkyng, Flacking.
Flaneten, To Flatter, or to Sooth.
Flow, Flowe.
Floweren, To Flourish, or, to Be in strength and vigour.
Florijn, A Gulden.
Floriet, Branched or pruned Velvet.
Fout, A Thronge or a great Presse of people.
Fouten, To Thronge, or to Presse.
Foutige, Foutage, or Foutier.
Foutje, A Fortic, or a Misdeed.
Formulair, A Forme, or a Formulair.
Formien, *ofte* Formieren, To Furnish.
Formissemant, A Furnishing.
Fort, *ofte* Fortresse, A Fort, or a Fortesse.
Fortificacien, A Fortification.
Fortificien, To Fortifie, or to Strengthen.
Fosse, A Ditch, or a Moate.
Fosstje, A Falling, or a Quzvering in singing.
Fraschje, A Raspis-berrie.
Frasen, *ofte* Lebben, Falling bands.
Fraude, Fraude, Guile, or Deceit.
Fregate, A Fregate, a sixt ship.
Frieden, A falling in Muilick.
Frequenten, To Frequent or Hunt.
Fringieren, To Quzver in Muilick.
Frispen, To Frize, or to Curle.
Frisieren, Fritzen, or Guiled.
Fust, *ofte* Fugge, The eight part of a measure in Muilicke.
Fustje *ofte* Vter-pijl, Squibs, or steric Dart.

G.
Gabelle, Tolle, Custome, or Tribute.
Galon, Gallion, a great Ship.
Galarde, Joyfull, Joviall, or Cheerefull.
Galtards,

G.
Galarde, A Gallard, a dance.
Galien, A kinde of a yellowe sauce.
Galland, Brave, Galland, or Gay.
Galopp, A Gallop.
Galopperen, To Gallop.
Gambouy, A Gammon.
Garnet, Madder wherewith wood is dyed.
Garde, A Garde, or a Watch.
Gardmops, *ofte* Tafel-riengh, A Chapplet, or a Ring to sett hot dishes on a table.
Gardrobb, A Wardrobe of cloaths.
Garlande, A Garland.
Garnet, A Garnet, or a Rayment.
Garnieren, To Garnish, or to Furnish.
Gangje, *ofte* Gangje, The Gauge or Capacity of a Tunne, or of a Bstrill.
Gangieren, *ofte* Vergieren, To Gauge or to Measure Tunnes or Barrells.
Gangcomitee, A Committee.
de Gangcomitee, The Committee.
Gedely, Gellie.
Gendarme, Souldiers.
Gendarmen, Troupes of Souldiers.
Gengeren, To Engender, or to Beget.
Genera, General, or Universall.
Genera Capiteyn, A Captaine Generall.
Genera Onseinger, A General Receiver.
Gerfa, *ofte* Gier-walck, Gerfaulcon.
Geste, Gesture, or Countenance.
Giften, AEs, or Deedes.
Givle Geules, or a red colour in Armes.
Givt, An impudent Begger.
Glorieff, A beall like a Cannell or Panther.
Gloriende, A Chapplet of flowers.
Glorie, A Skirt, a roote.
Glorien, *ofte* Gularien, A kinde of a Lance.
Glorie, A kinde of a Myg-poe.
Glorje, Glatje, A Plaine covered with yee.
Glorie, Glorie.
Glorieren, To Boast, Glorie, or Vane.
Glorius zyn, To be Vaine-glorious.
Glosje, A Glosse, or a short Exposition of any darke speech.
Glofren, To give a Glosse, or an Exposition.
Gloten, A Glutton.
Glogje, A Breast-cloth, or a Gorget.
Gnure, A Gutger, or the droppings from the Eares of a houle.

G.
Governen, To Govern, or to Rule.
Gouverneur, A Governour, or a Ruler.
Gouverneurship, Governourship.
Gouvernement, A Governesse.
Gouvernement, Governement, or Regiment.
Grafte, *ofte* Grafte, Ill-favoured Gestures.
Gracie, Grace, or Gentleness.
Gratien, Gracious, or Civill.
Gravitey, Gravity, or Authority.
Granas, A precious Caruncle-stone.
Grief, Greefe, or Heavinesse.
Grossen, To Engrolle, or to Augment.
Grossen, To Engrolle a letter.
Gruet, *ofte* Gruet, A Forster, a Woodman.
Guerdon, Guerdon, or Reward.
Guicht, The Wicket of a Gate.
Guide, A Guide, or a Conductor.
Guison, A small Buser, or a Corner.
Gitteren, A Gitteren, a Muscical Instrument.

H.
Habil, Able, Apt, or Fit.
Habiliteren, To Enable, or make Fit.
Harang, An Oration, or a Speech to the people.
Harken, A Coate of mail.
Herbarij, An Herbalist.
Hermit, A Hermit.
Hermitje, A Shee-Hermit.
Hermedelion, Meddow Saffran.
Hielus, A Violet, or a purple-coloured Lillie, also, the Stone Hyacinth.
Hypocrite, Hypocritesse, or sweete Wine.
Hypocrite, Hypocritise, A Hypocrite, Hypocritise.
Hypocrite, A Pledge, or a Gage.
Hulst, A Sheepheards Crooke or a Staffe.
Hummig, Homage, or Fealty.
Hummigen, To Agree, or to Assent.
Hurligje, A Houre-glasse, a Clock, or a Dyall.
Hyslie, A Hoil, or an Oblation.

I.
I Andarne, Souldiers.
I Ja, ja, A Flower that Bees feede upon.
Idiot, An Idiot, or an unlearned Schollar.
Inquidj, Inquid, Unliquied debt.
Illuminaten, To Illuminate.
Imagineren, To Imagine.

I.

Imaginatie, Imagination.
Immuable goods, Unmoveable goods.
Impatient, Impatient.
Impatiensglick, Impatiently.
Impertinent, Impertinent, or Frivolous.
Imporantancie, Importancie.
Impoff, Impoff, or Custom.
Incarnat, An Incarnation colour.
Incident, Incident, or which Hapneth or Belongeth to a thing.
Inclinatio, An Inclination, or Bowing.
Incompetent Rechter, An Incompetent Judge.
Inconuenient, Unconueit.
Incorporat, To Incorporate.
Interreit, Uncorrect, or Full of faults.
Indifcret, Undifcret, or Rashe.
Infanterie, Foot soldiers.
Injel, A Bishops Miter.
Informatic, Information, or Enquiry.
Informatic dora, To make Information.
Informat, To Inform, or take Information.
Ingenie, An Engine, a warrelke Instrument.
Inhabil, Un-able, or not Fit.
Injurie, Injury, or Wrong.
Injurieren, To Injure, or to Wrong.
Inquisite, Inquisition.
Inquisitor, An Inquisitor, or a Searcher.
Injel, An Ile.
Instruiren, To Instruise, or Crepe into ones favour.
Injetwau, He that cannot pay his debts.
Inflante, Influence, or Diligence.
Inflruiren, To Inflruite, or Ordaine.
Inflruitie, Inflruition.
Inflruiren, To Inflruite, or to Teach.
Inflruiren, Obligations, or Lettres.
Inflruiren van Mufick, An Inflruiment of Mufick.
Infulficiant, Unfulficiant, or Uncapable.
Intente, Intention, Meaning, or Purpose.
Intencom en Proce, To Begin a Suit in law.
Interref, Interech, L'effe, or Damage.
Interlocutoire fententie, An Interlocutoire fententie.
Interrogatorie, An Interrogatorie, or Queftion.
Inuincem, To Cite before a Judge.
Inuincite, Intimation, or Citation.
Inuindern, To Entice.

I.

Intencomen, To Fill into Tunnes or Barils.
Intreyt, An Entrance.
Intricat, Intricate, or Difficult.
Intreprize, An Enterprize. (worth.)
Inuallideren, To Under-value, or Lessen the
Inuentarium degooden, To Make an Inuentarie of goods.
Inuentaris van goederen, Inuentarie of goods.
Inuente, Invention, or Machination.
Intenure, A Joining, or a Coupling together.
Journael, A Journall, or a Diurnall.
Jornis, A Coate of Armes.
ijfte, A Juffing, Juffing, a Running at tilt, or a Tournament.
Injeren, To Juffe, Juff, Make tournament, or to Run at tilt.
Iffue, The Ifsue, or Event.
Jeen, Likewise, or Also.
Inbelen, A Jubily, or a Rejoycing.
Indicature, Judicature, or Judiciall Magiftrats.
Inge, A Judge.
Ingeren, To Judge.
Injeler, A Joggler.
Injofe, A kinde of fruit called Jujuba.
Jubel, A Julep, a Phifical drinke.
Jupier, Tunne.
Jurifdictie, Jurifdiction, or Precinct.
Jurift, A Jurif, or a Lawyer.
Jufferen, To Juffife, or to make Juff.
Juffite, Juffice, or Right.
Injufteer, A Juffice of peace.
Juffificeren, To Purge, Cleare, or Juffife.

L.

L. Akur, Labour, or Travell.
L. Labouren, To Labour, or to Worke.
Lambrit, *ofte Lambrijterfel*, Seeling of houles or chambers.
Lambrijfferen, To Seele.
Lancette, A Chirurgians Lance or Pen-knife to let blood with.
Laps van rijdt, Succellion, or Proceffe of time.
L'eflagie, Ballast for a ship.
L'afieren, To Applaud, or Approve.
L'azur, *ofte Azur*, Azure, or Sky colour.
L'azur-fteen, An Azure-ftone.
L'and, Loyall, or Faithfull.
L'egat, A Legate, or an Ambafidour.
L'egende,

L'egende

L.

Legende, A Legend, or the lives of the Saints.
Legitime, Legitimate, or Lawfully begotten.
Liberat, Liberall, or Bountifull.
L'ibrye, A Librarie of bookes.
L'icentien, Customes, or Teles.
L'icentist, A Licentiate.
L'icentiant, A Licentiate, or a Vicar.
L'igues, *ofte L'igge*, A League, or Confederacie.
L'imiten, Limits, or Bounds.
L'imiteren, To Limit, Bound, or Determine.
L'ingie, L'ingage, Race, or Progenie.
L'ingier, He which is of the L'ingage.
L'iquide fchuld, Liquid debt.
L'ocati, A Vice-maffer, or a Vicar.
L'oge, A Note in Mufick of foure meafures.
L'oy, L'awe, or O'dinance.
L'oyal, L'oyall, or Faithfull.
L'uminieren de fchelderyen, To Luminare or Colour to the life.
L'owa, Silver.
L'uyten, A kinde of beanes.
Luxurie, Luxurie.

M.

M. Aek, Mace, the floure of Nutmeggs.
Maculatur, Spoiled or Waff paper.
Madame, A Dame, a Madame, or a L'odie.
Madrigal, A Madrigall, or an Italian fong.
Maggafijn, A Magazene, or a Store-houfe.
Magiftrats, A Magiftrate.
Mageat, An Adament-ftone.
Magnifick, Magnifick, or Excellent.
Mageflet, Mageflet, or Greatneffe.
Maintenren, To Maintain, or Defend.
Maintenue, Juff poffition.
Malignant, Malignant, or Difcontented.
Malignant zijn, To be Difcontented or Offended.
Maledictie, Malediction, or Cursing.
Malignieren, To Faile, or to Want.
Mandant, A Mandate, an Edict.
Mandragora, Mandragon.
Manuel, Manual, or which may be carried in the hand.
Manufacture, Manufacture.
Mandant, A Theefe, a Robber, or a Rogue.
Mandieren, To March, or Go before.
Marckje, A Marquelle.

M.

Marfchagie, Marfch, or Moorish ground.
Marsulier, A Church-warden.
Marriage, A Marriage, or a Wedding-ring.
Marmelade, Marmalade.
Marnefte, A Bugbeare, or a skare crowe.
Marsunen, Great Chest-nuts.
Marsulier, A Mariner, or a Saylor.
Mars, Yre.
Martagen, A yellowe Flowre Deluce.
Mafick, Mafick.
Mafickboom, A Mafick tree.
Mafijn, A Mafick dogge.
Maxime, A Mufical Note containing eight meafures.
Medelt, A Medzile, or a Jewell with an Image or Picture.
Mediant, *ofte de Mediant-ster*, The Median Veine.
Melancluyck, Melancholy.
Melancluyckheyde, Melancholinesse, or Heavynesse.
Melanfe, An unfound Apple, a love Apple.
Meliffe, Balme gentle, a hearbe.
Melodie, Melodie, or sweet finging.
Memorie, Memorie, or a Remembrance.
Memorial, A Memoriall, or a Booke.
Mercurius, Quick-filver.
Menege, Menage, or good husbandrie.
Menagieren, To Menage, or play the good husband.
Menger, A Menger, or a player of a good husband.
Mentio, Mention.
Merckje, Mifchieffe.
Mefje, A Family, or a Household.
Meflage, A Meflage.
Meffigier, A Meffenger.
Mefje, Mis-ufe, or Abuse.
Mefjeren, To Mis-ufe, or to Abuse.
Meftable, Moveables.
Meftable gaderen, Moveable goods.
Mefzen, *ofte Mefzen*, The Poop or Miften faile of a Ship.
Mefzenen, A kinde of a hearbe.
Millien, A Million, or ten thousand thoufand.
Mine, A Mine.
Mifiren, *ofte Mifiren*, To Mine, or to make a Mine.

T t 5

Minimie

M.

Misive, A Note in Musick of half a measure.
Misobolane, A Fruit growing in India, called a Nur of Egypt.
Mirbe, *Mirbe*,
Mistrabid, Miserable, or Wretched.
Miserece voi, The Iliack passion, or the Wringing of the Guts.
Misive, A Misive, or a Letter.
Misivece, A Misivece, or a Hidden secer.
Misivolane, Methridate, or an excellent Confection.
Mode, A Manner, or Fashion.
Modil, *ofie* *Model-bode*, A Modell, or Patron.
Moderer, To Moderate, or Temper.
Mommie, *ofie* *Mammie*, A Mummie, or a Confection made of lead mens flesh.
Monopolie, A Monopolie, or an Engrossing of Commodities for one mans gaine.
Mansieur, Sir, or Master.
Moystrantie, The Boxe wherein the Crucifix was kept.
Monstere, To Moust, as, to Mount on horse-back.
Murien, A Murrion, or a Ciske.
Mordwaal, *ofie* *Mormad*, A Gangrene, or an Eating sore.
Mote, An Ecclesiasticall Songe.
Motif, A Motive, or an Argument.
Mussefe, A Bedie, or a Souldiers boy.
Munition, Munition.
Musjake, *ofie* *Mosjajack*, *Mosjack* worke.
Muskel, A Musckle.
Musjucke, Musck.
Musjicain, A Musickian.
Musjicainen, To Sing Musicke.
Musjause, *ofie* *Mosjause*, A Musckhoro.

N.

N Arisfe, A white D:ffadill.
Nardis, A hearse called Gith.
Natis, A Nation, Folke, or People.
Nativitien, Nativitie, or Birth.
Negotieren, To Negotiate, or Traffique.
Negotiate, Negotio, or Trading.
Negromantie, Necromancie, or Calling up of Devils, or dead mens Ghosts.
Neutr, *ofie* *Neutrard*, *Neutr*, or *Neutrall*.
Neutr rjn, To be Neutrall.

N.

Nichel *of de* *Regasse* *green*, To Refuse or See nothing upon a Petition.
Nisur, Notorious, Evident, or Manifest.
Nof, Of noe Value.
Nol, *ende* *van* *gender* *wardt*, Nothing, or of noe worth.

O.

Obedient, Obedient, or Dutifull.
Oblatie, An Oblation, or an Offering.
Obligat, An Obligation, or a Bond.
Obligier, To Oblige, or to Bind.
Obligkiel, An Obstacle, or Hindrance.
Oblignat, Oblinate, or Stubborne.
Occasie, An Occasion, or a Cause.
Ochroye, A Grume.
Ochroyen, To Graume.
Oculare, Evident, or Manifest.
Offensien, To Offend, or Mis-doe.
Offensie, An Offence, or a Miltreed.
Ongelick, A kinde of Precious Stone.
Operatien Operation, or Working.
Opereren To Operate, or to Work.
Opermen, Arsenick, or Opine.
Opinie, Opinion, or Conjecture.
Opinatie, Headie, or Oblinate.
Opposeren, To Oppose, or Withstand.
Opposant, An Opposer, or a Withstander.
Oppositie, Opposition, or Withstanding.
Oragie, A Storme, or a Tempell.
Ordinari, Ordinarie, or Usuall.
Oryms, The East-part.
Orymsad, Orientall.
Orymsad, Originall.
Oryson, Oration, or Prayer.
Orymsent, An Ornament.
Oudfines, Oblivion, or Forgetfullnesse.
Oustrag, Oustrage, or Crueltye.
Oustragieren, To Use outrage or crueltye.

P.

Pacificat, Pacification, or Appeasing.
Pagador, A Treasurer, or a Receiver.
Pallifado, A Pallifado, or a Pale.
Paradijs, Paradise.
Paradijs Greyen, Paradise Grainie, or Caddomina.
Paragon, A Paragon, or Example.

Paragon

P.

Paragonieren, To Compare, or Liken.
Paras executie, A Voluntary Execution of Condemnation.
Pardeus, A Pardon, or a Forgiving.
Parid, Like, Semblable, or Equall.
Parier, To Adorne, or Set forth.
Parfum, *ofie* *Pterfon*, Perfume.
Paristarie, Pelletorie of the wall, or Feverfew.
Parlement, A Parliament.
Parlamentieren, To Parlie, or Speake of Composition.
Parmsjan, Parmesin-cheefe.
Partagie, Part, Share, or Division.
Partiaal, Partiall, or Siding with another.
Particulier, Particular.
Particulier, or an Infamous writing.
Passabel, Tolerable, or Supportable.
Passede, A Dance of a measure and a halfe.
Passepass, Juggling, or Leger-demaime.
Pastie, Passion, Maladie, or Trouble of spirit.
Pastor, A Pastor, or a Curate.
Patente, As, Letter-patentes from a King or a Prince.
Pater, The Father of a Monastrie.
Pater-noster, The Lords Prayer.
Pater-noster, A Chaplet.
Pater-noster, Gives or Fetters.
Pavins, Patient, or Suffering.
Pavimont, Pavimonte.
Pavioir, A Lover of his Countrie.
Pavon, A Target, Shield, or Bucier.
Paddflad, The Foot of a pillar.
Pavincien, Penance, or Contrition.
Pavise, *ofie* *Pavison*, A Pension, or Payment.
Pavisonier, A Pensioner.
Pavon, The heate Pavonie.
Pavoproar, Preemptorie, or Saucie.
Pavonisse, Permission, Leave, or Consent.
Pavplex, Perplexed, or Troubled.
Pavpucien, Perfection, or Pursuing.
Pavvereren, To Pavsevere.
Pavstehen, To Pavstik, or Continue constant.
Pavstagen, A Personage, or a man of Authority.
Pavstagenic *van* *en* *stet*, A Personage or a Part in a Play.
Pavstall, Personall.
Pavstallick, Personally.

P.

Perpessus, Perspectives, or Optick worke.
Perpessus-glas, A Perspective-glasse.
Pertinens, Pertinent, Seemly, or Decent.
Pertisan, A Partisan, a Lieutenants Armes.
Puffaris, A Supplicatory, or any thing put up into the Funckment.
Puisit, A Petition, or a Request.
Puisitor, Titular Right.
Puisitor Abbe, A Petiteire sition.
Pviste, A glasse Violl.
Pviller, *ofie* *Pviller*, Wine Pallet.
Pvillage, Pillage, or Boote.
Pvilleren, To Pvillage, or make Boote off.
Pvinger, A Painter.
Pvingan, An Engigne, or Colours.
Pvinnisse, A Pinnisse, a Ship.
Pvrale, An unfavourable hezbe, called Beece.
Pvifjine, A Fish-pond.
Pvifjaler, A Piftolet.
Pvifjancie, A Pivansie.
Pvianeren, To Pivaine, or Explaine.
Pvianets, A Planer, or a wandring Starre.
Pvianet-kynner, A Astrologian, or one that knowes the course of the Planets.
Pvioris, The Pluritie.
Pvinket, A sheete of Lead.
Pvishan, A principall Curate.
Pvodagel, The paine of the Goat.
Pvotte, A Post.
Pvoterye, Poetrie, or Poefie.
Pvovon, Poyson, or Venoume.
Pvotsem, The Corners of Shoes.
Pvovieren, To Pvombat, or to Fight.
Pvovifical, Pontifficall, or belonging to a Bishop.
Pvovulaff, Popularity, or the meane sort of People.
Pvovantes, Supporters, or Bearers up.
Pvovant, *ofie* *Pvovif*, A small Organe that may easily be carryed about.
Pvoviffleur, A Postiffleur, or he that is in Postiffion.
Pvoviffie, Possession, or a Farme in the Countrie.
Pvoviffour, The right of Possiffion.
Pvovonne, A Back-dere.
Pvovonne, *ofie* *Pvovonne*, An Apollume.
Pvoville, A briefe Interpretation.
Pvovulaten, To Pvovulate, or make a Request.
 Patente,

P.

Patent, A Cruise, or a Pitcher.
Prægnant, A Knife of Prage.
Prædij, A Dinner.
Prebend, A Prebendship belonging to a Cathedral Church.
Prebium, Procion.
Præcis, *ofte* *Præcisidit*, Precise, or Precisely.
Præfatio, A Preface, or a Prologue.
Præjudicium, A Prejudice, or Dammage.
Prælat, A Prelate.
Præscriptio, A Prescription, or a Possession of a thing time out of minde.
Præsent, A Present, or a Gift.
Præsentari, To Present, Offer, or Exhibit.
Præsentatio, A Presentation.
Præsent, Present, Ready, or at hand.
Præservativus, A Preservative, or an Antidote.
Præservare, To Preserve, Keepe, or Defend.
Præfident, A President.
Præf, Prono, or Ready.
Præsumen, To Presume.
Præfumptio, Presumption.
Præfupponere, To Præfuppose.
Præfentend, To Præfend.
Prætext, Pretext, or Colour.
Prætext, Prætext, or Pretence.
Prætor, The Master of the Monks.
Prætoriff, *ofte* *Prætorinus*, A Priorelle.
Prifon, Prifon, or Captivité.
Prifonari, A Prifoner, or a Captive.
Privilège, Priviledge, or Exemption.
Privilégium, To Priviledge, or Exempt.
Præbere, To Prove, or Try.
Præcurator, A Farmer, or a Difpenfer.
Præfatio, Profession, or Studie.
Præfiteri, To Profit.
Præloge, A Prologue.
Prælongari, To Prolong, or Delay.
Præfuficatio, A Pronofification.
Præpiti, Kinde, Clement, or Favourable.
Præpofitio, Propofition, or Meafure.
Præpofit, Purpose, Decree, or Difcourse.
Præprietari, He to Whome the Propertie of a thing belongs.
Præfe, P.ole.
Præfelle, A pratell.
Præfiteren, To Profit.
Prætor, An Admonifher, or a Warner.

P.

Prætor, A Memorandum Booke.
Prætoratus der Paus, The Protonotarie of the Pope.
Prætor, A Prebendship.
Prætorium, A Province.
Prætorium, Provinciall.
Prætorie, Provision, Caution, or Subfidie.
Prætorie, A Provisionall Decree.
Prætorium, Provisionall.
Prætor, A Provifor, or a Bifhops Liturgie; *nafe*.
Publick, Publick, or Openly.
Publicatio, A Publication, or Proclamation.
Publicum, To Publish, or Proclame.
Pulpit, A Pulpit.
Pulvis, Powder, or Duft.
Purga, A Purge, or a Removing of a gilt.
Purgere, To Purge, or to Cleare.
Purgatio, A Purgation.
Purgen, Poyfon.
Puruse, *ofte* *Butor*, A Bitterne, a fowle.

Q.

Quadrans, A Quadrant, or Fourrefquare.
Quadrans Aftris der Planeten, A Quadrangle Afpect of the Planes.
Quadrans, A Sunne-dyall, or a Sea-compaffe.
Quadruplex, A Fourth-repliche.
Qualitates, Qualities, Forms, or Condition.
Quarta, A Fortieth-part.
Quartaine, A Quartaine Ague, or Feaver.
Quartus, A Sheete of foure leaves.
Quartemper, The fourre times or feafons.
Quæffio, A Quæffion, or a Diffention.
Quæffio, A Quæffion, or Controverfie.
Quæffio, The Squincie.
Quæffionem, A Prolongation of five yeares.
Quæffio, A Citharre.
Quæffio, A Gitterne, a Musiicall Instrument.
Quæ, A Part, a Share, or a Taxation.
Quæffionem, To Quote, to Adiffe, or to Tax.
Quæffionem, To Quote, or to Note.

R.

Rhabar, Rheubarbe.
Rabat, A Rebate, or a Deduction.
Rebatur, To Rebate, or Deduct.
Rebatur, To Encounter, or Meet.

Repti-

R.

Reptiam, A Commixture of many things good and bad together.
Reptiam, To Rehe or Purife.
Reptiam, *ofte* *Redie*, A Sunne became.
Reptiam, To Rize out, or Sitlike out.
Reptiam, Rancor, or Hore.
Reptiam, A Village, or a Hamble.
Reptiam, A Repeale, or a Revocation.
Reptiam, Report, or Relation.
Reptiam, Rate, or Value.
Reptiam, To Ratifie, or Confirme.
Reptiam, A Raveling one a Counterscharfe.
Reptiam, A peece of money called a Reall.
Reptiam, A Recapitulation.
Reptiam, To Recapitulate.
Reptiam, A Quittance, or a Difcharge.
Reptiam, A Receipt, or a Physical Receipt.
Reptiam, An Inquisition, or a Searching out.
Reptiam, Reciprocall, or Returning.
Reptiam de purgen, To Recollett or Gather wittelles.
Reptiam, Recommendations.
Reptiam, Recon-peace or Reward.
Reptiam, To Reconcile.
Reptiam, Reconciliation.
Reptiam, To Become plaintive in the place of a Detendant.
Reptiam, Refuge, or Recourse.
Reptiam, To Recover, or Get againe.
Reptiam, A Recoverment.
Reptiam, Poffiffion in deed.
Reptiam, Recreation, or Delight.
Reptiam, Recreative, or Joyfull.
Reptiam, To Recreate, or Take delight.
Reptiam, A Reftor, or a Ruler.
Reptiam, Reputation, or Rehearsall.
Reptiam, To Redrefte, or Amend.
Reptiam, A Reall, or a Present execution.
Reptiam, A Reportes of a Suit in Laye.
Reptiam, To Reforme.
Reptiam, To Refufe, or Deny.
Reptiam, *ofte* *Reptiam*, Regall, or Royall.
Reptiam, Regard, Refpect, or Care.
Reptiam, A Regens, or a Ruler.
Reptiam, To Govern, or to Rule.
Reptiam, Government, or Rule.
Reptiam, A Register, or Catalogue.
Reptiam, The Table or Register of a booke.

R.

Reptiam, To Rigitfer, or Enrole.
Reptiam, Relation, Speech, or Report.
Reptiam, To Relate, or Rehe.
Reptiam, To Release, or Set at libertie.
Reptiam, *ofte* *Relief*, Relief.
Reptiam, To Relieve, or Deliver.
Reptiam von bei Hof, A Reliefe from the Court.
Reptiam, A Relick.
Reptiam, To Rembourfe.
Reptiam, A Remede, or a Medecine.
Reptiam, The Remede of a peece of gold in the scales.
Reptiam, To Give Remede, or Phyfick.
Reptiam, Remitted, or Forgiven.
Reptiam, *Reptiam*, Letters of Remiffion.
Reptiam, To Remonftrate, or Shewe.
Reptiam, A Remonftrance.
Reptiam, A Rampart betweene two Bulwarks.
Reptiam, An Encounter.
Reptiam, To Encounter, or Come againft.
Reptiam, To Renounce, or Abjure.
Reptiam, A Sending back or againe.
Reptiam, To Send back, or againe.
Reptiam, To Repaire, or Amend.
Reptiam, A Reparation.
Reptiam, To Reply.
Reptiam, A Reprifall.
Reptiam, To Represent.
Reptiam, Reproach or Blame.
Reptiam, To Reproach, or Vituperate.
Reptiam, A Republick.
Reptiam, Reputation, or Estimation.
Reptiam, A Petition, or Supplication.
Reptiam, To Referve.
Reptiam, A Veffell to keepe fish alive.
Reptiam, Refidencie, or Abode.
Reptiam, To Refide, or to Dwell in.
Reptiam, To Refigne or Give over.
Reptiam, A Refignation.
Reptiam, Refiftance, or Withftanding.
Reptiam, To Refolve, or Determine.
Reptiam, A Refolution.
Reptiam von Recht, A Jurisdiction of Right.
Reptiam, To Refort a Jurisdiction.
Reptiam, Refpect, Regard, or Consideration.
Reptiam, Refpectively.

Reffen-

R.

Reſpondens, A Pledge, or Caution.
Reſpondens, Reſpondencie, or Correſpondence.
Reſtituten, To Reſtitute, or Reſtore.
Reſtor, Reſtitution, or Reſtoring.
Reſtrictiſ, A Reſtriction, or a Reſtraining.
Rhetorick, Rhetorick.
Rhetorick, A Rhetorician, or a Rhimer.
Retraſſieren, To Retraſt, or Cut off.
Revenge, ſiſe *Revenge*, a Revenge.
Revenge, Revenge, or Vengeance.
Reverencie, Reverencie.
Reverſale, A reciprocall Reverſall.
Reviſion *van Praec*, The Reviſion of a Suit of Lawe.
Reviſor, A Reviſor, a honorable Perſon ordained betweene two parties.
Revoeren, To Revoke, or Call back.
Revolte, A Revolt, or Forſaking.
Revoluten, To Revolt, or to Forſake.
Revolutis, A Revolution, or a Winding and Turning about eſpecially of time.
Revolutis der Sonne, The Revolution of the Sunne.
Rigour, Rigour, or Severitie.
Riſtern den nagel, To Riſer in a nail.
Robinſack, A Hoarder up of money.
Rondelle, A Turger, or a Baclar.
Rongie, Scratching, or Scabbie.
Rouyckje, Red earth, or Red oker.
Ruines, Ruines, or Deſtruction.
Ruſter, A Husband-man, a countrie-clowe.

S.

Saccagen, To Sacke or Spoile.
Saccagie, Sacking, or Spoling.
Sackebout, A Sack-but, a winds-Inſtrument.
Sacke of ſacke, A Saker, a Fowle of pray.
Sacrament, A Sacred Millerie, or Sacrament.
Sacrificie, A Sacrifice.
Sacrifil, The Sacrifil.
Sacrifil, ſiſe *Theſoforis*, Sacred Treſure.
Sacrifil-maſter, The Maſter of the Sacrifil.
Safie, A Bliewe ſtone, whereof colours are made.
Safiter, ſiſe *Saviter*, A Cobler.
Sailye, A Leape.

S.

Sailye, A Project.
Saſſine, A Sealing, or Poſſeſſion.
Saſſinieren, To Saſſe upon, or to Take poſſeſſion.
Saſſade, A ſmall Baſon, or a Sallet.
Saſſaris, Reconpenſe, or Reward.
Saſſure, A ſmall Hall.
Saſſure, A Solution of Contradictions.
Saſſurie van blyven, A Conformation of letters.
Saſſuren, To Solve reproches made againſt witneſſes.
Saſſure, Salvation.
Saſſure, A peece of Money ſo called.
Samblanck, Semblance, or Likewiſe.
Sandad, ſiſe *Sappin*, Spaniſh high Shoes.
Sardyn, Sarda, or Sardine, a kinde of fiſh.
Sarplieren, A thing to winde up any wares in.
Sater, A Harrowe.
Saurmus, Lead.
Savannah, Savorie, or Sauce.
Savoye, Savoye, or Cabidge.
Savo-conduit, Safe-conduit.
Savogarde, Safeguard.
Schandalifſieren, To Scandalize, or Deſame.
Schappieren, To Eſcape, or Get away.
Schapularis, A Monks hood.
Scherpe, A player on a Flute.
Schietaria, The Scietaria.
Schijffortis, A Pennier.
Schijffuris, Scripture.
Schjſten, A Fruit ſo called.
Secours, Succour, or Helpe.
Seck, A Sect, Faſtion, or Heriſe.
Seduur, ſiſe *Sedaar*, Worm-ſeed.
Seigneur, A Signor, or a Sir.
Semblanck, Semblance, or Likeneſſe.
Semi-breve, A Semi-briſe in Muſick.
Semi-ſiſe, The fixth part of a meaſure in Muſick.
Semi-minut, A Muſicall Note.
Senat, A Senate, or a compaſnie of Senators.
Sentencie, A Sentence, or Judgement.
Sentinel, A Centinell.
Seppieren, A Dividing, or With-drawing.
Seruoſus, A Seruoſo, or a Preaching.
Sider, Syder, or D-ink made of Apples.
Sijge, A Seate, a Chaire, or a Seſſion.

Signat,

S.

Signal, A Signall, Signe, or Token.
Signature, A Signature, or an Underſigning.
Signet, A Signet, or a Scale.
Signieren, To Employ, or Diſpend.
Simoni, Simonie, or Selling of Church-benefices, or Livings.
Sindal, Criſpe, or very fine Linnen.
Simpliej, A Hearballiſt.
Singoor, A Signor.
Singoorie, Signorie, Dominion, or Lordſhip.
Sinobre, A kind of red ſtone called Ruddle.
Siſe, ofte Siſ, The Siſe upon a Die.
Sijſtme, A Quarter of an Ounce.
Smalte, A Maile.
Succours, Succours, Aide, or Helpe.
Succours dars, To give Aide, or Helpe.
Sodomij, A Sodomite, or a Buggerer.
Sol, Gold.
Solace, Solace, or Eſe.
Solgeren, To Solace, or to Eaſe.
Sonij, The greene colour in Armes.
Soldan, The Sultan.
Sollicieren, To Sollicite, or Sue.
Solliciterder van Praeffſſen, A Sollicitor of Suits in Lawe.
Somme, A Summe, or Quantitie.
Summarie, A recall-Summe, or the Summarie or Briefe of all things.
Summen, To Summe, or to Call up.
Summatie, A Summoning, or a Citation.
Summen, To Summe, or Cite.
Summen een ſtad, To Summon a towne.
Sommelier, A Maſter of a Cellar.
Sonet, A Sonet, or a Songe.
Sorectie, A womans Come.
Sovereyn, A Sovereign.
Sovereynſchep, Sovereignity.
Speclal, Speclal, or Particular.
Speclielic, Speclially, or Particularly.
Speclificeren, To Speclifie, or to Declare.
Spinatte, A Cimbail.
Spieel, A Speclall, or Hoſpitall.
Squadron, A Squadron of ſouldiers.
Squinance, The Squinacie.
Stuffer, A Groome of the Strit-up, or he that helps his Lord or Maſter a horſe-back.
Stuuy, A Statute, Lawe, or Decree.
Stuwel, An Empealeme under a wall.

S.

Styl, Stile, or Cuſtome.
Stipulatie, Stipulation, Covenant, or Bargaine.
Stipulieren, To Stipulate, or Bargaine.
Stroede, A Stroede, or a blow with a ſtaffe.
Stuuden, To Studie.
Sub-diaken, A Sub-deacon.
Subſtitutie, A Subſtituting of open ſale.
Submittieren, To Submit, or Put himſelfe under the judgement of another.
Subſtancie, Subſtance, or Nature.
Subſtituere, A Subſtitute.
Subſtituieren, To Subſtitute, or Put one in an other mans place.
Subſtituere in ſcholen, An Under-ſchoolmaſter.
Succesſor, A Succesſor, or an Inheritor.
Succesſiſ, Succesſion, or Inheritance.
Sufficiens, Sufficien, or Enough.
Suffragan, A Bishops Vicar.
Super-intendant, A Super-intendant.
Suppliant, A Suppliant, or a Petitioner.
Supplication, A Supplication, or a Petition.
Supplicieren, To Supplicite.
Support, Support, Stay, or an Under-prop.
Supporteren, To Support, Beare, or Endure.
Suppoſitorie, A Suppoſitory.
Support, Subject, or Member.
Surplus, A Surplice, or a Veſture or Linnen.
Surplus, A Surplus, or an Overplus.
Surpriſe, A Surpriſe, or a Surpriſal.
Surceinte, Cealing, or Delay.

T.

Tavernakel, A Tabernacle.
Tamarick-boom, A Shrub called Tamarick.
Tantofaire, A Buſie bodie, or he that meddles with every mans matters.
Taffiran, To Force, or to doe violence.
Taxe, A Taxe, or Eſtimation.
Taxeren, To Taxe, or to Eſtimate.
Temporieren, To Temporize.
Tenor, The Tenor in Muſicke.
Tenor, Order and Traine.
Tenten, To Tempe, Aſſay, or Tria.
Tentatie des Duyvels, The Devils temptation.
Terme, Terme and State.
Termyn, A Word, or a Saying.
Terminieren, To Termine, or End.

Tijde,

T. V.

Testament A Testament, or the Last will.
Testateur, The Executor of a Will.
Testatur, A Testator.
Testoon, A Tester, or Six pence.
Text, A Text.
Text von de Wet, The Text of the Law.
Tercelot, A Tercell-gentle, a Hawk.
Tinture, Wine de Tint.
Titl, A Title, or an Inscription;
Titl, ofte Tuitel, The Title over letters.
Titl, An Instrument, or Letters.
Titl van eren, An Title of honour.
Tombe, A Tombe, or a Sepulchre.
Torment, Torment, or Pain.
Tormenteren, To Torment, or to Torture.
Truiff, A wizen Torch.
Truiffen, To Treace, Deale, or Handle.
Truiffen, A Contract, or a Treatie.
Truiffen, Traffick, or Negotiation.
Truiffchieren, To Trafficks, or Negotiate.
Translateren, To Translate.
Transport, Transport.
Transporteren, To Transport.
Truualt, Travell, Paines, or Labour.
Truualieren, To Travell, or Labour.
Trubacuts, A Paire of gold Scales.
Trupen, A kinde of Chirurgeons Wimple to bore with.
Trefoer, Treasure.
Trefoer, A Treasurer.
Treue, A Truce, or a Cessation of armes.
Tributs, Tribute, or Tole.
Trieren, To Sever, or Separate.
Tris, A Song of three parts.
Triumph, Triumph.
Triumphanten, Triumphant.
Triumphieren, To Triumph.
Triplets, Triple, or Three-folde.
Trupen, A Troupe.
Turpands, A Turban, or a Turkish Cap.
Turk, Tumult, Trouble, or Sedition.
Turquis, A Turquis, a procius stone.

V.

Vacancie, Vacation, or Vacancie.
Vacantien, Vacations, and solemne Feast.

V. W.

Vacath, Vacation, or Profession.
Vaceren, To Cease, or Hold up.
Valour, Valour, Worth, or Price.
Valiant, Valiant, Valorous, or Warlike.
Valuath, Valuation, or the Worth of monies.
Vanieren, To Vaunt, or to Boast.
Vassal, A Vassal, or a Subject.
Vassalage, Vassilage, or Subjection.
Vandus, An open Sale of goods.
Vengeance, Vengeance.
Vensels, Windie.
Vens, Copper.
Venus-pere, A Venus-peere.
Verangen, Love-appeles.
Verbaal, Verball.
Verbalick, Verball.
Verbalisem, To Verbalize, or make a speech.
Vergier, A Garden.
Verificeren, To Verifie, or Convince.
Vexeren, To Vexe, Trouble, or Quell.
Vice-Admiral, A Vice-Admirall.
Vice-Coyt, A Vice-Coynt.
Vice-Roy, A Vice-Roy.
Victual, Victuals.
Victualien, To Victual.
Victorie, Victorie, or Triumph.
Vigour, Vigour, or Force.
Virginat, A paire of Virginals.
Visibel, Visible, or which may be seene.
Visiten, A Visiten, or a Sight.
Visiteren, To Visit.
Vitriol, Vitriol, or Copperas.
Vivander, A Vivander, or a Sutar.
Volgiuren, To Turne, or VVheele about.
Voyage, A Voyage, or a Journey.
Voyt, Voyce, or Suffrage.
Vray, True, or Veritable.
Vnis, Union, or Concord.
Vunieren, To Unie, or Mixe on.
Vuniverfiteit, An Univerfitie.
Vvensels, Use, Custome, or Wont.

W.

Walop, A Gallop.
Wafden, To Evacuate, to Void, to Empty, or End.

EEN

EEN NEDERDUYTSCH GRAMMATICA,

om perfect de Neder-duytsche Tale te leeren.

A NETHERDUTCH

GRAMMAR,

to learne perfectly the Netherdutch Tongue.

GRAMMAR (called the *Spreek-const*) is the art of speaking well. The *Elementary Rudiments of Speech* (as in other tongues) are *Letters*, for of *Letters* are made *Syllables*, of *Syllables Words*, and of *Words Speeches* and *Sentences*.

Of the Parts of Grammar.

Grammar consists in these two parts, 1. in *Words*, 2. in the *variation of words*.

In *Words* are taught also these two parts; *Orthograpy*, or the right manner of writing; 2. *Prosodie*, or the rule of pronouncing words truly long or short.

By the knowledge of words, and the variation of words, reasons are joynd together, this is called *Syntaxis*, or *Construction of words*, and *Etymologie* the true exposition of a word.

In the Netherdutch Speech there are sixe and twentie letters, whose figures and names are these following: *A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.*

These Netherdutch letters differ from our English in tone and sound, and come nearer the French pronunciation then ours doe.

Of the pronunciation of the Netherdutch Letters.

a is pronounced more fully and broader then ours, as the French *a* with an open mouth, or as *ah* in English.

b, as *ba*, or as the first syllable of *ba-ten*, syllagen.

c, as *ce*, or *ca*, as in the first syllable of the *fe* words, *ce-ment*, or *ce-nate*.

d, as *de*, or as the first syllable of *da-ten*, *de*, as *de*, or as the first syllable of *ea-ger*.

f, as *ef*, or as the first syllable of *fe*, *g*, as *ge*, or as the first syllable of *ga-ten*.

h, as *ha*, or as the first syllable of *ha-ten*.

i, as our double *ee*, as is heard in *ek*, *k*, as *ka*, as is heard in the first syllable *ka-ble*, for there is great affinity between *e* and *k* in the pronunciation of many words.

l, as *al*, as in the first syllable of *al-der*, *m*, as *ma*, as is heard in the first syllable of *ma-ners*.

n, as *na*, or as the first syllable of *na-ive*, *o*, differeth not much from the sound of our *o*, but when *e* followeth and that is a Diphthong, as in this word *Meder*, pronouncing it *as u*, and as if it were written *Mau-der*.

Also when *u* followeth the *o* as in this word *vrou*, pronounce it as the first syllable of *frou-ard*.

p, as *pa*, or as the first syllable of *pa-cock*.

q, as *qu*, or *cu*, or as the first syllables of *cu-bit*, or *cu-rious*.

r, as *ra*, or as the first syllable of *er-our*.

s, as *sa*, or as the first syllable of *st-cape*.

t, as *ta*, or as the first syllable of *re-nant*.

Note also that *e* coming before *i*, is pronounced as *ei*; Example; *conditie*, condition, pronounce it *condieie*; *portie*, portion, as *portie*.

u, as *ou*, having the sound of the French *u*, or as is heard in the first syllable of this word *ou-trage*.

w, as *ou*, or as is heard in the first syllable of *ou-sill*.

V u

x, 25

e, as *ex*, or as the first syllable of *ex-stet*.
y, as the found of a double *i*.
z, as *ze*, or as the first syllable of *ze-darie*.
 And thus much for the pronunciation of the Netherdutch letters.

These letters are divided into *Vowels* and *Consonants*.

A *Vowel* is so called, because it makes a perfect found of it selfe, and giveth life and soule to the Consonants.

There are five Vowels, *a, e, i, o, u*.

A *Consonant* is a letter which giveth a sound joyned with a Vowel.

I, j, z, and *v* are Vowels and Consonants.

The Vowel *I, i* is heard in these words,

ick, I, in, in, Yewand, Any body.

The Consonant *j* is heard in these words,

Jans, John, jés, jock, yocke, Jousf, Fivoer.

The Vowel *u* is heard in *Ure, Houre,*

Uyt, Oue, Huis, Houfe.

The Consonant *v* is seene in these words,

Vrede, Peere, Vlesch, Flesh, Vlyndt, Eneney.

The Consonants are divided into *Mutes*

and *Liquids*.

The *Mutes* are *f, t, m, n, r*, and *s*, because

that in pronunciation these letters goe before

Vowels.

The *Liquids* are *b, c, d, g, h, k, p, r,*

t, v, w, z. Those letters being pronounced,

end with a Vowel, as in *bo, er, de, go, ba, je,*

ka, ja, que, te, va, wa, ze.

Of the changing of Letters.

In the *Netherdutch* words there falls some

alteration of letters; as *ch* is changed into *g*,

or *ge*, *f* into *z*, *t* into *d*, *f* into *v*, *e* into *z*;

This change is seene in this example; as, *Heyl-*

ich and *Heilige*, Holy, *ch* into *ge*; *Wijze* and

Wijze, Wife, *f* into *z*; *Wort* and *Woorden*,

Words, *t* into *d*; *Wijf* and *Wijfem*, Wife,

Wives, *f* into *v*; *Zac* and *Zacken*, Cause,

Causes, *c* into *k*.

There is also some change in the letter *u*,

Hewes, or Cuts. Also in the words *Dag*;
Lvendingh, Hand, and Geland, the prononciation
 falls lighter when the *g* is changed into
ch; as in *Dach, Dyt, Lrvending*; *Living*
 or *Quacking*; and the *d* into *s*, as in *Huid*,
Hand, Geland, Taught.

There falls sometimes a change in the
 prononciation of letters, albeit that in them-
 selves they are without alteration when as
z follows after *d, f, g, h, k, p, f, s*, it is soft-
 ly pronounced as a *f*. For in place of *rad zeg-*
gen, of zegen, ach zegen, seek zegen, an zeg-
gen, en zegen, ont zegen, &c. we say; *rad zeg-*
gen, of seggen, ach seggen, seek seggen, an seg-
gen, en seggen, ont seggen, &c.

And when a *v* cometh after *b, d, f, g, h, k,*
g, j, t, n, x, it is pronounced as *f*. For in
 place of *duits vlijen, of varen, roock vlijen,*
ons vieren, &c. we pronounce *duits vlijen,*
of varen, roock vlijen, ons vieren, &c.

There are some words which make a great
 difference by *t* and *d*, written in the end of
 a word: As, *Vf*, and a *Walle*, *Vf*, and a *Mule*.
Red, a *Dormouse*, *Ru*, a *Wheale*; *Blau*, *Nak-*
ked, Blad, a *Faint-hearted*; *Vas*, a *Foot*,
Vas, a *Foot*.

C is changed into *K*, as *Cip* into *Kop*,
Pac: *Coopmanschap* into *Koopmanschap*, *Ma-*
chandise.

S into *Z*, as *Scher* into *Zcher*, *Sure*; *Ser-*
ter into *Zayer*, *Pure*; and many more; as to
 be seene in the Dictionary.

Of Diphthongs.

A *Diphthong* is so called, because it hath
 a double found of two *Vowels* in one Syllable,
 and are called in *Netherdutch* *Tion-klanken*,
 which are these following: *Ae, Ai* or *ay, Au*
au or *auw, Ee, Ei* or *ey, Ee, ou* or *oy, Iu*
ou or *low, Oe, Oy, Or* or *oy, Ou, Ue, Uy*, or *uv*;
 In the knowing of these Syllables consists the
 chiefest part of Orthographie.

Ae is seene and heard in these words, *Fem*,
 a *Horse*, *Bear*, a *Beere*, *Hair*, a *Hare*; which
 sometimes are written thus, *Fari, Bari, Harf*,
 for the distinction sake.

The *ai* or *ay* is heard in *Hay*, *Key*, but
 the *a* is pronounced short. But in *ay* the *d*
 is found.

is founden fully; as in *Zeyt, Sowe, Mary,*
Mowet, Dray, Turne.

The syllable *avis* heard in *Snow*, a *Taunt*,
Gay, *Nimble, Kay, Chave*.

The syllable *au* seemeth to fall longer in
 these words, *Blau, Blewe, Grax, Gray,*
Rex, Rave, Pat, Pta-cock.

The *ae* is heard in *Zeyt, Sea, Mer, Weed.*

The *ey* is heard in *Geyt, Gout, Ryecken*;
Reach, Rye, Cleare or *Pure.*

The *oi* is heard in *Hoir, Their, Dour*;
Dure, Noyse, Noie.

The *ou* is heard in *Lou, Lyon, Souten*;
Cy, Sate, Snowe.

The *oy* is heard in *Luybeyt, Lafincke,*
Strayten, to Stop, Fluyten, to Flute. and in
 the *Herbatish* prononciation, *Oyl, Owic,*
Vayl, Fowle, Luyden, Men or *People*, are
 pronounced and spelled *Eayl, Fesh, Luyden.*

The *ie* is heard in these words, *Kivendim,*
Lapwinkles; Also in *Zie, See, Sie, Bee,*
Nie, Noe, Iemant, Any body.

The *iu* is heard in pronouncing of *Hien,*
Hewe, Nieu, Newe.

The *ie* is heard in *Zeyt, Sweete, Blau,*
Blad, Gout, Good.

The *oy* is heard in *Bloeyn*, to *Bloosome*,
 or *Flourish*, *Kuyten, Crowes, Ruyten, Rove.*

The *ou* is heard in *Grou, Growe, Krowe,*
Eitly, Vaght, Juyne. Also according to the
 French prononciation in *Haut, Wood, Zour,*
Sale, Gout, Golde.

The *oy* or *oy* is heard in *Hoyen*, to make
Huy, Moeyn, Meares, Deyn, to *Thawe*; or
 thus, *Hyon, Moien, Dyon.*

The *u* is heard in *Bur, Neighbour, Hure,*
Hure, Meer, Well, Zuer, Sowe.

The *uy* is heard in *Huis, Houfe, Layt,*
Luee, Muis, Mousie. And it were better
 that they were written *Huis, Luee, Muis.*

Of Triphthongs called in *Netherdutch*
Dry-klanken.

These *Triphthongs* are when three *Vowels*
 come together in a word, and make three se-
 verall founds, and are these; *Amim, uae*, as
 is heard in these words following: As *an-*
Flax-berryg *is, Fainchruedelle, Blau* and

Grav-colour, A Blevet and a *Gray-colour*.
In, as in *Hin, Hieve, Niu, Nieu, Seiden,*
Shuine. Example; *Hy nam en Blyden Hin*
en tackerken van den boom. He took a *Hatchet*
 and *Hewe* a bough from the tree. Again, *Ongewone*
Nieuwigheit salmen Seidenen, Un-
 grounded Novelty one must *Eichewe*.

Uyt, in *Quacken, Quacking*; as also in the
 words *Beyven, Fit, Quadt, Bad* or *Ill*.
Yeu in *Yewers*, Somewhere.

Oey in *Blijheit, Lope* or *Pruned*, *Gebuyt,*
Fetter or *Slaatched.* *Vermoy, Westred*, &c.
 And so much of *Diphthongs* and *Triphthongs*.

Of a Syllable, called in Dutch

en Syllabe.

A *Syllable* is a word or part of a word
 upon to which one breath. And there are two
 kind of *Syllables*. The one is a *Mono-syllable*,
 consisting of one word, as *God, Gode, Man,*
Man. The other is a *Poly-syllable*, consist-
 ing of many *Syllables*, as in these words
 following; *Geduyt, Godheid, Maachtyt,*
Maanhood, Zeligheit, Salvation, Rechterdig-
heit, Righteousness, Rechverghinghings
Justification.

Of the partition of Syllables.

When a single Consonant cometh in a
 word, the Consonant is to be joyned to the
 last Syllable, as we read in these words; *Vf-*
ze, Wife, Vro-men, Honest, Gode, Good, Rom-
men; *Romans*: So that the Consonants
z, m, n and *v* belong all to the last syllable.

But when a double Consonant comes in a
 word, the first parts with the first Syllable,
 and the second with the last; as in *Vf-fjes,*
Saget, and te, Swift, z-w-on, Sentes.

When two Consonants come in a word
 which may be pronounced together, they
 commonly belong to one Syllable; as in *Be-*
scharen, Ashamed, Gedwate, E-red, Gifstent,
Defiled, or Deflowered.

When a two different Consonants come
 in a word, commonly the one Consonant
 joynes with the precedent, and the other
 Consonant with the Syllable following; as
 in *Han-den, Hands, Hoor-den, Heard, An-*
 tion.

zins, Respect, *Een-beer*, *Honck*, *Lief-de*, *Lowe*. The partition of these Syllables in common rules might be written as length, but for brevities sake I will omit it.

OF ETYMOLOGIE,

or the original true exposition of words, called in Netherduytsch, *de oorsproncklyckheyde der woorden*.

The Etymologie, or rather the Variety of words, comprehends and shows all kinds of variation, which are in words. How many kinds of words are there? All words may be divided into five severall sorts, namely into Particles, called *Lede-ken*, Nouns, *Namen* or *Nam-woorden*, Pronouns, *Voer-namen*, Verbs, *Werk-woorden*, Participles, *Deel-woorden*, Adverbs, *Hulp-woorden*, which denomination is given to words, that one may speake distinctly of each of them, as the same hath in the difference of Waters, Trees, Instruments, Coines, and Weights.

Note, that these five kinde of words are declinable in their terminations, except the *Adverbs*, which for the most part are indeclinable, whereof wee will speake more at large in three due places.

Of the Particles called in Netherduytsch *Lede-ken*.

The Words or Particles *de*, *het*, and *en*, the, *ende* &c, are called *Lede-ken*, because they inseparably depend on those things whereof we speake; as being asked, *Wat is dat?* What is that? the answer will be, *Een mensck*, *Een man*, *A man*, *Een boom*, *A tree*, *Een beest*, *A beast*; in this questions the Particle *Een*, *A* or *ofte* *En*, cannot be omitted, for you must not say, *het is mensck*, *het is man*, *het is boom*, *het is beest*. But of this wee will speake more at large in the *Synaxie*.

Of a NOUN.

NOUNS (called *Namen*, or *Nam-woorden*) may fitly be annotated, according to the figure of this Table following, which

doth declare the order and description of them.

Nouns are either.	Substantives, or Adjectives, which are considered in their	Quality, or Property, as	Gender, which is	Species, which is	Number, which is	Figure, which is	Declension, which is
		in Common.					
		Positive, Comparative, and Superlative.					
		Masculine, or, Feminine, or, Neuter.					
							The singular, and Plural.
							The singular, and Plural.
							The singular, and Plural.
							The singular, and Plural.

The definition of Nouns.

Nouns are words, wherewith things corporeall and incorporeall, visible and invisible are named; as *God*, *Gods*, *Geest*, *Spirit*, *Mensch*, *Man*, *Dier*, *Beast*, *Honck*, *Heaven*, *Aerde*, *Earth*, *Lucht*, *Aire*, *Water*, *Water*, *Vuur*, *Fire*, *Wind*, *Winds*, & thousands more.

Of the division of Nouns.

Nouns (as is above said) are considered in their *Hoofdzaken*, that is, Quality, *Vergelijking*, Comparison, *Geslacht*, Gender, *Aen- Specie* or Kind, *Getal*, Number, *Figure*, Figure, *Avijging*, Declension. Of these in order.

Of the Quality.

Nouns are either *Eigen* or *Geuon*, that is, Proper and Common.

A Noun Proper is that, which belongeth only to one thing; as, *Petrus*, *London*, *Thames*.

A Noun Common is that, which is common to many things; as, *Mensch*, *Man*, *Stadt*, *Towne*, *Rivier*, *River*.

A Noun

A Noun common is *Self-standing*, Substantive, or *By-voegdelick*, that is, Adjective.

Nouns Substantives are those, which standeth of themselves, and perfectly broken that which one nameth; as *Man*, *Man*, *Fransse*, *Woman*, *Wif*, *Wife*, *Berg*, *Mountaine*, *Stadt*, *City*, *Hof*, *Court*.

Nouns Adjectives are such as shewe the countenance and forme of a thing, but not the thing it selfe; as *Goet*, *Good*, *Schoon*, *Faire*, *Streng*, *Strong*; these and others may be added to Substantives: as, *Goet Land*, *Good land*, *Een Schoone stad*, *A faire towne* or *city*, *Een Streng luyt*, *A strong howle*.

Observe also how you are to decline (*By-woorden* or *By-namen*) that is an Adjective from a Substantive.

The names of all things which have being are Substantive words.

Also there may be a distinction of words after an other manner, as for example one asketh or would know whether *God* is a Substantive or an Adjective, let then this word *God* before any knowne Substantive word, suppose it to be *man*, which make together *Goet man*, a Good man, which shewing a reason gives one to understand that *God* is an Adjective: for two Substantive words cannot stand one with an other, unless they be made one word.

Of Comparison, called *Vergelijkinge*.

Every Adjective is either compared or not compared.

There be three Degrees of Comparison: The Positive, *Stelling*, Comparative, *Vergooying*, Superlative, *Wremending*.

The Positive berekens the thing absolutely without excell; as, *Rijk*, *Rich*, *Arm*, *Poore*, *Young*, *Old*, *Begruent*, *Fit*.

The Comparative exceedeth the Positive; as, *Rijker*, *Richer*, *Armer*, *Pooreer*, *Jonger*, *Younger*, *Ouder*, *Older*, *Begruenter*, *Fitter*, or more *Fit*.

The Superlative exceedeth its Positive in the highest Degree; as, *Rijkst*, *Richest*,

Armfst, *Poorest*, *Jonghst*, *Youngest*, *Oudst*, *Oldest*, *Begruentst*, *Fittest*, or most *Fit*.

These Comparatives take commonly a *r* upon the end of the word, and in the Superlative Degree take to them selves *st*; as, *Streng*, *Strong*, *Strenger*, *Stronger*, *Strengst*, *Strongest*; *Zoet*, *Sweete*, *Zoeter*, *Sweetest*, *Zoetst*, *Sweetest*; *Wif*, *Wife*, *Wifelijc*, *Wifely*, *Wifelijcst*, *Wifelyest*; *Wifst*, *Wife*, *Wifelijcst*, *Wifelyest*.

Some Adjectives are irregular and swerve from this rule of Comparison, as in their Positive; *Goet*, *Good*; *Quaet*, *Ill* or *Bad*; *Groot*, *Great*. Comparative, *Beter*, *Gooder* or *Better*; *Quaeter* or *Eger*, *Badder* or *Worster*; *Grootter* or *Meerder*, *Grootter* or *More*. Superlative, *Best*, *Best*; *Quaetst* or *Egthst*, *Badde* or *Worst*; *Grootst* or *Meerst*, *Greatest* or *Most*.

All Adjectives ending in *ln* and *r*, being compared, have in their termination *d*; as for example; *Snel*, *Swift*, *Snelder*, *Swifter*; *Schoon*, *Faire*, *Schoonder*, *Fairer*; *Soeter*, *Heavier*, *Soeterder*, *Heavier*; these also are irregular from the common rule.

The incomparable Adjectives are called Participles, which end in *en*; as, *Gebonden*, *Hold* or *Bound*, *Gekomen*, *Come*, *Geropen*, *Called*, &c.

Also all the names of Numbers are not compared; as, *Een*, *One*; *Twee*, *Two*; *Drie*, *Three*; *Vier*, *Four*; &c.

Of the Gender of Nouns, called in Netherduytsch, *Geslacht* der woorden.

All Nouns are differenced in three Gender, namely, *het* *Masculien*, the Masculine; *he* *Vrouwelick*, the Feminine; and the *Geenlyc*, called the Neuter.

A Substantive of the Masculine Gender is a word of the Male kinde; as, *Dijst* *eerlick* *man*, *This honest man*.

A Feminine Substantive is a word of the Female kinde; as, *Die* *Schone* *vrouwe*, *That faire woman*.

A Neuter Substantive is a word of the Neuter kinde, and is neither Masculine, nor Feminine; as, *Het* *mij* *huys*, *The fine house*.

1. All names as *Golden, Gods, Engelen, Angels, Geesten, Spirits*, are of the Masculine Gender; as *Allo, Petrus, Peter, Paulus, Paul, Timmerman, Carpenter, VVacker, a Worker*.
 2. All names which belong unto women, are of the Feminine Gender; as *Maria, Mary, Anna, Annis, Moeder, Mother, Suster, Sister, Narstier, Semster, Broeder, Knaiter*; saving the word *VVijf*, which is of the Neuter Gender.

3. All Verbs Actives of the Infinitive Mood, when they are made Substantives, and the Particle *He* cometh before them, belong to the Neuter Gender; as *His werken, His working, His lopen, His running, His rusten, His resting, His vlyden, His suffering*; where the Dutch and English follow both the Greek and the French in making of their Infinitives Substantives.

4. All Verbal words which begin with *ge, be, or, ver*, are of the Neuter Gender; as *His gescrek, His work, His begrip, His apprehension, His verbaal, His renoufall*.

5. All Adjectives are of the Neuter Gender when they are set for Substantives; as *His recht, The right, His rood, The round, His gelick, The like, &c.*

6. All Diminutives are of the Neuter Gender; as *His manniken, The little man, His wijfken, The little woman or wife, His boomken, The little tree, His huysken, The little house or cottage*; where note that all Diminutives end in *ken*.

All words of Number, as *His paar, The pair, His doezje, The dozen, His twintigste, The twentieth, His hondertste, The hundredth, His duysigste, The thousandth*.

Finally, the names of Rivers are of the Feminine Gender, as *De Maas, The Mease, De Iordane, The Jordan, De Scheldt, The Scheld, De Ysel, The Hse*; Except the *Rijn*, which is of the Masculine Gender.

How to know Substantive words according to their Gender by their terminations.

1. All Names which end in *boy*, are of the Feminine Gender; as *VVijfster, Witdome, Sabandier, Fairtenette or Bazuy, Gau-*

boy, Goodness; where note that the termination *key* ends in English in *ness* or *ty*.

2. Likewise all Verbal words which end in *ings, ige, and ye*; as *De geringe, The giving, De luydinge, The suffering, De viffderie, The fishing, De boesnerdyde, The pride*; all which and many more, are of the Feminine Gender, saving *Gaungesiff*, which is of the Neuter Gender.

3. All Verbal words, which in French end in *te*; as *De sterke, The strength, De groete, The great, De dicke, The thick*; in French of *Stroekens, Stroonghele, Grooten, Greatness, Dicke, Thickness*.

4. All the Latin and French words which end in *te* or *y*; as *De Gracie, The Grace or Favour, De Blamte, The Blame, His Executie, The Execution, De Harmonie, The Harmonie, De Valxte, The Valxte*, are of the Feminine Gender.

5. Denominatives, which end in *dom*; as *His Bifdom, The Bishoprick, His Hertogdome, The Dukedome, His Pensioner, The Pensioner*, are of the Neuter Gender.

But *Rijkdom, Riches*, is Masculine, as also *Dom, A Cathedral Church*.

6. All words ending in *ment*; as *His Testament, The Testament, His Tractement, The entertainment, His Present, The Present*.

Upon the Neuter Gender belong the Denominatives, which end in *schap*; as *His Landfchap, The Countie or territory, His Langfchap, The Kindred*; Except *Slyfchap, Joy or Blisse, Friendsfchap, Friendship*, which are of the Feminine Gender.

Note; that when a Substantive is coupled with another, they are of the Gender of the last word; Example, *Keop-findt, A Merchant one, Nijf-dacht, A nine-deed, Ongewoont, Unpleasant, and are of the Feminine Gender, because findt, acht, and gewoont, are of the Feminine Gender.*

Nouns of the Masculine & Neuter Gender call off *e* upon the end of a word; as *Man, Man, Boos, Tree, Berg, Hill*. But these Masculines keepe the *e* upon the end; as *Name, Name, Noyt, Nole, Reyf, Grant, Zoon, Secon*.

Also

All these words of the Neuter Gender, retain *e* upon the end of a word; as *Evende, End, Goleus, Faich, Hant, Hart, Bedde, Bed*. And thus much of the Gender of a Noun Substantive.

Of the difference of Adjectives according to their three Genders.

All Adjectives are distinguished into the Genders; which distinction vixce will set downe here by Example in French of Rules.

The Singular Number makes a difference in our Adjectives, for commonly the Masculine Gender endeth in *n*, and the Feminine in *e*, but the Neuter calls of both the *n* and the *e*, as you may see in this example.

Masc.	Fem.	Neut.
<i>Stercken</i>	<i>Sterke</i>	<i>Sterck, Streng.</i>
<i>Heyligen</i>	<i>Heilige</i>	<i>Heilig, Holy.</i>
<i>Hoogen</i>	<i>Hoog</i>	<i>Hoogh, High.</i>
<i>Goden</i>	<i>Gode</i>	<i>Gode, Good.</i>
<i>Schoonen</i>	<i>Schoone</i>	<i>Schoon, Faire.</i>
<i>Eenen</i>	<i>Eene</i>	<i>Een, One, or A.</i>

But the usual words of the Masculine Gender are these; *Sterck, Heilige, Hoog, Gode, Schoon, Een*.

Note; that albeit this difference of Gender, as distinguished thus out of their own nature; yet notwithstanding it is usual both in speaking and writing to omit the *e* upon the end of Masculine words, and that for the fluencie of speech.

So that when the common Adjectives both of the Masculine and Feminine Gender may take an *e* upon the end of their terminations, which *e* in the Neuter Gender is call off.

There are also some words called Participles, which are not tyed to this rule, which without change may be used in the three Genders; as *De loopende man, The running man, De loopende vrouwe, The running woman, Het loopende Dier, The running Beast, Also, De minnende man, The loving man, De minnende vrouwe, The loving woman, Het minnende Dier, The loving Animal.*

Note also, that the Particles *De* or *Het*, They before Participles fall sweeter in the Neuter

Gender with the *e* upon the end of a word then without one; as *As, His minnende Dier, The loving Beast, and is as gracefully spoken, as, Het minnend Dier*. But againe; *En loopend VVildt, A running Deere, falls sweeter in the pronunciation, then if one should say, En loopende VVildt*; and in my opinion the *e* were better omitted, when the Particle *En* goeth before; as in French *Un grosyeux bonnye, to say, Ein grosyent boomken, A growing little tree.*

Of the Species of Nomes.

There are two Species or Kinds of words. The first are *Primitive or Original* words; the other *Derivatives*. The *Primitives* are formed of one other words; but the *Derivatives* come from *Steon, Stone, Yser, Iron, Kalek, Chalke, Zout, Salt, VVater, Water*; being *Primitives*; their *Derivatives* are *Steensackigh, Stonic, Yserackigh, Yronish, Kaleckackigh, Chalckie, Zoutackigh, Saltish, VVaterackigh, Waterish*. Also from these *Primitives* are formed the *Infinitive of Verbes*; as from *Kalek, Chalke, Kaleken, To Chalke, Zout, Salt, Zouten, To Salt*.

From these Nomes bowe foure kinds of words; as the names of *Nations or People, Hereditarie, Demominative, Operative, and Diminutive* words.

The names of people are 1. of *Families*; 2. of *Countries*; or 3. which signifie some Nation; as 1. *Nestweer, A Nislowian, Levijt, A Levit, Rokkener, A Spartan, A Spartian, Carinther, A Corinthish, Ephefer, An Ephelian, 2. Roemer, A Roman, Hebreer, An Hebrew, Cusanier, A Cusanite*, which are descended from those Tribes or Families.

Note also, that from *Levijt, Robenier, Jode*, are derived *Levijtsche, Robenijtsche, Joodsche*, which agree with our *Derivatives English, Scotch, Irish*, coming from *England, Scotland, Ireland*. Note also the denomination of the inhabitants of Cities, which end in *er*; as *Londner, A Londoner, Amsterdamer, An Amsterdamer*; that is, *One of London, or of Amsterdame*.

An ob.

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

An observation from the names of strange tongues in speaking of foreign names, which according to the nature of the Netherduitch speech, end in *en*; as, Rome, *Citilia, Antiochia, Syria, Gallia, Mafovia*, &c. wee win very fitly, *Rome, Rome; Citiën, Citiën; Antiochiën, Antioche; Syria, Syria; Galien, Galie; Mafovien, Mafovien*, &c.

Of Habituarie words.

The Habituarie words are such, as receive a Habituarie name, from those words whereof they are derived; as, *Koninklijk* (Kingly) from *Konink*, a King; *Vaderlijk* (Fatherly) from *Vader*, a Father; *Broederlijk*, Brotherly from *Broeder*, a Brother; *Enigh* (Enemity) from *Beve*, an Age.

Observations upon Derivatives.

The Derivative words, which end in *feh*, betoken some Propriety, People, Countries, or Sect; as, *Rossifch*, Romish; *Poefch*, Polish; *Kryftifch*, Imperialist; *Luyterfeh*, Lutheran; *Evangelifch*, Evangelical; *Wederduytsch*, Antipathetical; to these all may be added, *Heufch*, Heavenly; *Aardsch*, Earthly, and come from their Primitives, *Hemd*, Heaven, *Aerde*, Earth.

The Derivatives all which end in *ich*, *rych*, *zom*, and *ber*, betoken commonly some propriety; as, *Almighdygh*, Almighty; *Barmhertich*, Merciful; *Eerich*, Eerfull; *Levendich*, Lively; *Vryfch*, Speedy; *Volk rych*, Populous; *Zinn rych*, Rich-minded; *Lydzaam*, Tolerable; *Raetzzaam*, Councilable; *Vruchtbaar*, Fruitfull.

The Derivative words, which end in *schigh*, and *ber*, followe their Primitives; as, *Waarfchigh*, Truly, from *Waar*, True; *Looftgachigh*, Given to Living, from *Looft*, a Lie; *Zoetfchigh* and *Zueterfchigh*, Sweetish and Sowerish, from *Sweete* and *Sowre*. *Vriendelich*, Friendly; *Vyandelich*, Hostilly, or, as an Enemy; *Zoetdelich*, Sincerely; *Bitterdelich*, Bitterly; derived from *Vriend*, Enemy, Sweete, and Bitter.

Of Denominative words.

Denominative words, which are Substan-

A Netherduitch Grammatica.

tives end all in *hey*, *den*, and *feh*; as from *Recht*, Right, *Waar*, True, *Ryck*, Rich, *Hertog*, Duke, *Blyde*, Blisse, *Vriend*, Friend, are derived *Rechticheydt*, Righteousnesse, *Waarheit*, Veritie or Truth, *Ryckdom*, Richnesse, *Hertoghdom*, Dukedom, *Blijfchap*, Blisse, *Vriendfchap*, Friendship.

All Substantives derived from Verbs are called *Verbal* words; as *Lezing*, Reading, *Lezingen*, Running, *Bereyding*, Preparing, *Gemeynste*, are Verbals derived from *Lezen*, to Read, *Loopen*, to Run, *Bereyden*, to Prepare, *Gemezen*, to Witnesse.

All to these Verbals, belong *His Galen*, The Reading, *His Belyp*, The Sunnne, *His Gereghep*, The Saying, *His Verbaal*, The Reasonall, and *lychlike*.

The difference betwene words derived from Nounes and Verbes, is this, that the one is derived from a Noun, and the other from a Verb.

Of Diminutives.

The Diminutives are commonly knowne by words ending in *ken*; as, from *Steen*, a Stone, the Diminutive is *Steenken*, a small or a little Stone; *Boom*, Tree, *Boonken*, a little Tree; *Bedde*, a Bed, *Beddenken*, a small or a little Bed; But words which double their last letters in the Plural Number of their Diminutives in *ken*; as in *al*, Gal, Gall, Bal, Bil, *Galleken*, *Zalcken*.

ij, Brij, Spectacle, *Wijl*, Will, *Brijcken*, Little Spectacle, *Wijlken*, Little Will, *al, Tol*, Top, *Hol*, Hole, *Tolken*, A little Top, *Holken*, A little Hole.

ul, Bul, Bull, *Bullenken*, A little Bull, *am, Lam*, Lambe, *Dam*, Damme, *Lamdenken*, A little Lambe, *Dammenken*, A little Damme.

em, Stem, Voyce, *Stemmenken*, A small Voyce, *en, Sien*, Ape, *Sinnenken*, A little Ape, *an, Man*, Man, *Pan*, *Pannenken*, A little Man, *Pannenken*, A small Pan, *en, Pen*, Penne, *Pennenken*, A small Penne, *en, Ton*, Barril, *Tonnenken*, A small Barril, or a Firkin.

end

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

end, *Hond*, Dogg, *Hondenken*, A little Dogg, *Mond*, Mouth, *Mondenken*, A little Mouth, *ek, Balk*, Beame, *Balkken*, A small Beame, *Zack*, Bagge, *Zackken*, A little Bagge.

g, Berg, Hill, *Bergken*, A small Hill, *Garg*, Entrie, *Gargken*, A little Entrie, *egge, Brugge*, Bridge, *Bruggken*, A small Bridge, *Vlagge*, Flagge, *Vlaggenken*, A little Flagge.

Those words which are changed in the Plural Number, and diminished in their Plurals; as, *Padt*, Path, *Padtken*, A little Path, from *Paden*, Paths, *Schip*, Ship, *hath* *Scheppen*, A small Ship, from *Scheppen*, Ships; *al, Kleed*, Garment, *Kleedenken*, A small Garment; *Loof*, Spangle, *Loofken*, A small Spangle; *Stadt*, Towne, *Stedenken*, A little Towne.

Of Number.

Number in words, is either *Singular*, or *Plural*. The Singular is when wee speake of one thing; as, *Mijn Vader*, My Father, *His Huys*, The house.

The Plural Number is, when wee speake of two or many; as, *Mijn Vier-Vaders*, My Fore-Fathers, *De Huysen*, The houses.

All Nounes end their Plurals, in *n* or *n*. All single Syllables make their Plurals in *n*; Example, *Vuur*, Fire, *Vuuren*, Fires, *been*, Bone, *Bennen*, Bones; Except *Man*, *Vysf*, *Maet*, and *Keek*, have in their Plurals; *as, Mannen*, Men, *Vysfen*, Wives, *Matten*, Mattes, *Keeken*, Cookies.

All Nounes ending in *e*, forme their Plurals in *n*; as, *His Eynde*, The End, *De Eynden*, The Ends.

All Nounes, which end in *i*, *f*, *n*, *s*, and *g*, end their Plurals in *n* or *n*; as for example, *De Tafel*, The Table, *De Tafelen*, or *Tafelen*, The Tables, *His Wyf*, The Wife, *De Wyfen*, or *Wyven*, The Wives, *De Keuken*, The Chickens, *De Keukenen* or *Keutenen*, The Chickens, *Meester*, Master, *Meesters* or *Meesteren*, Masters; Except their *Diminutives*.

All *Diminutives* which end in *hey* in the

A Netherduitch Grammatica.

Singular Number, in their Plurals change *hey* into *heden*; as, *wylfey*, *wylfeyden*. And all which end in *f* in the *Singular Number*, in their Plurals change *f* into *v*; as, *het ley*, the body, *de leyden*, the bodies.

Of some Irregulars.

Sing. *Dagh*, Day, Plur. *Dagen*, Dayes, *Slagh*, Blowes, *slagen*, Blowes, *Dack*, Thatch, *Daken*, Thatches, *Sten*, Lock, *Stenen*, Locks, *Dal*, Dale, *Dalen*, Dales, *Spin*, Spinn, *Spinnen*, Spins, *Gat*, Hole, *Gaten*, Holes, *Vlygh*, Way, *Vlyghen*, Wayes, *Gebedt*, Prayer, *Gebeden*, Prayers, *Vat*, Vellit, *Vaten*, Vellits, *Graf*, Grav, *Graven*, Graves, *Smid*, Smith, *Smiden*, Smiths, *Hof*, Court, *Hoven*, Courts, *Gebodt*, Precept, *Geboden*, Precepts, *Het*, Cave, *Hollen*, Caves, *Godt*, God, *Goden*, Gods, *Lot*, *Lot*, *Loten*, Lots, *Glas*, Glasse, *Glasfen*, Glasses, *Lidde*, Member, *Leden*, Members, *Treck*, Trick, *Trecken*, Tricks, *Padt*, Path, *Paden*, Paths, *Schoof*, Sheafe, *Schoosen*, Sheaves, *Stadt*, Towne, *Steden*, Townes, *Zogh*, Stave, *Zoghen*, Sowers, *Staf*, Staff, *Staven*, Staffes, *Flot*, Fleet, *Floten*, Fleets, *Schip*, Ship, *Scheppen*, Ships, *Spel*, Play, *Spelen*, Playes, *Mest*, Maid, *Mestigen*, Maids, *Kind*, Child, *Kinderen* and *Kindren*, Children, *Berd*, Board, *Berden* and *Borden*, Boards, *Blad*, Leave, *Bladen* and *Bladren*, Leaves, *Lam*, Lambe, *Lammen* and *Lammren*, Lambs, *Ey*, Egge, *Eyren* and *Eyeren*, Eggs, *Kalf*, Calfe, *Kalfren* and *Kalfrenen*, Calves, *Rundt*, Bullock, *Rundren* and *Rundrenen*, Bullocks.

The Adjectives which ordinarily goe before Substantives, being of diverse terminations, and of the Masculine Gender, are made Feminines by taking *e* to them; as, *Groot*, Groot, Great. Except those Adjectives, which end in *ch*, make their Feminines in *ge*; Example, *Zalich*, *Zalig*, Blessed.

In the Netherduitch Speech there are diverse words, which have no Plurals; as, *Dregh*, Dove, *Doww*, Dovee, *Draf*, Draffe, *Dreck*, Down, *Fluvel*, Velvet, *Galn*, Echcho, *Helt*, Hell, *Hemelryck*, Heavens, *Honger*, Hunger, *Inck*, Inke, *loek*, Yoake, *Key*, Chaffe, *Ledar*, Leather, *Lidde*, Member, *Marghden*.

X x

Mit

Maidenhead, *Maidenheyd*, Leprosie, *Ofst*, Fruit, *Olte*, Oyle, *Onkruidt*, Darnell, *Palse*, Palme, *Pock*, Petch, *Pokel*, Pickle, *Pep*, Pepper, *Raut-kruidt*, Rats-bane, *Ryeen*, Rains, *Rin*, Reed, *Satp*, Satis, *Slyck*, Dirt, *Slime*, *Sunt*, Snowe, *Tin*, Tinoc, *Tortlach*, Kestige, *Fock*, Simons, *Vta*, Castell, *Wlecke*, Fiech, *Vyer*, Fire, *Wan*, Prefumption, *Waarheid*, Truth, *Waf*, Erecule, *Wacker*, Ulfarie, *Zout*, Salt, *Zwal*, Branne; and many more.

Also the names of Metals; as, *Goud*, Gold, *Siluer*, Silver, *Loon*, Lead, *Tin*, Tinne, *Stael*, Steele, &c.

Likewize the names of Fruits or Graine; as, *Rogge*, Rye, *Graf*, Barlie, *Haver*, Oates, *Linden*, Linnen, *Vlas*, Flaxe, *Hyfje*, Hyfiole, *Pep*, Pepper, *Gras*, Grass, *Hoij*, Hay, *Ris*, Ryeed, and *Strau*, Straw.

Also the names of Liquid things; as, *W-ater*, Water, *Melck*, Milke, *Honick*, Hony, *Buter*, Butter, *Olie*, Oyle, *Wijn*, Wine, *Bier*, Beere, *Azijn*, Vinegar, and *Fock*, Pitch.

There are also some, which want the Singular, and are of the Plurall: As, *Herfamen*, Braines, *Ouders*, Elders, *Vou-suldes*, Fore-fathers, *Lieden este Luyden*, They, or Men, *De Leden*, Lent, *De Straten*, The Streets, *Versien*, Heeles, &c.

Of the Figure of Nouns.

In words there are two Figures to be considered, that is, *Singls* and *Compound*.

A Simple or a Single is that, which is not compounded of two or more words: as, *Lief*, Love, *Moed*, Minde, *Rijk*, Rich, *Zelig*, Blessed.

But your double words, are those which are compounded of two or more words: as, *Groot-moedigh*, Magnanimous, *God-zelig*, Godly, *Lief-bekker*, A Lover, *On-ervaren*, Un-experienced, *On-overwinlick*, Invincible. Here in vvee follow the Grecian Tongues, which is full of words compounded.

These *Particles* or *Prepositiuns*, come alwayes before Compound words; As, *Als*, *Als*, *Als*, *By*, *Door*, *Ge*, *Her*, *In*, *Me*, *Mede*, *Mit*, *Na*, *Of*, *Om*, *On*, *Om*, *Op*, *Rem*, *Tu*, *Ver*,

Oover, *Oover*, *Uyt*, *Wan*; whereof I will give you one or two of each of them: as, *Anden*, To Put on, *Af-liggen*, To Lay off, *Bekennen*, To Acknowledge, *By-bringen*, To Bring to, *Dier-tien*, To See through, *Gegeven*, Given, *Her-doen*, To Do againe, *Int-ken*, To Look in, *Me-tien*, To Look with, *Mede-gede*, A Fellow-companion, *Mit-reegh*, Dif-course, *Mistrouwe*, Mistrust, *Nadagaan*, To Come after, *Na-valgen*, To Follow after, *Offenscen*, To Offend, *Omdoen*, To Delve about, *Ondraegen*, To Turne about, *Ondoen*, Unmee, *Ongheoorfams*, Dis-obedient, *Ontwinnen*, To With-hold, *Op-liggen*, To Imposc, *Op-packen*, To Pack up, *Toe-behouden*, To Belong unto, *Verhooren*, To Forfeit, *Verbiden*, To Forbid, *Overzien*, Unwates, *Overzichtig*, Carelesse, or Improvident, *Wt-doen*, To Doe out, *Wanhop*, Dispaire, or Distrust, and many more.

These Compounds which end in *hey*, *hey*, *ing*, *schap*, *schick*, *lick*, *scheyt*, *zaam*, *zaam*, *heit*, *doen*, *leer*, *ich*, *heyde*, *sch*, &c. Example; as, *Zinnelickheyde*, Visibilitie, *Wonderbaar*, Wonderful, *Voorzichtighe*, Providence, *Vriendfchap*, Friendship, *Waarfchick*, Truly, *Grauwelick*, Abominable, *Gelyckheyt*, Equalitye, *Gehoorzaam*, Obedient, *Ghevoertheyde*, Obedience, *Rijkdom*, Riches, *Godloos*, Ungodly, or Goddelle, *Voorsichtig*, Provident, *Verfchichtighe*, Providence, *Bereydtich*, Preparation, and divers more which are thus compounded.

There are also words compounded of two Substantives, as of *molen*, a mill, and *water*, is compounded *water-molen*, a water-mill; of *regen*, raine, and *water*, is compounded *regenvater*, raine-water.

In compounded words for the smoothest Pronunciation, there are some letters left out; as, *Burg-meesters*, for *Burgen-meesters*, Borough-masters or Majours; *Slyfschap*, in stead of *Slyffschap*, Joy; *Isack-woman*, and *Isack-frouw*, for longer women. A young Gentlewoman; *Isackler*, for *Isack-wier*, A young Gentle-man.

It hapneth also in Compounds, that the first word is of the second Case and Declension;

tion; as, *Scheep-vel*, Of a Sheep-skin, *Oorlogh-maar*, A man of Warre, *Kryghs-macht*, Of Militarie power.

Also words compounded of the Feminine Gender; as, *Heren-leer*, Hearts-greefe, *Heeren-loon*, Whores-hire.

There are Compound Adjectives words, where in the Nether-dutches imitate the Greeke; as, *Wit-dan*, To Doe well, *Zoeteneyde*, Sweet-fluencie, *Heel-kracht*, *Vry-Soft*, or Supple, *Nieuw-vessende*, Newe-growing, *Wol-vessende*, Well-growing, *Al-marchtig*, Al-mightie, *Al-nugent*, Omnipotent; & divers other composed with *God*; as, *God-bezorgende*, Beleming God, *God-vertroude*, Fearng God, *God-vercende*, Godoring God, and divers others.

Of the Cases of Nouns.

A Case is the speciall termination of a Noun.

There be fixe Cases in both Numbers; The *Nominative*, *Genitive*, *Dative*, *Accusative*, *Vocative*, and *Ablative*, which in Netherdutch be called, 1. *Nomer*, 2. *Ber*, 3. *Ge*, 4. *Anklager*, 5. *Reper*, and 6. *Ammer*.

The *Nominative* giveth the name to Nouns without variation; as, *De man*, The man, *De woman*, The woman, *Hi veldt*, The field, for the Singular; and, *De man*, The man, *De woman*, The woman, *De velden*, The fields, for the Plurall.

The *Genitive Case* is commonly knowne by this token, *Des*, *Der*, *ofte* *Van den*, *Of*, or *Of the*, as, *Des mans*, *Of*, or *Of the man*, *Des woman*, *Of*, or *Of the woman*, *Des veldts*, *Of*, or *Of the fields*, in the Singular Number; and, *Der mannen*, *Of the men*, *Der vrouwen*, *Of the women*, *Der velden*, *Of the fields*, in the Plurall Number.

De Dative Case is knowne by this token, *Dem*, *Der*, or *De*, *To*, or *To the*; or by this Proposition, *Am*, *Am den*, or *Am de*.

The *Accusative Case* is like the *Nominative Case*.

The *Vocative Case* is knowne by this token δ , as, δ *Manfch*, δ *Man*,

The *Ablative Case* is knowne by the Proposition, *Van*, *Van den*, or *Van de*, *From*, or *From the*.

Of the *Particles* which serve for the Distinction of Genders, and the Declension of Nouns, through the *Cases*.

Eenwoords, Singular.

The Nominative.

Masculine, *Den*, Feminine, *De*, Neuter, *Het*, *The*.

Genitive, Masc. *Des*, Fem. *Der*, Neuter, *Des*, *Of*, or *Of the*.

Dative, Masc. *Dem*, *Am den*, Fem. *Am de*, Neuter, *Am het*, *To the*.

The *Accusative* is like the *Nominative*. Ablative, Masc. *Van den*, Fem. *Van de*, Neuter, *Van het*, *From the*.

Mervouds, Plurall.

The Nominative.

Masculine, *Vrom*, and *Neuter*, *De*, *The*, *Genitive*, Masc. *Form*, and *Neuter*, *Der*, *Of*, or *Of the*.

Dative, Masc. *Form*, and *Neuter*, *Am des*, *To the*.

The *Accusative* is as the *Nominative*.

Ablative, Masc. *Form*, *Neuter*, *Van des*, *From the*.

Note, that sometimes the *Particle* is omitted; as in this example, *Geft my water*, Give me some Water, *Geft my broods*, Give me some Bread, &c.

As also speaking of Qualities adhering to their Subjects, or which lie in the action of the understanding; as, *Das geft Wittighede*, *Vermis*, *Jorge*, &c. That giveth or giveth Whiteneffe, Warmth, Care, &c.

The *Indefinite Particle*, which is used immediately before a Noun Proper, is, *Van*, or *Am*, *Of*, or *To*; Example, *Geft Am Cesar des konst Van Pompejus*; that is, Give To Cesar the head Of Pompey.

In like manner may the *Particle* *Een*, *Eens*, and *Een*, *A* or *An*, be declined through the afore-said Case.

Zen Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Of the Declension of Nounes of the Masculine, Feminine, and Neuter Gender, through the Cases: and first of the Masculine.

Envoords, Singular.

Nom. De man, The man.
Gen. Des mans, or van den man, Of the man.
Dat. Den man, or aan den man, To the man.
Abta. Van den man, From the man.

Meervoords, Plurall.

Nom. De mans, The men.
Gen. Der mannen, or van de mannen, Of the men.
Dat. Den mannen, or aan de mannen, To the men.
Abta. Van de mannen, From the men.

Envoords, Singular.

Nom. Gode, God.
Gen. Godis, or Godes, Of God.
Dat. Gode, or aan Gode, To God.
Vac. O Gode, O God.
Abta. Van Gode, From God.

Meervoords, Plurall.

Nom. De Goden, The Gods.
Gen. Der Goden, or van de Goden, Of the Gods.
Dat. Der Goden, or aan de Goden, To the Gods.
Abta. Van de Goden, From the Gods.

The Declension of a Noun of the Feminine Gender.

Envoords, Singular.

Nom. De Wet, The Lawe.
Gen. Der Wet, or van de Wet, Of the Law.
Dat. Der Wet, or aan de Wet, To the Law.
Abta. Van de Wet, From the Lawe.

Meervoords, Plurall.

Nom. De Wetten, The Lawes.
Gen. Der Wetten, or van de Wetten, Of the Lawes.
Dat. Der Wetten, or aan de Wetten, To the Lawes.
Abta. Van de Wetten, From the Lawes.

Note, that the Netherdatches put *Dier* or *De* in *Dative* Case, according to ancient times;

A Netherdutch Grammar

as, *Hi is der sacker-golant*, He is affected to the cause: *Op dat ick der Vvaalbede gongenisse gawe*. That I might give witness to the Truth, *John 18. VV's zijn der VVa gesteren*, We are dead to the Lawe, Rom. 6.

Observe, that many Feminine words may sely be used in the Plurall Number, in stead of the Singular; as, *Der arden*, Of the earth, *Der vrouwen*, Of the woman; in place of *Der arden*, *Der vrouwen*. Hence also comes these speeches, *Onser Vrouwen Kerk*, Our Ladies Church, *Onser vrouwen man*, The husband of one wife, &c.

Of some Irregulars in the Feminine Gender.

Through custome and against order they use to say in the Genitive Case in stead of *der wveld*, *des wvelds*, of the world. So likewise these words, as, *wrouw*, *dochter*, *moeder*, *suster*, *nicht*, &c. are declined in the Genitive Case, *wrouws*, *dochters*, *moeders*, *susters*, *nichts*, &c. but notwithstanding they keep their Particles or Adjectives unalterable: as for example; *Mijn moeder*, My mother, being declined in the Genitive, maketh *Mijns moeders*, Of my mothers; but here in this Case one must not say, *Mijner moeder*, neither *Mijnes moeders*, but one may well say, *Mijner moeder*, without an *is*. Also, *Eens blesfde dochter*, A civill maide, is in the Genitive, *Eens blesfdes dochters*, or, *Eens blesfdes dochter*, Of a civill maide.

The Declension of Nounes of the Neuter Gender.

Envoords, Singular.

Nom. *His veld*, The field.
Gen. *Des velds*, or *van het veld*, Of the field.
Dat. *Den veld*, or *aan het veld*, To the field.
Abta. *Van het veld*, From the field.

Meervoords, Plurall.

Nom. *De velden*, The fields.
Gen. *Der velden*, or *van de velden*, Of the fields.
Dat. *Der velden*, or *aan de velden*, To the fields.
Abta. *Van de velden*, From the fields.

En

En Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Envoords, Singular.

Nom. *His huys*, The house.
Gen. *Des huyses*, or, *Van het huys*, Of the house.
Dat. *Den huys*, or, *Aan het huys*, To the house.
Abta. *Van het huys*, From the house.

Meervoords, Plurall.

Nom. *De huysen*, The houses.
Gen. *Der huysen*, or, *Van de huysen*, Of the houses.
Dat. *Den huysen*, or, *aan de huysen*, To the houses.
Abta. *Van de huysen*, From the houses.

Of the declension of Adjectives.

In the declension of Adjectives they change fallett upon the end with *t, n, er, r*. The declension of the Masculine Gender is thus:

Envoords, Singular.

Nom. *De goede*, The good. (good.
Gen. *Der goeden*, or, *van de goede*, Of the good.
Dat. *Den goeden*, or, *aan den goeden*, To the good.
Abta. *Van de goede*, From the good.

Meervoords, Plurall.

Nom. *De goeds*, The Good.
Gen. *Der goeds*, or, *goeden*, Of the good.
Dat. *Den goeds*, or, *aan de goeds*, To the good.
Abta. *Van de goeden*, From the good.

The Declension of the Feminine Gender.

Nom. *De goede*, The good.
Gen. *Der goede*, or, *van de goede*, Of the good.
Dat. *Der goede*, or, *aan de goede*, To the good.
Abta. *Van de goede*, From the good.

The Plurall number is like that of the Masculine Gender.

The Neuter Gender.

Nom. *Sing. Het goet*, The good. (good.
Gen. *Der goeds*, or, *van het goet*, Of the good.
Dat. *Den goeds*, or, *aan het goet*, To the good.
Abta. *Van het goet*, From the good.

The Plurall is like the Masculine.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

It seemeth also, that the Plurall Number of the Neuter Gender, is expressed in the Netherdutch after the Latine manner; as, *His goede*, The good, *His Gefeelske*, The Spiritual, *His Wereldlike*, The Worldlike.

Observations upon the Nominative Case of the Plurall Number.

The Learned are of opinion, that the Adjectives before *Goden* or rational Creatures are to be left, and ought to end in the Plurall Number in *n*; as in, *De doden*, The Dead, *De levenden*, The living, *De Heiligen*, The Saints, *De Edelen*, The Nobles. The reason they give is a necessitie difference, for if one should say: *De doden*, *De levende*, *De vrede*, it is uncertaine whether one speaks of one person, or of many.

An observation upon the Genitive Case Plurall.

Adjectives which end in the Nominative Case in *n*; as, *De vrede*, The honest, *De doede*, The dead, *De Edele*, The Noble, *De Heilige*, The Saint, and within in the Genitive Case Plurall; Example: *Der vrouwen*, Of the honest, *Der doden*, Of the dead, *Der Edelen*, Of the Nobles, *Der Heiligen*, Of the Saints.

The necessitie of the difference touching this Declension, is to avoid diverse doubts: for when wee say: *De volstandigheds der Heiligen*, The perseverance of the Saints, it is spoken but of one man; and when wee say: *De volstandigheds der Heilige*, it is spoken of a woman. Again, if we say, *De volstandigheds der Heiligen*, The perseverance of the Saints, it is spoken of many Saints: If one faith, *Der Heilige volstandigheds*, Of a Saints perseverance, then wee speake onely of perseverance when one faith, *Der Heiliger volstandigheds*, The perseverance of a Saint, that is understood of the perseverance of one Saint; but if you say: *Der Heiligen volstandigheds*, that is all one, as if you had said: *De volstandigheds der Heiligen*, The perseverance of the Saints, and is spoken of many. By these examples you may clearly discern, the necessity of the difference in the Plurall Number.

X x 3 All

All Nouns compared which end in *r*, make often an useful difference, being expressed in the Genitive Case; as, *Der heyliger menschen bekoeding*, The preservation of holy men; which sheweth a more kinde of elegance; then if one should say: *De bekoeding der heyliger menschen*. Likewise these manner of speeches are ekeemed possible; as, *Franses heiden daden*, The deeds of Heroick worthies, *Machtiger lieden rijkdommen*, The richesse of mighty men.

An Observation upon the Dative Case of Adjectives.

In the Dative Case and Plurall Number, all Adjectives end in *n*; as, *Du zoud goeden*, To the good, *Donn Geloevigen*, To the Faithfull.

Note, that *Don goeden*, The good, *Don vrouwen*, The honest, *Don geloevigen*, The Faithfull, is spoken of one person; but, *Donn goeden*, *Donn vrouwen*, *Donn geloevigen*, &c. is spoken of many persons.

The Accusative Case is like the Plurall of the Nominative; as, *Di goede*, *Di vrouwe*, *Di geloevige*, &c.

Of the Ablative Case.

In the Ablative Case Plurall, the *n* in the particle *den* is cast off; For if one should say: *Van den Vaderen*, *Van den Velden*, *Van den menschen*, is harsh, and maketh no difference: But if wee say: *Van de Vaderen*, From the Fathers, *Van de Velden*, From the Fields, *Van de menschen*, From the men; For the manner of these speeches, are sufficiently expressed by this particle *van*, From.

Of the Declension of some Compound words.

In Compound words, the change hapneth only in the last word; as, *Ha Neder-lands*, The Nether-land, hath in the Genitive, *Des Neder-lands*. Of the Nether-lands: *Di Groot-vader*, The Grand-father, hath, *Der Groot-vaders*, Of the Grand-fathers; herein they imitate the High-dutches. And thus much of the affections of a Noun.

Of a PRONOUNE.

A Pronoun is a part of Speech, much like a Noun, which is used in Shewing, Rehearsing, or Asking.

The Netherdutch Pronounes are these: *Ick*, *Du*, or *Ghy*, *Hy*, *Hy*, or *Zy*, or *Zy*, *Dit*, *Dy*, *Wit*, *Welcke*, *Mijn*, *Dijn*, *Ours*, *Wij*, *Ges*, *Zelf*.

The Accidents or Division of Pronounes are these:

Gender, which is, *Masculine*, *Feminine*, and *Neuter*.
Number, which is, *Singular* and *Plurall*.
Person, which is, *First*, *Second*, and *Third*, in both numbers.
Species, which is, *Primitive*, and *Derivative*.
Figure, which is, *Simple*, and *Compound*.
Qualitie, which is, *Possesive*, *Demonstrative*, *Relative*, and *Adjective*.
Declension, which is, *Second*, *Third*, and *Fourth*, through the Cases.

Note, that Pronounes are never found without Verbes Active, or Passive, and the Verbes goe seldome alone without Pronounes, and therefore it should not seeme strange to call them the Active members or particles of Verbes; by reason of their inseparable affinity.

Of their Gender.

All Pronounes belong to three Genders, and are used in all Genders without any change upon the end of words; as, *Ick*, *I*, *Ghy*, *Thou*, *Sy*, or *Sy-liden*, *They*, *Wij*, *Widen*, *Wee*, &c.

But those vvich suffer any change upon their terminations, you shall finde their differences in the Genders mentioned before.

Of the

Of the Number.

The Number of the Pronounes are two: The Singular is, *Ick*, *I*, *Du*, or *Ghy*, *Thou*, *Hy*, *He*.

The Plurall is, *Wij*, *Wee*, *Ghy-lay*, or, *Ghy-liden*, *Yee*, *Sy*, or, *Sy-liden*, *They*.

Of the Person.

There are three Persons: The first Person is which speaketh; as, *Ick*, *I*.

The second Person is to whom one speaketh; as, *Du* or *Ghy*, *Thou*.

The third Person is of whom one speaketh; as, *Hy*, *He*.

Of the Species.

There are two kinds of Pronounes, to wit, *Primitive*, and *Derivative*.

The *Primitive*; as, *Ick*, *I*, *Ghy*, *Thou*, *Hy*, *He*, *Sy*, or, *Sy-liden*, *They*, *Wij*, *Who*, *Welcke*, *Which*, &c.

The *Derivative*; as, *Mijn*, *Mine*, *Dijn*, *Thine*, *Wij*, *Your*, *Dy*, *This*, *Syn*, *His*, &c. These come from the *Primitive*.

Of the Figure.

The Pronounes are either Simple; as, *Ick*, *I*, *Du*, *Thou*, *Hy*, *He*; or Compound; as, *Ick-zelve*, *I my-selfe*, *Di-zelve*, or *Hy-zelve*, *He him-selfe*, *Sy-zelve*, *They themselves*, *Di-ges*, *This same*, *Dar-ges*, *That same*, *Her-ges*, *The same*, *Di-welcke*, or *di-welcke*, *The which*, &c.

Of the Qualitie.

The Qualitie of Pronounes are of foure severall sorts, namely, *Demonstrative*, *Possesive*, *Relative*, and *Interrogative*.

The *Demonstrative* are, *Ick*, *I*, *Ghy*, *Thou*, *Hy*, *He*, *Dit*, or *Dy*, *This*.

The *Possesive* betwixen some propriety, and are these; *Mijn*, *Mine*, *Dijn*, *Thine*, *Syn*, *His*, *Ours*, *Ours*, *Wij*, *Yours*.

The *Relative* Pronounes are those which have relation to some thing, which was spoken off before; as, *Dit*, *He*, *Wit*, *Who*,

Welcke, *Which*. These *Relative*s fall in these and such like speeches; as, *Hy heeft raigh-waerck*, *He alight plough to it*, *He hath now watched*, who had wont always to keep. Against: *Hy wient dijnck ick comt geroev-ke*, *He whose service I had need off*, *Wit broeder, dijn ghy moet bewijen*, *Your brother, whom you love best*, *Dat sharp sweards*, *welck ick outkomen ben*, *That sharp sword*, which I have eeked. *Ha sijn goede-aerdige lieden*, *denwelcke overvonnulck zyn*, *Those are ill-natured people*, the which are unreasoncable; And in these Phrases you see the use of the *Relative*.

The *Interrogative* Pronounes are those, whereby one asketh a question; as, *VVij? Who? Welcke? Which? VVat? What? Exemple; VVien dat? Who is that? VVelcke? Is het kost? Which is the best? VVat is een mensch? What is a man?*

Of the Declension.

The Pronounes, which in declining differ some-thing from the common rule, are these; *Ick*, *I*, *Ghy*, *Thou*, *Hy* or *Dit*, *He*, *Dit*, *That*, *VVelck*, *Which*, *Mijn*, *Mine*, *Dijn*, *Thine*, *Ours* or *Ours*, *Ours* or *Ours*, *Wij*, or *Ges*, *Yours*, *VVij*, *Who*, *Sel*, *Selle*.

The Declension of the vvord *ick*, *I*.

• *Entvvoud*, Singular.

Nom. *Ick*, *I*.
Gen. *Mijns*, *Mijner*, or, *Van my*, *Of Me*.
Dat. *Aen my*, *To Me*.
Abbl. *Van my*, *From Me*.

Meervvoud, Plurall.

Nom. *VVij*, or *VVij-liden*, *Wee*.
Gen. *Ours*, *Of Us*.
Dat. *Ours*, or *Aen ons*, *To Us*.
Abbl. *Van ons*, *From Us*.

The *Particle* *me*, is used in many speeches in the Accusative Case; as, *th high-me ge-flagen*, *He hath strooken mee*; *sy hebben-me veracht*, *They have despised mee*.

Entvvoud,

En Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Envoeds, Singular.

- Nom. { Du, Gij, Thou.
 Gen. { Dijn, Van dijn, or van u, Of thine.
 Of thou, or Of thee.
 Dat. { Dy, or Aan u, To you, or, To thee.
 Abl. { Van u, or, van dijn, From thee.

Meerwoeds, Plural.

- Nom. { Ghy, or, Ghy-liden, Ye, or, Y ou.
 Gen. { Van u-liden, or, van u-liden, Of yee,
 or, Of you.
 Dat. { Van u-liden, or, aan u-liden, To you.
 Abl. { Van u-liden, or van dijn-liden, From
 yee, or, From you.

Note, that in speaking to one to use Ghy, is more gentle than Du; Example: Ghy hebt het gedaan, You have done it; then to say: Du hebt gedaan, Thou hast done it; for Du is used in words of vilifying; as, Du schelm, Thou rogue.

Envoeds, Singular.

- Nom. { Hy, or, Sy, He, or, She.
 Gen. { Zijn, Zijner, or, Van hem, Of him.
 Dat. { Hem, or, Aan hem, To him.
 Accu. { Hem, Him.
 Abl. { Van hem, From him.

Meerwoeds, Plural.

- Nom. { Wij, or, Wij-liden, Wee.
 Gen. { Haver, Haver, or, Van hen, Of them.
 Dat. { Hen, or, Aan hen-liden, To them.
 Accu. { Hen, or, Haar-liden, Them.
 Abl. { Van hen, or, Van hen-liden, From
 them.

The declension of sy, Shee.

Envoeds, Singular.

- Nom. { Sy, Shee.
 Gen. { Heer, Heer, or, Heer, His, or, Of her.
 Dat. { Haar, or, Aan haar, To her.
 Abl. { Van haar, From her.

Meerwoeds, Plural.

- Nom. { Sy, Sy-ly, or, Sy-liden, They.
 Gen. { Haver, Of theirs.
 Dat. { Hun, or, Aan hun, To them, or, To
 theirs.
 Abl. { Van hun, or, Van haer-liden, From
 theirs, or, From them.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

We make *Heer* with a double r, to distinguish the Singular number from the Plural. And by this diversitie of Pronounes, we very sily distinguish the Gender of words, in their manner of speeches; as, *Heer vader*, Their fathers, being spoken of the Masculine, and *Heer vader*, of the feminine Gender. *De schoonheyde is in haer dech*, The beauty is in her vertue, spoken of a woman; *De sterck sijner hape*, The strength of his hope, spoken of a man.

The declension of Hy, in the Singular number.

Envoeds, Singular.

- Nom. { Hy, Hee.
 Gen. { Zijn, or, Zijner, Of him.
 Dat. { Hem, To him.
 Abl. { Van hem, From him.

The difference betwene *Hem* and *Hem*, is discerned by these speeches; as, *Hy excuschet dijn ziele*, He excuseth him-self; but when one saith: *Hy excuschet hem*, He excuseth him, it is to be understood of an ether.

Of Possesives.

Envoeds, Singular.

- Nom. { Mijn, Mine.
 Gen. { Mijner, or, Van mijn, Of mine.
 Dat. { Aan mijn, or, Aan mijn, To mine.
 Abl. { Van mijn, From mine.

Meerwoeds, Plural.

- Nom. { Wijne, Mine.
 Gen. { Mijner, or, Van mijne, Of mine.
 Dat. { Aan mijne, To mine.
 Abl. { Van mijne, From mine.

Envoeds, Singular.

- Nom. { Dijn, or, V, Thy, or, Thine.
 Gen. { Dijner, or, Van dijn, Of thine.
 Dat. { Aan dijn, or, Aan dijn, To thine.
 Abl. { Van dijn, or, Dijner, From thine.

Meerwoeds, Plural.

- Nom. { Dijn, or, V, Thy, or, Thine.
 Gen. { Dijner, or, Van dijner, Of thine.
 Dat. { Aan dijner, To thy, or thine.
 Abl. { Van dijner, From thine.

Envoeds,

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Eenwoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Sijn</i> , His.
Gen.	{ <i>Sijner</i> , <i>Sijner</i> , or, <i>Van sijn</i> , Of His, or Hillen.
Dat.	{ <i>Sijnen</i> , or, <i>Aen sijnen</i> , To His.
Abla.	{ <i>Van sijn</i> , or <i>Sijnen</i> , From his, or Hillen.

Meerwoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>Sijne</i> , His.
Gen.	{ <i>Sijner</i> , or, <i>Van sijne</i> , Of His.
Dat.	{ <i>Aen sijne</i> , To His.
Abla.	{ <i>Van sijne</i> , From His.

The Declension of *Onse*, and *Uwe*, Our, and Your.

Eenwoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Onse</i> , Our.
Gen.	{ <i>Onzer</i> , Of Ours.
Dat.	{ <i>Onzen</i> , To Ours.
Abla.	{ <i>Van onzen</i> , From Ours.

Meerwoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>Onse</i> , Ours.
Gen.	{ <i>Onzer</i> , Of Ours, or, Of Us.
Dat.	{ <i>Onzens</i> , or, <i>Aen onzen</i> , To Ours.
Abla.	{ <i>Van onzen</i> , From Ours.

The Feminine and Neuter Genders differ very little, but in the Dative Cases: As, *Onfere*, and *Onfere*.

Eenwoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Uwe</i> , or <i>V-liden</i> , You, or Your.
Gen.	{ <i>Van U-liden</i> , Of Your.
Dat.	{ <i>Uwen</i> , or, <i>Aen U-liden</i> , To You.
Abla.	{ <i>Van uwe</i> , or, <i>Van uwe-liden</i> , From You, or Your.

Meerwoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>Uwe-liden</i> , Yours.
Gen.	{ <i>Uwer</i> , or, <i>Uwer-liden</i> , Of Yours.
Dat.	{ <i>Aen uwe-liden</i> , To Yours.
Abla.	{ <i>Van uwe-liden</i> , From Yours.

Demonstratives.

Eenwoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Dit</i> , This.
Gen.	{ <i>Dijns</i> , or, <i>Van die</i> , Of this.
Dat.	{ <i>Dijne</i> , or, <i>Aen dese</i> , To This.
Abla.	{ <i>Van dit</i> , From this.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

Meerwoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>Deze</i> , These.
Gen.	{ <i>Dijns</i> , or, <i>Van dese</i> , Of These, or, Of Those.
Dat.	{ <i>Dijnen</i> , or, <i>Aen dijnen</i> , To These, or, To Those.
Abla.	{ <i>Van dese</i> , From these, or, From those.

Also, *Die*, *That*, is declined in the same manner, onely *Die* of the Feminine Gender hath in the Genitive Case *Dier*, Or *that*, and in the Dative Case *Dier*, *To that*.

Eenwoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Dit</i> , This.
Gen.	{ <i>Dats</i> , or, <i>Van dat</i> , Of That.
Dat.	{ <i>Dien</i> , or, <i>Aen dat</i> , To That.
Abla.	{ <i>Van dat</i> , or, <i>Van dien</i> , From That.

The *Meerwoudt*, or Plurall, is as above.

Note, That the word *Dat*, doth not alter from the Nominative Case into the Genitive, but by the Preposition *Van*, Of: For we say, *Dat Diers aert*, The nature of that Beast. *Dat landts lengte*, The length of that land. *Dat Waters onghemeycht*, The raging of that water, in which speeches *Dat*, the Genitive are expressed.

Of the Adjective *Self*.

Ick Selve, I my Selfe, *Ons Selve*, Our Selves, *V-selve*, Your Selfe, *Hem-selve*, Himselfe, *Haer ope Hem-selve*, Them-selves, or Their-sely s.

Also, *Dit Selve*, This Same, *Dat Selve*, That Same, *Dese Selve*, These Same, *Die Selve*, Those Same, all which may be declined through the Cases.

Masc. *Dit Selve Man*, The Same man.
Fem. *De Selve vrouwe*, The Same woman.
Neut. *Haer Selve Dier*, The Same Beast.

Note, that the word *Self* nameth ever more one Person; as, *Ick hebbe het Self gedaan*, I have done it my Selfe, *Het is mijnes Selfs werck*, It is my owne worke, *Ick en hebbe mijne Selven niet kunnen helpen*, I could not helpe my Selfe.

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.
 Of the Relatives *Wie, Welken, en Welck*
 Who, Whome, Whose, and Which.

Eenwoordt, Singular.
 Nom. *Wie, or Wien, Who, or Whome.*
 Gen. *Van 't is, or Wans, Of Wh, or, or O-Whence.* (Whose)
 Dat. *Aan Wie, or, Aan wien, To Wh, or, To*
Wien, or, Van Wien, From Wh, or, From
Whome.
 Plurall. *Merckend, Plurall.*
 Nom. *Welken, Which.*
 Gen. *Welken, or, Van Welck, Of Which.*
 Dat. *Aan Welck, To Which.*
 Abl. *Van Welck, From Which.*
Merckend, Plurall.
 Nom. *Welck, Which.*
 Gen. *Welck, or, Van Welck, Of Which.*
 Dat. *Aan Welck, To Which.*
 Abl. *Van Welck, From Which.*

And thus being compounded with *De, or Doe*, it may be declined through the Cases; as, *De-wedick, De-wedickes, Hie-wedick.* The Which.

The Pronouns also become *Interrogati-ve*, that is, *Vergeend; As, Wie? Welck?* Who is that? *Weldy is de hest?* Which is the best? *Wat is dat mens?* What is a man? &c.

Note, that *Welck, Which*, both in the Genitive Case *Welckes*, and *Welck*, Of Which; *Anders, Other*, hath *Anders, and Anders*, Of Others; *Yeder, Each*, hath *Yeder, and Yeder*, Of Each; *Yeglick, Every one*, hath *Yeglick, and Yeglickes*, Of Every one; *Elek, Each*, hath *Elek, and Elek*, Of Each; and these have their several uses: for see by *Welckes goderen*, Of Which mans goods, and not, *Welck man goderen*, but very fully, *Welckes man goderen*, Of Which mans goods, Also we say, *Yeglick overek, and Yeglickes manscher overek*, The work of Every one, and not, *Yeglick manscher overek*.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

The Difference between *Gen, That, and Genre, None.*

Gen, is a Pronoun; That, and Genre, is a Nominative; None; as, Ick en hebbe Geen, I have None.

The Declension of the word

All, All.
 Masc. *All mensck, Every man.*
 Fem. *All vrouwe, Every woman.*
 Neut. *All ding, Every thing.*

And in the Plurall Number ye have *All* also without change; For in the Netherdutches *Al, All* answers *All men, All trees, All women, All things, All beasts.*

All in the Masculine Gender is thus declined.

Eenwoordt, Singular.
 Nom. *All, All, or Every.*
 Gen. *All, Of All, or, O-Every.*
 Dat. *All, or, Aan All, To All, or, To Every.*
 Abl. *Van All, From all, or, From every one.*
Merckend, Plurall.

All, in the Feminine Gender, and the Genitive Case is *All, Of All, and All*; and in the Neuter Gender, ye have *All, All, and All, Of All, or, Of Every.*

The Plurall Number is alike in all the three Gender, except in the Plurall Number, and the Neuter Gender it is *All, All things, or, Every thing.* And runs much of the Accidents, belonging to a *Pronoun.*

Of a VERBE.

A VERBE is a part of Speech, which is declinable, and signifieth to *Doe, to Suffer, or, to Be; As, Ick hebbe, I Love, Ick wordt hant, I am Loved, Ha Regen, It Raineth.*

Verbs

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Verbs are considered *Personally, or Impersonally, Active, Passive, or Neuter*, and are declined by *Persons*; as, *First, Second, and Third*, in both Numbers, which are *Singular, and Plurall*; By their *Conjugations*, namely, the *First, Second, Third, and Fourth*; By their *Moods*, which are *Indicative, Imperative, Optative, Concessive, and Infinitive*; By their *Tenses* or *Times* wherein *Verbs* are spoken; and these are, the *Present Tense, the Present Imperfect, the Present Perfect, the Present Plusquamperfect, and the Future Tense.*

Verbs Active are *Personal, or Impersonal*. A *Verb Personal* is either *Active* or *Passive*, that is, *Verkeken, ofte Lyden, and is accompanied with a Person, Personae, or Pronoun*; As *Ick hebbe, I Love, Ghy ofte du Min, Thou Lovest, Hy Min, He Loveth; And in the Plurall Number; Wy Minnen, We Love, Ghy ofte Ghy-licke Min, Ye, or You Love, Sy, ofte Sy-licke Minnen, They Love.*

A *Verb Impersonal* is that, which is done without the help of man, and is known by this Particle *Het*, It; As, *Ha Regen, It Raineth, Ha Vuert, It Freezeth, Het Waert, It Bloweth.*

After the *Impersonal Verbs* may follow a *Pronoun*; As, *Ha Regen mi, It Raineth me, Ha Lust a, It Delighteth you, Ha Wankam, It Was a groote to him.*

Also these *Impersonals* may be expressed by *Men*; As, *Men Min, One Loves, Men Siet, One Sees, Ha wort Ghyed, It is Said, Ha wort Gen, It is Reported, Ha wort Ghyed, It is Believed.*

There are also two *Verbs*, which are, *Hou, I see, ofte Houd, a, To Be*, which are called *Verbs Substantives.*

There are likewise *auxiliary Verbs*, which are, *Hebben, To Have, Weten, I know, ofte Weten, To Be*, without the help of a Noun the differences of times cannot be distinguished.

Of the kinds of Verbs.

There are three kinds of *Verbs*, as *Active, called Verkeken, Passive, Lyden, and Neuter, Genesckte Verkeken, &c.*

A Netherdutch Grammar.

A *Verbe Active* becometh some actions, and hath a *Pronoun* to accompany it, that which one doth; As, *Ick hebbe mijn vader, I Love my native Country; He heeft ha land, He Ploweth the land; De wind heeft aen ha vanden, The winds have Destroyed it still.*

Of Verbs Passive.

The *Passive Verbs* are always connected with a *Verbe Substantive*; As, *Ick wordt ghyed, I am beloved; Ick hebbe overvloed, I am intubed; so that the Passive Verbs have their vowels always to accompany them; as, Wordt, Worden, ofte Wordt, Wordt, or Be.*

Of the Verbs of the Neuter kind.

The *Verbs* which neither becometh *Person* nor *thing*, and are properly called *Neuters*; As, *Ick hebbe, I Love, Ick hebbe, I Ghyed, Ick Heb, I Ploweth, Ick Heb, I Shine, &c. As also these Verbs, from To Stand, Sighen, To Cough, To Sneeze, &c.*

To this kind also belong the *Indicatives*; As, *Ick wordt min, I am vicame, Ick wordt ghyed, I have taken notice.*

The *Imperional Active Verbs*, follow the *verb Min, Men, or One, As, Merckend, One Workes, Men siet, Men Siet.*

Imperentials of the *Passive* voice, follow the *verb Doe, and wordt; As, Doe wordt ghyed, There is wrought, Doe wordt ghyed, There is Said, &c.*

Imperentials of the *Neuter Gender*, follow the *Particle Het; As, Het doet, It Thundereth, Het regent, It Raineth, &c.*

Of Number.

Number is twofold, *The Singular and Plurall Number*, as is above said.
 Of the *Prefix* we have *Indica* before.

Of the Modes and Conjugations.

Verbs Active are Declined with five *Modes*, or *Manners*; 1. The *Indicative Mode*, 2. The *Imperative*, 3. The *Optative*, 4. The *Subjunctive*, 5. The *Infinitive*.

Y y 2 Tho

En Nederdysche Grammatica.

The Indicative Moode, or *Touende wyse* is thus expressed, *Hy leer sijne lesse*, He leareth his lesson.

The Imperative Moode, or *Gebiedende wyse* is, *Leer da d'ijn lesse*, Learn thou thy lesson.

The Optative Moode, or *Versehende wyse* is, *Och da ik leerde*, O that I might learn.

The Subjunctive Moode hath all-ways these words, *Op da*, *Om dat*, *Indic dat*, &c. As, *Op da ik loop*, To the end I learn, *Op da ik hoop*, That I may run, *Om da ik wane*, Because I wane; *Indic ik vrede*, In case I fall, &c.

The Infinitive Moode, nonesth nec certain Person, nor Number, nor Time, but is knowne by this signe (To); *As*, *Minnen*, To Love, *Leeren*, To Learn, *Drogen*, To Cary, &c.

Of the Tenses, or Times, *waeruin a Verbe is spoken*.

There are five Tenses belonging to Verbs. 1. The Present Tense speaketh of the time that now is; as, *Ik minne*, I Love, or, Doe love.

2. The Præter-imperfect Tense speaketh of the time not perfectly past; as, *Ik minde*, I Loved, or Did love.

3. The Præter-perfect Tense speaketh of the time perfectly past; as, *Ik hebbe gemint*, I have loved.

4. The Præter-plusperfect Tense speaketh of the time more then perfectly past; as, *Ik hadde gemint*, I had loved.

5. The Future Tense speaketh of the time to come; as, *Ik sal minnen*, I shall or will love.

Of the CONJUGATIONS.

The Declension of Verbes for distinction sake, are called *Conjugations*, which are varied through *Moods*, *Tenses*, and *Persons*.

There are in Netherdutch five Conjugations.

Of the first Conjugation.

When in the first Conjugation of Verbes

A Netherdutch Grammar.

ye take in from the end of the Infinitive, and add *de* in the place thereof, ye forme then the Præter-imperfect; As for example, *Delen*, To Part, or to Deale, is the Infinitive Moode; take away *en* from the end of it, and put *de* unto it then ye have the Præter-imperfect tense, and the fifth Person. Again: When ye put *s* or *d* to *del*, then it is *dels*, add *ge* before it, which syllable is an addition to the Præter-perfect tense, then it is *gedelt*, parted, or divided; and thus expresseth the Præter-perfect tense to the full, as, *Ik hebbe gedeelt*, I have parted or dealed. To this fifth Conjugation belong these Verbes, *Azen*, To Bate, *Beynen*, To Bind, *Hangeren*, To Hang, *Horen*, To Hear, &c.

Of the second Conjugation.

The second Conjugation of Verbes is, when ye take from the Infinitive Moode in from the end of it, and in stead thereof put *u* into it, so Jong ye forme the Præter-imperfect tense; As for example; If ye take away from *Bracken*, To Belch, *en*, then it is *Brackte*; put to the end of it *u*, so is it *Brackte u*, and then ye have the Præter-imperfect tense of the Verbe. And if to *brack* ye put *s*, then it is *brackte*, and adding the syllable *ge* before it, so is it *gebrackte*, belched; and ye have the Præter-perfect tense of the Verbe, as, *Ik hebbe gebrackte*, I have belched. To this declension belong these Verbes, *Backen*, To Bake, *Blyfken*, To Quench, *Kempen*, To Fight, *Klappen*, To Knock.

Of the third Conjugation.

In the third Conjugation of Verbes ye take away the last letter *n* from the Infinitive Moode, and in the place of *n* put *de* to it, then ye have two severall words, which expresseth the Præter-imperfect tense, as, *Achten*, To Esteem, or Account, ye have then the Præter-imperfect tense, *Achte*, and *Achtede*, Esteemed, or Accounted. Again: If ye take from the Infinitive Moode *en*, & put *Ge* unto it, then ye forme the Præter-perfect tense; as, *Geacht*, Esteemed, *Geachtelyd*, Labourd, *Gegreut*, Greeted, *Gehoord*, Heard.

Of the

En Nederdysche Grammatica.

Of the fourth Conjugation.

All Verbes of the fourth Conjugation have in the full syllable a double *y*; as, in *Sijen*, To Bite, *Blycken*, To Shine, *Blyzen*; To Sry; take away *en* from the end of these Verbes, and in the place of the double *y* put *e*, then ye have the Præter-imperfect tense; as, *Bite*, *Bleek*, *Bloef*; if then ye put *u* to the end of the Præter-imperfect tense, and *Ge* before, then ye have formed the Præter-perfect tense; as, *Gebeten*, *Biteen*, *Gebleeken*, *Shone*, or *Shined*, *Galleeren*, *Stayed*.

Of the fifth Conjugation.

Among the Verbes of the fifth Conjugation, which end the Præter-perfect tense in *en*; as, *Ik bederft*, I spoile, being the Present tense, in the Præter-perfect tense, hath, *Ik hebbe bederft*, I have spoiled. In like manner, *Bidden*, Pray, hath *Gebeten*, Prayed; *Brede*, Command, hath, *Bevelen*, Commanded. These Verbes change also their Vowels in the Præter-imperfect tense; as, *Ik bederft*, I spoile, hath in the Præter-imperfect tense, *Ik bederfde*, I spoiled, or did spoile; *Ik bedrige*, I deceive, hath, *Ik bedroegh*, I deceived, or did deceive; *Ik bidde*, I pray, hath, *Ik bad*, I prayed, or did pray; *Ik bevel*, I command, hath, *Ik beval*, I commanded, or did command.

From the Infinitive moode by casting off *n*, ye forme the first Person, and Present tense of the Indicative Moode; as, from *Erren*, To Honour, *Danken*, To Thank, *Achten*, To Esteem, *Sijen*, To Bite, ye have the Present tense; *Ik Eere*, I Honour, *Ik Dank*, I Thank, *Ik Achte*, I Esteem, *Ik Bite*, I Bite, &c.

The Declension of these two auxiliar Verbes, *hebben*, To Have, and *Wesen* ofte *Zijn*, To Be.

The Indicative Moode, or *Touende wyse*.

The Present tense, ofte *Tegenwoordigen tijt*.

Single: *Ik hebbe*, I Have.
Du ofte ghy hebt, Thou hast.
Hy heeft, He hath.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

Wij hebben, We have.

Plur. *Ghy-lieden hebt*, Ye have.
Sy ofte Sy-lieden hebben, They have.

The Præter-imperfect ofte *Overloopenen tijt*.

Single: *Ik hadde*, I had.

Sing. *Ghy hadt*, Thou hadst.
Hi hadde, He had.

Plur. *Wij hadden*, We had.

Sing. *Ghy-lieden hadden*, Ye had.

Plur. *Sy ofte sy-lieden hadden*, They had.

The Præter-perfect, ofte *Volkomenen tijt*.

Single: *Ik hebbe gedaet*, I have had.

Sing. *Ghy hebt gedaet*, Thou hast had.

Plur. *Hy heeft gedaet*, He hath had.

Plur. *Wij hebben gedaet*, We have had.

Plur. *Ghy-lieden hebben gedaet*, Ye have had.

Plur. *Sy ofte sy-lieden hebben gedaet*, They have had.

The Præter-plusperfect, ofte *Voortleden tijt*.

Single: *Ik hadde gedaet*, I had had.

Sing. *Ghy hadde gedaet*, Thou haddest had.

Plur. *Hi hadde gedaet*, He had had.

Plur. *Wij hadden gedaet*, We had had.

Plur. *Ghy-lieden hadden gedaet*, Ye had had.

Plur. *Sy ofte sy-lieden hadden gedaet*, They had had.

The Future, ofte *Toekomenden tijt*.

Single: *Ik sal hebben*, I shall or will have.

Sing. *Ghy sal hebben*, Thou shalt or wilt have.

Plur. *Hy sal hebben*, He shall or will have.

Plur. *Wij salten hebben*, We shall or will have.

Plur. *Ghy-lieden salten hebben*, Ye shall or will have.

Plur. *Sy ofte sy-lieden salten hebben*, They shall or will have.

The Imp. Moode, ofte *Gebiedende wyse*.

Single: *Het*, ofte *heb ghy*, Have, or have thou.

Sing. *Hy hebbe*, ofte *laet hem hebben*, Let him have.

Plur. *Hadden wy*, or, *Laet ons hebben*, Have we, or, Let us have.

Plur. *Hebben ghy*, Have ye.

Plur. *Hadden sy*, ofte *laet haer hebben*, Let them have.

Y y 3 The

En Nederduytsche Grammatica.

The Operative Mood, *ofte Veeftanden de wijfe.*

The Present and Imperfect tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijt.*

Sing. { Och of *ick hadde*, Oh if I had.
Och of *du ofte ghy hadde*, Oh if thou hadst.

Plur. { Och of *hy hadde*, Oh if he had.
Och of *wy-liden hadden*, Oh if we had.
Och of *gy-liden hadden*, Oh if ye had.
Och of *zy-liden hadden*, Oh if they had.

The Praeter-perfect, and Praeter-pluperfect, *ofte Veeftanden ende Veeftanden tijt.*

Sing. { Och of *ick gehadt hadde*, Oh if I had had.
Och of *gy gehadt hadde*, Oh if thou hadst had.

Plur. { Och of *hy hadden gehadt*, Oh if he had had.
Och of *wy-liden hadden gehadt*, Oh if we had had.
Och of *gy-liden hadden gehadt*, Oh if ye had had.

The Indicative, and the Operative Moods, are very like, fixing the placing of those words before them; as, Och of *ik wanner ick hadde*, When I have, *Ged ghy ick hebbe*, God grant I have, *He-wed ick hebbe*, Although I have, &c.

The Operative Mood may have the Pronouns coming after the Verbs, as, Och *hadde ick*, Oh had I, *Hadden ghy*, Haddest thou, *Hadden Hy*, Had he, *Hadden wy*, Had we, *Hadden gy-liden*, Had ye, *Hadden zy-liden*, Had they.

The Subjunctive Mood, and Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijt.*

Sing. { *Als ick hebbe*, When I have.
Als ghy hebben, When thou hast.

Plur. { *Als wy hebben*, When we have.
Als ghy-liden hebben, When ye have.
Als zy-liden hebben, When they have.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

The Praeter-imperfect, *ofte Overkoomen tijt.*

Sing. { *Op dat ick hadde*, That I had.
Op dat ick hebbe moete, *ofte hebbe moete*, That I should or might have; and so through all the Persons as in the Indicative.

The Praeter-perfect, *ofte Veeftanden tijt.*

Sing. { *Als ick hebbe hadde*, When I have had; and so through all the Persons as well Singulats, as Plurats.

The Praeter-pluperfect, *ofte Veeftanden tijt.*

Sing. { *Als ick gehadt hadde*, When, or, If I had had; and so through the rest of the Persons.

The Future, *ofte To-komenden tijt.*

Sing. { *Wanneer ick hebben zal*, When I shall have; and so through all the Persons as in the Indicative Mood.

The Infinitive Mood, and Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijt.*

Sing. { *Hebben*, To have.

The Praeter-perfect, *ofte Veeftanden tijt.*

Sing. { *Gehadt*, Had.

The Declension of the Substantive Verbs, *Wefen ofte Zijn*, To Be.

The Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijt.*

Sing. { *Ik ben*, I Am.
Da licht, *ofte ghy zyt*, Thou art.

Plur. { *Hy is*, He is.
Wy zyn, We are.
Ghy-liden zyt, Ye are.
Zy-liden zyn, They are.

The Praeter-imperfect, *ofte Overkoomen tijt.*

Sing. { *Ik was*, I was.
Ghy waert, Thou wast or wert.

Plur. { *Hy was*, He was.
Wy waren, We were.
Ghy-liden waert, Ye were.
Zy-liden waren, They were.

The

En Nederduytsche Grammatica.

The Praeter-perfect, *ofte Veeftanden tijt.*

Sing. { *Ik hebbe geweest*, I have been.
Ghy hebt geweest, Thou hast been.

Plur. { *Hy hebbe geweest*, He had been.
Hy hebbe geweest, We have been.
Ghy-liden hebt geweest, Ye have been.
Zy-liden hebben geweest, They have been.

The Praeter-pluperfect, *ofte Veeftanden tijt.*

Sing. { *Ik hadde geweest*, I had been.
Ghy hadt geweest, Thou hadst been.

Plur. { *Hy hadde geweest*, He had been.
Hy hadde geweest, We had been.
Ghy-liden hadt geweest, Ye had been.
Zy-liden hadden geweest, They had been.

The Future tense, *ofte To-komenden tijt.*

Sing. { *Ik zal zyn ofte wesen*, I shall or will be.
Ghy zult zyn ofte wesen, Thou shalt or wilt be.

Plur. { *Hy zal zyn ofte wesen*, He shall, or will be.
Hy zal zyn ofte wesen, We shall or will be.

Plur. { *Wy zullen zyn ofte wesen*, We shall or will be.
Ghy-liden zult zyn ofte wesen, Ye shall or will be.

Plur. { *Zy zullen zyn ofte wesen*, They shall or will be.

The Imperative Mood, *ofte Gehindende wijfe.*

Sing. { *Zijn ofte wesen ghy*, Be thou.
Da by zy, Let him be.

Plur. { *Zyn wy*, *ofte wesen wy*, Be we, or let us be.
Zyn ghy-liden, Be ye.
Laet waer, hem, *ofte zy-liden zyn*, Let them be.

The Optative Mood, *ofte W'cushende wijfe.*

Sing. { Och of *ick soude zyn ofte wesen*, Oh if I should be.
Da by zy, Let him be.

Plur. { Och of *gy soude zyn ofte wesen*, Oh if thou shouldst be.
Och of *hy soude zyn ofte wesen*, Oh if he should be.

The

A Netherdutch Grammar.

{ Och of *wy souden zyn*, *ofte wesen*, Oh if we should be.

Plur. { Och of *gy-liden soude zyn ofte wesen*, Oh if ye should be.
Och of *hy souden zyn ofte wesen*, Oh if they should be.

The Praeter-perfect tense is as the Indicative, *Ik hebbe geweest*, I have been.

The Praeter-pluperfect, *ofte Veeftanden tijt.*

Sing. { Och *ick soude hebben geweest*, Oh I should have been.
Och *gy soude hebben geweest*, Oh thou shouldst have been.

Plur. { Och *hy soude hebben geweest*, Oh he should have been.
Och *wy souden hebben geweest*, Oh we should have been.

Plur. { Och *gy-liden soude hebben geweest*, Oh ye should have been.
Och *hy-liden souden hebben geweest*, Oh they should have been.

The Subjunctive Mood, and Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijt.*

Sing. { *Op dat ick ze*, That I be.
Op dat du ofte ghy zyt, That thou be.

Plur. { *Op dat hy ze*, That he be.
Op dat wy zyn, That we be.
Op dat ghy-liden zyn, That ye be.
Op dat zy-liden zyn, That they be.

The Praeter-imperfect, *ofte Overkoomen tijt.*

Sing. { *Op dat ick waert*, That I were.
Op dat ghy waert, That thou wert.

Plur. { *Op dat hy waert*, That he were.
Op dat wy waren, That we were.
Op dat ghy-liden waert, That ye were.
Op dat zy waren, That they were.

This tense may be expressed in all Active Verbs; as, *Ik liepe*, I run, *Hy liepe*, He ran, *Hy dede*, He did, *Hy wrochte*, He wrought.

Other wife; as,

Sing. { *Waren ick*, Were I.
Waren du ofte ghy, Wert thou.

Plur. { *Waren hy*, Were he.
Waren wy, Were we.
Waren ghy-liden, Were ye.
Waren zy-liden, Were they.

The

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

The Praeter-perfect, *ofte Volkomen tijdt.*
Als ik gewest hebbe ofte bin, When I have bene.

Sing. *Als du ofte ghy gewest hebbe ofte zijt.*
When thou hast bene.
Als by gewest heft ofte is, When he hath bene: or it.
Als wy gewest hebben ofte zijn, When we have bene.

Plur. *Als ghy-lieden geweest hebben ofte zijt.*
When you have bene.
Als sy-lieden geweest hebben ofte zijn, When they are, or have bene.

The Praeter-pluperfect, *ofte Voorleden tijdt.*
Indien ik geweest hadde ofte ware, If I were, or had bene.

Sing. *Indien ghy geweest hadden ofte waren, If thou wert, or hadst bene.*
Indien by geweest hadde ofte ware, If he were, or had bene.

Plur. *Indien wy geweest hadden ofte waren, If we were, or had bene.*
Indien ghy-lieden geweest hadden ofte waren, If ye were, or had bene.
Indien sy geweest hadden ofte waren, If they were, or had bene.

The Future tense, *ofte Toekomenden tijdt.*

Sing. *Als ik wesen ofte zijn zal, When I shall or will be.*
Als by wesen ofte zijn zal, When he shall or will be.
Als wy wesen ofte zijn zullen, When we shall or will be.

Plur. *Als ghy-lieden wesen ofte zijn zullen, When ye shall, or will be.*
Als sy-lieden wesen ofte zijn zullen, When they shall, or will be.

The Infinitive Mood, and Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt.*

WVzen, ofte zijn, To Be.
 The Praeter-perfect, *ofte Volkomen tijdt.*
Gewest hebben ofte zijn, To have bene.
 The Participle of the Present tense, *WVsende ofte zijnde, Being.*

A Netherdutch Grammar.

The Participle of the Praeter-perfect tense, *Gewest, or Gewest, Been.*
 The Participle of the Praeter-pluperfect tense, *Habende geweest, Having bene.*

The Verbe *Warden, To Be*, hath in the Praeter-imperfect tense, *Ik warden, I were;* and in the Imperative Mood, *Warden ghy, Be ye, Hy warden, Let him be, Warden wy, Let us be, Warden ghy, Be ye, Warden sy, Let them be.*

Of the Declension of two Verbes at length. The first Active *Bewinnen, To Love, and Leeren, To Teach*, through all their Moods and Tenses.

The Indicative Mood, and Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt.*

Sing. *Ik bemine, I Love, or doe love.*
Du ofte ghy bemint, Thou lovest, or dost love.
Hy bemint, He loveth, or doth love.

Plur. *Wy beminnen, We love, or doe love.*
Ghy-lieden bemint, Ye love, or doe love.
Sy-lieden beminnen, They love, or doe love.

Sing. *Ik leer, I Teach, or doe teach.*
Du ofte ghy leert, Thou teachest, or dost teach.
Hy leert, He teacheth, or doth teach.

Plur. *Wy leeren, We teach, or doe teach.*
Ghy-lieden leert, Ye teach, or doe teach.
Sy-lieden leeren, They teach, or doe teach.

The Praeter-imperfect, or Onvolkomen tijdt.

Sing. *Ik beminde, I loved, or did love.*
Du ofte ghy bemint, Thou lovedst, or didst love.
Hy beminde, He loved, or did love.

Plur. *Wy beminden, We loved, or did love.*
Ghy-lieden bemindes, Ye loved, or did love.
Sy-lieden beminden, They loved, or did love.

Ik leerde;

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Sing. *Ik leerde, I taught, or did teach.*
Ghy leert, Thou taughtst, or diddest teach.
Hy leerde, He taught, or did teach.

Plur. *Wy leerden, We taught, or did teach.*
Ghy-li. leerdes, Ye taught, or did teach.
Sy-lieden leerden, They taught, or did teach.

The Praeter-perfect, *ofte Volkomen tijdt.*

Sing. *Ik hebbe bemint, I have loved.*
Ghy hebt bemint, Thou hast loved.
Hy heeft bemint, He hath loved.

Plur. *Wy hebben bemint, We have loved.*
Ghy-lied hebben bemint, Ye have loved.
Sy-lied hebben bemint, They have loved.

Sing. *Ik hebbe geleert, I have taught.*
Ghy hebt geleert, Thou hast taught.
Hy heeft geleert, He hath taught.

Plur. *Wy hebben geleert, We have taught.*
Ghy-lied hebben geleert, Ye have taught.
Sy-li. hebben geleert, They have taught.

The Praeter-pluperfect, *ofte Voorleden tijdt.*

Sing. *Ik hadde bemint, I had loved.*
Ghy hadt bemint, Thou hadst loved.
Hy hadde bemint, He had loved.

Plur. *Wy hadden bemint, We had loved.*
Ghy-lieden hadden bemint, Ye had loved.
Sy-lied hadden bemint, They had loved.

Sing. *Ik hadde geleert, I had taught.*
Ghy hadt geleert, Thou hadst taught.
Hy hadde geleert, He had taught.

Plur. *Wy hadden geleert, We had taught.*
Ghy-lied hadden geleert, Ye had taught.
Sy-lied hadden geleert, They had taught.

The Future tense, *ofte Toekomenden tijdt.*

Sing. *Ik zal beminnen, I shall or will love.*
Ghy ofte du zult beminnen, Thou shalt or wilt love.
Hy zal beminnen, He shall or will love.

Plur. *Wy zullen beminnen, We shall or will love.*
Ghy-lieden zult beminnen, Ye shall or will love.
Sy-lieden zullen beminnen, They shall or will love.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

Sing. *Ik zal leeren, I shall or will teach.*
Ghy zult leeren, Thou shalt or wilt teach.
Hy zal leeren, He shall or will teach.

Plur. *Wy zullen leeren, We shall or will teach.*
Ghy-li. zult leeren, Ye shall or will teach.
Sy-lieden zullen leeren, They shall or will teach.

The Imperative Mood, *ofte Gebiedende wijze.*

Sing. *Bemin ghy, Love thou.*
Daar by bemint, Let him love.

Plur. *Laat ons beminnen, Love we, or, Let us love.*
Bemint ghy-lieden, Love ye, or, Doe ye.
Daar sy beminnen, Let them love.

Sing. *Leert ghy, Teach thou.*
Laat ons leeren, Teach he, or, Let him teach.

Plur. *Laat ons leeren, Let us teach.*
Leert ghy-lieden, Teach you.
Daar sy leeren, Let them teach.

The Optative and the Subjunctive Moods are like the Indicative, and differ not but in the signs of the Moods, which are these; *Waarom, ofte, als ik beminnen, When I love, or doe love; Op dat ik leer, That I teach; Godt geveick bemine, God grant I love; Hoe-wel ik leer, Although I teach; And so may be declined through all tenses and persons.*

Or otherwise; *Ik mocht ofte kon beminnen, I may or can love, Ik mochte ofte konde beminnen, I might or could love. Ik mocht ofte kon leeren, I may or can teach. Ik mochte ofte konde leeren, I might or could teach: And so through all Tenses and Persons.*

The Infinitive Mood, *ofte Oube-paalde wijze.*

The Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt; Bewinnen, To Love, Leeren, To teach.*

The Praeter-perfect and Pluperfect tenses: *Bemint te hebben, ofte bemint hadde, To have or had loved; Geleert te hebben, ofte geleert hadde, To have or had taught.*

Z z The

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

The Participle of the Present tense: *Be-ginnde, Loving, Learning, Teaching.*

The Participle of the Time past: *Bemin, Loved, Goleert, Taught.*

Note, that all the Participles of the Present tense, which end in *ende*, end in English in *ing*, as ye may see above.

And the Participles of the Active voice and Præter-perfect tense, may end in *en*, as, *Ik hebbe Beminde*, I have Loved; *Ik hebbe Goleert*, I have Taught; *Ik hebbe Gesproken*, I have Heared or Smisren.

The Declension of Verbes Passives, through their Moods, Tenses, and Persons.

The Indicative Moode, and Present tense, *ofte Toeswoordigen tijt.*

Sing. *Ik ben ofte worde beminde*, I am loved.
Ghy zijt ofte worde beminde, Thou art loved.

Plur. *Hy is ofte worde beminde*, He is loved.
Wy zyn ofte worden beminde, We are loved.
Ghy lieden zyn ofte worden beminde, Ye are loved.

Sing. *Ik ben ofte worde goleert*, I am taught.
Ghy zijt ofte worde goleert, Thou art taught.

Plur. *Hy is ofte worde goleert*, He is taught.
Wy zyn ofte worden goleert, We are taught.
Ghy lieden zyn ofte worden goleert, Ye are taught.

Sing. *Ik hebbe ofte worde goleert*, I am taught.
Ghy zijt ofte worde goleert, Thou art taught.

Plur. *Hy is ofte worde goleert*, He is taught.
Wy zyn ofte worden goleert, We are taught.
Ghy lieden zyn ofte worden goleert, Ye are taught.

The Præter-imperfect, *ofte Overvolghen tijt.*

Sing. *Ik was ofte worde beminde*, I was loved.
Ghy waert ofte wiert beminde, Thou wilt loved.

Plur. *Hy was ofte wiert beminde*, He was loved.
Wy waren ofte wierten beminde, We were loved.
Ghy lieden waert ofte wiert beminde, Ye were loved.

Sing. *Ik was ofte wiert beminde*, I was loved.
Ghy waert ofte wiert beminde, Thou wilt loved.

Plur. *Hy was ofte wiert beminde*, He was loved.
Wy waren ofte wierten beminde, We were loved.
Ghy lieden waert ofte wiert beminde, Ye were loved.

A Netherlutch Grammar.

Sing. *Ik was ofte wiert goleert*, I was taught.
Ghy waert ofte wiert goleert, Thou wilt taught.

Plur. *Hy was ofte wiert goleert*, He was taught.
Wy waren ofte wierten goleert, We were taught.
Ghy lieden waert ofte wiert goleert, Ye were taught.

Sing. *Sy lieden waren ofte wierten goleert*, They were taught.

The Præter-perfect, *ofte Volkomen tijt.*

Sing. *Ik hebbe beminde gerveest*, I have been loved.

Plur. *Ghy hebt beminde gerveest*, Thou hast been loved.

Sing. *Hy hebt beminde gerveest*, He hath been loved.

Plur. *Wy hebben beminde gerveest*, We have been loved.

Sing. *Ghy hebt goleert gerveest*, Thou hast been taught.

Plur. *Hy hebt goleert gerveest*, He hath been taught.

Sing. *Ik hebbe goleert gerveest*, I have been taught.

Plur. *Ghy hebt goleert gerveest*, Thou hast been taught.

Sing. *Hy hebt goleert gerveest*, He hath been taught.

Plur. *Wy hebben goleert gerveest*, We have been taught.

Sing. *Ghy hebt goleert gerveest*, Thou hast been taught.

Plur. *Hy hebt goleert gerveest*, He hath been taught.

Sing. *Ik hebbe beminde gerveest*, I have been loved.

Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Sing. *Ik hadde goleert gerveest*, I had been taught.

Plur. *Ghy hadt goleert gerveest*, Thou hadst been taught.

Sing. *Hy hadde goleert gerveest*, He had been taught.

Plur. *Wy hadden goleert gerveest*, We had been taught.

Sing. *Ghy lieden hadden goleert gerveest*, Ye had been taught.

Plur. *Sy lieden hadden goleert gerveest*, They had been taught.

The Future tense, *ofte Toekomenden tijt.*

Sing. *Ik sal beminde zyn*, I shall or will be loved.

Plur. *Ghy sult beminde zyn*, Thou shalt or wilt be loved.

Sing. *Hy sal beminde zyn*, He shall or will be loved.

Plur. *Wy sullen beminde zyn ofte wesen*, We shall or will be loved.

Sing. *Ghy sult beminde zyn ofte wesen*, Ye shall or will be loved.

Plur. *Sy sullen beminde zyn ofte wesen*, They shall or will be loved.

Sing. *Ik sal goleert zyn ofte wesen*, I shall or will be taught.

Plur. *Ghy sult goleert zyn ofte wesen*, Thou shalt or wilt be taught.

Sing. *Hy sal goleert zyn ofte wesen*, He shall or will be taught.

Plur. *Wy sullen goleert zyn ofte wesen*, We shall or will be taught.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

Sing. *Zijt ofte weest ghy goleert*, Be taught, or, Be thou taught.

Plur. *Dat hy goleert worden*, Let him be taught.

Plur. *Laet ons goleert worden*, Let us be taught.

Plur. *Dat ghy lieden goleert worden*, Let them be taught.

The Subjunctive Moode is like the Indicative, and is distinguished by these figures, *Wanneer*, When; *als*, *Wanneer* *ich beminde was*, When I was loved; *Wanneer* *ich hebbe beminde gerveest*, When I have been loved; and so through all the Tenses and Persons.

The Optative Moode is also like the Indicative, and is knowne by these figures, *Godt geve*, God grant; *Och of*, Oh if; *Ik bidde Godt*, I pray God; &c. as, *Godt geve dat ik beminde wasde*, God grant that I be loved; *Och of ik ware beminde*, Oh if I were beloved.

Ik bidde Godt dat ik hebbe beminde gerveest, I pray God that I have been loved; *Wanneer* *ik sal beminde worden*, When I shall or will be loved; and so through all the Tenses and Persons.

Or other-wise after the Potential Moode, *ofte Magende wisse*, as, *Ik moest ofte kon beminde worden*, I may or can be loved; *Ik woude ofte konde beminde worden*, I might or could be loved; *Ik soude beminde gerveest hebben*, I should be loved; or, I should have been beloved; &c. and so through all the Tenses and Persons.

The Infinitive Moode, the Present and Præter-imperfect tenses

Beminde te worden, *zyn*, *ofte wesen*, To be Beloved.

The Præter-perfect tense, and Præter-pluperfect tense.

Hebben ofte hadden Beminde gerveest, To have or had been Loved.

The Participle of the Present tense.

Zijnde ofte wosende Beminde, Being Beloved.

The Participle of the Præter-perfect, and the Præter-pluperfect tenses.

Beminde, ofte Goleert, Loved, or Taught.

Note, that the Participles of the Praeter-perfect and Praeter-pluperfect tenses are compounded with those Particles *ge*, *de*, and *ver*; As, *Ik hebbe befezenen*, I have defcribed, *Ik hebbe geholpen*, I have helped, *Ik hebbe gefeten*, I have written, *Ik hebbe geforen*, I have forborne, *Ik hebbe verkozen*, I have chozen, *Ik hebbe verkozen*, I have left: And fo of many more, which are thus compounded.

Of Imperfonal Verbes.

Imperfonal Verbes Active are formed of the third perfon, if ye put this Particle *Hi* before it, and may be declined through the Tenses; as, *Hi behaght*, It pleafeth, *Hi behaght*, It pleafeth, or did pleafe, *Hi heft behaght*, It hath pleafed, *Hi hadde behaght*, It had pleafed, *Hi fal behagen*, It shall or will pleafe, *Las hi u behagen*, Let it pleafe you, *Hi mach u behagen*, It may pleafe you, *Hi mach u behagen*, It might, could, or should pleafe you.

Hi lust oft vermaek, It delighteth, *Hi luste*, It delighted, or did delight, *Hi heft gelyft*, It hath delighted, *Hi hadde gelyft*, It had delighted, *Hi fal gelyften*, It shall or will delight, *Hi mach lusten*, It may delight, *Hi mach u behagen*, It might, could, or should delight.

Hi betamen niet, It becommeth not, *Hi betamde niet*, It became not, *Hi en heft niet betamen*, It hath not become, *Hi en hadde niet betamen*, It had not become, *Hi fal niet betamen*, It shall or will not become, *Hi mach u behagen*, It might, would, or should not become.

Hi behoort, It ought, or, It belongeth, *Hi behoort niet*, It ought not, or, It doth not belong, &c.

Hi fecht, It befemeth, *Hi fechte niet*, It befemeth not, &c.

Hi fchijnt, It appeareth, *Hi fchijnt niet*, It appeareth not, &c.

Imperfonal Verbes of the Paſſive voice.

Hi is begaen, It is mette, or decent, *Hi was begaen*, It was mette, or decent, *Hi heft begaen u gemaekt*, It hath bene mette, or

decent, *Hi hadde begaen gemaekt*, It had bene mette, or decent, *Hi fal begaen zyn*, It shall or will be mette, or decent, *Hi machte oft zoudde begaen zyn*, It might or should be mette or decent.

Hi is noodig, It is needfull, *Hi is behoerlick*, It is requifite, *Hi was geveert*, It is fied, *Hi goudde geveert*, It is noifed, or reported, &c. And in the Negative voice, *Hi is niet noodig*, It is not needfull, *Hi is niet behoerlick*, It is not requifite, or convenient, &c. And fo through all the tenses of the third perfon.

There are other Imperfonals, which have an Accufative Cafe after the Imperfonal Verbe; As, *Hi verdelen my*, It greecth mee, *Hi wachte my*, It latheth mee, *Hi jamont my*, It puniteth mee: and fo through all tenses and third perfons.

There are other Imperfonals, which are indefinitely exprefed by this word *Men*, that is, Men, or One; as, *Men ficht*, Men reports, *Men hoort*, One hears, &c.

Of the Participles.

The Participles of well of the Active as of the Paſſive voice, may become of a Noun: the Participles and Cafes, which may be declined through the Cafes in this manner. And first of the Participle of the Prefent tense.

Nom. *Een beminnende vader*, A loving father.
Gen. *Van een ofte eenen beminnende vader*, Of a loving mother.

Dat. *En, ofte toe een beminnende vader*, To a loving brother.

Voc. *O beminnende Vader!* O loving father!

Abf. *Van by, ofte door een beminnende vader*, From, by, or through a loving father.

Of the Participles of the Praeter-perfect, and Praeter-pluperfect tenses.

Nom. *Een bewinde vader*, A beloved father.

Gen. *Van een bewinde vader*, Of a beloved mother.

Dat. *Aan, ofte toe een bewinde vader*, To a beloved brother.

Voc. *O bewinde huyfrouwe!* O beloved wife!

Abf. *Van een bewinde vader*, From a beloved father.

The Particles *De*, *Doe*, and *Ho*, (Thy) may be declined through the Cafes; as, *De bewinde Moeder*, The beloved Mother, &c. and fo through the Cafes as alfo the Participles of the Prefent tense; *De bewinde man*, The loving man, &c. And thus much of the four declinable parts of Speech.

Of an ADVANCE, called in Netherdutch, Een Help-woord.

An *Advance* is a part of Speech indclinable, added to words to declare their fignification; As, *Hi gae u fpeddelick*, He came fpeddely, *Hi was fterckdelick geftraft*, He was feverely punished, *Hi was nauwelijc entlick*, He was feverely humbled, &c.

Adverbs are of diverse fignifications. Some are of time prefent; As, *Hyden*, *Heden*, *ofte, van d'ge*, To day, *Nu*, Now, *Tegenwoordigh*, At this prefent, *Ditlick*, *Suren*, *ofte*, *Tijden*, Immediately, Prefently, By and by, or anon, *Oft, ofte innoormer*, Ever, *Noyt, ofte*, *Nimmermeer*, Never.

Of the Time past: As, *Giften*, Yesterday, *Eergiften*, E-c yesterday, *Laet*, Late, *Ongeluck*, Of late, *Hi is toen*, *ofte*, *Hi is toenmal*, Herefore, *Hi is toen*, *ofte*, *Hi is toenmal*, Hereafter, *Vroeg*, Early, *Lat*, *ofte*, *Seldom*, *Dierwilt*, Often, or Often-times.

Of Time to come: As, *Morgen*, To morrow, *Over-morgen*, After to morrow, *De anderen dagh*, The next day, *Wanneer*, *ofte*, *Als*, When, *Dan*, *ofte*, *Alsdan*, Then, *Eyndelick*, Finally, *Dagelijck*, Daily, *Altijds*, Always, or Ever-more, *Wat eer*, A little before, *Dae na*, After that, *Altem*, Some-times, *By dagh*, By day, *By nacht*, By night, *Op den middagh*, At noon, &c.

Some are of Place: As, *Hier*, Here, *Dere*, There, *Waer*, Where, *Ergens*, Some-where, *Van ergens*, From some-where, *Nergens*, No where, or, In no place, *Oer al*, *ofte*, *Allesits*, Every where, *Elders*, Elsewhere, *Hi waert*, Whetherward, *Doverwaert*, Thitherward, *Hi waert*, *Hi waert*, *Daer hin*, That way, *Di heen*, This way, *Van hier*, From hence, *Van daer*, From thence, *Toe hier toe*, Hither-to,

Binnen, Within, *Binnen*, Without, *Ne-by*, Night, or Neere, *Verre*, Farre, *Vorder*, Further, *Te rughe*, *Af*, *Back*, *Rond-om*, About.

Of Number: As, *Eens*, Once, *Tweemal*, Twice, *Driemaal*, Thrice, *Viermaal*, Four-times, &c.

Of Order: As, *Teoerften*, First, *Eerftelick*, *ofte*, *Voer teft*, Firstly, *Ofte*, *Ofte*, *Twee*, *Tweede*, Second y, *Ten derde*, Thirdly, *Dar na*, Afterwards, *Ten leften*, *Lally*, *In's eynde*, In fine.

Of Asking: As, *Watron?* Why, or Wherefore? *Om wat oeffake?* For what cause? *Wat? Wie?* What? *Hi?* How? *Hi?* How? *Hi?* How?

Of Affirming: As, *Seker*, Truly, *Voornem*, *Sekerlick*, *ofte*, *Waerlick*, Verely, or Surely, *Ja*, *Yea*, *Ja*, *inromen*, *Yea*, *ferloofen*, *Ja*, *toeweten*, *Yea*, *truly*, *In der daet*, Indeed.

Of Denying or Forbidding: As, *Nem*, *Nem*, *Nin*, *Not*, *Gefyns*, In no wife, *In gendeliker maniere*, In no manner.

Of Exhorting, or giving Encouragement: As, *Wilt men*, *Gae toe*, *Ik bidde u*, I pray thee, *Siet toe*, Take heed, *Wacht u*, Beware ye, *Ja*, *Ja*, Fill on, Fall on.

Of Reftraining, As, *Tot dat*, Until that, *Tu dien tijt*, Until that time, *Tu dan*, Until then.

Of Wishing: As, *Oef of*, Oh, if, or, Oh that, *Gode gree*, God grant, *Ik bidde Gode*, I pray God, *Wende Gode*, Would God.

Of Excluding: As, *Altemick*, Only, *Niet altemick*, Not only, *Mar oock*, But alfo.

Of Quantity: As, *Veel*, Much, *Veel meer*, Much more, *Te veel*, Too much, *So veel*, So much, *Soe veel meer*, So much more, *Nadick*, *ofte*, *Voer so veel*, For as much, *Stee veel*, Very much, *Min*, Little, *Veel min*, Much leffe.

Of Parting or Sevring: As, *Altem*, *ofte*, *Te rughe*, Apart, or Aunder, *ander*, *ofte*, *Anders*, *Anders*, *ofte*, *Elick*, *Eick*, *Eick by funder*, Each particularly, *Byfonderlick*, Particularly, *De een toe*, *de ander toe*, The one after the other, *Ne*, in no place, *Oer al*, *ofte*, *in ander maniere* *ofte*, *faften*, After an other manner or fashion.

Of Choosing: As, *Liever*, Rather, *Mar liever*, But rather, *Liever dan*, Better then, *Beter*, *Beter*, *Beter dan*, Better then, *Voorredelick*, *Chieft*, *Byfonderlick*, Especially.

Of a thing not finished: As, *Bykenz. Schier*, after *By na*, Almost, Well neere, or Well nigh.
Of grazing: As, *Hoe-wel*, Although, *Al n' s' selouw*, after, *Al n' s'*, Albeit, or Howbeit.
Genoen, Suppose, *Niet te minste*, Notwithstanding, *Niet te min*, Nevertheless.

Of Shewing: As, *Sie*, Behold, or Lo, *Sin hier*, See here, *Sin daar*, See there.

Of Extending: As, *Te see*, Too much, *Te veel*, after *te veel*, Too much, or too far.
Of Remitting: As, *Schaer*, Scarce, *Qua-lick*, after *Nauwelick*, Scarcely, or Hardly.

Of Dividing: As, *In twee deelen*, In two deales, *In drie parten*, In three parts, *In vier portien*, In four shares or portions.

Of Explaining: As, *Scerlick*, after *Ver-waar*, Verely, or Surely, *Sonder twyffel*, Without doubt, or doubtlesse, *Namlick*, Namely, *Te ween*, To wit.

Of Doubting or Chance: As, *Miffchien*, Perhaps, *By avonture*, Per-adventure, *By geluck*, Per-chance, or by luck.

Of Likeness: As, *Soe*, So, *Alfoe*, Also, *Soe dat*, So that, or, So *z*, As, *Gelyck*, Like, *Gelyck als*, Like as, *Even soe*, Even so, or, Even as.

Of Comparing: As, *Dan*, Than, or *Then*, *als wel*, As well, *Soe wel*, So well, *Hoe*, after, *Hoe groetlick*, How, or, How greatly.

Of Quality: As, *Wel*, Well, *Wel gedaen*, Well done, *Qualick*, Ill, *Qualick gezen*, Ill done, *See-wel*, Very well, *See-gualick*, Very ill, *Gonstighick*, Willingly, *Hurtlick*, Har-tely, *Garouwelick*, Faithfully, &c.

Of Gathering: As, *Tysamen*, Together, *Al te samen*, All together, *In gelycke soorte*, In such sort, *In selske wagen*, In such manner.

Adverbs which come of Adjectives, may be compared, and are called Adverbs of Quality, which in Netherduytsch is *te*, and in English in *ly*; as, *Gelerdelick*, & Learnedly, *Meer gelerdelick*, More learnedly, *See gele-lerdelick*, Most learnedly; *Wyslick*, Wisely, *Meer wyslick*, More wisely, *Meest wyslick*, Most wisely; *Dieghly*, Off, *Dieghlyer*, Further, *Dieghlyer*, after *see dieghly*, Offter, or, Most offentimes; *Selden*, Seldome, *Meer sel-den*, More seldome, *See seldom*, Very seldom.

Of a CONJUNCTION.

A CONJUNCTION is an indeclinable part of Speech, that couplenth and joy-neth wordes and sentences together.

Some are Copulatives; As, *Ende*, after *En*, And, *Alfoe*, Also, *Oock*, Also, or Else, *Dig-lick*, Likewise, *Noch*, Neither, or Nor, *Noch oock*, Nor also.

Disjunctives; As, *Of*, Either, or Whether, *Of dat*, If that, or Whether that, *Anders*, after *Andersins*, Else, or Otherwise, *Ten minsten*, At the least.

Discretives; As, *Maer*, after *Doch*, But, or Yet, *Maer of*, But if, or But in hether, *Maer niet te groetere*, But notwithstanding, *Maer nechtans*, But yet, *Maer niet te min*, But nevertheless, *Maer oock*, But also, *Maer wis but zy*, But who soever it be.

Causals; As, *Want*, after *Om*, For, *Om dat*, Because, *Wantom*, Wherefore, *Dacrom*, Dicit, after *Duistation*, Therefore, *Om die oerfack wille*, For this cause sake, *Nadim dat*, For as much as, *Aufgeen dat*, Considering that, or, *Si*, or, *Sieng* that.

Conditionals; As, *Indien*, If, *Indien dat*, If that, *In geval dat*, In case that, *Indien het soe n' s'*, If it be so, *Maer indien dat*, But if that, *Toray dat*, Whill that, or, *In the meane while*.

Exceptives; As, *Indien*, If, *Wegnomen*, Except, or Saving, *Ten zy*, Unless, *Behouden dat*, Besides that, *Andersins*, Else, or Otherwise, *Wegnomen dat*, Saving that, *Sonder dat*, Without that, *Dan alleen*, But only.

Of Asking: As, *Of*, Whether, *Of het alsoe zy*, Whether it be so.

Initives; As, *Dan*, Then, or Then, *Dacrom*, *Om die wille*, after *om die herten*, Therefore, *For this cause*, or, For this behalfe, *Dat*, That, *Op dat*, To the end that.

Adveratives; As, *Hoe-wel*, after *al hoe-wel*, Though, or Although, *Al n' s'*, after, *Al n' s' selouw*, Albeit, or, *Gram* it to be so, *Het zy soe dan*, Be it so, or, Be it so then, &c.

Of a

Of a PREPOSITION.

A PREPOSITION is a part of Speech which most commonly is set before other parts, either in *Apposition*, or in *Composition*. In *Apposition*; As, *Am mijn Va-der*, To my father, *Te Rotterdam*, At Rot-terdam. Or in *Composition*; As, *Ongeluck*, Unlearned, *Ongheluckom*, Impudent. And these following; As,

Am Na, after *Tu*, To, *Onto*, or *At*, *In To*, or *into*, *By*, after *Dore*, By, or *Through*, *Ins*, Towards, *Voor*, Before, *Voor dat*, Before that, *Eer*, Ere, *Eer dat*, Ere that, *Eer dan*, Ere then.

Om ghe Omtrent, About, *Ront-om*, Round about, *Tegen*, Against, *Op dese zyde*, On this side, *Gins*, after *op die zyde*, Beyond, or on that side, *Binnen*, Within, *Buyten*, Without.

Tusschen, Betweene, or Betwixt, *Boven*, Above, *Beneden*, Beneath.

Benevens, after *Neffen*, Besides, or Moreover, *By Na-h*, after *Dicht by*, Nigh, Neere, or hard by, *Om For*, *Van argen*, In behalfe, *Acties*, After, or, Behinde, *Nie dat*, According to, *Ten dat*, Until, or Till that, *Van Of*, *Van From*, or *From*, *Mer*, after *Meden*, With, *Sonder*, Without, *Op*, *Up*, or *Upon*, *Onder*, Under, &c.

Note, that among the Netherduytsch Ad-verbs are comprehended the Latine Conjun-ctives, *Prepositions*, and *Interjections*, because there is but a little difference in the use of them. For the further declaration of these indeclinable parts of Speech, I will pro-ceed these two examples; As,

Tu es een mensch, To a man, *By den re-ten weg*, By the right way. *Doe de stede*, Through the towne. *Voor den goden igt*, Be-fore the good time. *Tegen eenen goden vyant*, Against all enemy. *He komt sijnen vader so-gen*, He comes to meete his father. *Nectum den steen bergh*, Next to the steepe moun-taine. *Boven den hoghen Eeuw*, Above the high Heavens. *Ten igt*, In the time. *Ten*

stejde gam, To goe to battell. *Ten vade*, To Council. *Ten dage*, In the day. *Ten derde dage*, On the third day. *Ten dinst*, At the service. *Ten monde*, To mouth. *Ten roete*, To shewe. *Ten roeten gang*, To goe to spittle. *Ten wille zy*, To be at will.

These *Prepositions* are of the Neuter Gen-der, and make some change; As, *By den busse*, By, or neere the house. *In den dore*, In the Court. *Ten den bloede*, To the blood. *Van den veld*, From the field. *Na den grade*, According to command. *Langh den veld*, Along the field. *Ten lande*, On lands, or, *By land*. *Am den Kruce*, On the Crosse. *Te schipe*, after *te schipe*, A ship-board, or by ship-ping. *Van ginselsch genede*, With the whole minde. *Ten goden eynde*, To a good end. *Ten vyer*, To fire. *Te water*, To water.

All these severall uses may the *Prayposi-tions* have.

Of an INTERJECTION.

A N INTERJECTION is a broken in-declinable part of Speech, which ex-presseth a sudden passion of the minde in an imperfect voice.

Some are of Rejoycing; As, *Hey*, Hey, or *Heida*, *Och*, *Oh*, *O broef*, *Oh brave*.

Of Sorrow or griefe; As, *Eylace*, *Alas*, *Och my*, *Ah me*, *Ach*, *Ah*, *Ey*, *Alicke*.

Of Detellation; As, *Foy*, *Phy*.

Of Exhortation; As, *Ja*, *Ja*, *Sa* fall on, *Lustigh*, *Lustely*, *Wier an*, Once more, &c.

Of Laughing; As, *Ha*, *Ha*, *Ho*, *Ho*, *Of Calling*; As, *Hou*, *Hou*, *Hela*.

Of Threatening; As, *Wetghy*, *Woe yee*.

Of Silence; As, *Sas*, *Singht*, after *Wetghy te wreden*, *Hu-h*, *Mom*, *Omiff*, or *Peace*.

Of taking Heede; As, *Sie toe*, Take heed, *Wacht u*, Beware, or *Gard yee*.

Of Admiration; As, *O God*, *O God* ! *O Hero*, *O Lord* !

Of Gying; *Och my*, *Oh me*, *Och arme Ziele*, *Oh poore Soule*, *O diebere hufde*, *Oh deare love*.

And thus much of the foure Indeclinable parts of Speech.

OF SYN-

O F S Y N T A X I E,

or the order of the CONSTRUCTION of words, called C S A M M E N V O O R T I N G E N, and first of the Particles.

NO M I N S are commonly expressed with Particles; as, *De man heeft dat gedaan*. The man hath done that; and not as the Latines do, *Man heest dat gedaan*; and we say, *Daer was een mensche*. There was a man, and so, *Daer was menfch*: In this we imitate the Greek tongue.

A Particle always cometh before a Noun whereof one speaks; as, *De man*. The man, *En vrouw*. A woman, *De boom*. The tree.

The Particles are often omitted in the Plurall Number; as, *Menfchen hebben dat gedaan*. Men hath done that, *Ghy hebt u als mannen getragen*. Ye have carried your selves as men, *Veel goede menschen*. Many good men, *Daer zijn niet vrome Helden*. There are many valiant Champions, &c.

These Nounes following are many times spoken without Particles: as, *Wijn*. Wine, *Water*. Water, *Goud*. Gold, *Zilver*. Silver, *Lood*. Lead, *Tin*. Tinne, *Ruyckem*. Rice, *Chiefe*. Armoede, Poverty, *Blootheit*. Famine, *heerde*. Ineffe, *Stoutheit*. Boldness, and such like. But if a question be asked; as, *Wht is this*? An answereth: *Hi is water*. It is wine, *Hi is water*. It is water, *Hi is Ryckdom*. It is wealth, *Hi is Ryckdom*. It is Wealth which bringeth many to delusion.

Altho the names of Countries, Kingdomes, and Townes, are spoken without Particles; as, *Engelandt is een Eylandt*. England is an Island, and not, *Hi Engelandt*; Likewise, *Vrankryck is langue tijd ver ghewest*. France hath been a long time free, and not, *Hi Vrankryck*. The France. But the Particle often comes before; as, *Hi Jerusaleyn*, becoming some excellencie.

Note that the names of many Cities or Townes with hardly suffer a Particle to come before them; but rather the Relative, *Welck*, *Welcke*, in the coherence of a reason; as, *In*

Jerusalem welck David woonen. Jerusalem which David inhabited, *Rome welck over de wereldt bouwfche*. Rome which domiered over the world.

The names of months are often-times uttered without Particles; as, *In April*, *In May*, *Hi is nu October*. It is now October, and not, the October.

Also the names of many fruits of the earth, may be omitted; as, *Gran*, *Grasse*, *Korven*, *Conne*, *Metaal*, *Mettel*, *Peper*, *Pepper*, *Wijn*, *Wine*, *Lood*, *Lead*, *Sylke*, *Silke*; and these Particles are left out in such speeches as these; *Gran en Koornmeyer*. To mowre Grasse and Conne, *In Metaal werken*. To worke in Mettall, *Peper kopen*. To buy Pepper, *Wijn drinken*, *To drink Wine*, *Lood smelten*. To melt Lead, *Sylke breyden*. To prepare Silke.

But when as the name of a man or of a woman hath an Adjective before it, then it will require a Particle; as, *De goede Jan*. The good John, *De konijckhe Salanna*. The chaff Salanna, *De wijfe Salomon*. The wife Solomon. Otherwise, the proper names of men and women have no neede of the Particles, and it is an ill manner of speech used by many, when they say, *Sand verfight den David*, *ende David verfight den Goliath*; but it is better to leave both the Particles *Den* (The) out, and say, *Sand verfight David*, *ende David verfight Goliath*, *Sand persecuted David*, and *David smit Goliath*; Except ye speake of a certaine person by the way of excellencie; as, *Den David daer van wy fpreken*. That is the David whereof we speake, *Den is den MESSIAS* which was expected.

Also the names of Rivers and Mountaines will have Particles before them; as, *Den Rhyne*. The Rhyne, *De Themas*. The Themas, *Den berg Atlas*. The mount Atlas, *De Alpen*. The Alpes.

Of the Particles Finite and Indefinite.

The Finite Particles are *De* and *Hi*, *The*; for if one say, *De mensche*. The man, *De boom*. The tree, *Hi heeft*. The heath, so it understood there-by; that we knowe, *Dien*

But if one should say, *En mensche*. A man, *En boom*. A tree, *En heeft*. A heath; there is noe speciall knowledge thereof; and therefore the Particle *En*, *is* Indefinite.

Adjectives which are of the Sing. Number, will suffer noe Particles to be let before them: As, *En Wyfe*, *En Heylige*, *En goede*, &c. these speeches are imperleth; but are much better spoken in the Plurall Number; As, *De Wyfe*, *The Wife*, *De Heylige*, *The Saints*, *De Goede*, *The Good*.

This taketh place in the nomination of nations, people, or citizens; for it is an absurd manner of speech to say, *En Duytsche*, *En Boheemfche*, *En Roomfche*, *En Engelfche*, which falls harsh in the utterance of them, but rather in lead thereof to say, *En Duytsch*, *A Dutchman*, *En Boheem*, *A Bohemian*, *En Roomfch*, *A Romane*, *En Engelfch-man*, *An English-man*. But if we speake of a woman, we say more fitly, *Hi is ene Duytsche*, *Ene Boheemfche*, *Ene Roomfche*, &c. *ene Engelfche*. It is a Dutch, A Bohemish, A Romish, or an English woman, &c.

Of the Construction of Adjectives.

When Adjectives are taken for Substantives, they end sometimes in the Plurall Number in *en*; As, *De Heyligen*. The Saints, *De dodden*. The dead, &c. but for the most part all Adjectives becoming Substantives, fall better by ending in *n* in the end of a word, and to say, *De Rechtvaardige*. The Righteous, *De Godfalgige*. The Godly, &c.

Of Adjectives of the Plurall Number, and in the Genitive, Dative, and Accusative Cases.

Againe; when as Adjectives stand for Substantives, they end the Genitive Case in *n*; As, *Der vrouwen*. Of the good, *Der Godfalgigen*. Of the Godly; *Der gelerden*. Of the learned.

The Adjectives of the Dative Case end in *n*, whether with or without Substantives; As, *Den vrouwen*. To the good, *Den Godfalgigen*. To the Godly, *Den gelerden*. To the learned.

The Accusative Case is like the Nomina-

tive: As, *De vrouwen*, *de vrouwen*. The good, *De Godfalgige*, *de Godfalgigen*. The Godly, *De gelerde*, *de gelerden*. The learned, &c.

When Adjectives of the Neuter Gender stand for Substantives, they have an *e* upon the end of them; As, *Hi heeft goede*. The good, *Hi heeft gelicke*. The Spirituall, *Hi heeft goet*. The future; and in this manner of speeches they followe the Grecians.

There is a great difference in the word *goede*: For if one say, *Hi heeft goet goods*, that is meant as if one should speake in the Plurall Number, *Hi heeft enige goetere*. He hath some goods: And *het goede* can not be meant of *goetere* goods; As for example, *De Ryck en behuten niet alle goetde*, *meer wel de goetere deser werlt*. The rich possesse not always the good part, but well the goods of this world.

There are some Adjectives, which are declined with *n* in the end of the Genitive case; As, *goede*, *quade*, *schone*, *droeghe*, *gebuelde*, &c. which words take place in these speeches; as, *Veel goede*. Many goods, *Wat quade*. Some evils, *Yt schoone*. Something faire, *Droeghe voeten*. Dry-footed, *Niet gebuelde*. Not whole, *Hi is recht*. He is right-handed, *Hi is stouck*. He is left-handed, *Hi is niet kinheit*. He loves children, *Goede Paerdt*. He loveth horses. Of this nature are also these speeches: As, *Ena vendel volck*. A coloures of men, *En een hoop kosere*. A heape of corne, *En drack water*. A draught of water, &c.

With the Adjectives we say, *Het Spaensche*. The Spanish, *Het Latijn*. The Latine, *Het Franfche*. The French, *Hi Engelfch*. The English speech; which being spoken at large, or by circumlocution, one saith, *De Spaensche ofte Latijnsche Sprake*.

Likewise we say, *Op het Franfch*, *Op het Engelfch*, *we het Griekch*, in stead of, *op de Franfche*, *Engelfche*, *ofte Griekfche*, that is, after the French, English, or Greekish manner; they say also, *Op sijn Franfch*, *Op sijn Engelfch*, after the French or English fashion: but this manner of speech is (though very common) more rude then the former.

When Adjectives come with Verbs Substantives, they remaine many times in the

Nouter Gender without change of termination; As, *Hy is vroom*, He is honest, it is in Latin, *Probum est*. Also in the Plural Number, *Hy is vroom vroom*, We were honest, *Probum eramus*, we say also, *Sy was vroom, ende, Sy waren vroom*. She was honest, and, They were honest; where there is noe alteration of the Adjective *vroom*, honest, neither in the Singular nor Plural Number.

Volleste a Participle cometh betwixt; as, *Da waren de Wyfe wyf Oeffen*, This were the Wife men out of the Eye, *Sy zijn die elendige*, They were those miserable ones.

But if in the former words, a Substantive should come, being spoken in the Plural Number, so must also the Adjectives be in the Plural Number: As, *Hy zijn alle elendige menschen*, We are all miserable men, And, *Sy waren vroom luden*, They were honest people.

The Construction of Substantives with the Adjectives.

The Adjectives goe always before Substantives, in Gender, Number and Case, As, *Een goede man*, A good man, *De goede vrouwen*, The good women, &c.

An Exception.

But contrary to this rule we finde these speeches, *Daer is eenere twintigh ofte dertigh man*, There is about twenty or thirtie men, In stead of, *Daer zijn eenere twintigh ofte dertigh mannen*, There are about twenty or thirtie men. Also, *His is twee jaar geleden*, In stead of, *His zijn twee jaeren geleden*, It is two yeare agoe.

A Pronoun Relative needeth not always agree with a Substantive; As, *De Boek welck hulpe ghy ghebruykt, is weeten gelyken*, The Messenger w^h helpeth you w^{ch}, is come agraine.

When as an Adjective comes before a Substantive, and the Participle before it, then the Participle must be set before all the words: As, *De vroom Godsalig man*, The honest Godly man, *De gehele W^{er}*, The whole Law, *De ganse nacht*, The whole night. When diverse Adjectives followe one another, it is very convenient that *in or ende* cometh betwixt

them; As for example, *Een vroom en Godsalig man*, A honest and a Godly man, *Een lange ende duyfzate nacht*, A long and a dusk night.

Note, that for the most part the Conjunction *en* is used in the End of *ende*, and for brevities sake; But when ever after on these Particles *en*, *of*, or *dis* follow, then it is better to say *ende*, because it may appeare that the word *en* doth not belong to the word following.

Two Adjectives are often found to come after a Substantive: As, *His is een man godtsardigh en gelov*, He is a man god-matured and true; Likewise these Adjectives followe the Substantives; As, *Door Philips de lande*, By Philip the second, *De nacht vordelen*, The night part, *Een sack vol*, A bigge full, *Een dag lang*, A day long, &c.

Of two Substantives.

When two Noun Substantives to come together, one of them is put in the Genitive Case; As, *Peters boeck*, Peters booke, *Dauids Psalmen*, Davids Psalms, *Salomons wysheide*, Salomons wisdom; a like speech agrees with our English; as also, *Gods Woord*, Gods Word; so that ye see the declined words *ers*, *Peters*, *Dauids*, *Salomons*, *Godes*.

Contrary to this rule, there is an abuse crept in, because some learned men doe followe the Latine manner, and say, *De Psalmen Davids*, The Psalms of David, *De wysheide Salomons*, The wisdom of Salomon, *Het boeck Iob*, The Booke of Job, *Het zaet Abraham*, The seede of Abraham, *Het huys Iacobs*, The house of Jacob.

And by this bad custome, these speeches are received for good; as, *Kinders Gods*, Gods children, *Kindren Israels*, Israels children, *Man Gods*, A man of God, *San Gods*, Gods Sonne, *Dienaar Gods*, Gods servant, which are all Genitives; as if you should say, The children of Israel; and so of the rest.

In stead of the declension in the Genitive Case, we express these Substantives more at large; As, *De Psalmen van David*, The Psalms of David, *De wysheide van Salomon*, The wisdom of Salomon, &c.

Notes

Note, also the difference which is in this declension, as, *De vreeschichtigheid der vrouwen*, The foresight of a woman, *ende, De vroom vreeschichtigheid*, The womans foresight, &c. But the first is the best phrase.

Observe also, that in stead of declining some words, there is an ill use crept in, that some times those words are undeclined; as, *Sijn wijf suster*, His wives sister, for, *Sijner wijfs suster*, The sister of his wife. As also, *Dijn volck Israels eer*, Thy folke Israels honour, *De stadt Havelons privilegie*, The towne of Harlens privilege, *In his vaders plaats*, In his fathers place, *Huur Onus dochter*, Her Uncles daughter, *Sijn moeders suster*, His mothers sister, *Da diers aert*, That beaust nature, *Van mijn kinders eygen*, In my childs behalfe, all which are of the Genitive Case.

When as in a reason two Cases follow one another, it is a more graceful speech, that in the place of the one Case, ye put in the Preposition *van*, *of*; As, *De macht van den Vorst der vrede*, is more elegant then to say, *De macht des Vorsts der vrede*, The might of the Prince of peact. As likewise, *De W^{er} van den Geest des levens*, is better then if one said, *De W^{er} des Geests des levens*, The Lawe of the Spirit of life. Rom. 8.

Observations of words, which belong to the Genitive Case.

These words, as, *Veel, Weenigh, ofte Lunst, Niets, Wen, Meer, Min, Vol, en Een*, are many times put into the Genitive Case; as, *Veel goeds*, Much goods, *Weenigh ofte luttel guld*, Little money, *Meer verdand*, More understanding, *Minder ijdel*, Lesser time, *Veel druck*, Full of tribulation, *Onser aert*, Our of us, *Een der burgers*, One of the citizens; which use of words it keene, our Forefathers have borrowed from the Grecians and Latines.

Note, that these speeches have some affinity with the Genitive Case; As, *Hy doet dat wijlen en wroeten, ofte onverschien*, He did it willingly and wittingly, or unawares, &c.

Gemoeg, follows the Genitive Case; As, *Meder gemog*, Courage enough; *Geds ge-*

mogh, Goods enough; *Der helsten gemog*, or, *Beloof gemog*, Promises enough.

Waerdigh and *Gedijk*, may be put in the Genitive and Dative Cases. In the Genitive Case; As, *Hy en is wijlen niet waerdigh*, He is not worthy of mee, *Hy en was enij niet waerdigh*, He was not worthy of us, *Hy was enij vordanger pleuse niet waerdigh*, He was not worthy of such a place.

And also in the Dative Case; *Wie is my gelijk*? Who is like unto me? *Wie is een gelijk*? Who is like to him? *Wie is een gelijk*? Who is like unto us? *Hy zijn kwaliden gelijck, ende zijn des Romeynen gelijck*, We are like unto them, and they are like to the Romans.

The word *wil* accommodates it selfe after the Genitive Case; As, *Om des wilsde wilke*, For the wils sake, or, For love of the wils, *Om der behoven wilke*, For the promise sake; or, For love of the promise.

Diverse Phrases upon the Genitive.

Case: As,

Drooght voets, Dry feet, that is, with dry foot. *Drooght monden*, With a dry mouth; that is, *Nuclereus monns*, With a fisting mouth. *Blaas lijst*, With a naked body. *Blaas voets*, With bare feet. *By ijdel*, By times: that is, *In ijdel*, In time. *Des daegs*, By day. *Des weendes daegs*, The second day. *Des weendes*, By night. *Des vresden jaer*, The seventh yeare. *Des Winters*, The Winter, or, Of the Winter. *Des Somers*, The Summer, or, Of the Summer. *Enomad des jaers*, Once a yeare, *Een der nachts*, Once a night.

Their manner of speeches are proper to the Greeke Tongue, with a little alteration in these following phrases, but need all to use and the same end; As, *Een der weendes*, Once a month, for, *Eens der weende*, Once of the month. *Een der weendes*, *Eens des weende*, Once a weeke, or, Once of the weeke. *Hy gingh sijn weg*, He went his way, on, his way, &c.

Of the Adjectives with a Dative Case.

Adjectives and Verbes, which betoken some occasion, opportunity, profit, mererence, friendship, propriety, or likeness, require many times

times a Dative Case; As, *Dat is my gelogen*, That is an occasion to me, or for me. *Gode meer godelofamens*, dan den menschen, To give obedience to God, more than to men. *Het is den veldknaap*, It is profitable to the people. *Het is hem swaer en dom*, It is hard for them to doe. *Het is sijn vader gelijck*, He is like to his father. *Wij zijn der Wets gelyken*, We are dead to the Law. *De Leids is allen menschen gelyc*, The Aire is common to all men.

The Construction and use of the PRONOUNS.

There is some use and common speeches of Pronouns, worthy of consideration. The Interrogative *Wat*, *Wit*, is used without distinction of Gender or Number; As, *Wat doet ghy?* What doest thou? *Wat doet dat ghy?* What dost thou; By which questions are understood, *Ik seek dat goede, die man, oft, die ding*, I seek that good, that man, or, those things, &c. This use the Netherduytsche have from the Latine, but in these speeches following, they digresse from the Latines, and follow the French; As, *Dit oft dat is mijne dienstgelyc*, This is that of my maid-servant. *Dit oft dat zijn mijne kinderen*, These, or, those are my servants.

Also the Interrogative *Wat*, is used in the Genitive Case; As, *Wat oft wijsen* (The name of that woman) *Likwiel* they say, *Welck wijsen* (Which woman) *tonne*! *Was mans kinderen waren dat?* The children of what man were they? in stead of, *welcken mans kinderen*, Which mans children, &c.

Was man heb ghy het gegeven? What man hath thou given it to? *for, Welcken man? Met wat man?* With what man? in stead of, *Met welcken man?* With which man? *Met wat vrouwe?* With what woman? *for, Met welcke vrouwe?* With which woman? Also, *Wat heest, oft beest?* What beast, or, beests? *for, Welck beest, oft beest?* Which beast, or, beests?

Of Pronouns Relative.

After *Die gene* (That man, or He) always followeth a Pronoun Relative; As, *Diveren* is *geluckigh*, *welcke* Gods Woordt boover,

That man, (or He) is blessed, which keepeth Gods Word. Here ye see that *Die gene* and *welck*, answer one another. Also, after *Die gene* may followe the Relative *Die*, Which; As, *Die gene dit dat doet, sal leuen*, He which doeth that, shall live. After *Die* may follow another *Die*; As, *Die dat doet, dit sal daer in leuen*, He which doeth that, he shall live therein. Againe, *Die steen die de bouw-tiedt verworpen hebben, die is nu Hoest die beucke geworden*. But in stead of *Die*, if ye use the Relative *Vvelck*, it is more elegant in saying, *Die steen welck de bouw-tiedt verworpen hebben, die is tot en hoest die beucke geworden*. The stone which the builders have rejected, is become the chiefe corner-stone. Also is it very gracefull to say, *VVat dat doet, Dit sal leuen*. Who doeth that, He shall live.

Dat and *De* have relation one to another; As, *Dit zijn goede lieden, Die het goede verdragen*, They are good people, Which doe suffer wrong or evil.

Of Pronouns Possessives.

When Pronouns Possessives are joynd with Substantives, there can see Particles be set before them; As, *Mijn meester*, My maller, *Sijn Oom*, His Uncle, *Haer Broeder*, Her Brother, *Onse Vader*, Our Fathers, *Van Nece*, Your Nephew, *Haer Vooght*, Their Tutor.

But with Pronouns Possessives, the Particles may be added without Sublucatives or Adjectives; As, *Den mijnen*, Mine, *Den sijnen*, Hisen, *Den haren*, Hers; but not, *Den mijnen meester*, *Den sijnen oom*, *Den haren broeder*, &c. which are improper speeches.

It seemeth without doubt, that these Possessives in the Masculine Gender, may end in a Particle, in such sort to discern the Masculine Gender from the Feminine; as thus: *Malc*, *Dit is den mijnen*, This is mine. *Dit is den onsen*, and *Dit is den onsen*, This is ours, *Den wijnen*, *Den haren*, Hisen, *De sijne*, Hers.

The Genders are likewise distinguished, when as the Possessives are spoken without Particles; As, *Malc*, *Vorm*, *Form*, *Van*, *Van*, Your,

Your. *Onsen*, *Onse*, *Ons*, *Ours*, and *Our*. *Sijnen*, *Sijn*, *Sijn*, *His*, and *Hers*.

The use of these Pronouns we have in these following speeches; as, *Wilt dat den men geweest hebben?* Should that have been yours? *Mijnn hoest dit gedaan*, *want wien in joude het minnermeer doet*, Mine hath done that, for yours would never have done it.

It seemeth also that there be some Adjectives, which ought to be spoken thus, to express some speciall separation; as, *Den groeten*, The grands, or the great ones, *Den machrigen*, The mightie, *Den Heiligen*, The Saints, *Enen rechtverdrigen*, Some righteous man.

In the Relative Pronouns, we use also these manner of speeches; as, *De mijne*, *De hare*, *De sijne*, *De wane*, *De wane*, that is *Het is mijn veldk*, *Knechten*, *Dienaren*, *afte kinderen*, It is my tolke, Men, Servants, or Children, &c.

In these Pronouns also, we use these manner of speeches; as, *Te mijnen*, At my hoult, *Te onsen*, At our hoult, *By mijnen*, By yours, *Om sijnen wille*, For his sake, *Om haren wille*, For their sake, *Mijnen halven*, For my part, which are now growne much in use.

THE CONSTRUCTION OF Verbes.

BY Verbes there are often-times some Bcomplex, or dependent words used; as, *De man is daer, ofte, De man isser*, The man is there, or, there. Here these small words *daer* and *iser* joynd with the Verbe betoken nothing else, but the Tonne of the Pronunciation, also in these speeches following, *Gaet er yemands?* Goes there one? *Gaet by-der*, Goeth he thert? And thus we use *Daer* and *Hei* in the beginning of a reason; as, *Daer was een man*, There was a man, *Het was een sake*, It was a case, *Al waren het Casers*, Though they were Casars.

Of Verbes with a Genitive Case.

With the Verbe *Zijn*, To Be, we have a manner of speech, which signifieth a proprietie in the Genitive case; as, *De Aerde is des Heeren*, The Earth is the Lords, *Psal. 114*. Also, *Dit is mijns Vaders*, This is my Fathers, *Het is onses goeden Herders de kinders te selouwen*

It is a good Sheep-heard, that sheares the Flock.

Genadigh zijn, requireth also a Genitive Case; As, *Wesjt onser genadigh*, Be mercifull to us, or, Have mercie on us.

Of Verbes with a Dative Case.

All Verbes which betoken giving or taking away, are of the Dative case; as, *Ik geef den die ghyt*, I give to them that ghyt, *Hy heeft sijn Vyanden den roef ontomem*, He hath taken the spoile from his Enemies; *Ik verloor mijn sake ten Hoest*, I shewe my cause to the Court; *Het was wijen vadersen behoef*, *meer den kinderen qualick geboden*, It was our Fathers promise to us, but badly kept to the childre; *Hy geef dat sijnen Vriendinnen*, He giveth that to his Shee-frend; *Het Rijk komt die toe*, The Kingdome belongs to thee; *Het is de eere*, The honour is to them, *Doe wroten zijn alle gaderen geyens*, To the honest all things are common.

Of Verbes with the Accusative Case.

Many Verbes of the Masculine Gender, & of the Singular Number, require an Accusative Case after the Verbe, with the Adjectives after them; as, *Ik bemine mijnen Vader*, I love my Father, *Ik valle mijnen gulckigen Meester*, I followe my happie Master, *Hy hat sijnen Neefen*, He hateth his Neighbour.

Note, that here these Adjectival Pronouns *Mijnen*, *Mine*, *Zijnen*, *His*, are put in the Accusative Case, but for the further application, & the expression of the necessity of the Dative and Accusative cases, here follow some examples, which may be shewnd in the doubtfulness of these Cases; as, *Ik bemine mijnen Vader*, I love my father, that is, *O ik bemine mijn Vader*, O I love my Father; but, *Ik bemine mijnen Vader*, that is, *Mijn Vader wordt van my bemind*, My Father is beloved by mee.

No likewise, *Gulckigh is het veldk*, *welck de Heer verkiest*, and, *Gulckigh is het veldk*, *welck den Heer verkiest*, Blessed is the people, whom the Lord choiceth.

Note, that in the first speech, *De Heer verkiest het veldk*, The Lord choiceth the people,

and in the last, *De Heere words verkoren*, The Lord is chosen; Also likewise of *Die & Dine*, as, *Die de Heere bemint*, Those which love the Lord, and, *Dine den Heere bemint*, He which loveth the Lord, *Ghy die verflaggen heb*, Thou which hast beaten, *Dien ghy zediggen heb*, Him or whom thou hast beaten. *Die ghy verflaggen heb*, Those which thou hast beaten; there is doubtless three differences of speeches, through a small alteration.

Note, that *my Dootsman*, and *Caster*, which in the Netherdutch ought to be observed, retain not always the same alterations, when as Adjectives accompany them, for we say very fitly, *Gode zy lof*, God be praised; but if we should say, *Dogoden Gode zy lof*, *oije*, *Onse Gode zy lof*, that were not to proper; also we say, *Gode kufft ons ten gode ghehoefen*, God hath created us for good; but by the word *God* it will not suffer any adjective to come with it; as, *Ten eenigen guden*, For everlasting good, *oije*, *ten besten guden*, For the best good.

Of Adjectives after Substantives.

When as after a Noun proper an Adjective cometh, it is put in the Nominative Case, as, *Beleg door Spil-bergen den Veldt-overste*, Conquered by Spil-bergen the General, *Over-winnen van Alexander de Grote*, Conquered by Alexander the Great, *Dor Philippus de tweede*, By Philip the second.

Of Impersonal Verbes.

Impersonal Verbes with a Pronoun are put in the Dative Case; as, *Het geschiedt my*, It hapned to mee, *Het geschiedt allen menschen*, It hapned to all-men, *Wien en soude saken niet overnemen*, To whom should not such a thing befall.

Verbes also become Impersonal by putting of words in the Dative Case, as in Read, *Ik denk*, I think; *oie denk*, My dearh, I think; *Ik verhooren*, I hear; *My verhooren*, I long. *zy verhooren*, They grieve; *Hij be-waert*, &c.

Of the Placing of Adjectives.

Adjectives come commonly before Substantives; as, *Adyn Vader*, My Father, *Een goede sacke*, A good cuse, *De eenvoudige ofte simple optrekingen*, The simple upright-ness.

But these manner of speeches, when the Adjective follows the Substantive; as, *O God mijn*, *Wien wegen giet*, *De Siem klar*; *Mijn God*, *Klaar*, are growne out of use as well in *Prose* as in *Verse*.

The usual place of the Genitive Case, is upon the end of a reason in the Plural Number; as, *De waerlijghede der gemenen Dilem-mers*, The diligence of the Faithfull Minis-ters, *Het Gediende der Gode-zaligen*, The Pla-ze of the Godly.

But in the Singular Number, the Geni-tive is put before the reasons, which often-times is a Noun Substantive; as, *Onse Va-ders Erve*, Inheritance of our Fathers, *Der Kenigh Davids Psalmen*, Psalms of King David, *Onse Heere* CHRISTVS Lij-den, Passion of our Lord CH R I S T V S L J D E N.

Of the Indicative Moode.

The Pronounes, *Ik*, *I*, *Ghy*, *Thou*; *Hi*, *He*, for the Singular Number, *Wy*, *Wee*, *Ghy*, *oije* *Ghy-lieden*, *Ye*, *zy*, *oije* *zy-lieden*, They; for the Plural Number, and Indicative Moode come before Verbs; as, *Ik doe*, I doe, *Ghy doet*, Thou doest, *Hy doet*, He doth, *Wy doen*, Wee doe, *Ghy-lieden doen*, *Ye* doe, *zy-lieden doen*, They doe.

But in asking or demanding a question, these Pronounes followe Verbes; as, *Wilt ghy*, *Wilt thou*? *Doe ik?* *Doe I*? *Doe ghy?* *Doeest thou*? &c.

When as before Verbes, there comes an Adverbe, then the Verbes come before the Pronounes; as:

Du deden my dat, Then did wee chat.
Gister waren wy vralick, Yesterday were wee merrie.

In double Pronounes, as, *Ik die*, *I* which, *Ghy die*, *Thou* which, *Ghy-lieden die*, *Ye* which

which, *zy die*, *They* which, *Ik self*, *I* my selfe, *Ghy self*, *Thou* thy self, &c. always the Pronounes, *Ik*, *Ghy*, *zy*, and *Wy*, must be set before. As, *Ik die dat doe*, I which doe that; *Ghy die in den Houde zot*, *Thou* which art in Heaven; *Wy die verflaggen hebben*, *We* which have sinitred.

Otherwise the sense of the words are changed; as, *Die ik dat doe*, *Which* I doe that, and, *Die my verflaggen hebben*, *Which* we have sinitred. So that the setting of these words before, make an alteration in the sense.

In the Present and Præter-imperfect ten-ses, in the place of Verbes, as thus;

Ik hebbe werck, I have worke.
Ghy hebt wyseheid, *Thou* hast wisdom.
Wy hebben alle dingen, *We* have all things.

In the Præter-perfect, Præter-pluperfect, and Future ten-ses:

Ik hadde werck ghedaet, I had had worke.
Ghy hadde wyseheid ghedaet, *Thou* hadst had wisdom.

Wy sullen alle dingen hebben, *We* shall or will have all things.

Many words, as, *Dit*, *It*, *de*, *Als*, *Gelijc*, *Och*, *Op dat*; As,
Ik doe dat doe, *When* I doe that.
Ik die dat doe, *I* when doe that.

Ik waken dat doe, *I* which doe that.
Op dat ik doe dat, *To* the end I doe that.

The words, *Sal*, *Sullen*, *Soude*, and *Sou-den*, are used in the Indicative Moode before Verbes of the Infinitive Moode; as,

Ik sal arbeiden, I shall or will labour.
Hy souden veel meer bedrogen, *Wee* should doe much more.

Wy sullen op die sake bespen, *We* will hepe upon that business.

But in these following speeches, these words come after the Infinitive Moode: As, *Wanneer ik arbeiden sal*, *When* I shall labour.

Als wy veel veel bedrogen souden, *When* wee should doe much.

Als wy op de sake bespen sullen, *When* wee shall hepe on that business.

But when as in a reason there are Infini-

tive Moode, then these words come never before the Verbes: As,
Op dat ik dat soude gaden doen, *To* the end I should goe to doe that.

Als ghy dat sult gaden doen, *When* thou shalt goe to doe that.

Als sy-lieden souden bespen souden, *When* they should goe to hunt.

Verbes of the Infinitive Moode.

A Verbe of the Infinitive Moode, is often-times put in the place of a Noun Substantive, which the Netherdutches borrowe from the Greeke Tongue; as, *Rijk zyn u meer in het ghy-wycken dan in het kufften*, *I* to be rich is more in the use, then in the possession. Where note, that *ghy-wycken*, *To* use, and *kufften*, *To* possessive, become Sublative.

Again; *Scherp om alles te doerfen*, *Sharp*-sighted to see through all things; *Hij condyt te te vreden*, *He* judgeth to hazard it; *Hij ginch arbeiden lueren*, *He* went to hire labourers; *Hij ginch te vachten*, *He* went to fight.

Where note, that when two Verbes followe one another, the last is the Infinitive Moode.

Of the Construction of Ad-verbs.

The use of Adverbes is purely shovne before in the description of Adverbes, but we will shew novv some more particular use of them.

To, (which significth *To*) is a motion to a place: As, *Tu Dift, oije*, *Na Dift, To vord*; *Dist*, *Tu Amsterdam, oije*, *Na Amsterdam* *ros*, *Towards Amsterdam*.

The names of some Townes require *Tu* in Read of *To*: As, *Tu Gode*, *Tu Pier*.

When one speaketh of any thing that is hapned, they use this Particle *te*: As, *Het geschiedte te Leyden*, It hapned at Leyden, *Het is te Amsterdam geschick*. It is printed at Amsterdam; but we sinitd often-times, *Te Leyden*, At Leyden &c. which notwithstanding declines from the right use.

Also with the word *Tu* we expresse some thing that hath been done, as in these speeches;

Ter Vaders, At my Fathers house, *Ter Pissers,*
At Peters, *Ter ouste,* At our house, *Tot*
zijner, At his house.

In, is commonly set before the names of
towns and countries; as, *In Leyden,* In Ley-
den, *In Delft,* In Delft, *In Engeland,* In
Engeland, *In Holland,* In Holland, *In Chi-
stus-ryck,* In Christendom.

And the Preposition *In,* we have in these
speeches; as, *In twee jaren,* In two years, al-
fo, *In drieën,* In three, *In vierën,* In Four, *In*
vijven, In Five, &c. *In dagen,* that is, *In*
daegingën, In these things, *In velen,* that is, *In*
de velen dingen, In many things.

Of the CONSTRUCTION of Prepositions.

O *P* *der aerden,* Upon the earth.
Van anderley meyning zijn, To be of
one meaning or minde. *Met der heest,* of
metter heest, With hull.

Likewit we sy also, *Wt der stadt osten,* *Van*
der stadt, Out of the towne, or, From the
towne, *Met der tijde,* of *metter tijde,* With
time. *Tot der doot,* of *tetter doot,* To the
death, or till death. *Wt der natuere,* of *metter*
natuere, Out of nature, or by nature.

The Prepositions, *By, Met, Te, Tot,* and
Tot, we use in these speeches:

<i>By allen,</i> By all.	<i>Met vamen,</i> With wa- me, or by name.
<i>By velen,</i> By many.	<i>Tevens,</i> To foot, or a foot.
<i>By tijden,</i> By this.	<i>Tepaers,</i> A horseback.
<i>By tijden,</i> By times.	<i>Tot schip,</i> A Ship- board, or by ship.
<i>By tweeën,</i> By two.	<i>Telands,</i> A land, or by land.
<i>By drieën,</i> By three.	<i>Totade,</i> To counsell.
<i>By vierën,</i> By four.	<i>Tot tegende,</i> To the bot- tom.
<i>By vijven,</i> By five.	<i>Tot tegge,</i> Backward.
<i>By vijftien daeg,</i> By day light.	<i>Tot naech,</i> To night.
<i>By den weg,</i> By the way.	<i>Tot recht,</i> of <i>tet recht</i> rechten, A right, or righty.
<i>Met eenen man dien,</i> With one, two, or three, &c.	
<i>Met allen,</i> With all.	

Te recht, To lawe.
Te veel, Too much.
Te weynich, Too little.
Te kort, Too short.
Te langh, Too long.
Te breed, Too broad.
Tehyde, of *tet hyde,* At
home.
Ten evenen, *tween,* of *te*
drien, At one, two,
or three.
Ten costen, At the
risk, or risk.
Ten tweed, Secondly.
Ten uytstellen, At the
utterall.
Ten langen tijden, At
the very last.
Ten minsten, At the
least.
Ten meesten, At the
most.
Ten Oosten, At East.
Tot Westen, At West.
Ten hoogsten, At the
highelt.
Ten deele, Partly.
Ten gaede, In all part.

An Osherpation of *vords of Number.*
Words of Number are these, *Een, Twee,*
Drie, Vier, Vijf, Sex, Tien, these words are
used in these speeches following:

By eenen, Nigh one a clock, *By tweeën,* Nigh
two a clock, *By drieën,* Neere three a clock,
Met ons tweeën, With us two, *Met sijn drien,*
With his three. *Met haar vierën,* With their
four. Or thus: *Met sijn tweeën, deender, vier*
der, &c. *Hy kwam met de twee,* He came with
the eleven, *ick kwam met tien,* I came with
ten, *ick hebbe het van een, van twee, ofte van drie*
ghyort. I have heard of one, two, or
of three. *Das is van de twee, ofte van de drie.*
Tien is dien of the two, or of the three. In
twien, drieën, ofte vierën. In two, three, or four
peeres, &c.

And thus have you the use and phrases of
the Netherduutch Prepositions.

Of

Of PROSODIE.

PROSONIE, is a part of Grammar,
which giveth the true Tone and Accent
to Words and Syllables, and fill of
pointing.

They are in Number, to wit, 3 Counts, a
Colon, 2 full Points, or a Period, an Interrogation,
2 Admiration, 2 Parenthesis, 2 Capitalis, and
2 Division.

A Count is a note of breathing in a
sentence marked betwene or at the top of a
word, either thus (!) or thus (.) As is the
first Substantive; *De Vorsten, Veldt-voersje,*
Heerly-tiden, ende Bewijs-hebbers, waren de ver-
noefste oorloeg van de overwinning, The Prin-
ces, the Generall, Commanders, and Cap-
taines, were the principall cause of the vic-
torie.

Of Adjectives; *Wantsy varen kloek, cor-*
ragious, weel-spreekende, ende ruygh, For they
were valiant, courageous, eloquent, and dili-
gent.

Of Verbs; *Bejücken, Maeds geuen, Aan-*
vaeren, ende Valberden den stryde, To Order,
To give Courage, To Lead on, and to Con-
tinue the battell.

Of Adverbs; *Ende hidden het vore, achter,*
midden, in tijden, ende over al in goede ordeninge,
And held in the front, reere, middle, the
flanks, and every where good order.

Adjectives with Substantives; *Als ver-*
standige Kryghs-oorfien, stout Voor-rechters,
noersijge Bejagers, ende geuuewef'el'overdeters der
saken, As understanding Chieftaines, able or
 stout Combatants, diligent Takers of care,
and successful Performers of battell.

Moreover to divide and distinguish firme
reasons and speeches: As thus, *Vetters laude*
men teverfelen, dan vromer vromen begeren,
de gen, die ganssch verlijcht ende verhard zijn in
het quaet; One might rather break in pec-
ces, than to soften or turn those, which are
wholly obdurate and hardened in evill.

Or thus: *Als een vromer bare flijme ende*
ere volken heest, al hadde sij noch enige doght

by haer, die warden haer weynich toe lof na-geseyt;
When a woman hath lost her moderate and
honestie, though shee may have some other
vertue in her, yet it will serve but little to her
praise.

Of a Colon.

A Colon is a Note of longer breathing
than a Count, and it marked thus (:) As;
So youandt u hoer aandacht, dat een ander
enigh quaet van u ferd, en onscheligh u niet te
ver van het gae datter geseyt is; met antwoorde
alredick also; Hun moeten niet veel anders van
wijze gaderen ende overghemeden onbe-
kenet is; want anders en ferd by die niet allen
geseyt hebben; If any body comes to tell thee,
that one hath spoken evill of thee, doe not
excuse thy self too much of that there is said;
but answer onely thus: There are many
other of my weaknesse and infimities un-
knowne to him: otherwise he would not
have spoken this alone.

Heerey thou shalt shewe thy self a meeke
man, and himselfe a pitiful body, and none
can truly reprove thee for it. In which sen-
tence there are three Colons.

Of a full Point, or a Period.

A Period is a full distinction, and a Note
of longest breathing, which after a full sen-
tence and speech is thus noted (.) and the
next sentence beginneth with a Capital or a
great Letter.

Of an Interrogation or asking of
a question.

An Interrogation is marked thus (?) at
the end of a reason: As, *Wanneer follen wy*
ten eynde kwamen? When shall wee come to
and end? &c.

Of an Admiration.

A Note of Admiration, or Wondering, is
used upon the end of a vord, vvhich beto-
keneth Admiration, as; *By voor dieghen dat?*
O what thing is that!

Some of Invocacion marked thus (!) As;
O God be vromer mi! O God keepe me!

Bbb

Some

En Netherdutch Grammar.

Some of Rejoicing ! As, *O wat een fort vermaak!* O what a sweet delight!

Some of Grief or Complaint; As, *O wat een misdijck!* O woe me miserable wretch!

Of a Parenthesis.

A Parenthesis is made with *two* half Moones, a clause coming betwene, marked thus (); As, *Die is een Heersker over een ander, dewelck (of sy willen ofte niet) hun daerigen kan sijn beveld na te komen;* He is a Ruler over another, and the which (whether they will or noe) can constrain them to followe his command.

A Note of Insertion Marked thus [] is a Clause out of another Authour interceding, or is that which cometh betwixt, as an addition of the Translator, for the better expression of the writers meaning; As, [*Ik zeg by, I add or joyne to it.*]

Of Hyphen or Copulation.

Hyphen is a Note of Sub-union, either of two words; As, *Over-vloedigh*, Super-abundant or, of the Connexion of two or more Syllables together; As, *On-ber-varen*, Unregenerate, *Great-vader*, Grand-father, &c.

Of a Division.

The token of a Division is marked thus at the end of a line, when at the syllable of a word is parted, and can not stand in one line, but beginneth on other line.

Like-wise in speaking (by melting or skipping of Vowels or other wise) when speeches are uttered with a lesse number of syllables then they should, which is used likewise in writing, by putting in the place of the letters left out this marke ' , which is a Note of abbreviation; so that in stead of these particles, *de, dat, het, ick, a, is, sy, one* writes *d', 's, 'k, 't, 's'*; as in *d'ander*, the other; *'s mans*, the mans; *'t sal*, it shall; *'t lude*, I have; *den 't*, that is, *'t ancken*, to behold; *f' n*, see is.

Observations upon each of these Imperatives.

When as the Particle *De* cometh before

A Netherdutch Grammar.

Nounes Substantives or Adjectives, which begin with a Vowel, then use *par* in stead of *De*, *Th*, *D'*; As, *D'achterst*, The hindward; *D'ghel*, The allies; *D'wendige*, The inward; *D'onderst*, The undermost, &c.

's in stead of the Particle *des*, of the, when as words begin with a Consonant; As, *'Hemel*, Of the Heavens; *'s jaer*, Of or for the year; *'s moeder*, Of my mother; &c. but very fewe of them come before a Vowel, unless, ' *ander* *daght*, Of the next day; *'s avont*, Of the evening; & some fewe more. 's stands for the Particle *des*, and is much in use, and that before or upon the end of a word, either beginning with a Vowel or a Consonant; As, *'armste*, the poorest; *'kegle*, The beginning; *verboeg 't*, raise it, *op 't*, upon it; *van 't*, of it, or, of the; *in 't*, in it, or, in the; and of such like.

'k. When the Pronoun *ik*, I, cometh before Verbes, in stead thereof wee use 'k, As, *'k aecom*, I accom; *'k eeffe*, I require; *'k wil*, I will; *'k sal*, I shall.

't. When as after *dat*, *dit*, *wat*, the Verbe is cometh, in place whereof wee use 't, *dat 't*, that is, *dit 't*, this is, *wat 't*, what is.

's. When the Preposition *in* or *out* come before Nounes, which begin with a Vowel, this Note 's will serve in stead of them; As, *'s avont*, it evening; *'s Amsterdam*, At Amsterdam; *'s aen*, to este; *'s aen*, at our house.

's. In the place of the Pronoun *si*, they, wee use 's; As, *Dont' acker-werk*, Doe they husbandrie or tillage; *'s aen*, wd, They ate well. And this is the abbreviation of vwords, and the cutting off of letters.

Of Prothesis.

Prothesis, wee call a Proposition, that is when one putteth before a name or a word a letter for a syllable, vwith this note ' in the place of the letter left out, as in these examples; *D' ouders*, The elders; *'s Hooght*, The highest; *T' welck*, Too honest; *S' openbarde*, They revealed; &c. in stead of, *De ouders*, *Het hooght*, *Teerlick*, *Sy openbarde*, &c.

And to shew it more plainly, that these Notes of abbreviation are used in the place of let-

En Netherdutch Grammar.

of letters left out, I will give you some more examples in these following; As,

T' anckswaen, To behold, for, *T' anckswaen*; *T' eyen*, To on ne, for, *T' eyen*; *T' ydel*, Too idle, for, *T' ydel*; *T' overfchaten*, To overtaxe, for, *T' overfchaten*, &c.

As likewise in this Particle *Het*, when Verbes become Nounes; As, *Het anckswaen*, The beholding, for, *Het anckswaen*; *'t Eyen*, It owne, for, *Het eyen*; *'t Ydel*, The vaine, for, *Het ydel*; *'t Overfchaten*, The overtaxing, for, *Het overfchaten*, &c.

Of Paragoge.

Paragoge is the adding of a letter or a syllable to the end of a word, with this Note ' of abbreviation; As, *Ben 't*, Am there fore, for, *Ben dit*; *Hek 't*, Have therefore, for, *Hek dit*; *Dit 't*, This is, for, *Dit is*; *Wat 't*, What is, for, *Wat is*; *Sal 't*, Shall it, for, *Sal het*; *Van 't*, Of it, for, *Van het*, &c.

These two above said, are the chiefest, which are used both in speaking and writing, especially among Poets for the composing of their Verses.

Of Syneresis.

Syneresis is called a drawing together, that is, of two syllables into one, and in Netherdutch it is the leaving out of a Vowel in the middle of a word, and for the shortning of a syllable, putting in the place thereof this Note of abbreviation; As, *Vredagelick*, Tolerably, for, *Vredagelick*; *Gravetlick*, Accommodiously, for, *Gravetlick*; *Kloeklick*, Ably or Couragiously, for, *Kloeklick*; *Gravens*, Imprisonment, for, *Gravens*; *Bedreffnis*, Destruction, for, *Bedreffnis*.

Of Syncope.

Syncope is the cutting or snipping away of a letter, or a syllable, from the middle of a word, to make it the shorter; As, *Bala*, *Beladen*, for, *Beladen*; *Gravens*, Imprisonment; *Gravens*, for, *Gravens*; *De en*, *Did*, for, *Did*; *Hel en*, *Away*, for, *Hoen*; *Spe 'n*, To make speed, for, *Speiden*; *Ste 'gh*, *Fierne*, or *Stable*, for, *Stadigh*; *Dit 't*, That thee, for, *Die daer*.

A Netherdutch Grammar.

Of Apocope.

Apocope is the cutting of a letter or syllable, from the end of a word; as if one should write, *Dick*, Oftentimes, for, *Dickels*; *Naw*, Scarcely, for, *Nawelick*.

Or also, when as a word endeth in *e*, and that the next word following beginneth with a Consonant, then in the place of *e* which endeth the word, wee use this abbreviation; As, *Ward 't*, Would hee, for, *Wardely*; *Sted 't*, Said shee, for, *Seyde 't*; *Bereyding*, Preparation, for, *Bereyding*; *Klaging*, Complaining, for, *Klaging*; *Er*, Honour, for, *Eer*; *Het*, Lord, or Sir, for, *Here*.

Of an Apostrophe.

An Apostrophe is a note of cutting off of a Vowel in the end of a word especially the Vowel *e*, and is marked the top thereof thus ' ; As, *Ons' eeffing*, and ' *aw is al even*, Our practice and yours is all one.

Here have I shewen you the use of six severall Notes of the Abbreviating of vwords used in the Netherdutch speech, though the Notes and Markes are alike in all these Examples.

Of Synalipse.

Ye must take notice besides all this, that when a vword endeth in *e*, and that the next vword beginneth with a Vowel, though the Note of Abbreviation, be not taken away from the end of the vword: yet notwithstanding the same *e* melteth aways in the next Vowel which beginneth the vword following, and this Note is called *Synalipse*, which we name a Waxing together, or a Melting one into another; Example.

De erste Ouder-richting, The first Instruction, and so of many more.

Of Apheresis.

Apheresis is the taking away of a letter or syllable from the beginning of a vword; as, *Vagelick*, Conveniently, for, *Grovelick*; *Hoff*, *Behoef*, for, *Behoef*; *Wij*, Sure, for, *Gewij*; *Wonden*, Wounded, for, *Verwonden*; *Marcken*, To Marke, for, *Aanmercken*.

Of Ephe-

Of Epenthesis.

Epenthesis is the Interposition of a letter, or a Syllable in the middle of a vword. As, *Vlyliek*, Speedie, *Est*, *Vlijgh*; *Overschijde*; *Supernour*, for, *Overschij*; *Verzadick*, Fearfull, for, *Verzadick*; *Vrijheids*, Freedom: for, *Vrijheid*; *Voorsichtich*, Provident, for, *Voorsichtich*; *Kleyckigh*, Olyve, for, *Kleyck*.

And thus much of pointing and the diverse notes and marks of abbreviating and lengthning of vwords.

Of the quantitie and measure of Syllables, either short or long.

First, In all *Monosyllables*, that is, vwords consisting of one Syllable, there is one certaine measure in the Pronunciation of these in the tone: for some fall short, and others long in *Rhyme*. But *Han*, *Don*, *Der*, *Di*, and *En*, are alwayes commonly short, as also these annexed words; as, *Dou-se*, Doe they, *Gan-se*, Goe they, *Sin-se*, See vvece, *Is-se*, Is there, *Hof-se*, Hath there, *Leep-men*, Runne one, *Hold-se*, Holds one, *Sord-ke*, esse *Sord-er*; all which last syllables are pronounced short.

Secondly, In all vwords ye need not to take notice, but of the two last syllables in the pronouncing of them.

Thirdly, In all vwords, ye have a long syllable.

Fourthly, In the Netherdutch tongue there comes not two long syllables together in a vword, which followe one another, so that in vwords of two syllables, ye have both a short and a long syllable.

Fifthly, When a long Syllable comes in a vword, that the Syllable which cometh before the long Syllable is short, as in *Kestelen*, Castles, *Insulen*, Jewells, the middle Syllable is long, and the first Syllable short, because two long Syllables cannot followe one another in a vword.

Sixthly, All vwords which end in *heyt*, *igh*,

lick, *e* and *er*, *igh*, *ing*, *e*, *ickhest*, *ie*, have all their last Syllables short; as, *Ganbey*, Goodness, *Schoonheyde*, Fairness, *Goedigh*, Good, *Aerdigh*, Subtile, *Vriendelick*, Friendly, *Aerdryck*, The Earth, *Vrouwe*, Woman, *Name*, Name, *Wercker*, Worker, *Goedighy*, Goodness, *Suetheyde*, Sweetness, *Gring*, Givings, *Lydig*, Suffrance, *Civickhest*, Adorning, *Blansat*, Blansation, *Executie*, Execution, all which last syllables are uttered short.

Saving *Misjesty*, *Misjelly*, *Gravitey*, *Gravitie*, *Gedek*, Right, *Ongedek*, Wrong.

Seventhly, The vwords which end in *ment*, whereof the last Syllable is long; as, *Tefament*, *Clemat*.

All Syllables, which have a Single *i*, in the middle of a word are long; as, *Ecuyer*, Any, or Some, *Heilige*, Holy.

The Participles of the Present tense ending in *ende*, have the two last Syllables short; as, *Minnende*, Loving, *Leerende*, Teaching, *Leopende*, Running.

Eighthly, All double Syllables which begin with *Ge*, *Be*, and *Ver*, have the last Syllable long; as, *Grand*, Opinion, *Gelof*, Faith, *Gevoel*, Vexation, *Belangh*, Belonging, *Begaven*, Meete, *Verdragh*, Agreement, *Verlof*, Leave.

Note, that the length or shortness of the last Syllables are clearly observed in vwords which encrease a syllable in the Plurill number; For in *Tafelen*, Tables, *Wentelen*, Rootes, *Mandelen*, Cloaks, *Waggen*, Wagons, one may easily perceive the last Syllables of *Tafel*, *Ward*, *Mant*, and *Wagen*, to be short.

Also wee finde there is a difference in the Pronunciation of these words, *Mandelen*, *Mantels*, *Tafelen*, *Tablets*, *Insulen*, *Jewels*, *Gedelen*, *Wardes*, *Gedelen*, *Followes*, for the middle Syllables are all long.

Note also, there are some vwords, which end with three short Syllables; as, *Vriendelichheit*, Friendliness, *Goedelichheit*, Divinity, *Geschiedelichheit*, Earledome; and thus much of Profoundie.

F I N I S .